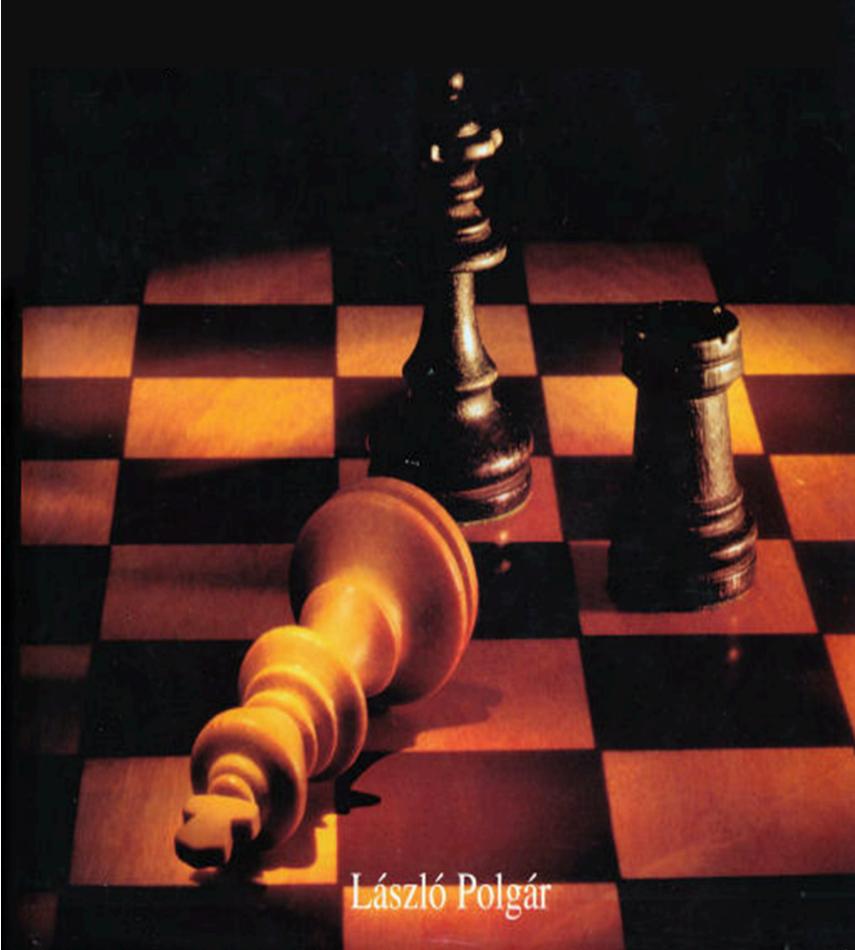
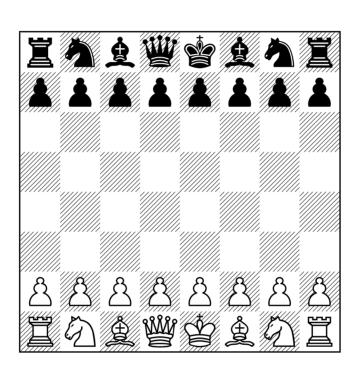
# CHESS

5334 Problems, Combinations, and Games

INTRODUCTION BY BRUCE PANDOLFINI





Copyright © Könemann Verlagsgesellschaft mbH

This paperback edition published by Black Dog & Leventhal Publishers in 2006.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means including information storage and retrieval systems without written permission from the publisher.

An earlier edition of this book was published in Germany by Könemann Verlagsgesellschaft mbH under the title *Polgår Chess,* training in 5333+1 positions.

Published by Black Dog & Leventhal Publishers 151 West 19th Street New York, NY 10011

Distributed by Workman Publishing Company 225 Varick Street New York, NY 10014

Printed and bound in the U.S.A.

ISBN-13: 978-1-57912-554-7 ISBN-10: 1-57912-554-9

### Library of Congress Cataloging-in-publication data

Polgár, László 1946–
Chess: 5334 problems, combinations and games/ Polgár, László;
Introduction by Bruce Pandolfini
p. cm
Includes biographical references (p. )
ISBN 1-57912-554-9
1. Chess Problems 2. Chess—middle games 3, Chess—collection of games.
I. Title
GV141.P65 1995
95-22487
794.1'2-de20
CIP

gfedcb

# Contents

1	Mates						
	1.1	Mate in 1	9				
2	Mate in Two						
	2.1	White to Move #2	62				
	2.2	Combinations #2 (451-3514)	88				
	2.3	Combinations #2 (3515-3718)	600				
3	Mat	te in three	636				
	3.1	Combinations #3 (3719-4462)	636				
4	600 Miniature games						
	4.1	f3 (f6) combinations (4463-4562)	763				
	4.2	g3 (g6) combinations (4563-4662)	772				
	4.3	f3 (f6) combinations (4463-4562)	781				
	4.4	f2 (f7) combinations (4763-4862)	791				
	4.5	g2 (g7) combinations (4863-4962)	799				
	4.6	h2 (h7) combinations (4963-5062)	810				
	4.7	600 Games - Diagrams	819				
5	Simple endgames						
	5.1	White draws (5063-5104)	921				
	5.2	White wins (5105-5206)	930				
6	Po	lgár sisters' tournament-games combinations (5207-5334)	949				
	6.1	Polgár sisters' combinations	949				

7	Mate in two	972
8	Solutions	974
9	Biography of László Polgár	1182
10	) Bibliography	1183

# Foreword

There are more than 5.000 problems in this book. Most of them can be solved within a few minutes. There are few books containing chess problems, games and endgames which are not only easy to solve but elegant and instructive as well. And there are even fewer that offer a sufficient number for regular and intensive training over a relatively long period. With this book, I would like to provide some help for those who are learning the game alone, and for parents and coaches too.

A word of guidance before we start. First, learn the names and the colors of the squares on the chessboard. Never move the pieces while solving a problem. Solving the problems in this book may result in a considerable improvement in your tactics, logic, concentration and imagination, and will also be a source of motivation – nothing is as encouraging as success and achievement. You can use your new knowledge in playing with partners and in tournaments too.

25 moves) will help you to avoid errors in game opening, and it will improve your arsenal for attacking the king. Children are more interested in short games, and they can concentrate on them better than on long ones. The two-move miniature games (maximum number of pieces: 7) are not difficult, but they are enjoyable, and make it possible to proceed to more challenging chess problems. They may also inspire you to study the literature dealing with problems, or even to create your own chess problems.

This book draws on my private collection of five thousand chess books, and my archives of periodicals going back 150 years. I have also used the experience gained in the training of my three daughters — Olympic gold medallists, Oscar-award winners, holders of several Guinness records, champions of the world, for many years first and second in the world ranking — and during my fifteen year activity as a chess tutor in extracurricular classes at various schools.

Studying the miniature games (maximum

In addition to studying the book, begin-

ners who may wish to become tournament chess players should play every day – even against a chess computer if they do not have a regular partner. And the repeated problems in the book will repay repeated solving and study. The book aims to strengthen the positive skills and discipline needed for competition in chess (and any other field) – but above all it aims to give pleasure.

Apart from the foreword and the chapter "Key to symbols", the following 1000 pages are written in international chess terms, and thus the book can be read in any country by those who wish to improve their knowledge. The chapters containing problems and combinations might be useful for setting up problem-solving contests. The problems figuring in this collection cover the history of chess literature from 1140 to the present. There are problems by Pál Benkö, the international grandmaster, created especially for this collection, and there are 125 combinations from the tournament games of the Polgár sisters. This book is primarily intended for beginners and amateurs, from the basic level to master candidate (2.200 Elo points), and can be enjoyed by players of all ages.

I wish to thank Könemann Verlag for making it possible to publish a chess book of so wide a scope; Kulturtrade for editing the manuscript; my daughters for their help in professional matters; and my wife for her help with technical problems.

> Budapest, 1994 László Polgár

# Introduction

by Bruce Pandolfini

CHESS, as this László Polgár volume is titled, is perhaps the most comprehensive book ever conceived on the art of checkmate. It contains some 5.334 examples, primarily dealing with mate, mating attacks. Or forced endgame wins. Mr. Polgar. the father and personal chess trainer of the renowned Polgar sisters of Hungary, his prosided over 1.100 pages of brilliantly organized didactic and practical paradigms to equip the reader with the weapons needed to play power chess.

Here reconstructed is the path followed by Zsusza, Zsofia and Judit Polgár in their meteoric climb to the top of the chess pantheon. It is said that each sister worked through and played out similar groups of their father's carefully chosen and arranged examples, until vital patterns and schemes became second nature, very like the way music students master linger exercises.

The format is beautifully logical, as with all grand strategies. There are sections of related problems, six large diagrams per page. Examples in a section are subdivided further, based on which player, White or Black, moves first. The text is minimal, but the presentation, is clear enough for even beginning students. Anyway, it's well known that the best chess instruction is largely visual.

Of the initial 4.462 problems here. 306 are mates in one move; 3.411 are mates in two moves (the attacker plays, the defender responds, the attacker mates): and 743 are mates in three moves (the attacker plays, the defender responds, the attacker plays a second move, the defender responds again, and the attacker gives mate). Some of these mates have been composed for instructional purposes, but others have been taken from real chess games. Each of these sections is large enough to constitute a book in itself, and the chapter on "mates in two" alone could enrich several years of study.

Following the mating problems is a phenomenal section with 600 miniature games

(examples 4.463-5.062). all the moves of every game given in figurine algebraic notation for easy use. (A symbol of the moving piece appears instead of an abbreviating letter, so anyone can follow in any language.) Each game begins with the opening moves guiding the reader to a pivotal moment. A diagram prompts the reader to find the next move, suggested by the subsection in which the game appears. For instance, if a game is in the f3 section (examples 4.463-4.562), the winning move must be made to the square f3, if it is Black's move, or f6, if it is White's. What better clue could be given than an indication of the destination square?

Next is a chapter of basic endgame positions (5.063-5.206), each of just a few pieces and mainly concluded by promoting a pawn into a queen, important patterns because many games reduce to a situation where the extra queen assists checkmate.

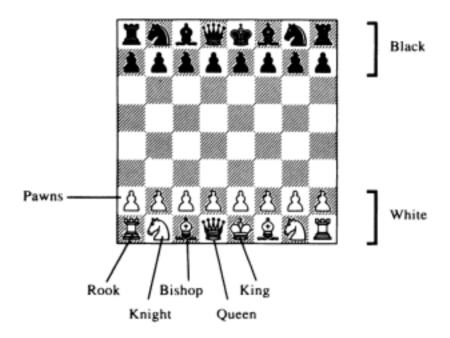
From this Olympian preparation, the book moves into its final chapter (examples 5.207-5.333). consisting of short tactical games played by the Polgár sisters themselves. These contests all illustrate incisive attacks and winning stratagems utilized by Zsuzsa, Zsofia, or Judit in their confrontations with

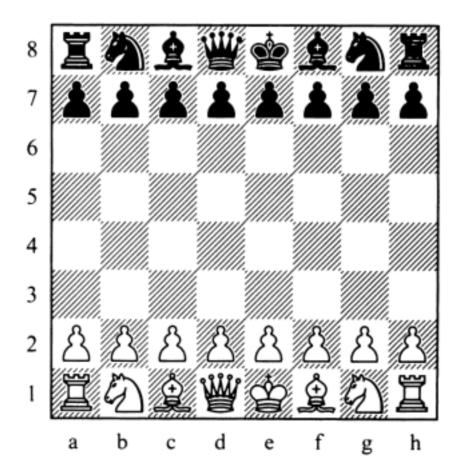
masters and world class players throughout their tournament and match careers. The solutions and pertinent factual information (place, date, and name of the Polgir opponent) are found in the concluding segment, containing all the answers for the book's 5.334 examples. The very last diagram, by the way, is a bonus problem created by the middle sister, Zsofia Polgár, the placement of the pieces tracing the outline of a rook! The tome ends with a short biographical sketch of the author and a helpful bibliography of sources of the problems not personally developed by Lazlo Polgár.

If you're new to the game, you can begin at page one and proceed step by step. Chess conveniently provides a pithy introduction to the moves and rules, for some reason omitted from most tactical chess books, liven experienced players might prefer reviewing this introduction before tackling the actual problems. Another approach, just as viable, is to focus on particular sections or themes for special study, since each grouping, though part of a logical whole, is also a self-contained unit.

You might decide not to work directly from the book but to set up problems on a chessboard. If so, first try to solve them without moving the pieces. This develops analytic vision and improves overall ability. Whatever your level of skill or interest, you'll find that László Polgar's Chess offers an abundance of instruction and pleasure and provides a superb foundation for any chess library.

# **Key to Simbols**

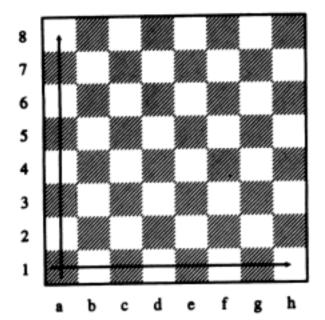




## The starting position

Square al is always black.

Black is always at the top, white is always at the bottom.



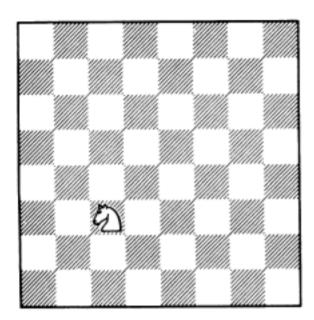
The letters: vertical rows of squares 1.

The numbers: horizontal rows of squares →.

a8	ъ8	с8	d8	e8	f8	g8	h8
a7	ь7	c7	ď7	e7	<b>f</b> 7	g7	h7
<b>a</b> 6	<b>b6</b>	с6	d6	<b>e6</b>	f6	<b>g</b> 6	<b>h6</b>
a5	b5	c5	d5	e5	f5	g5	h5
a4	b4	c4	d4	64	f4	g4	<b>h4</b>
<b>a</b> 3	ь3	с3	d3	e3	f3	g3	h3
a2	b2	c2	ď2	e2	f2	g2	h2
al	ы	c1	d1	el	fl	g1	hl

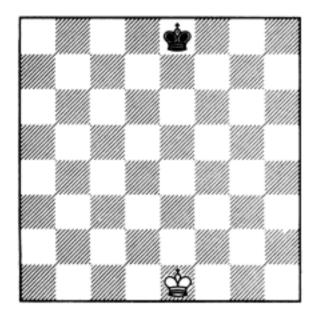
Each square can be denoted by a letter and a number.

### THE STARTING POSITION



Move number + symbol of the piece (no symbol for the pawn) + the square the piece travels to.

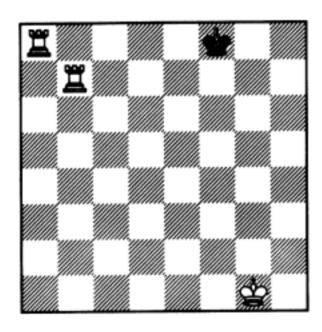
Here, 1. @c3.



= draw

### THE STARTING POSITION

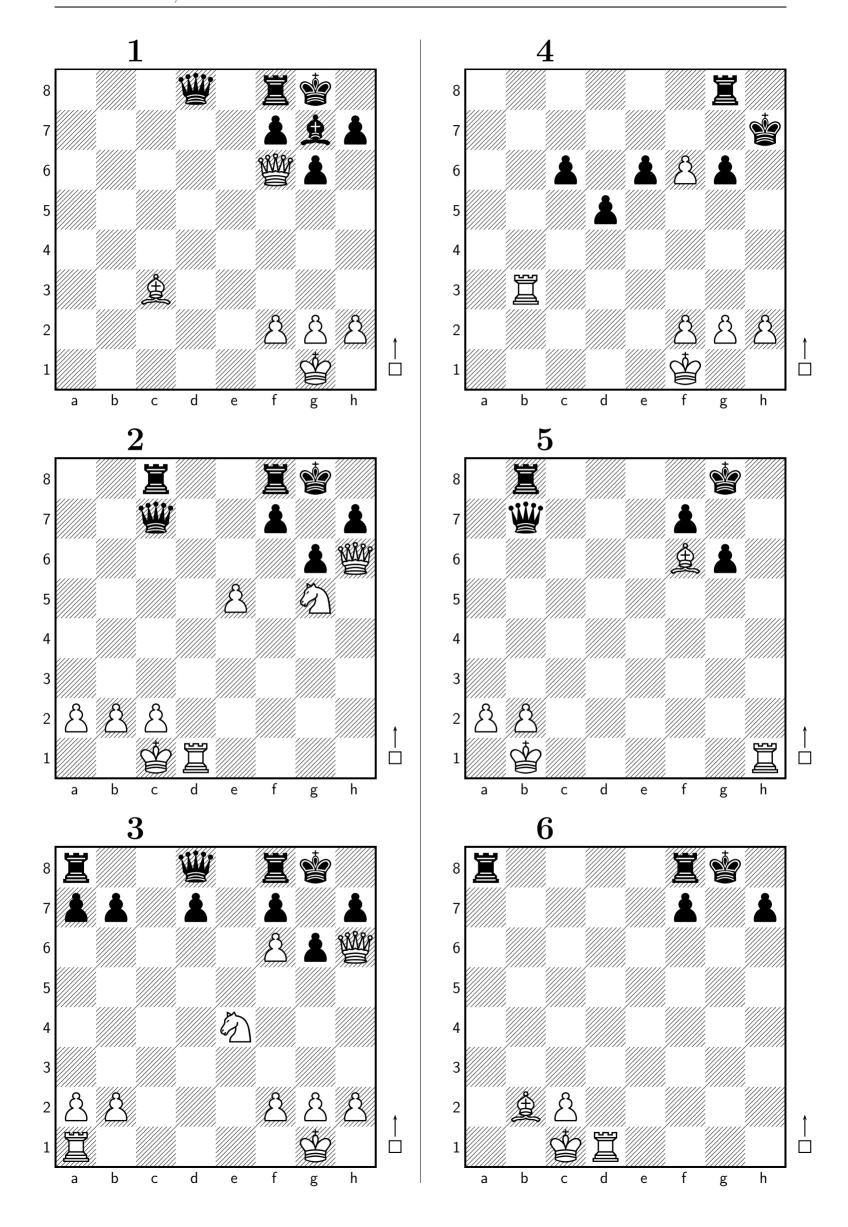
- a) +-white is winning
- b) -+ black is winning

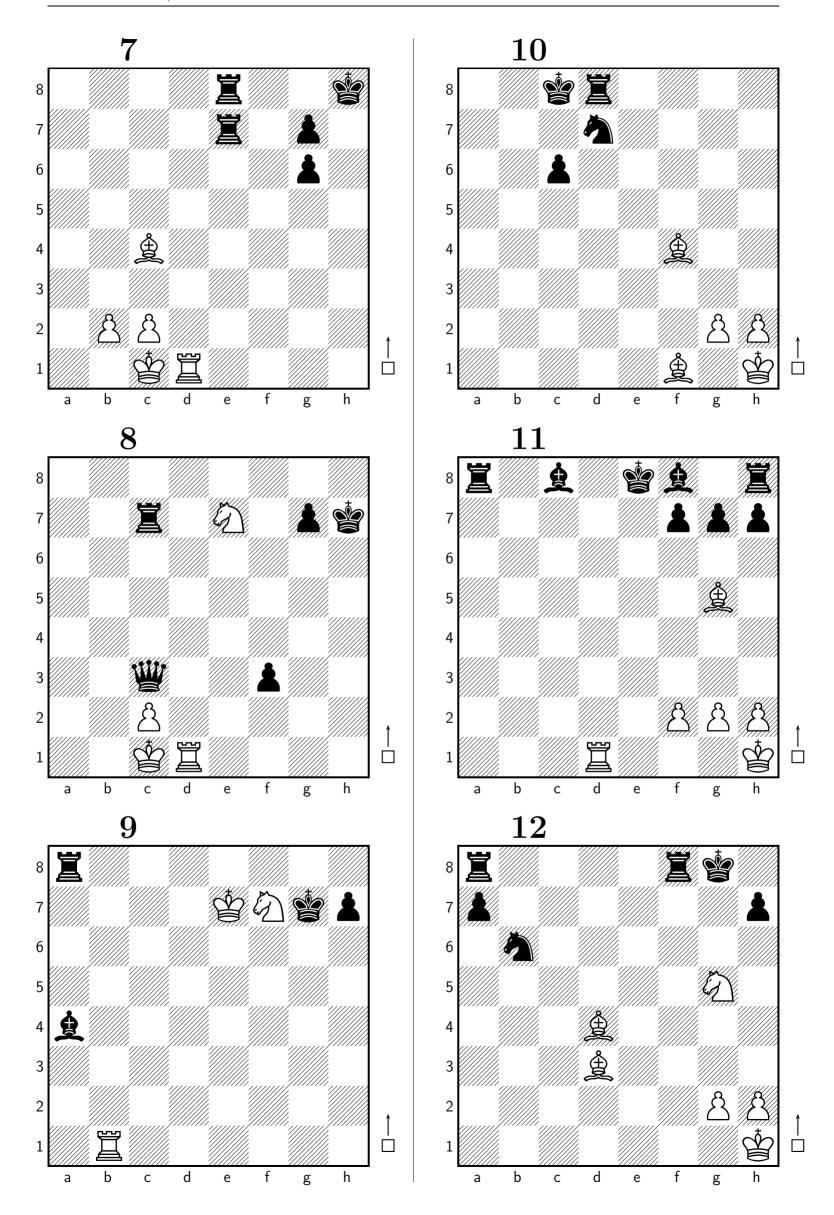


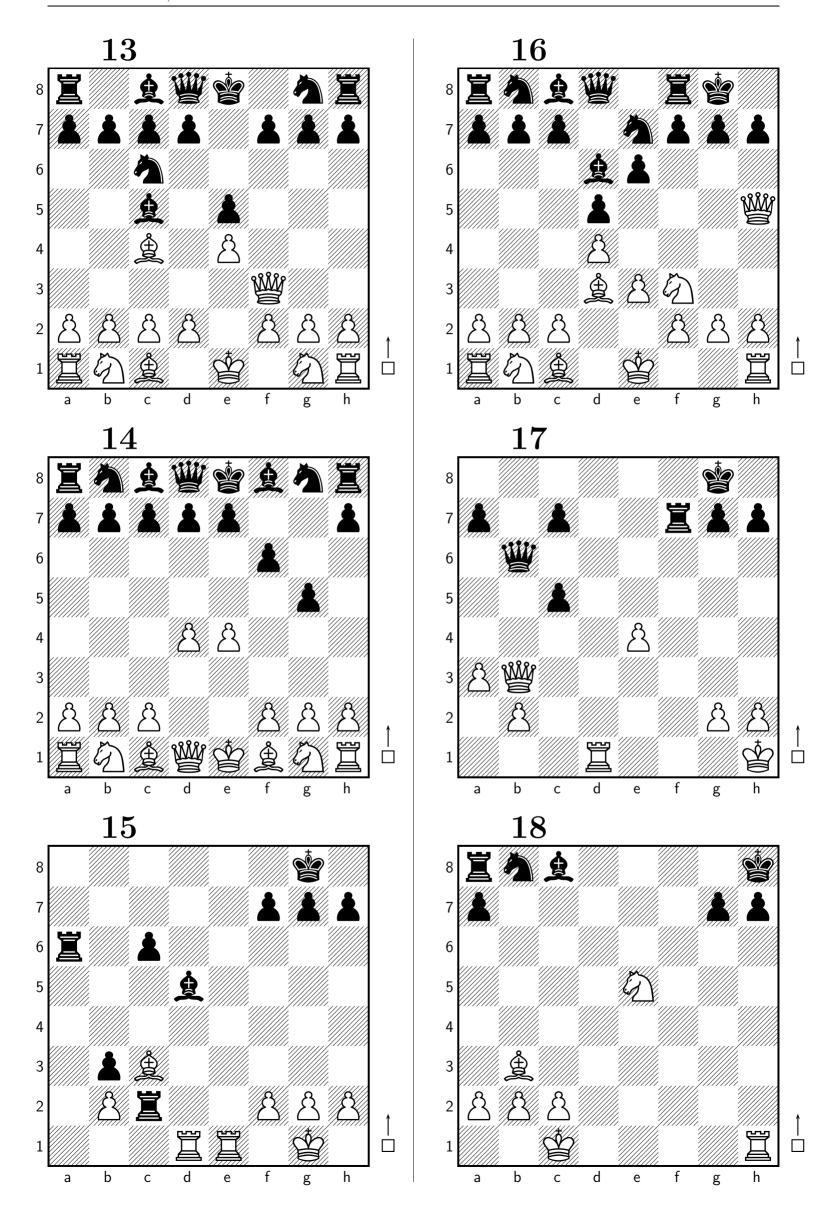
# checkmate

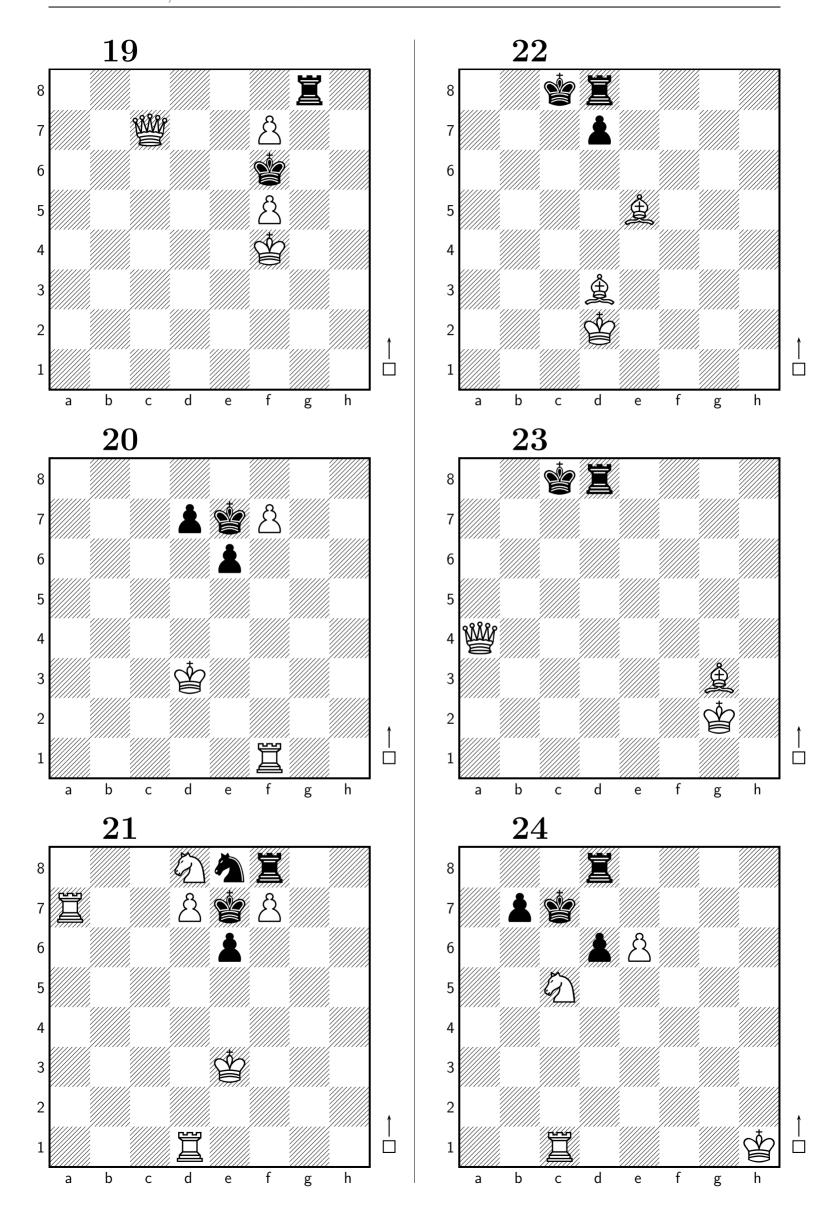
# Chapter 1

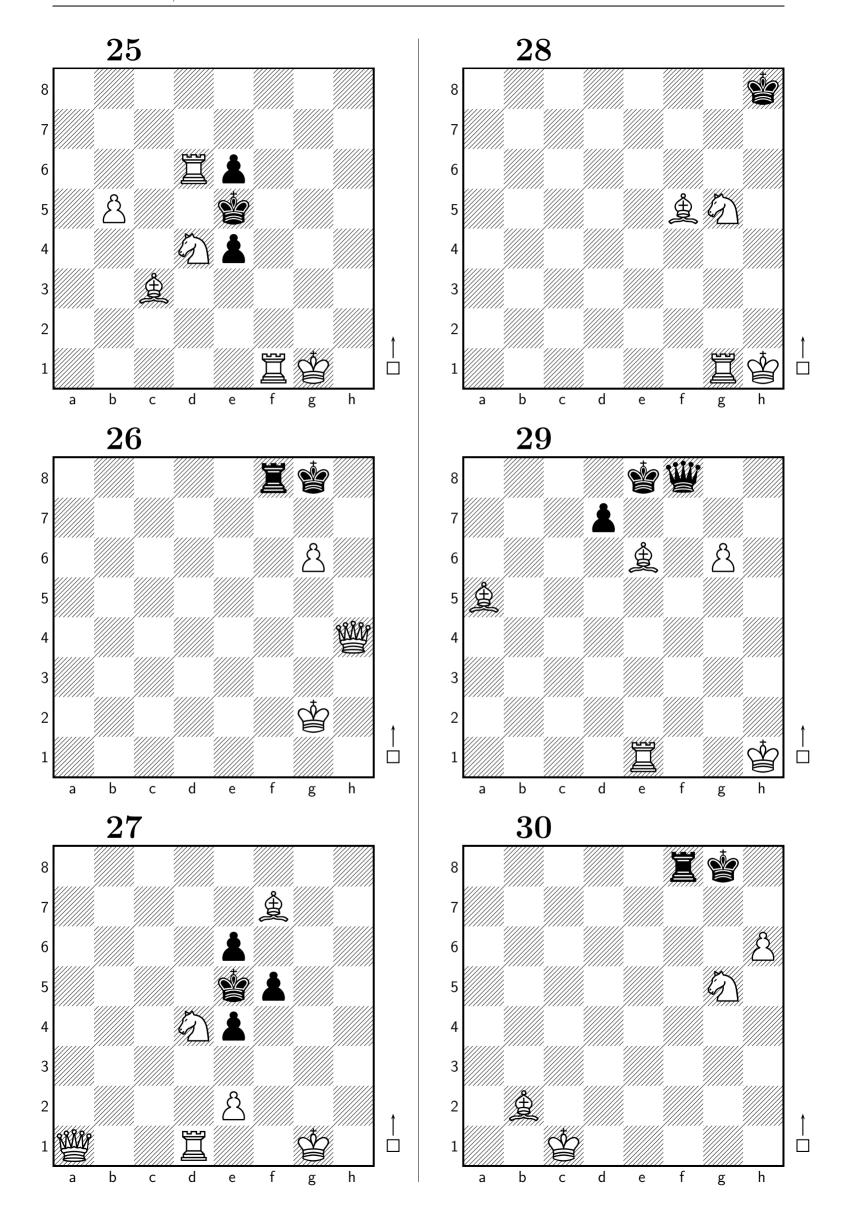
Mates

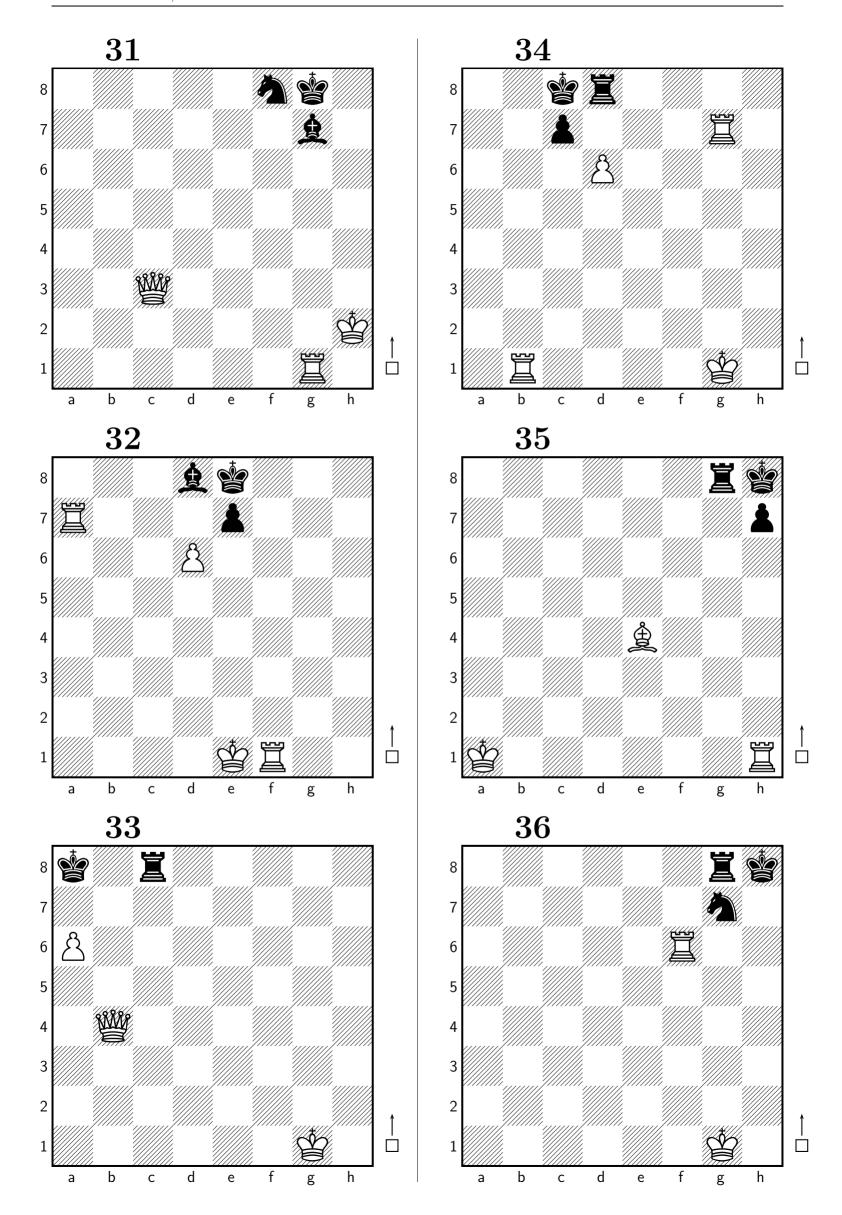


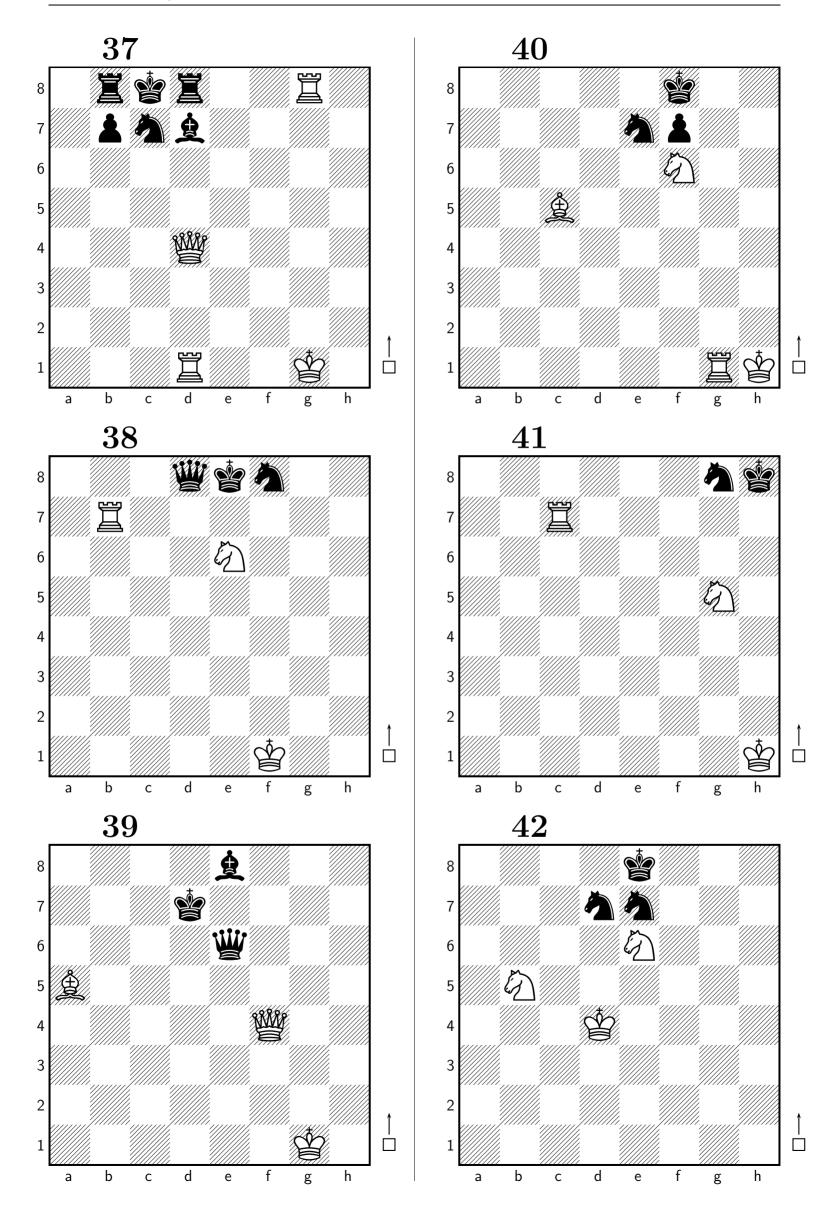


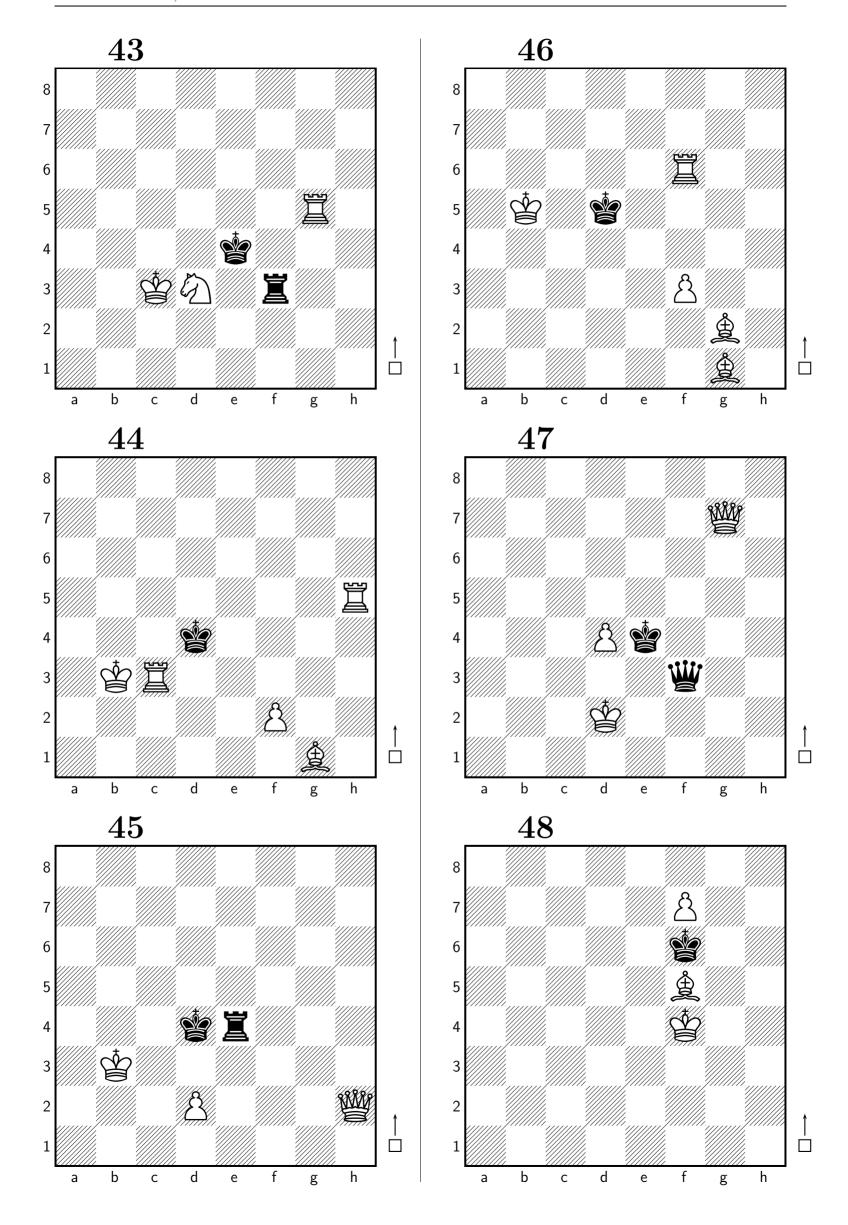


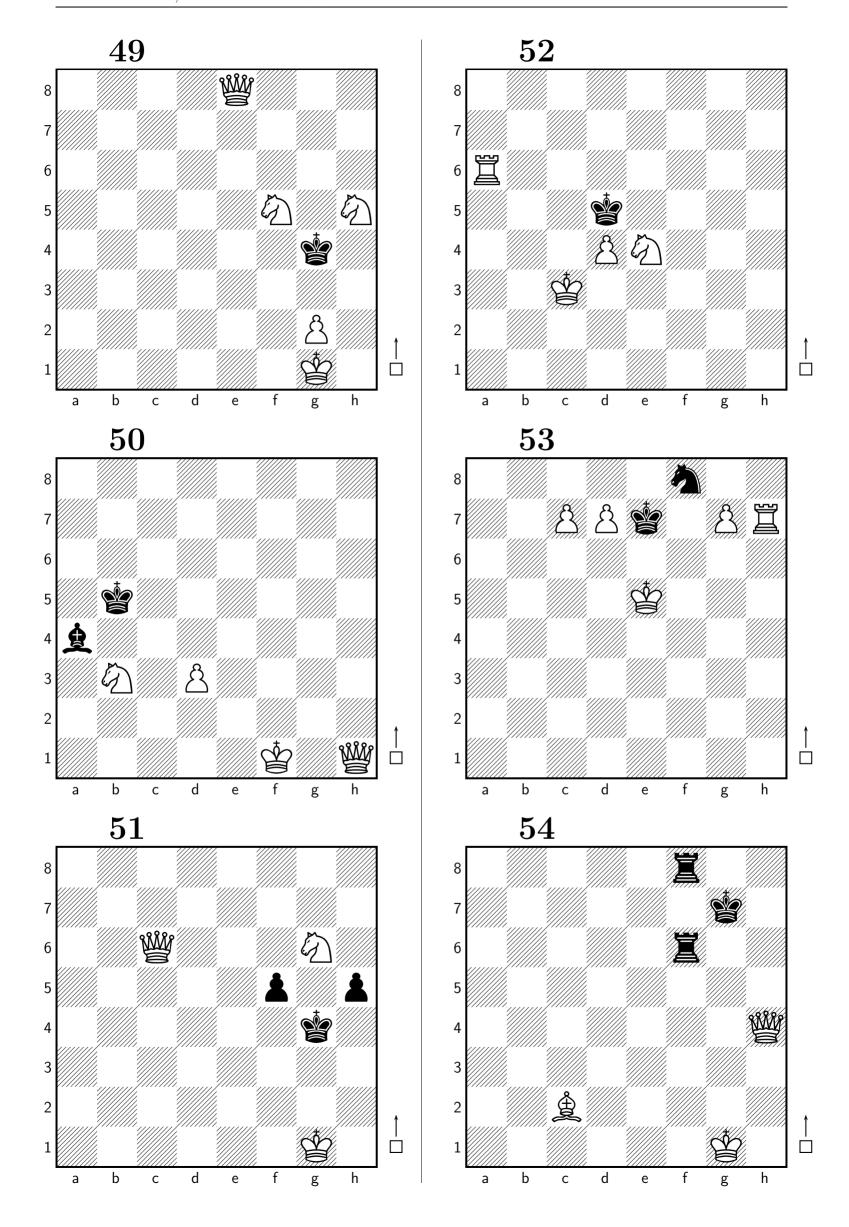


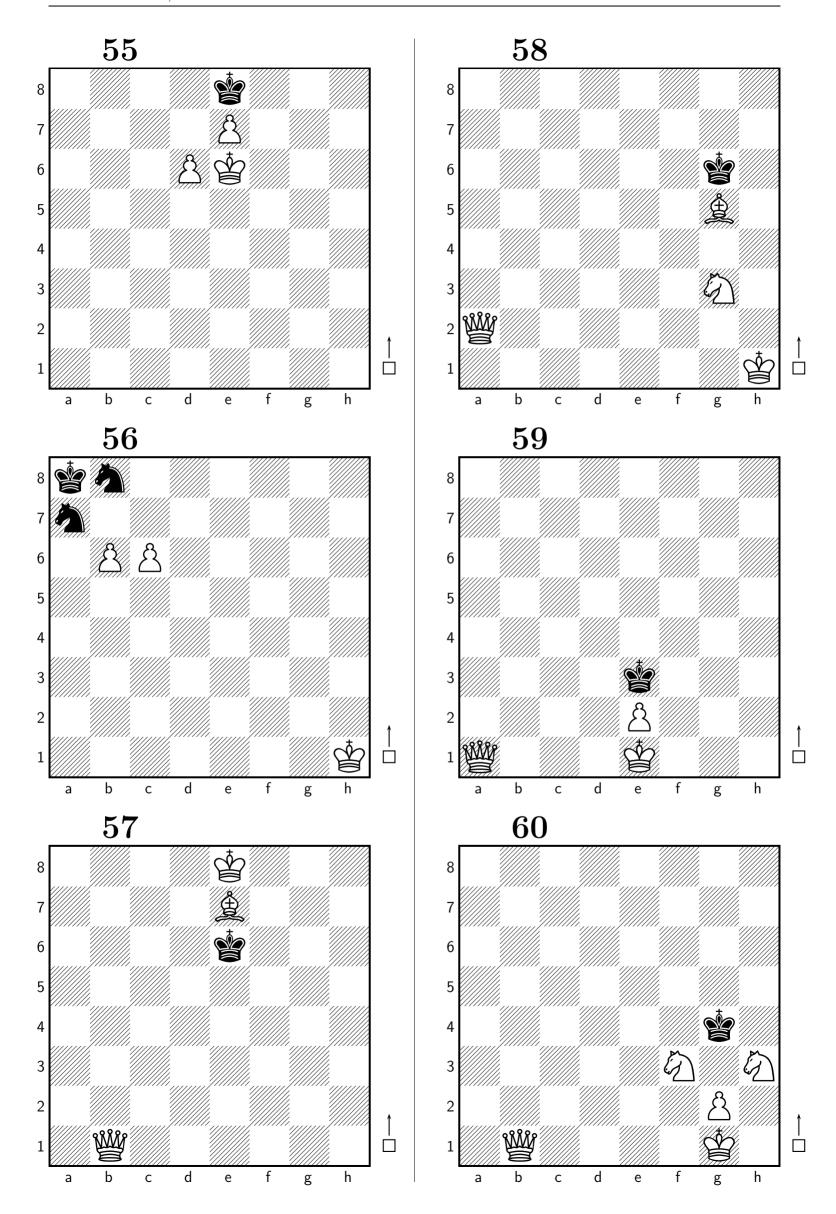


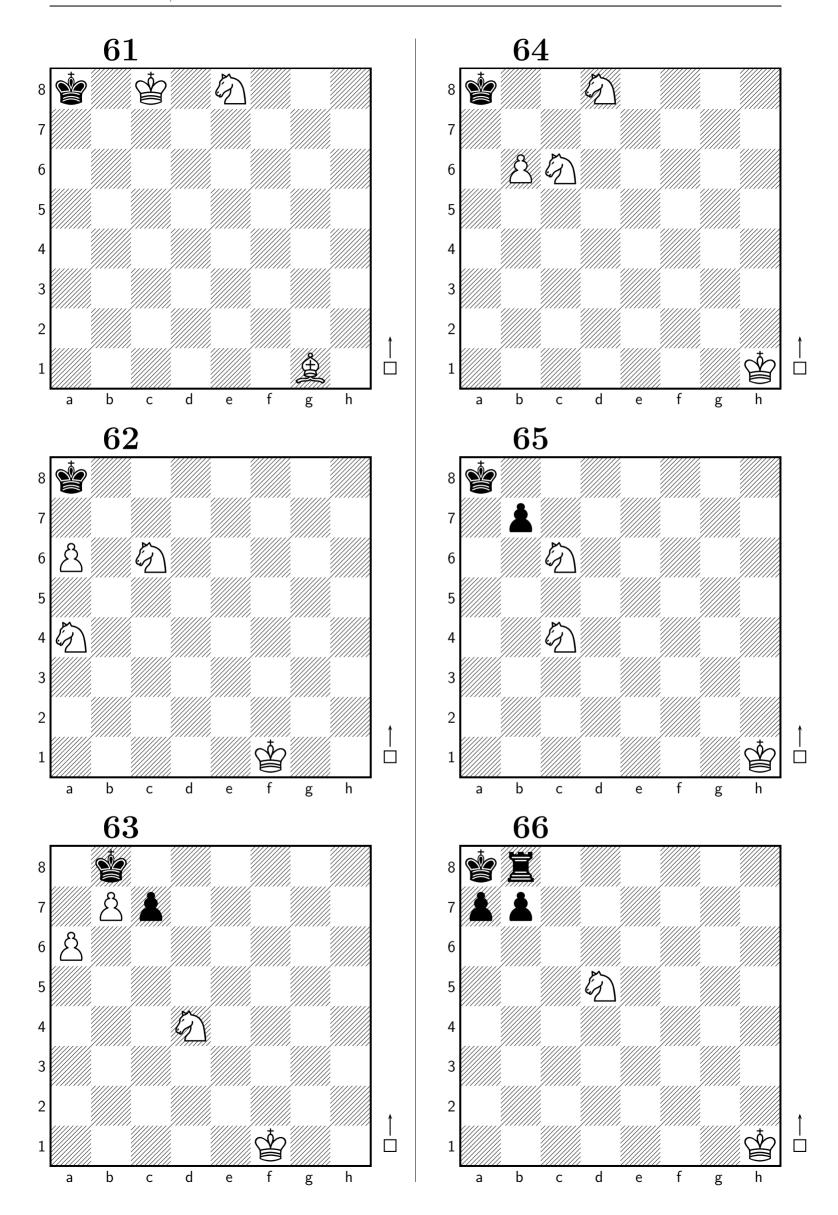


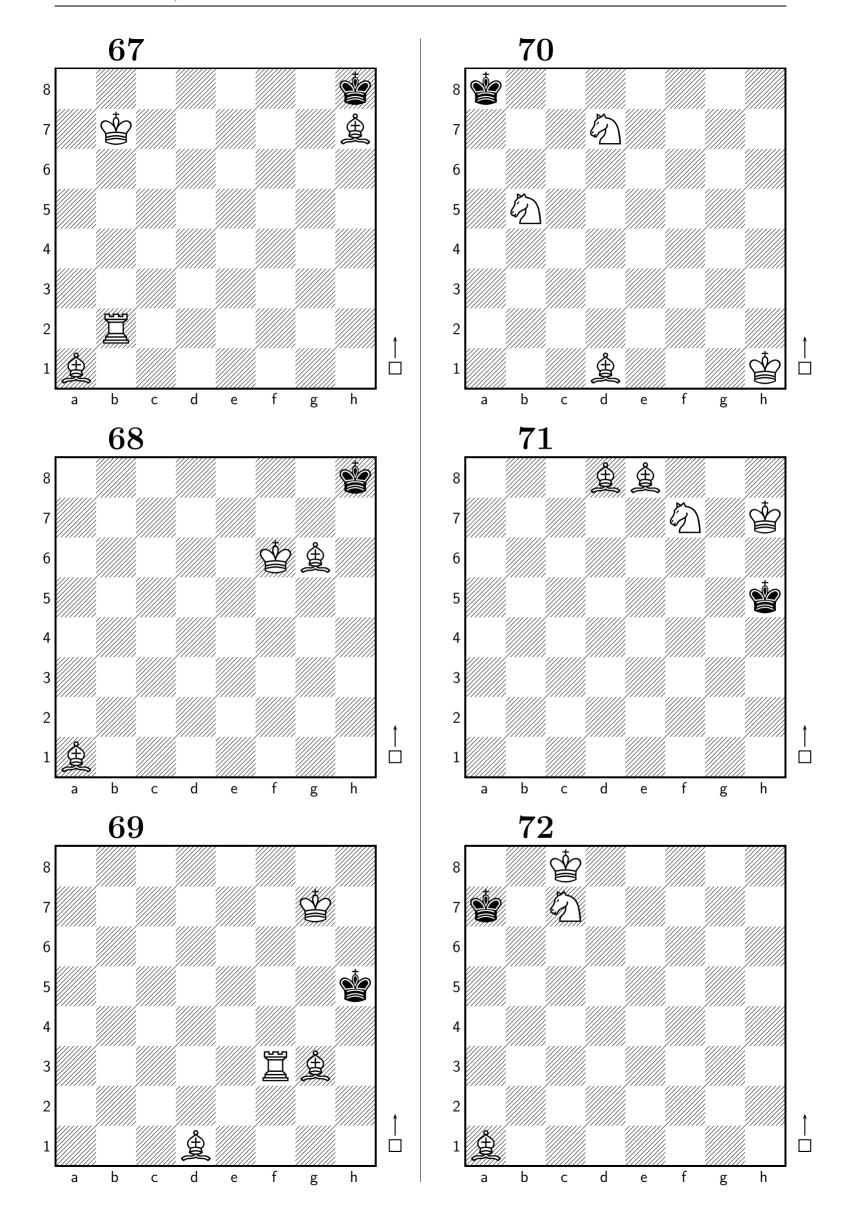


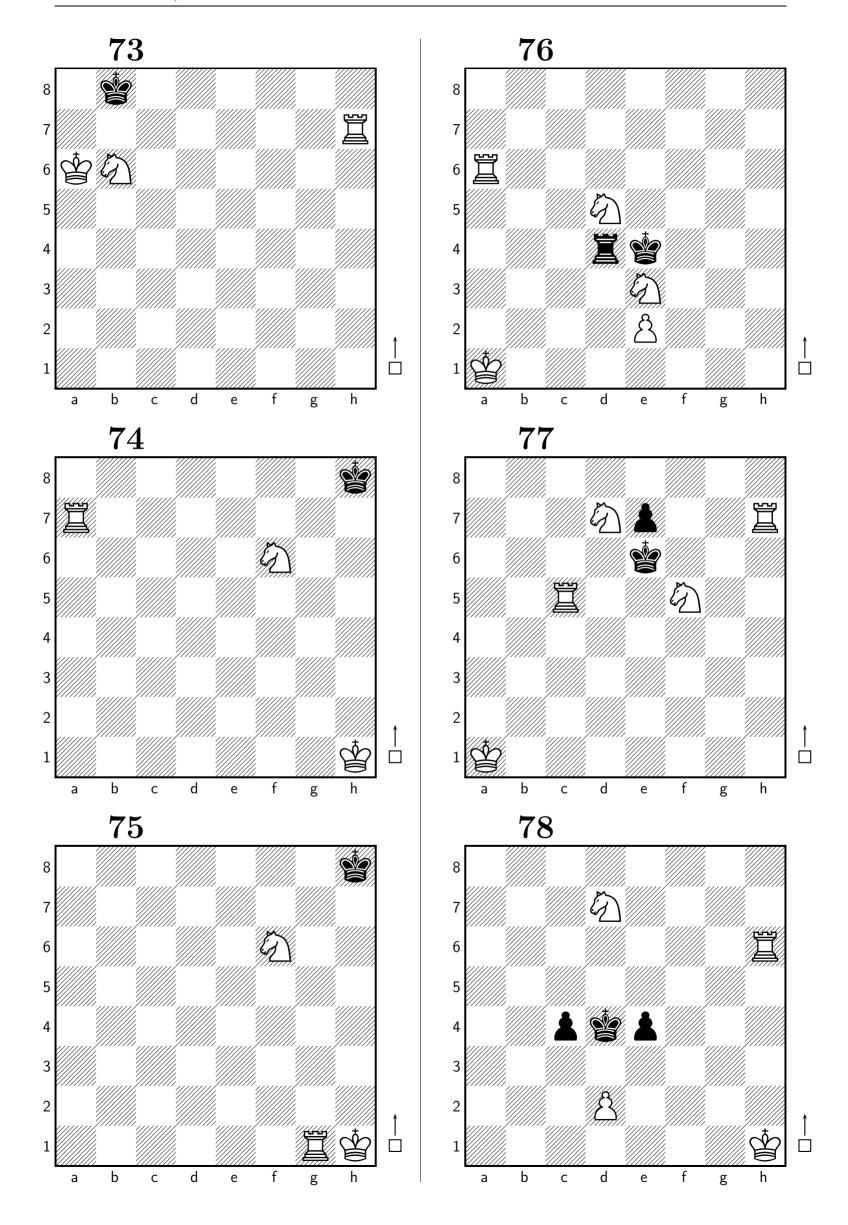


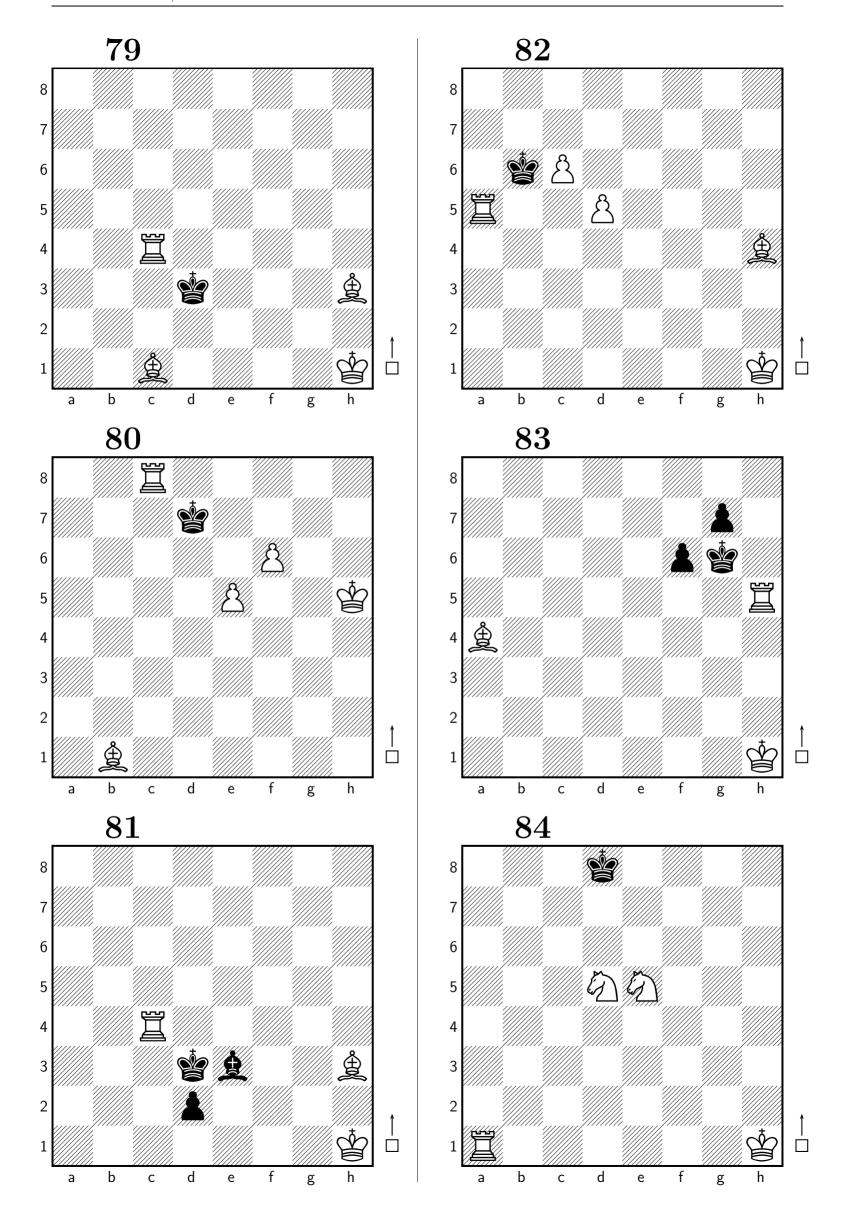


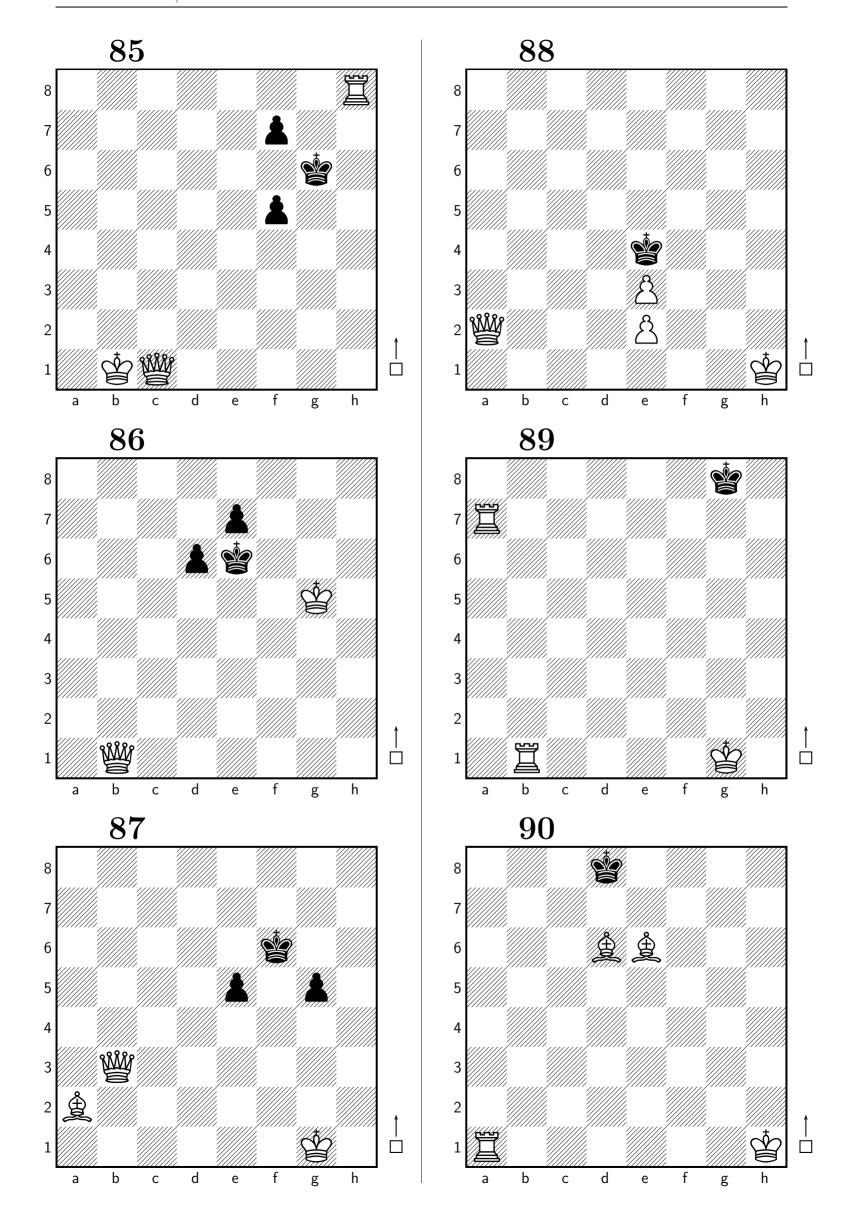


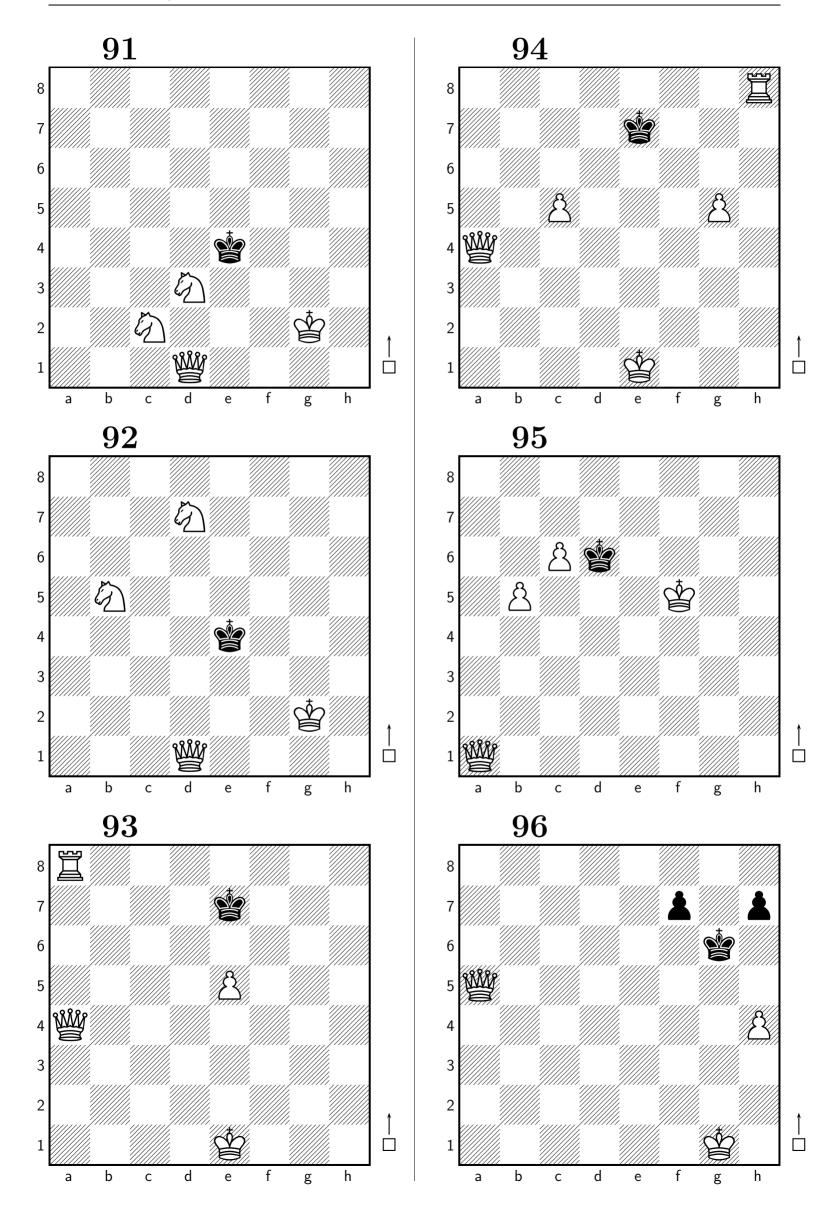


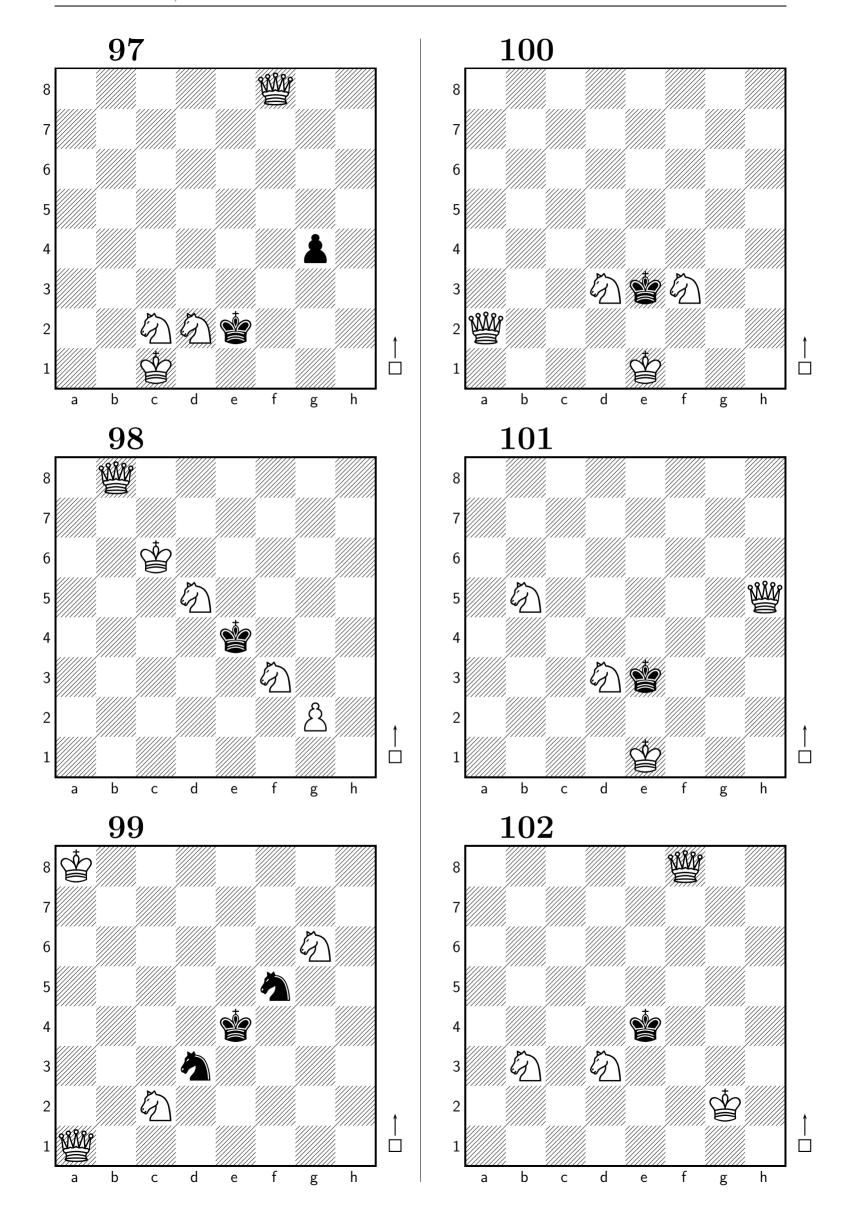


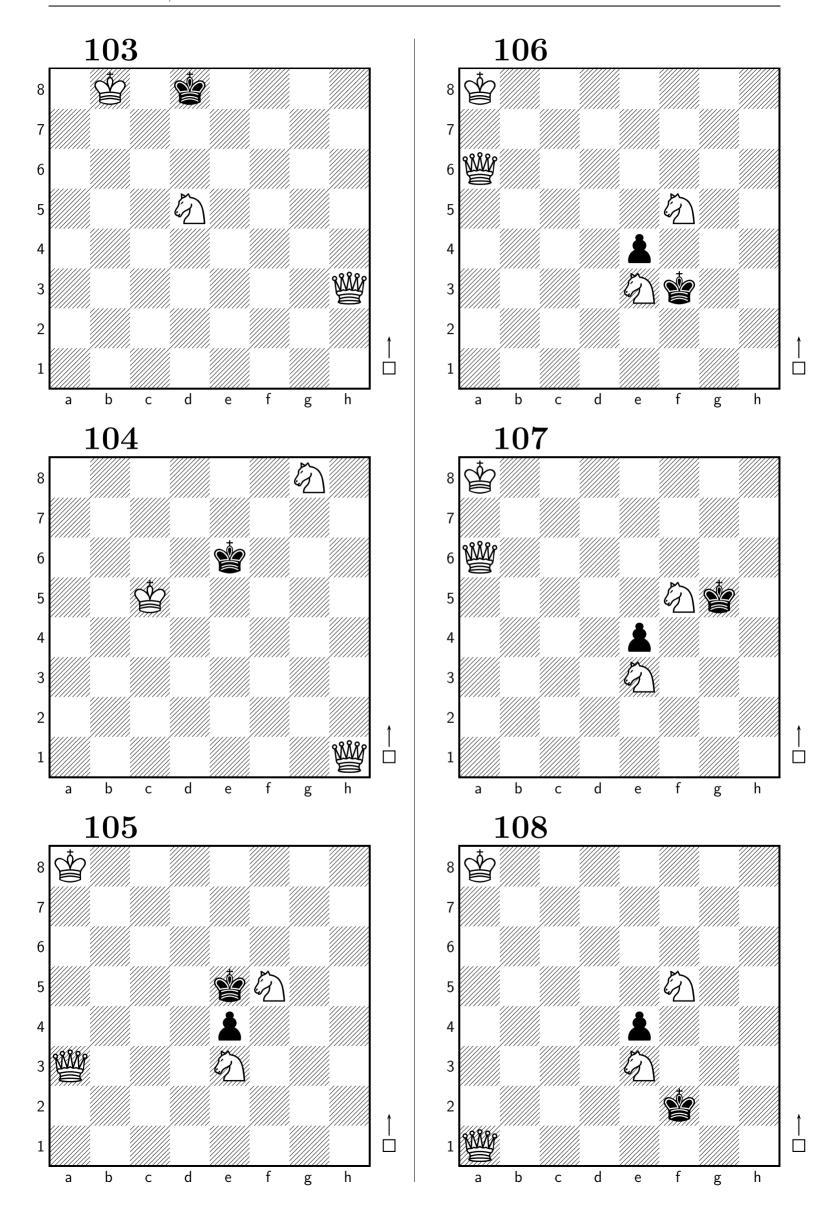


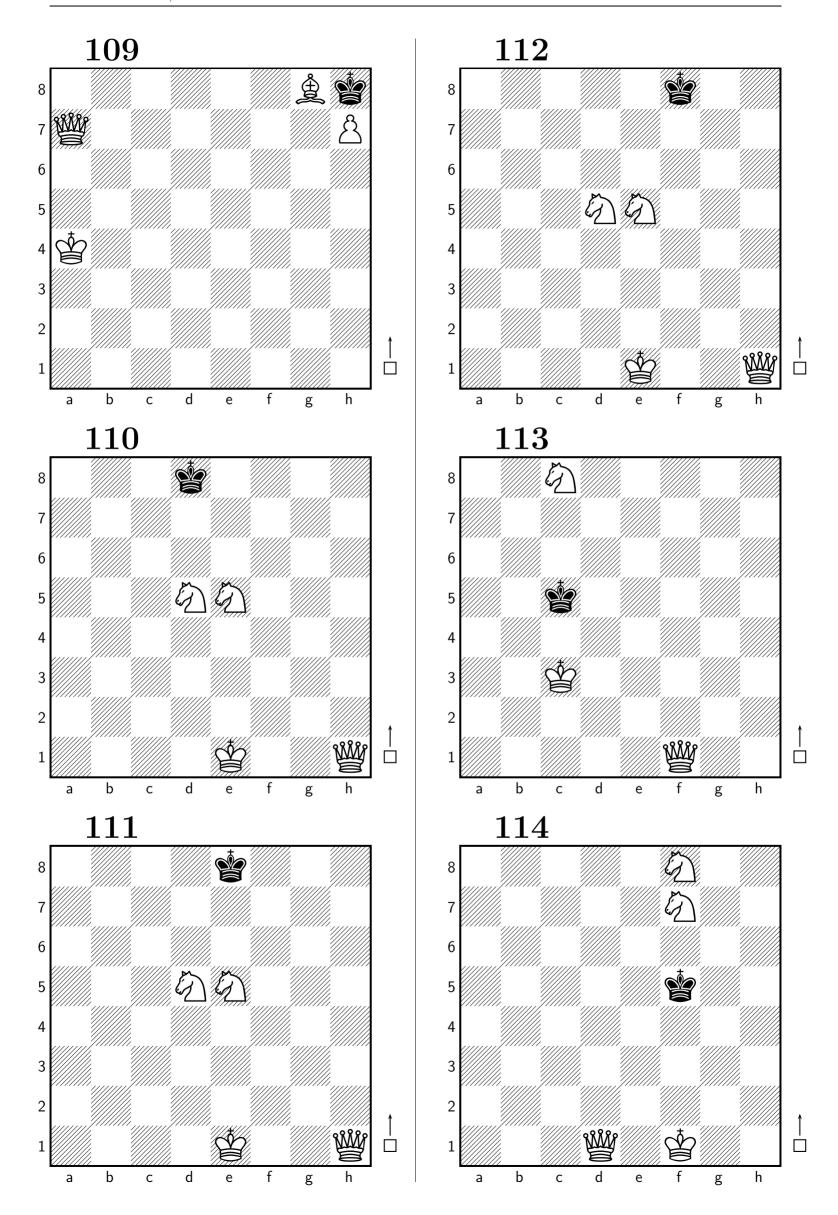


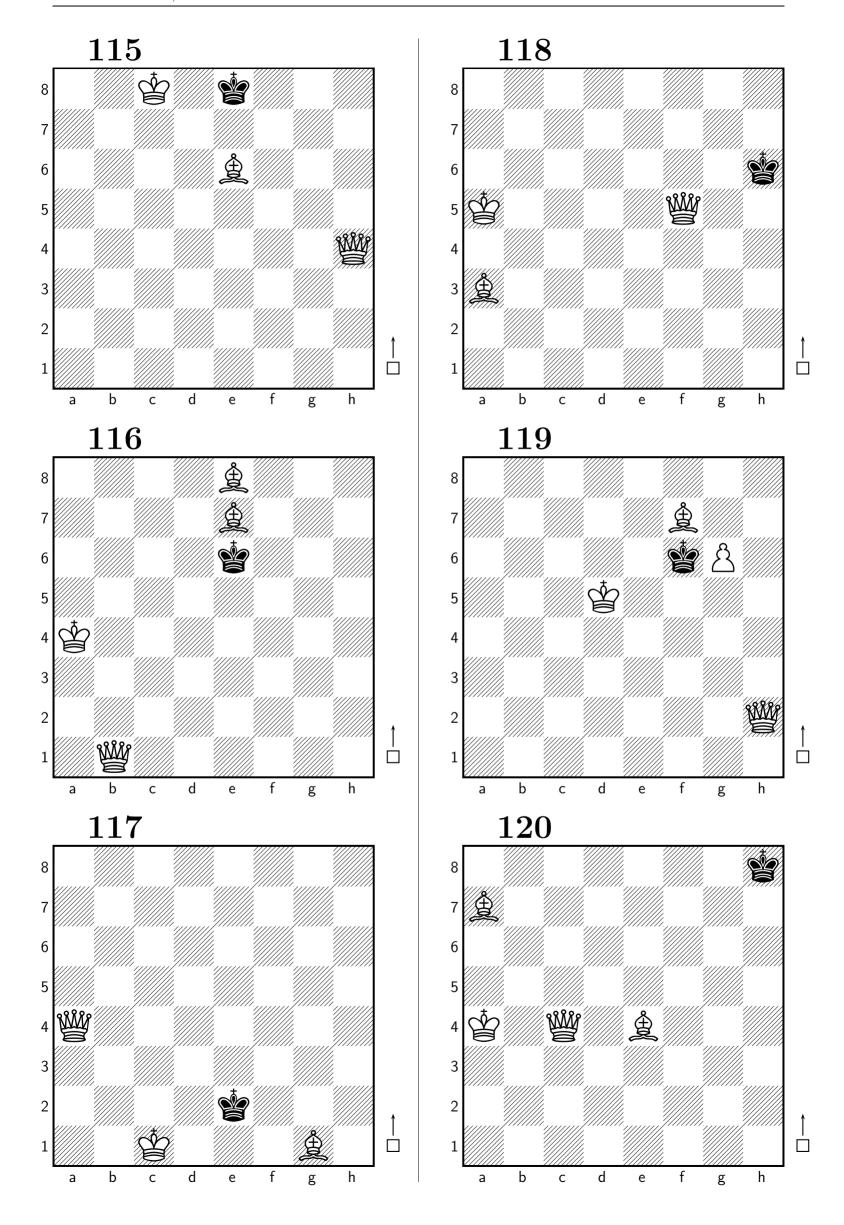


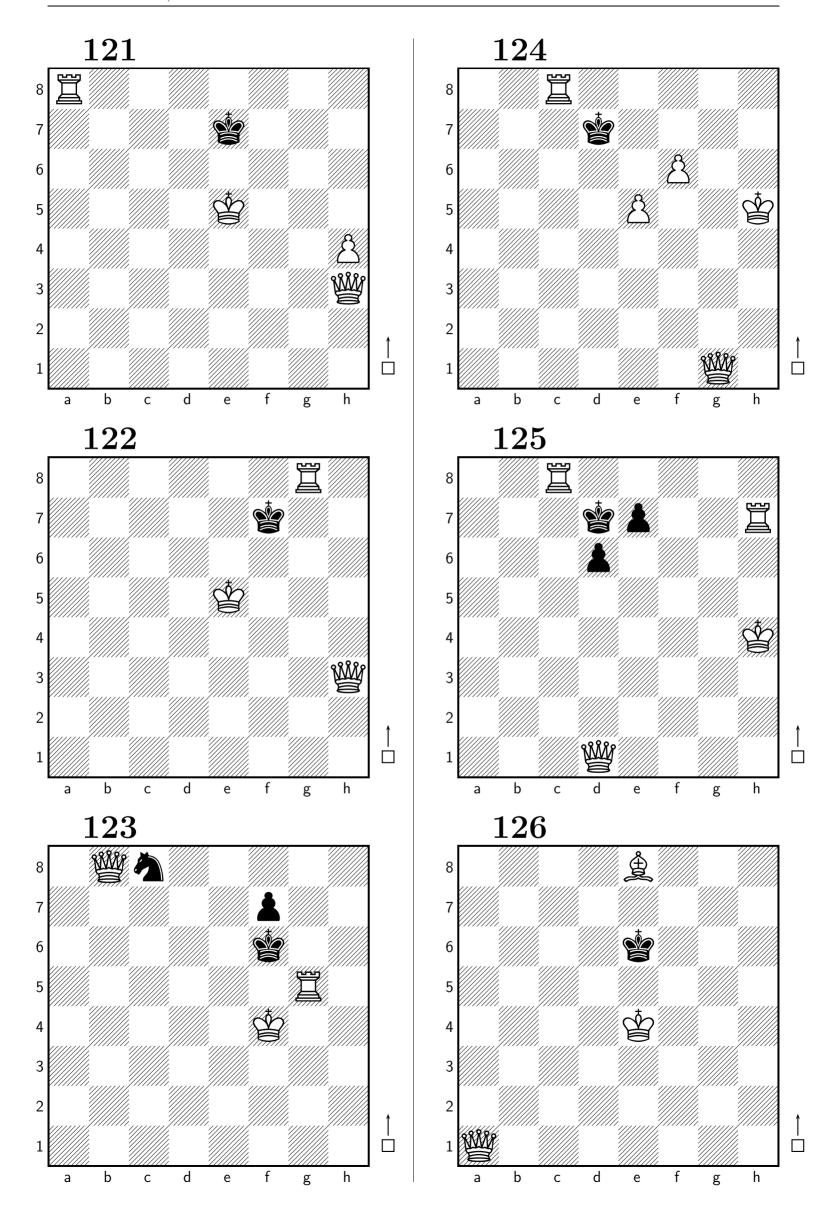


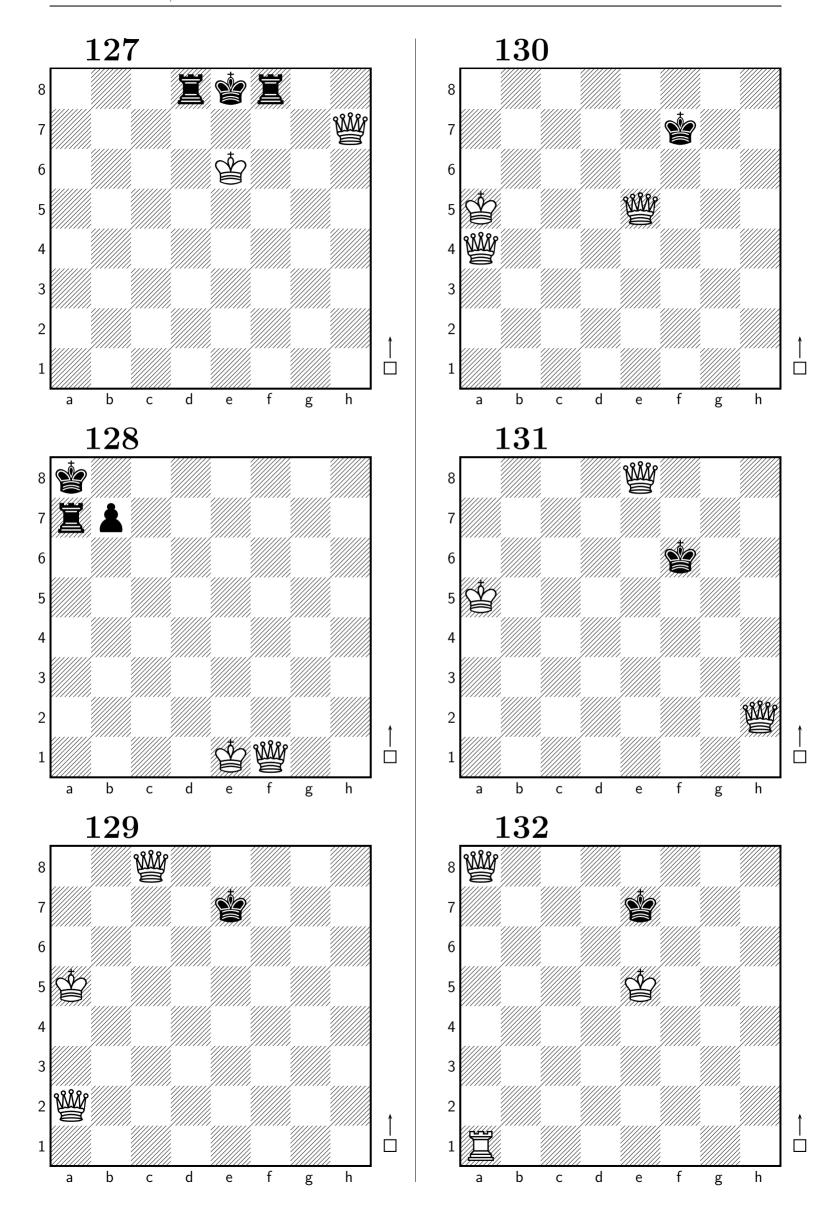


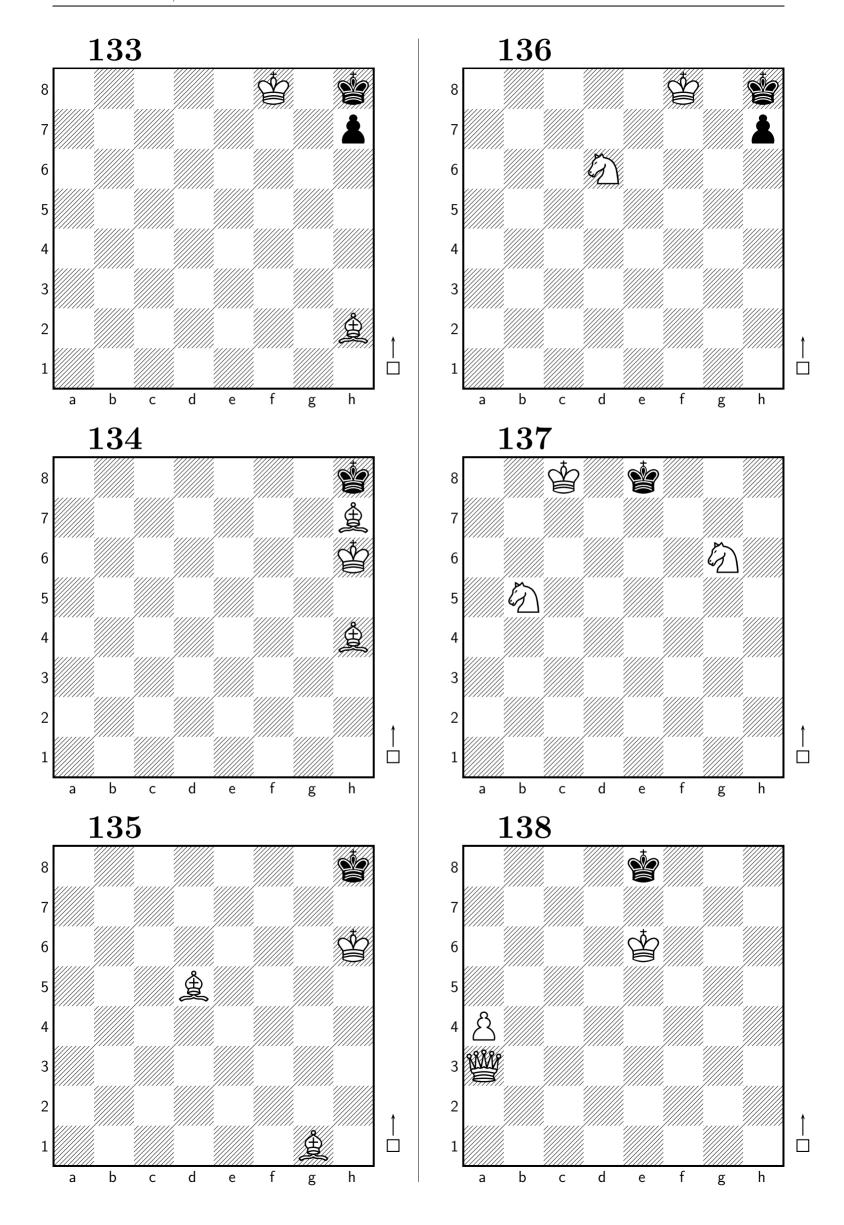


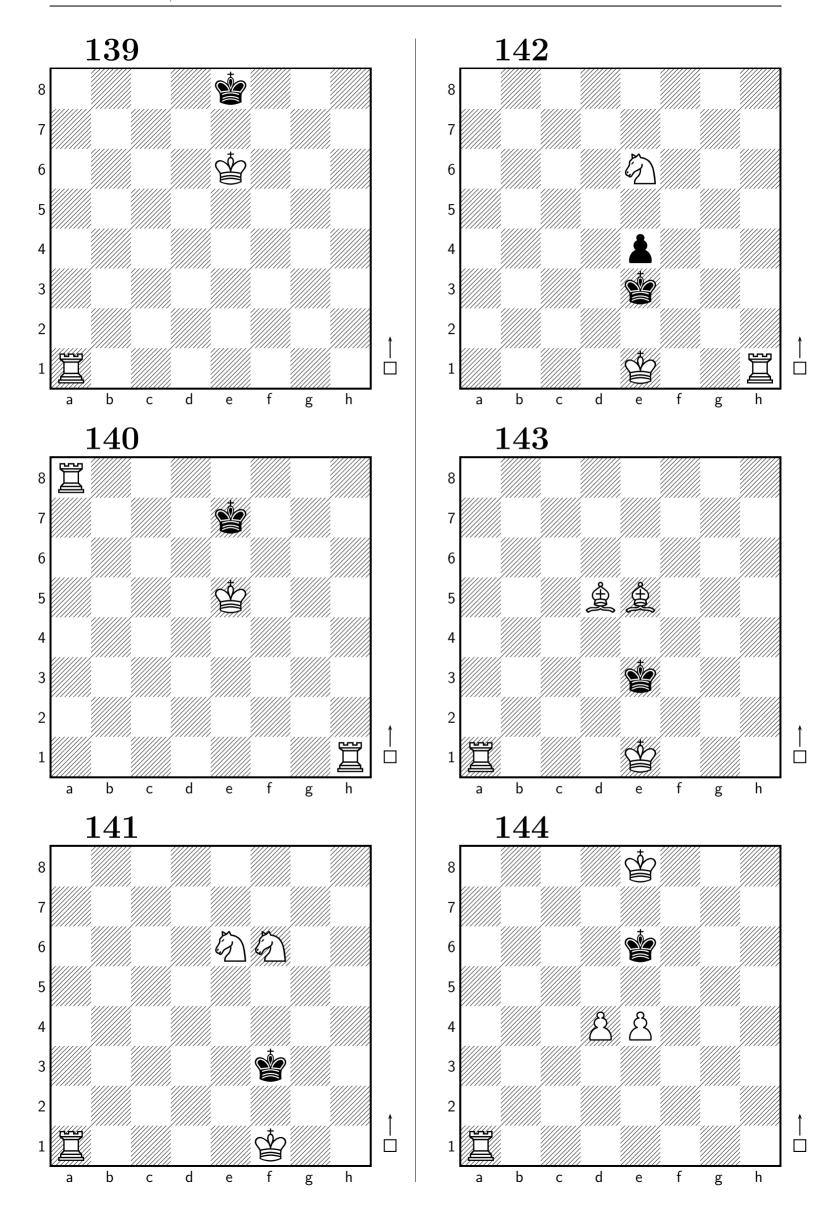


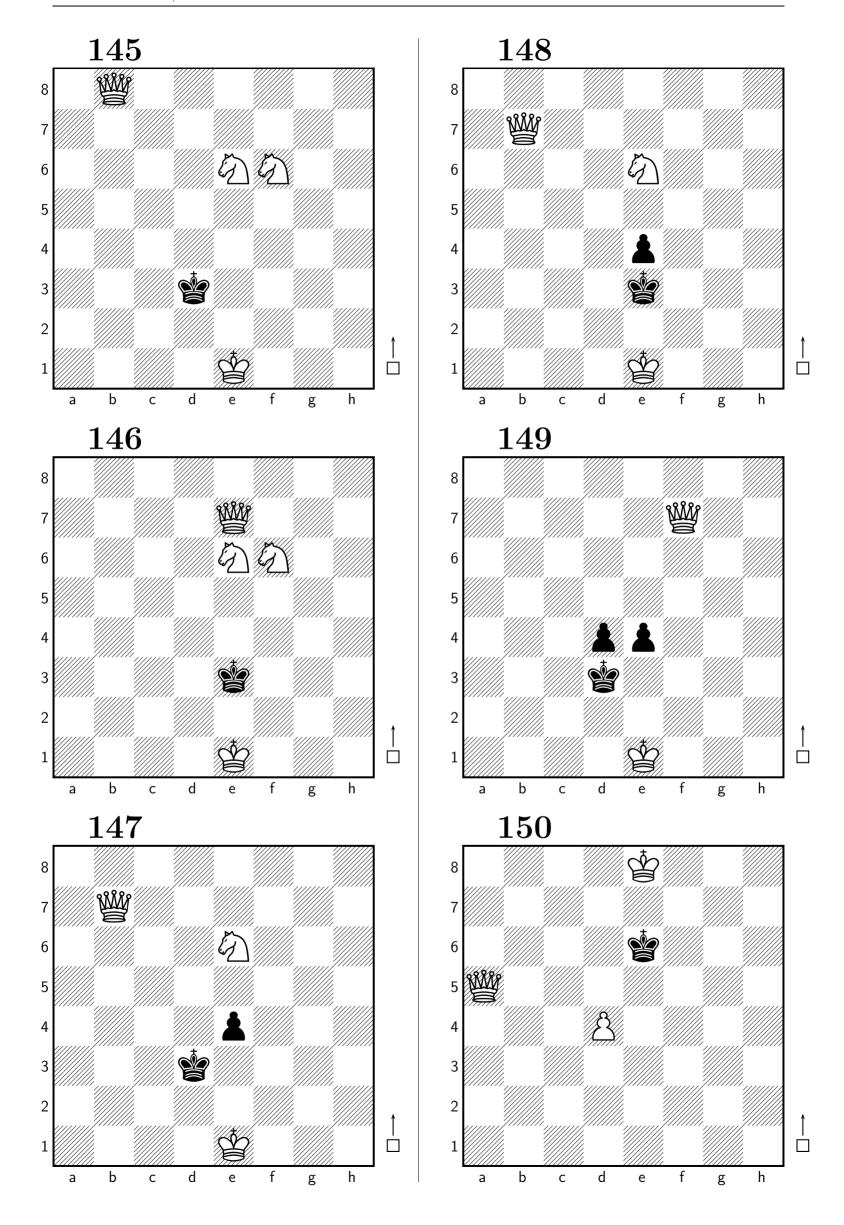


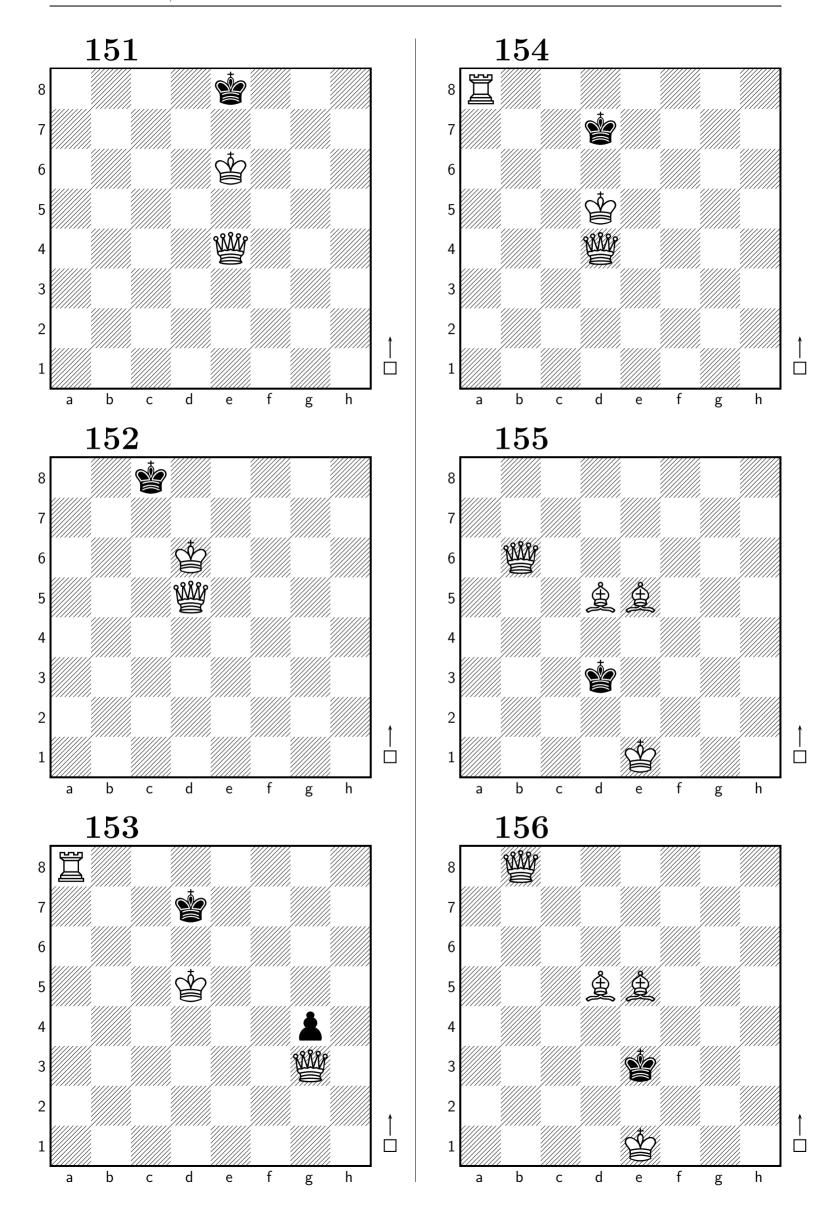


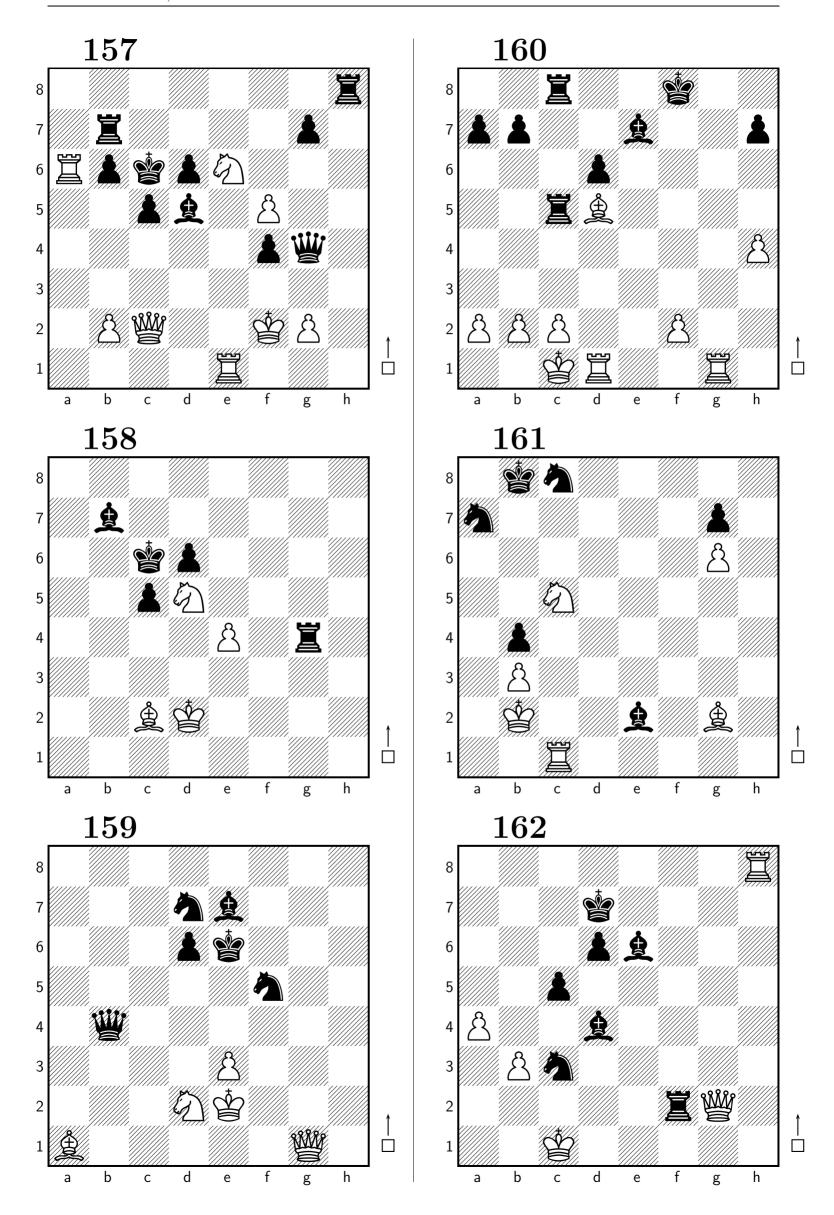


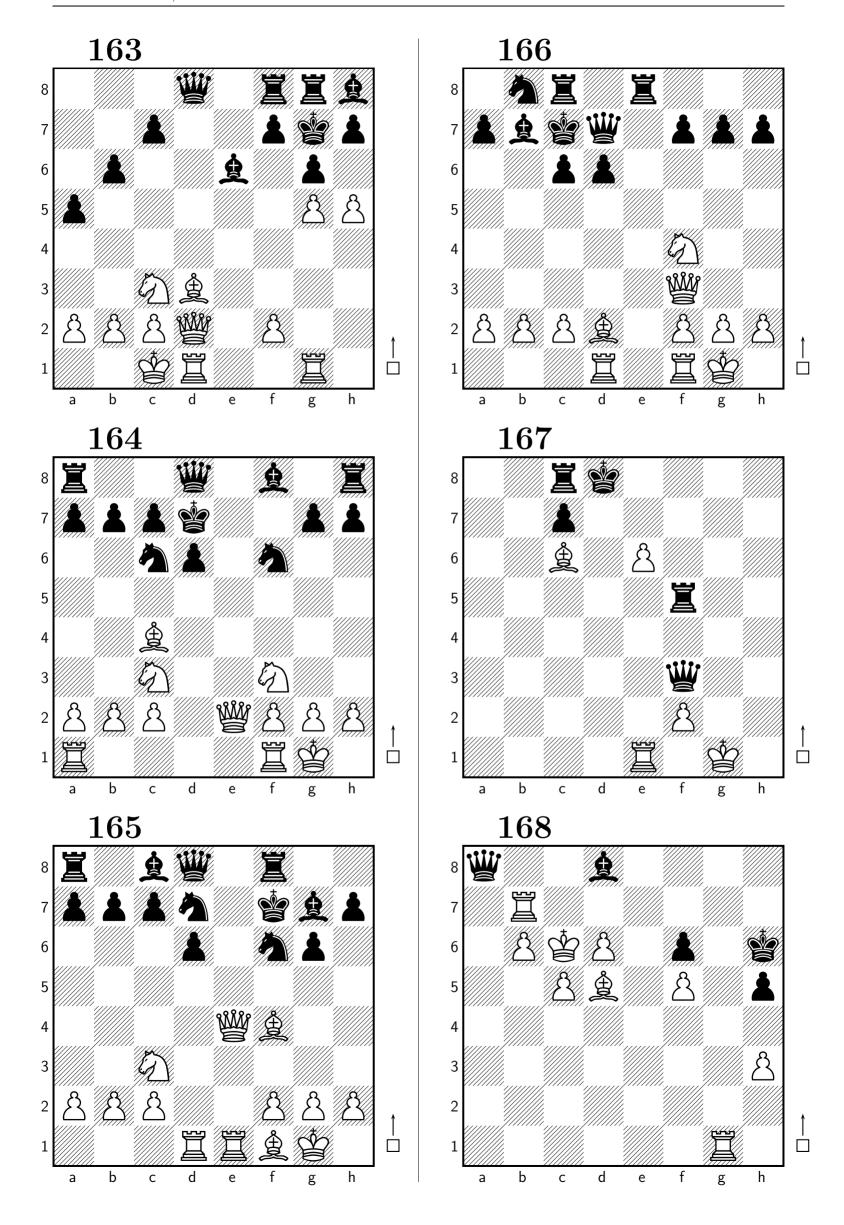


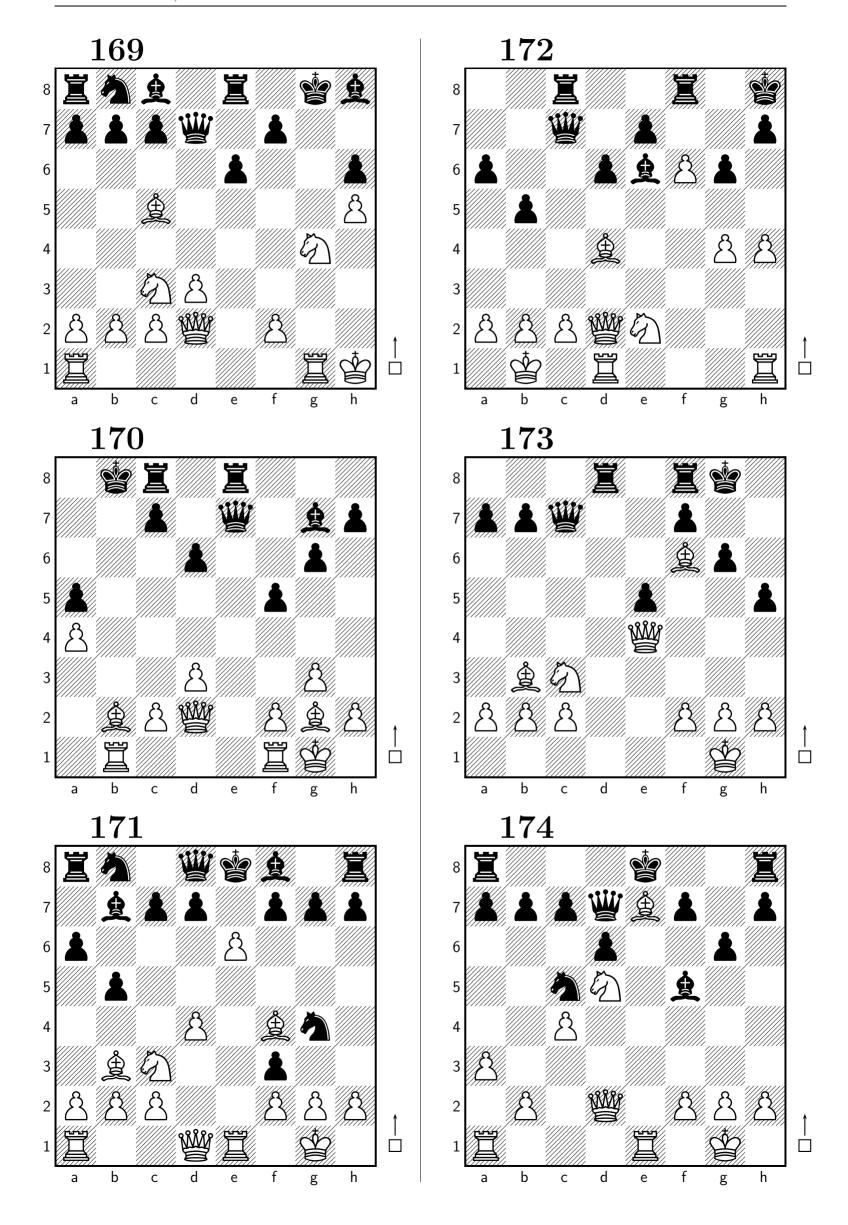


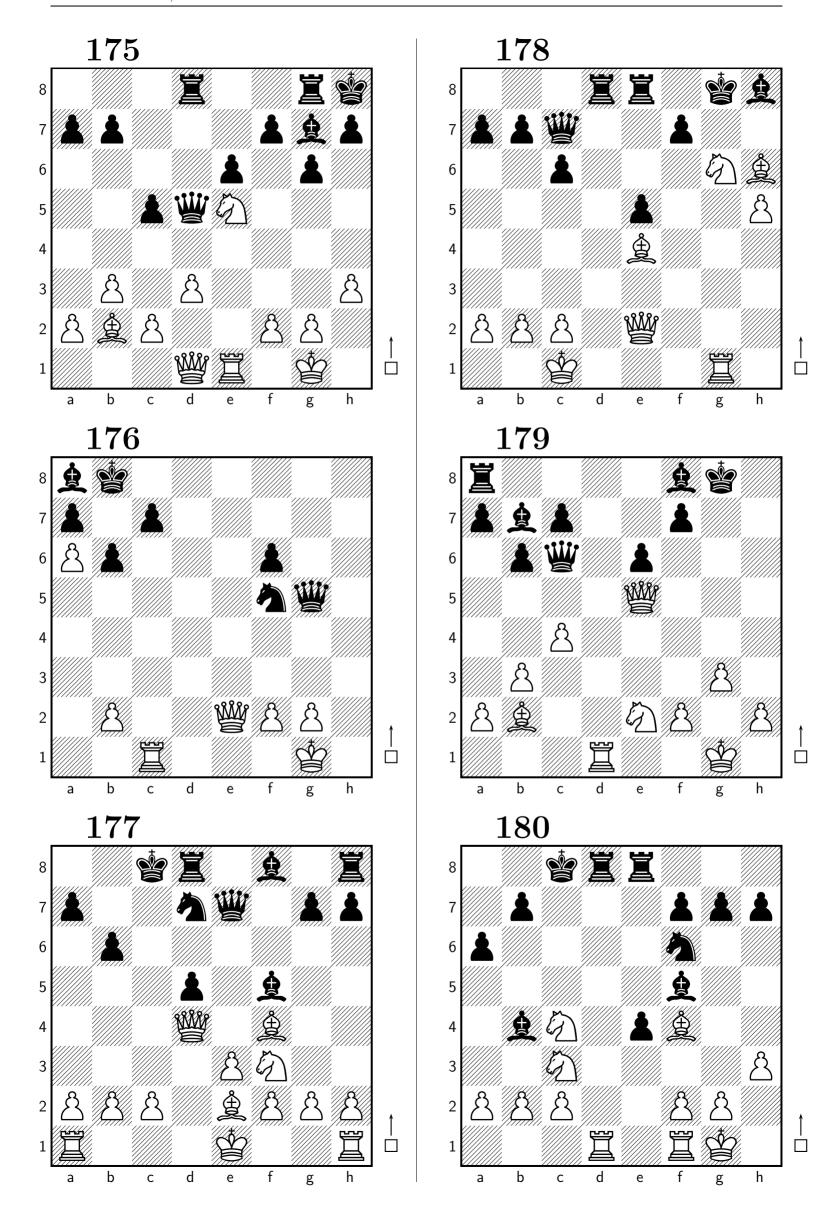


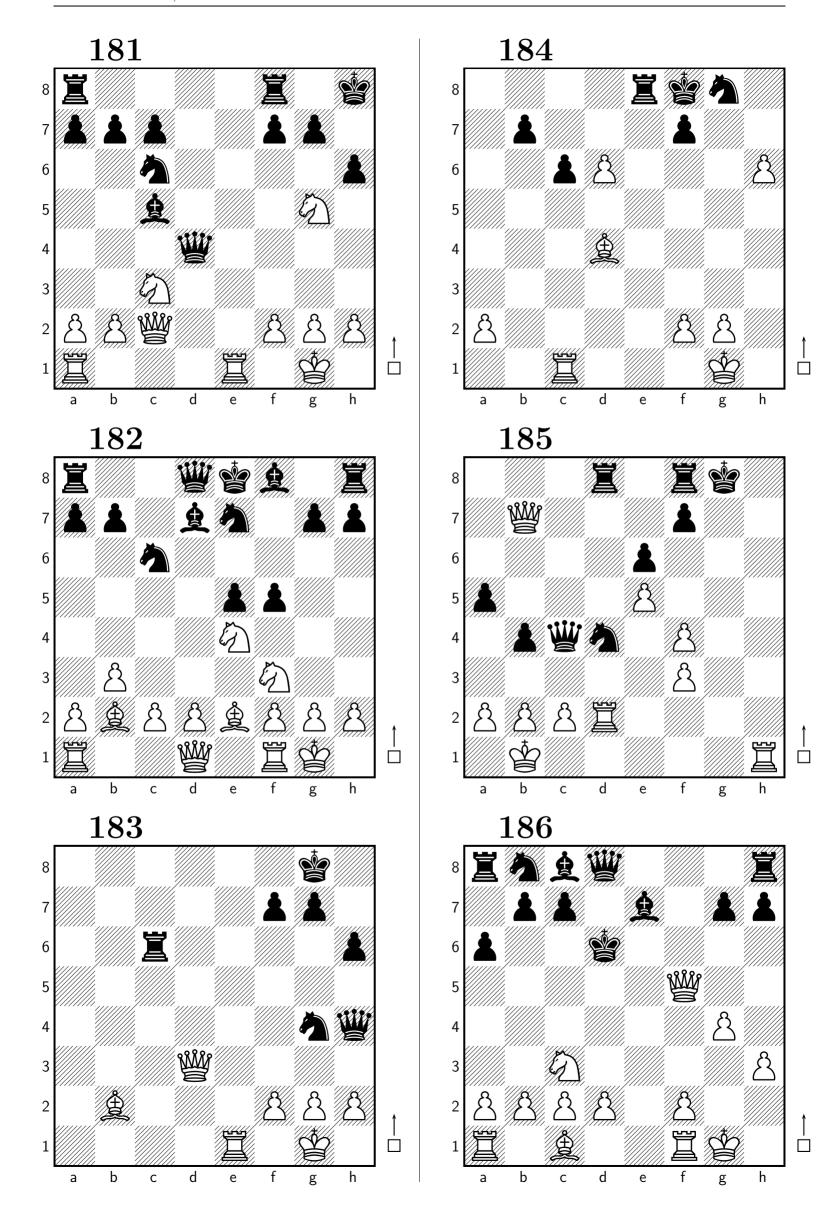


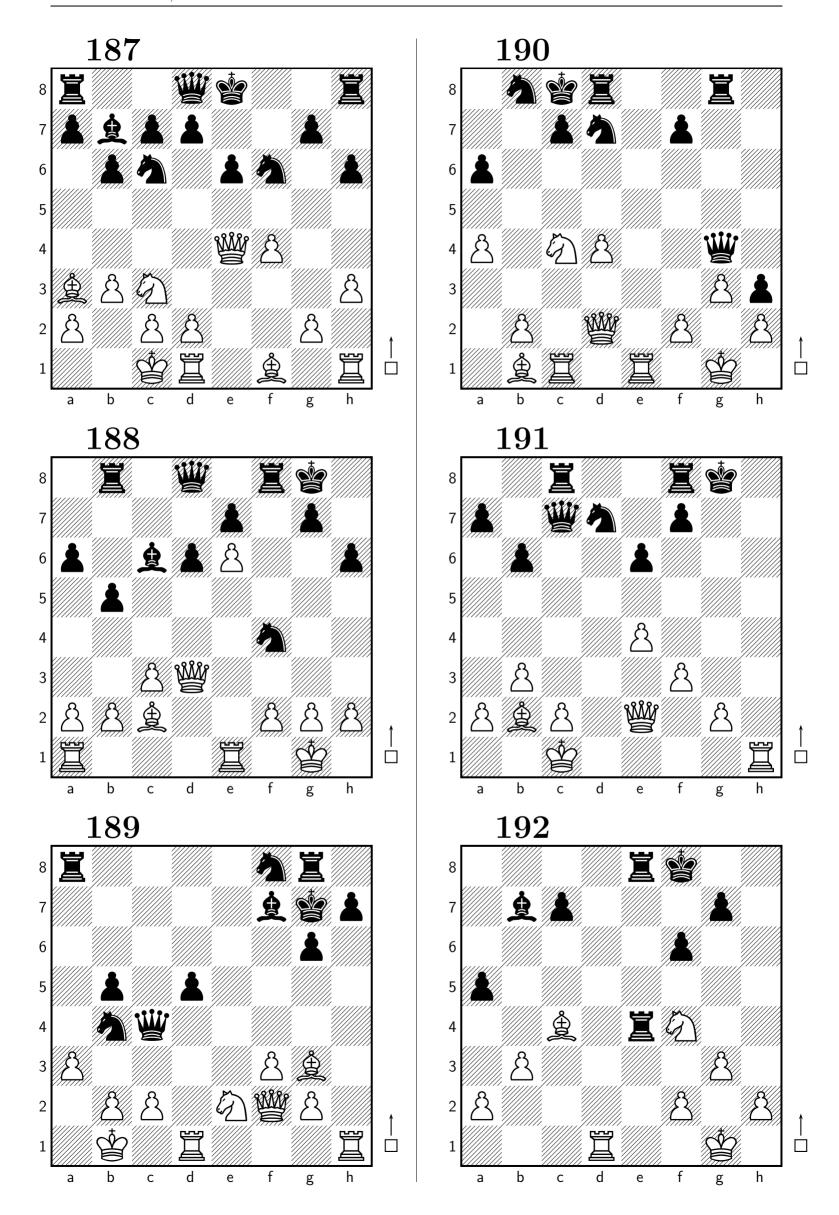


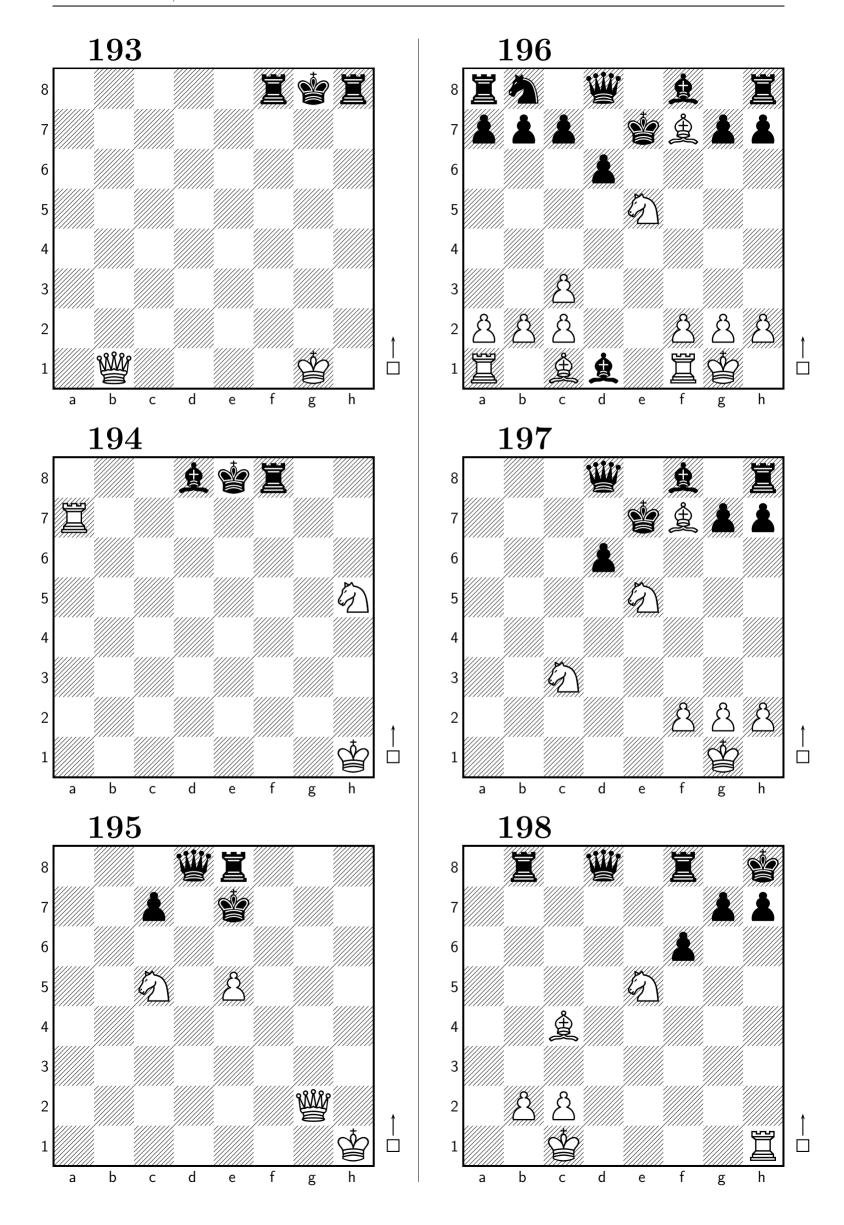


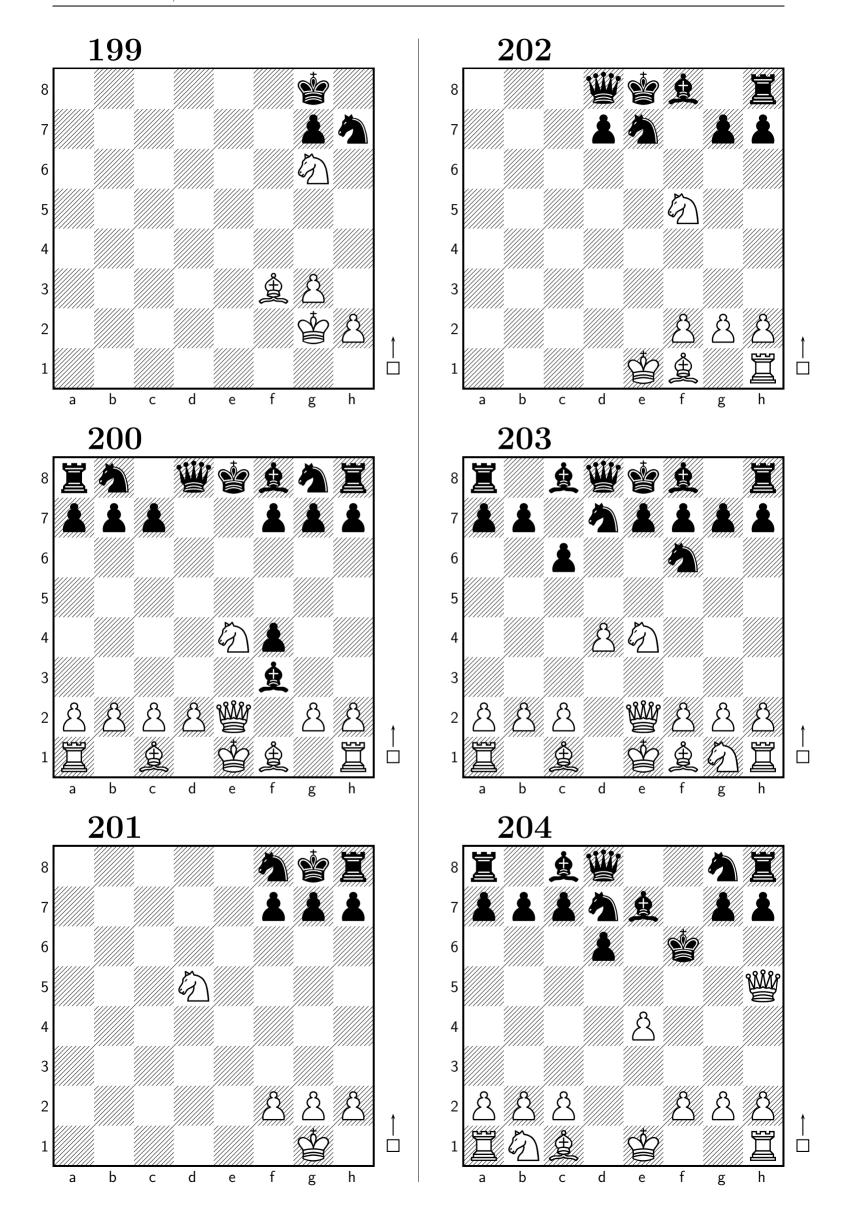


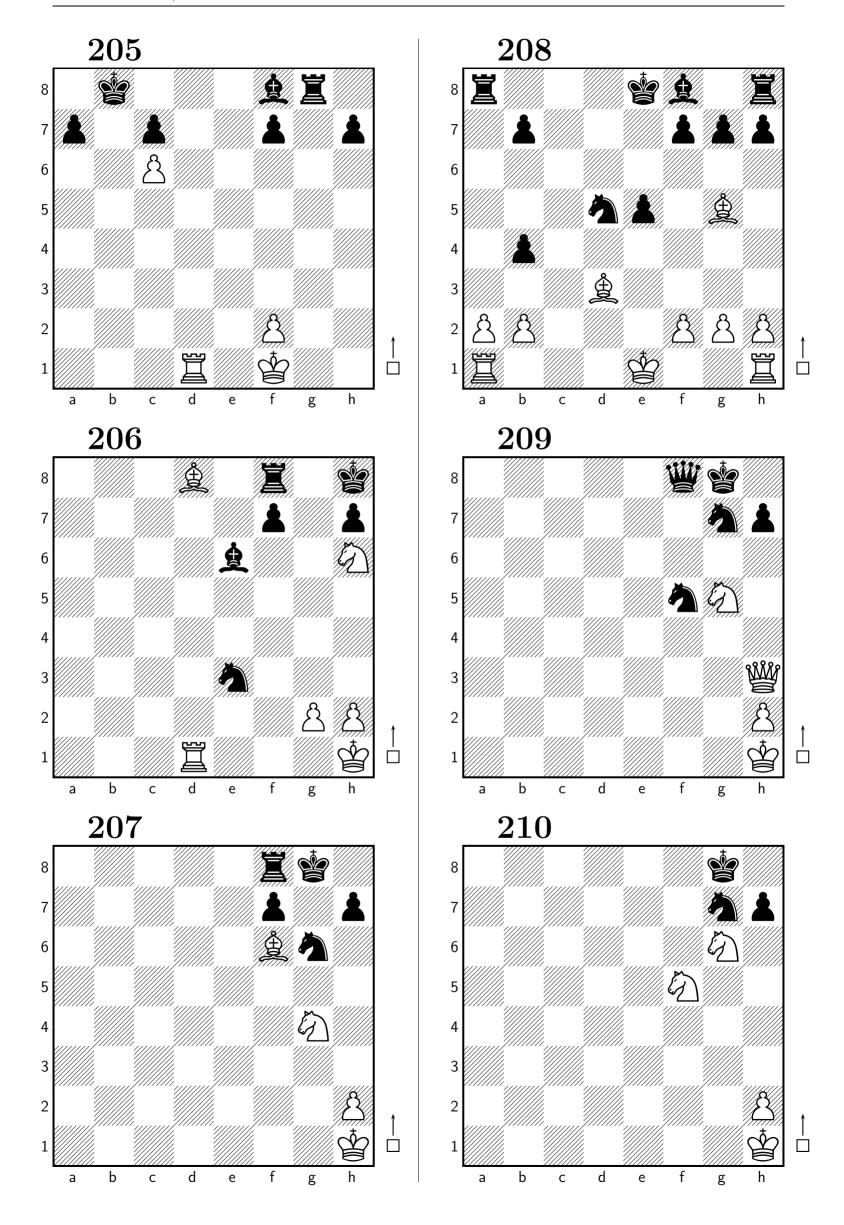


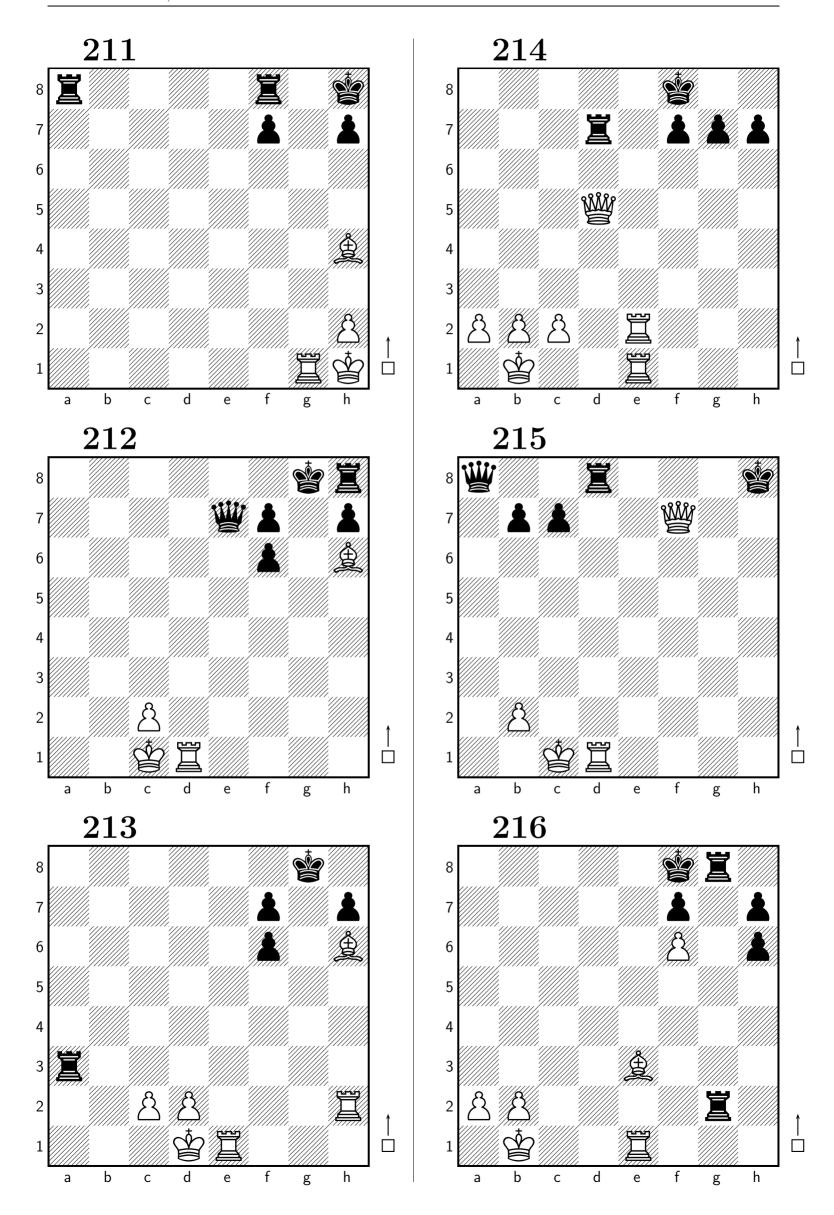


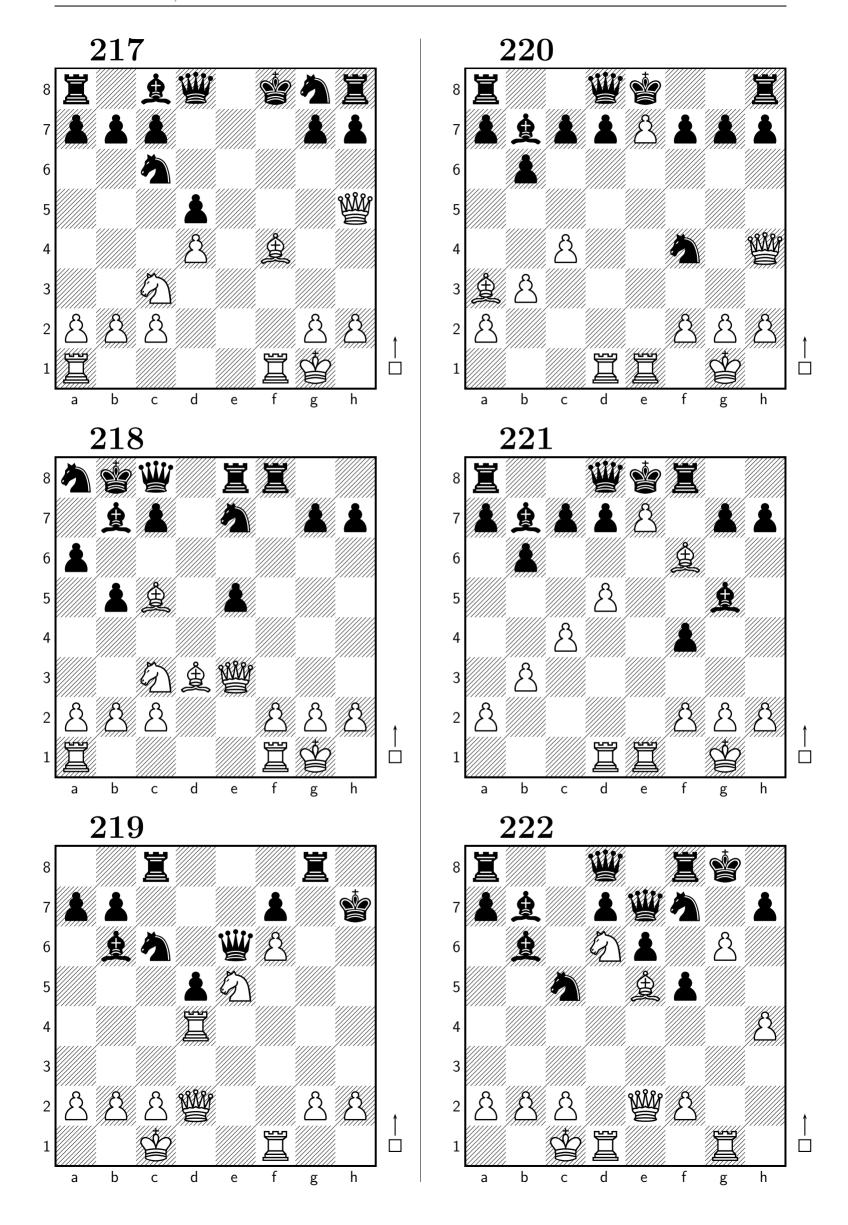


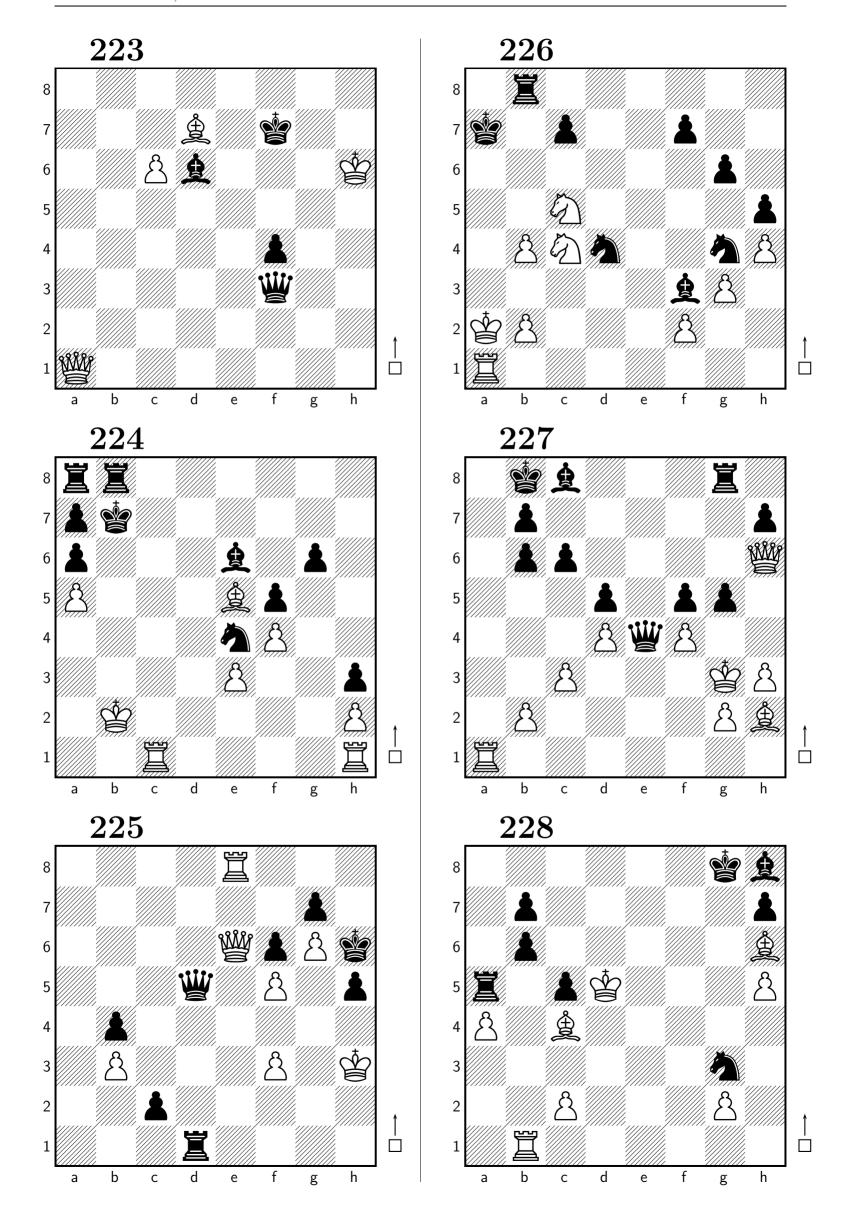


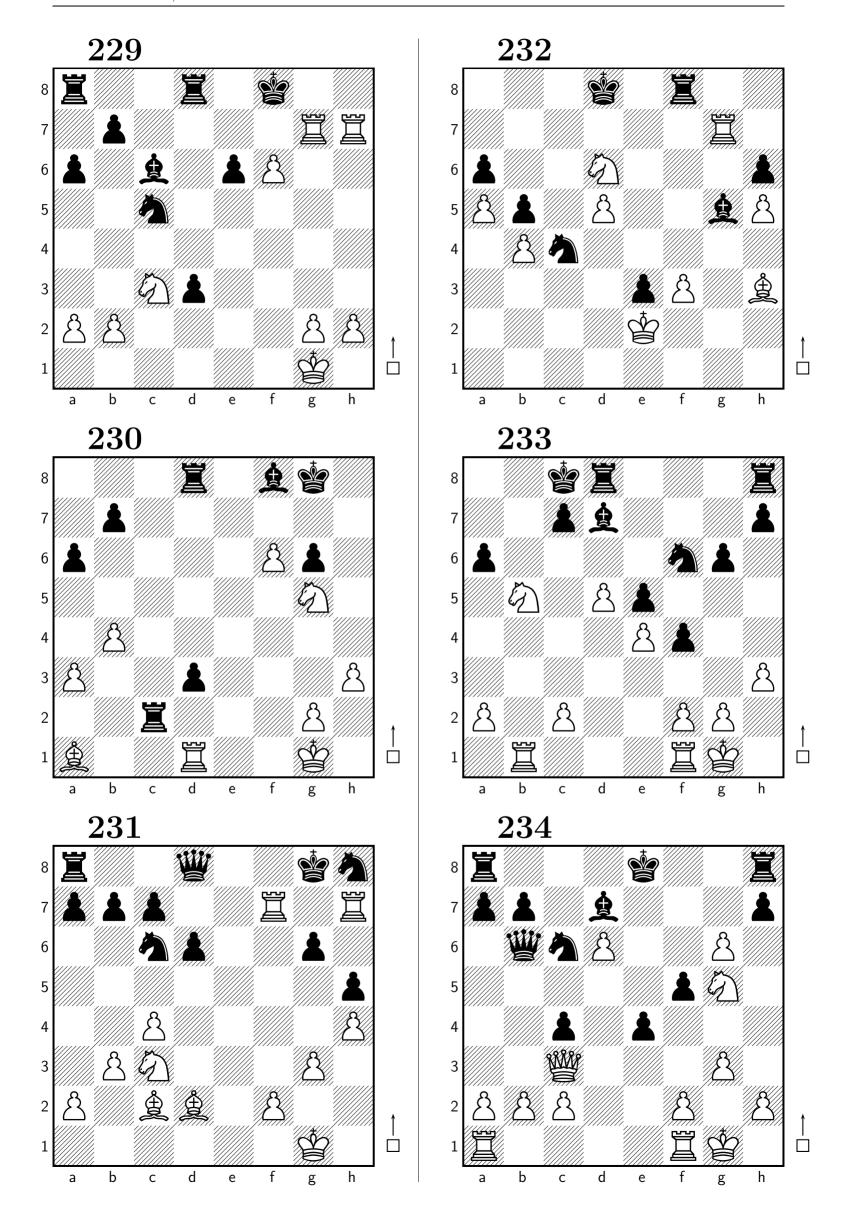


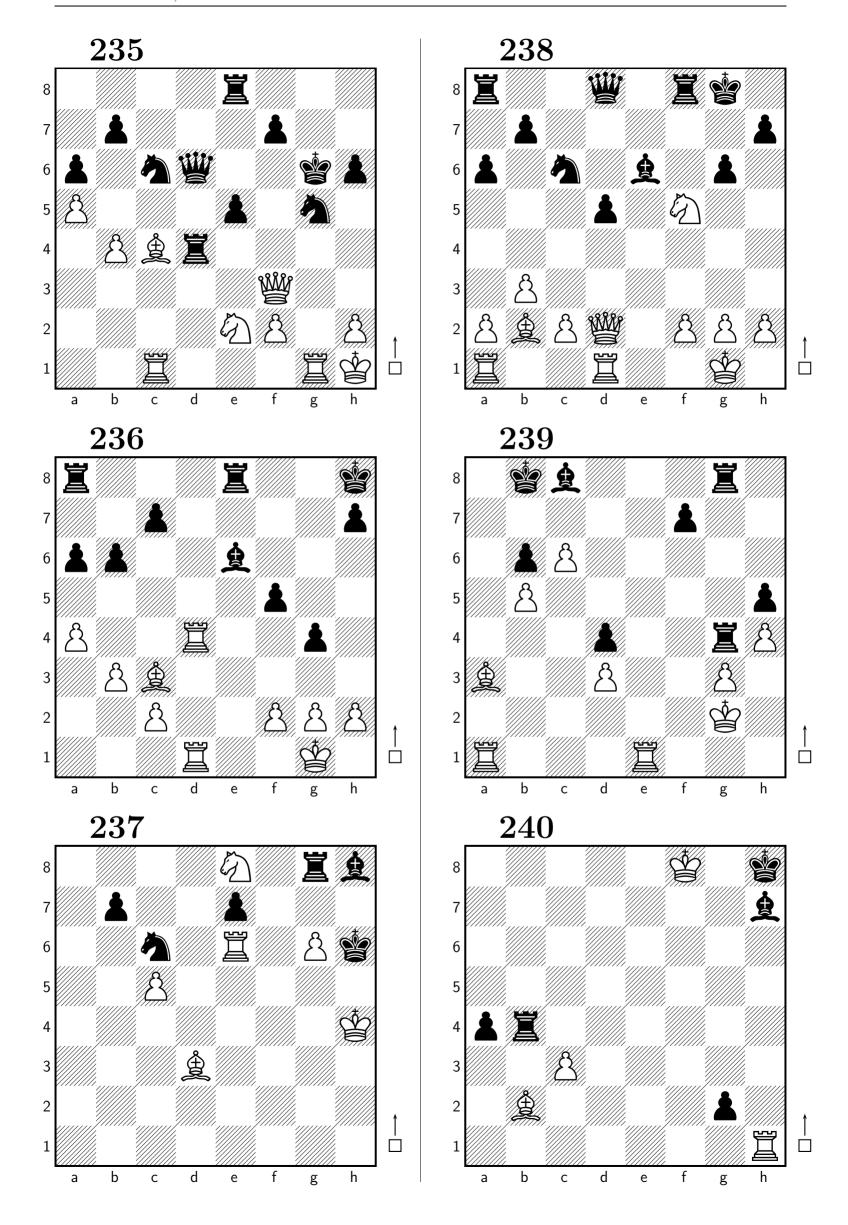


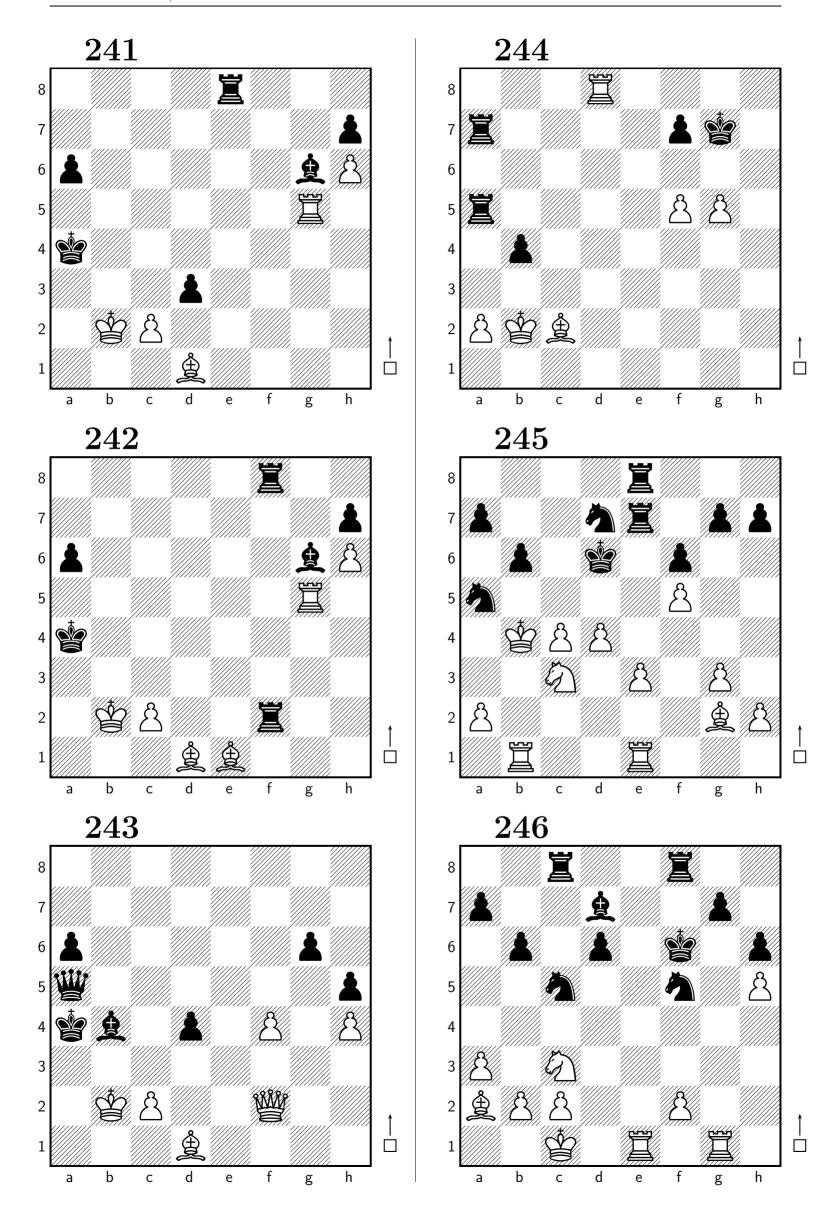


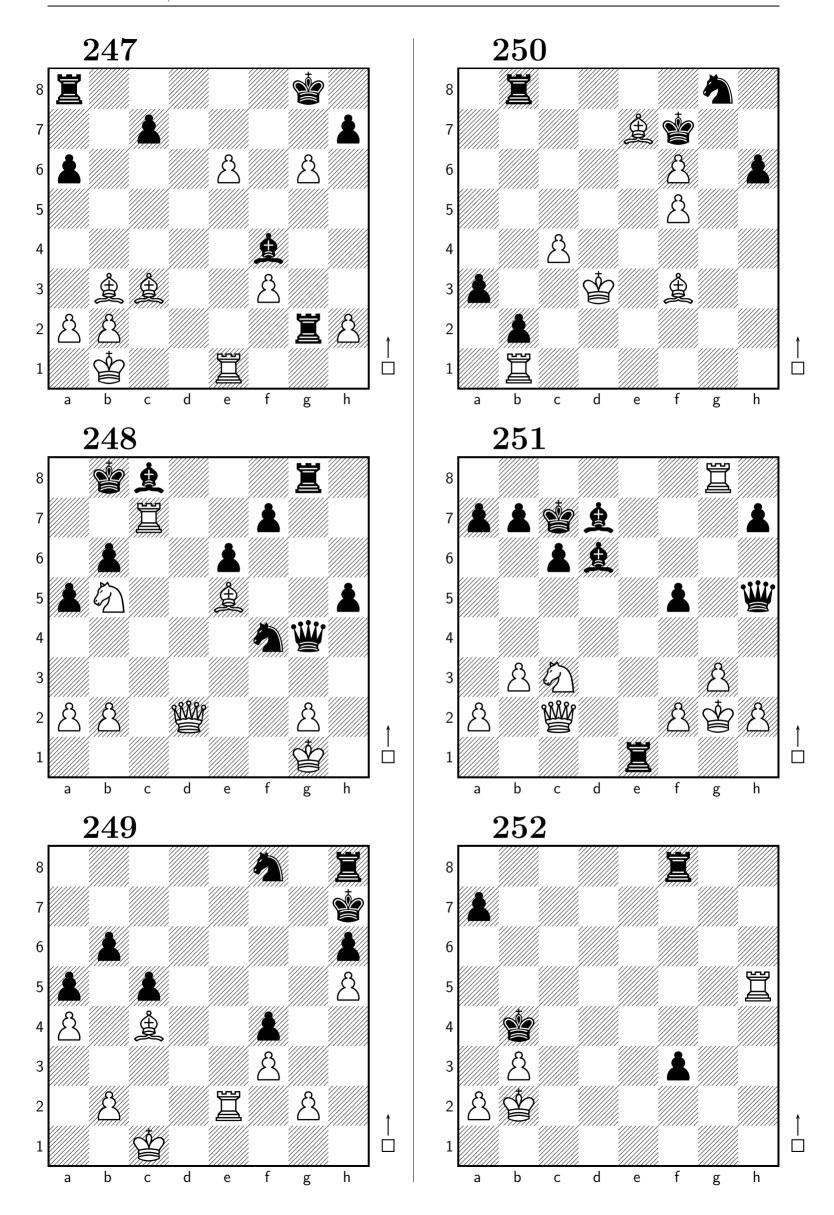


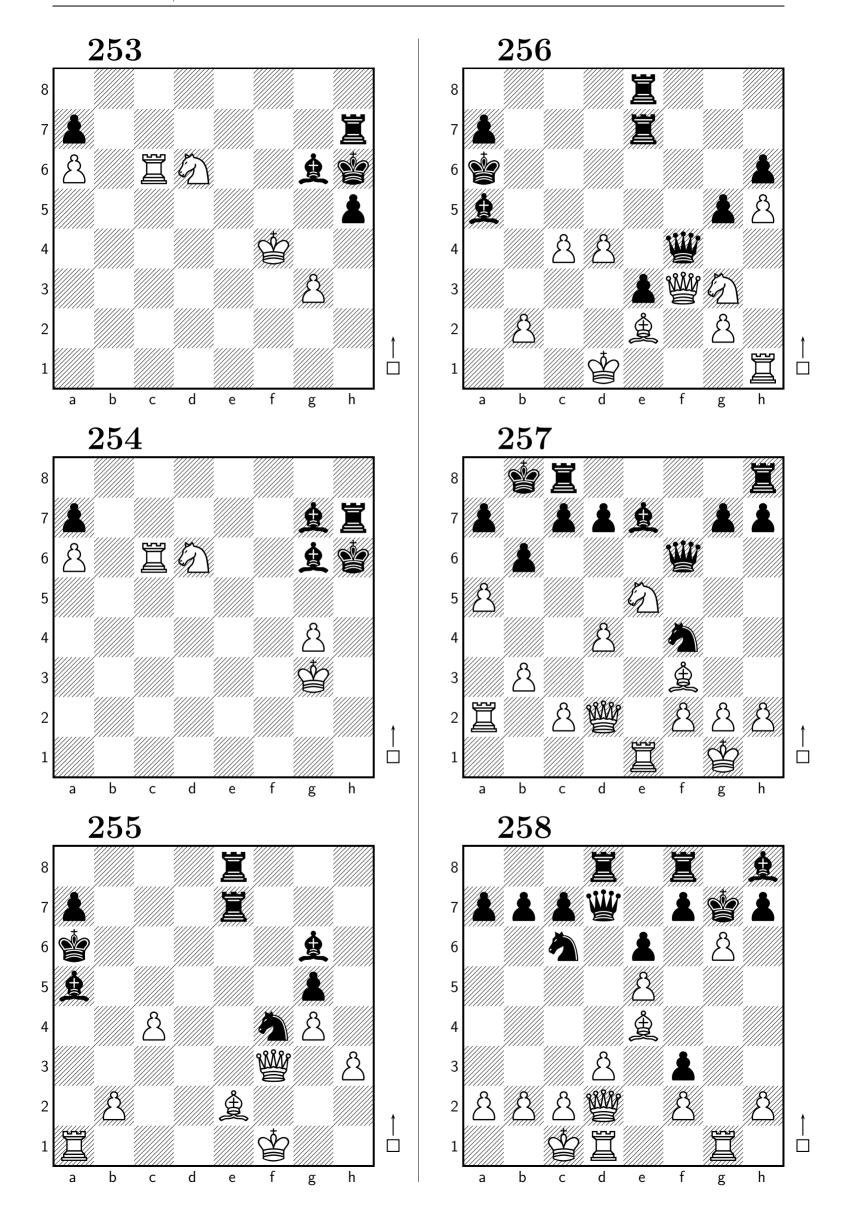


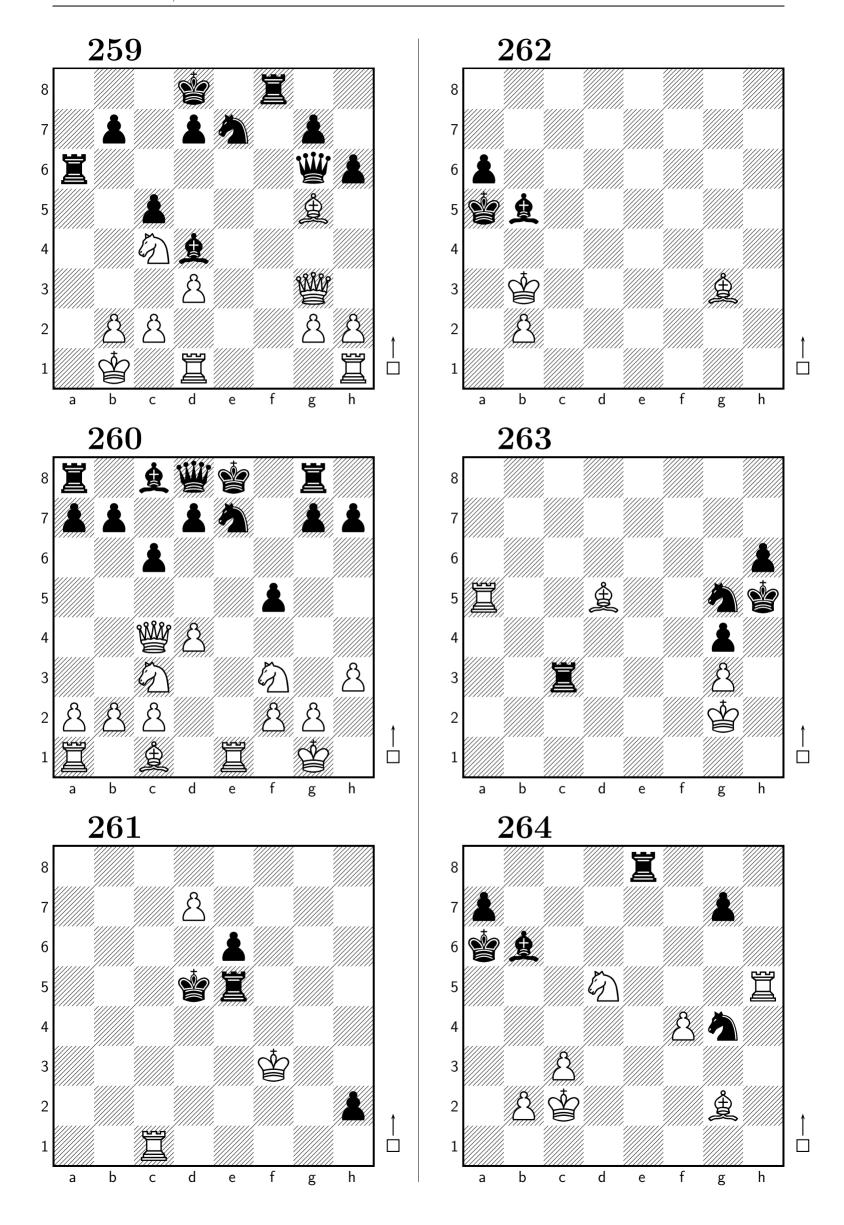


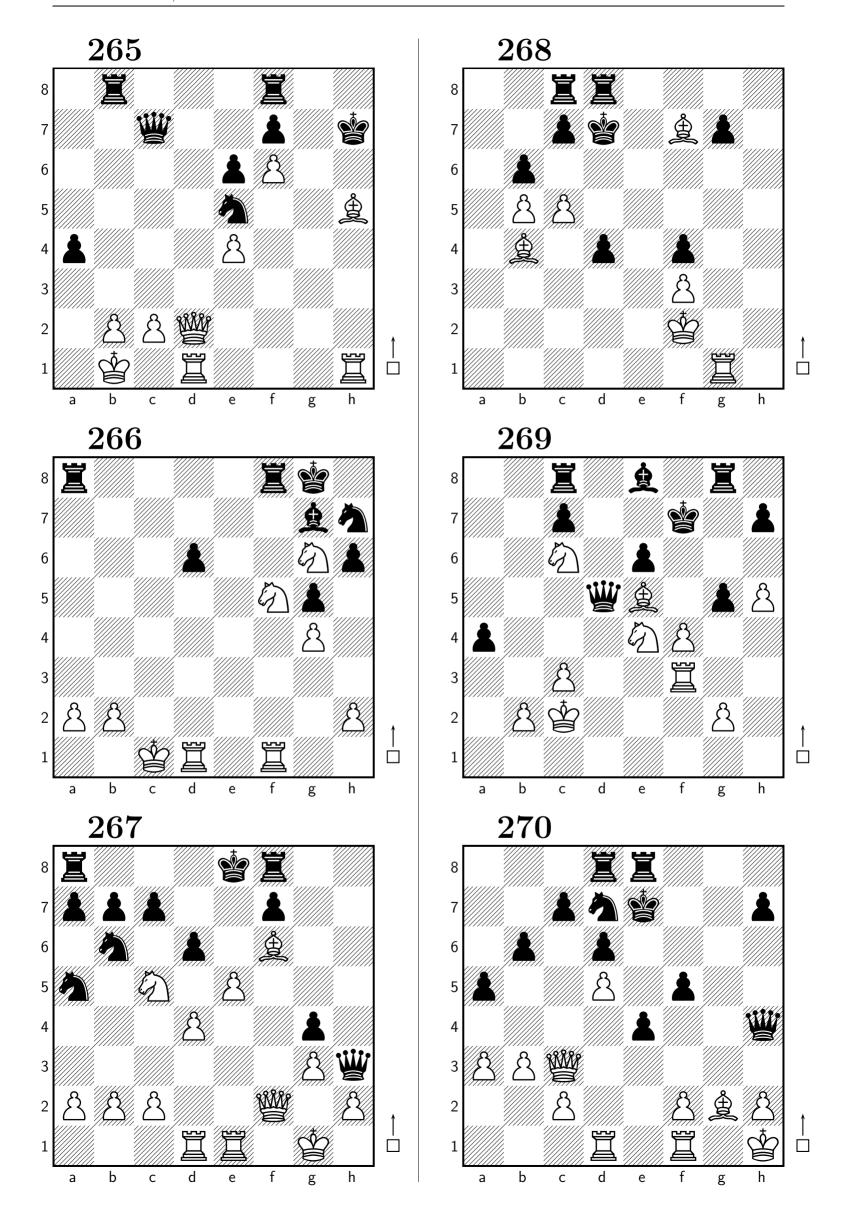


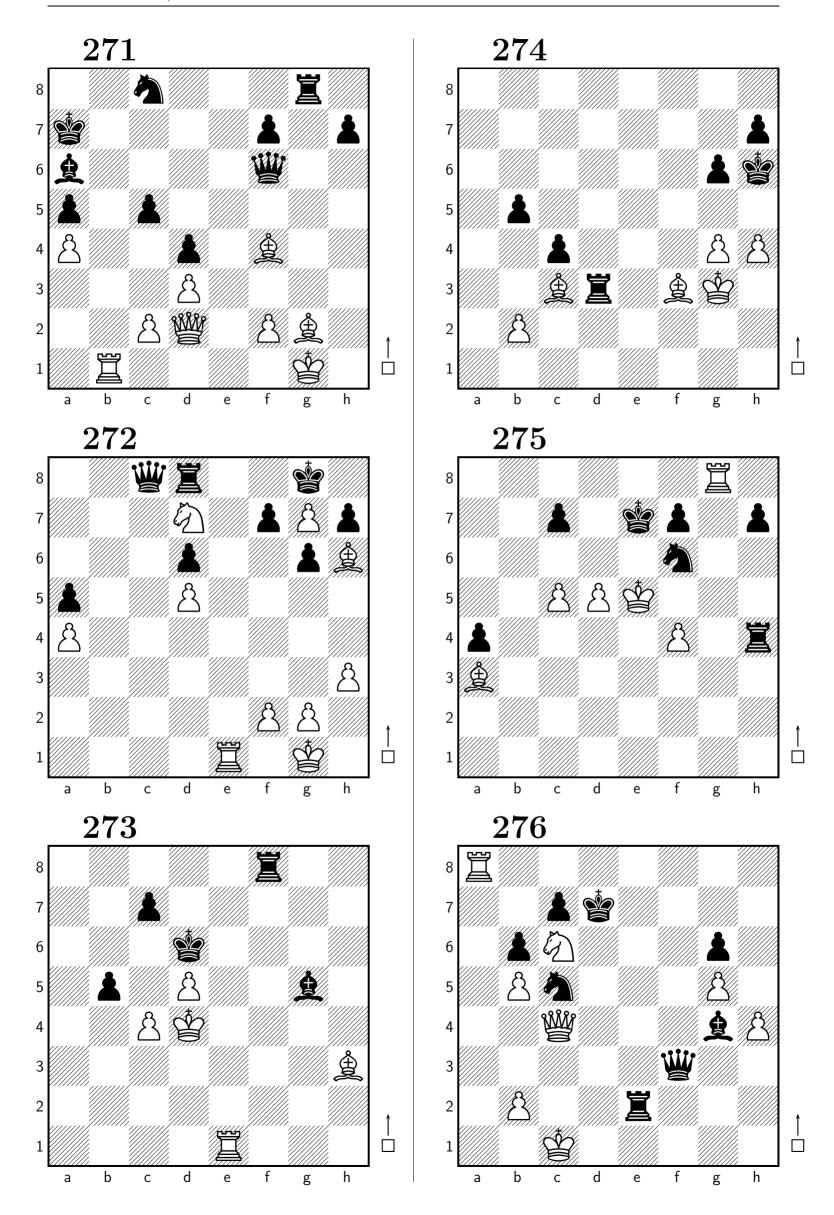


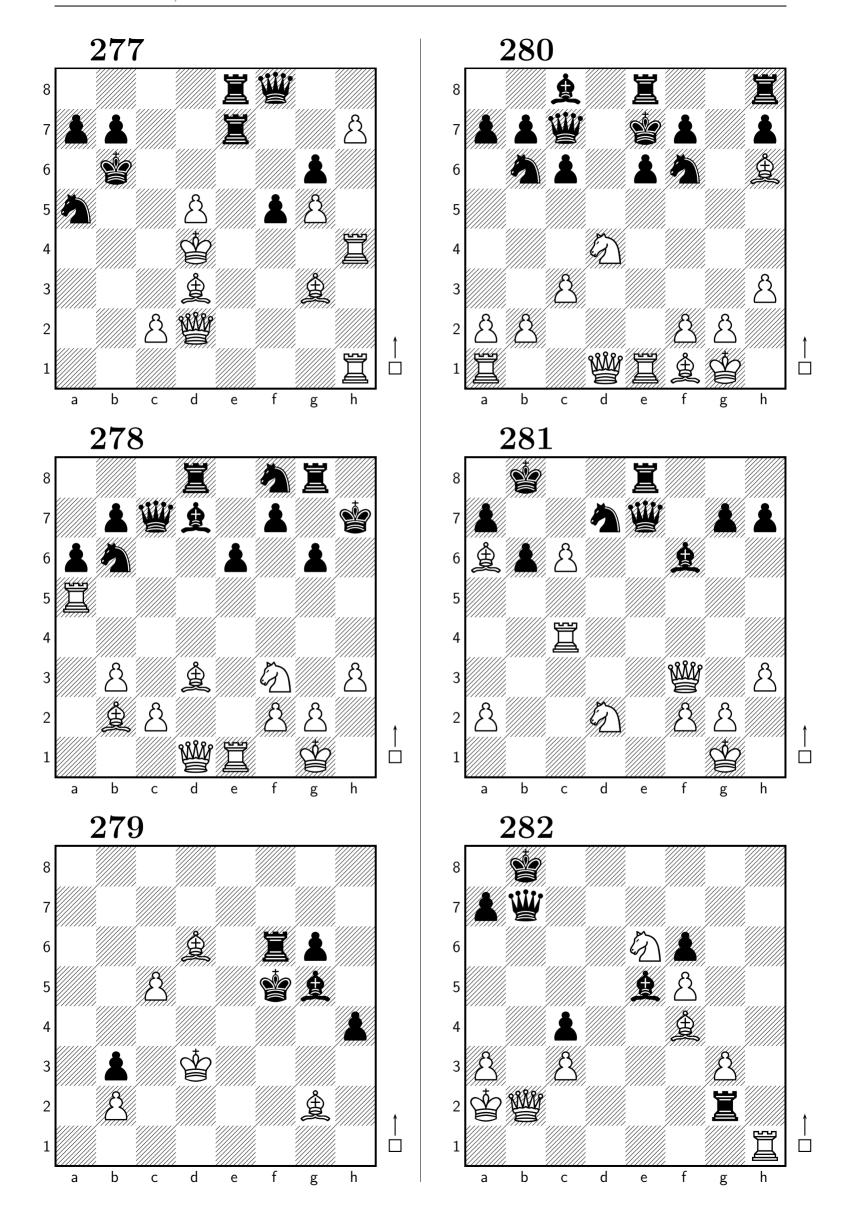


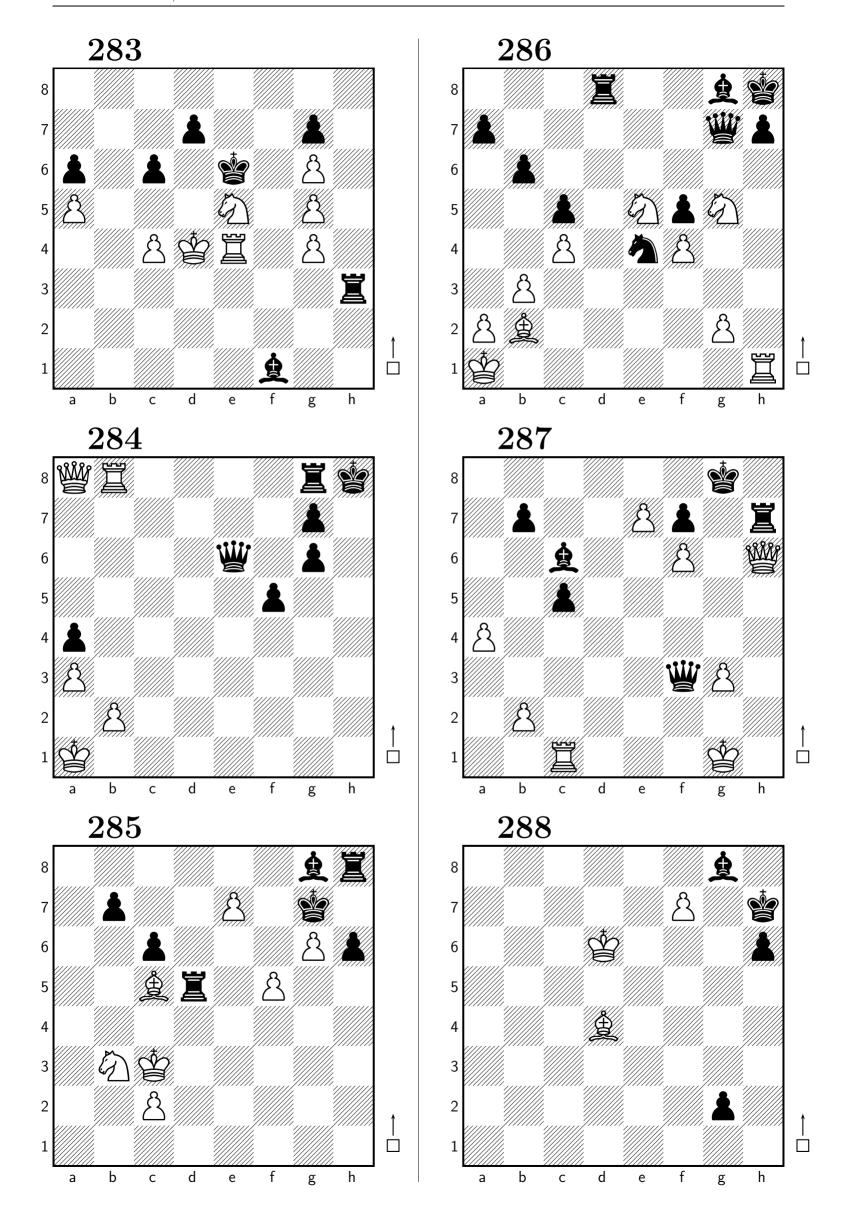


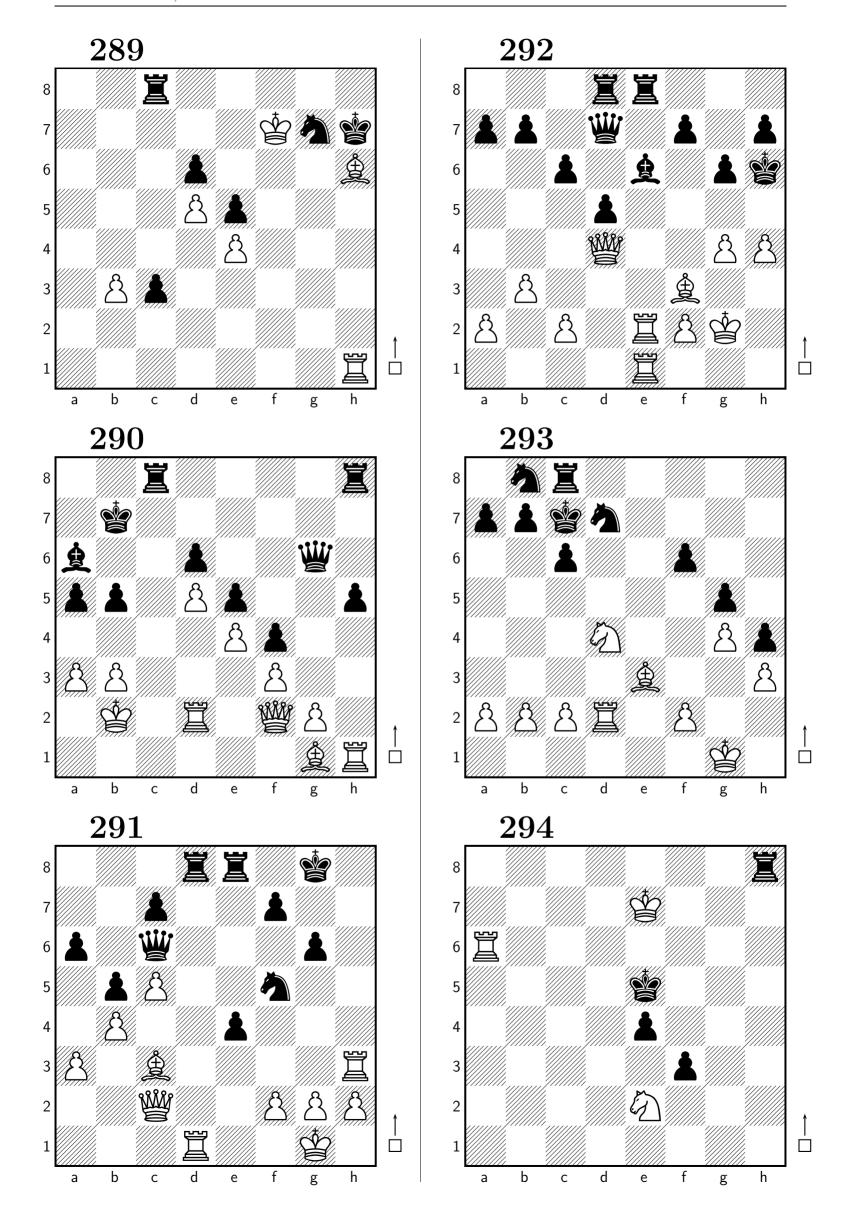


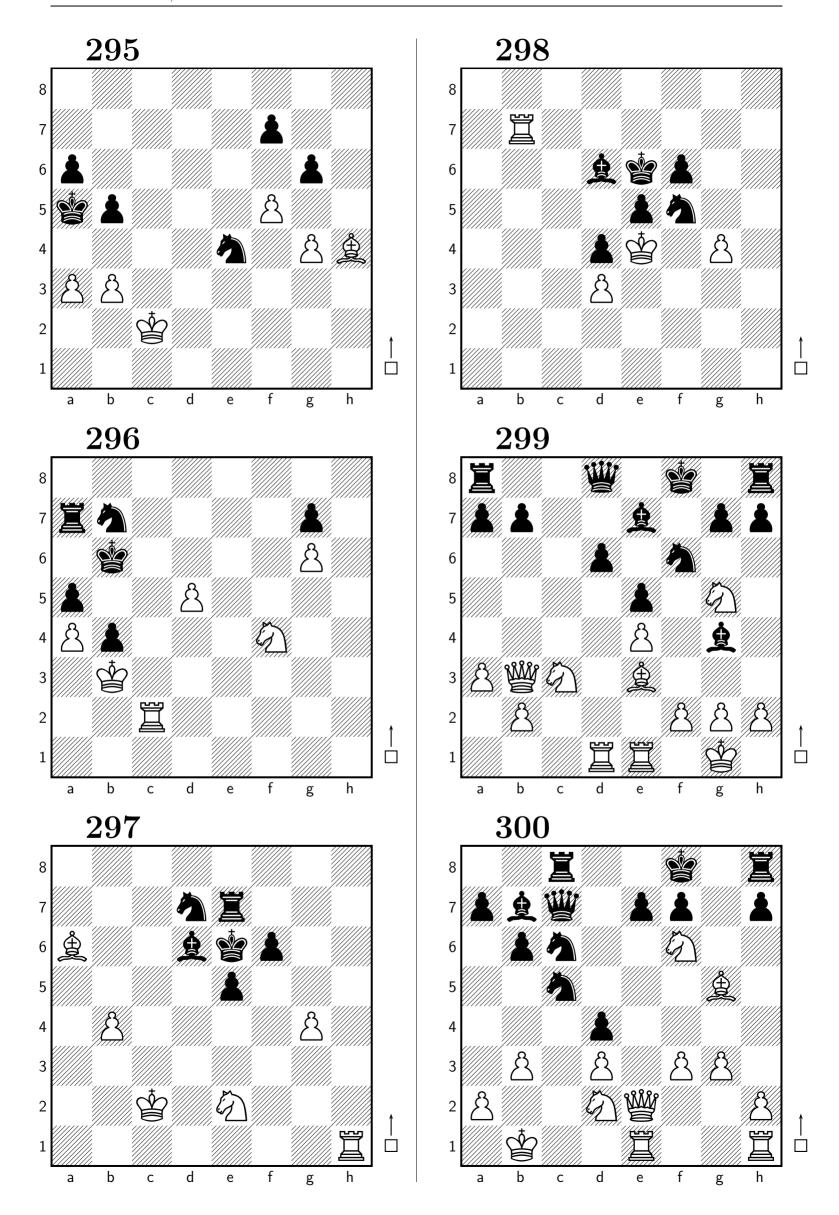


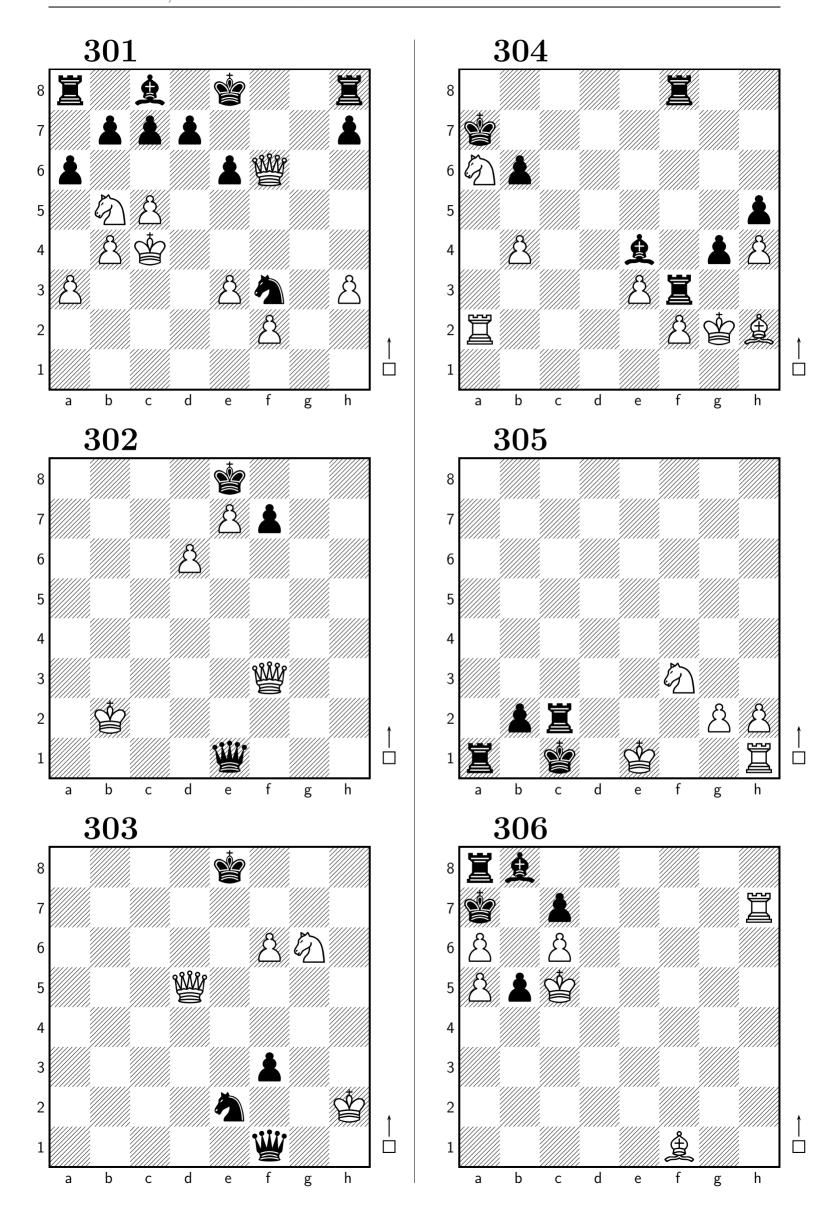












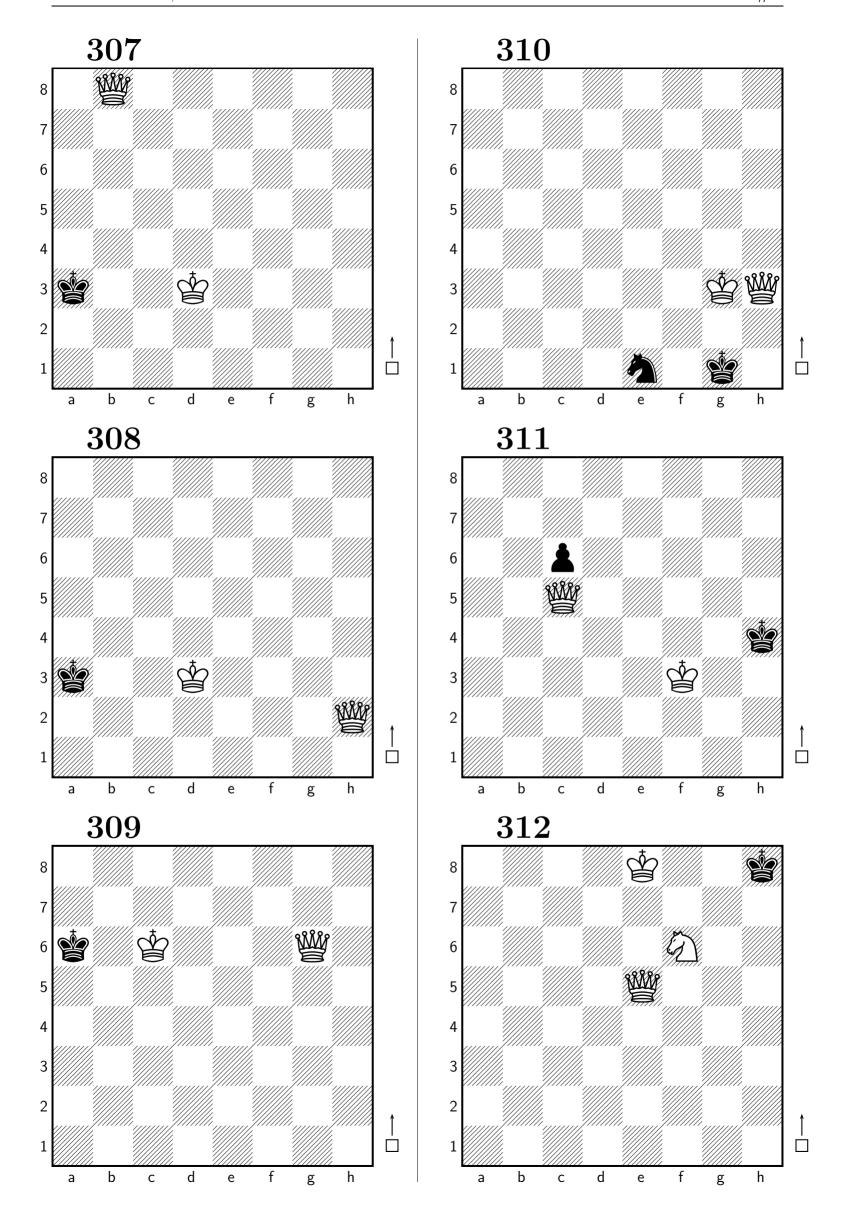
307

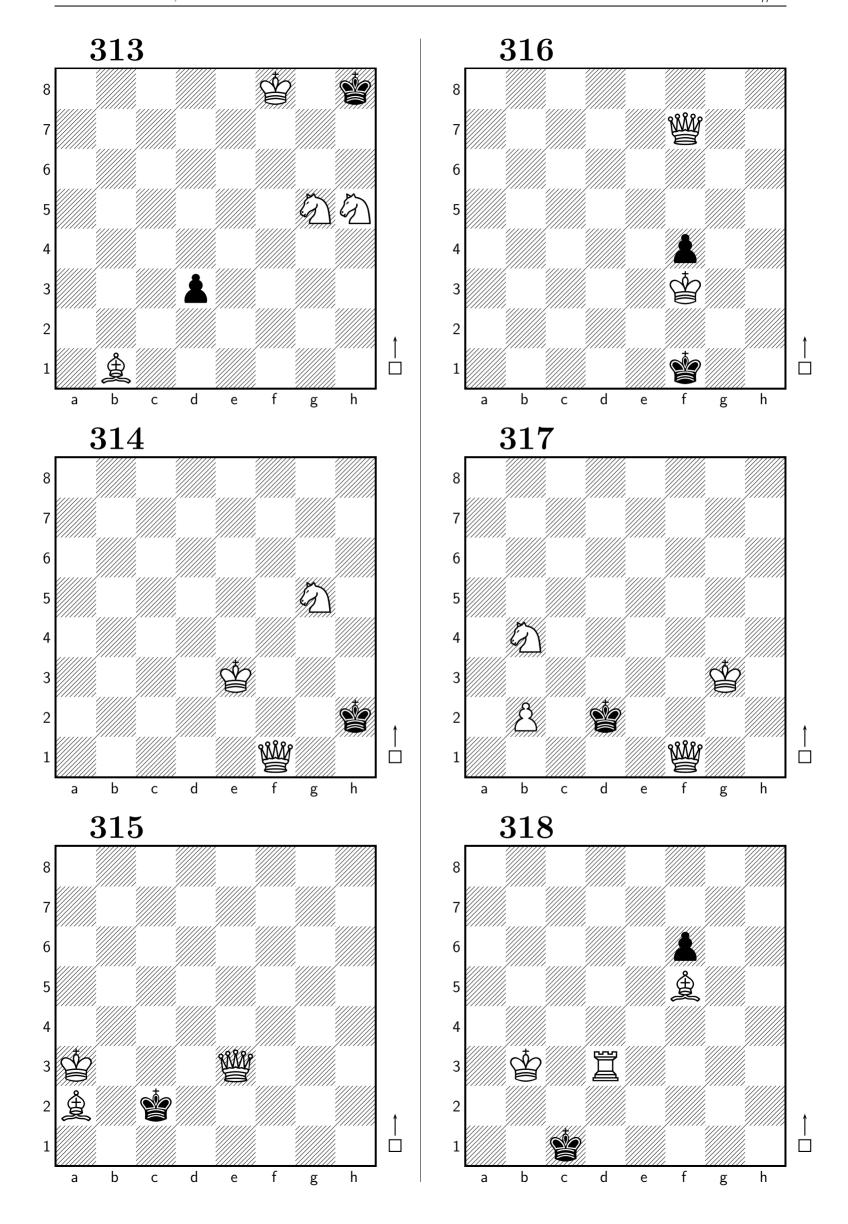
## Chapter 2

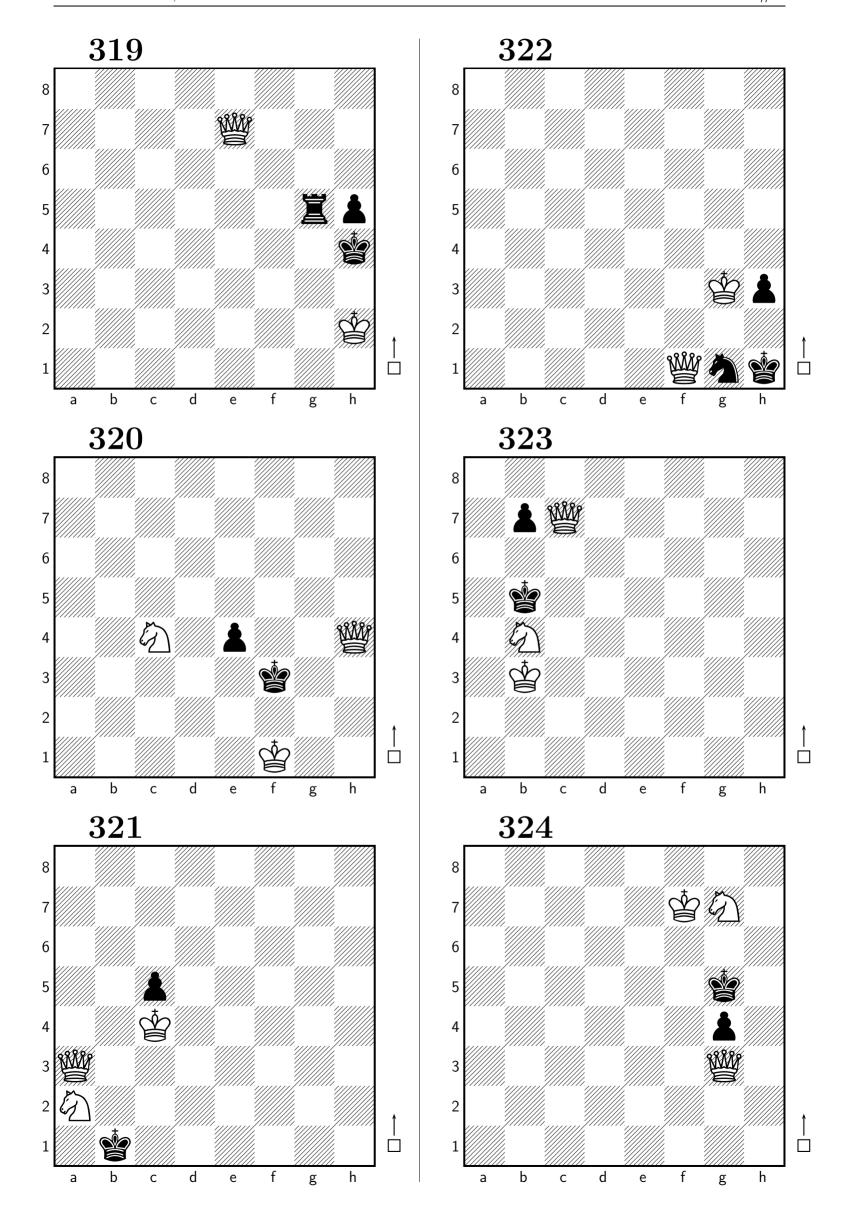
## Mate in Two

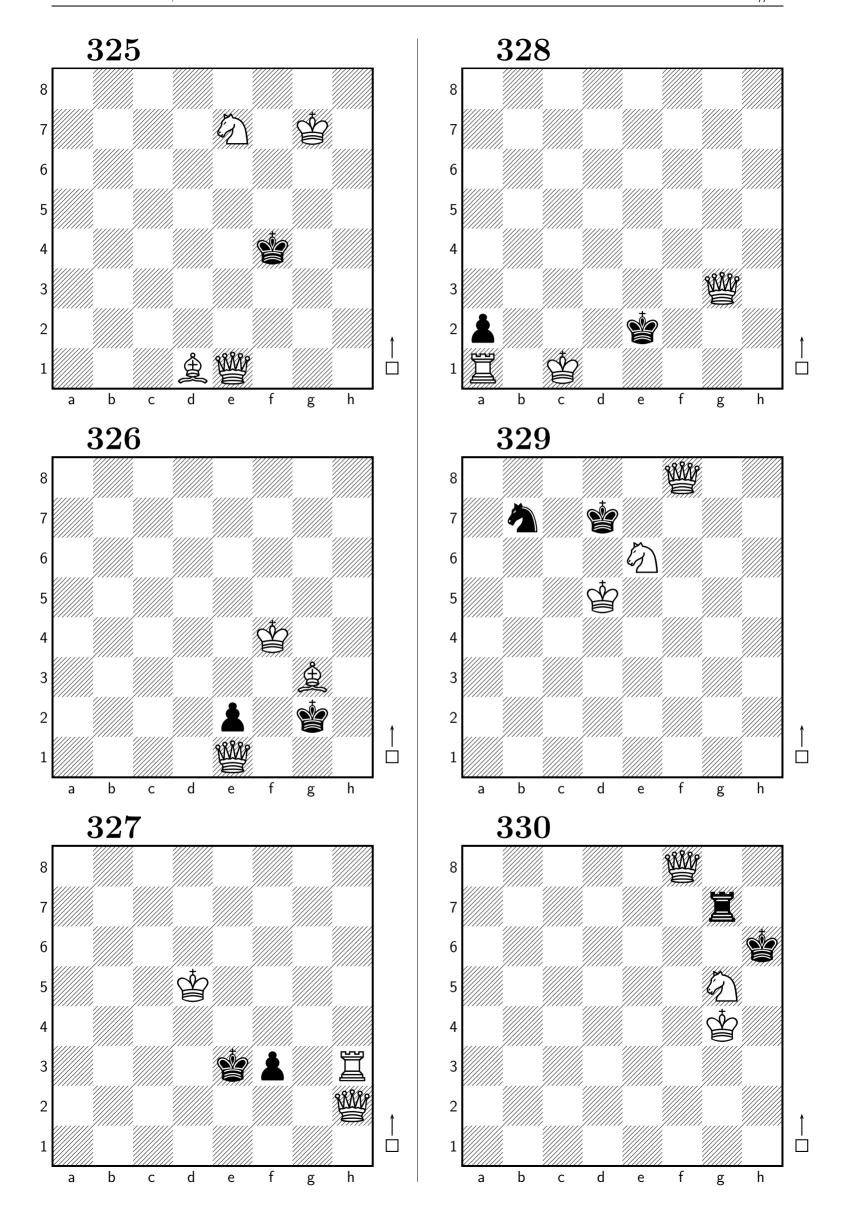
2.1 White to

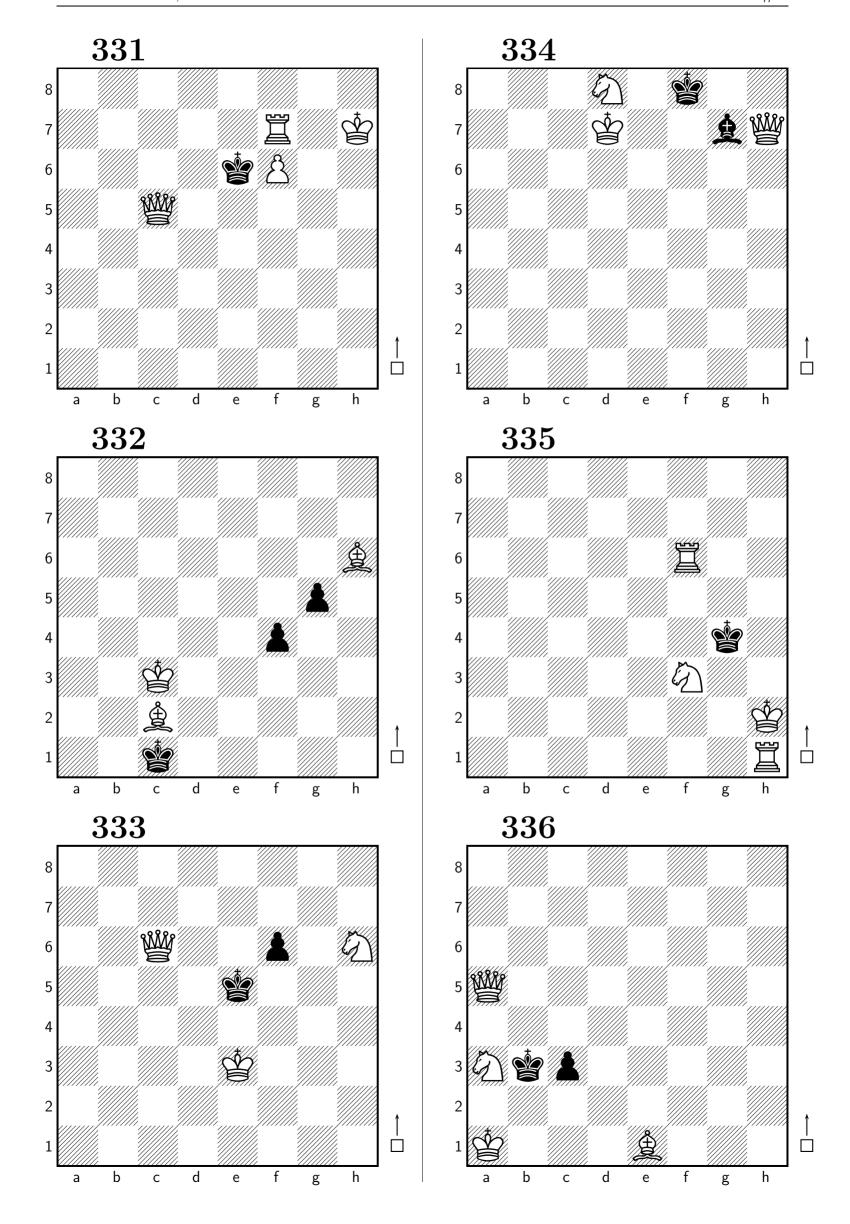
Move #2

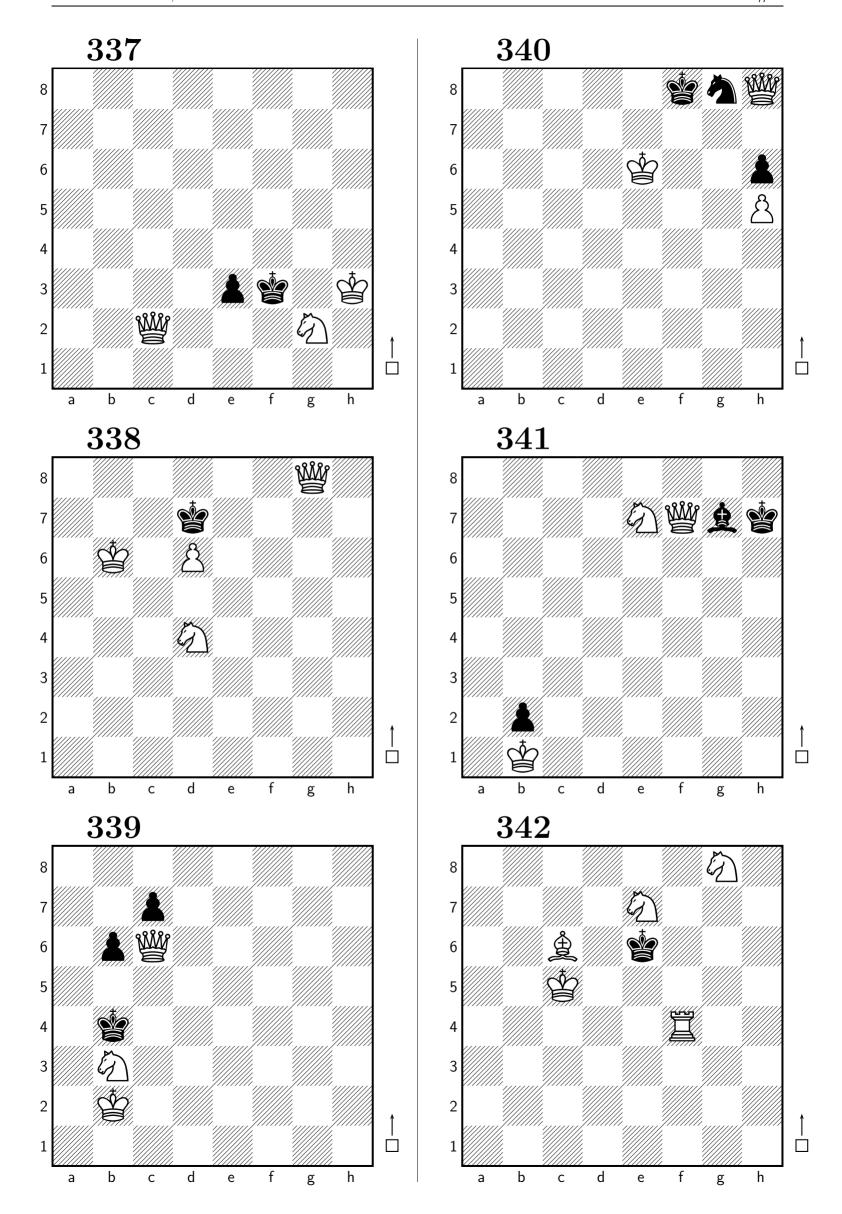


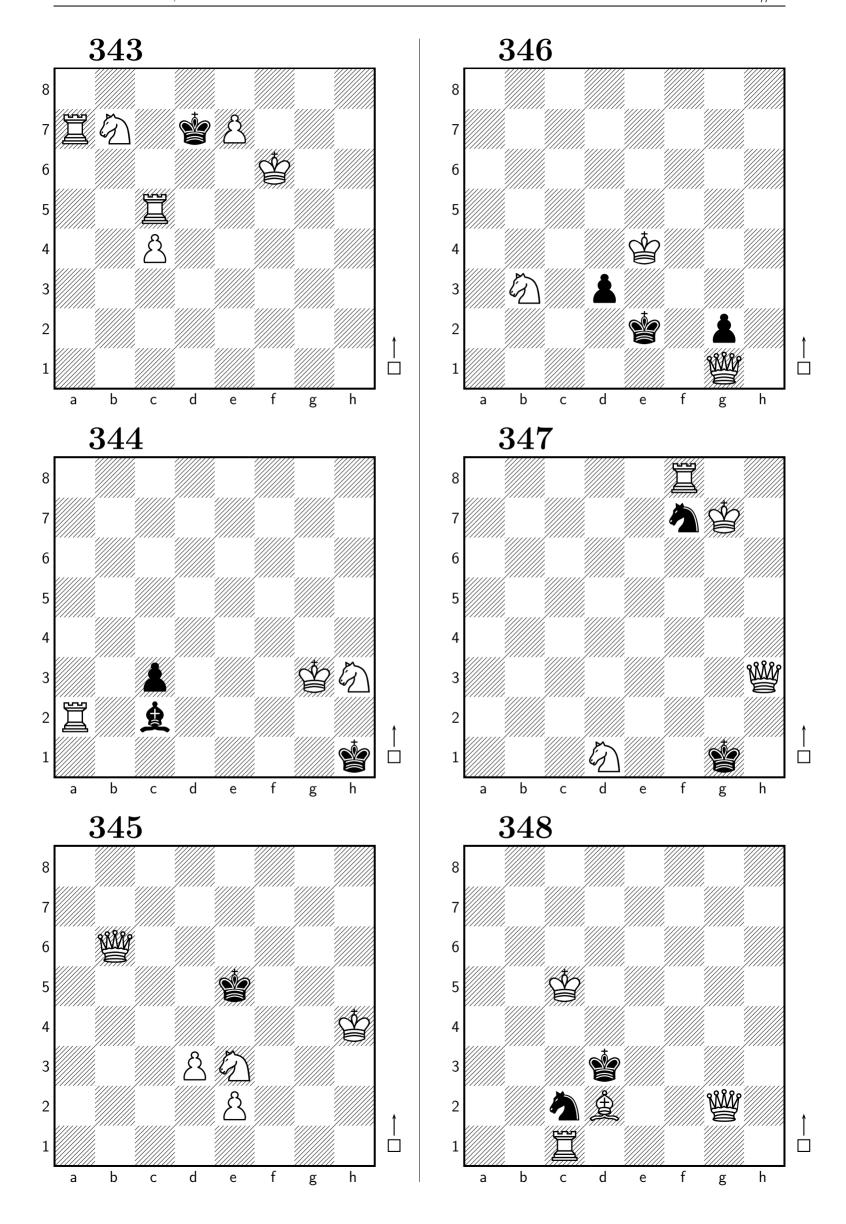


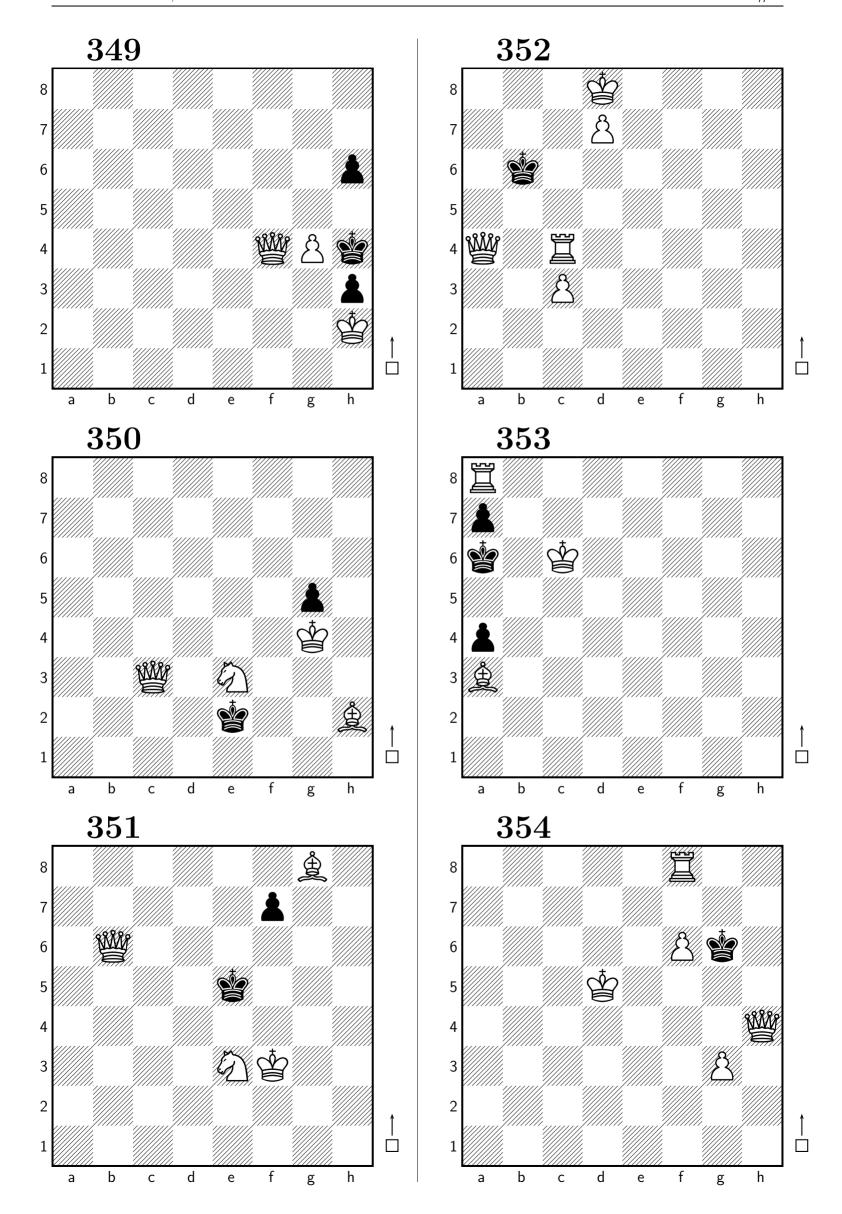


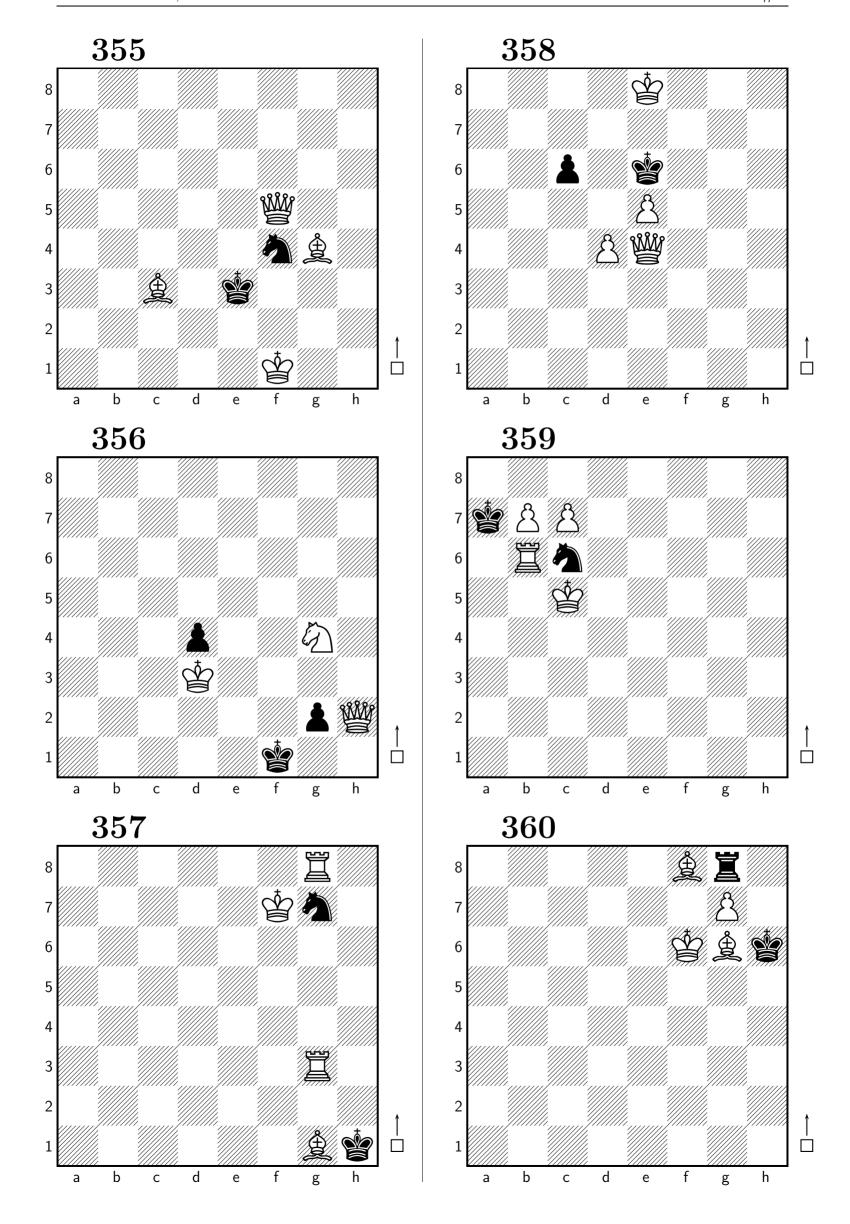


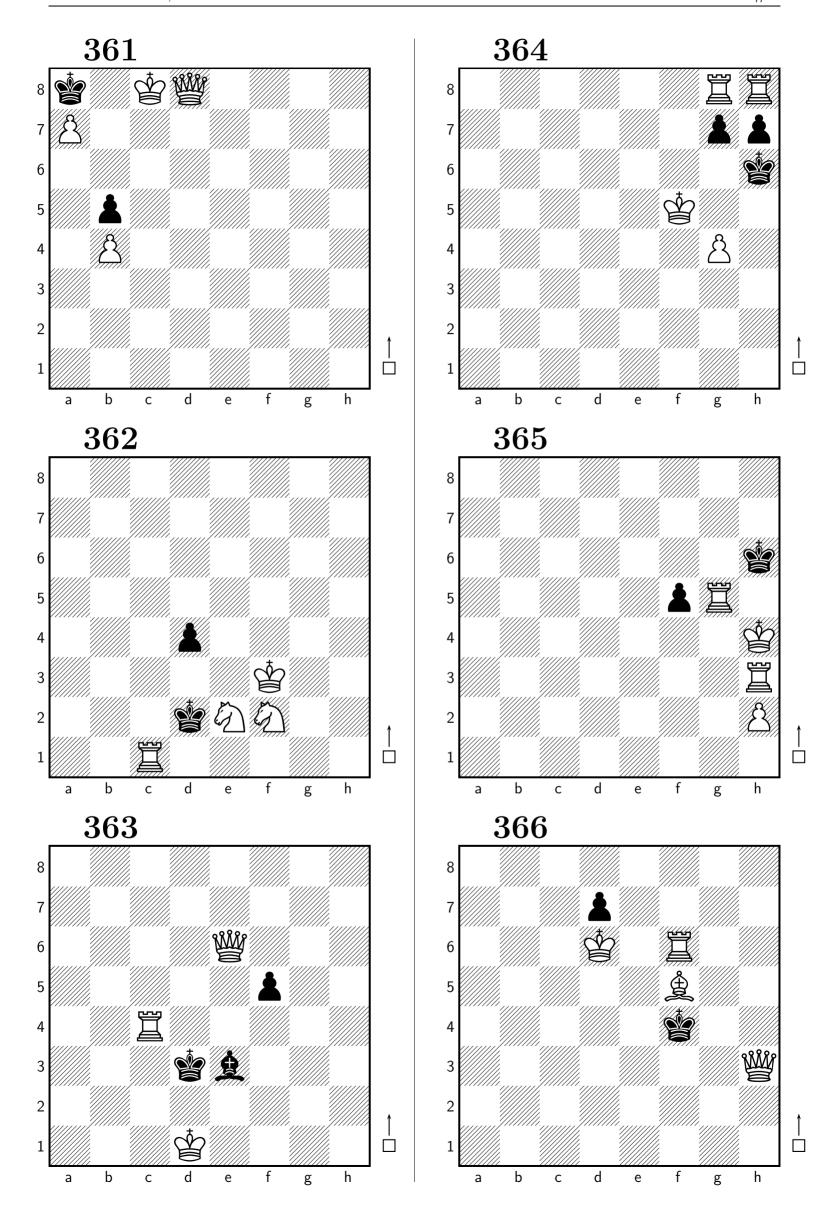


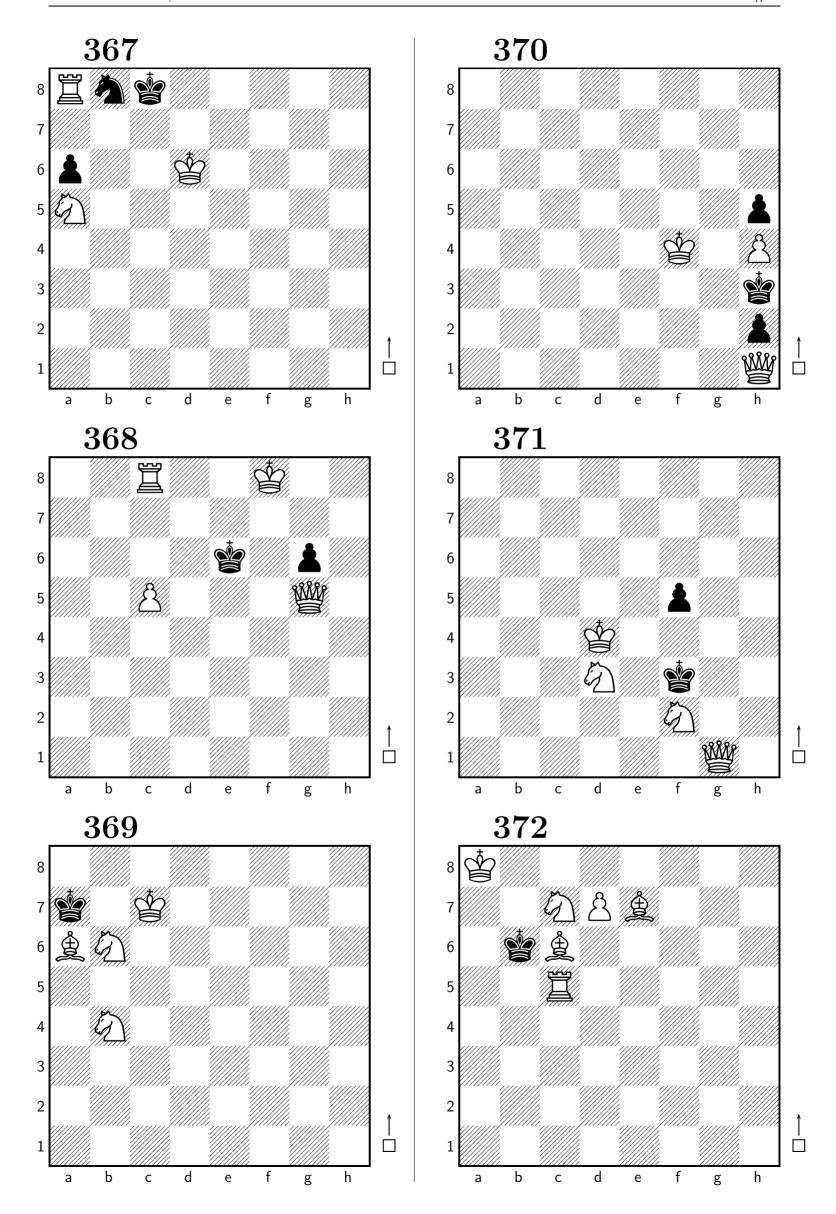


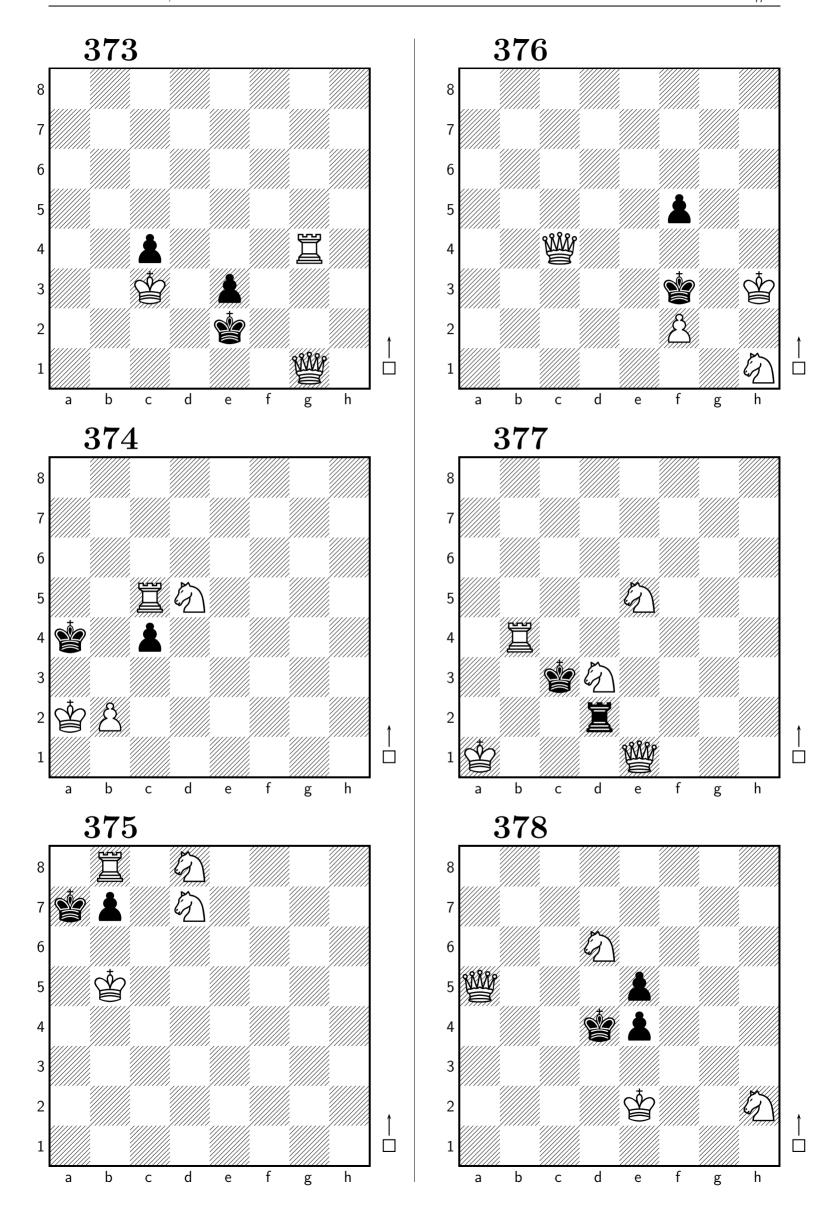


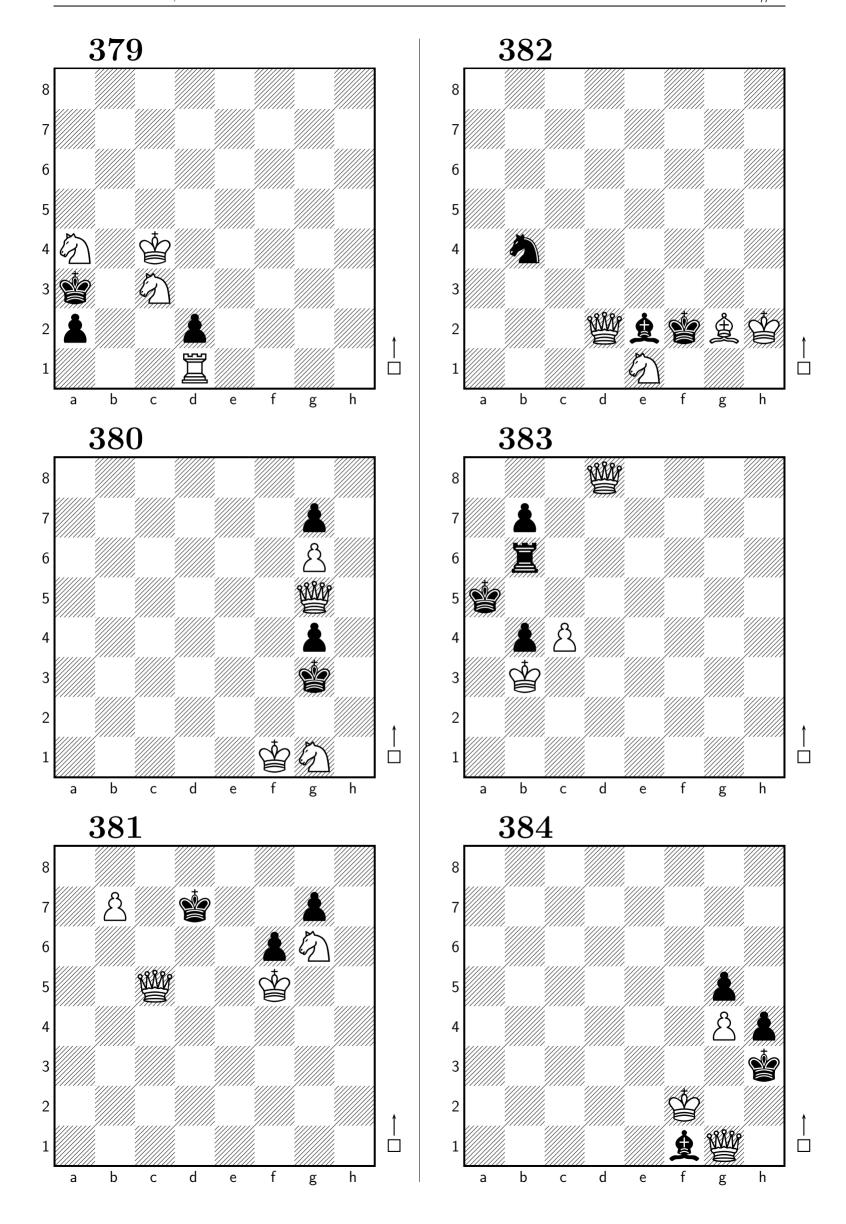


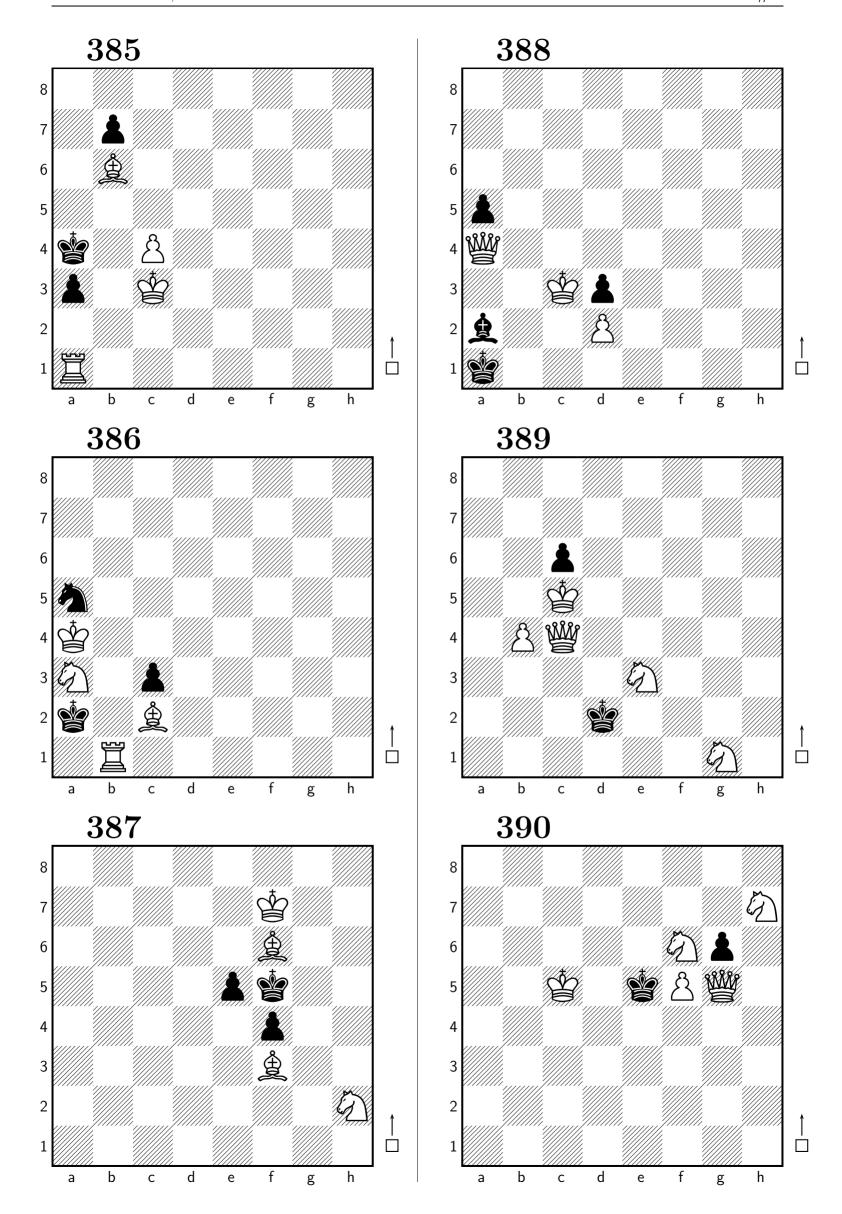


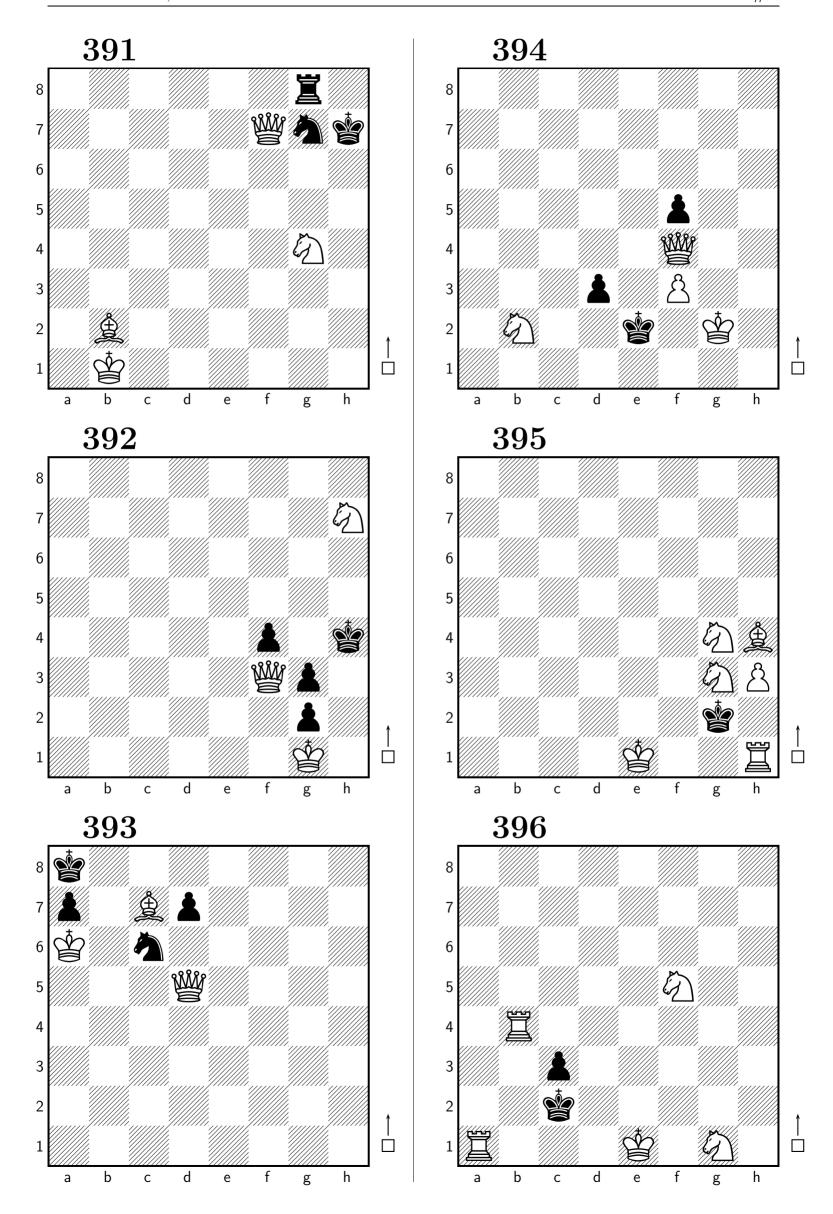


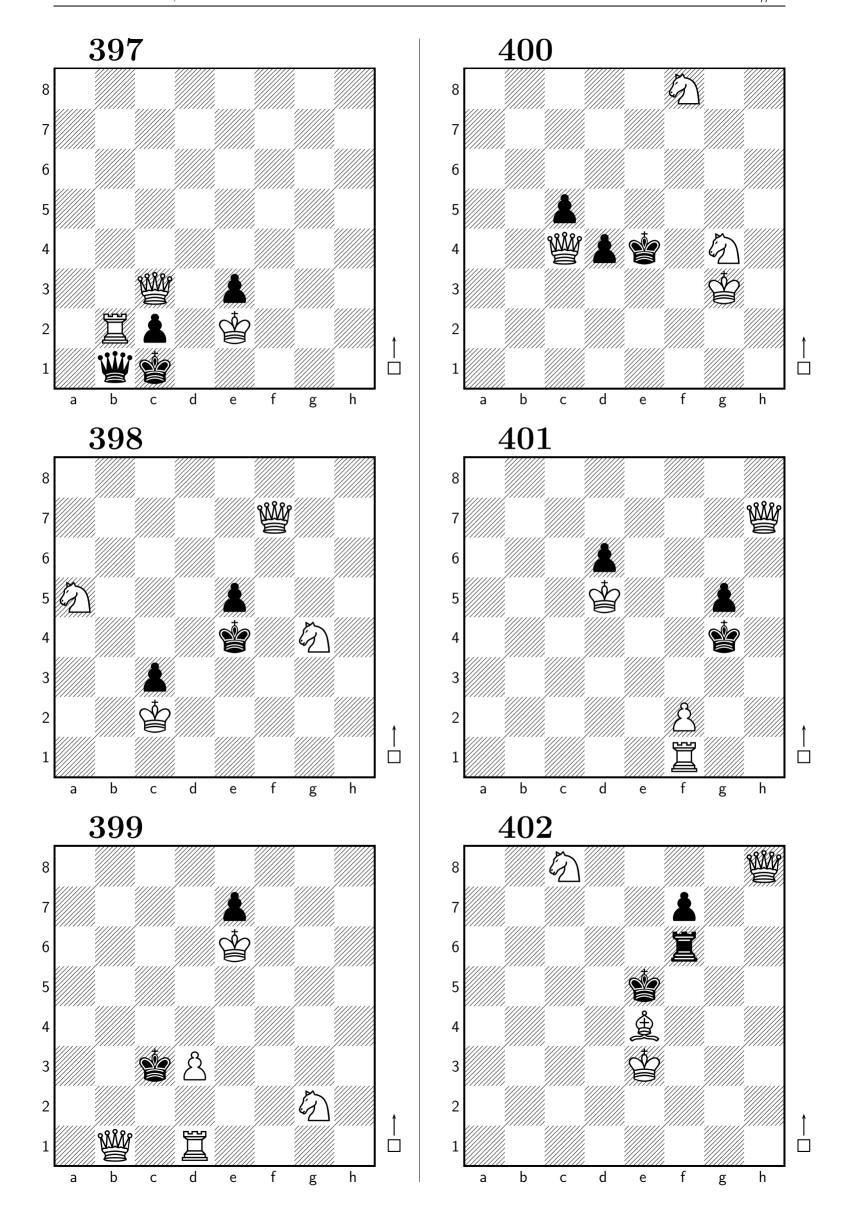


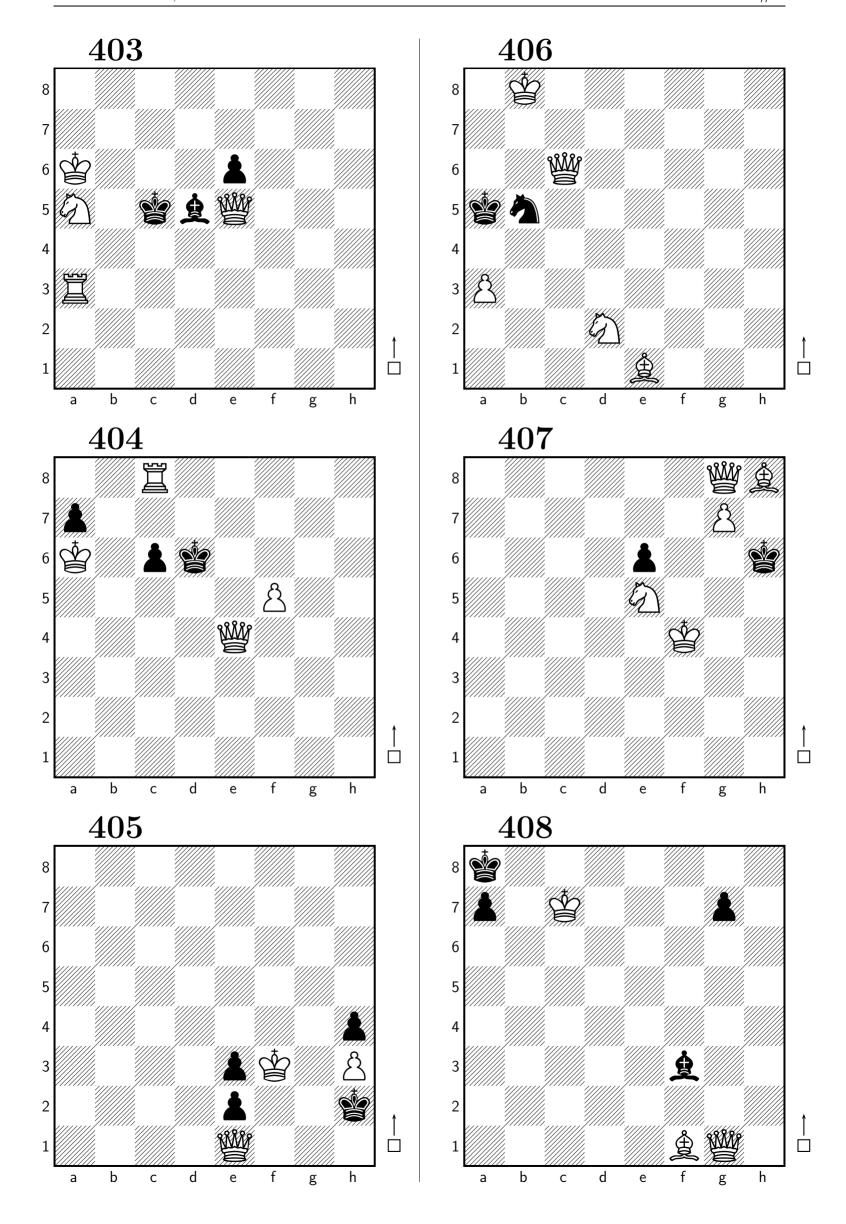


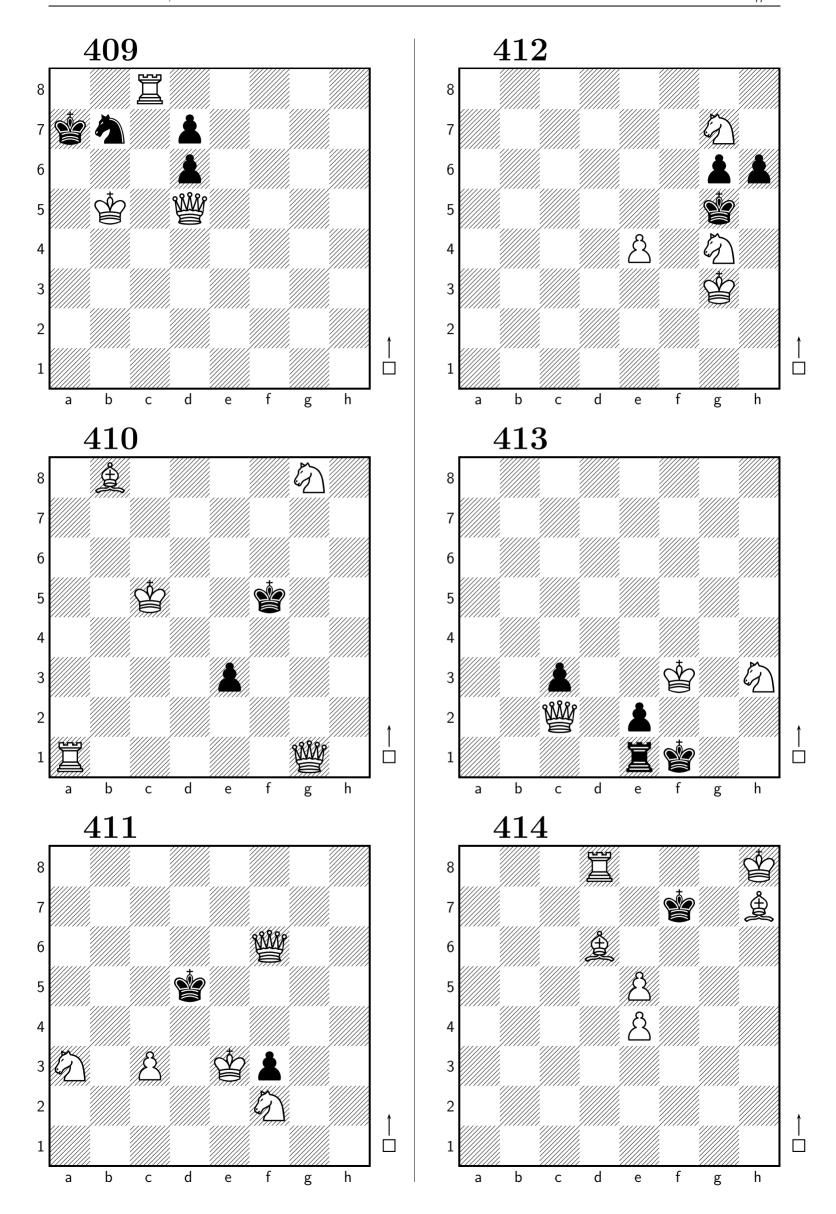


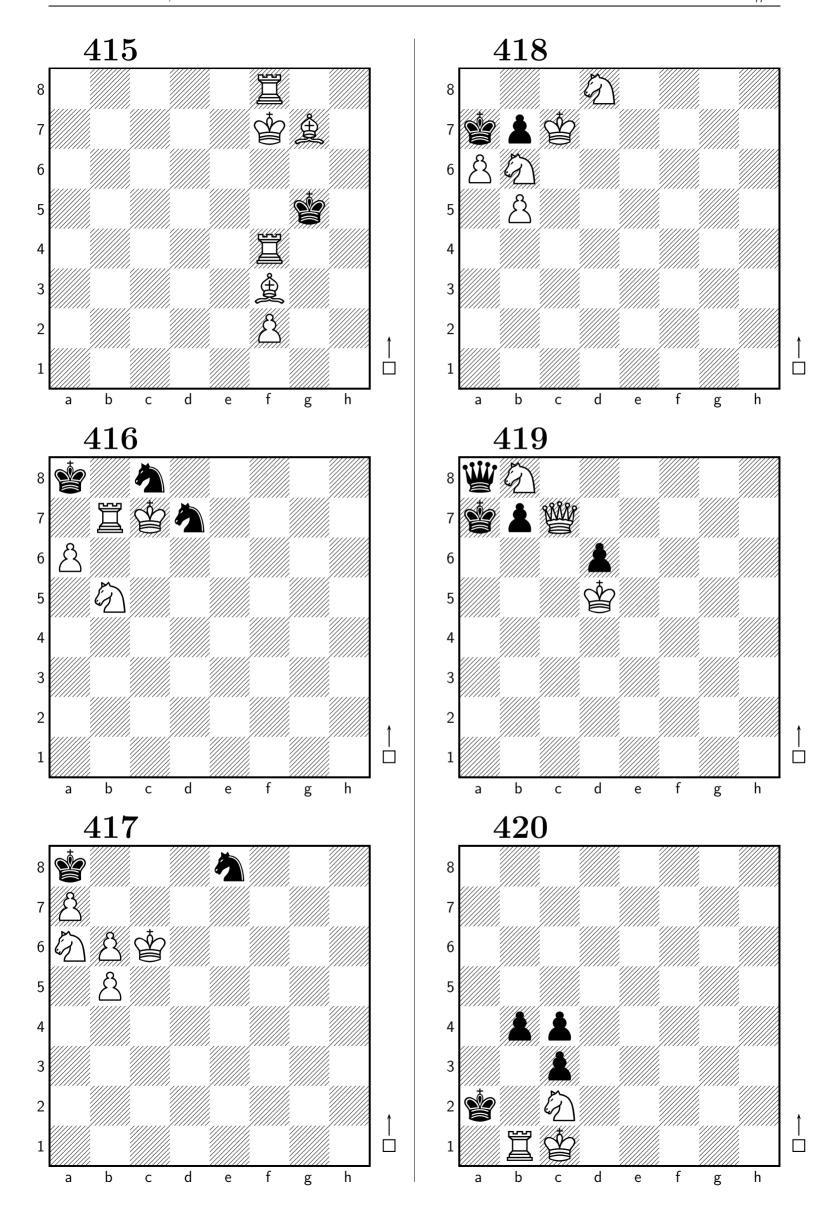


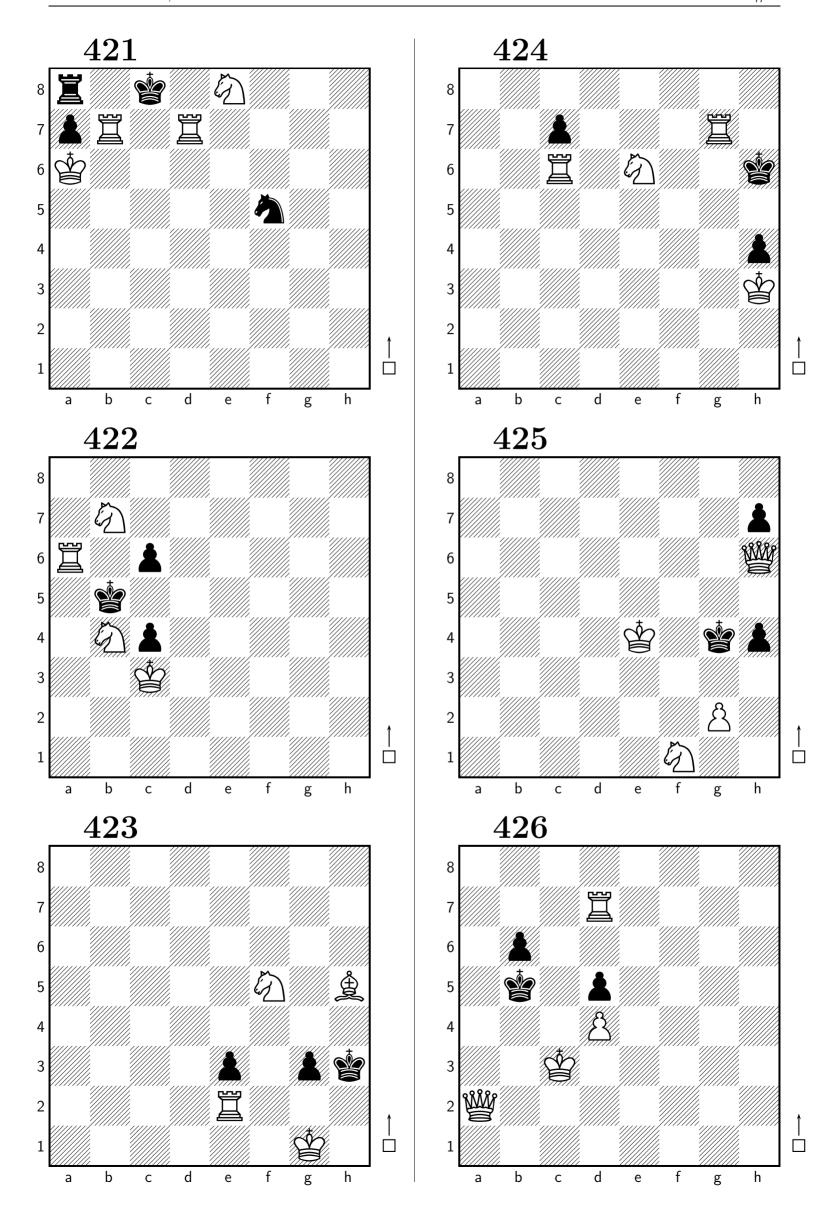


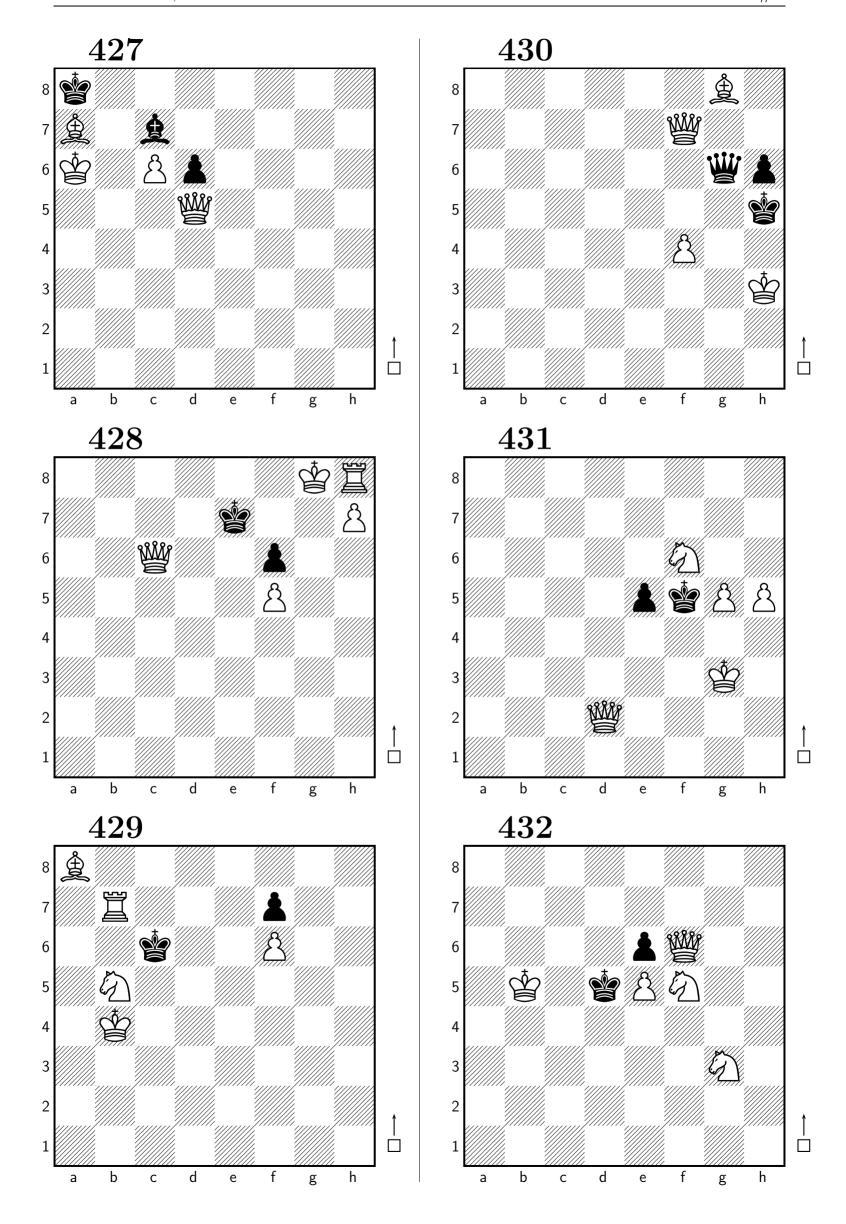


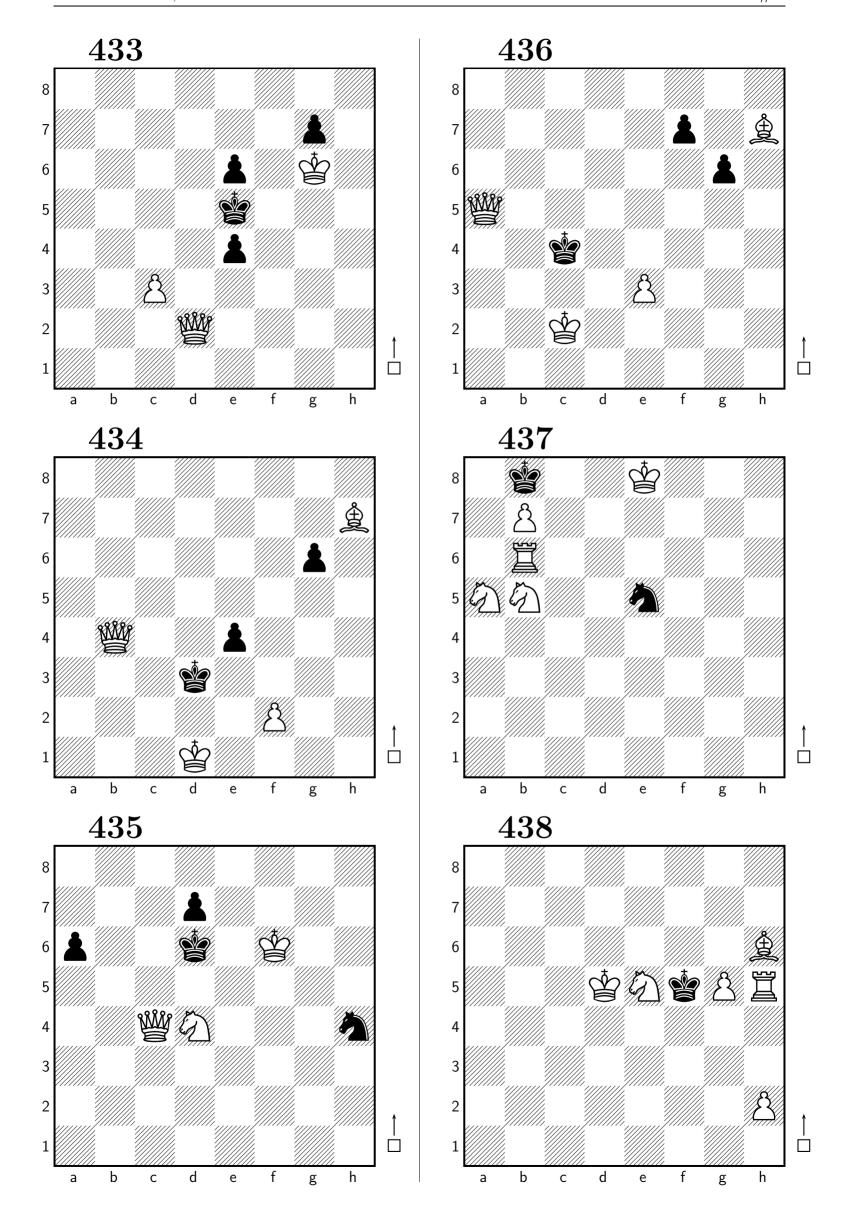


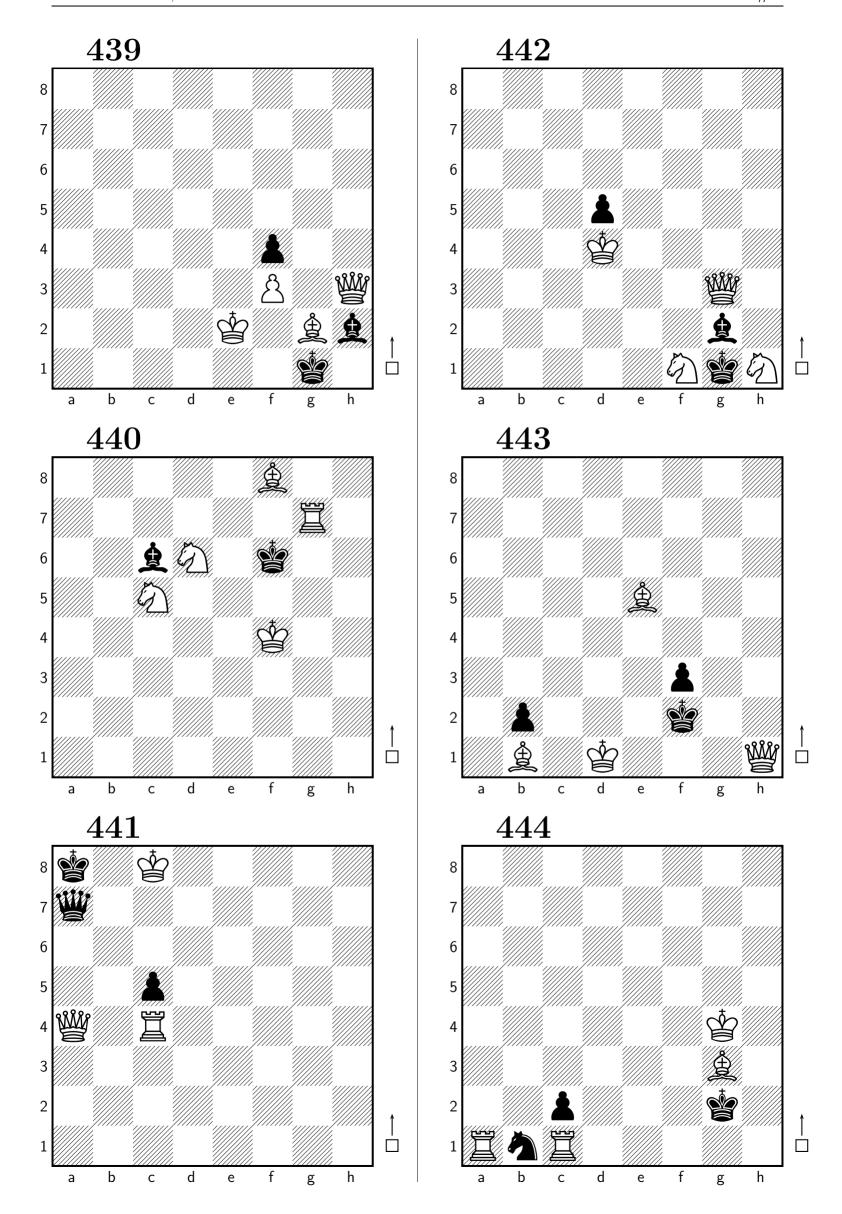


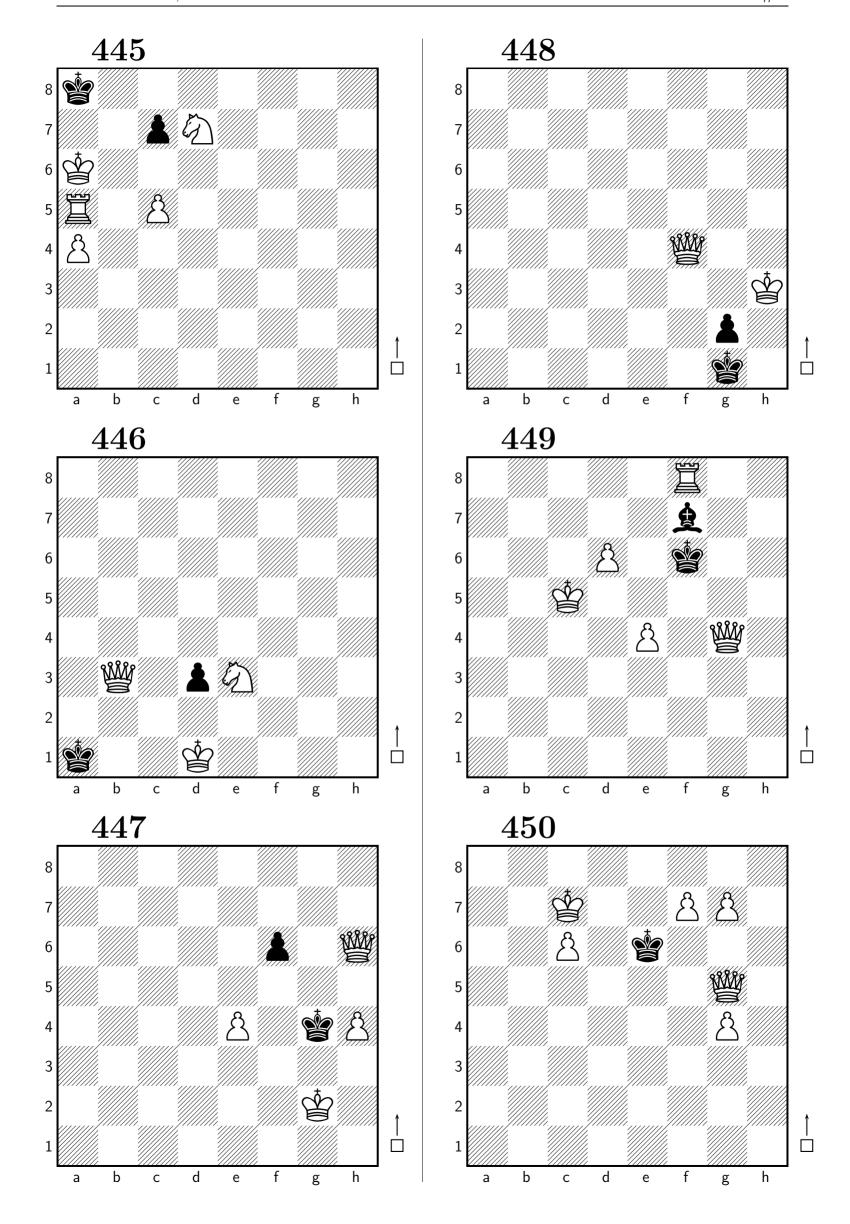


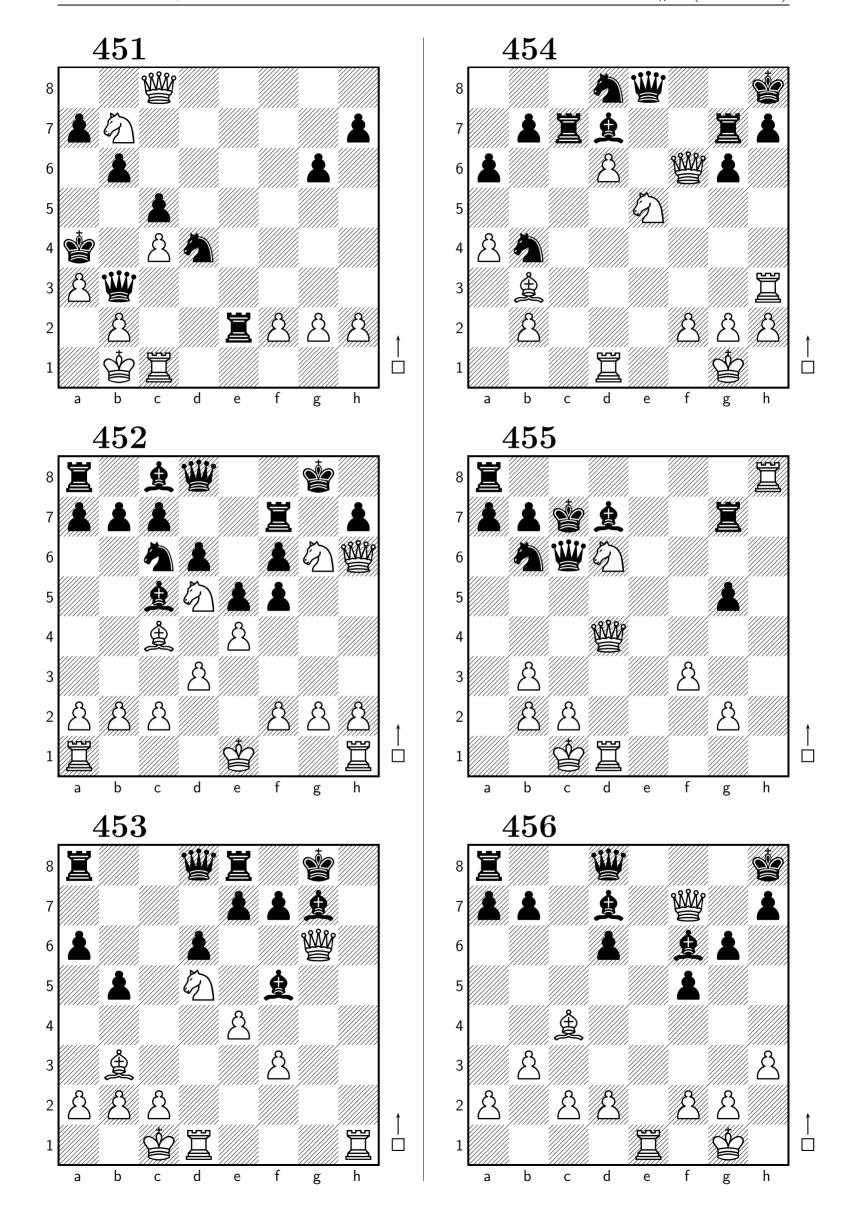


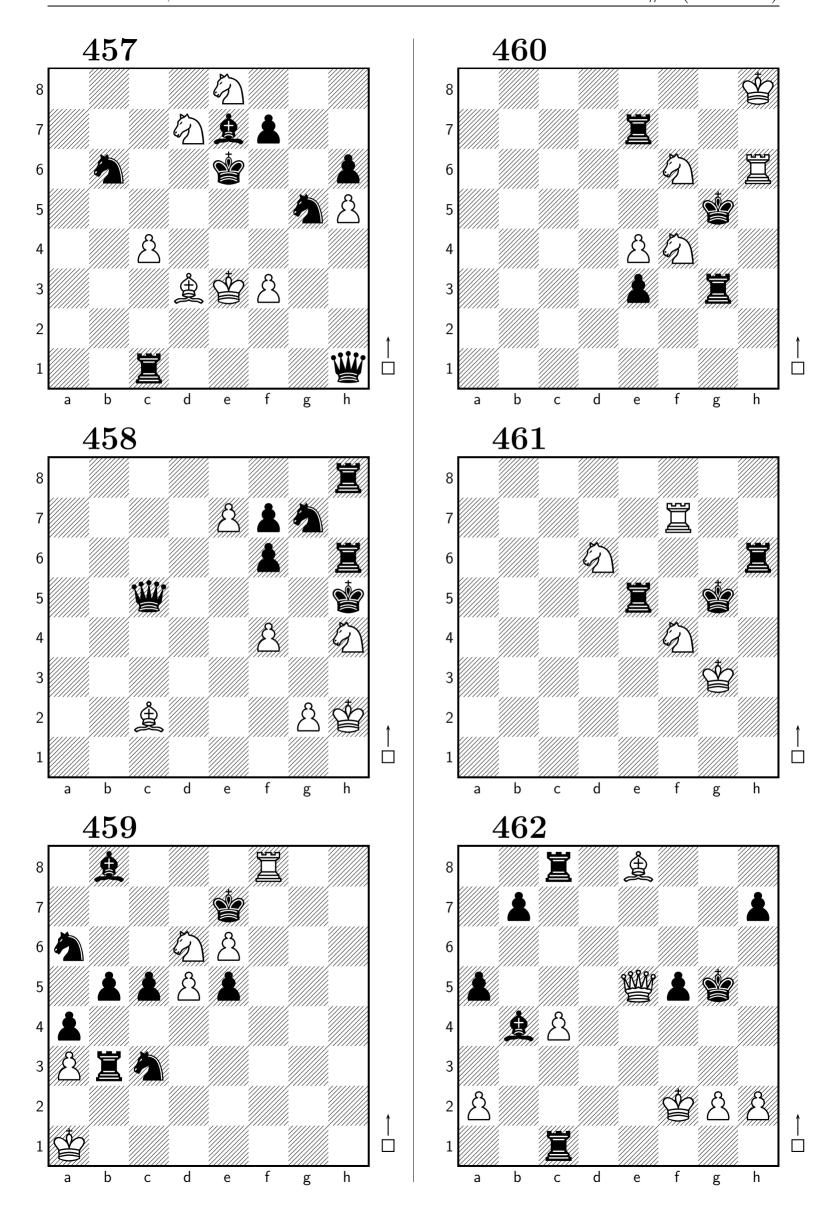


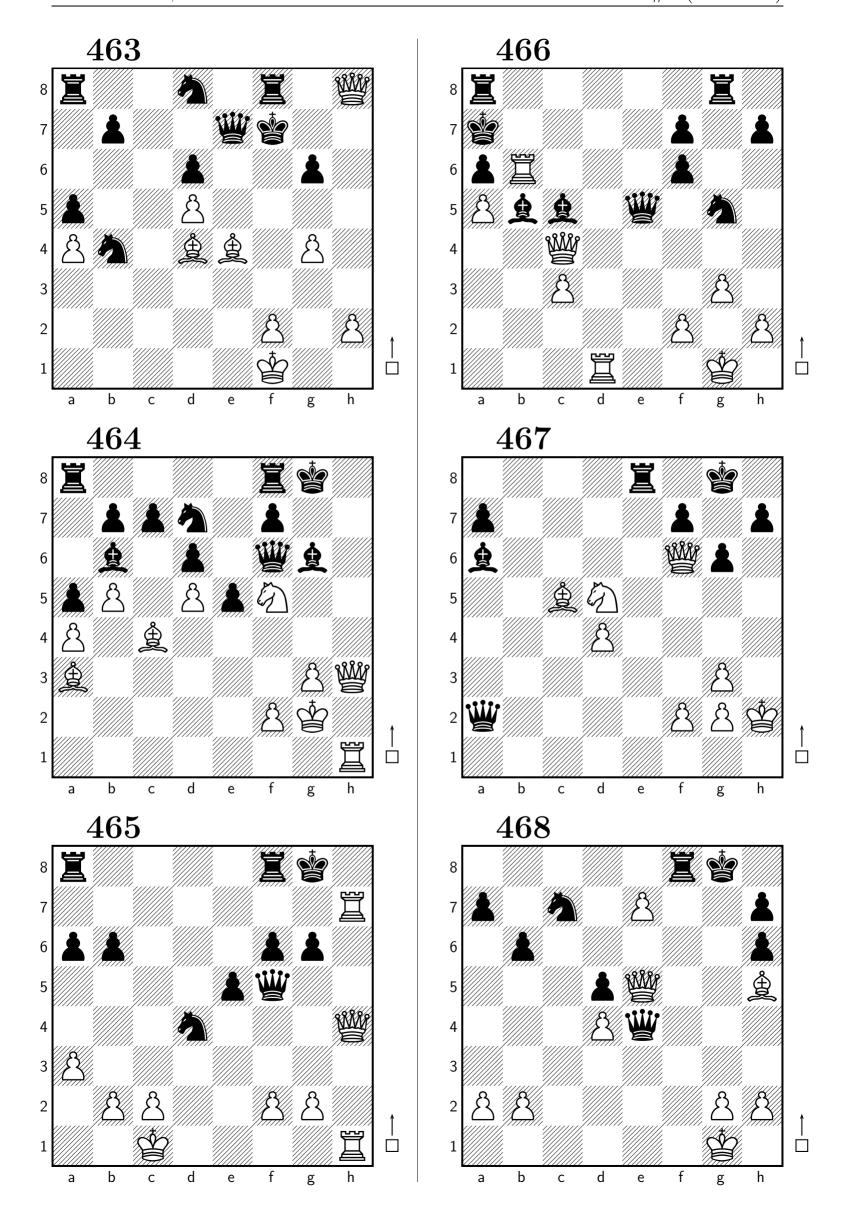


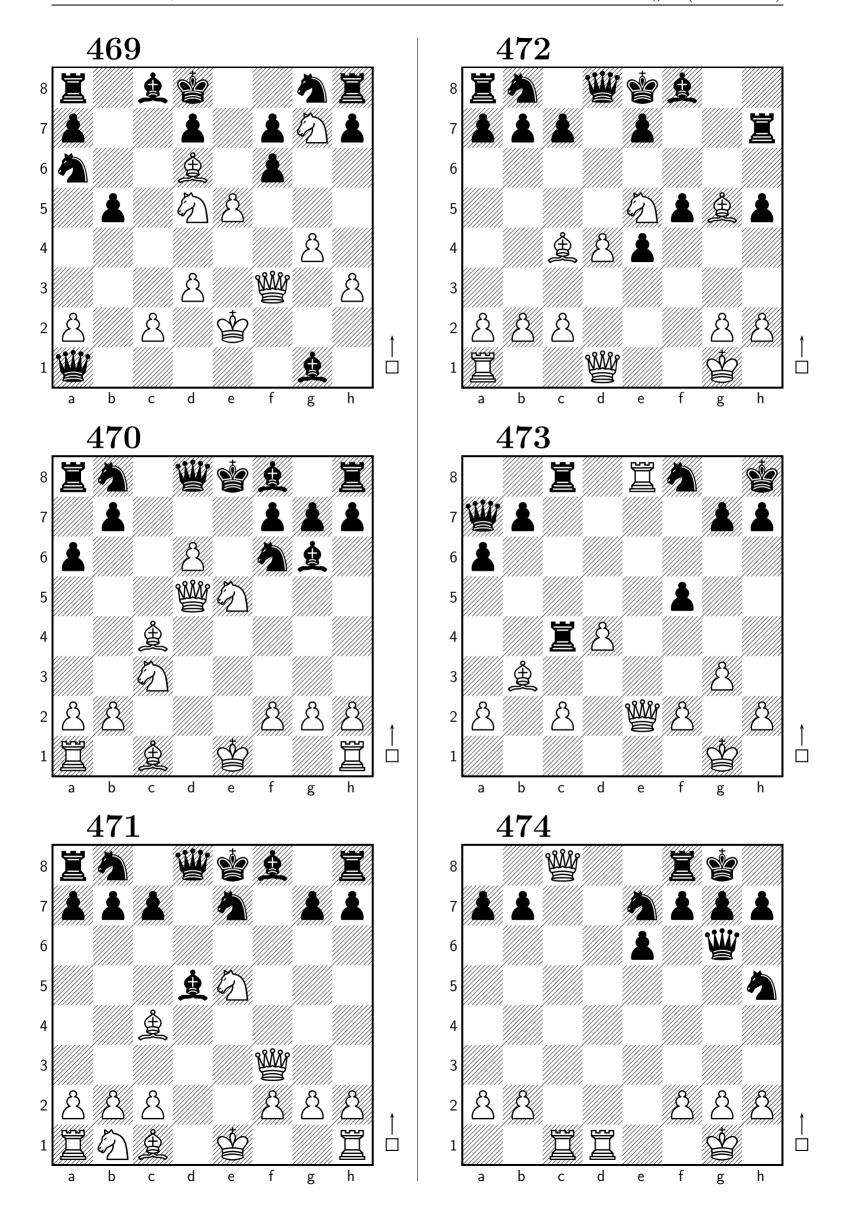


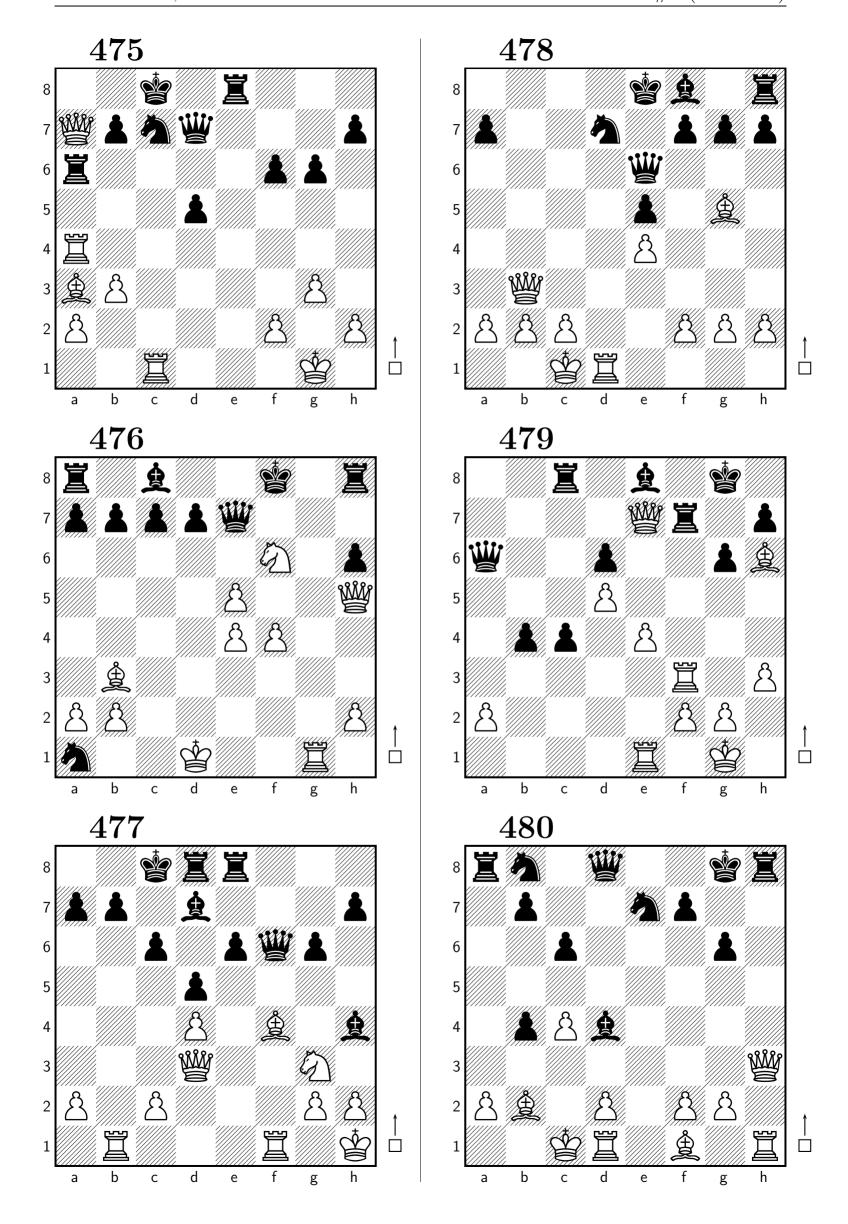


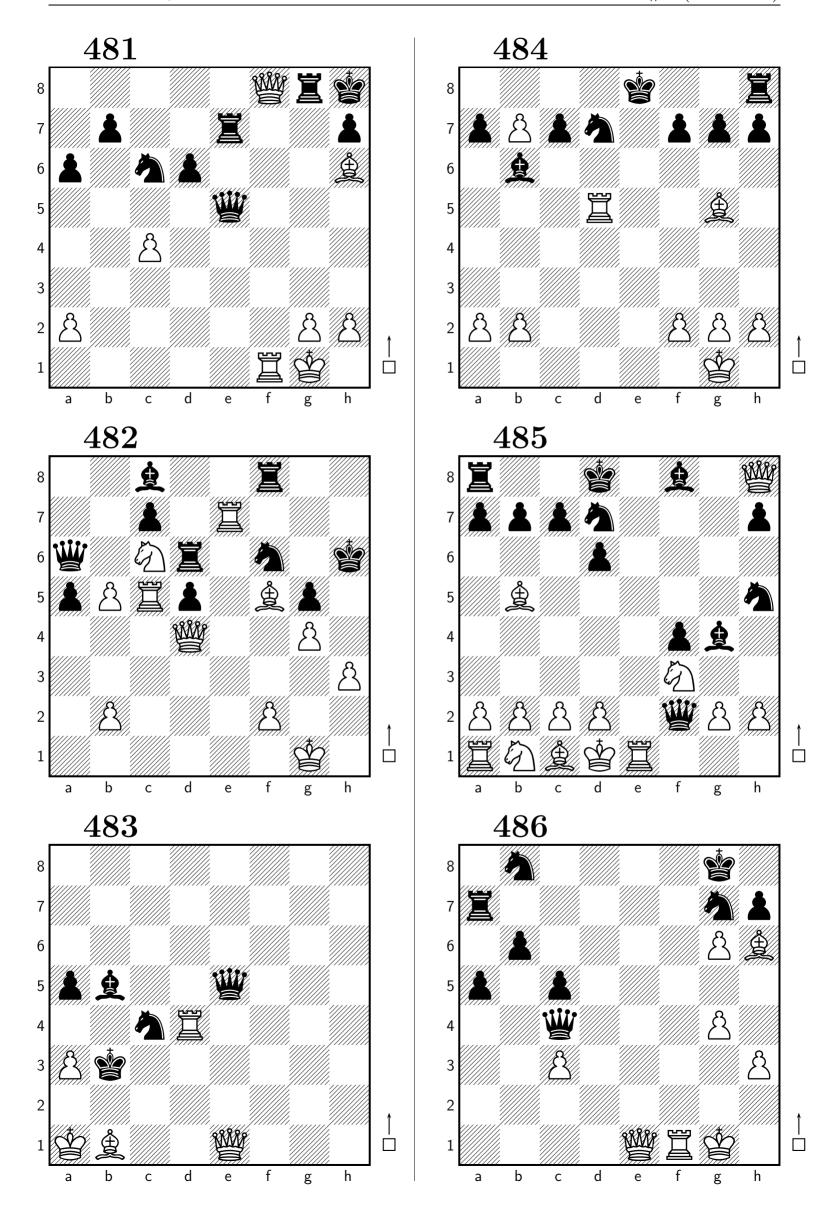


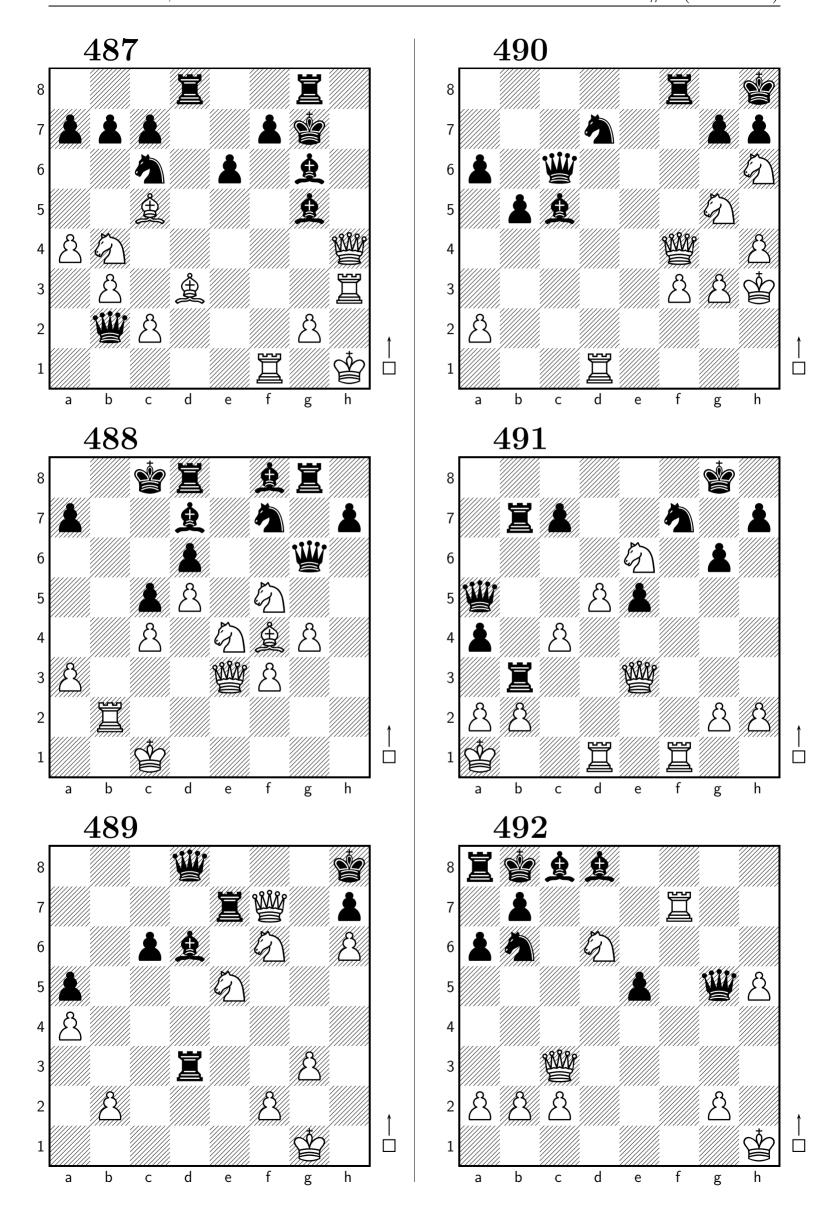


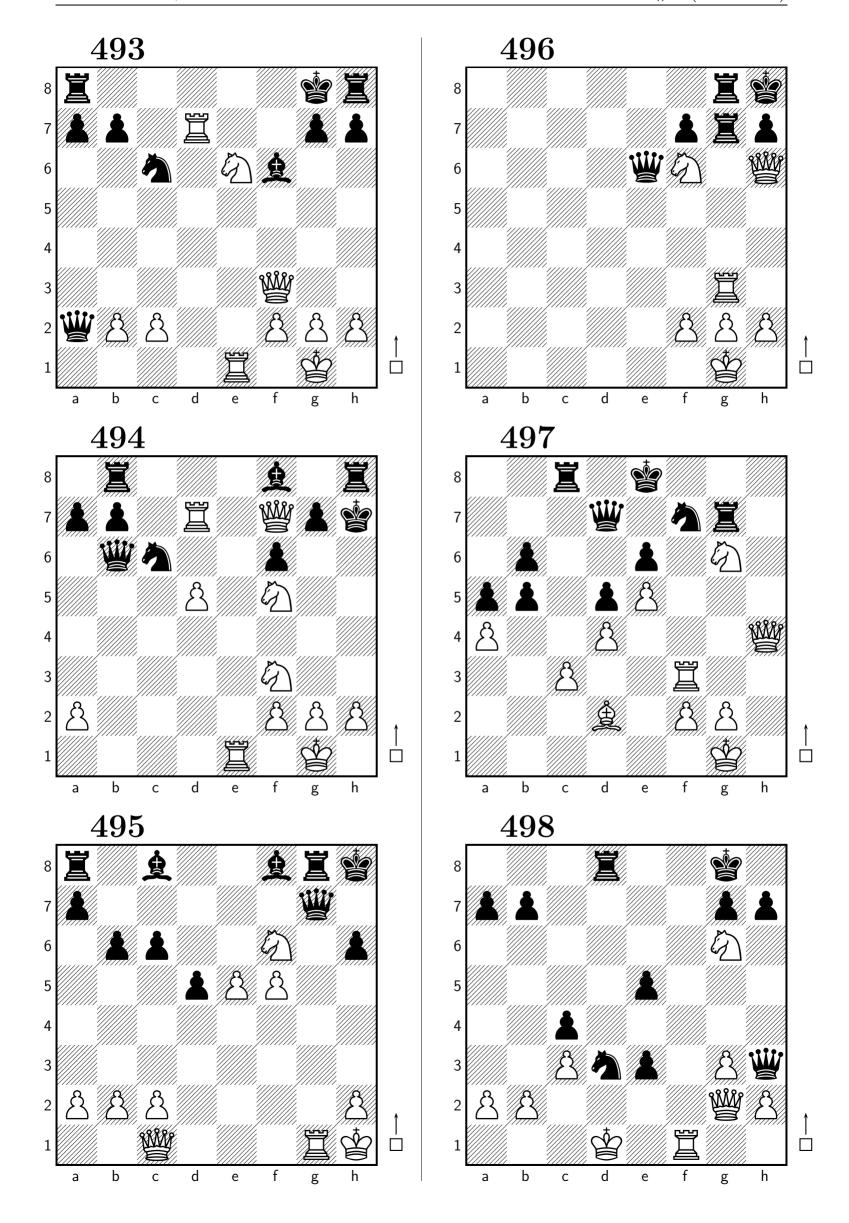


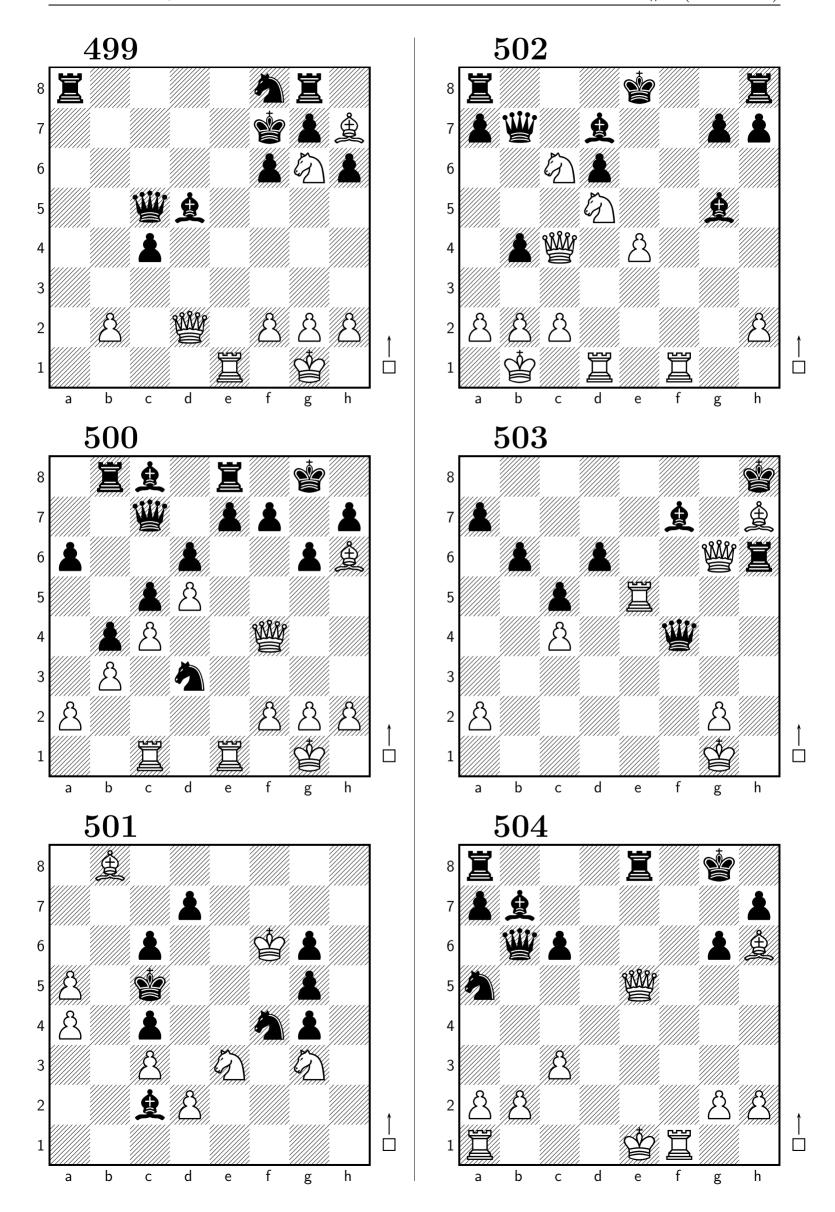


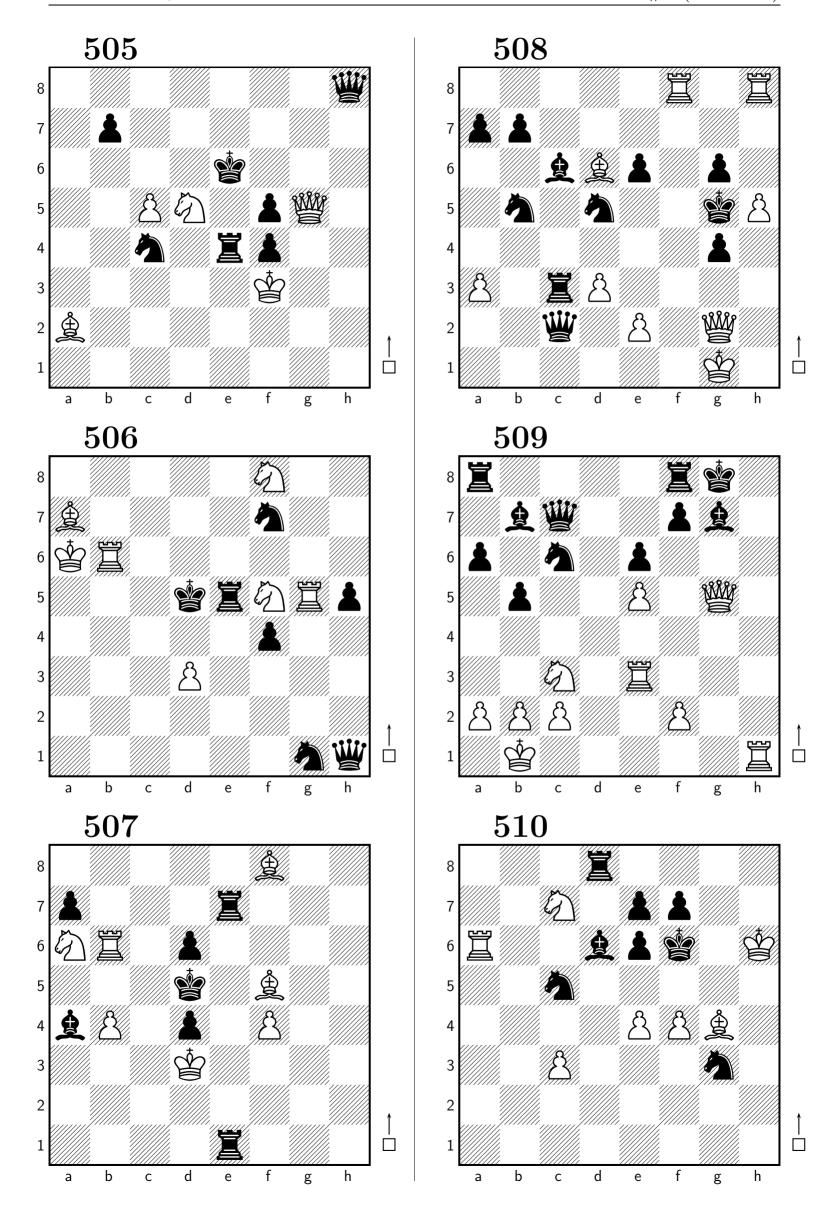


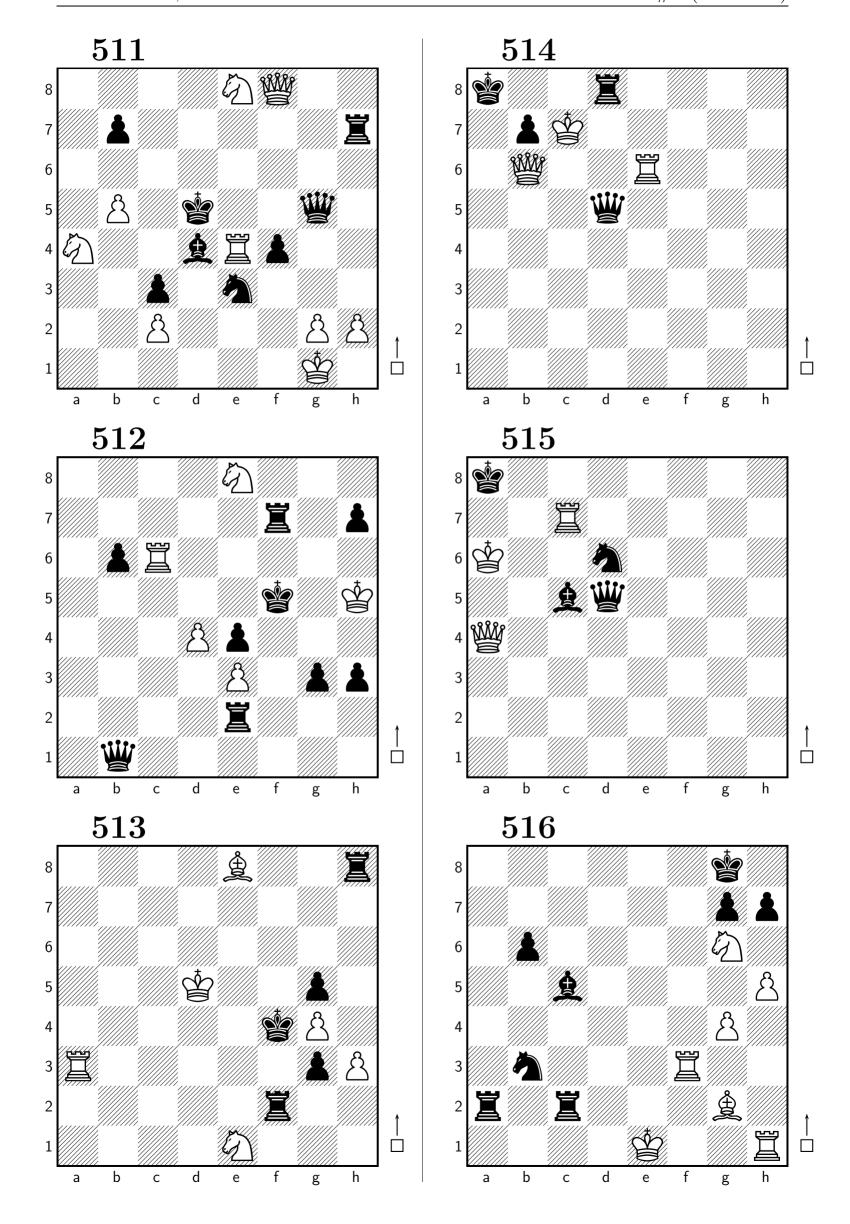


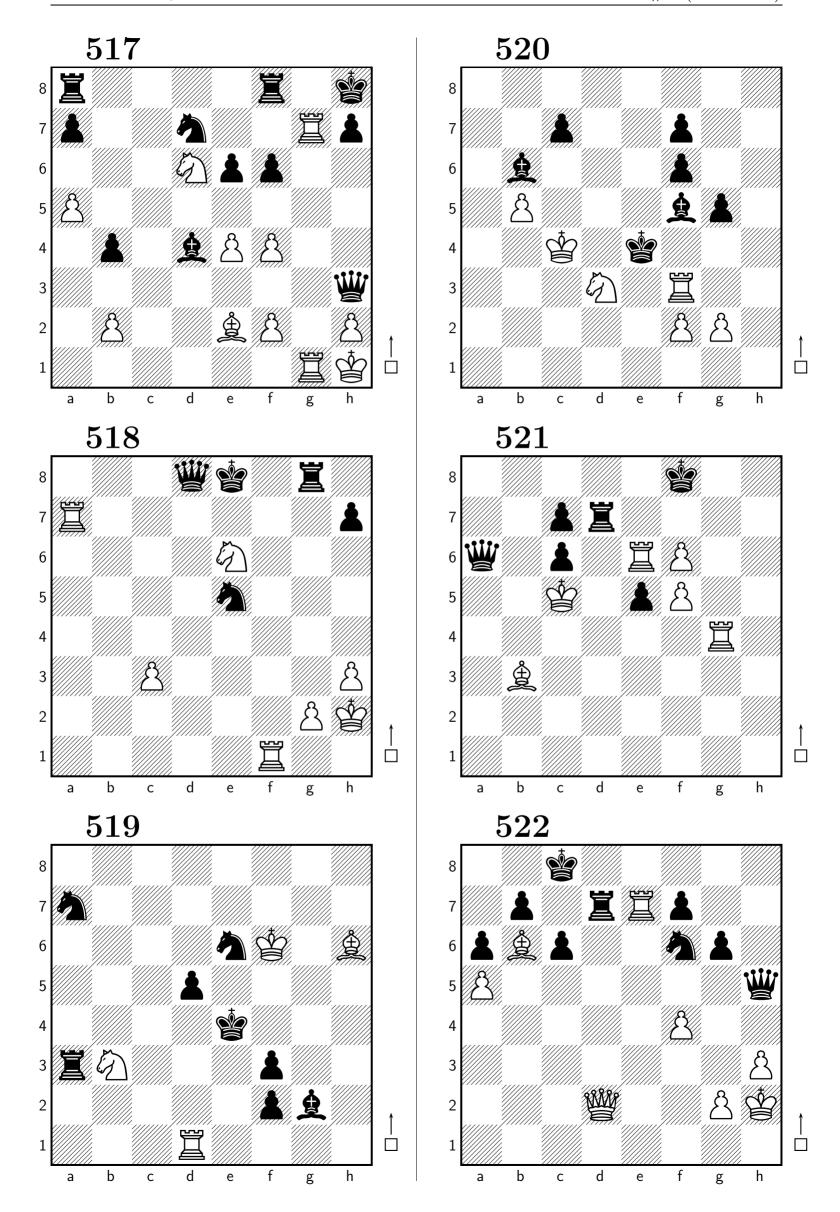


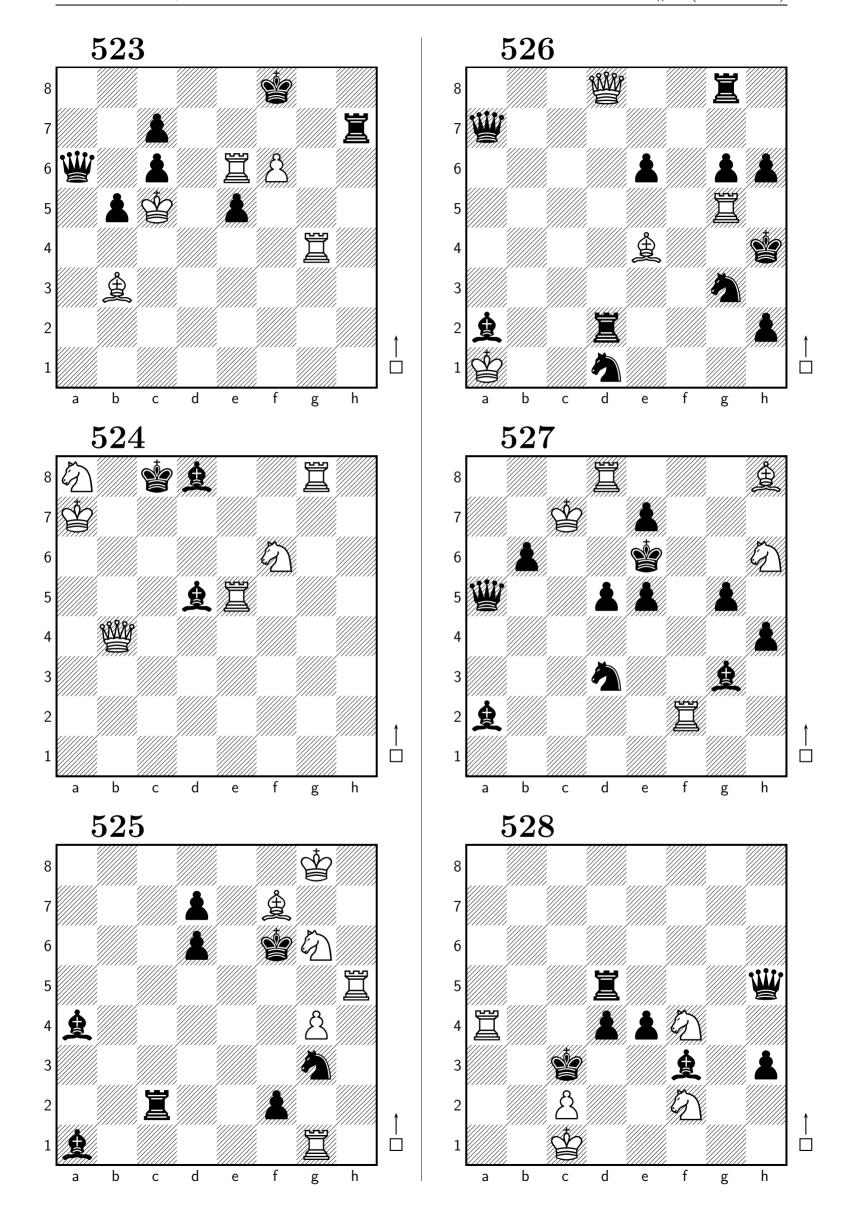


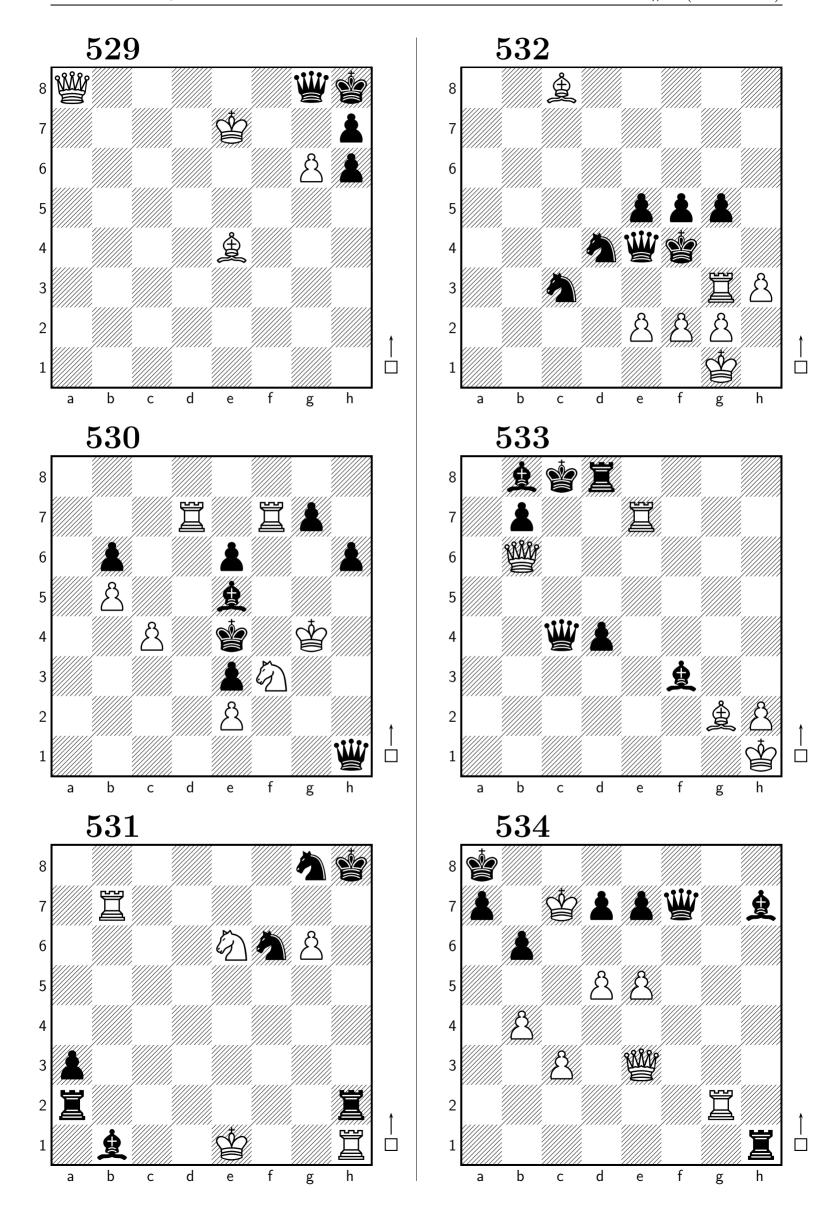


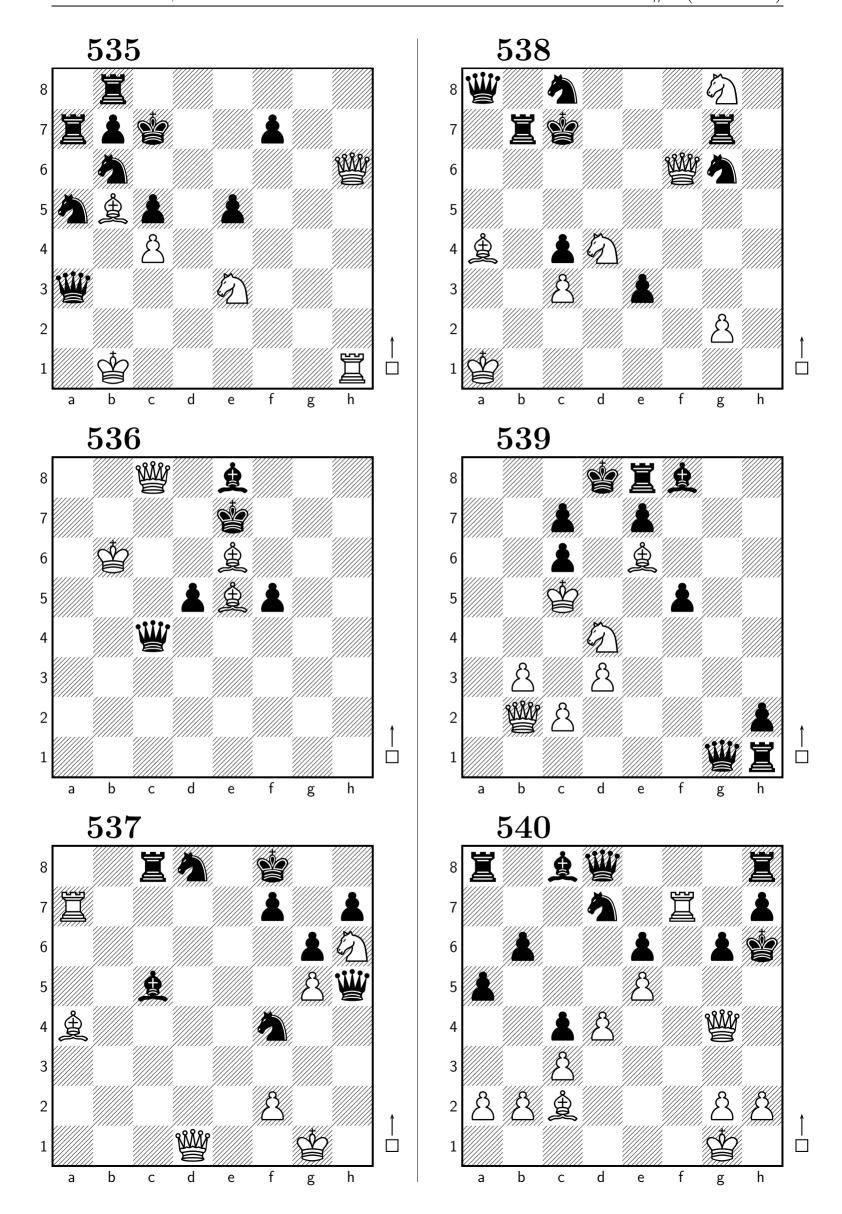


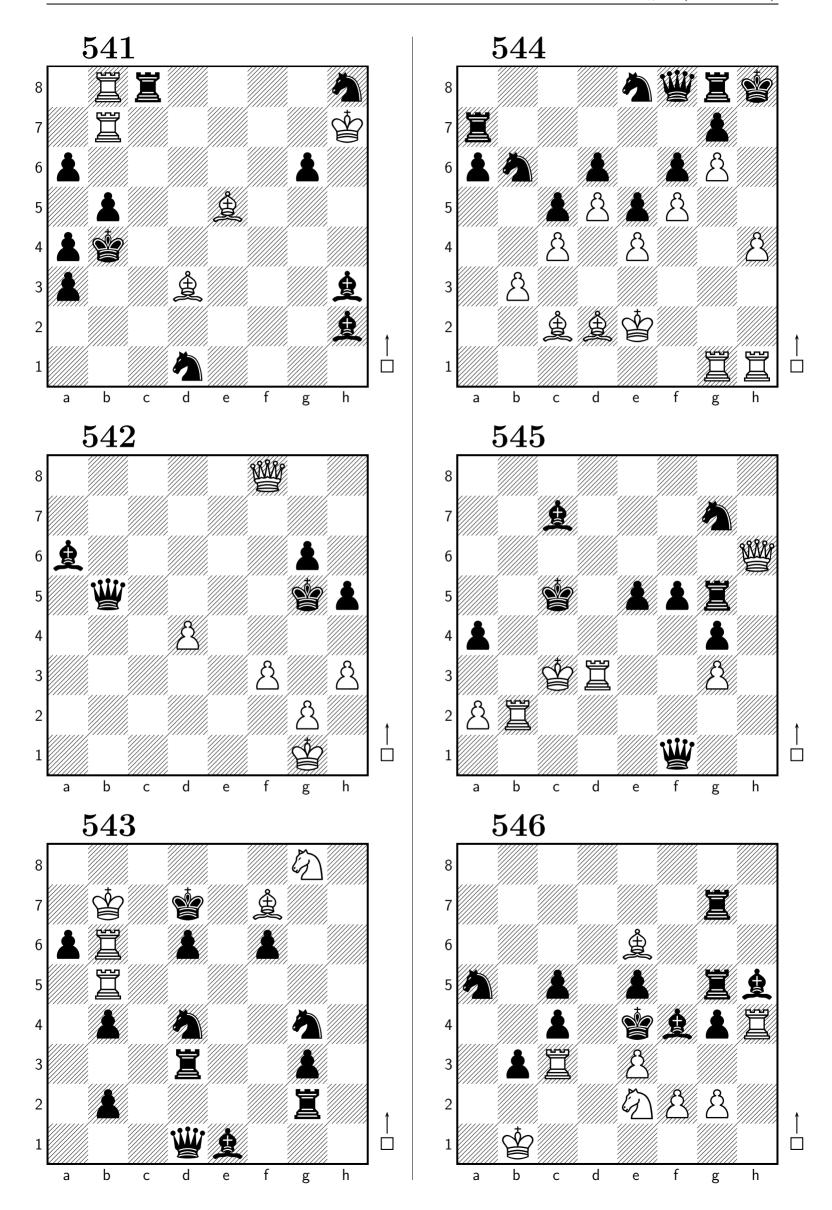


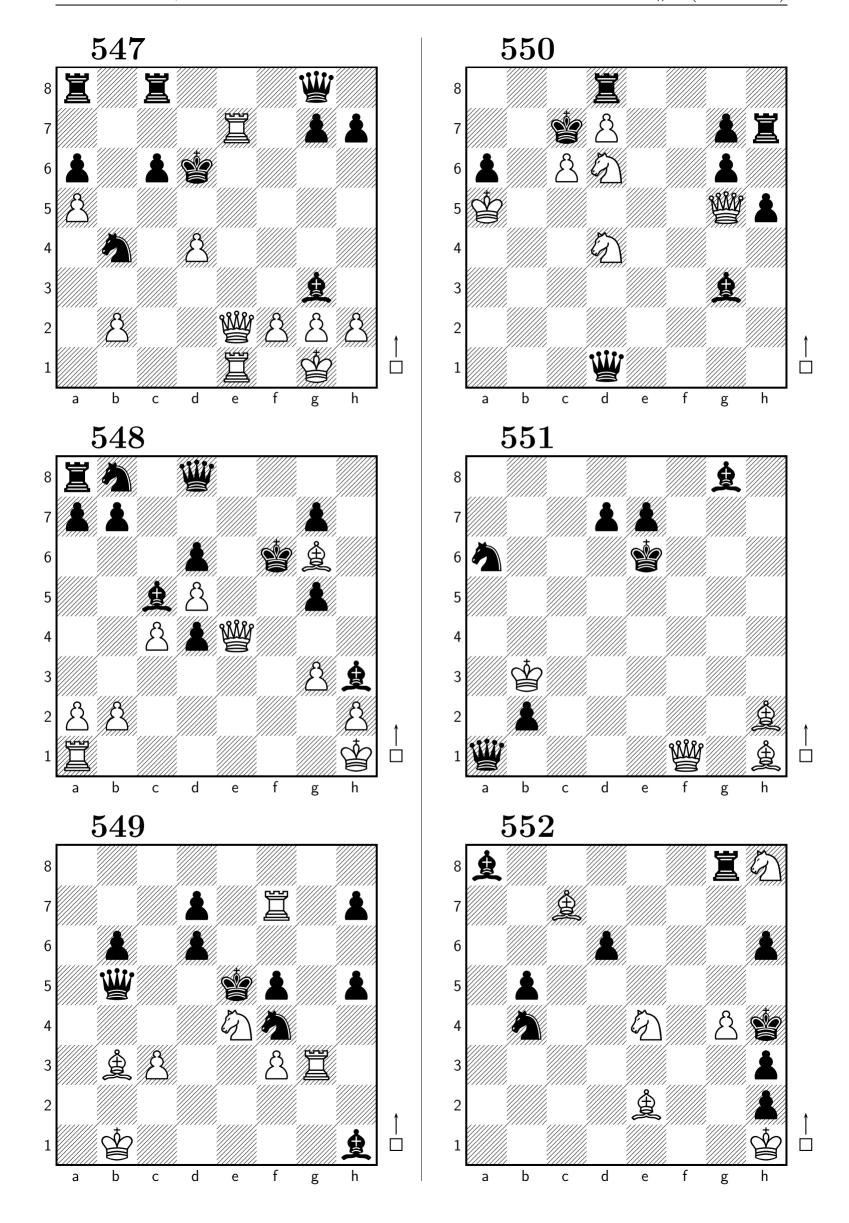


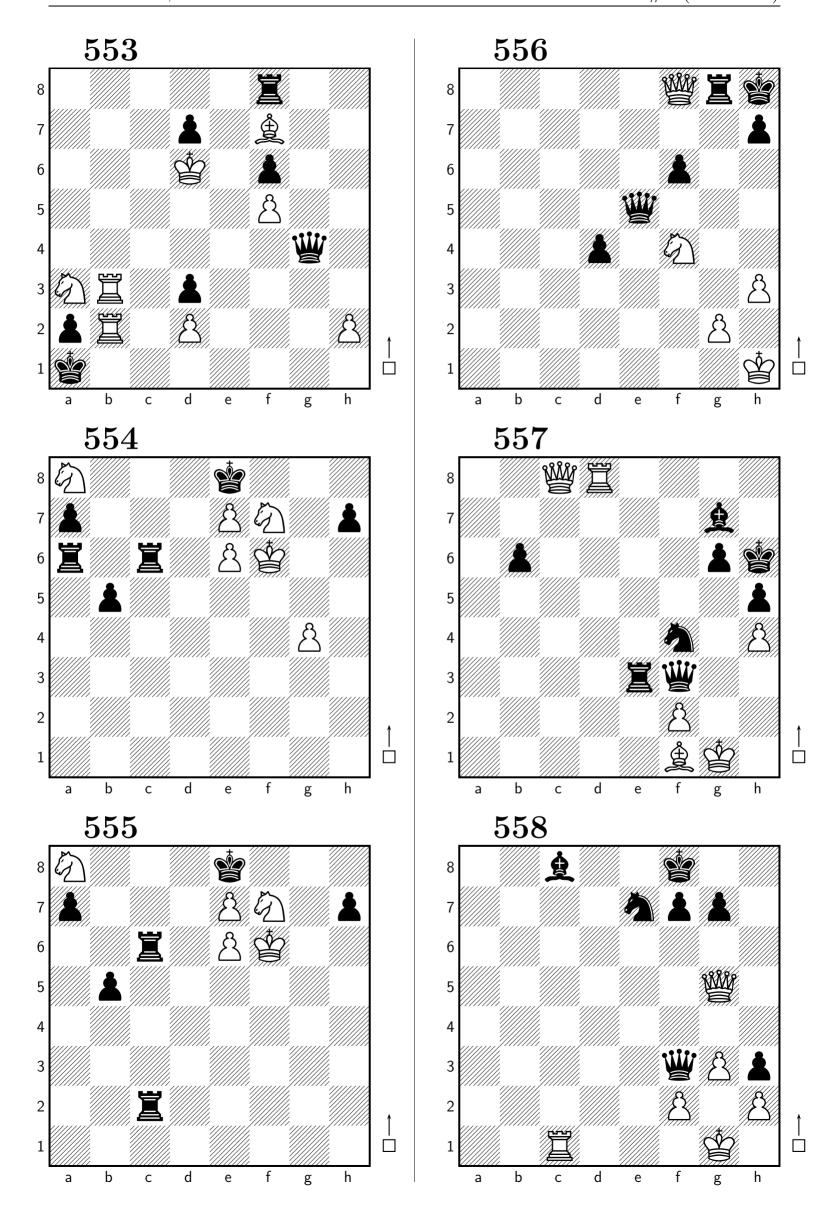


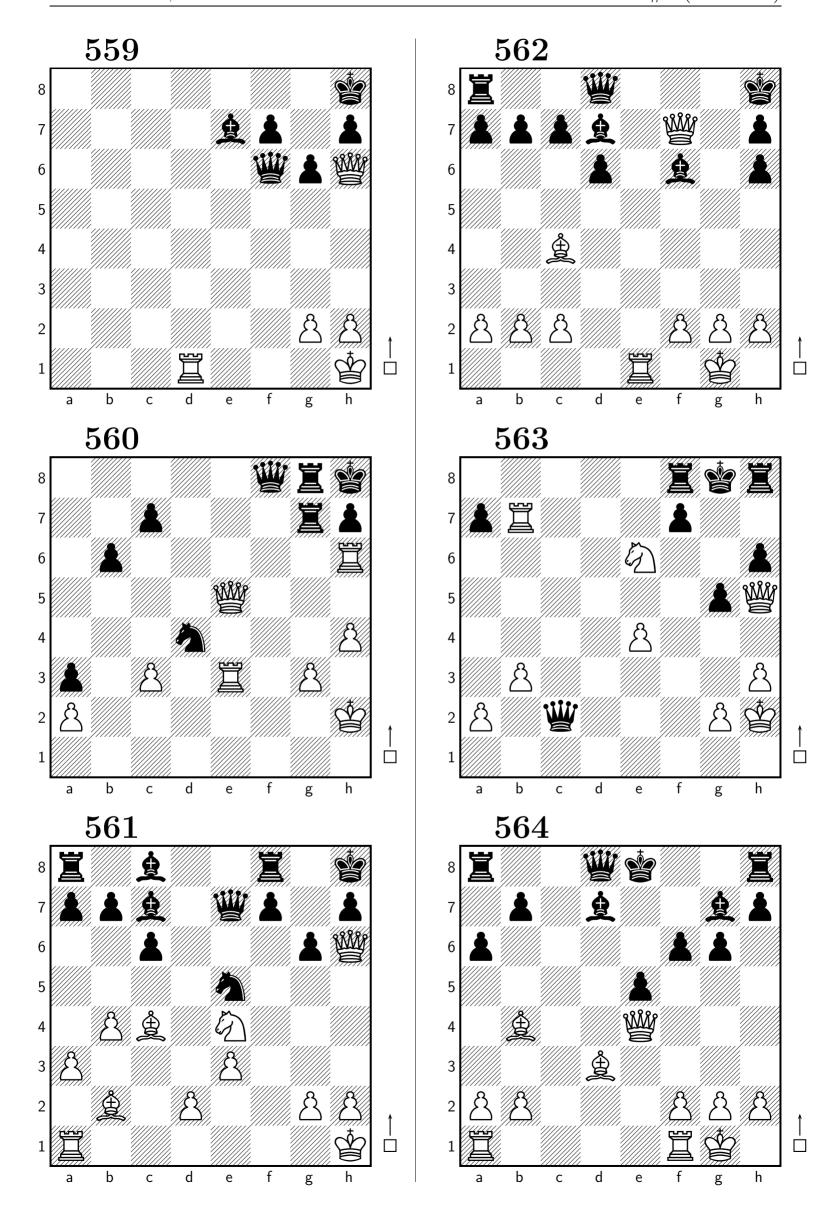


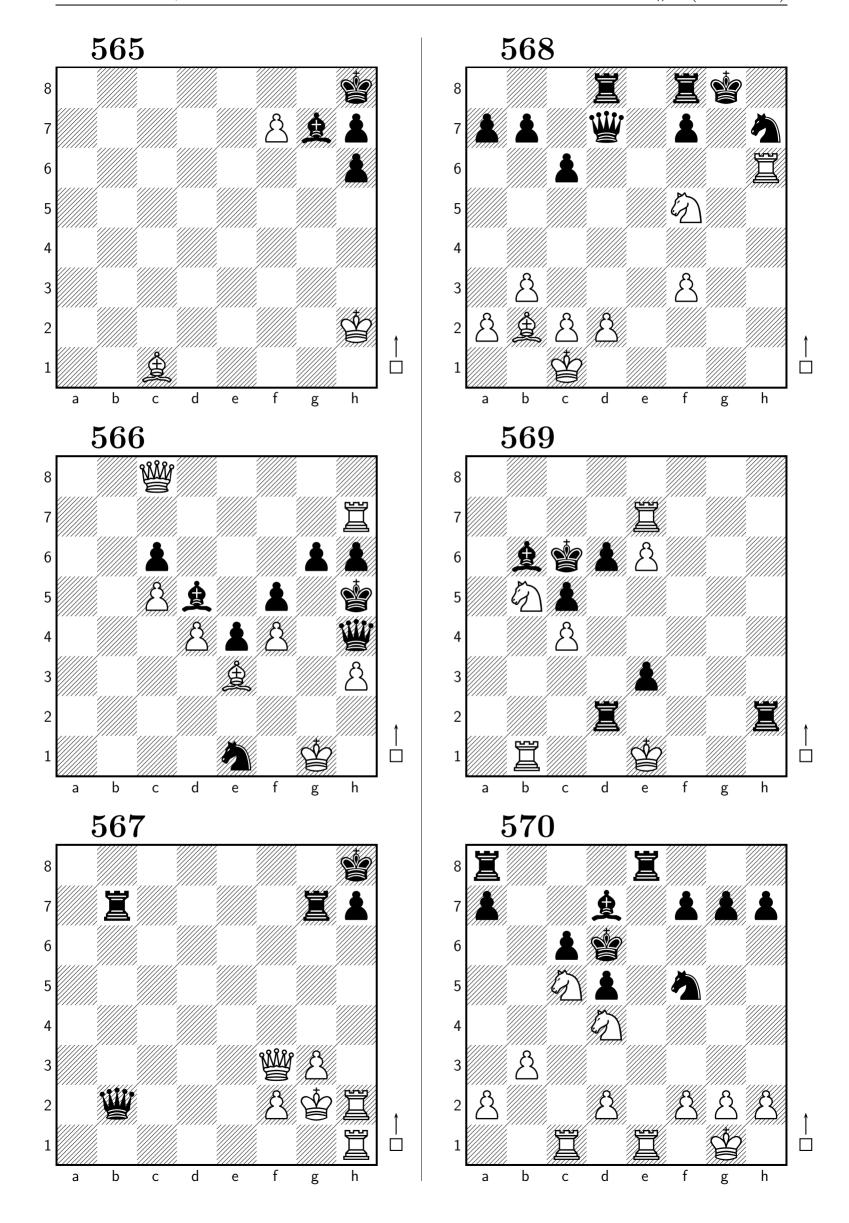


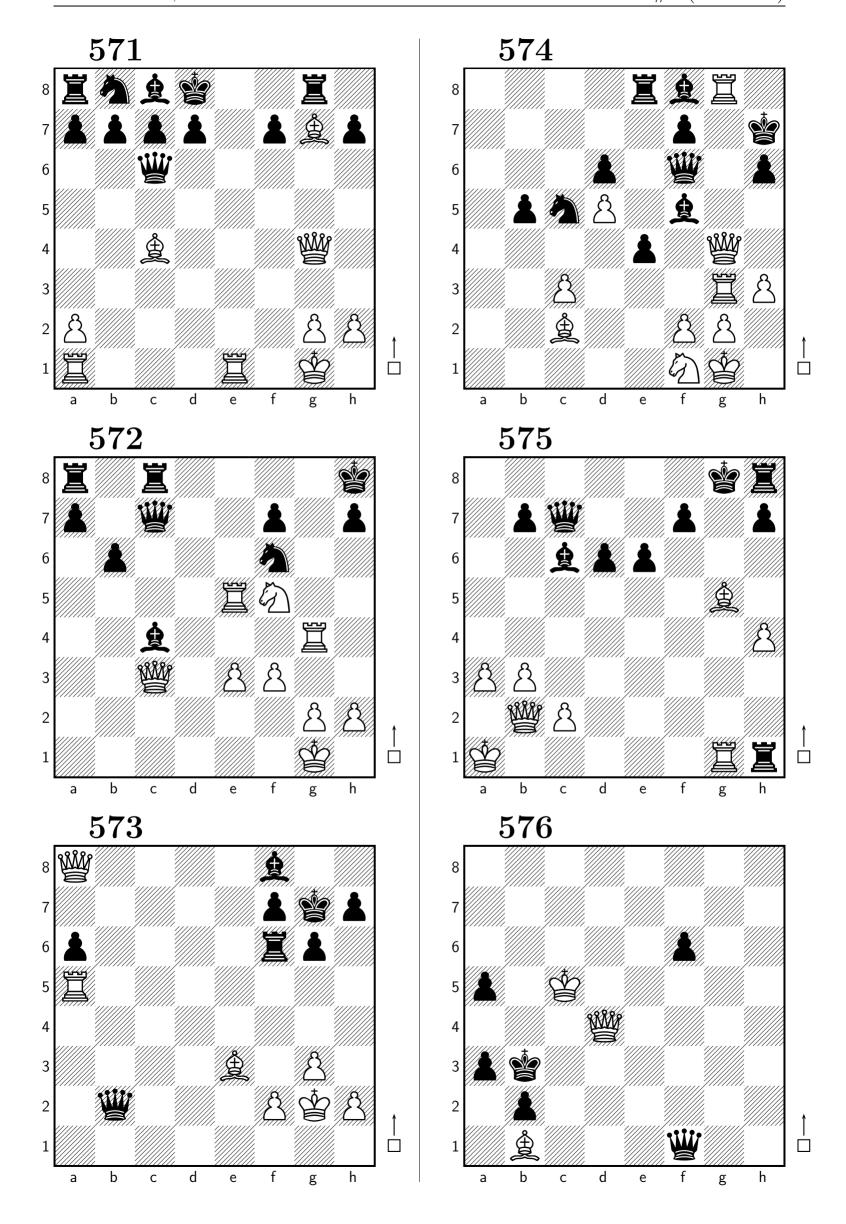


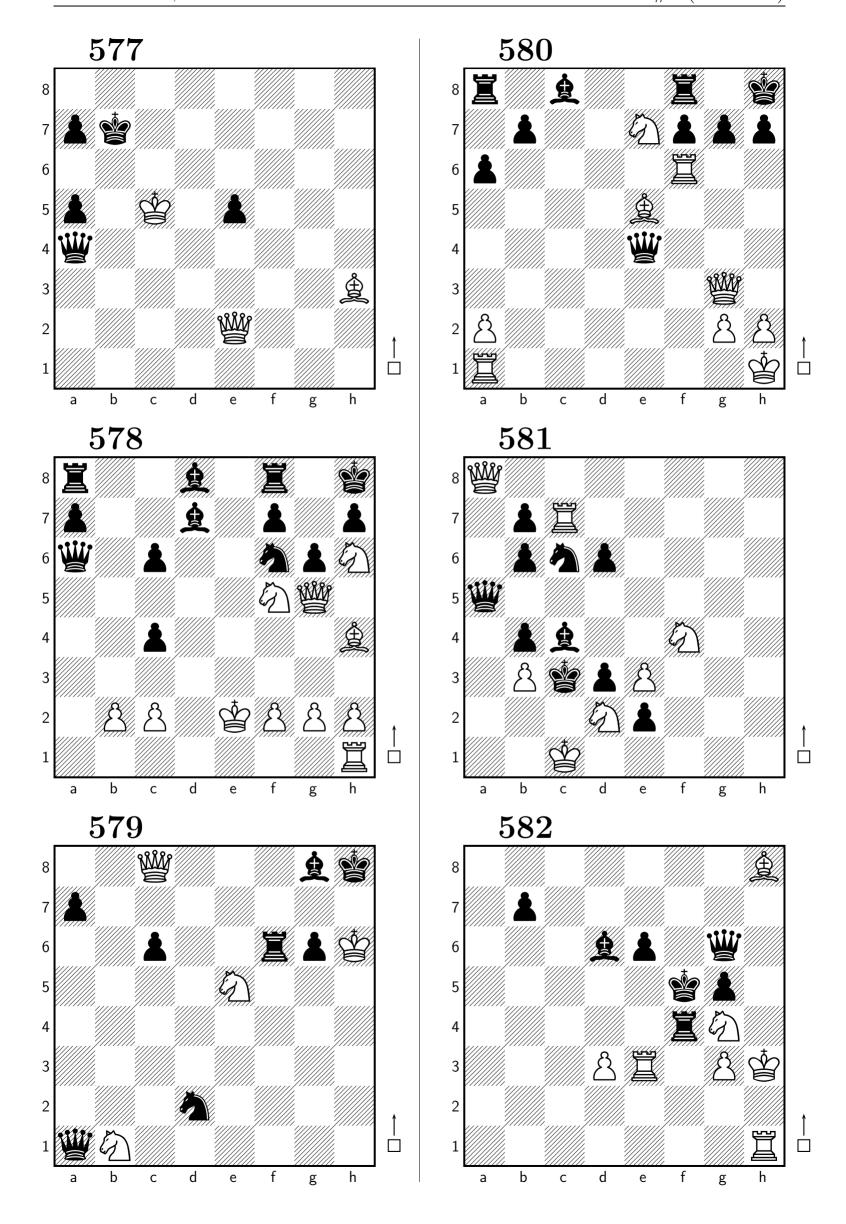


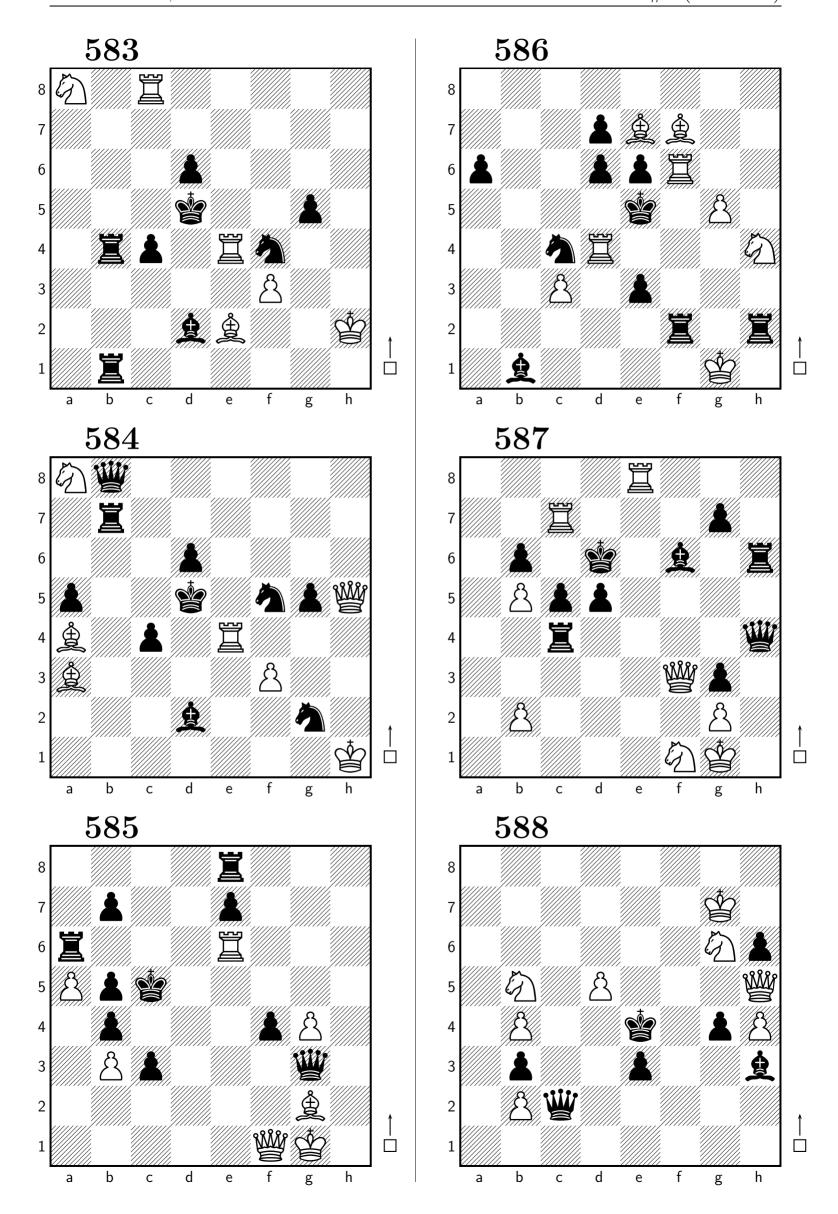


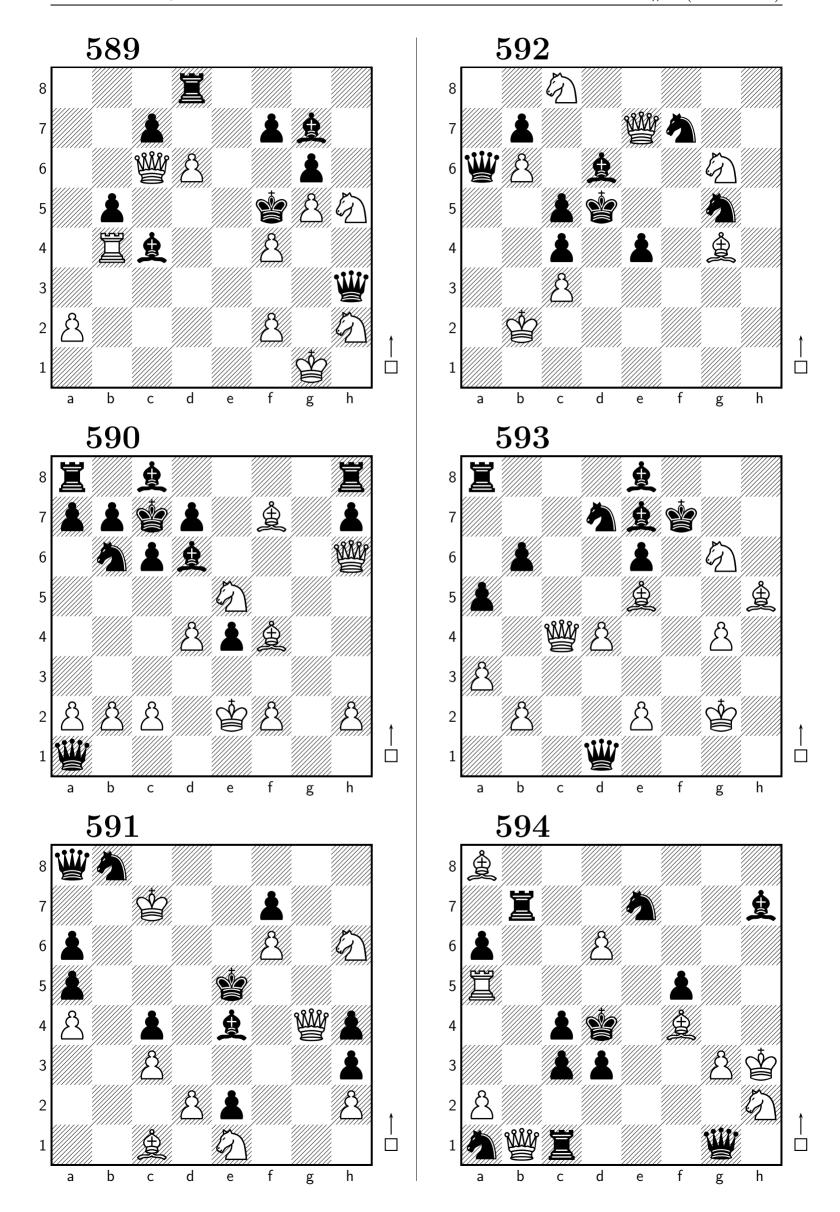


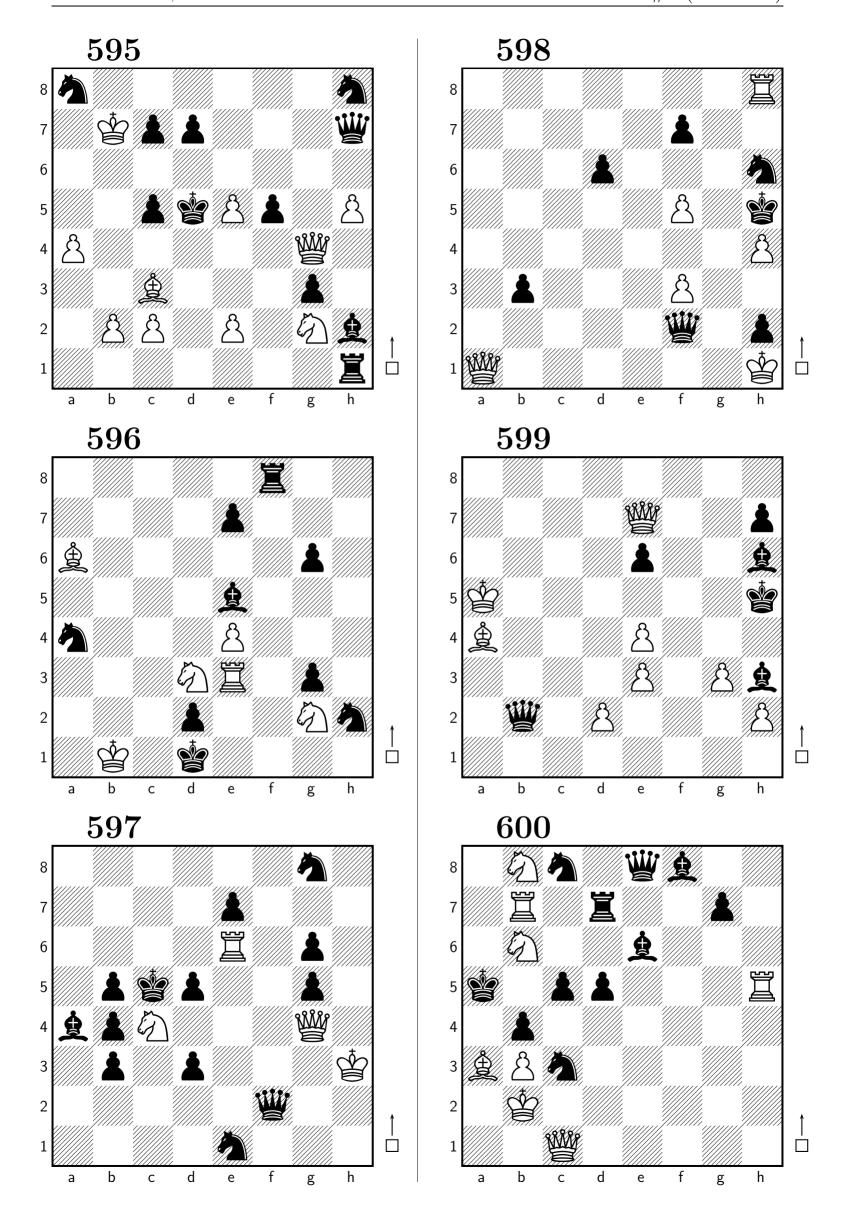


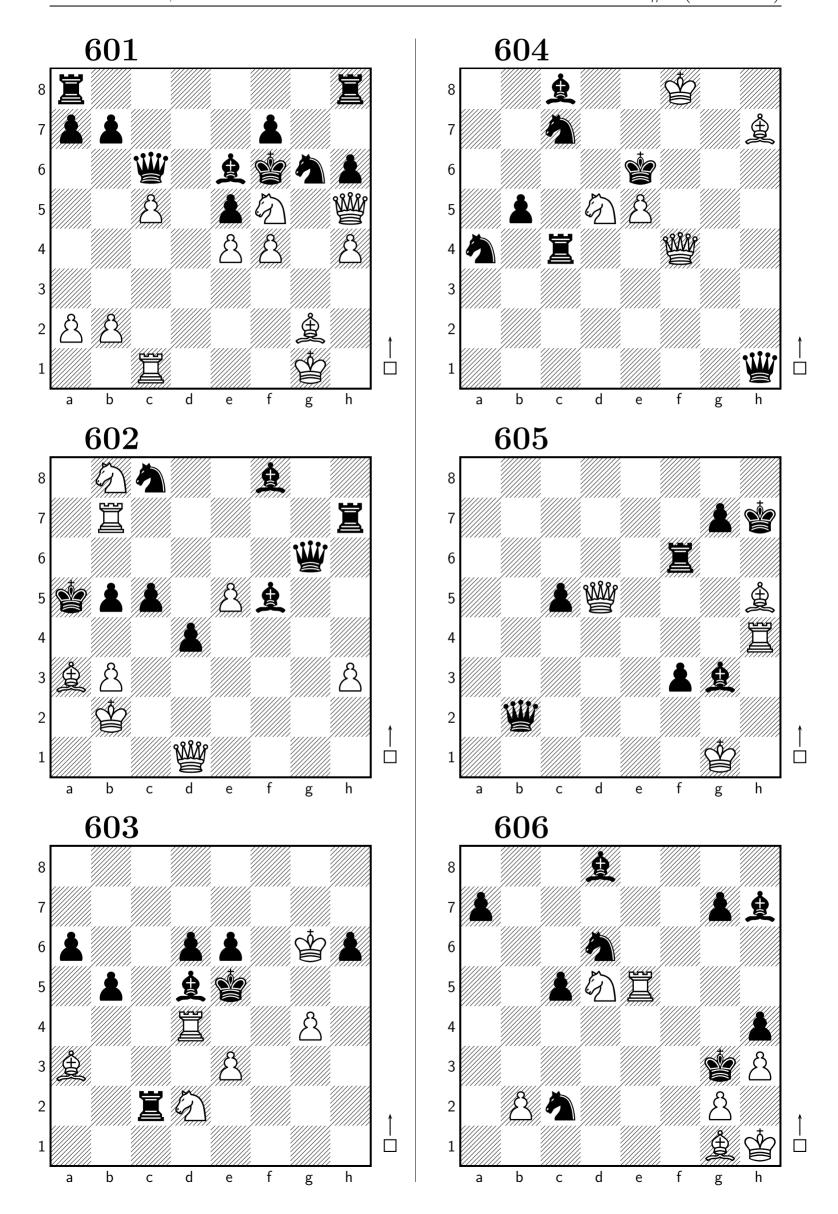


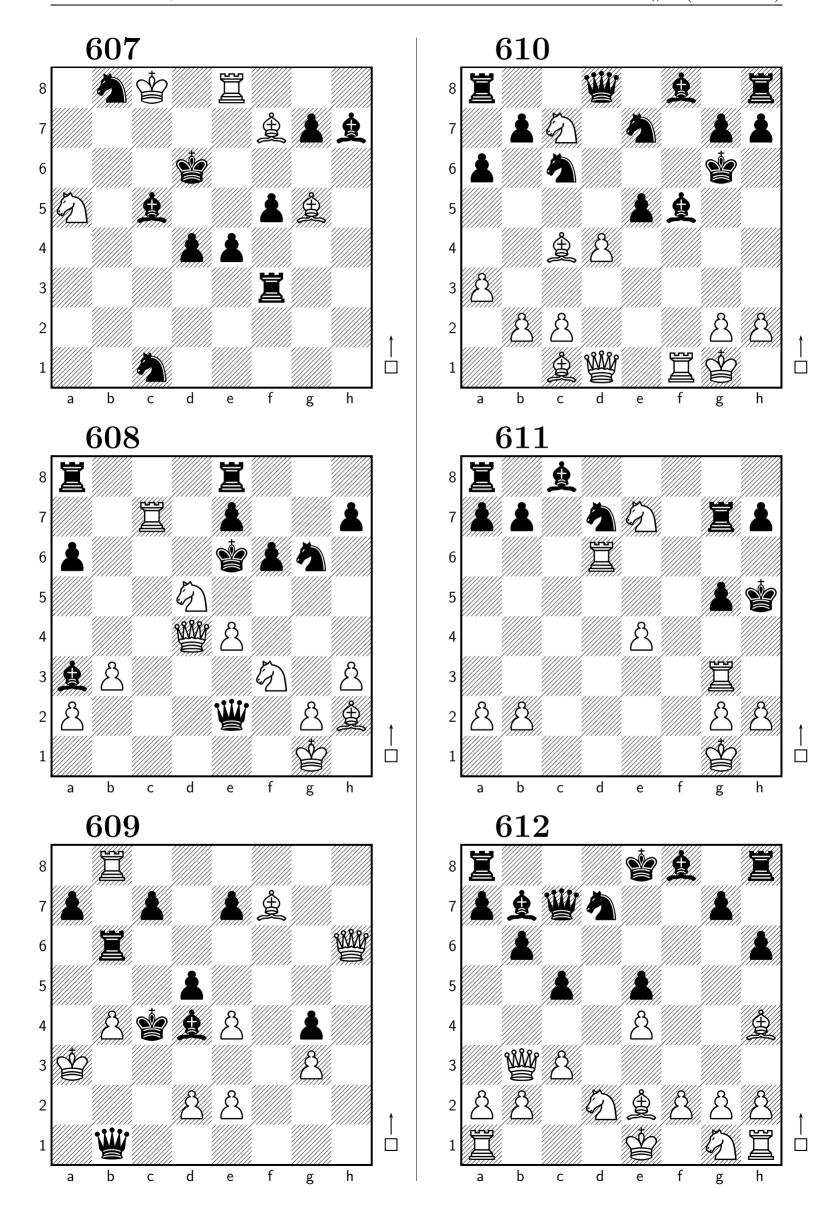


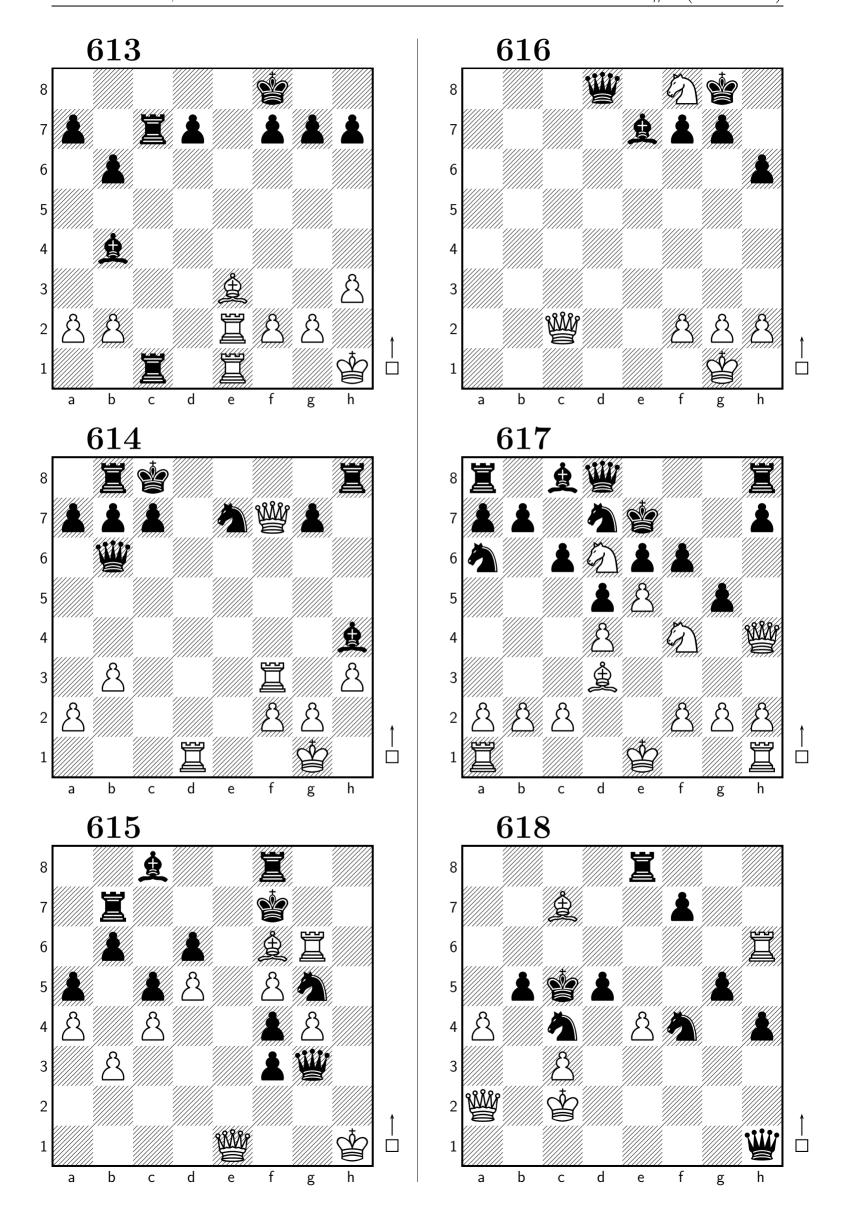


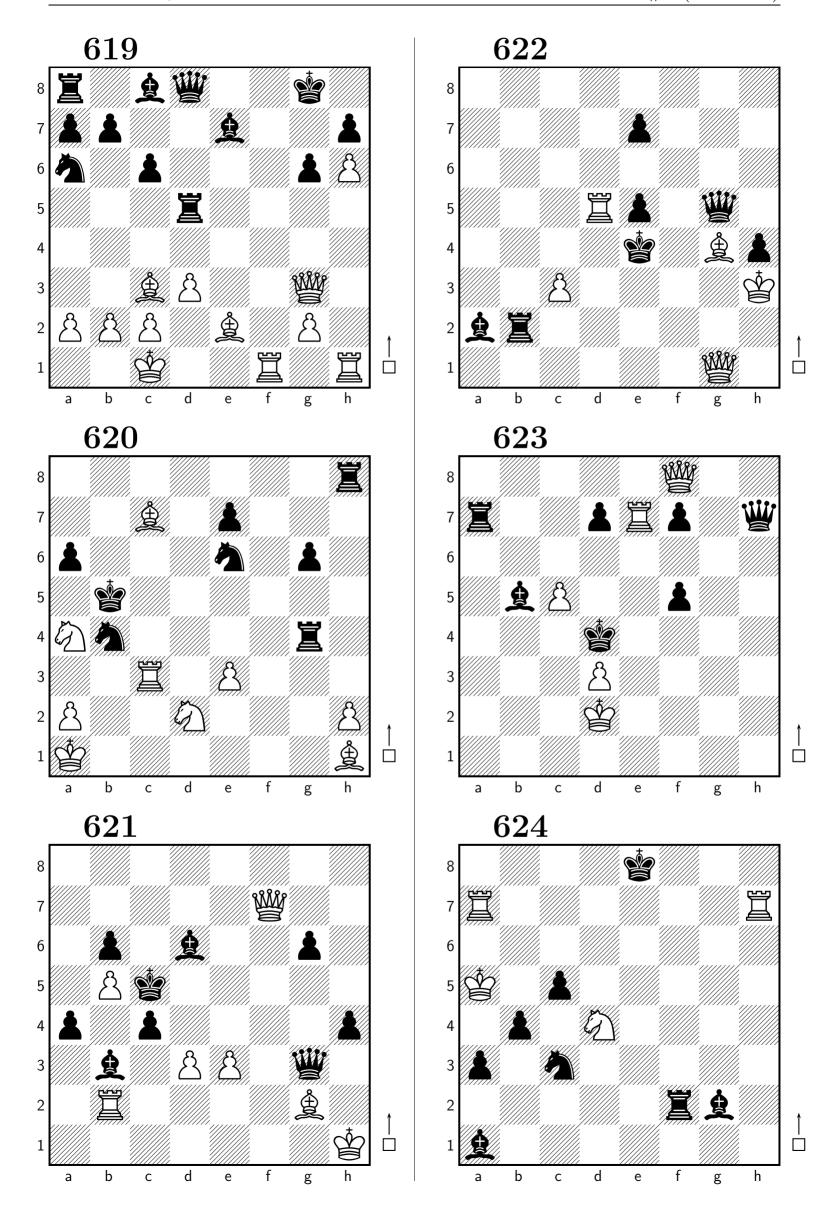


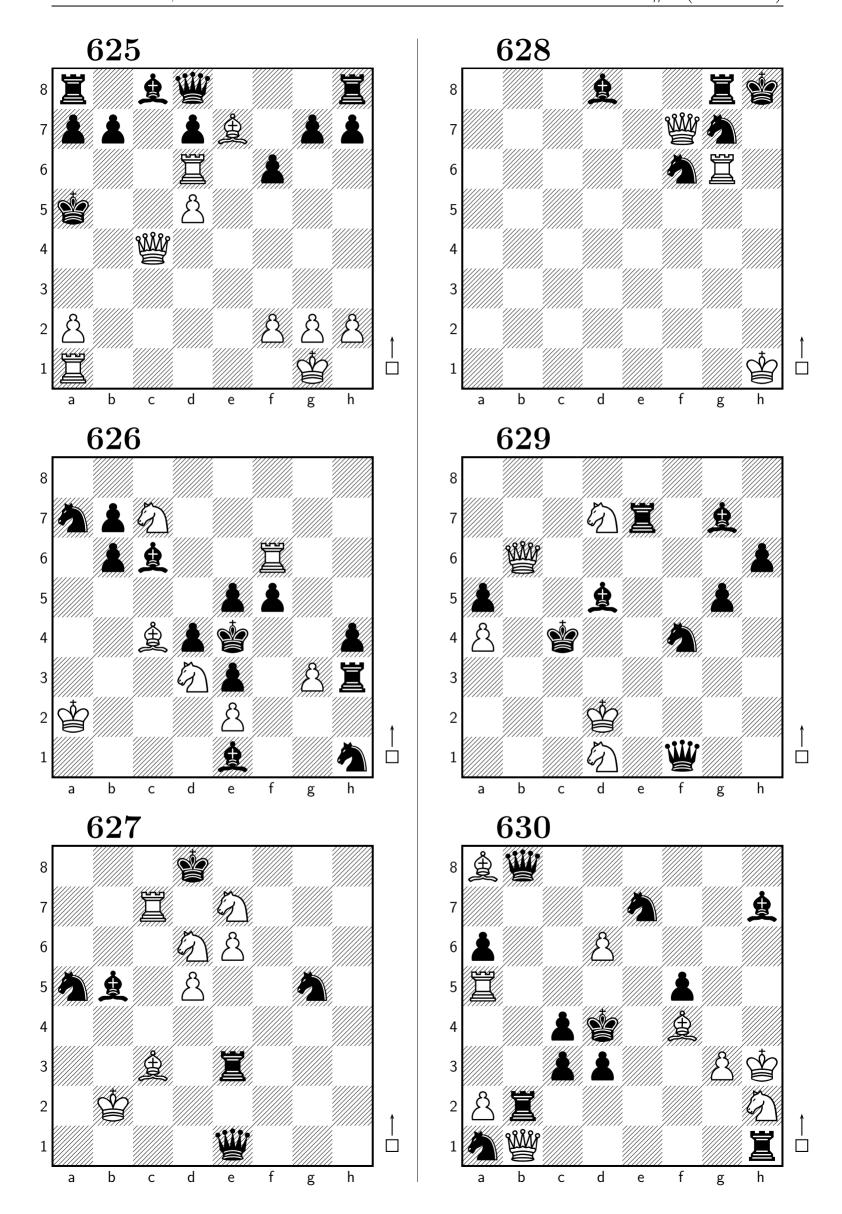


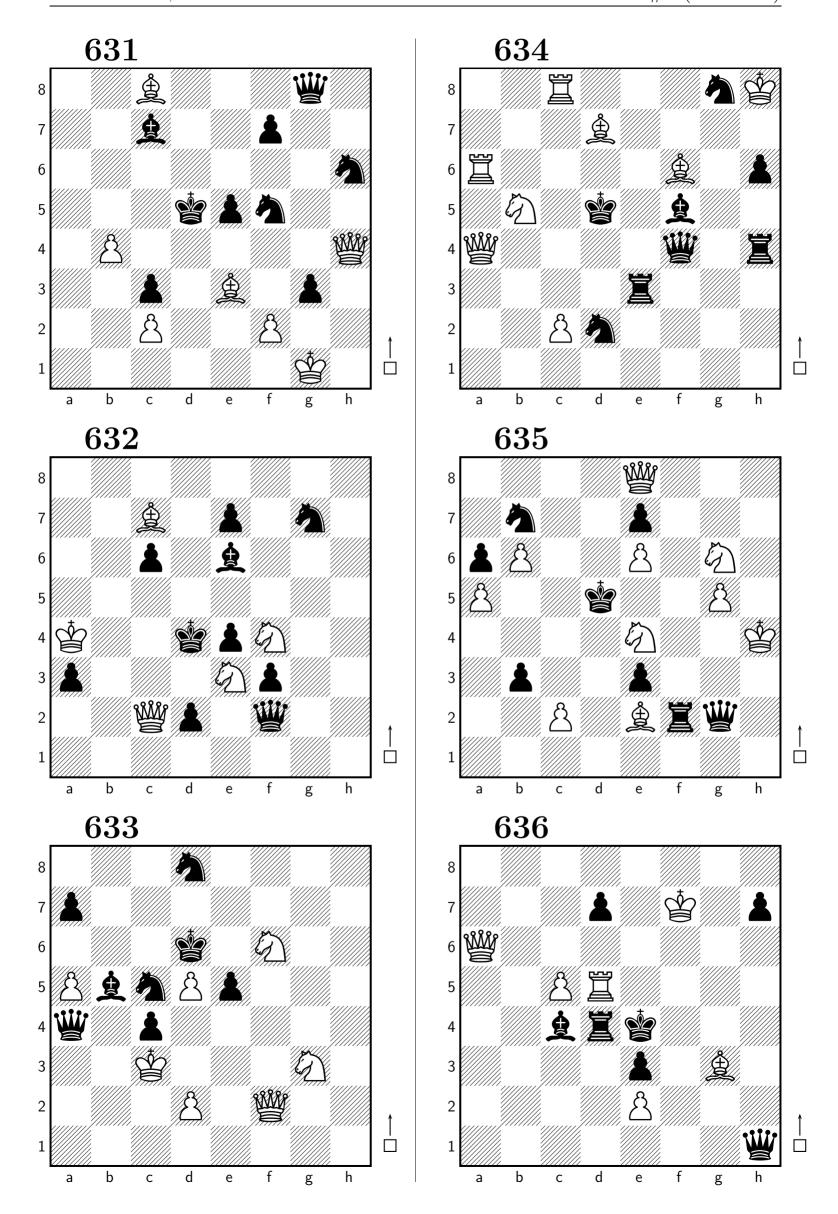


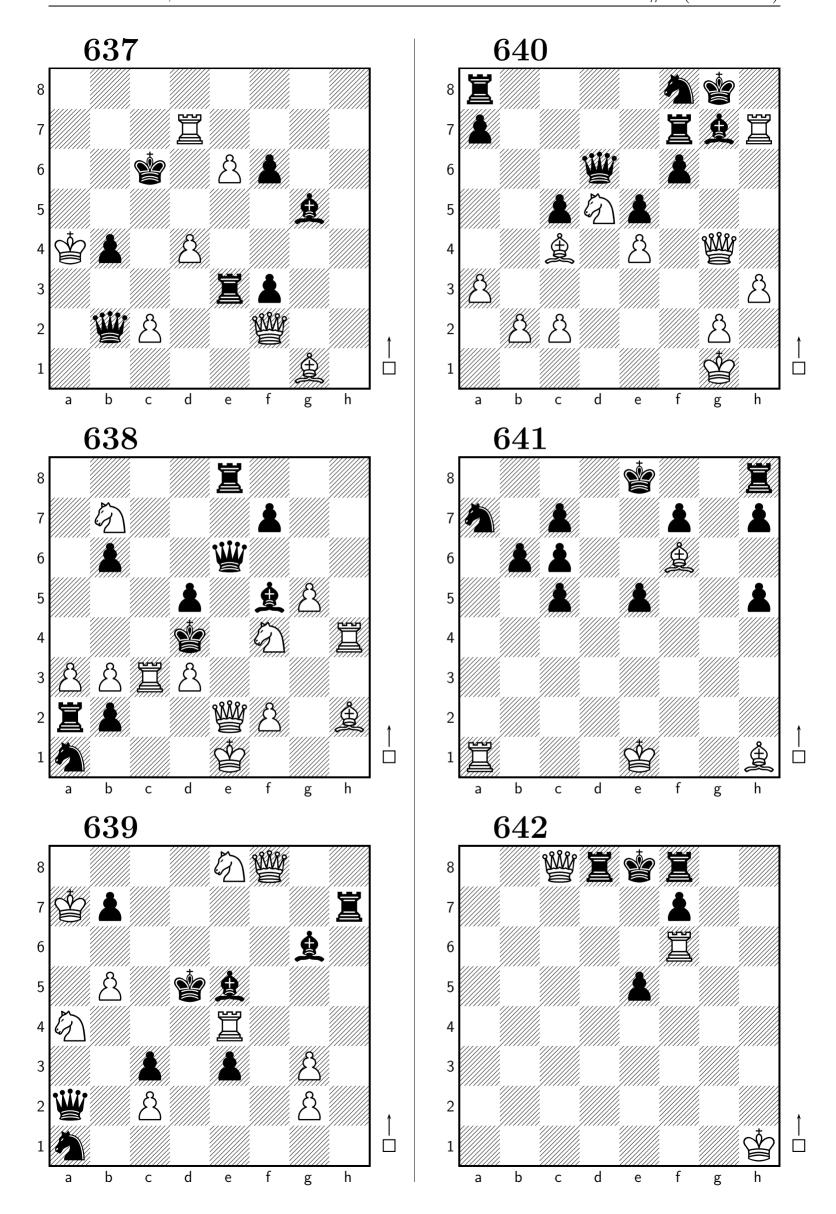


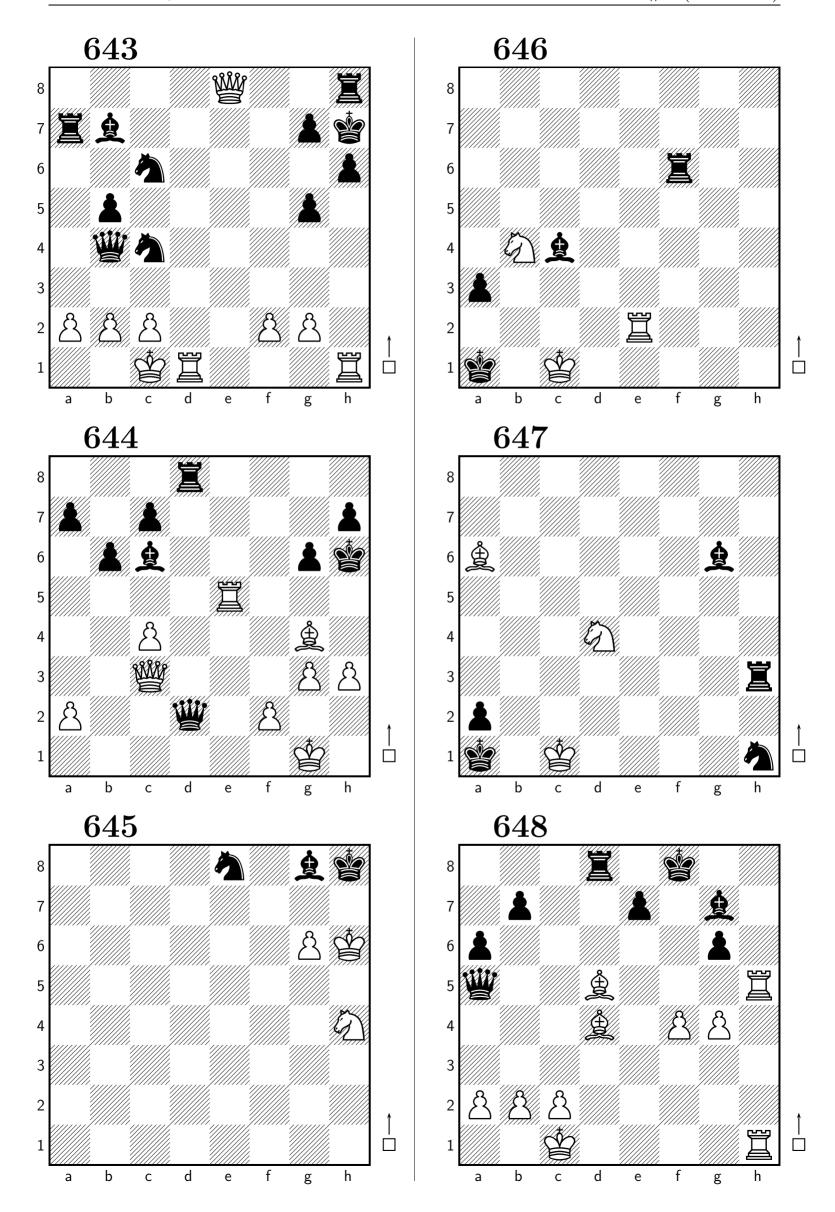


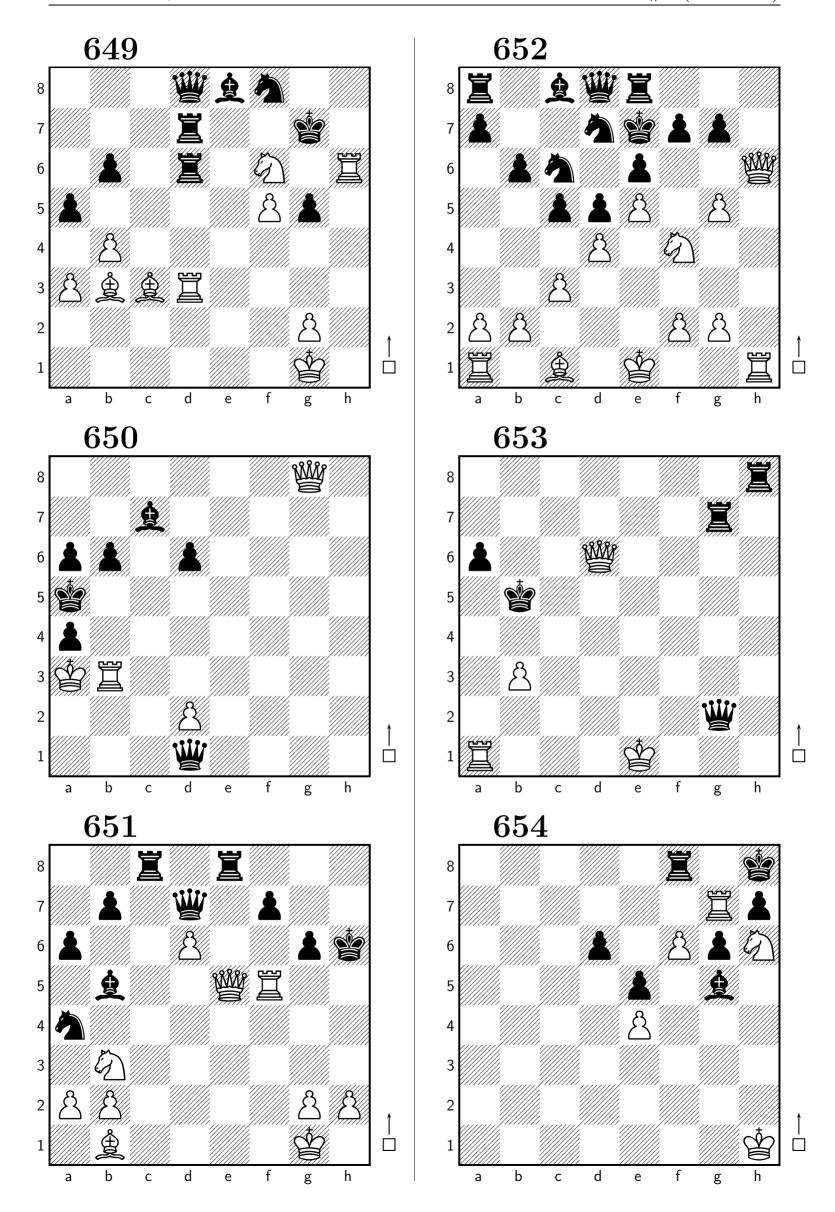


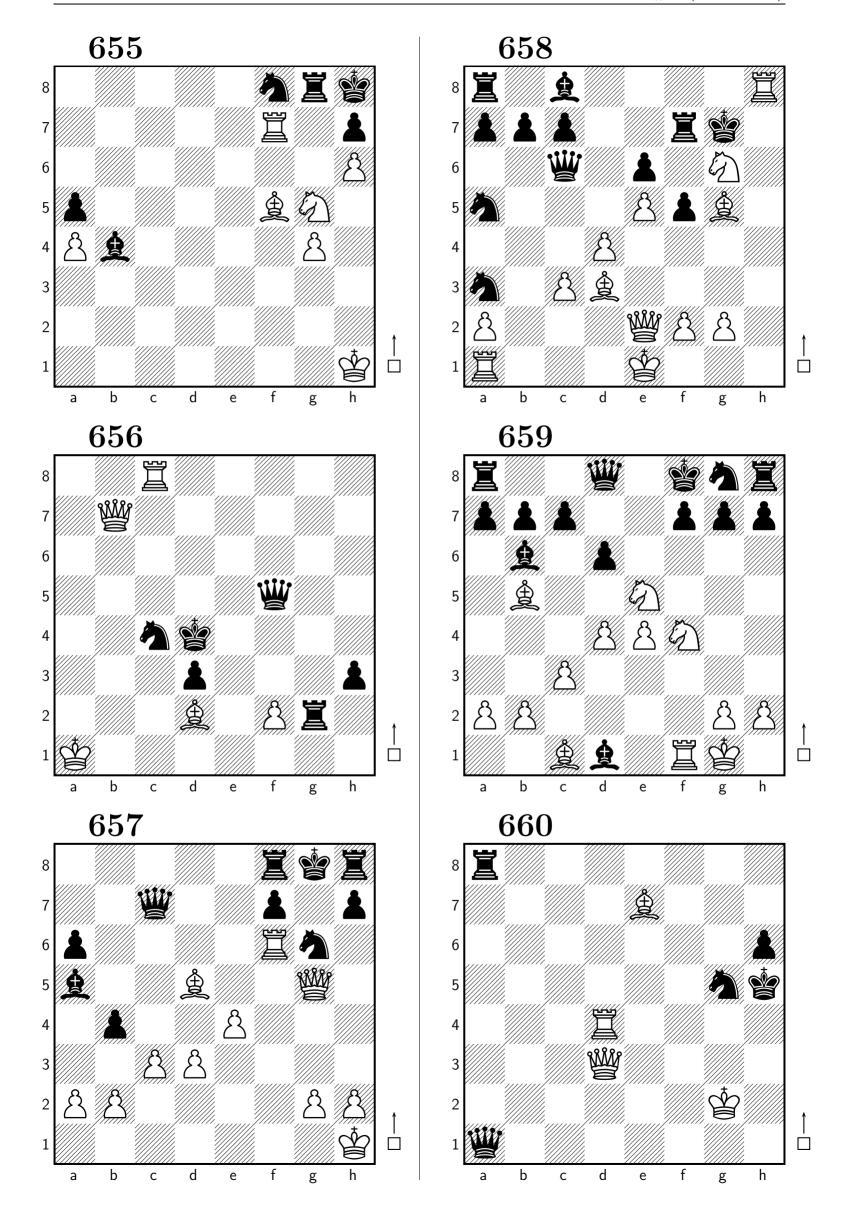


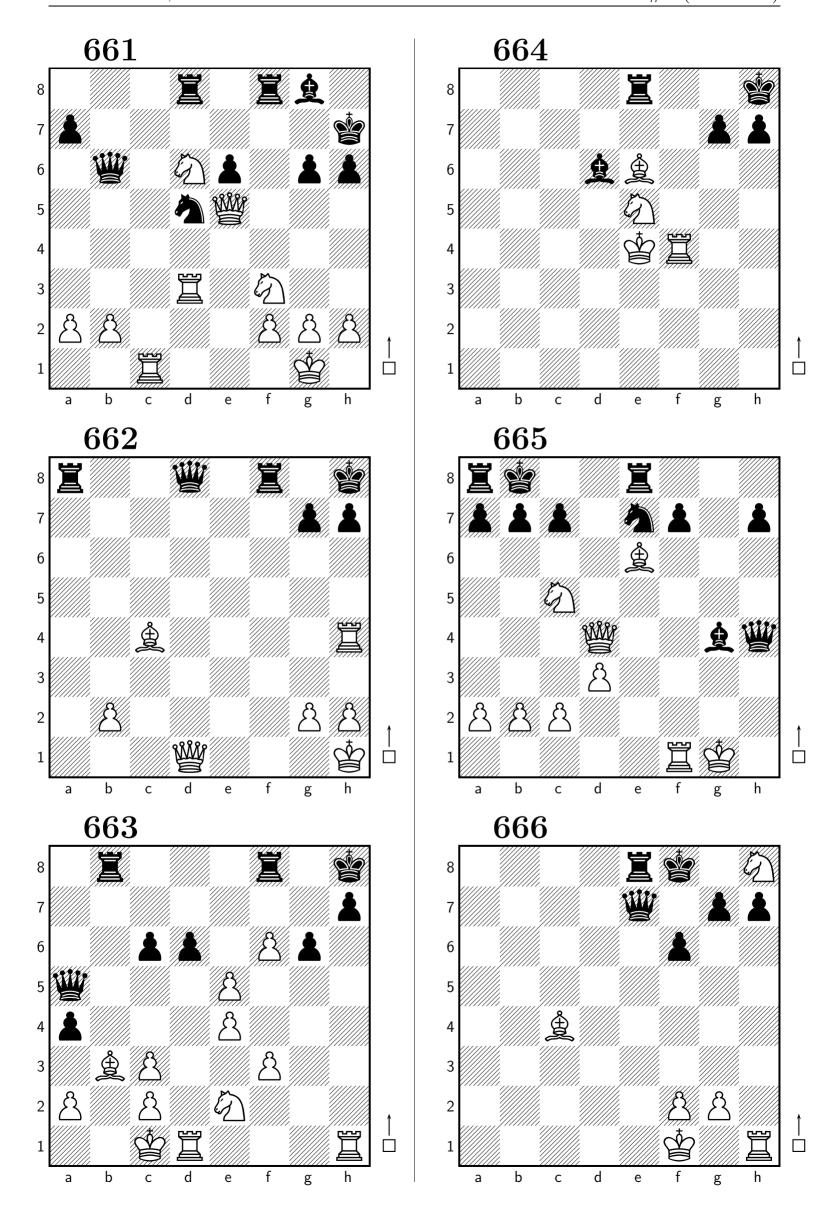


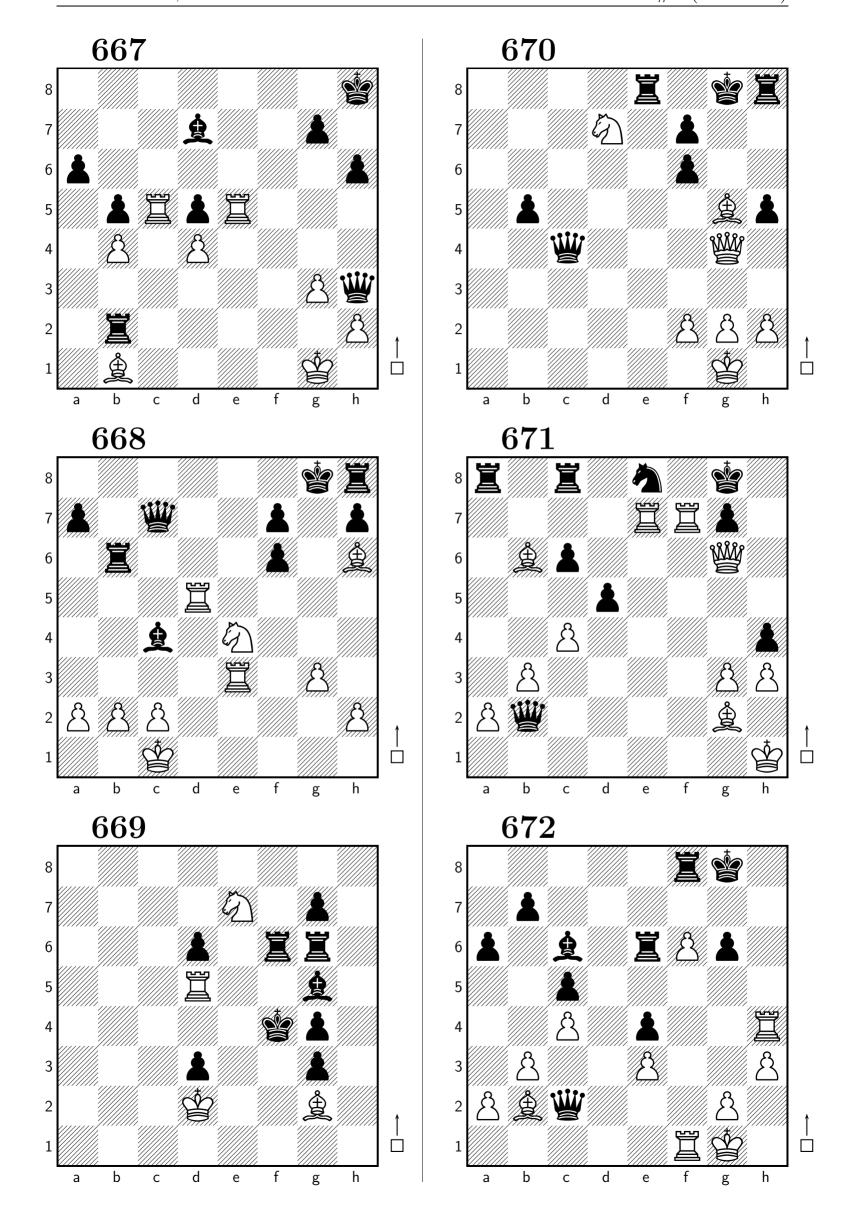


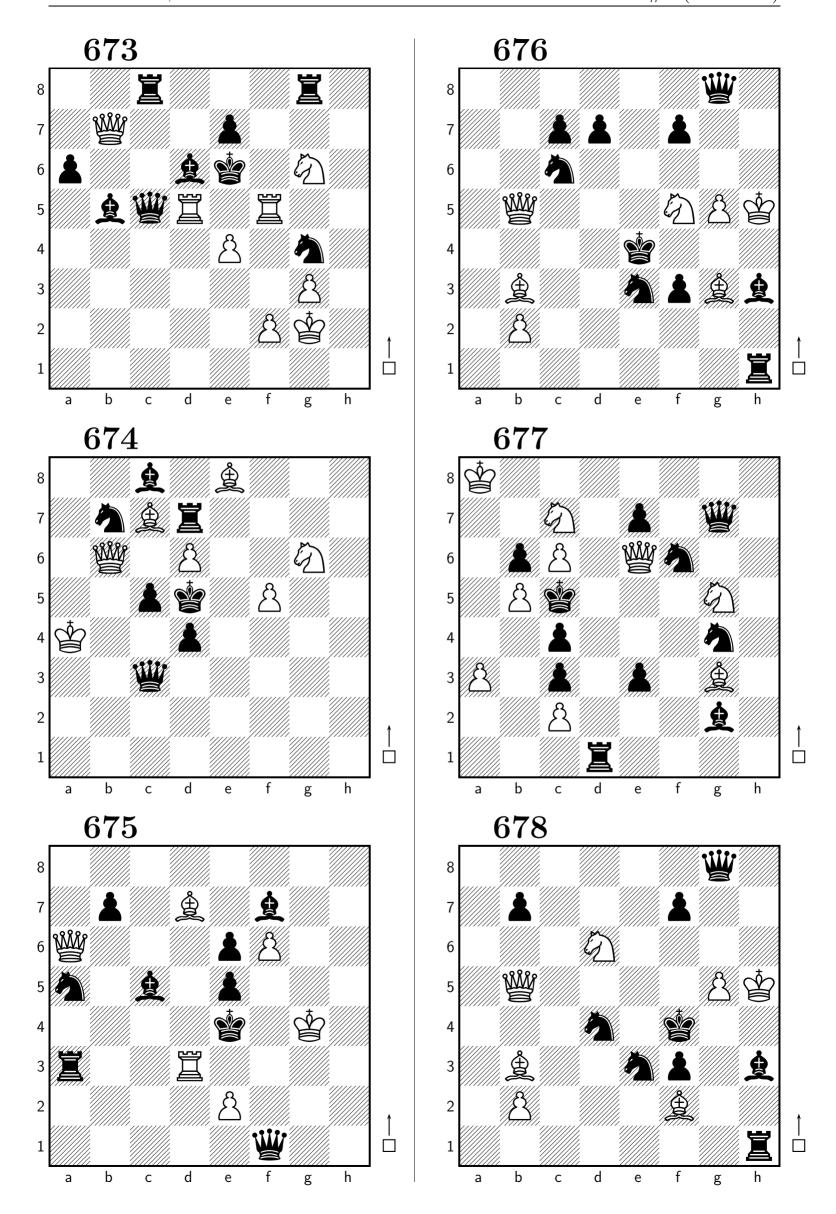


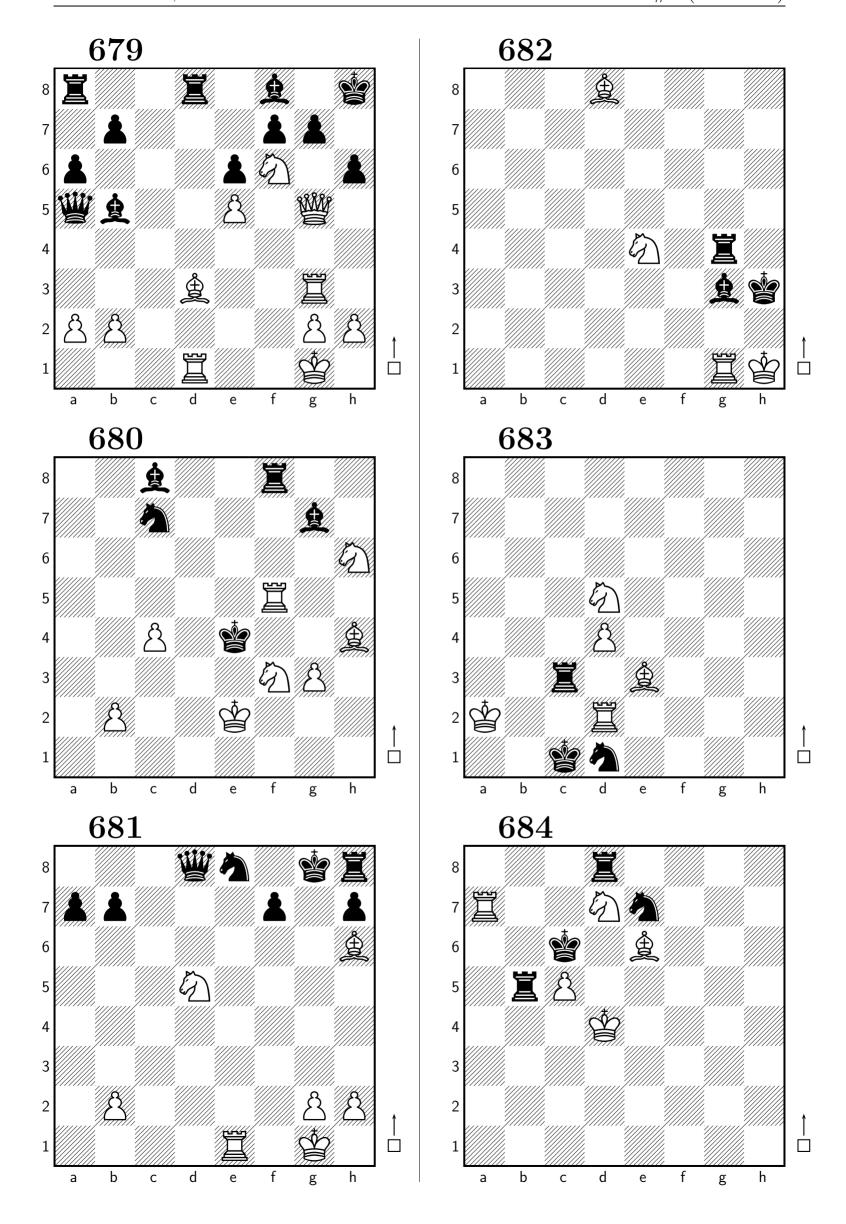


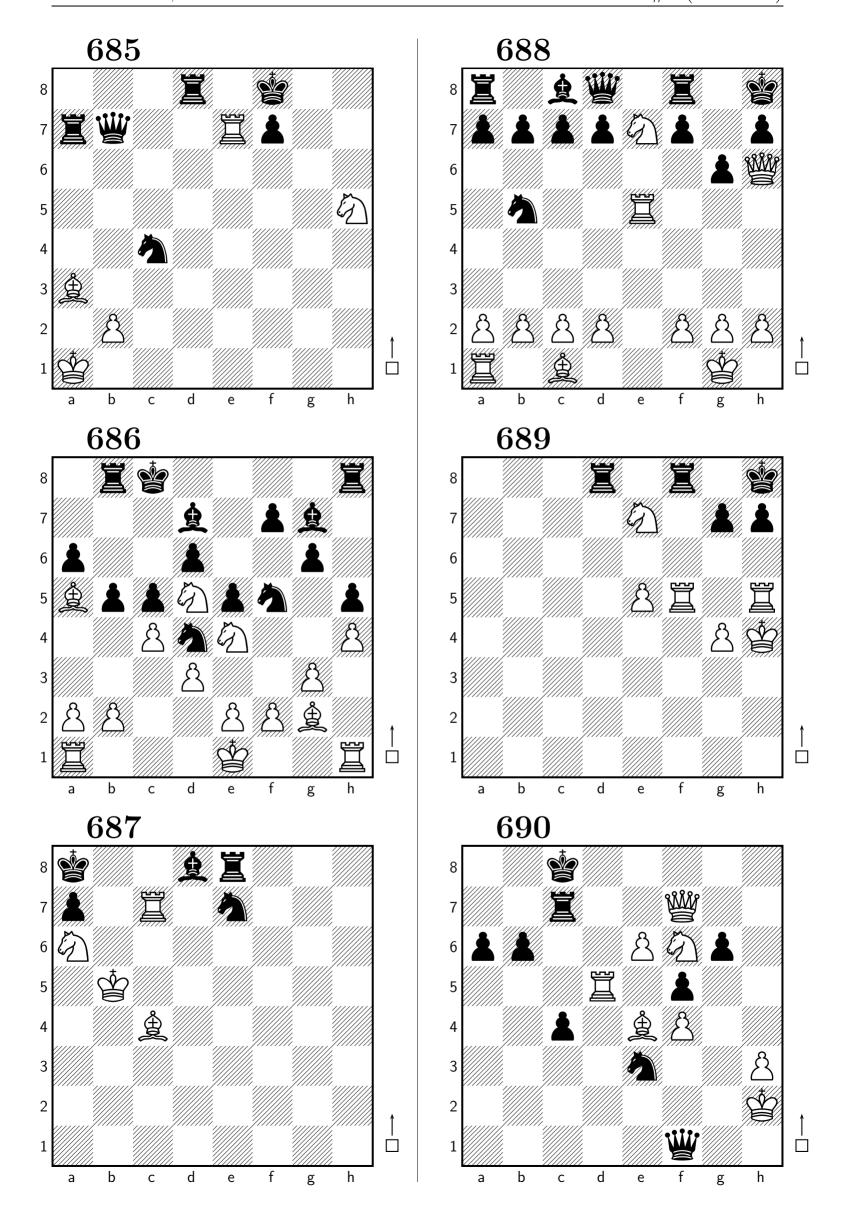


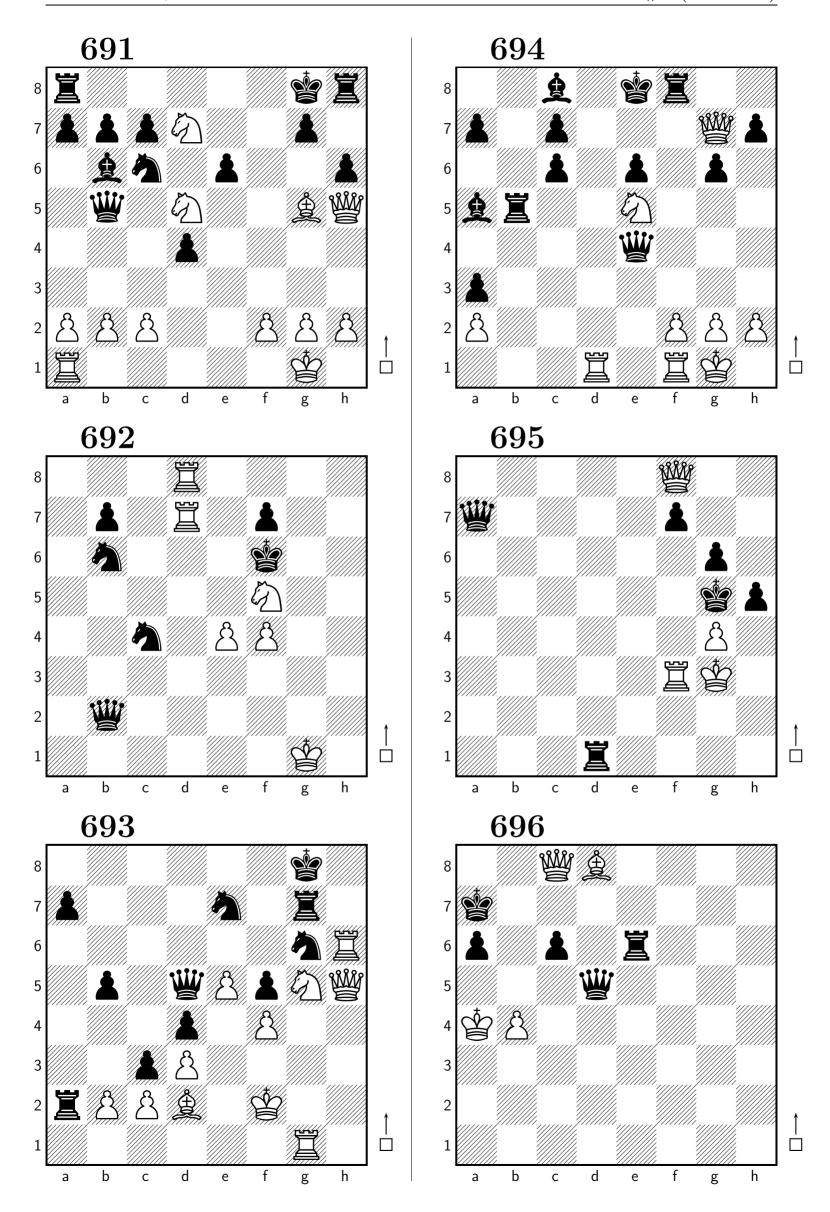


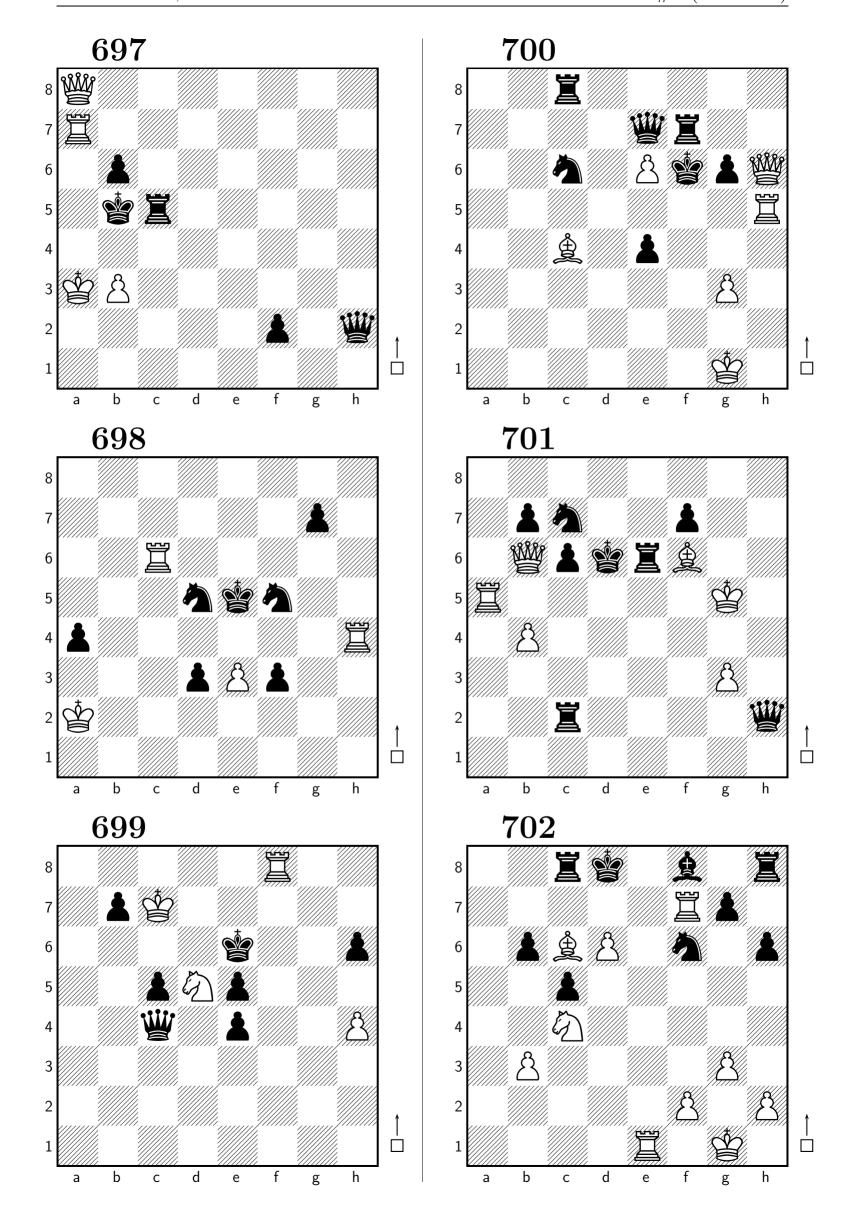


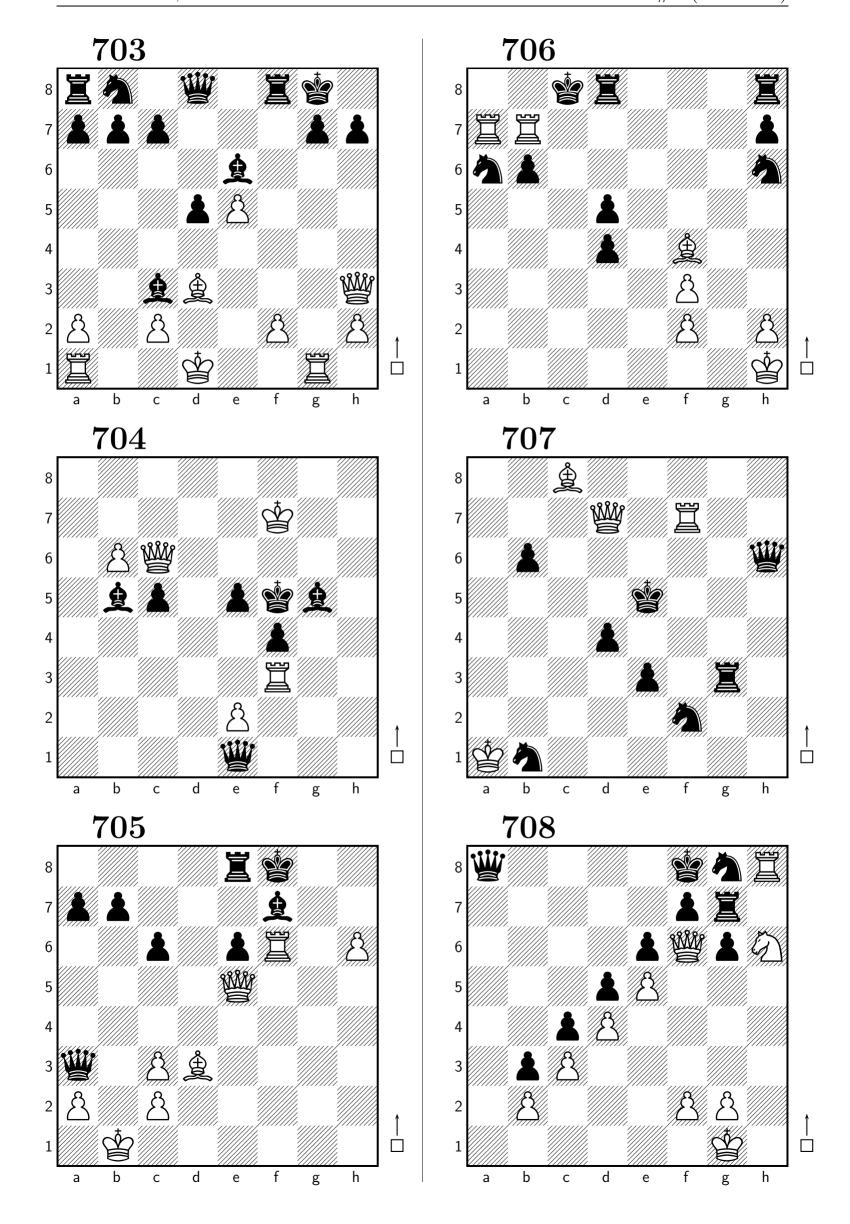


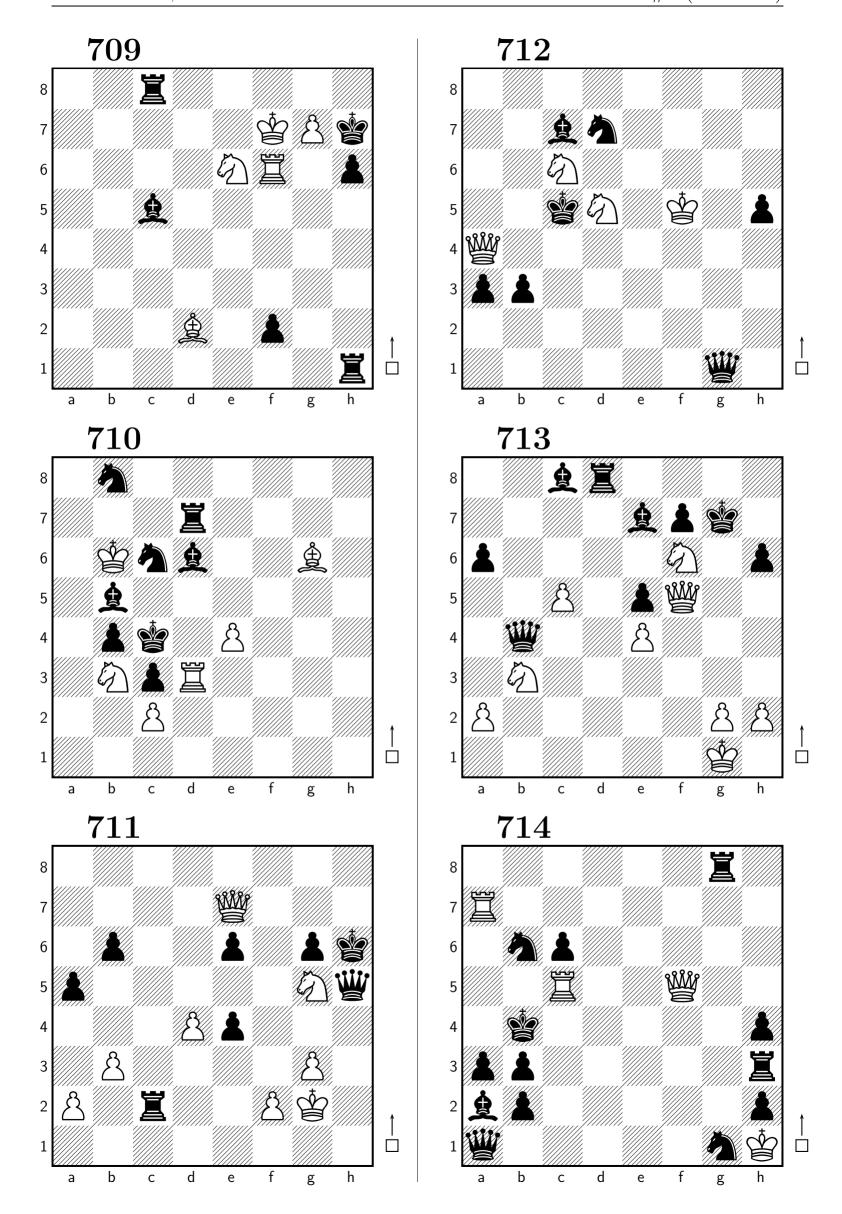


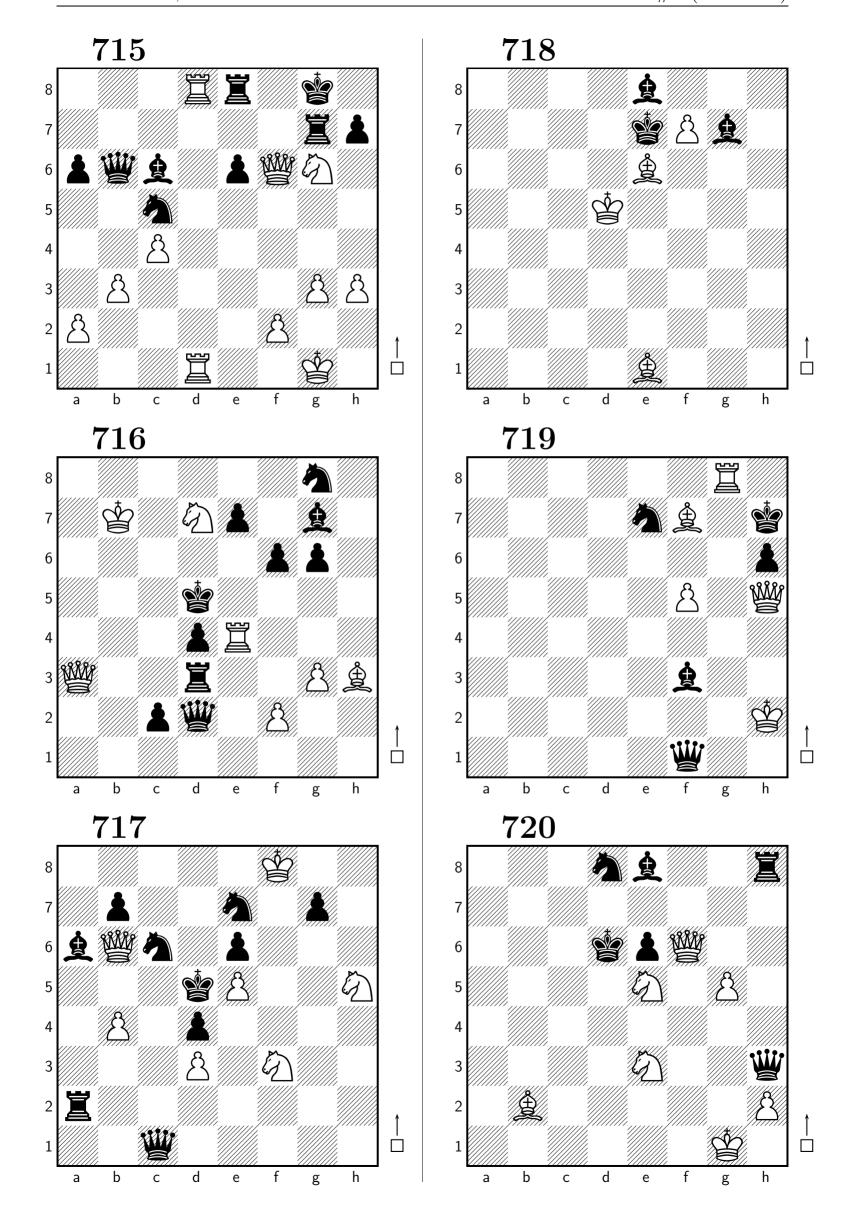


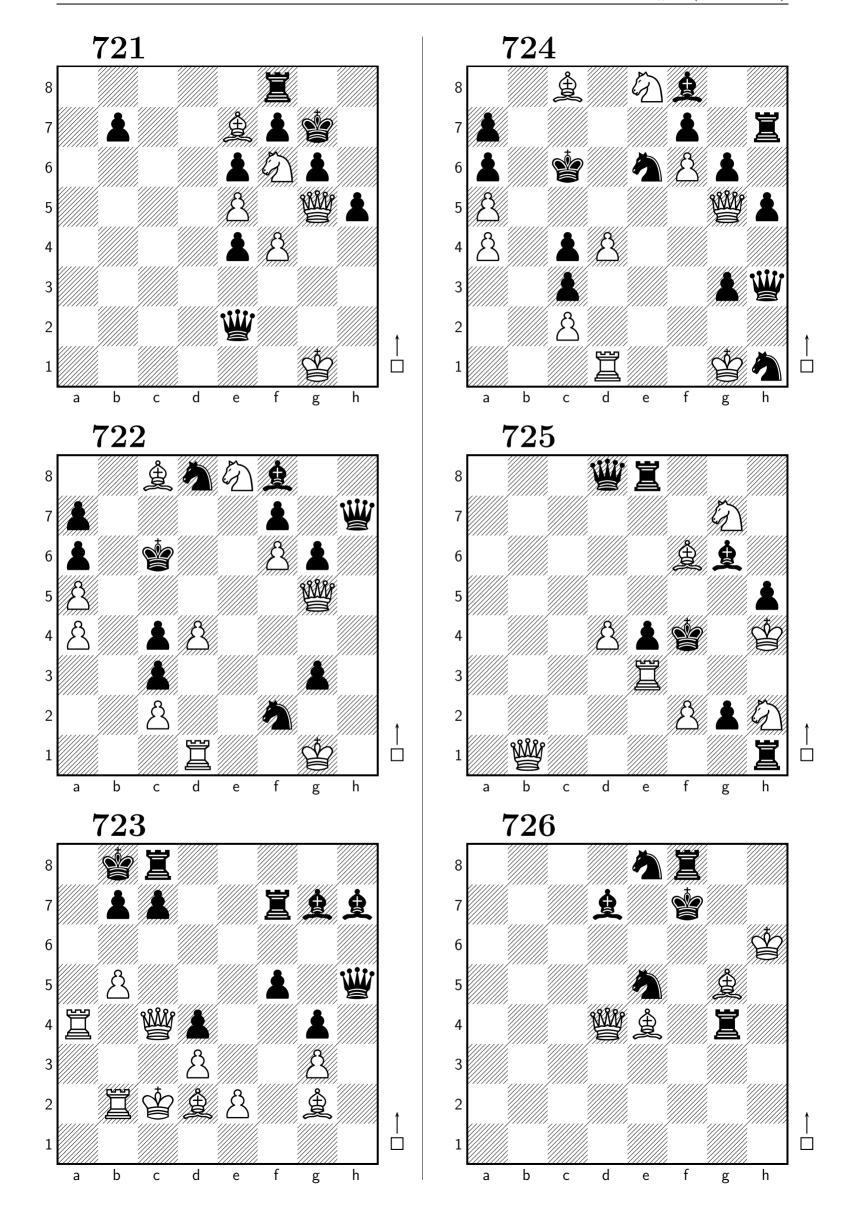


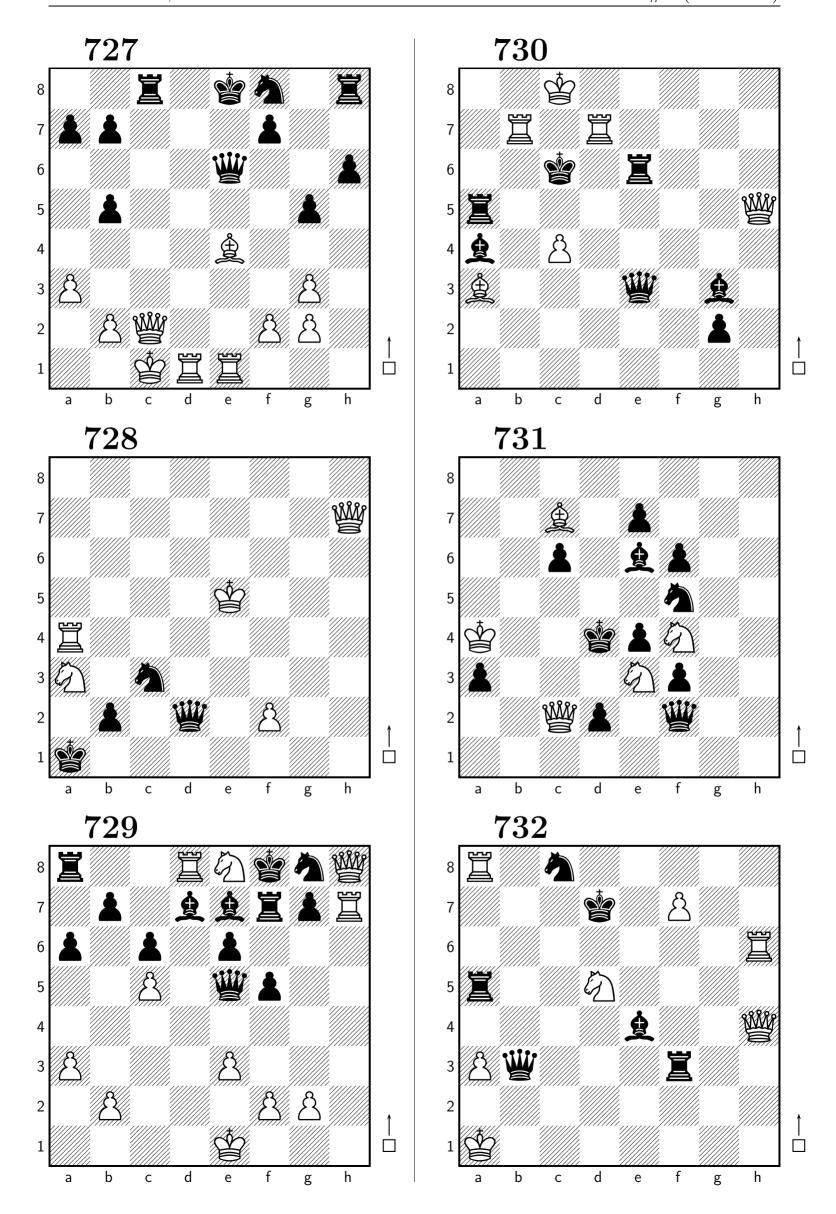


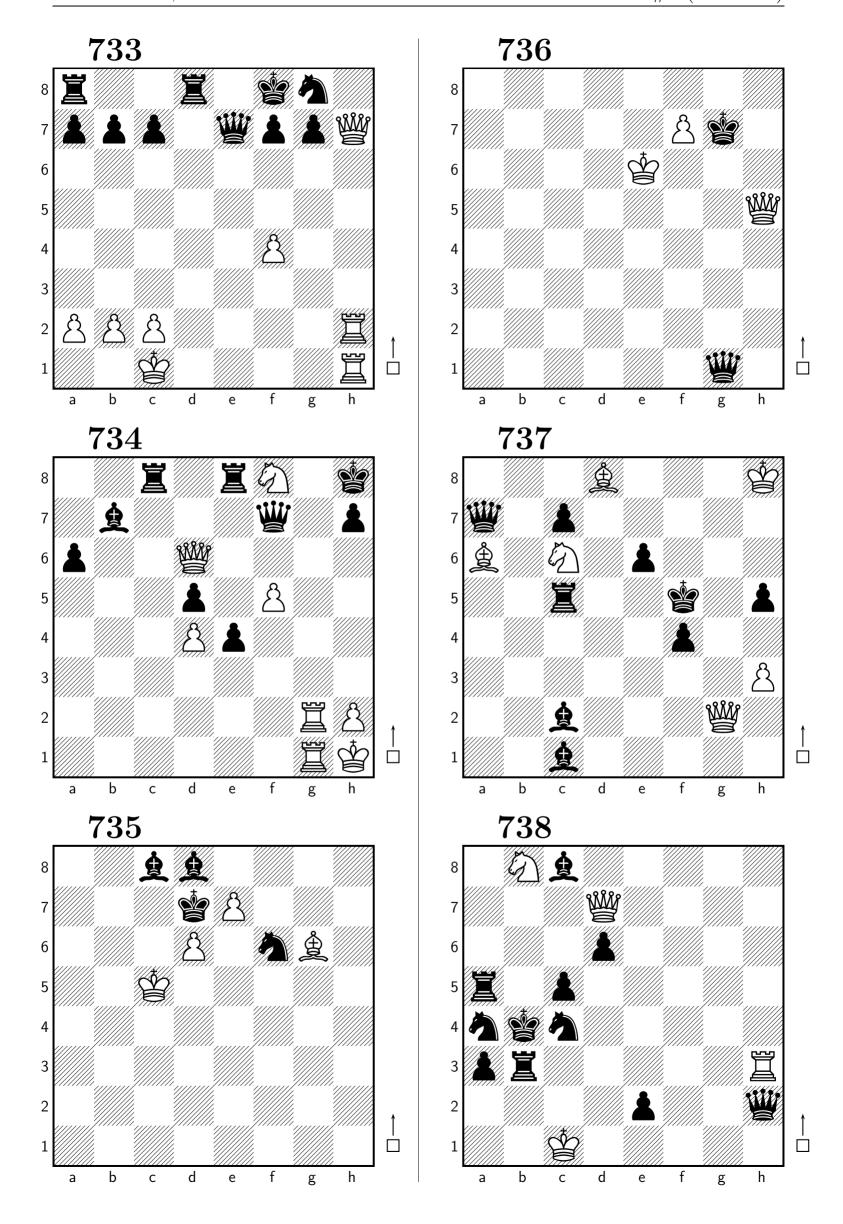


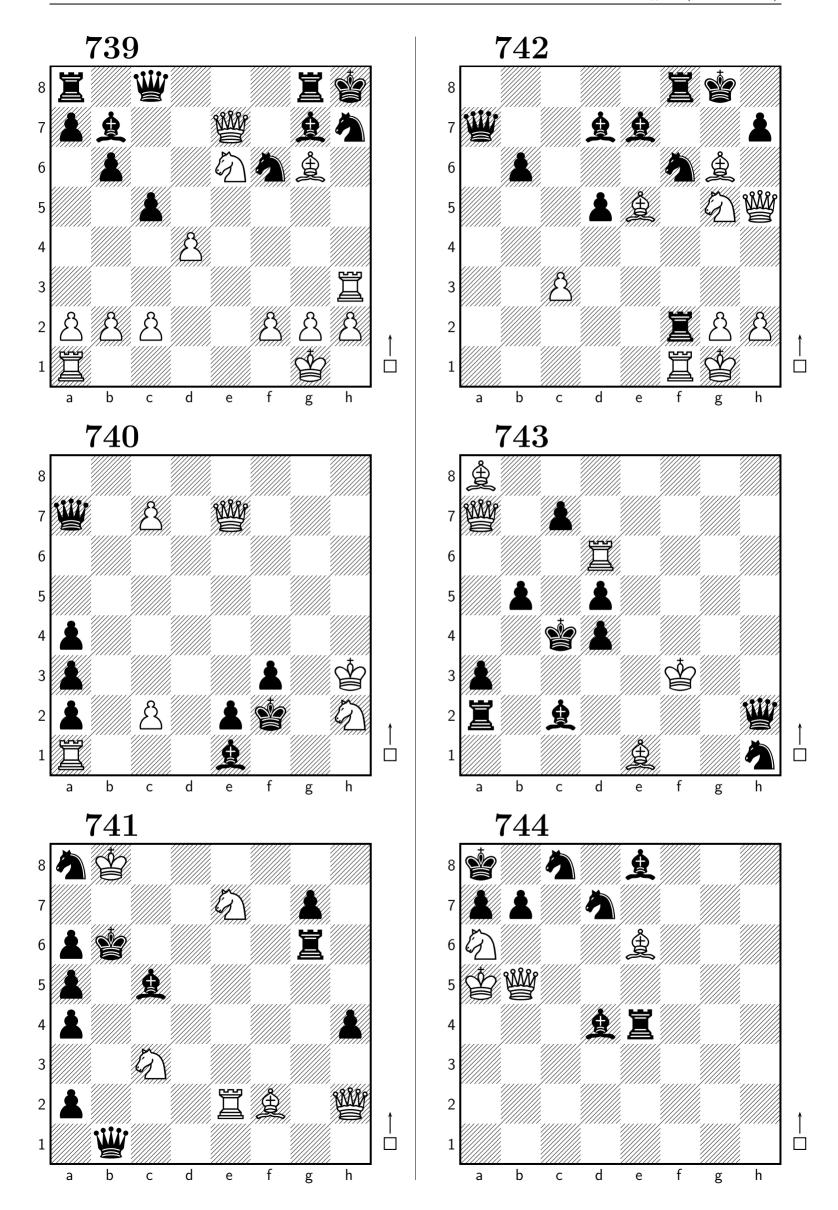


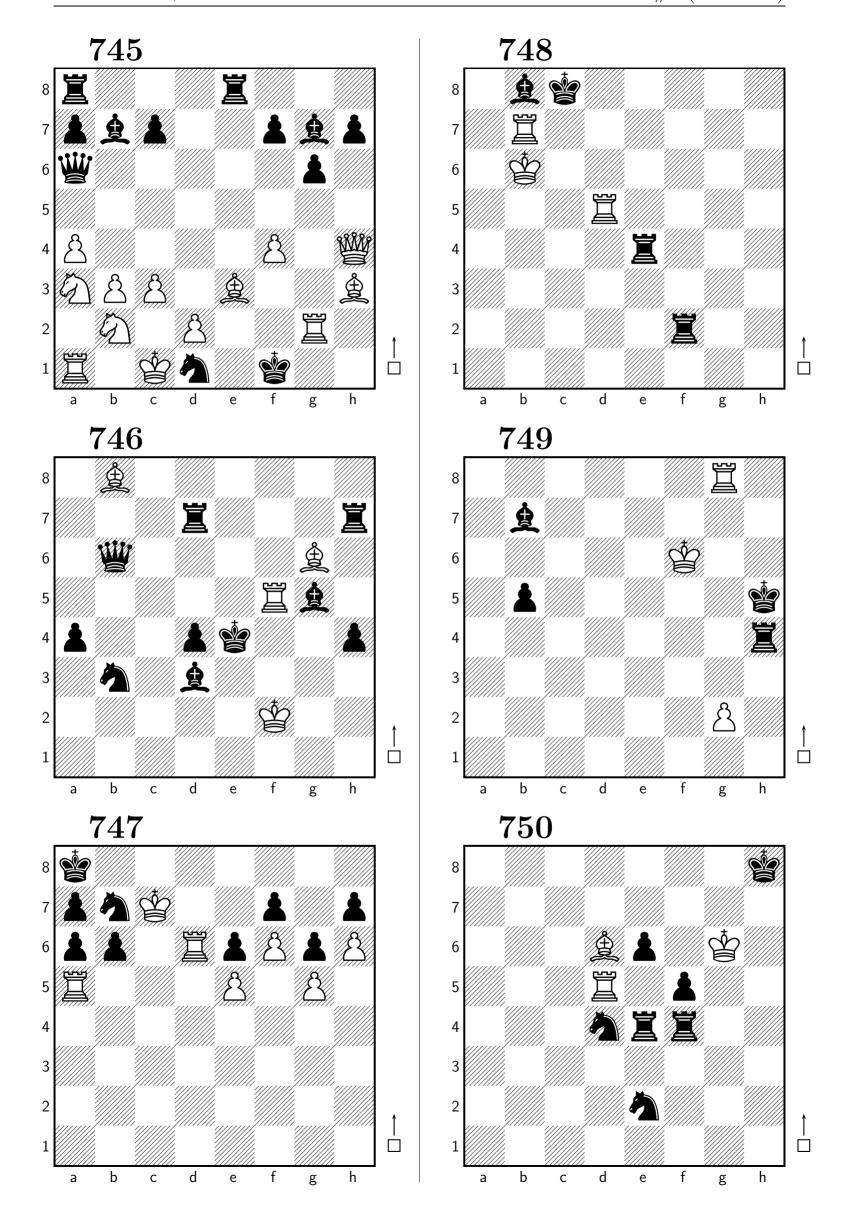


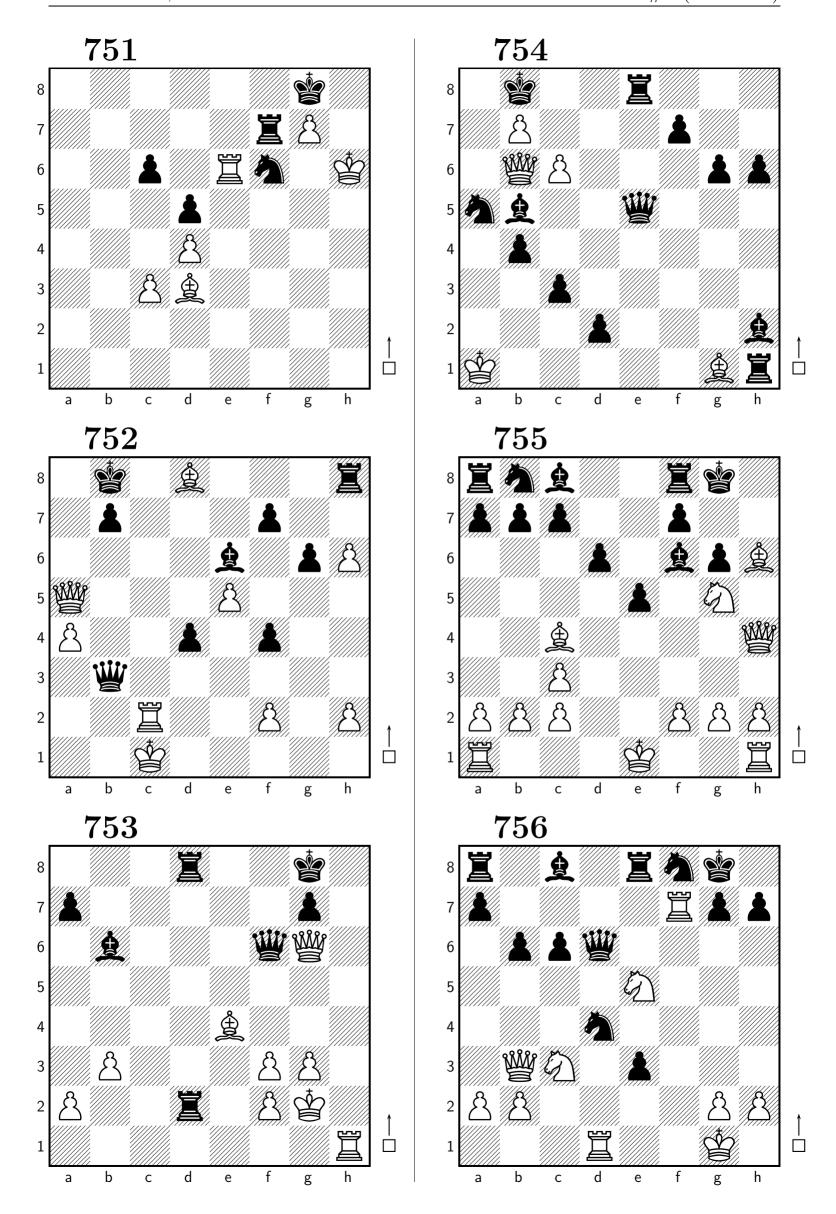


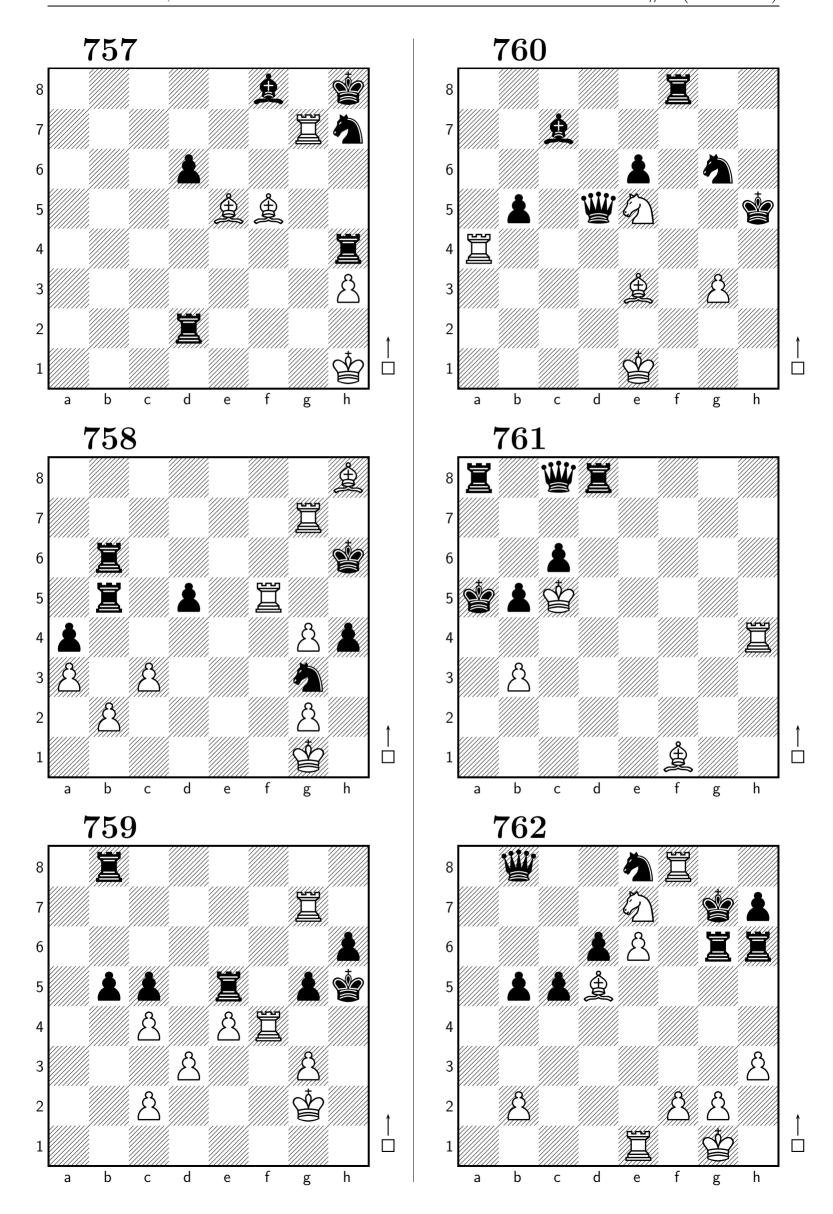


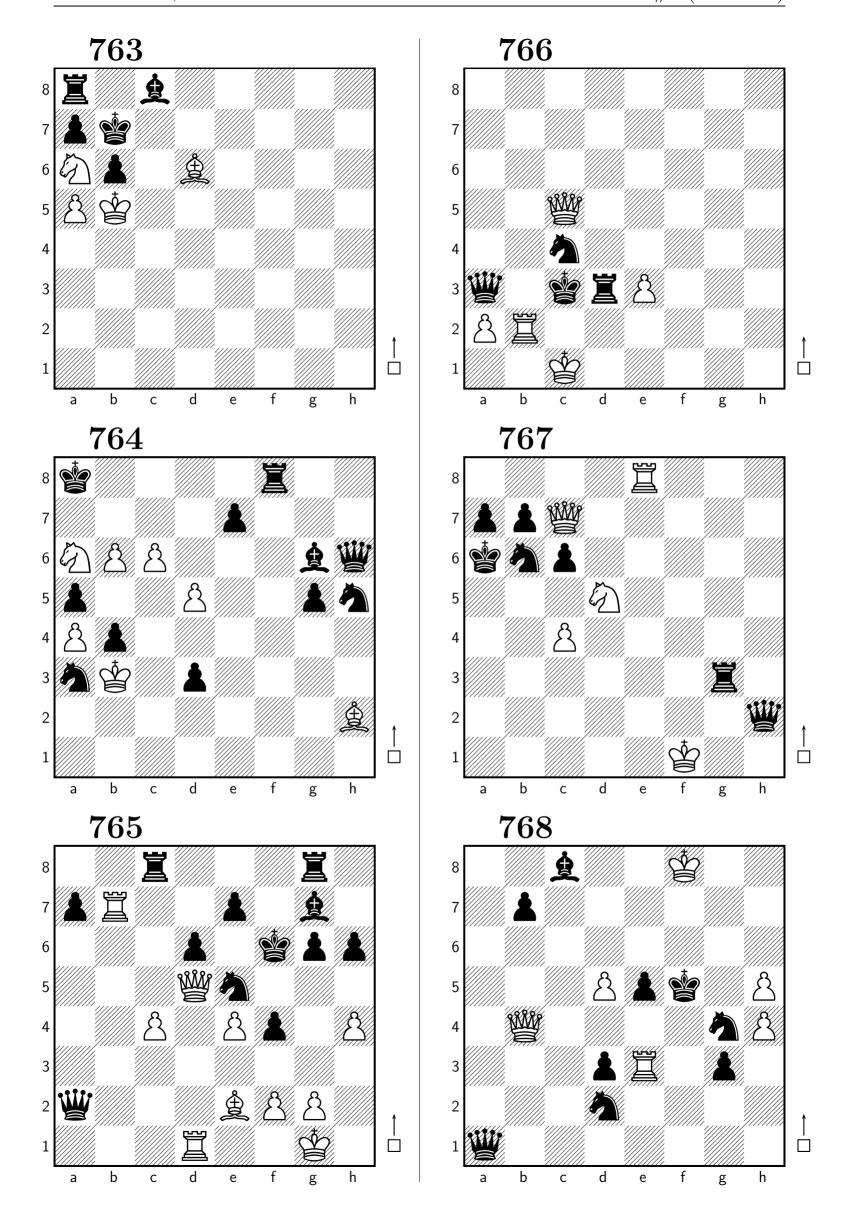


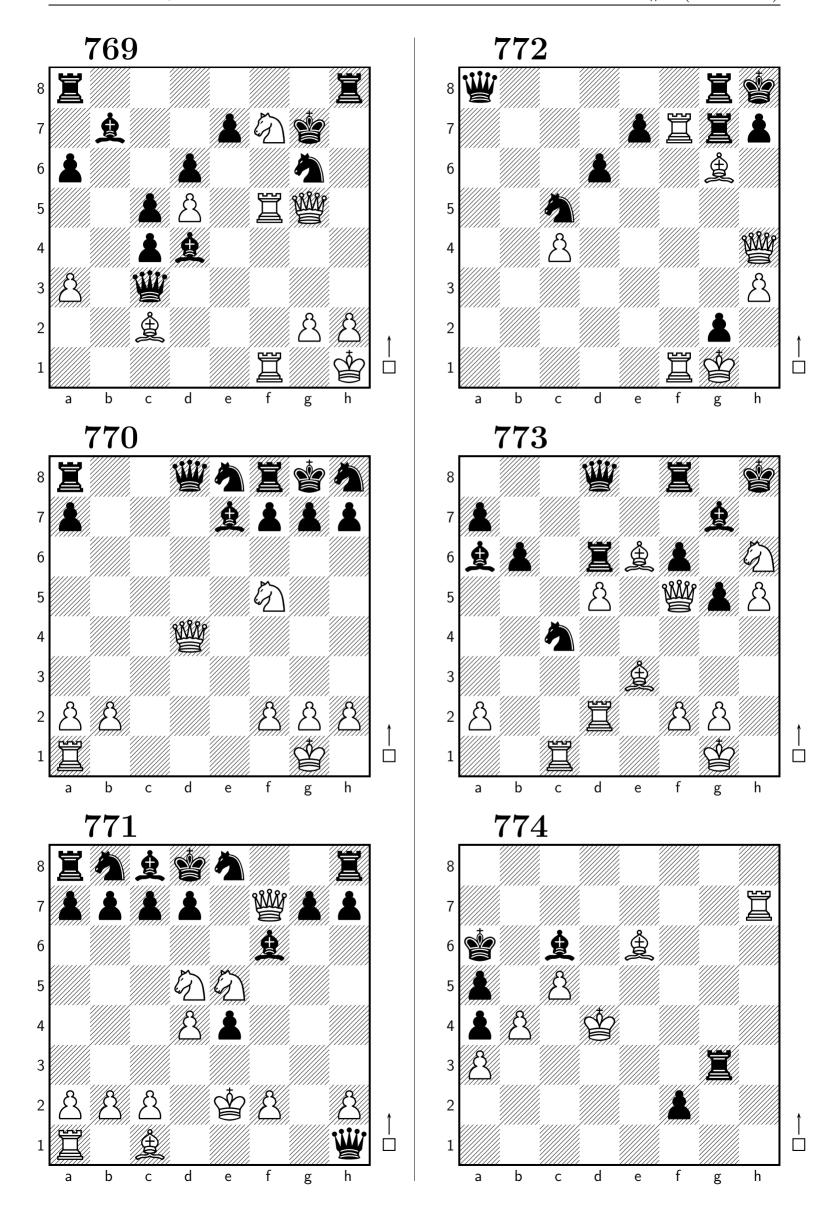


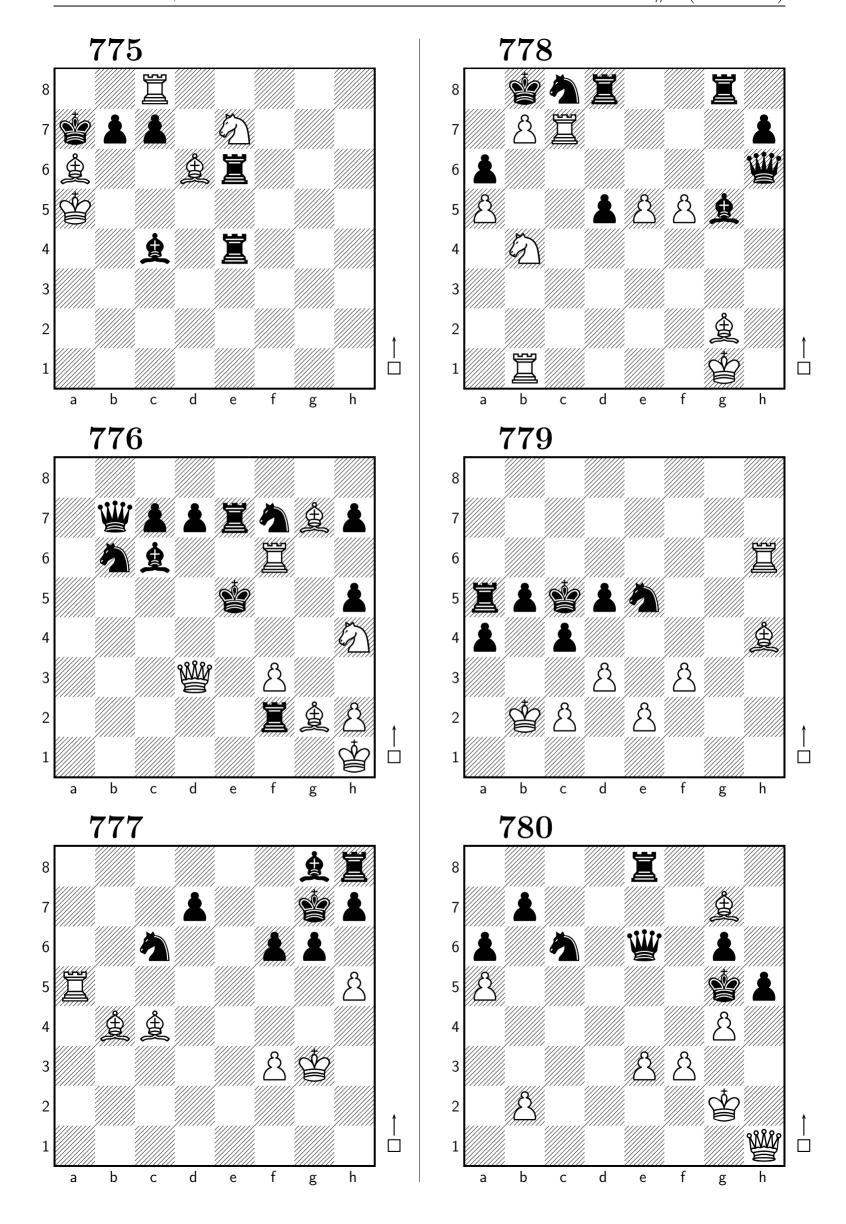


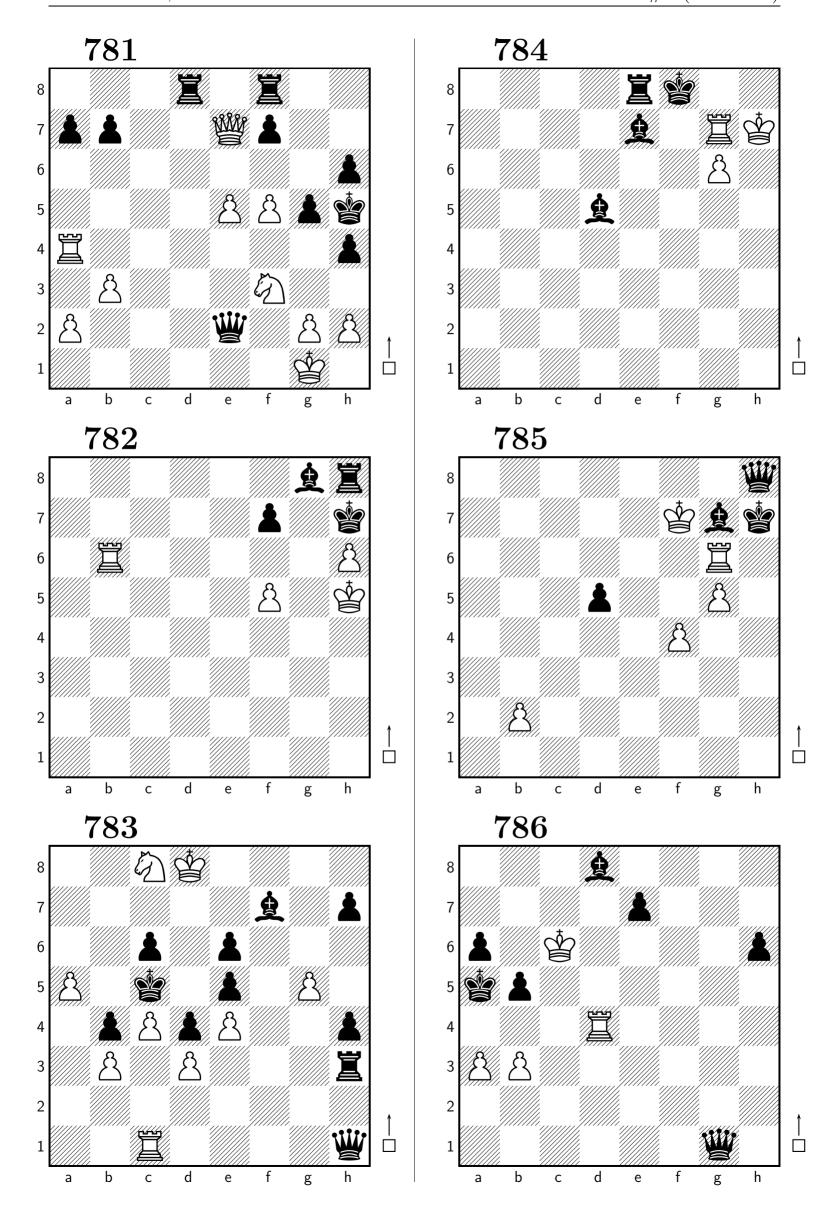


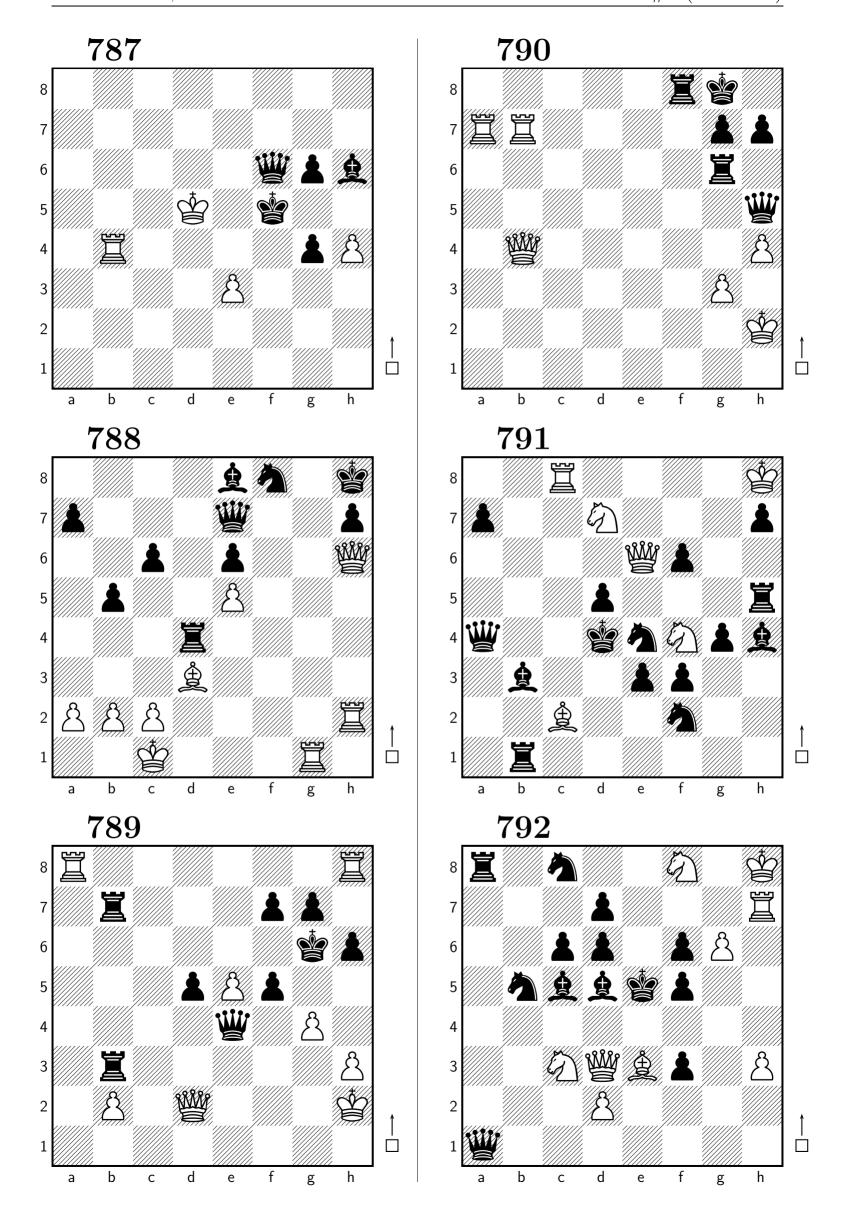


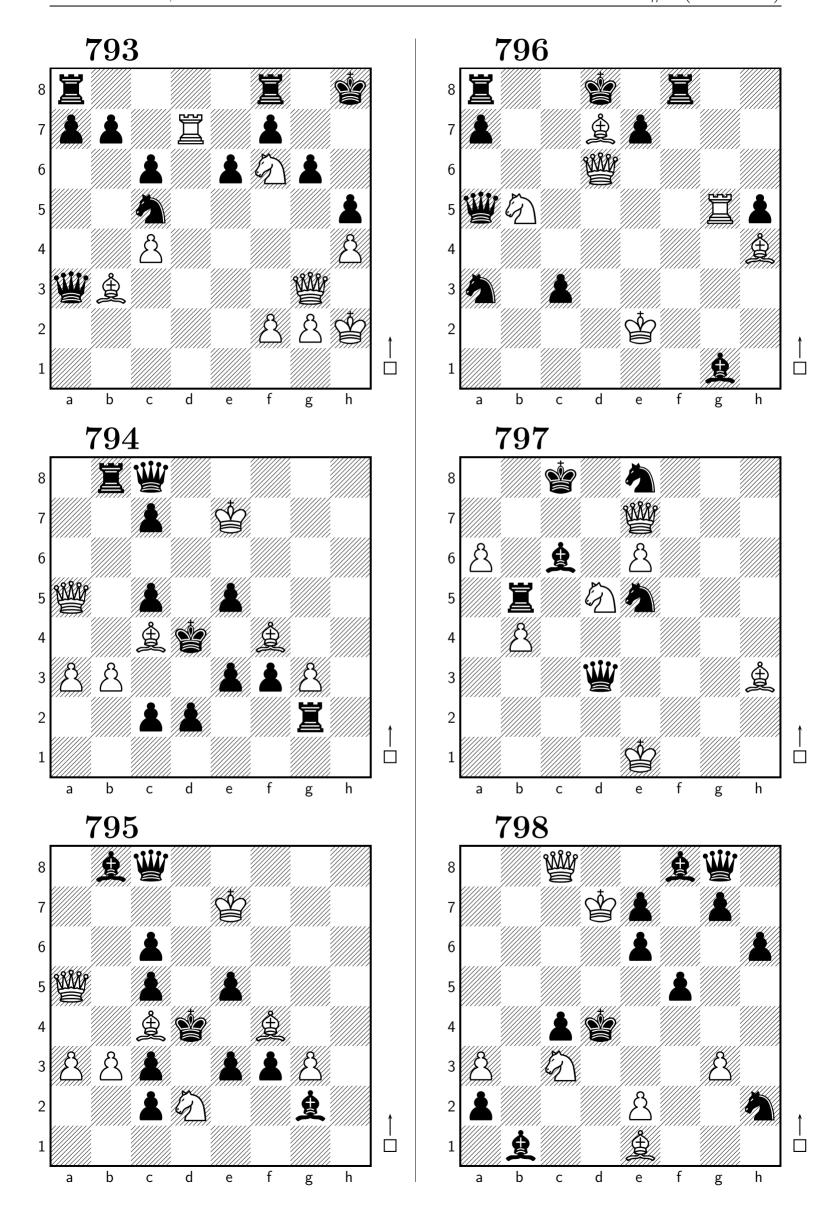


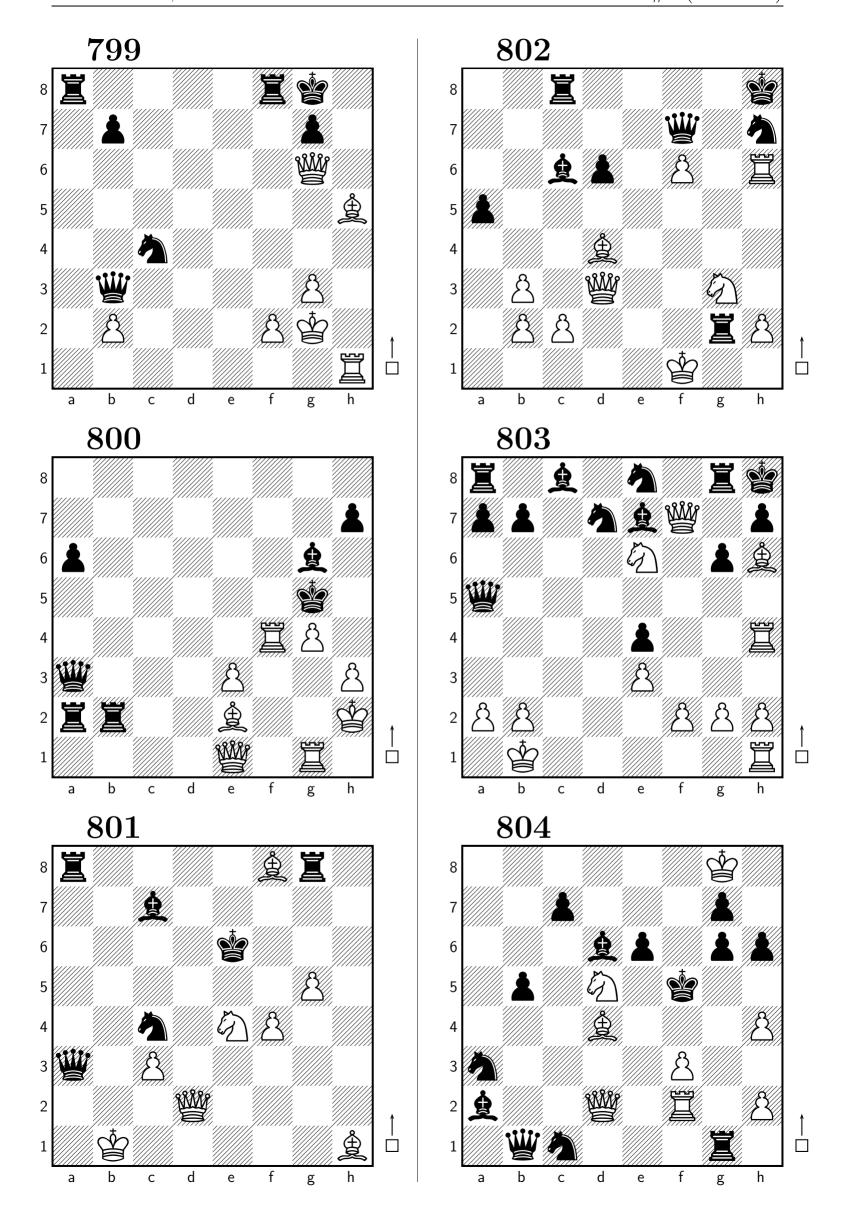


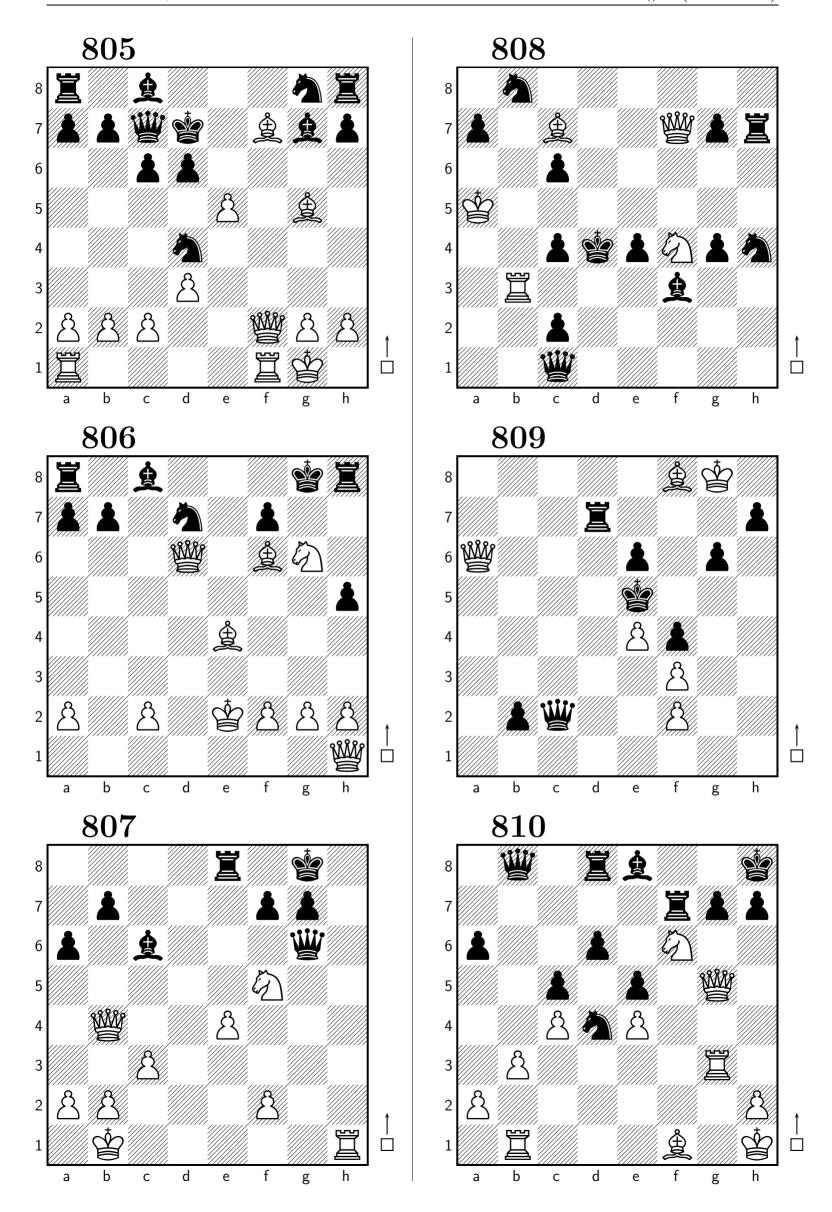


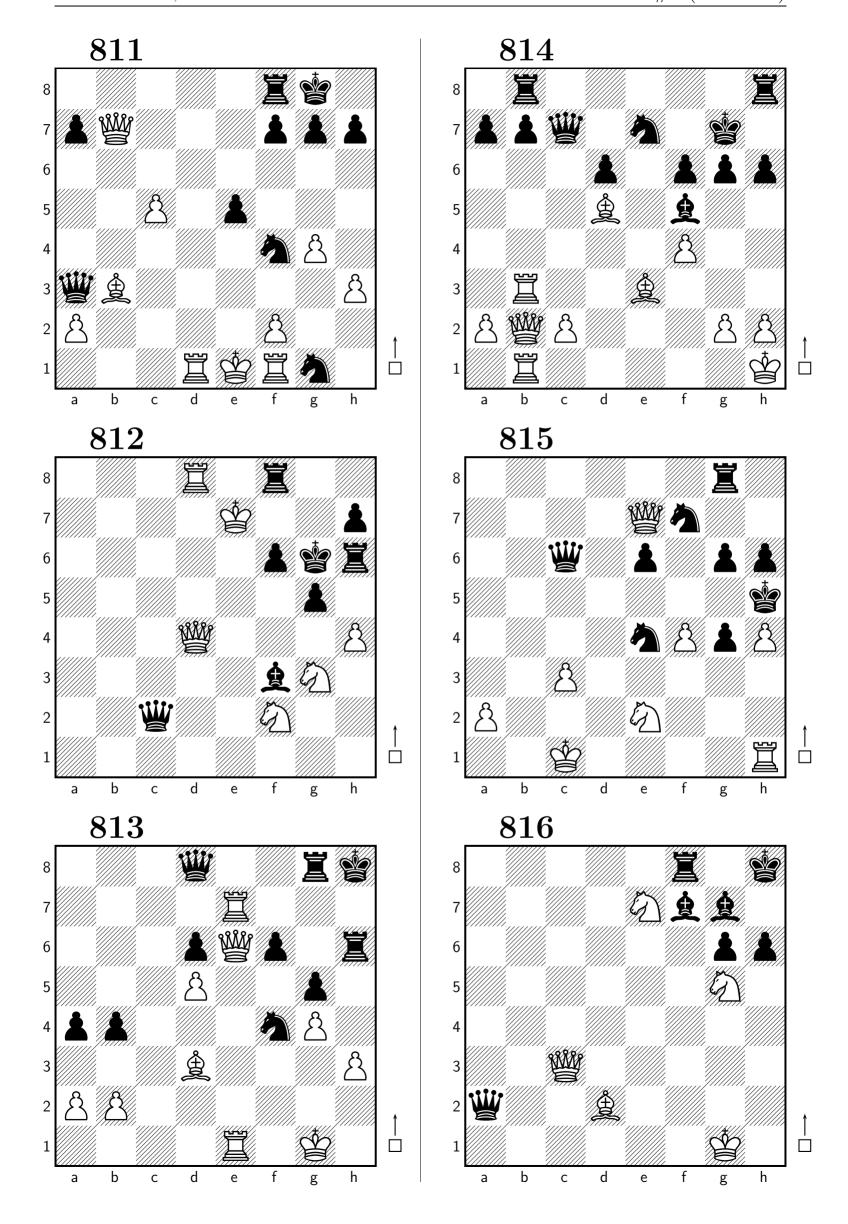


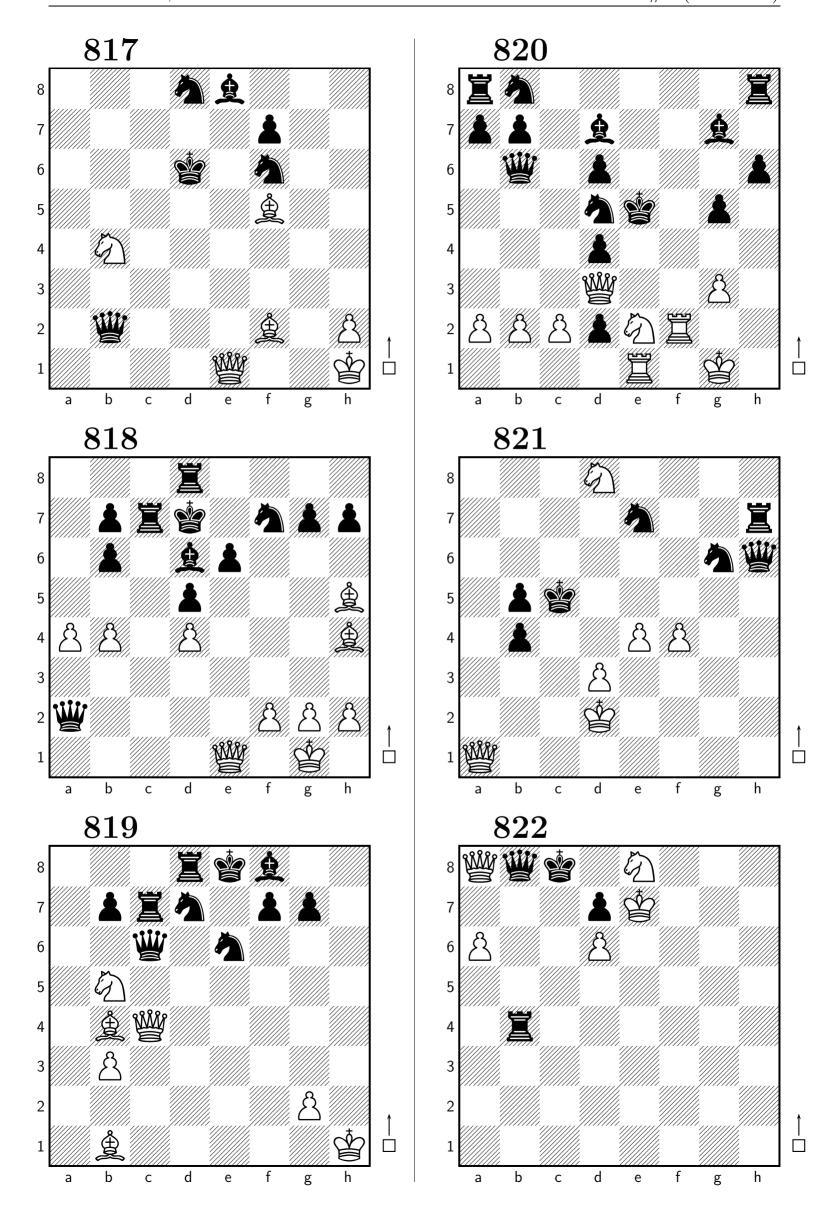


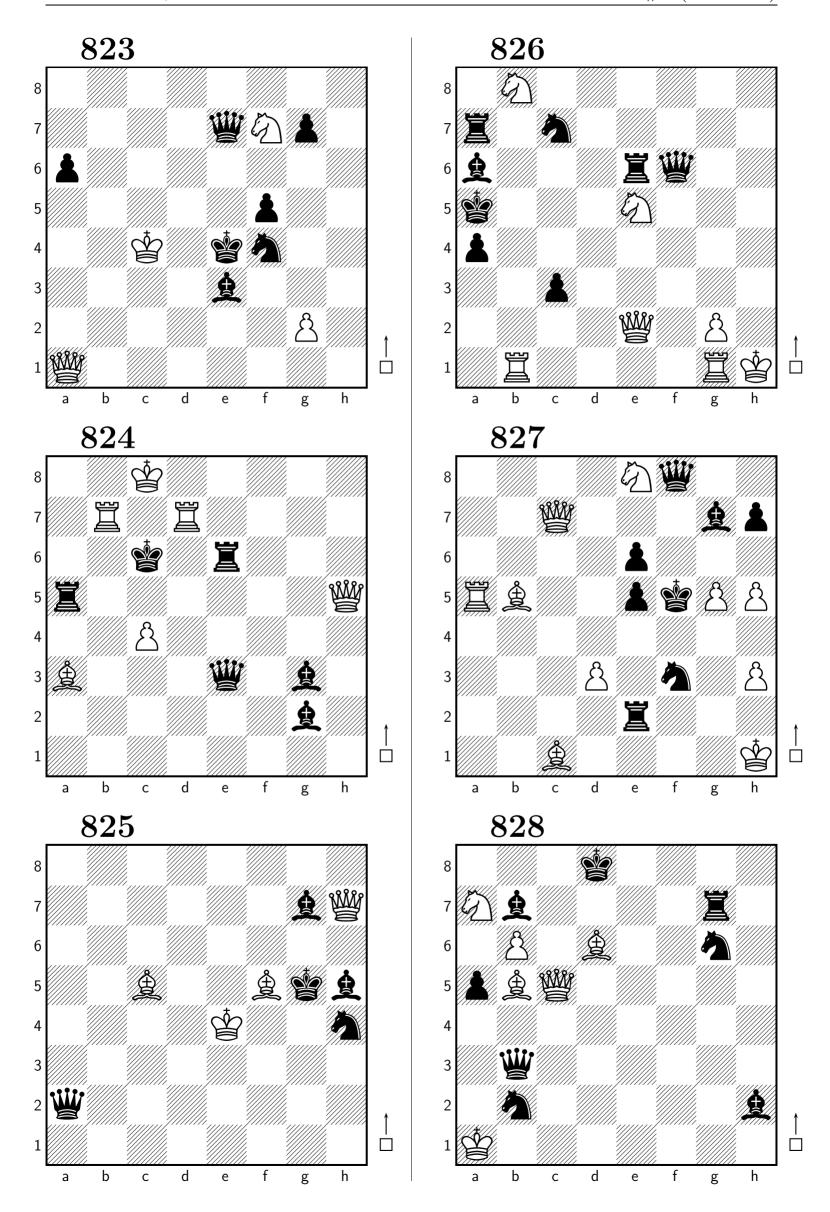


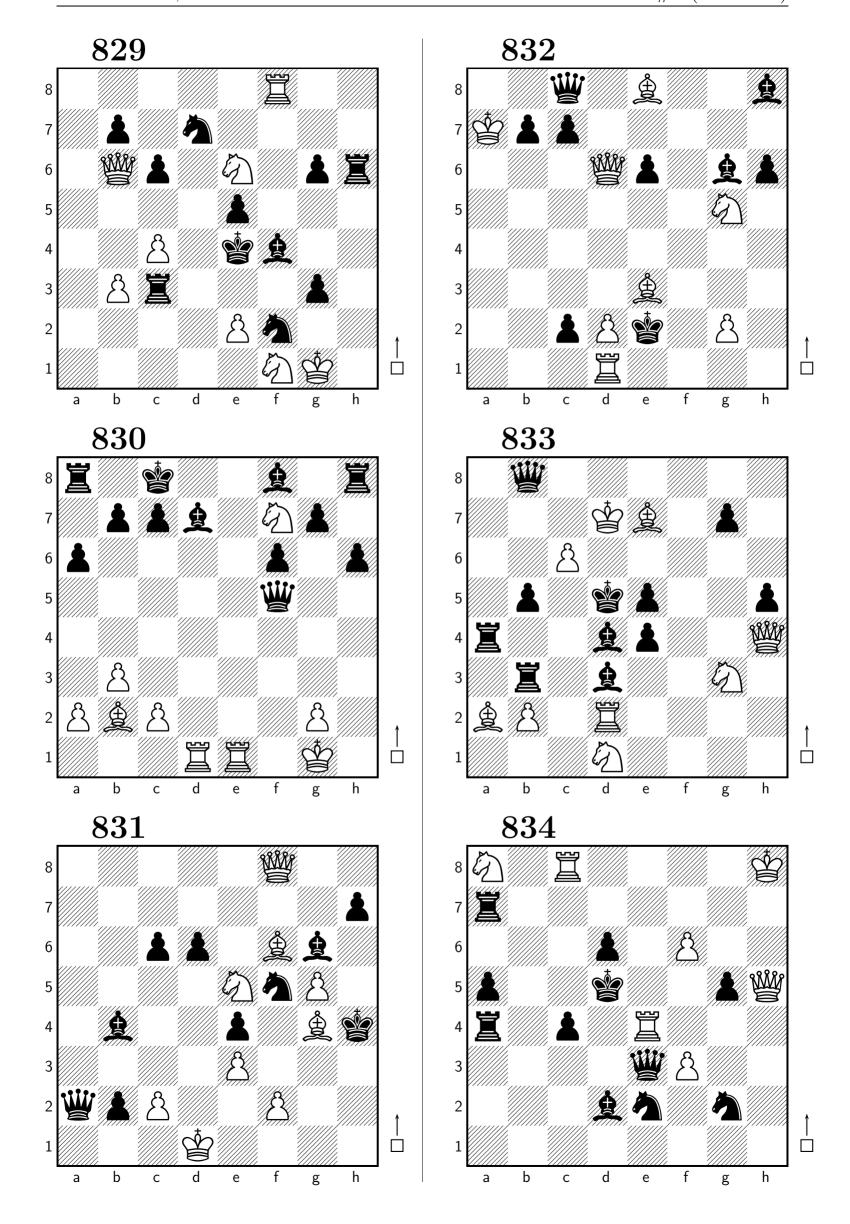


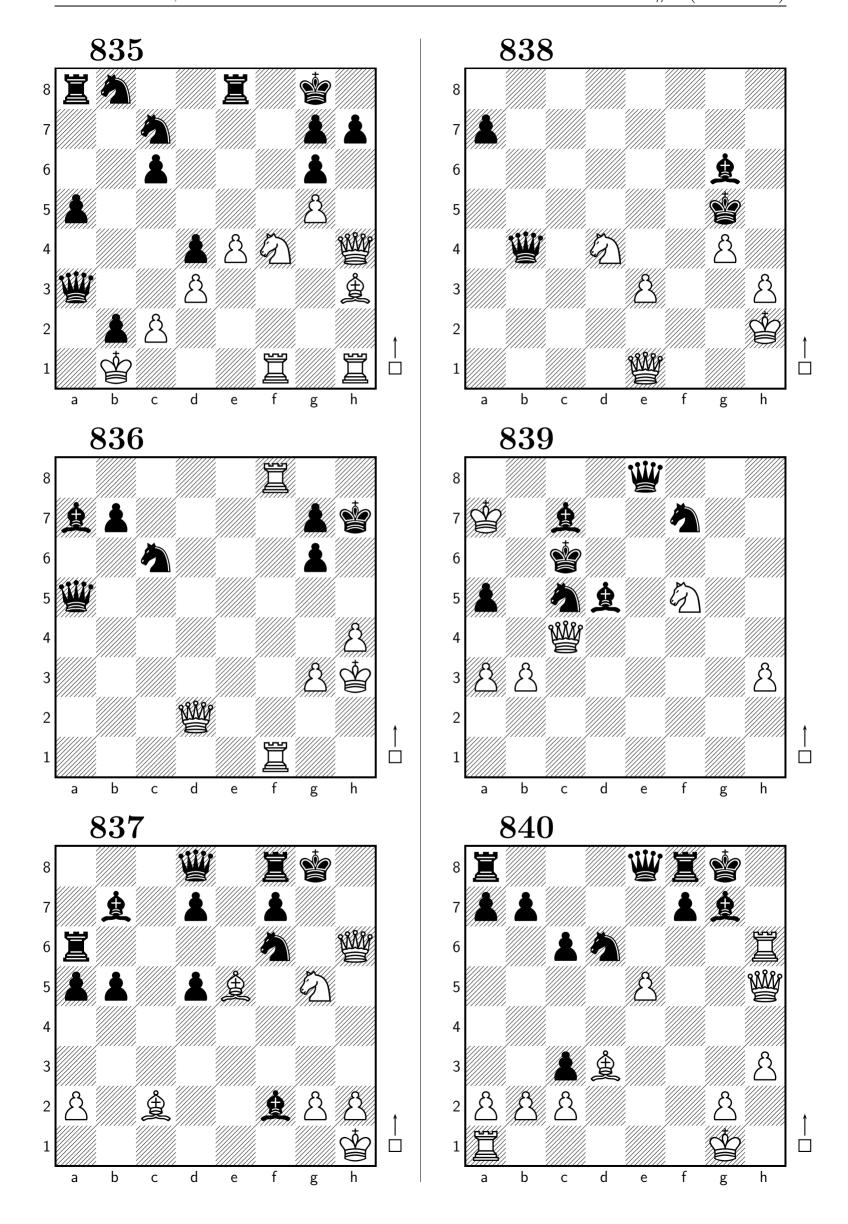


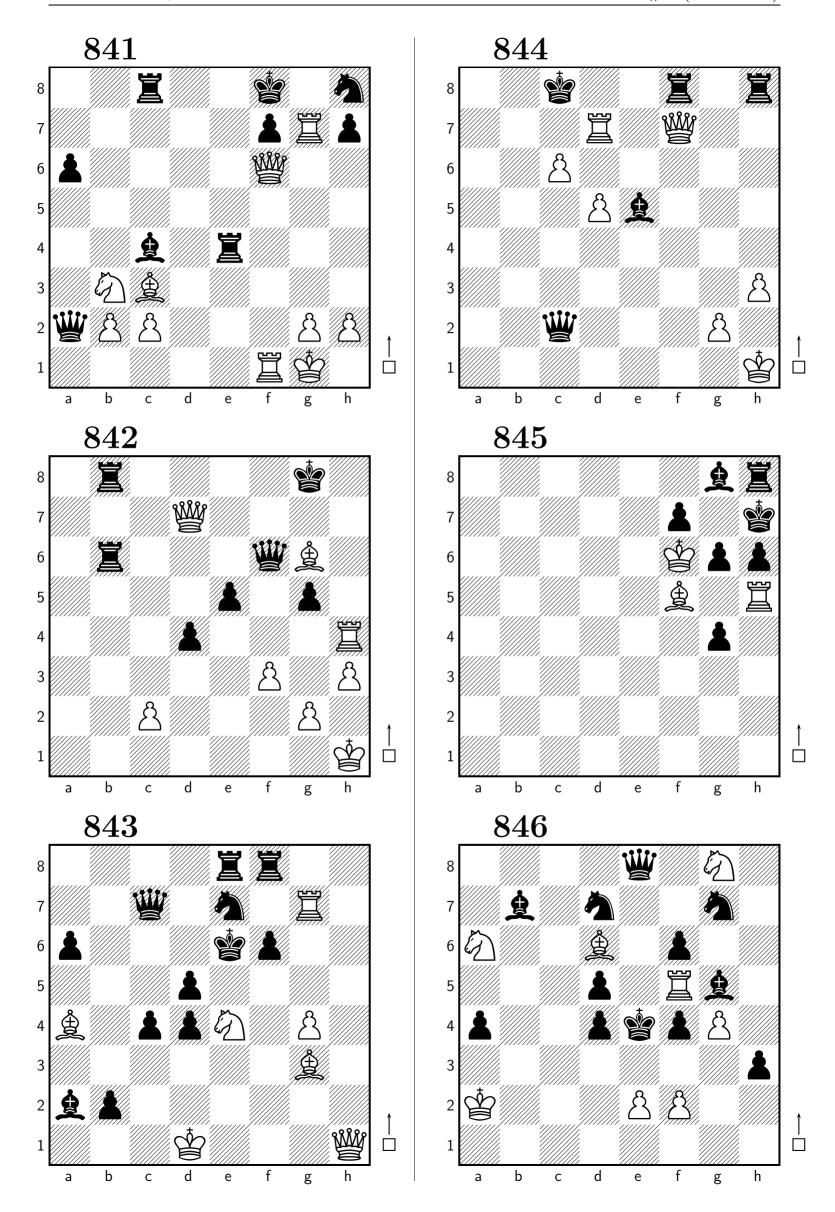


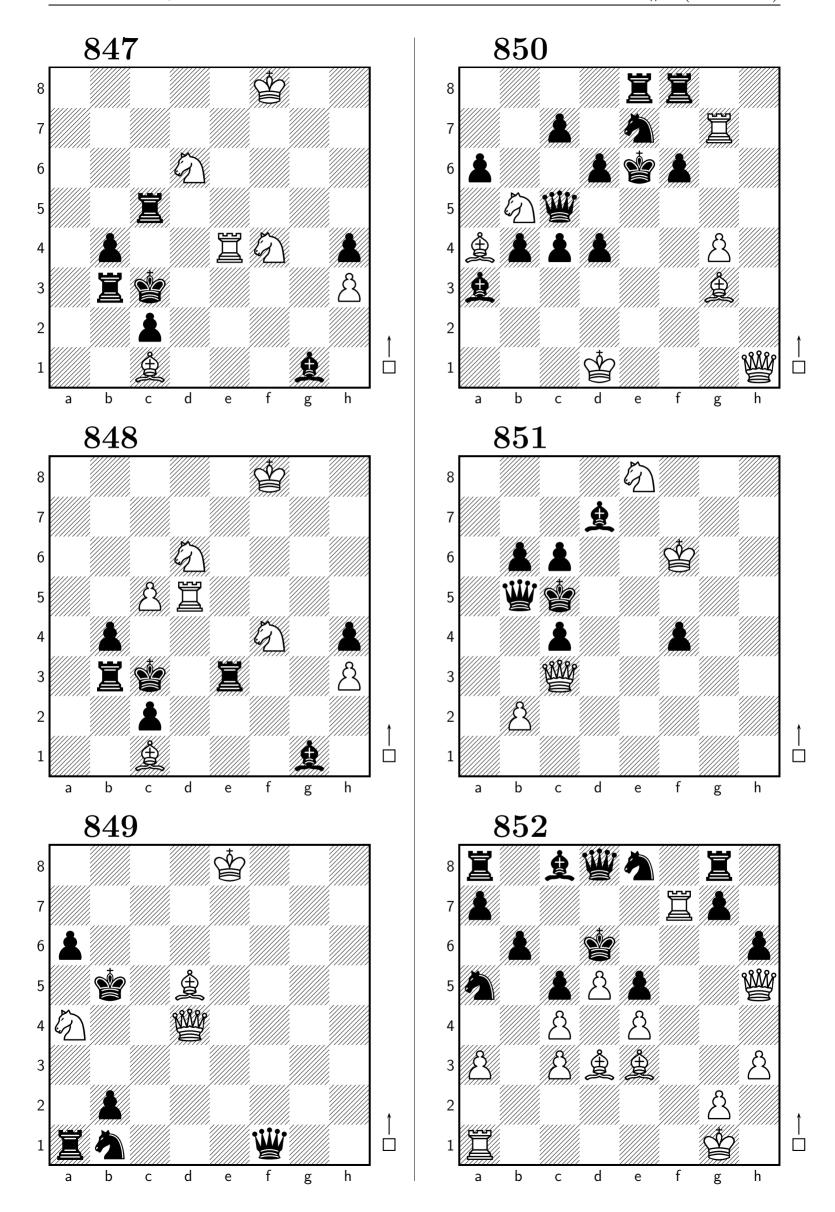


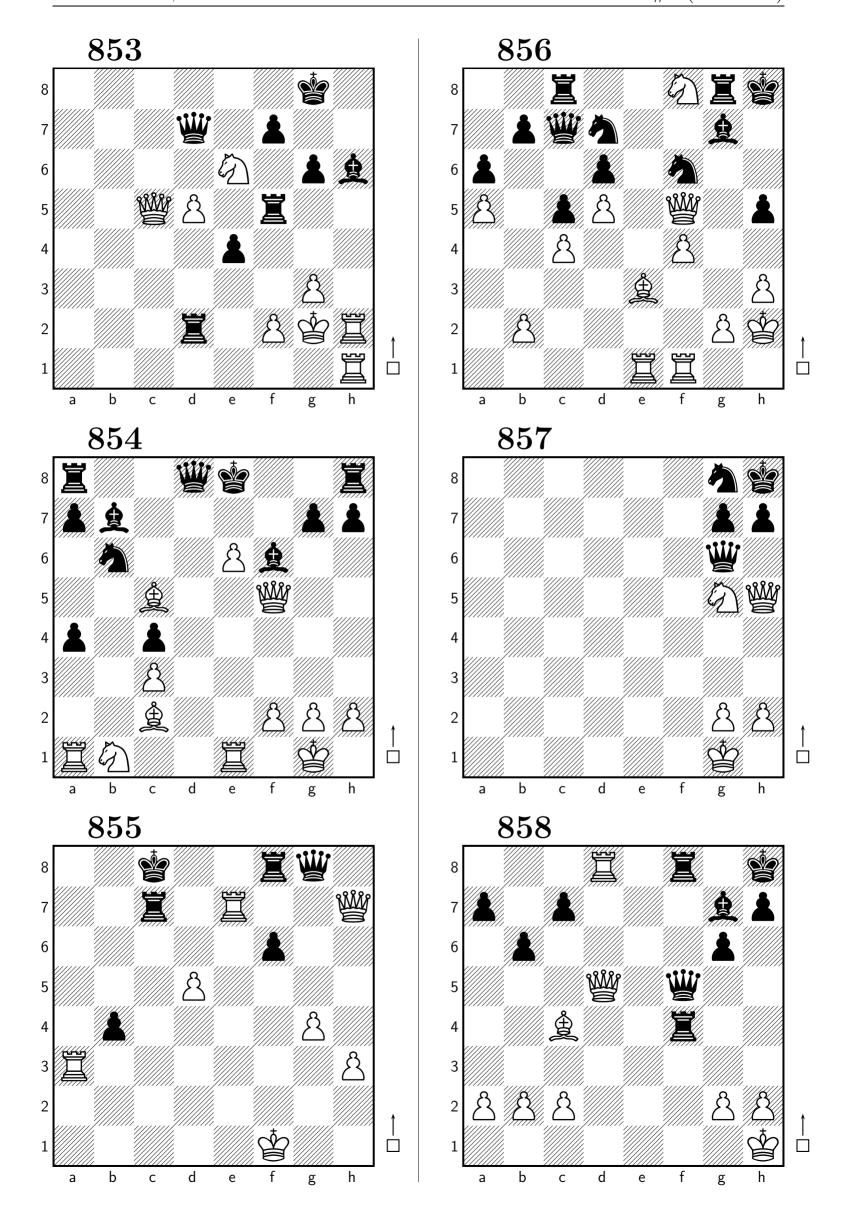


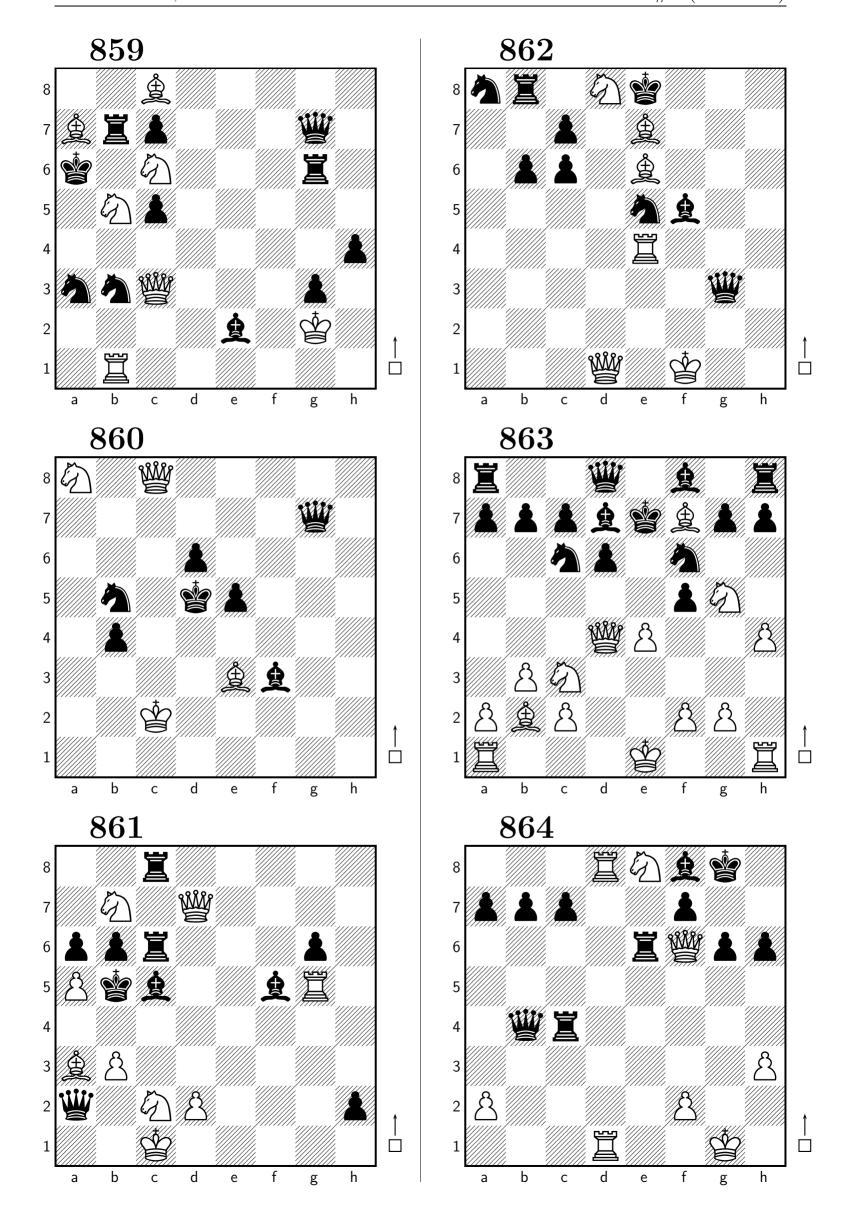


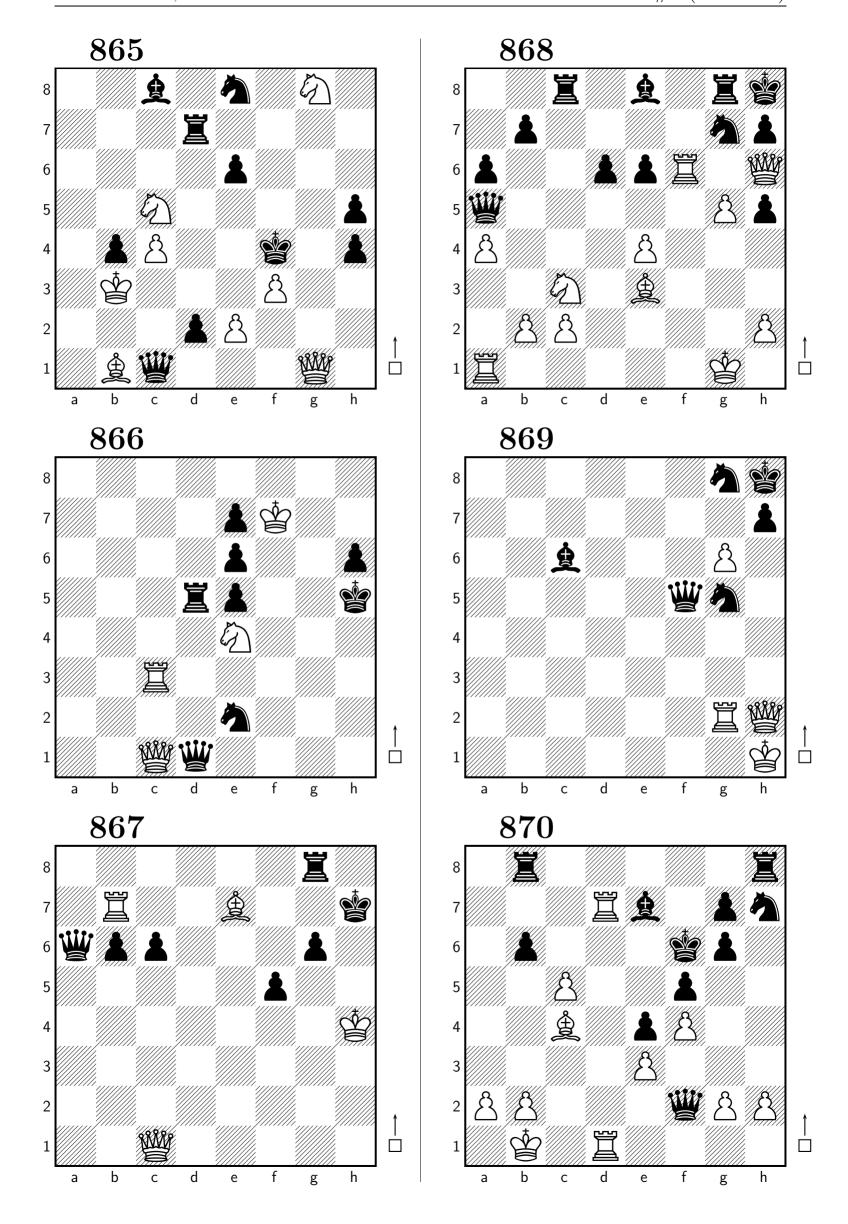


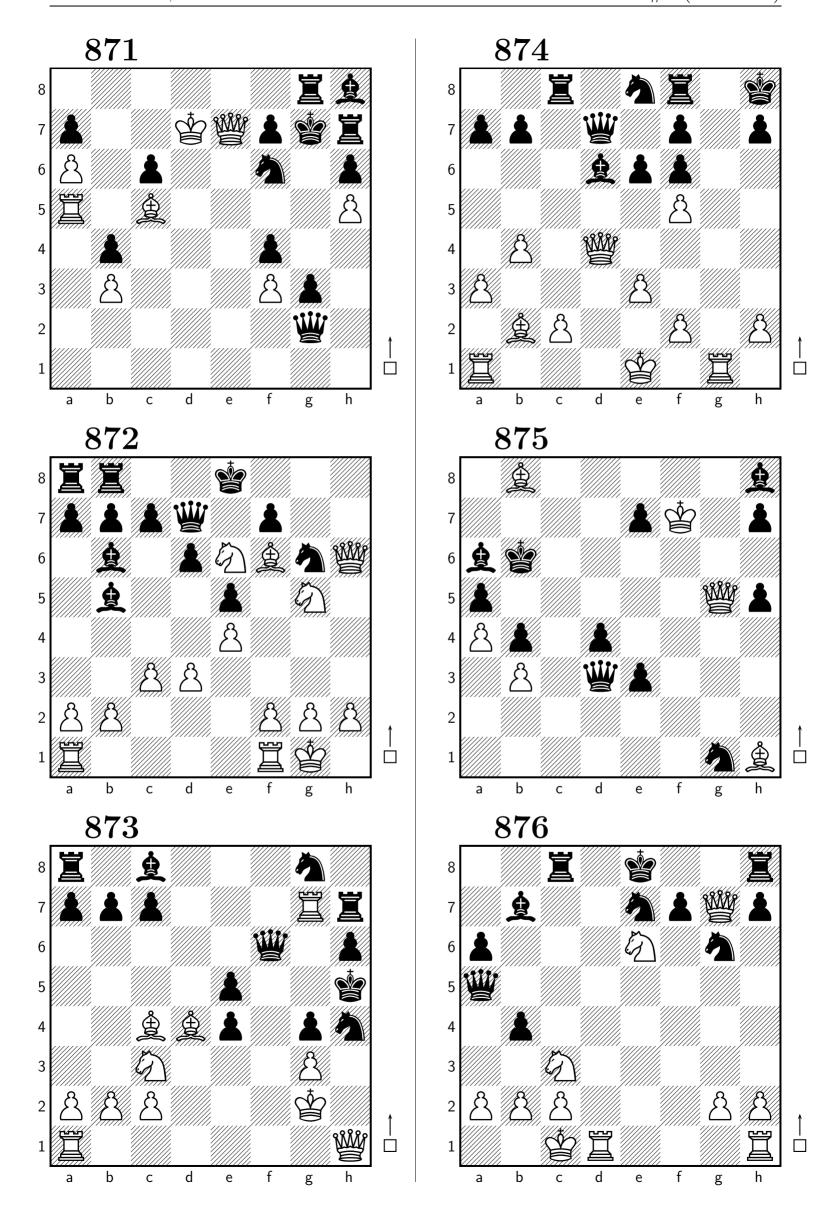


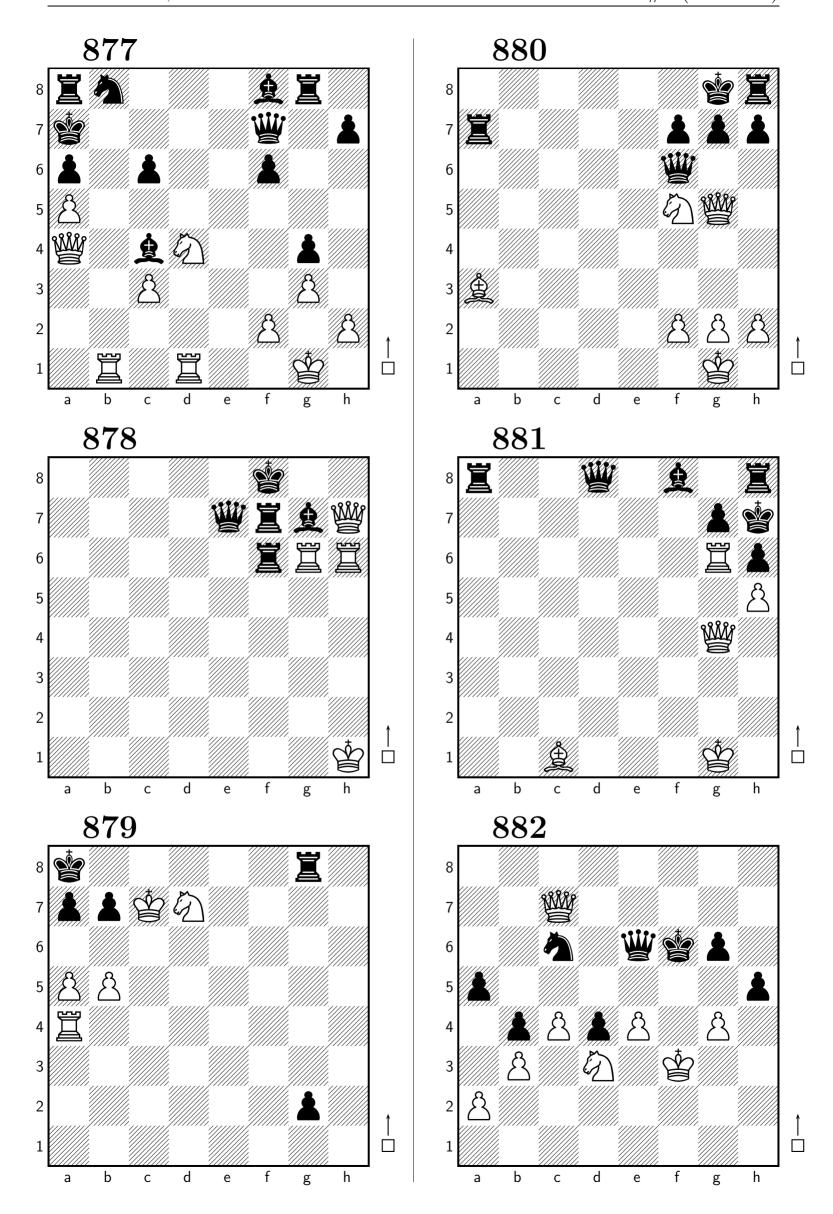


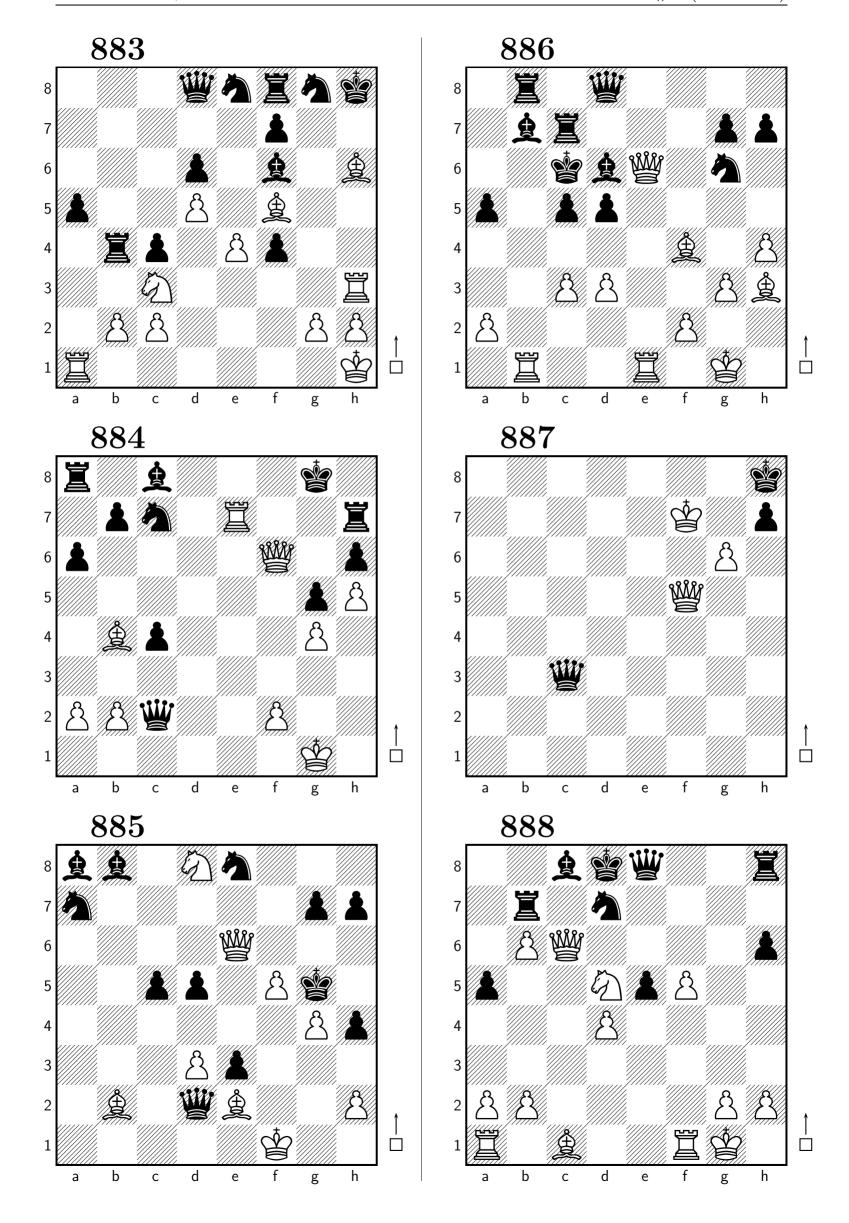


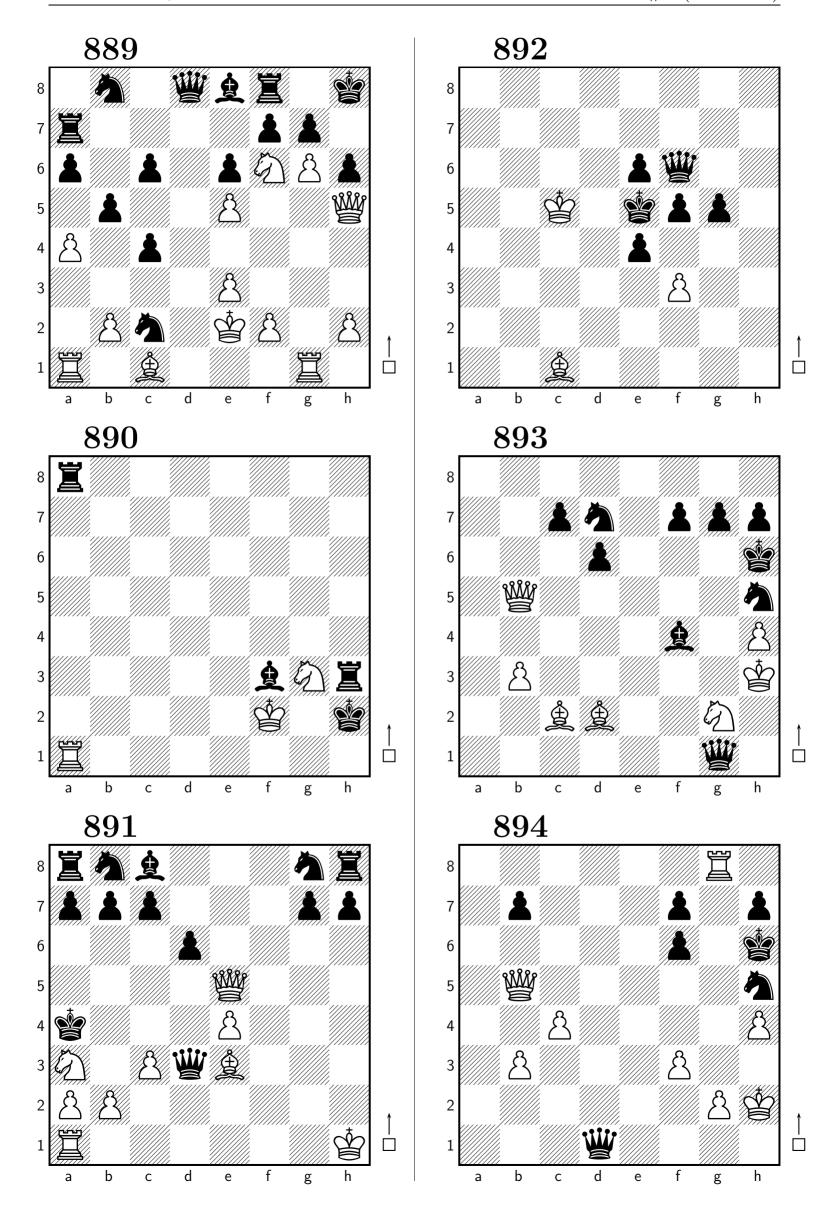


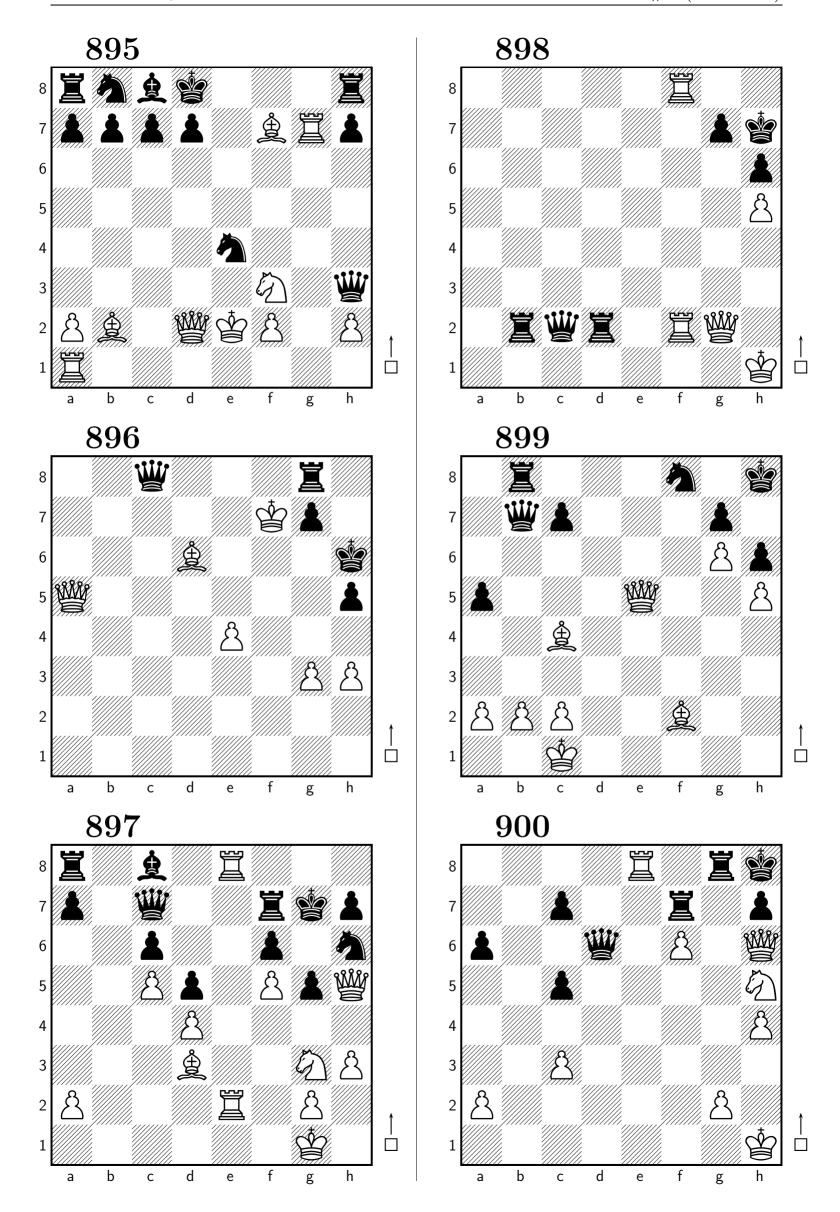


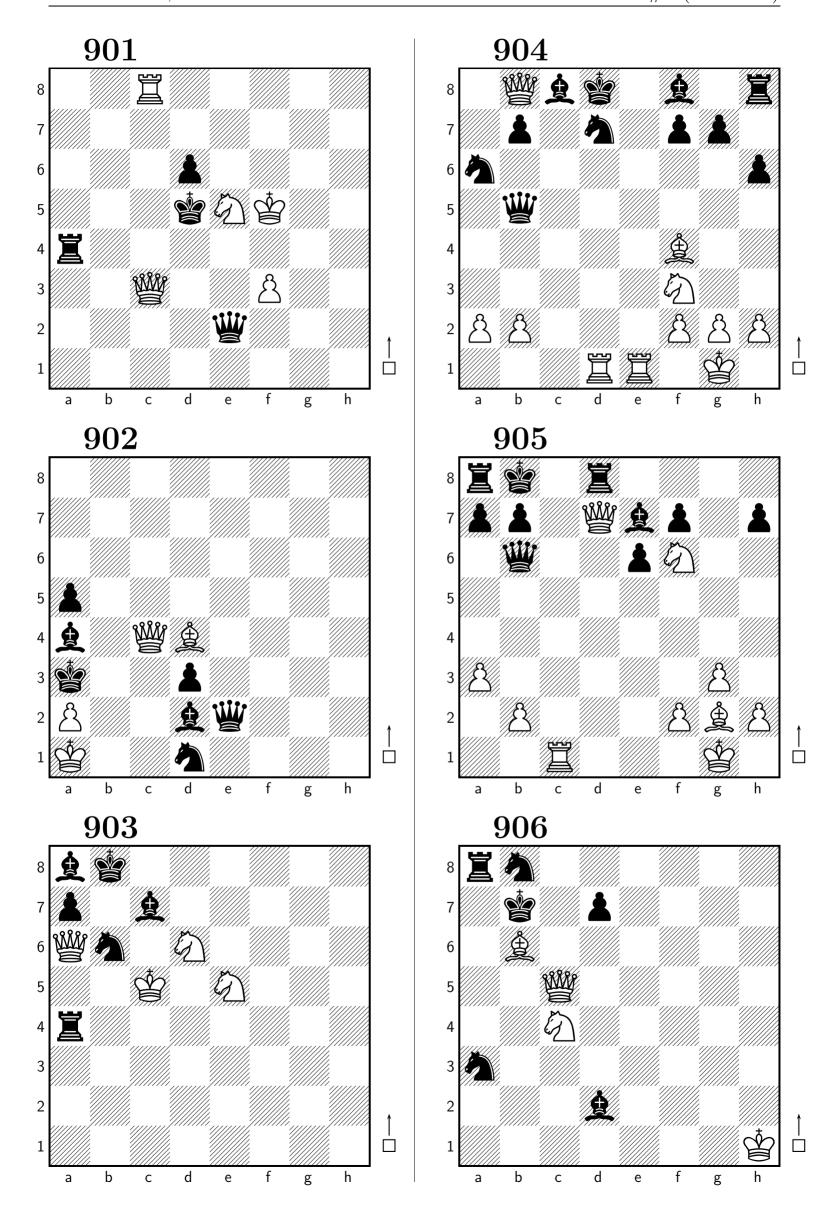


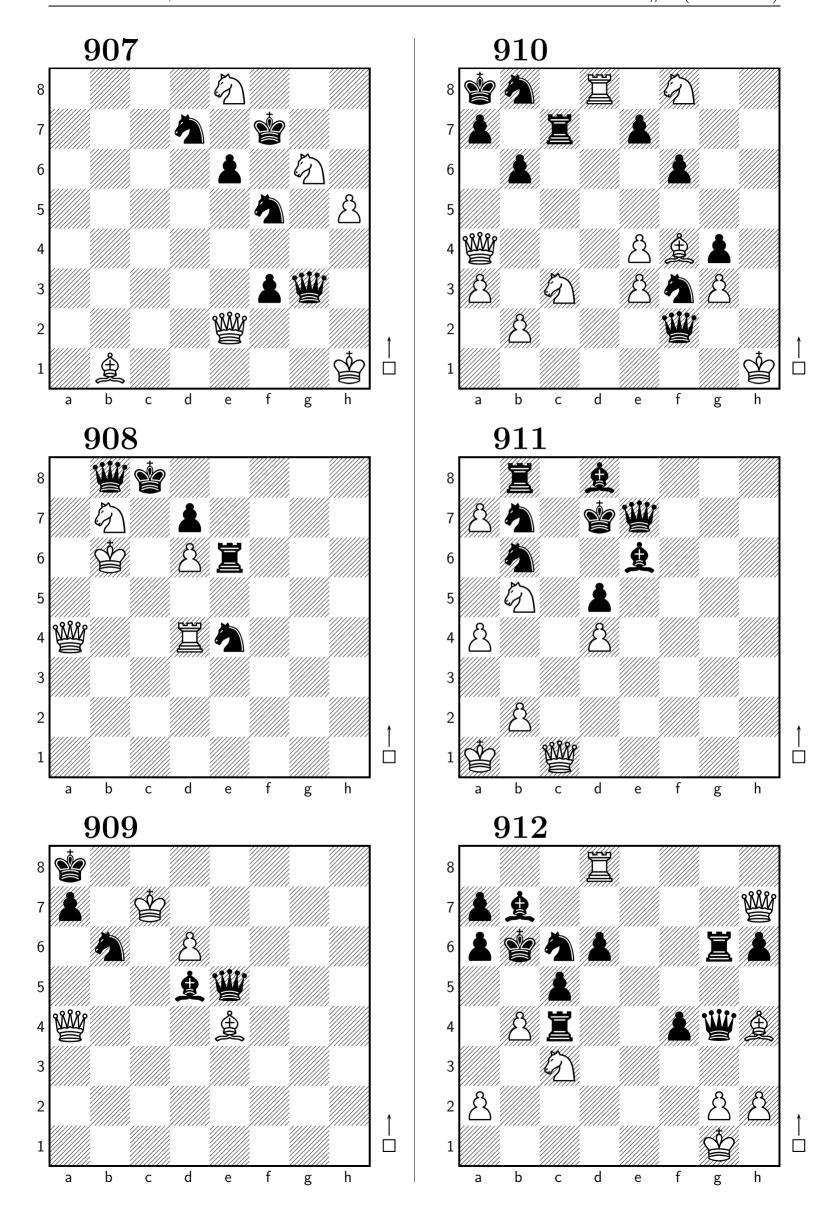


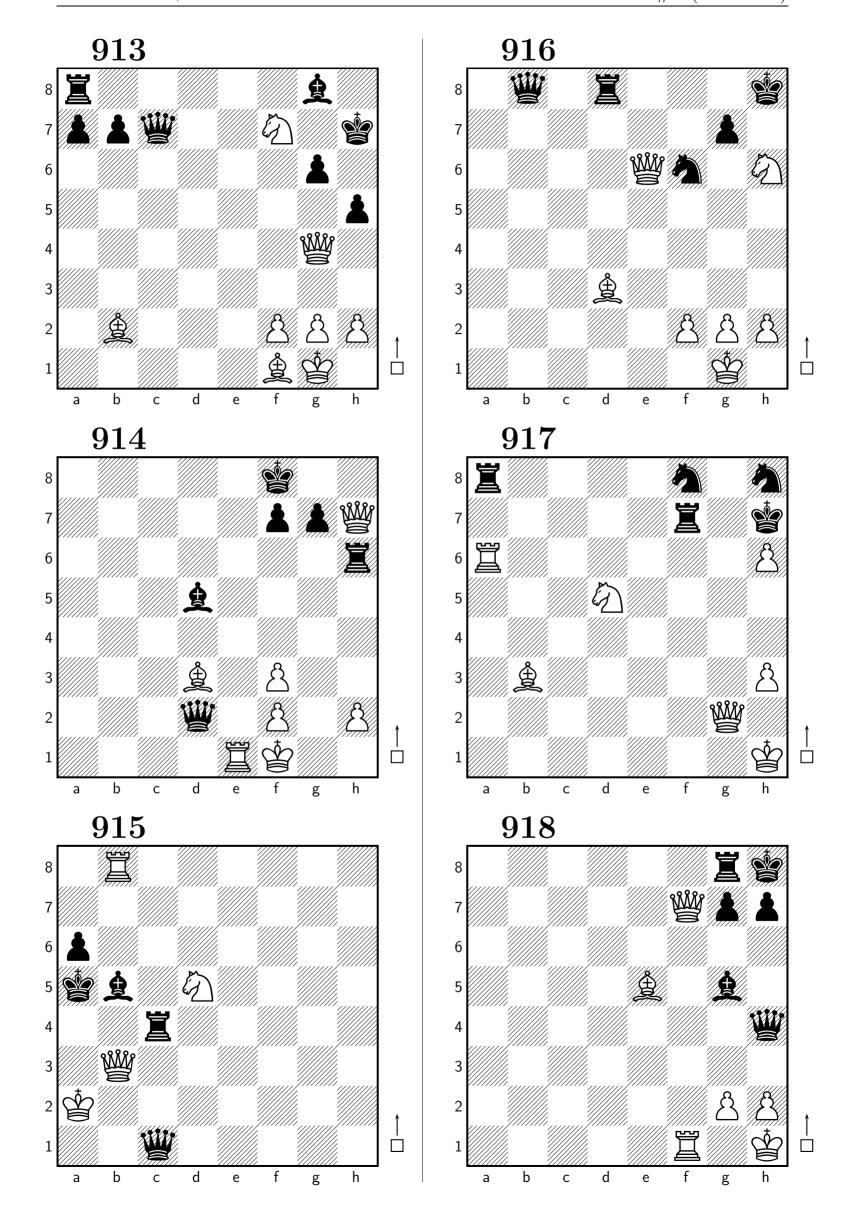


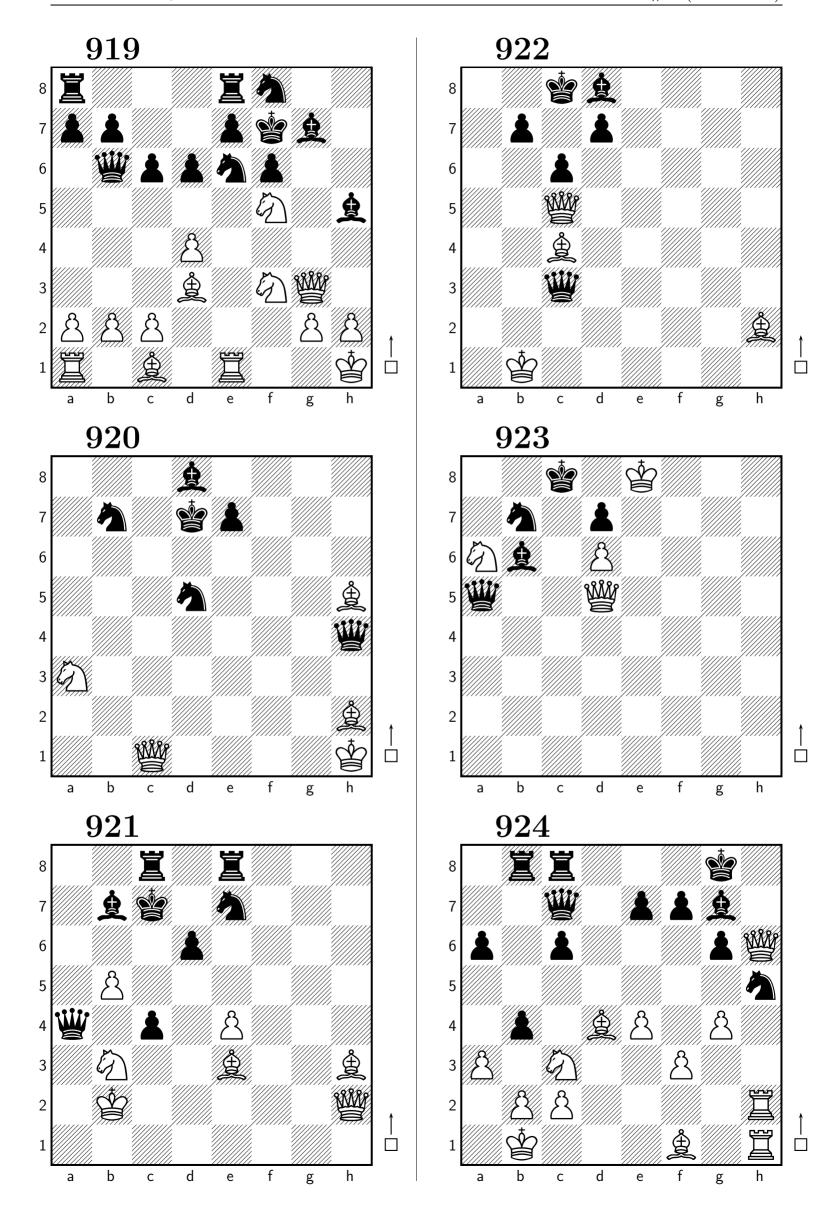


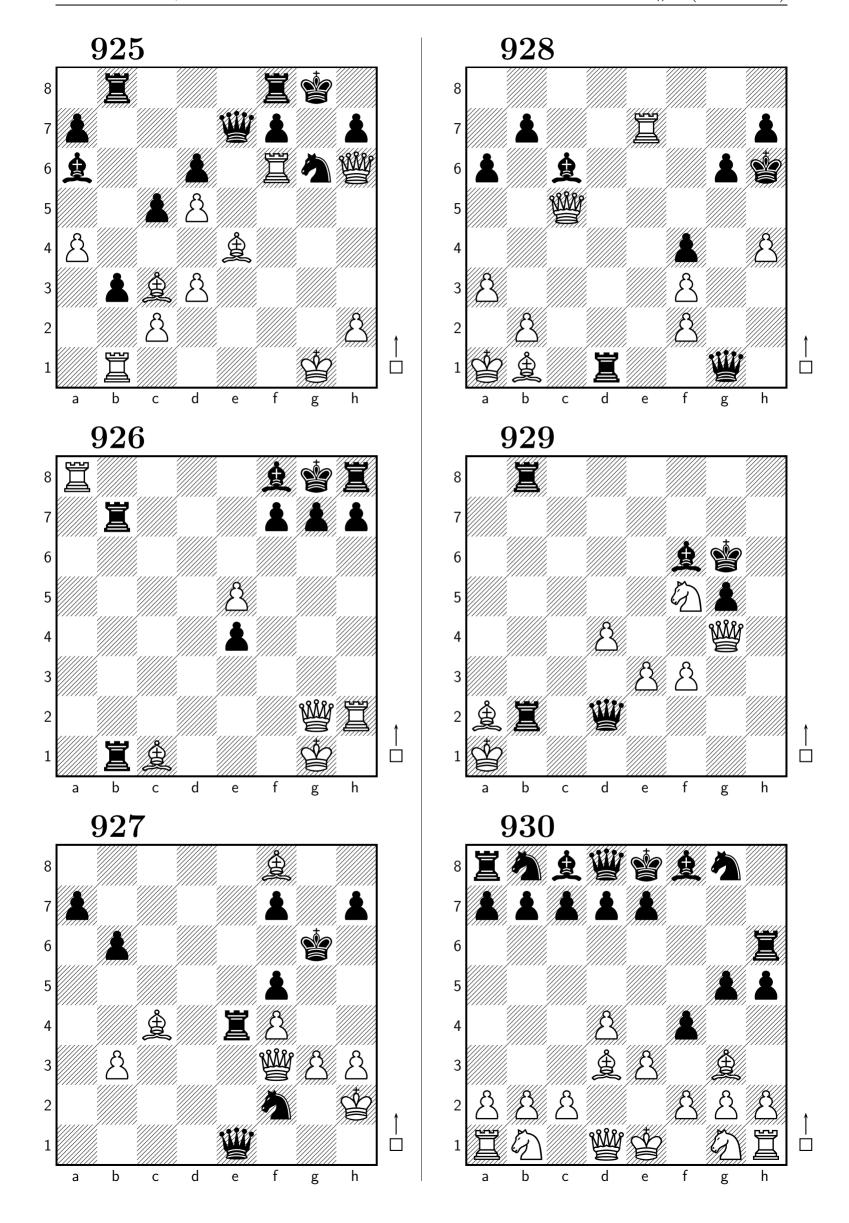


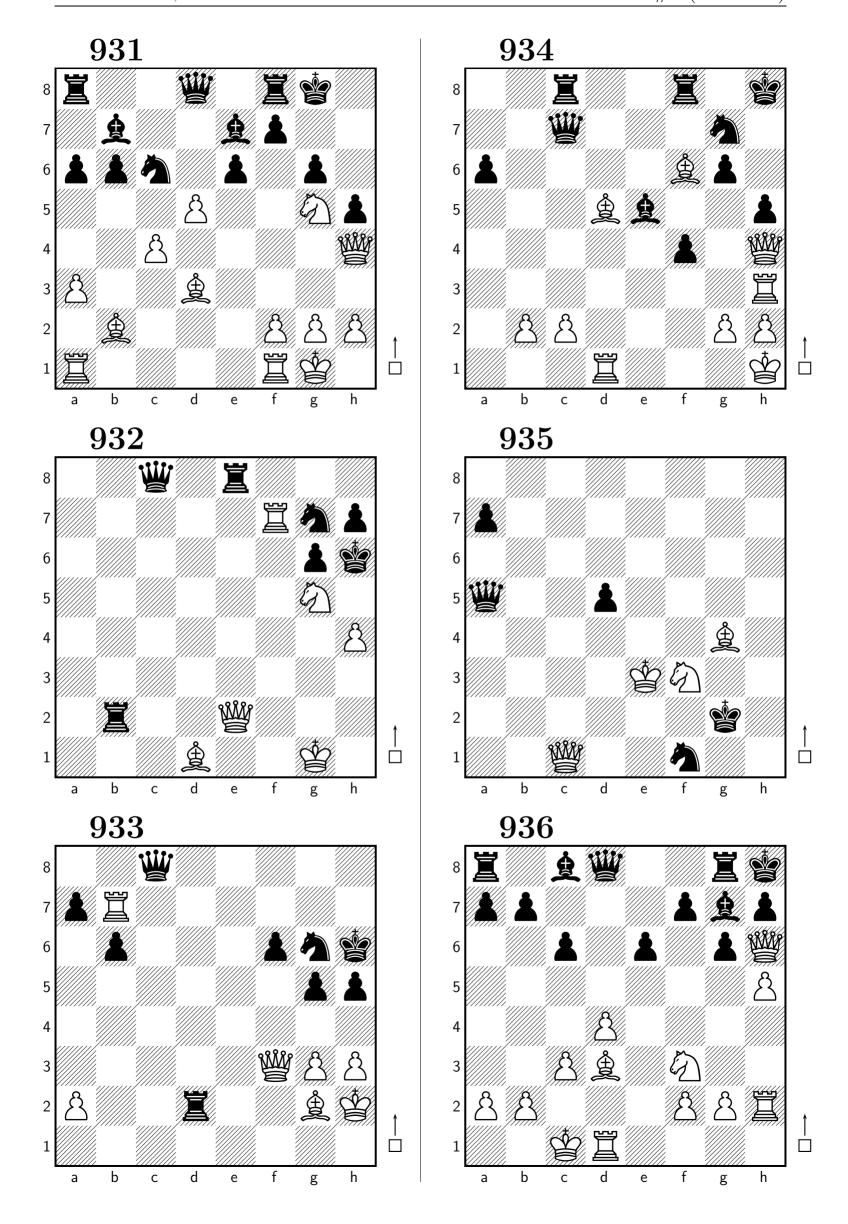


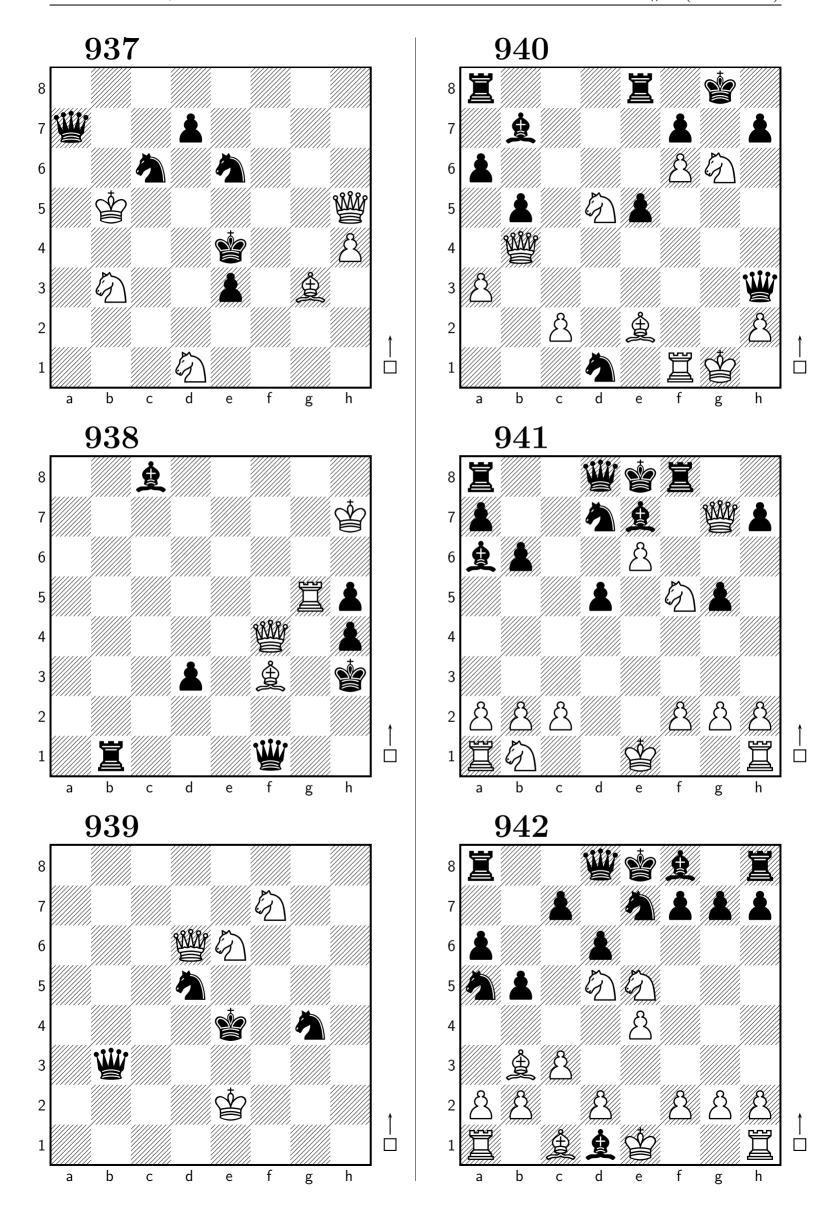


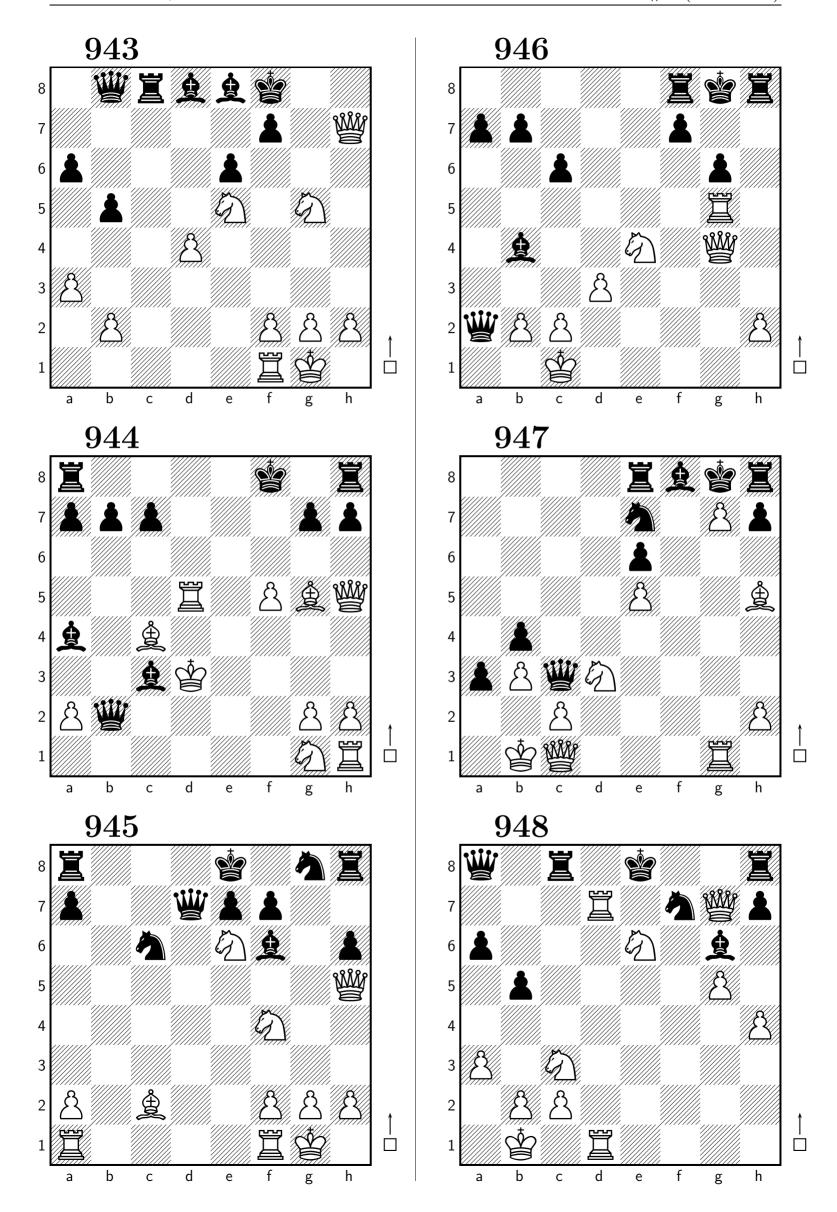


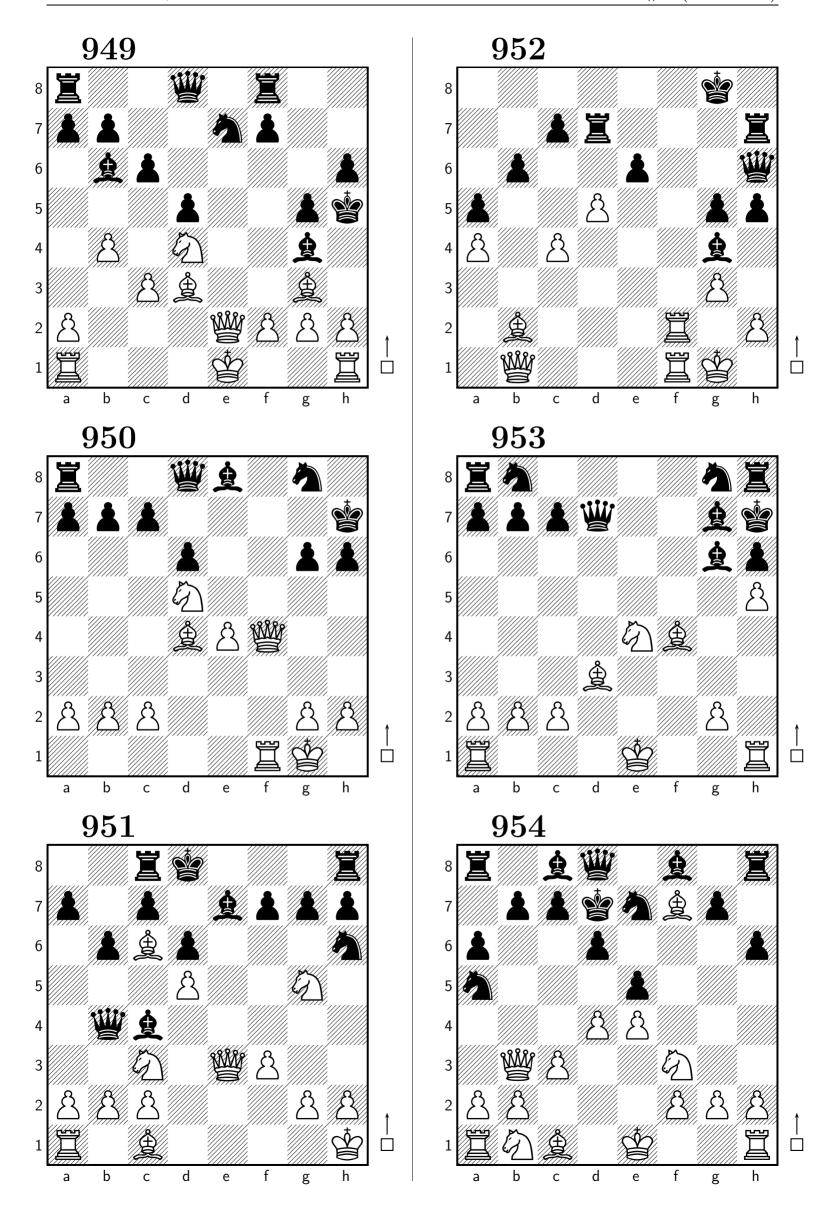


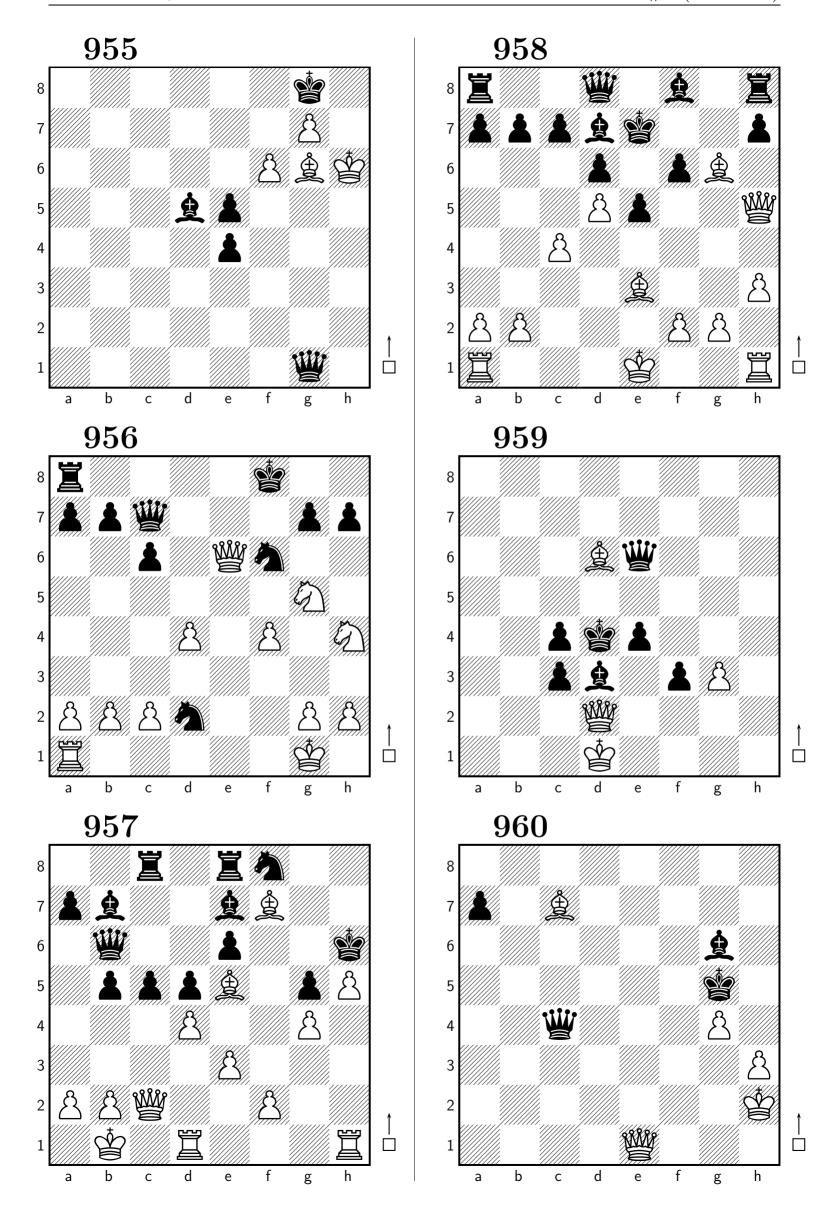


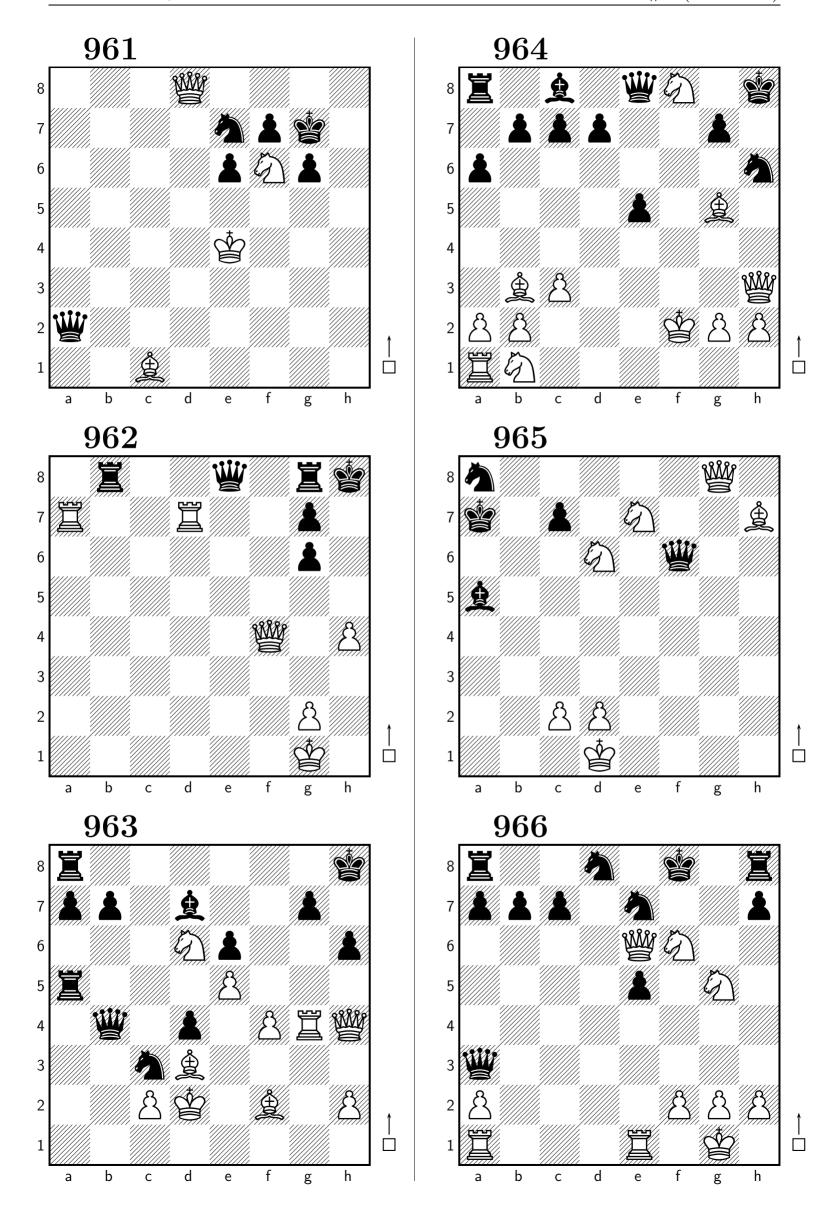


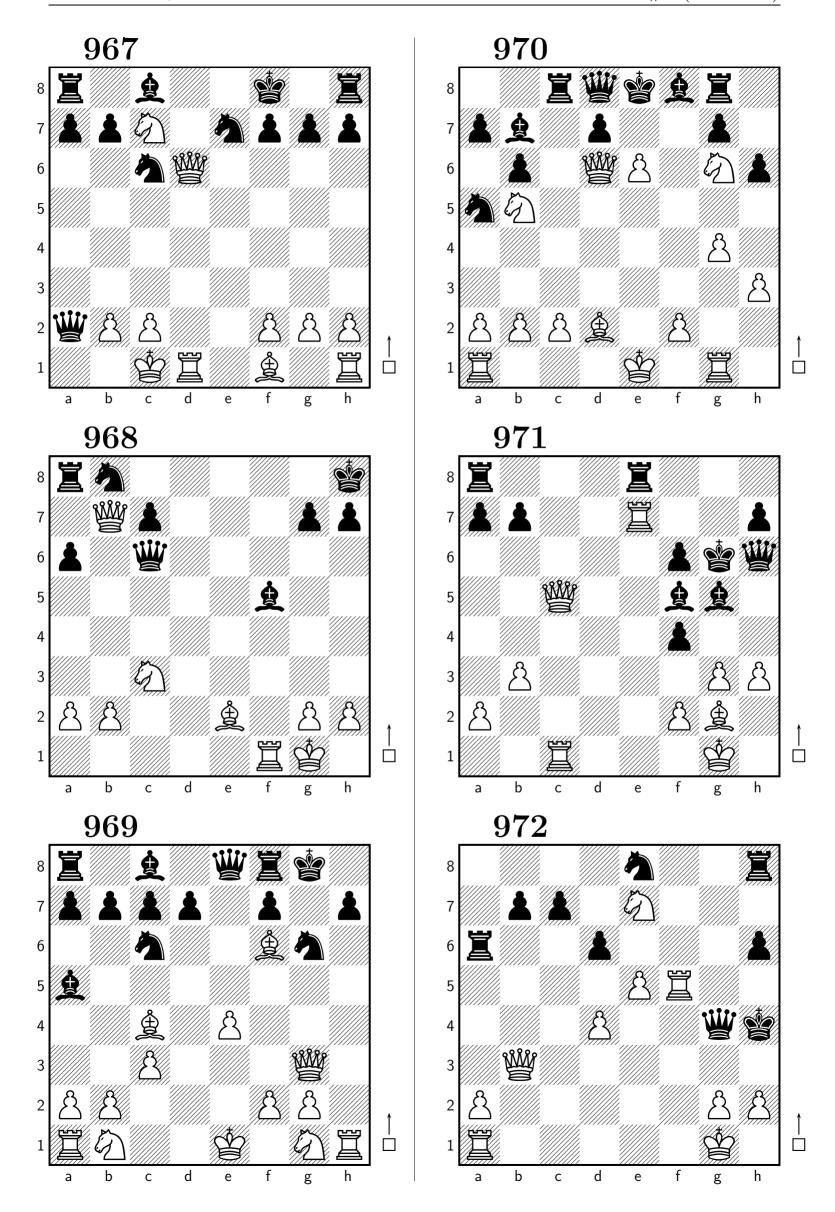


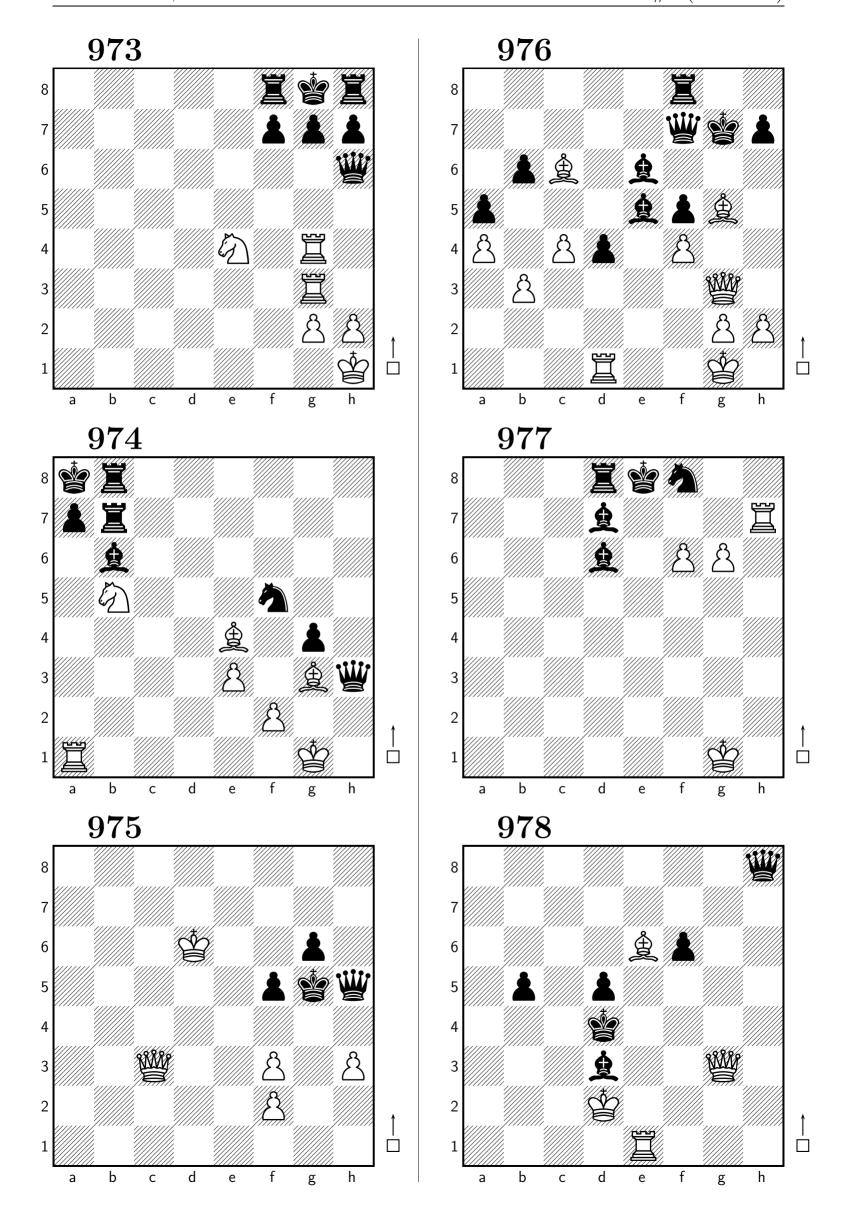


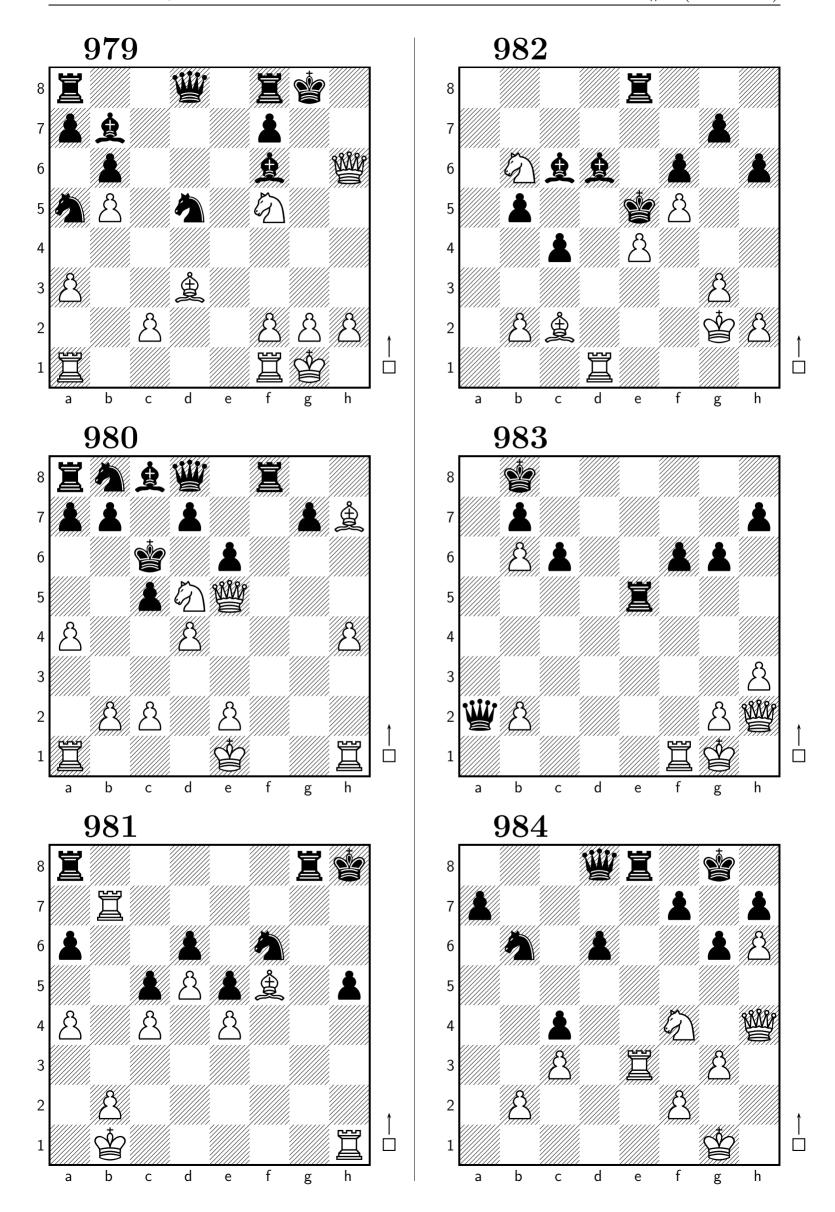


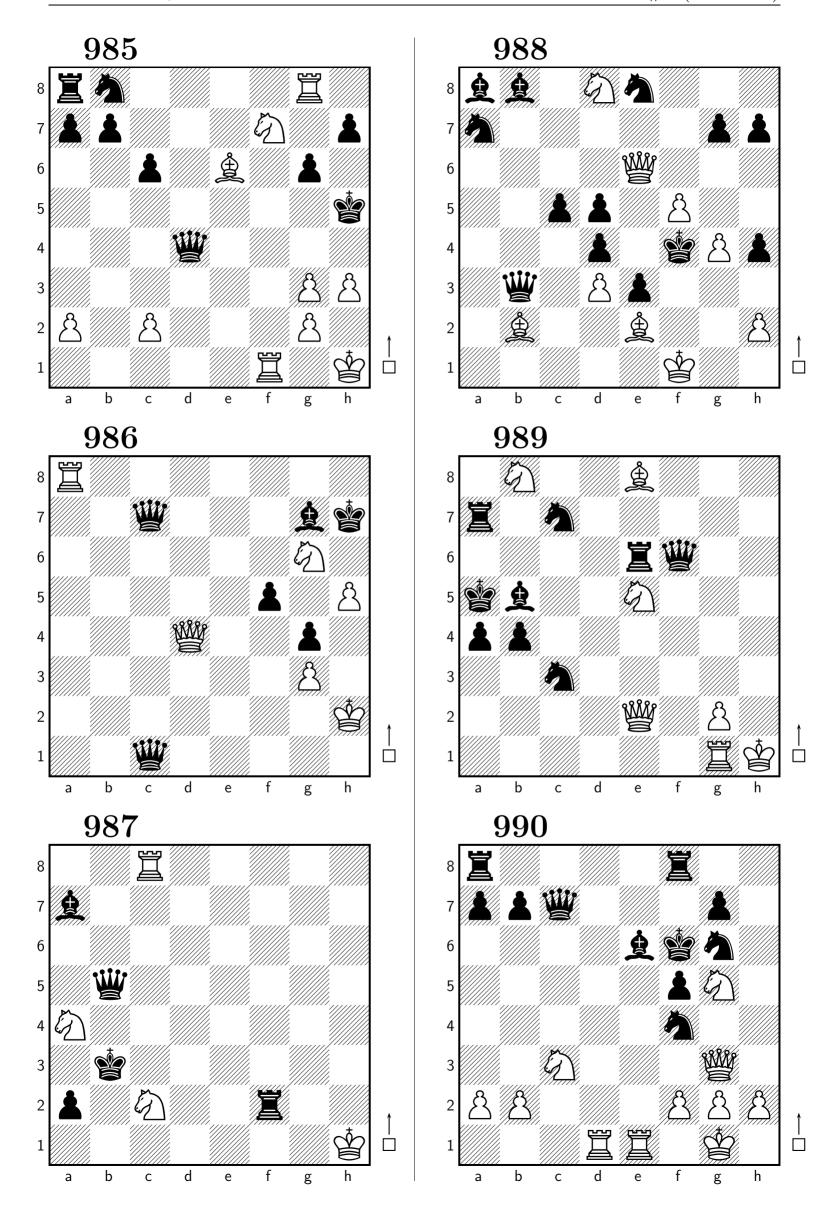


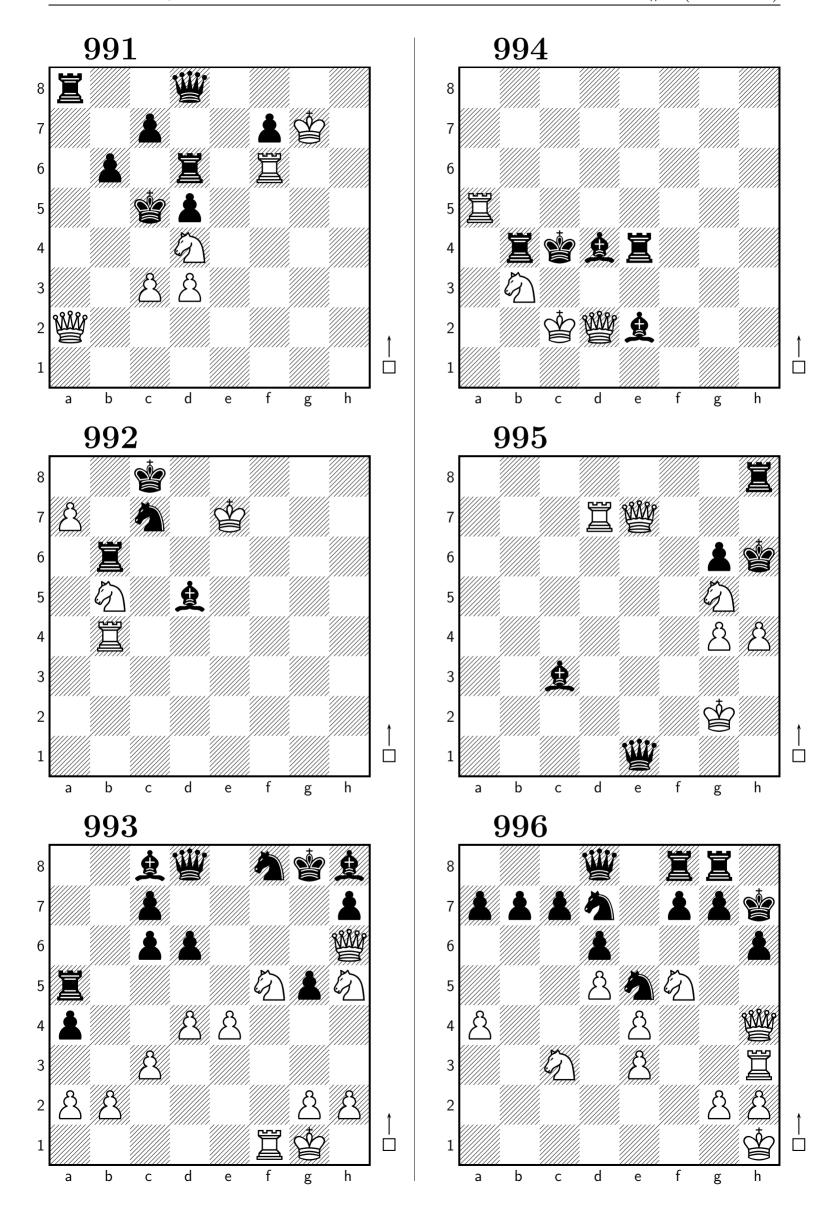


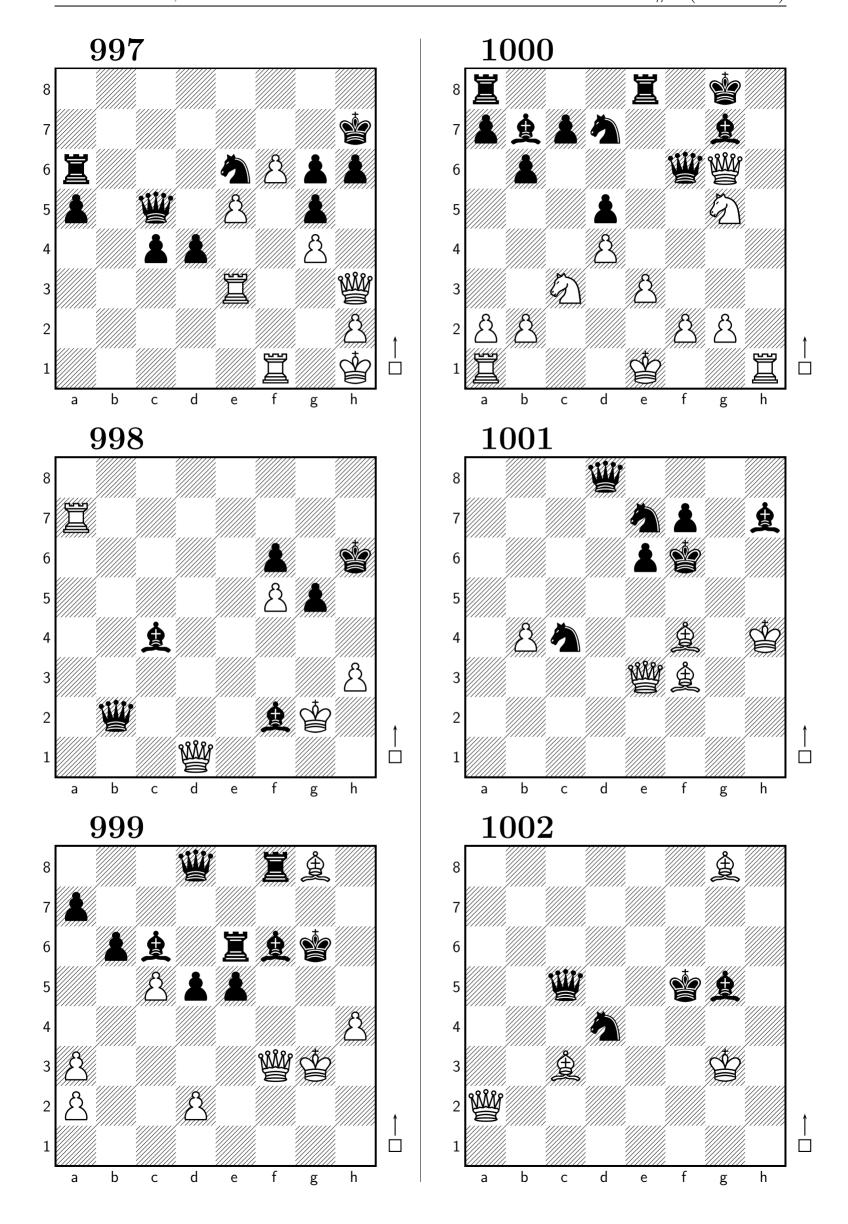


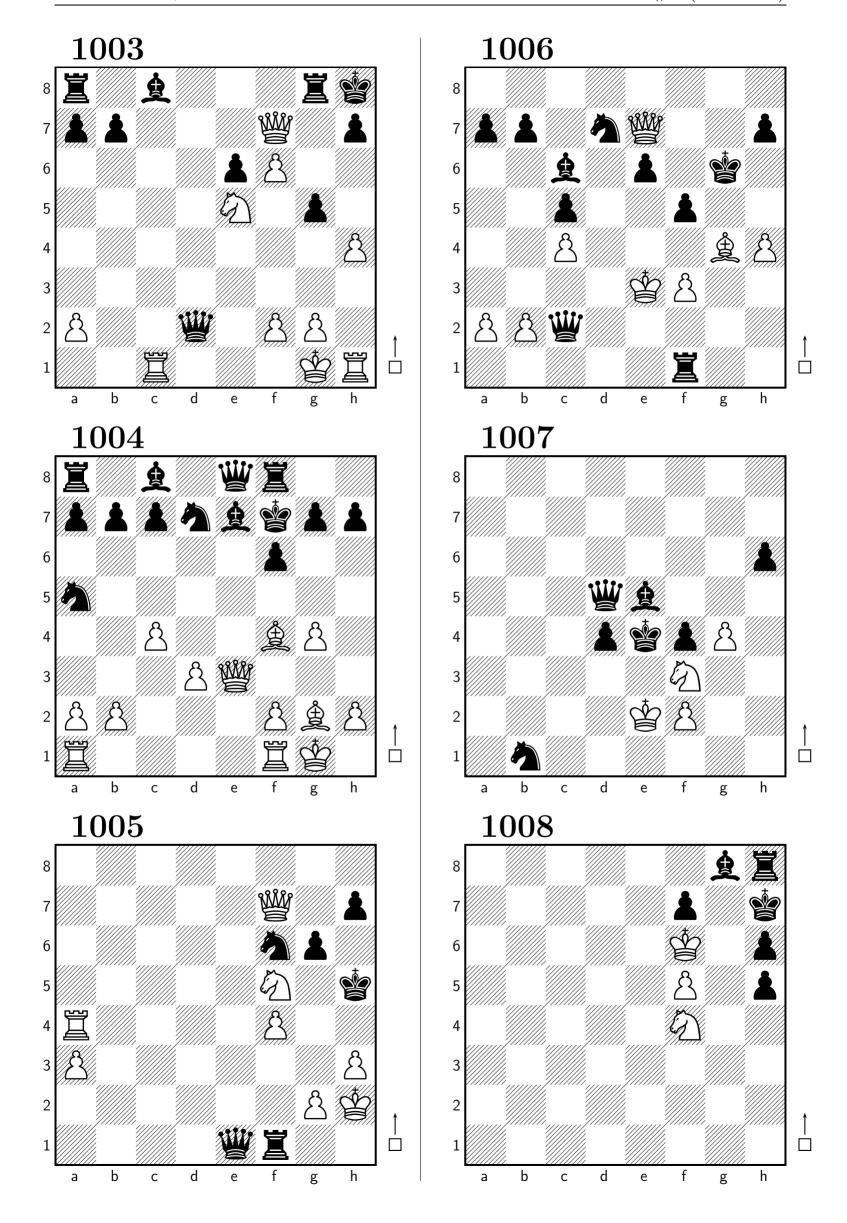


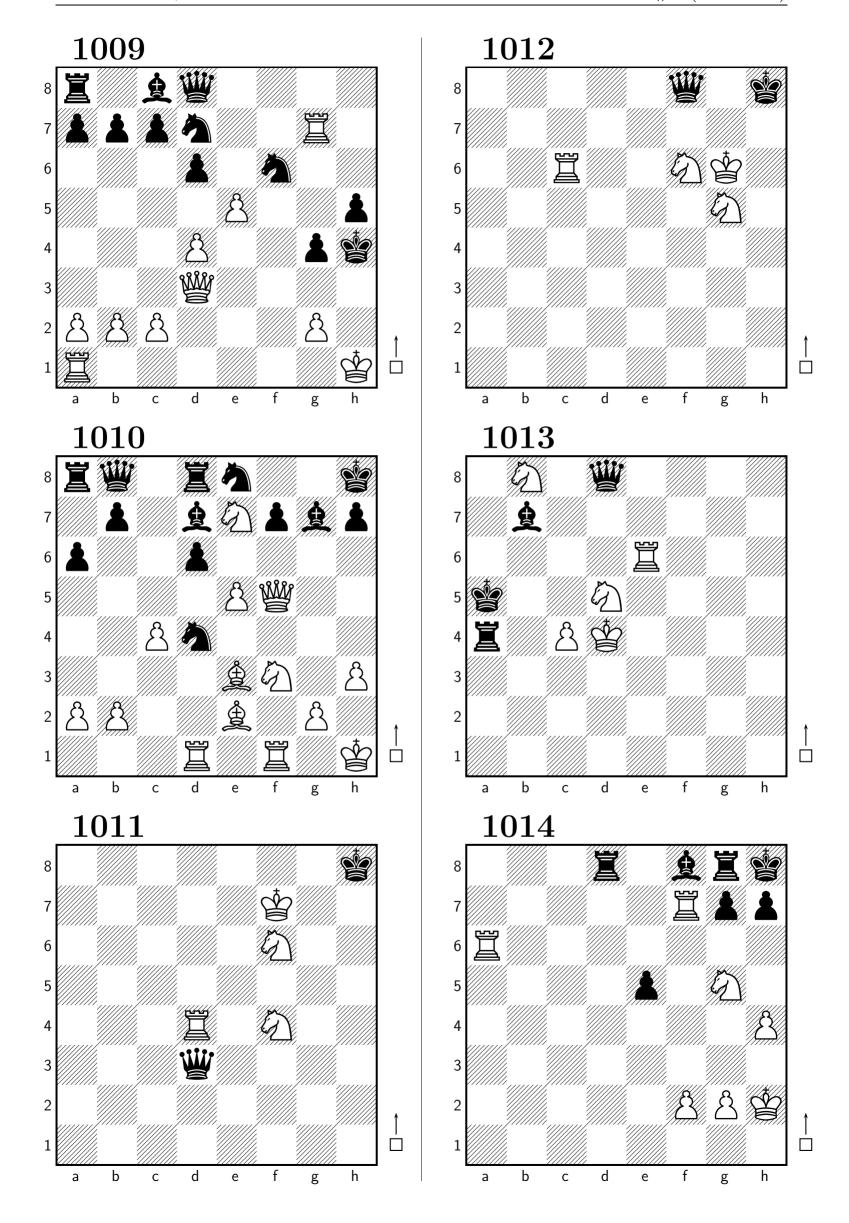


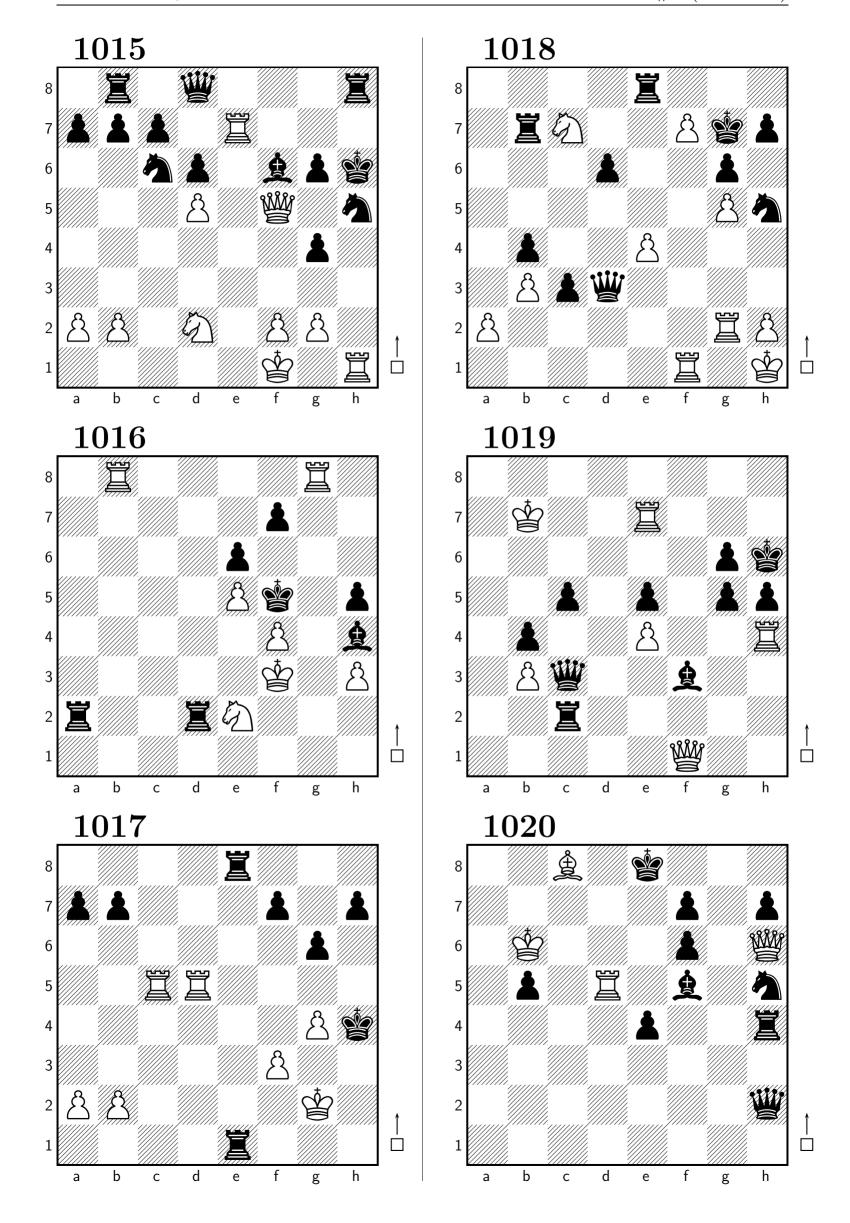


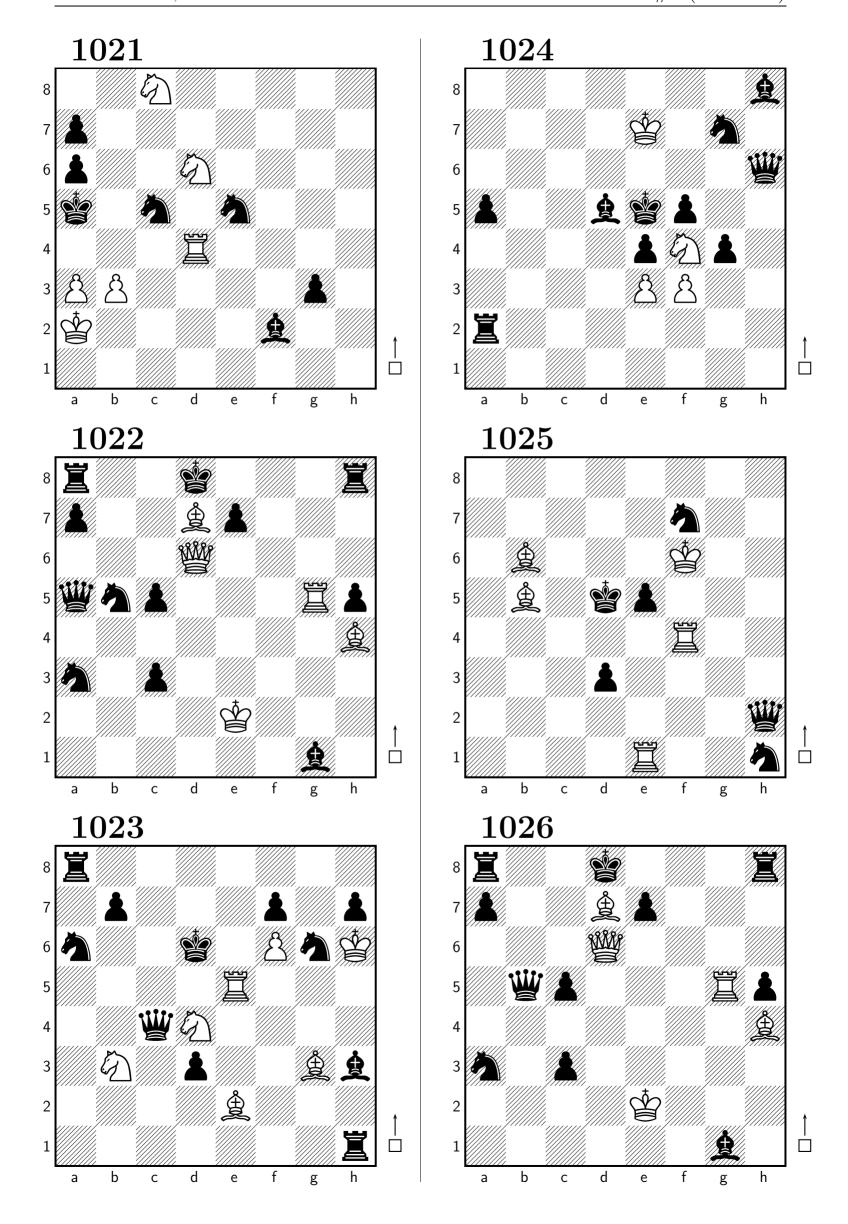


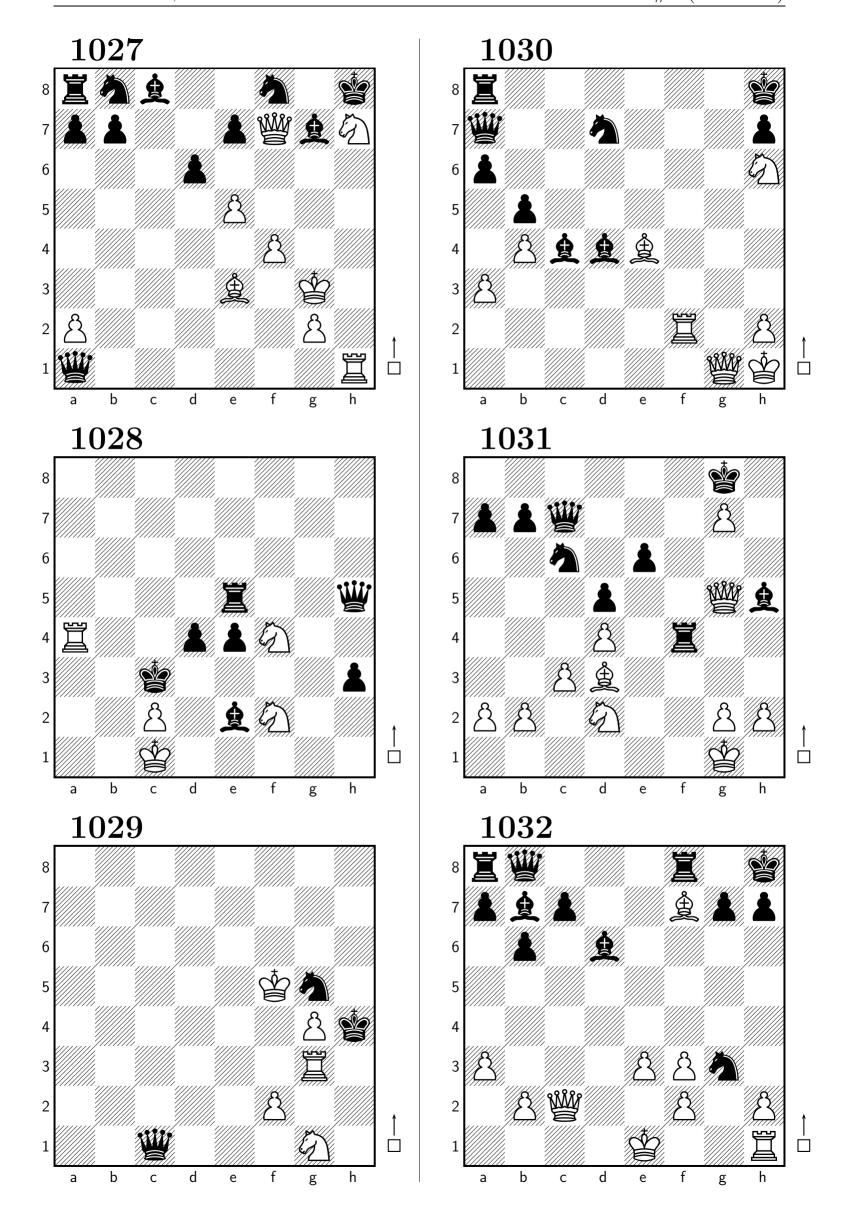


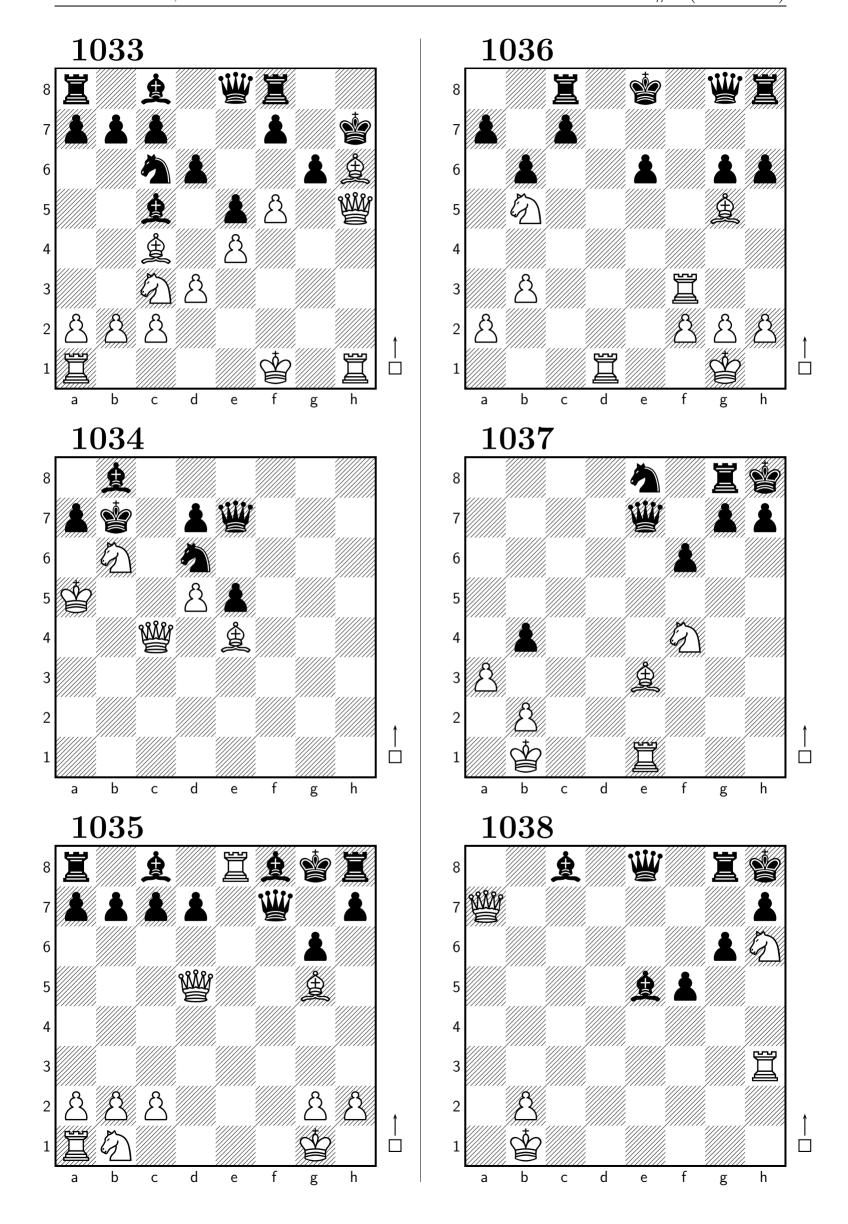


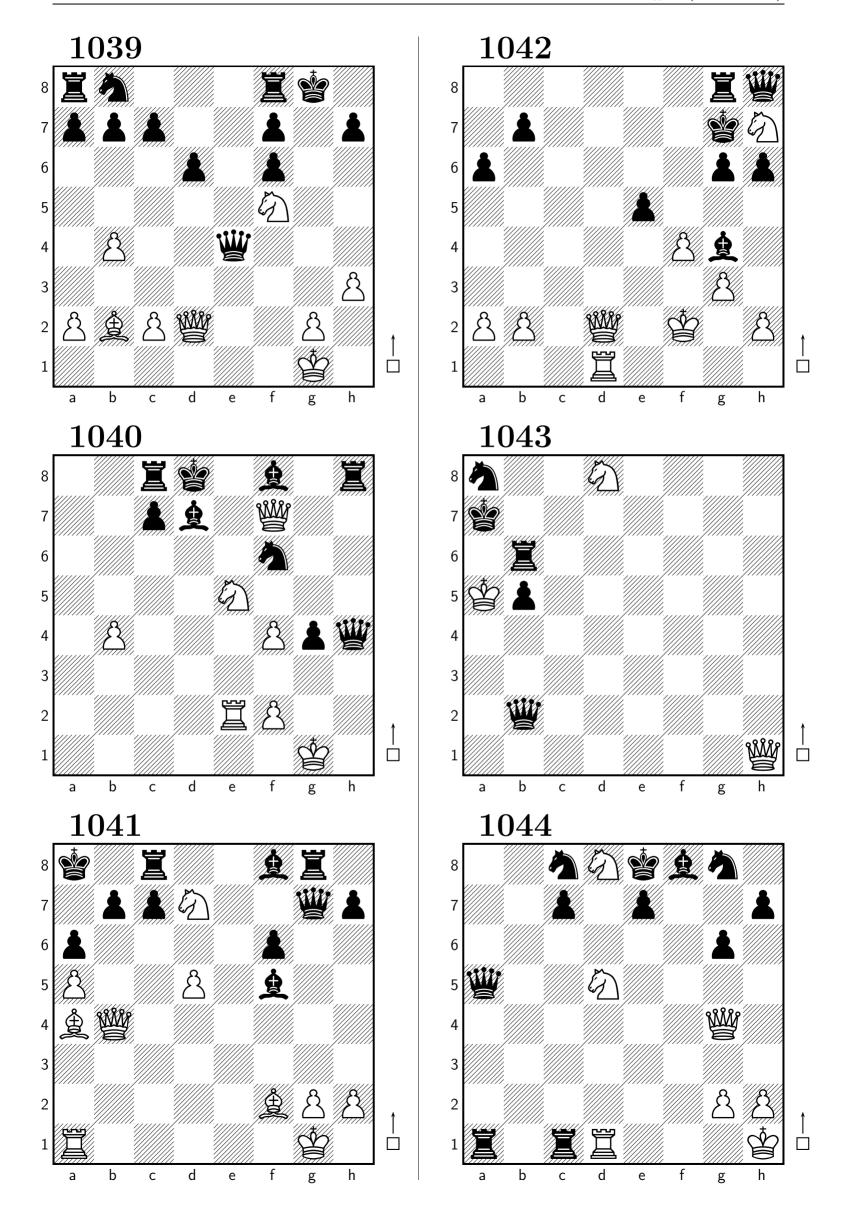


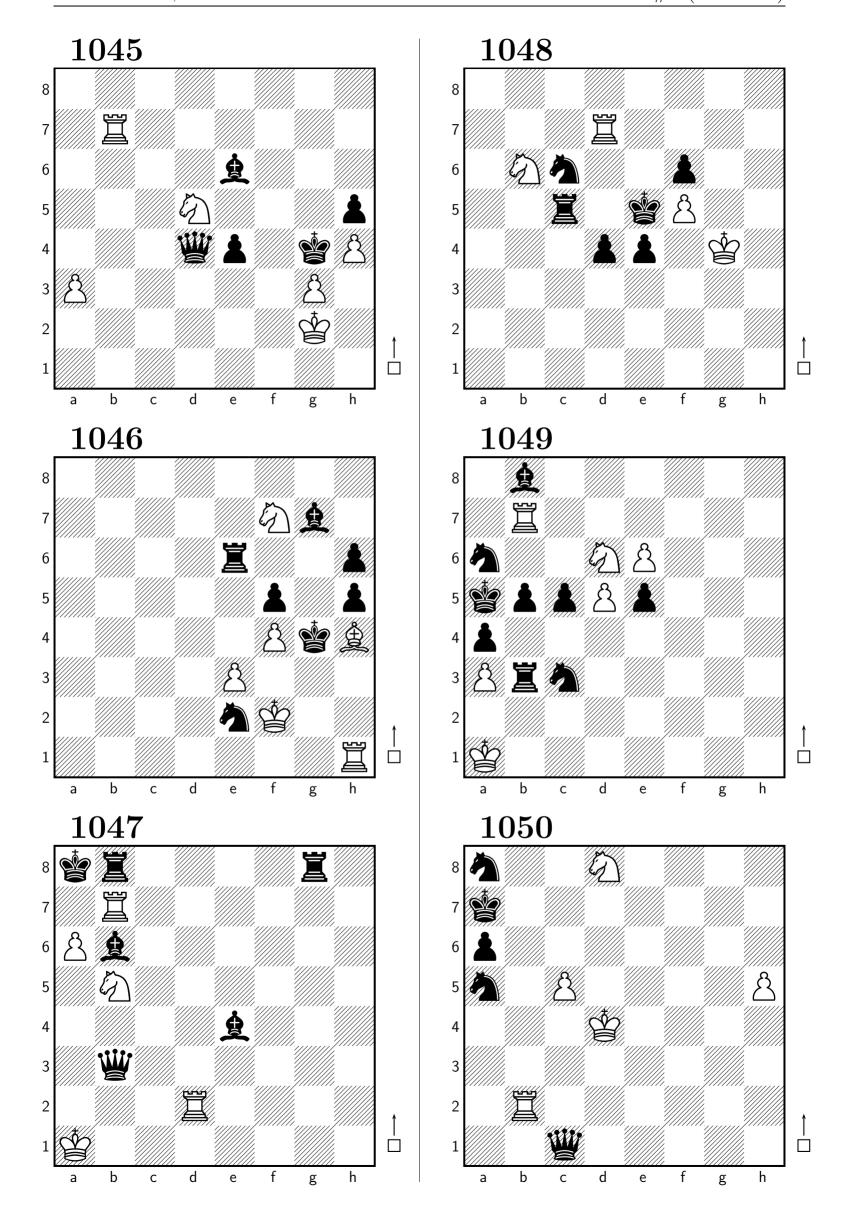


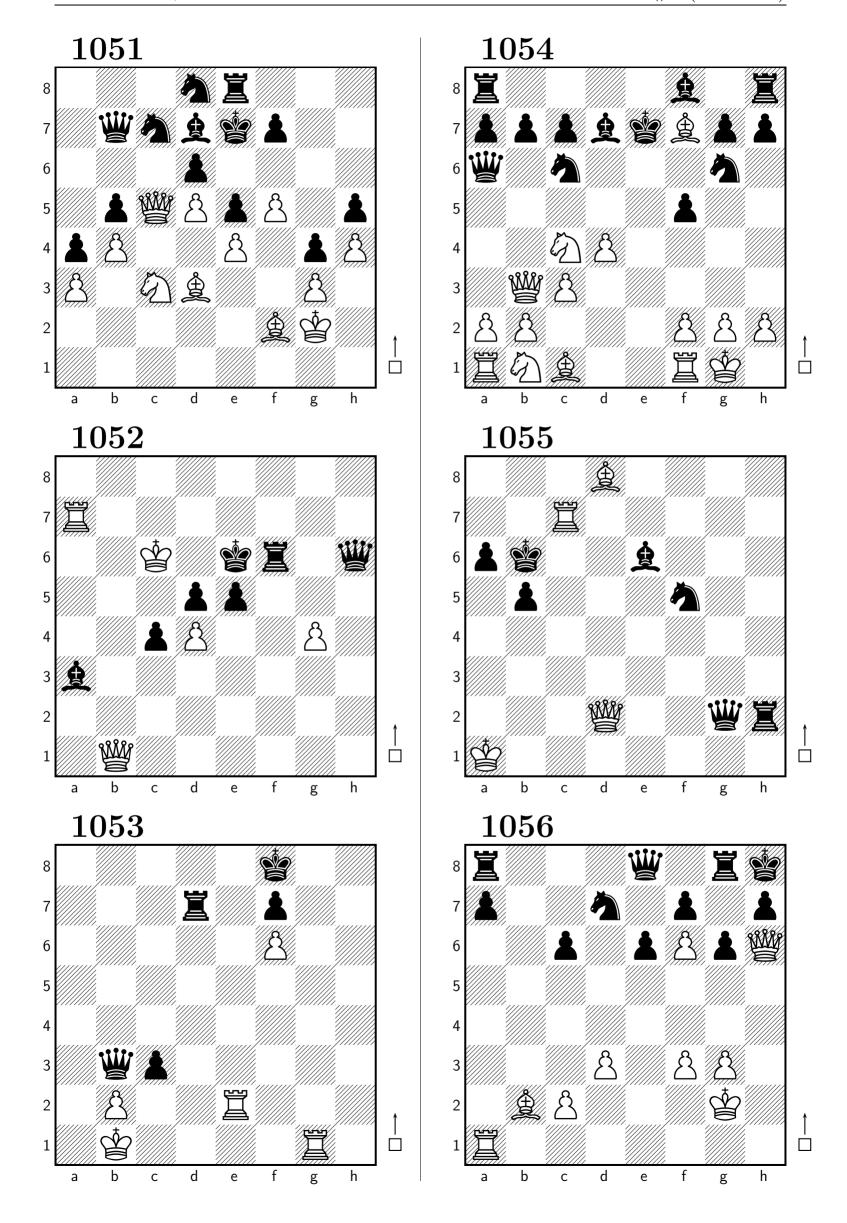


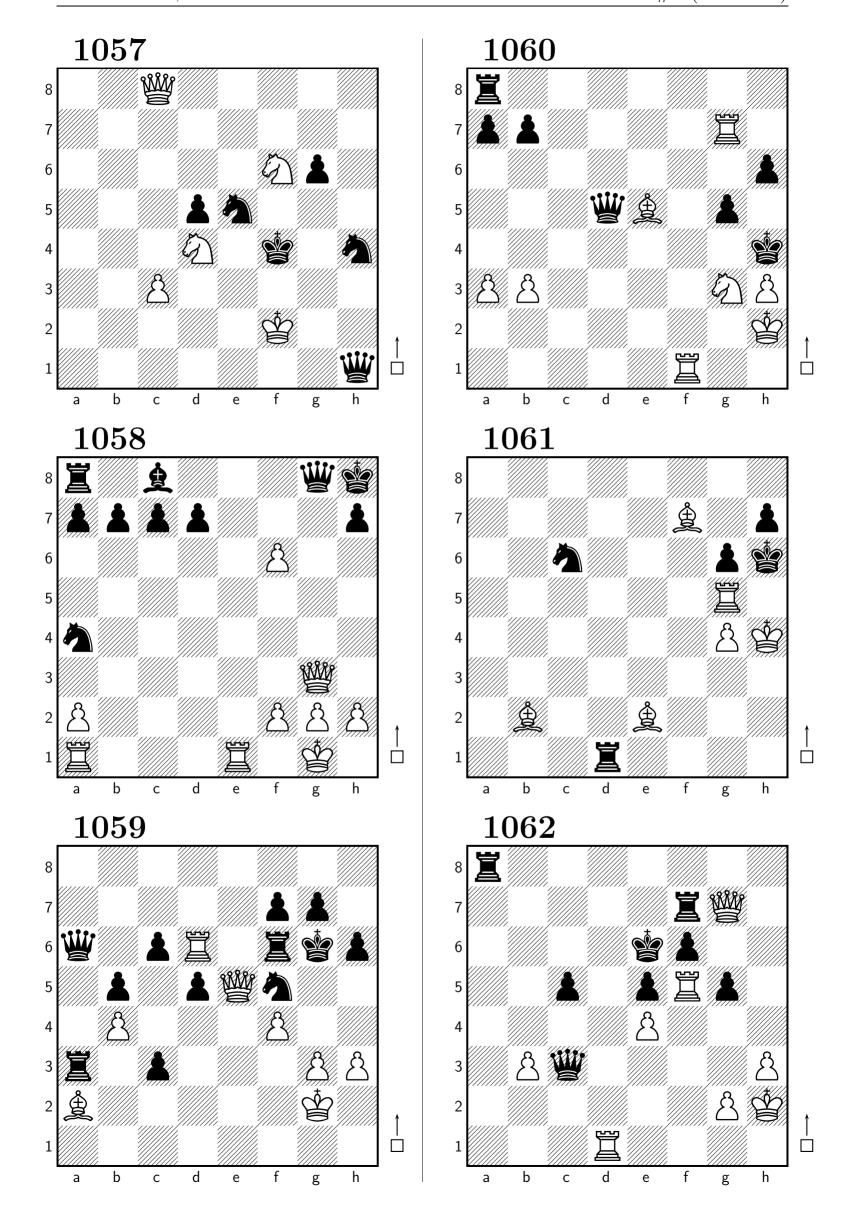


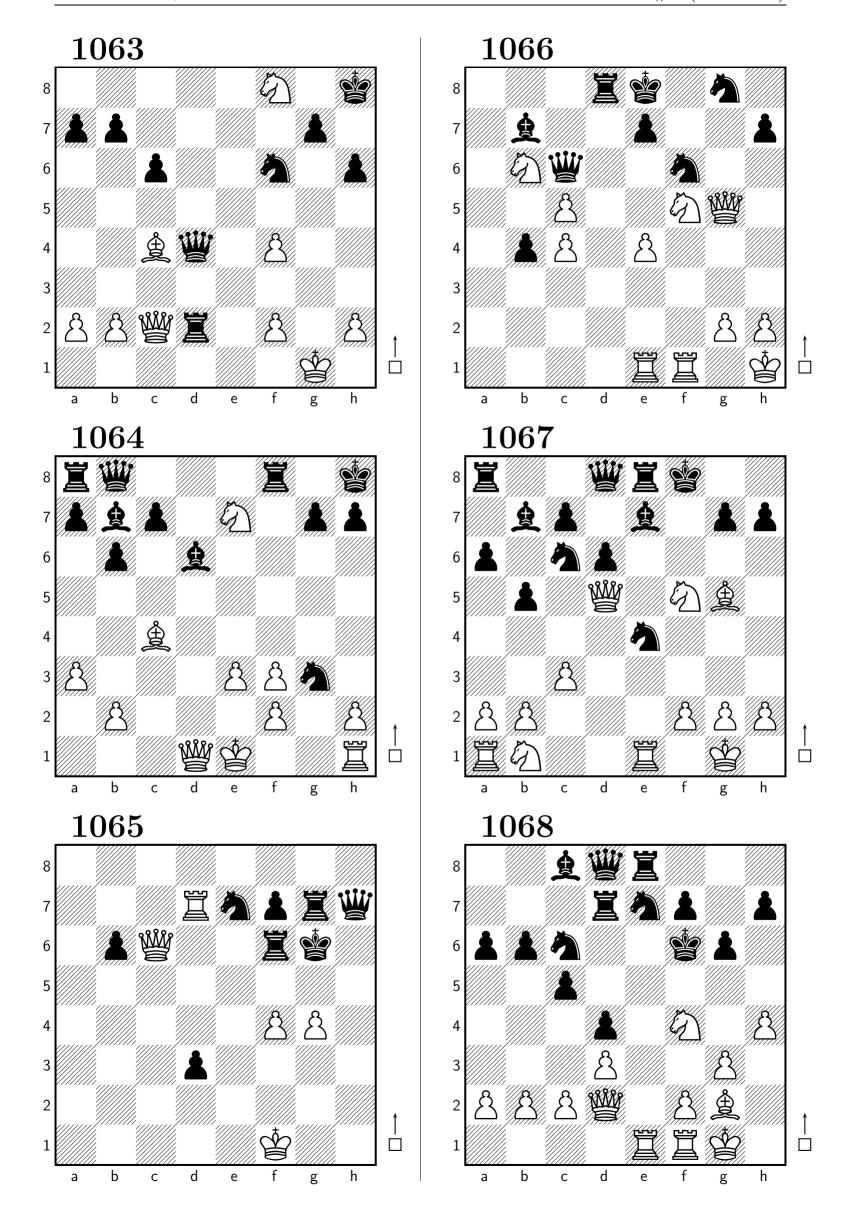


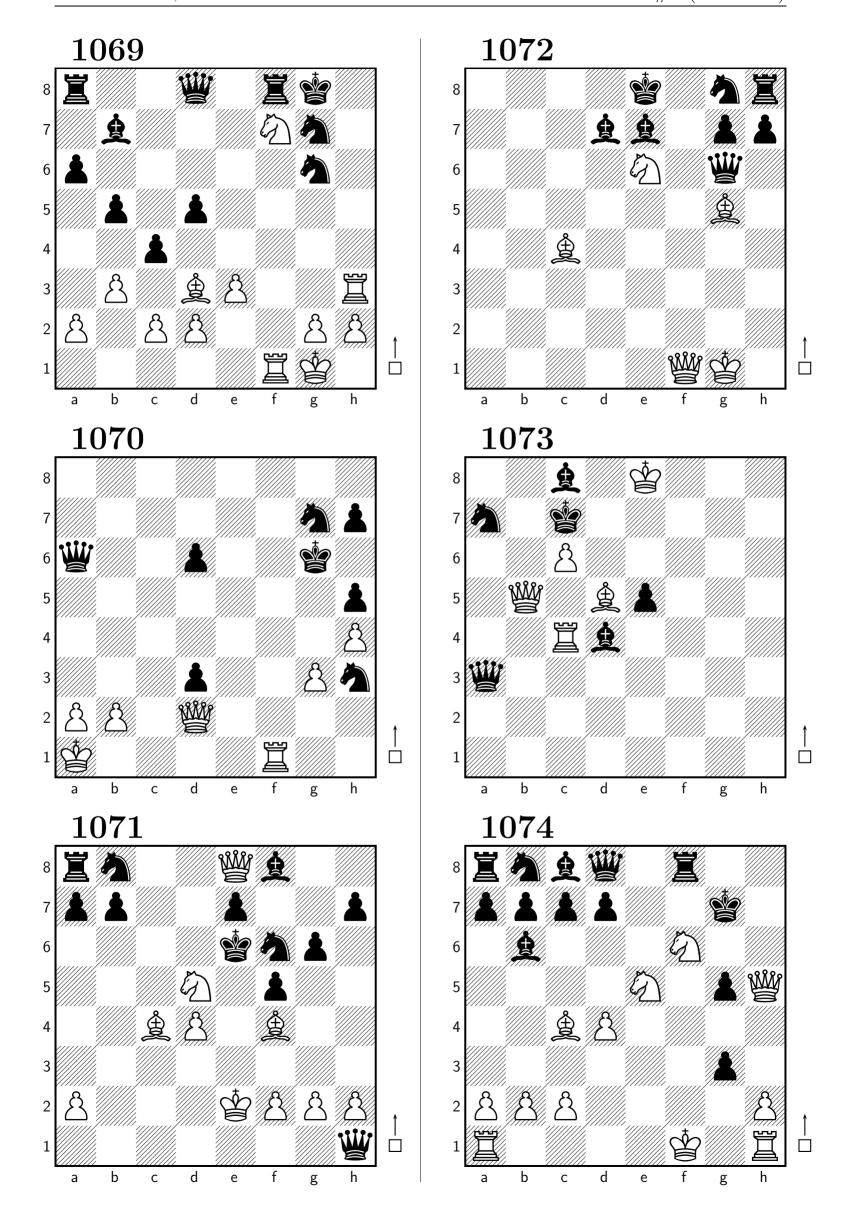


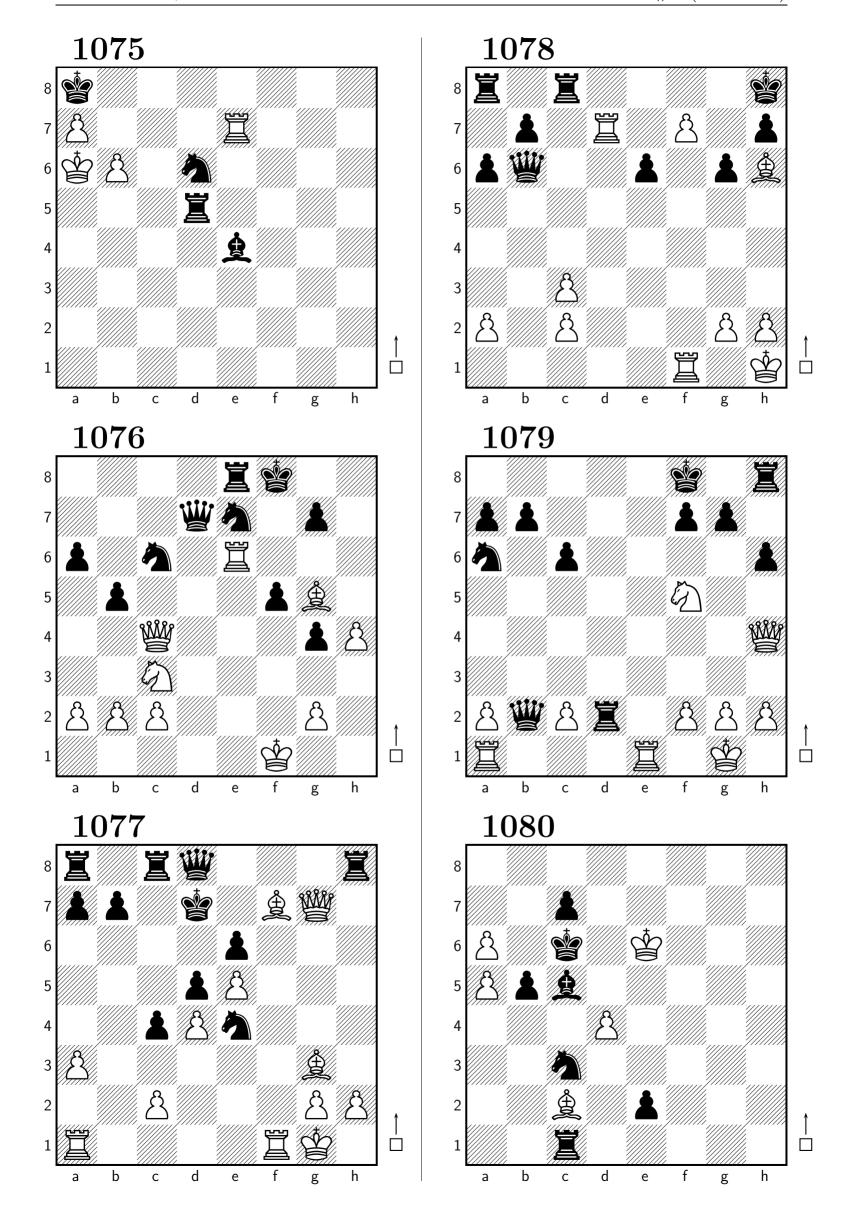


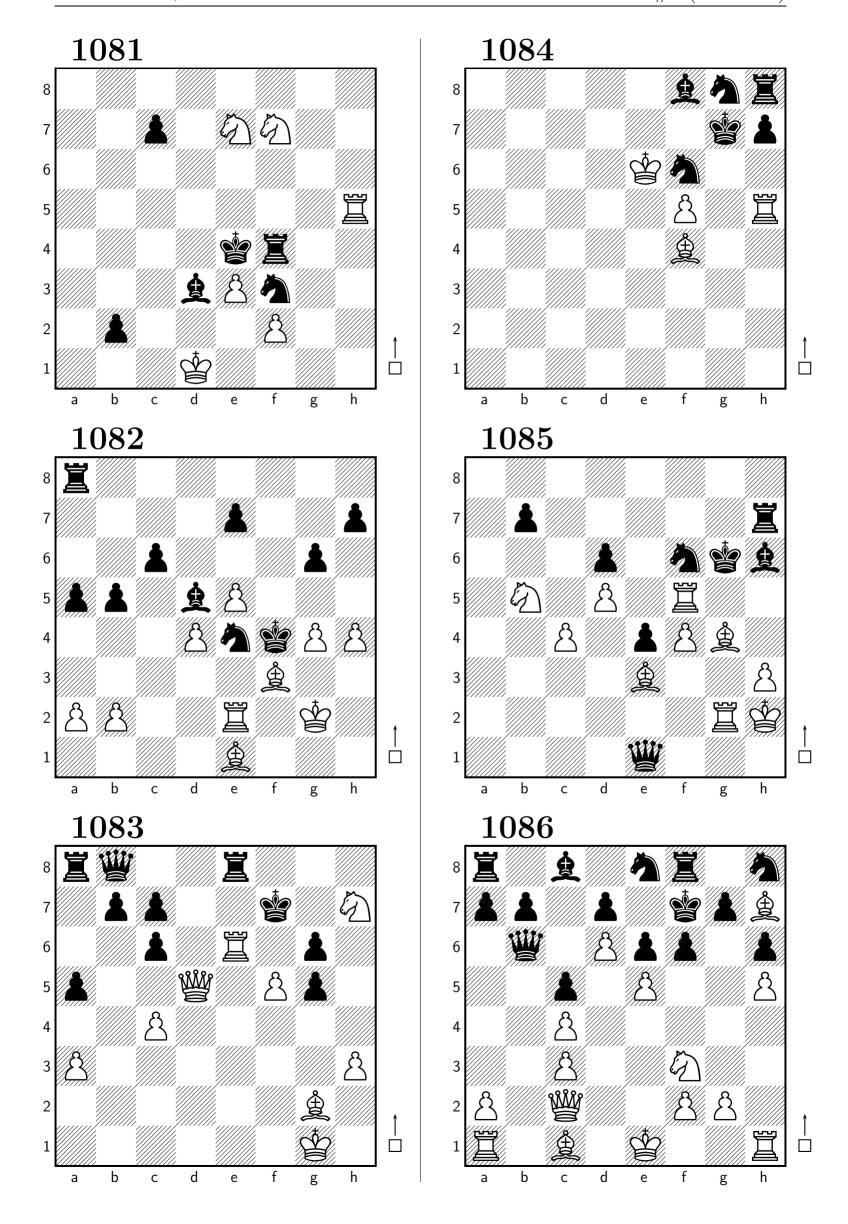


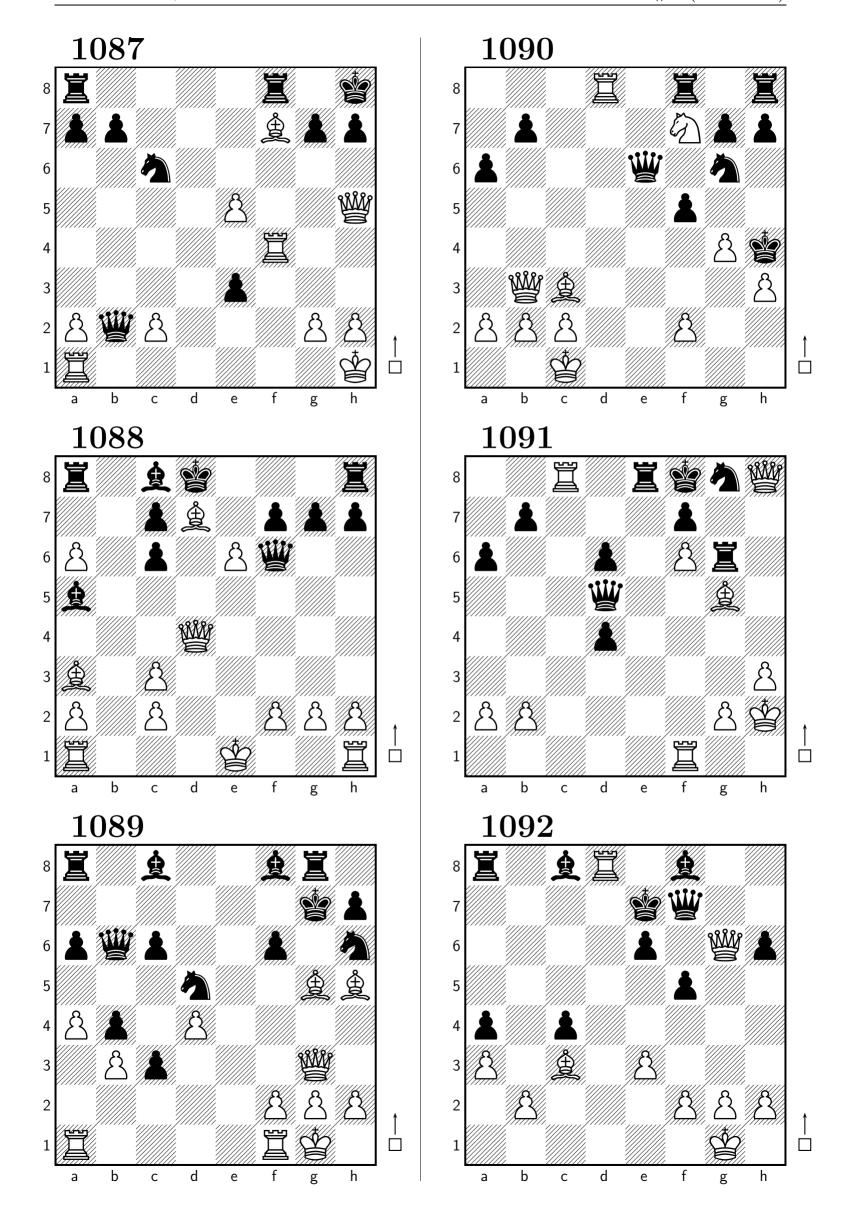


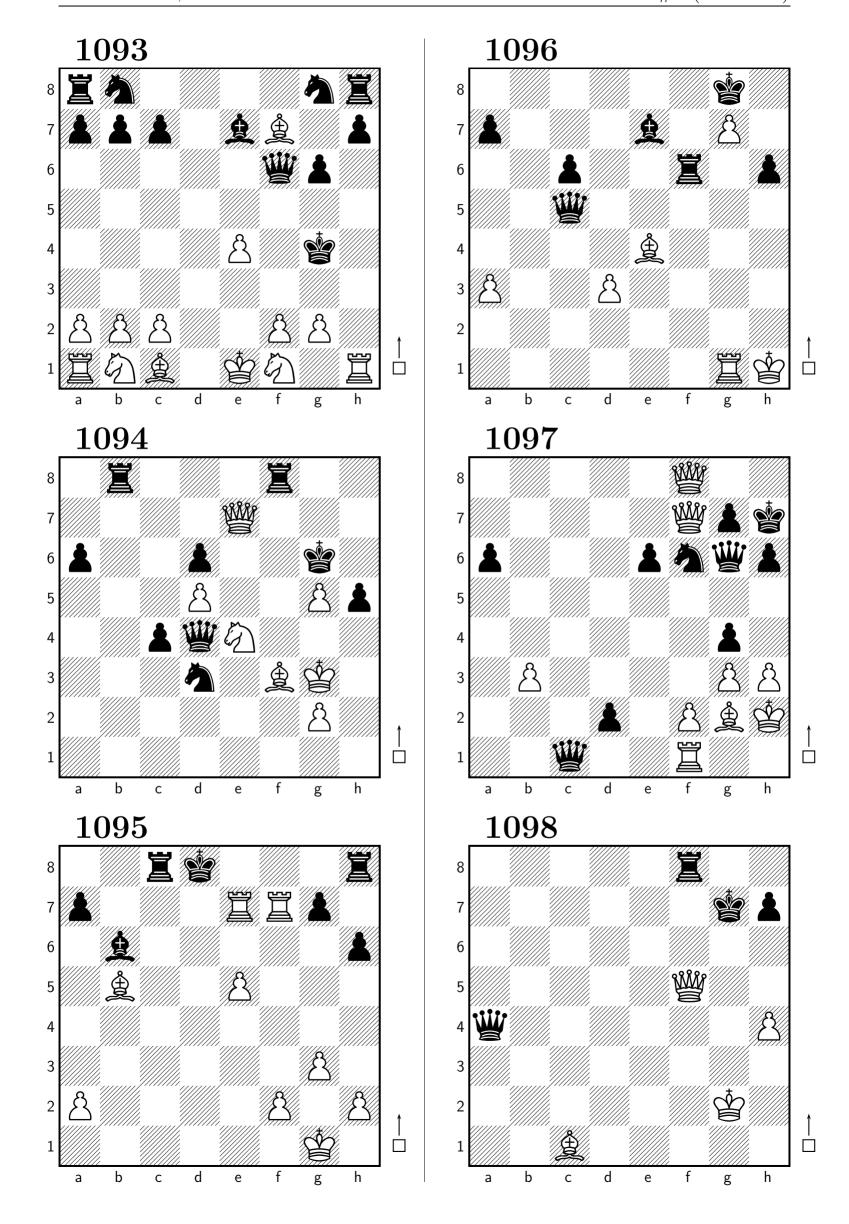


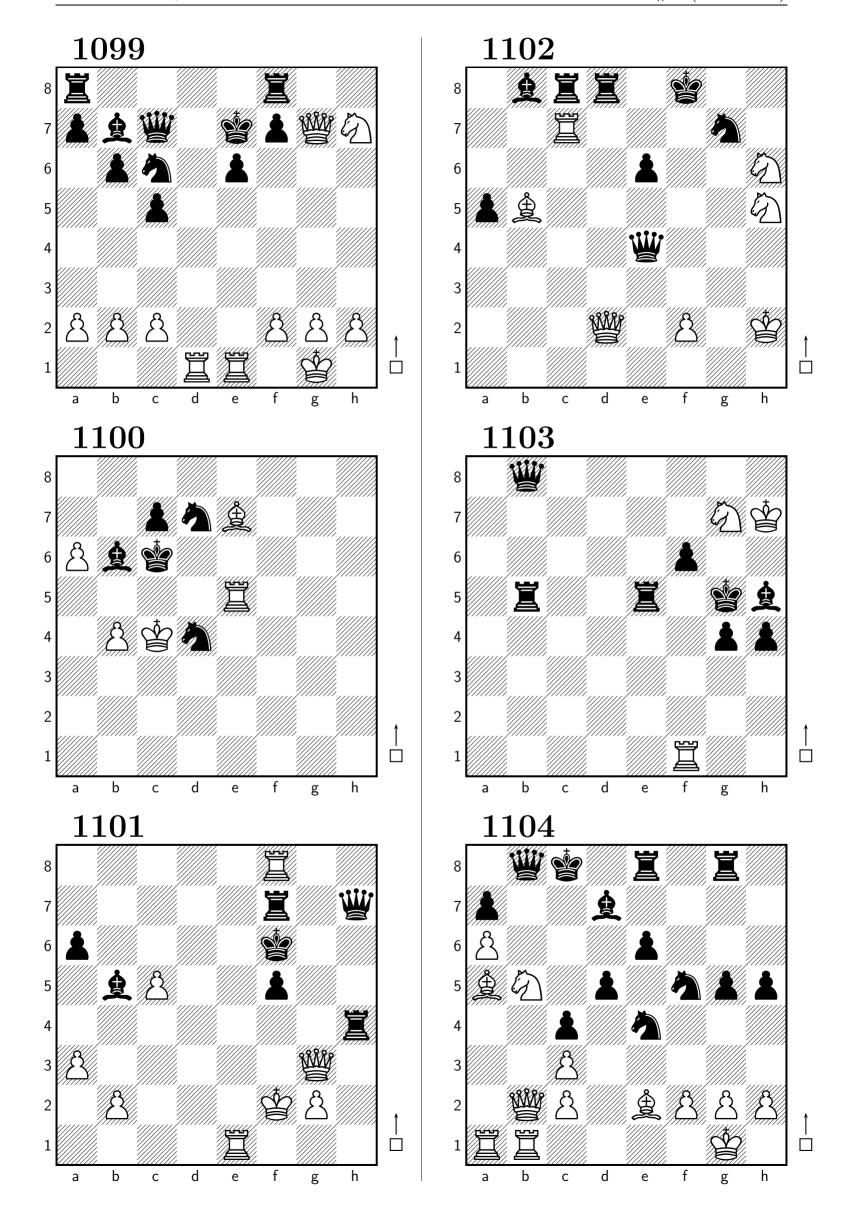


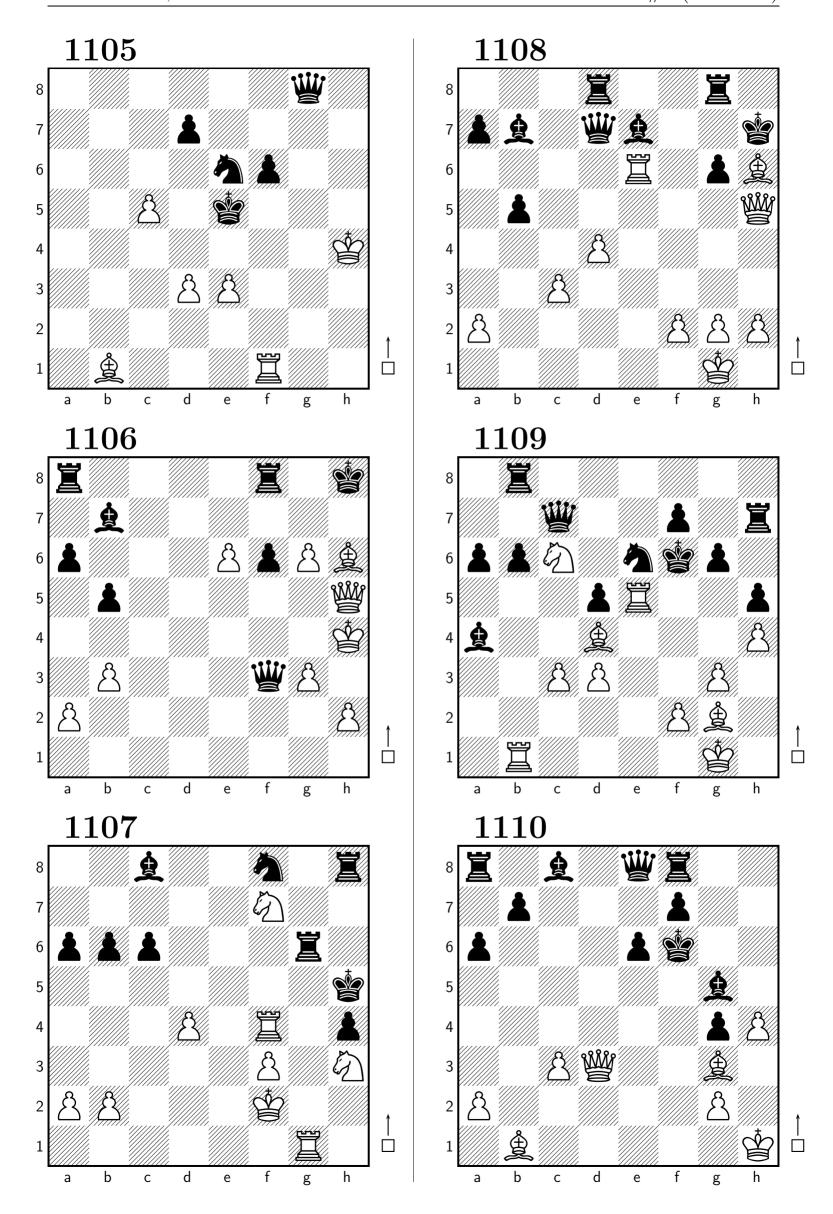


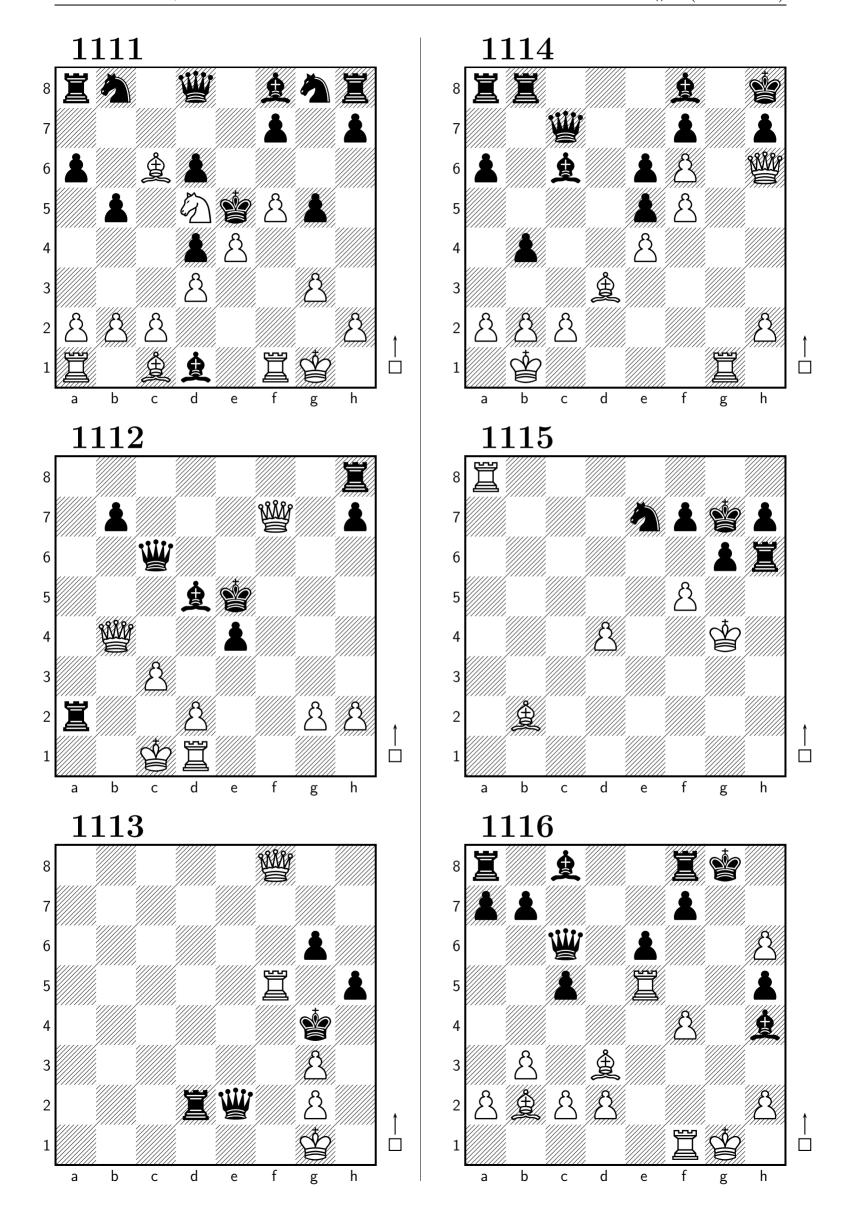


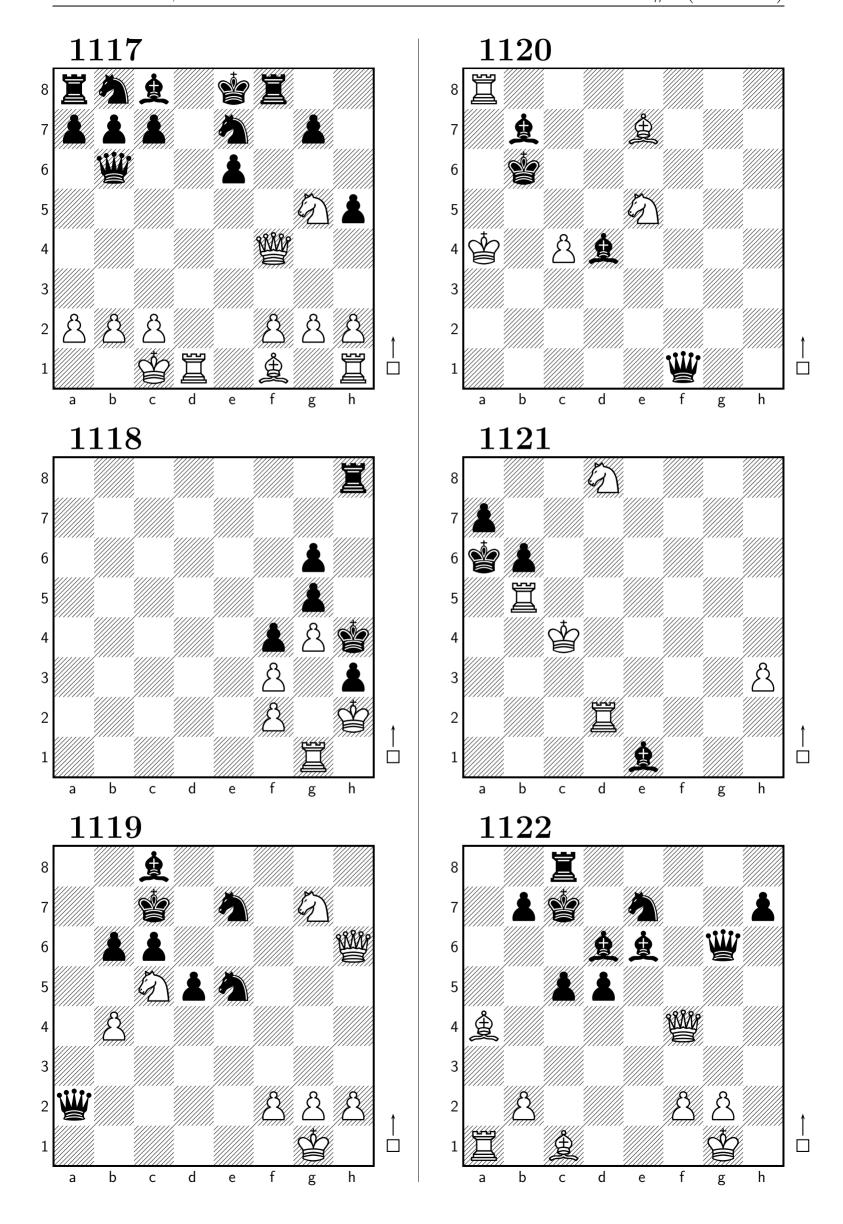


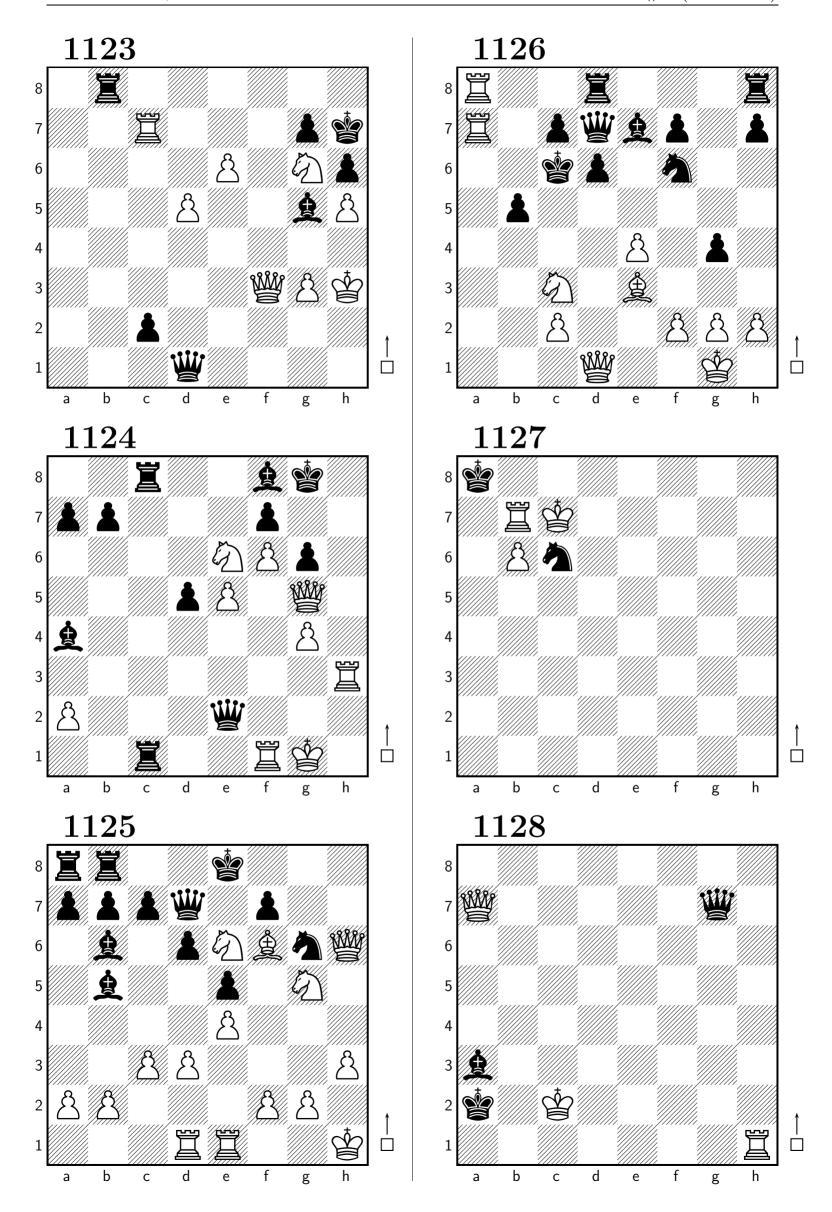


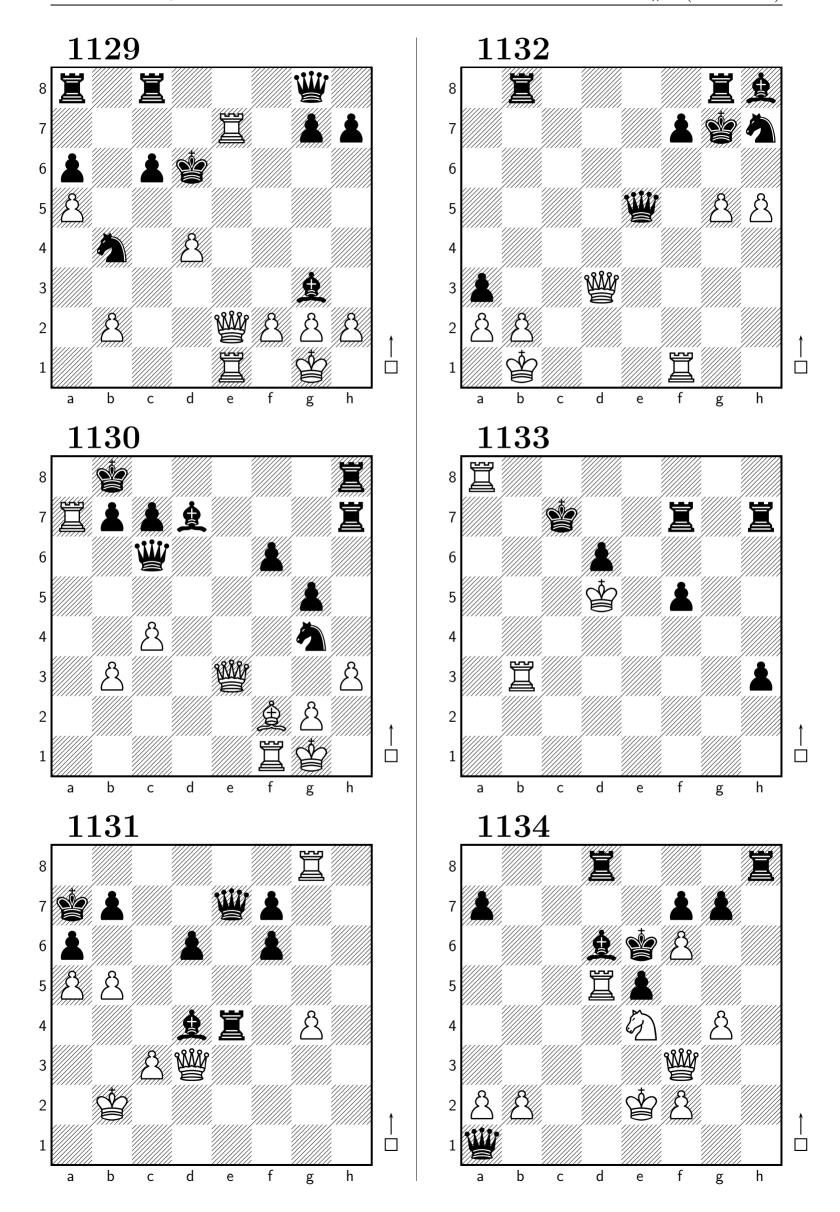


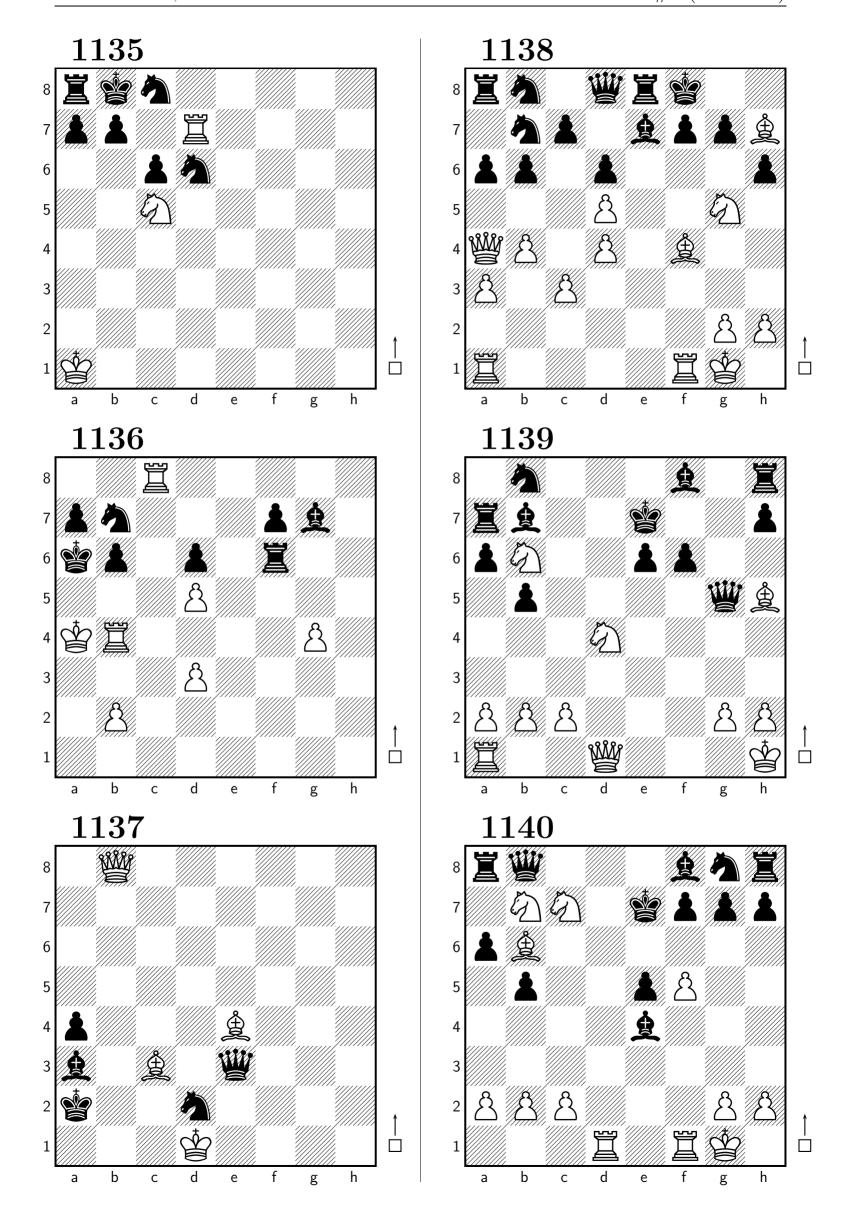


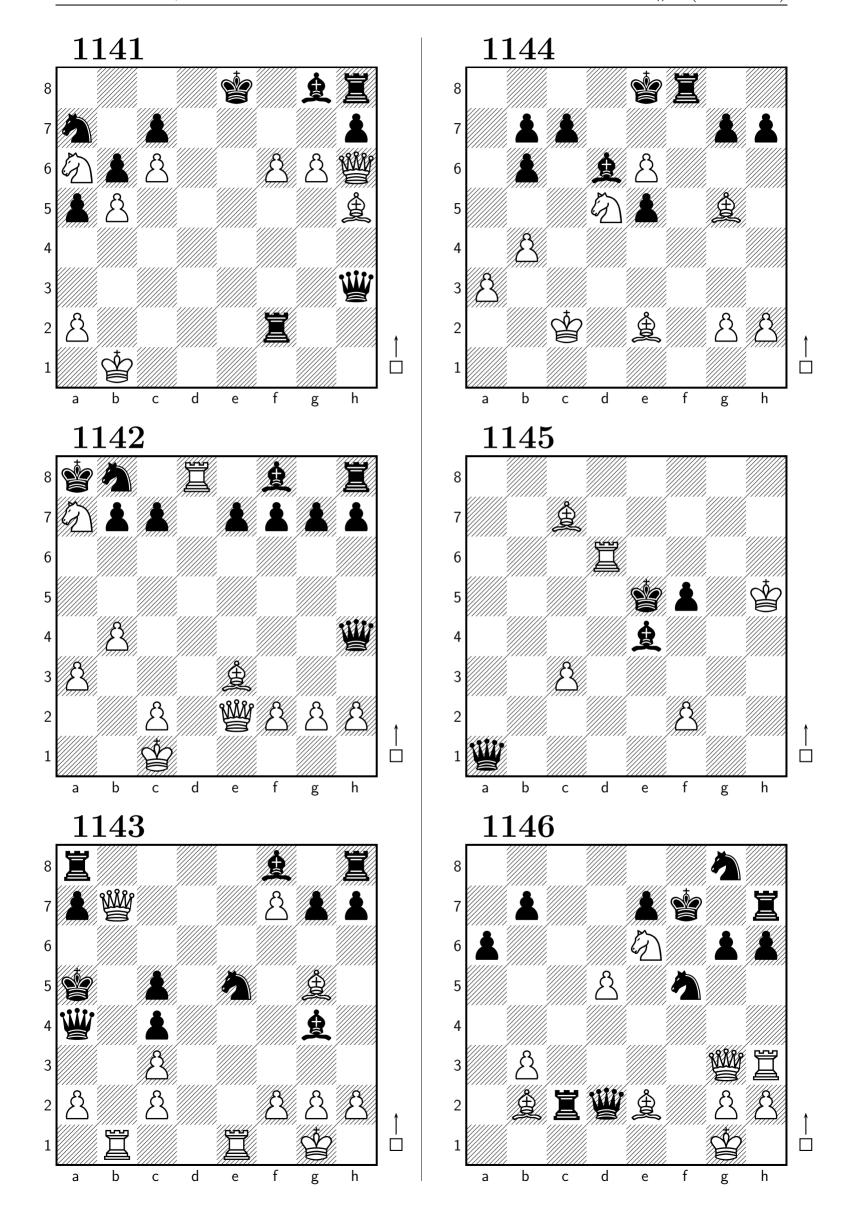


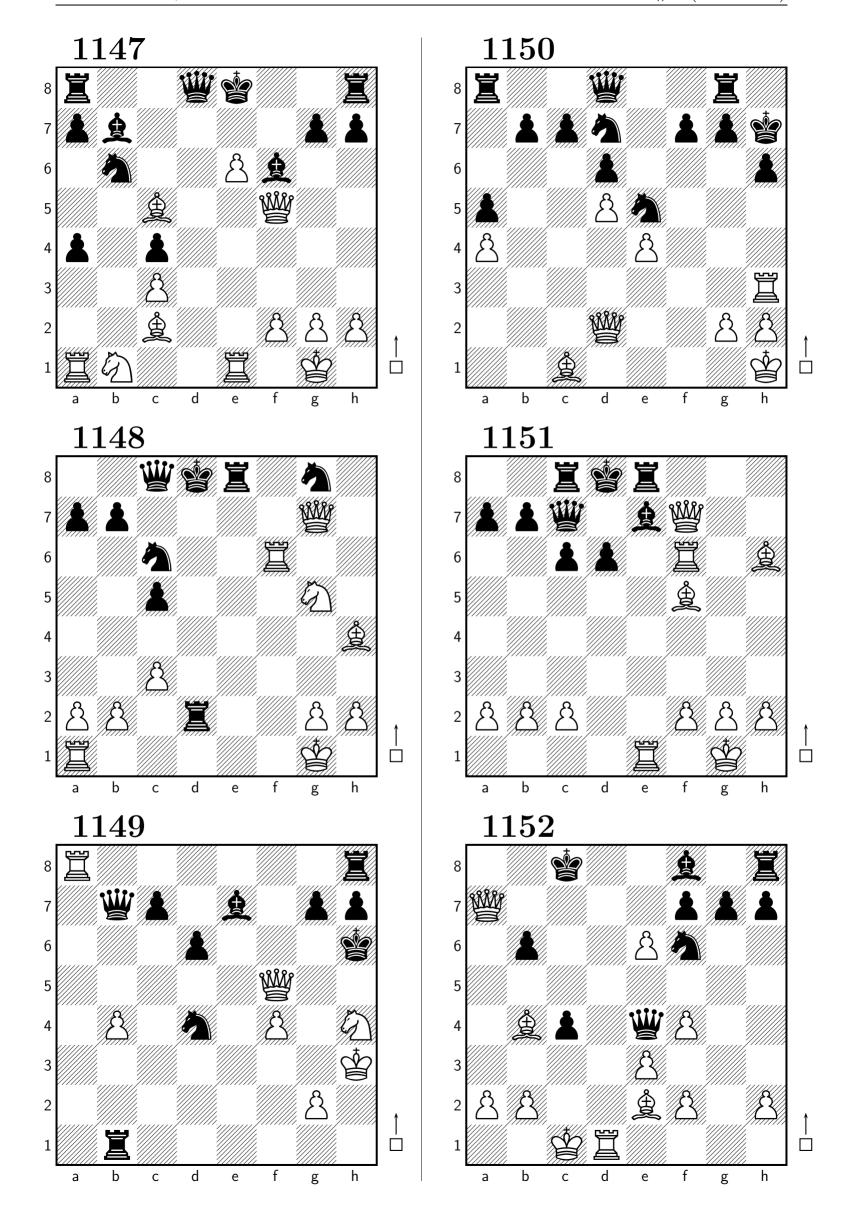


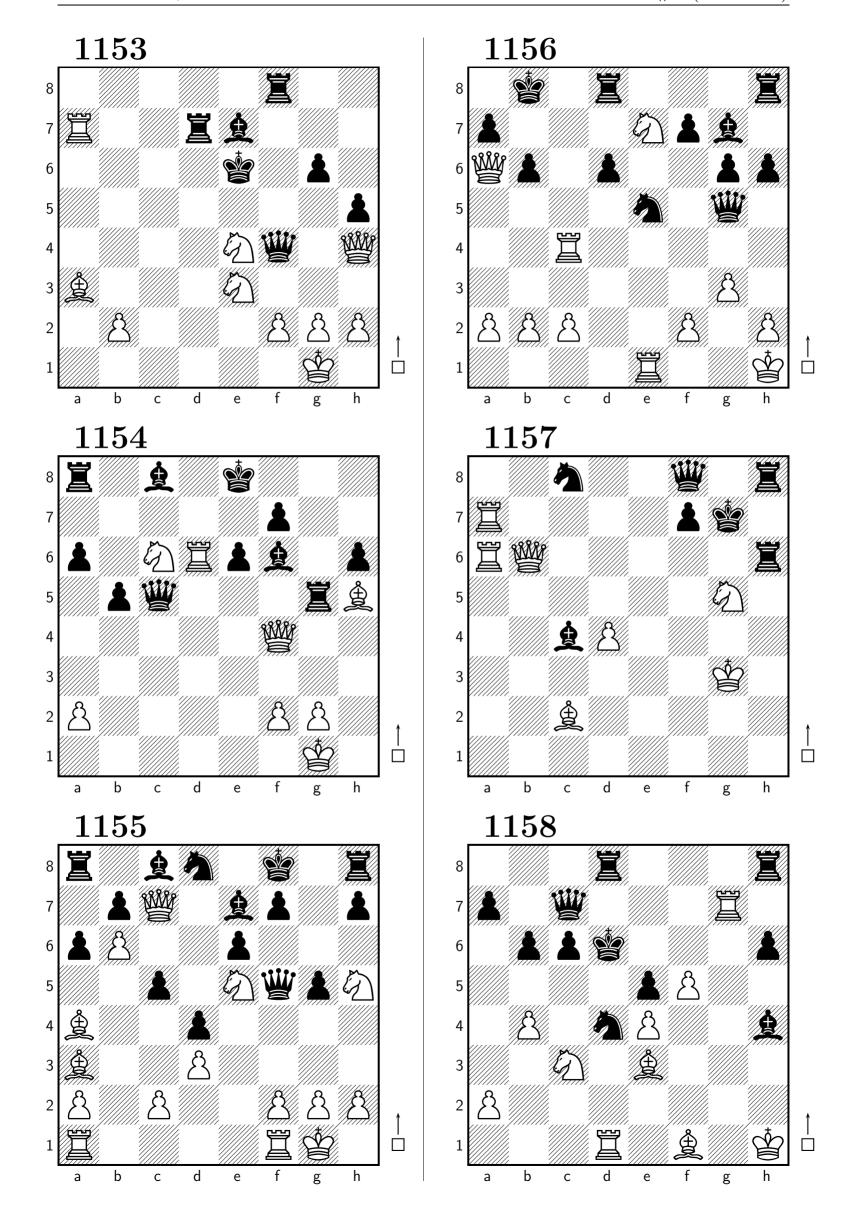


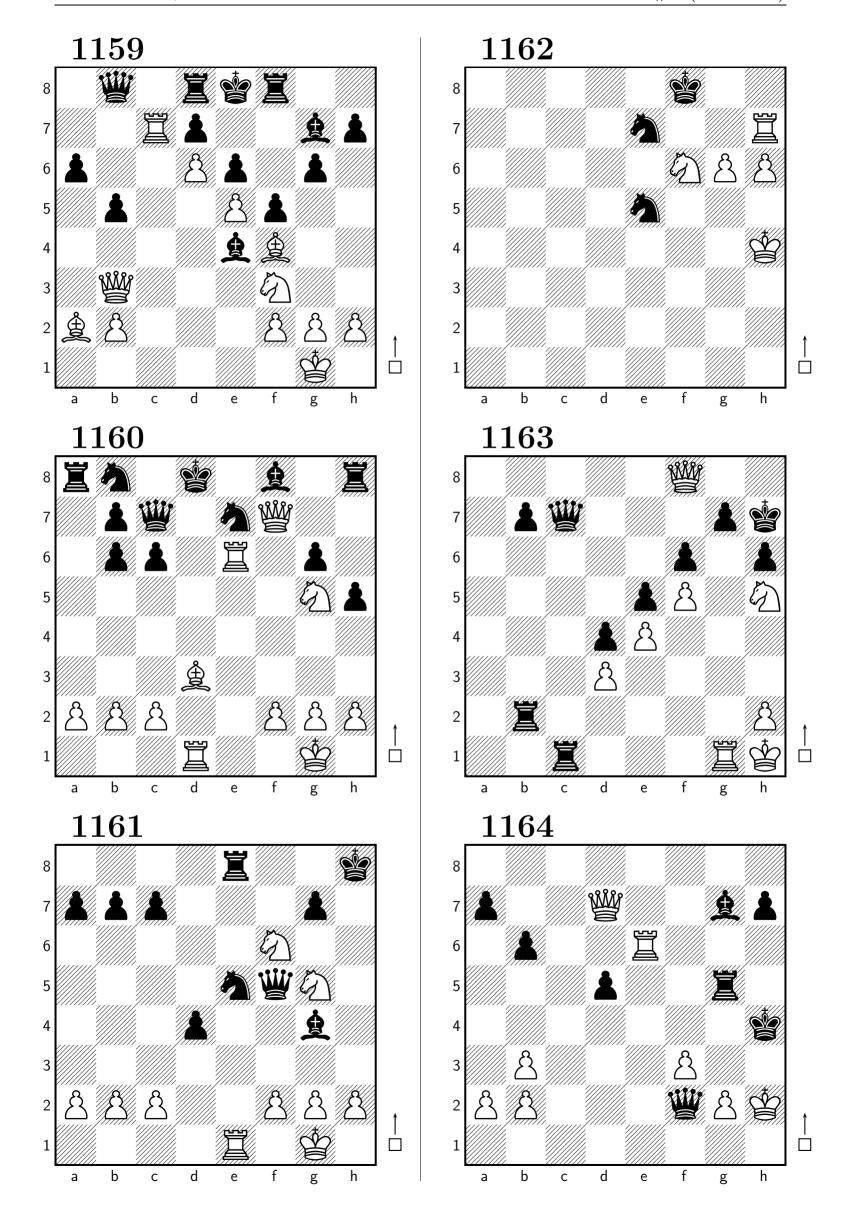


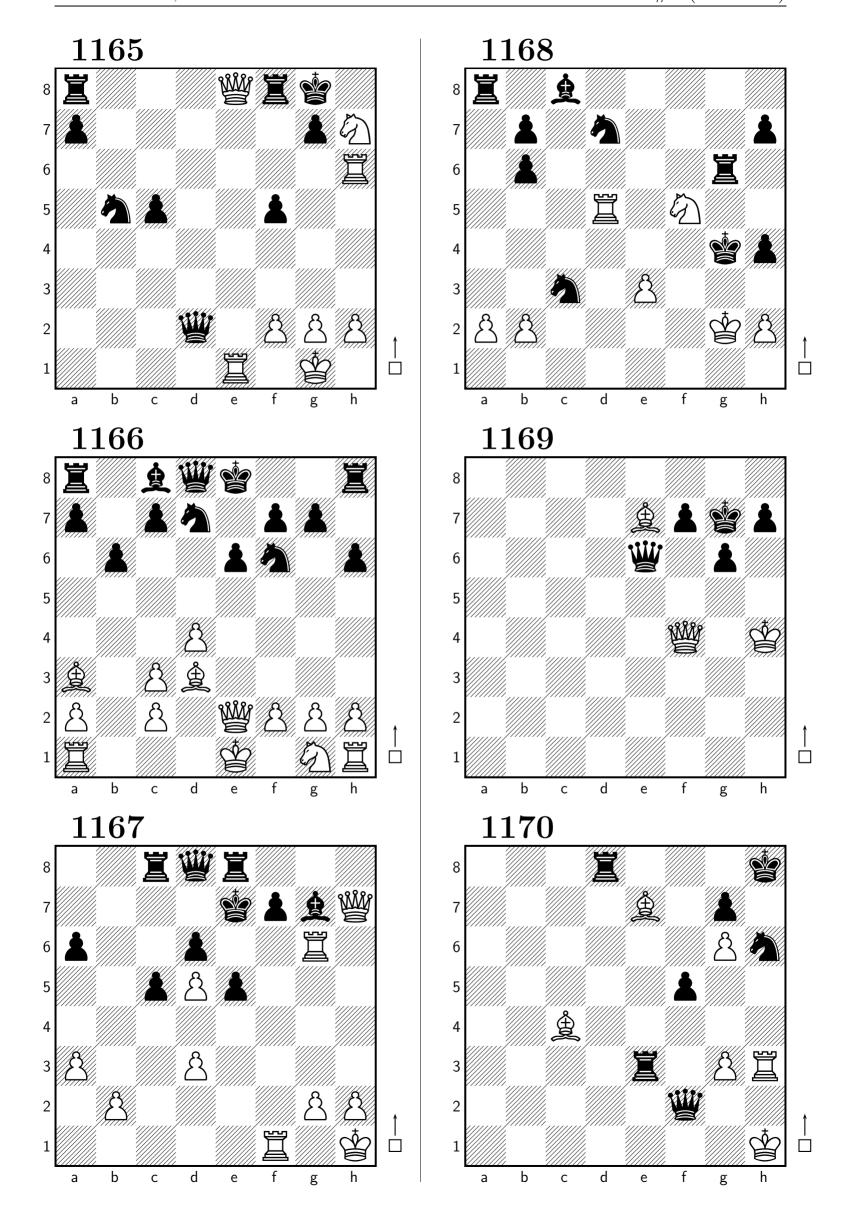


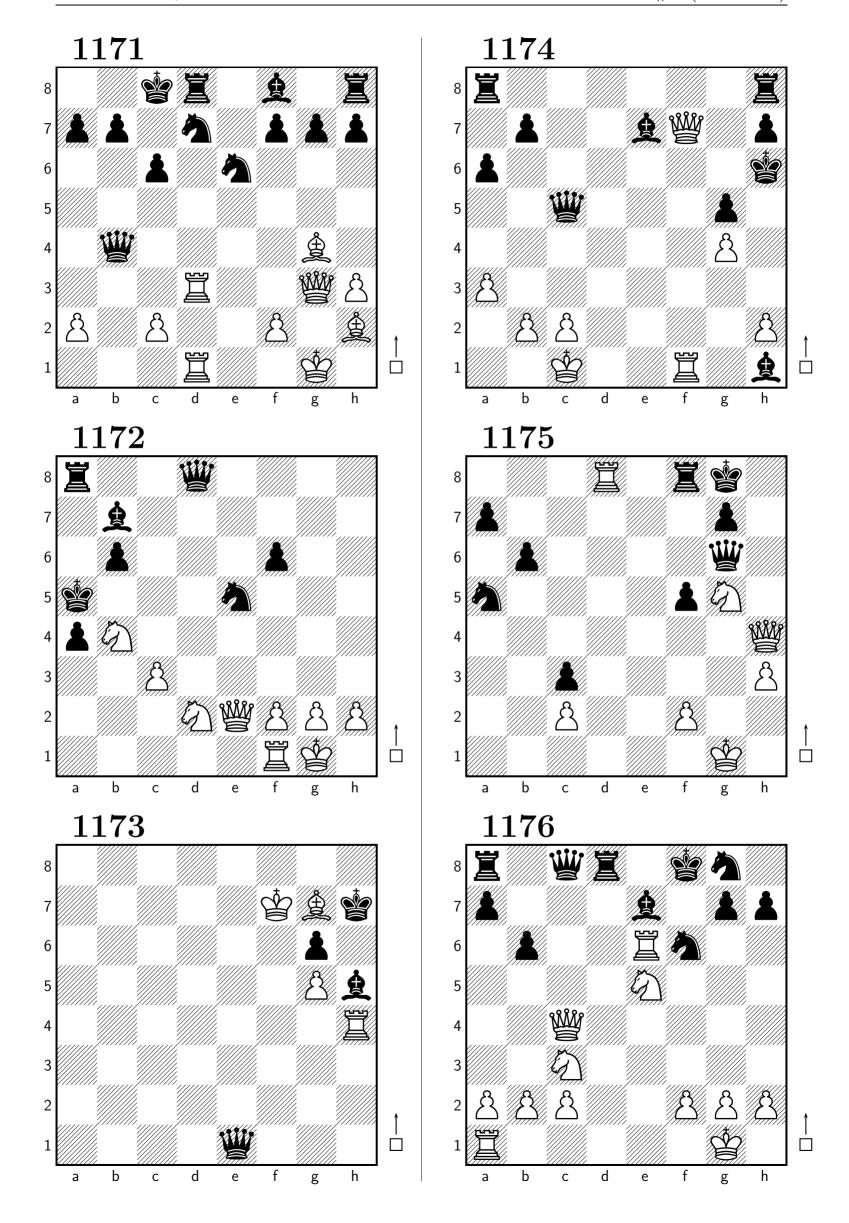


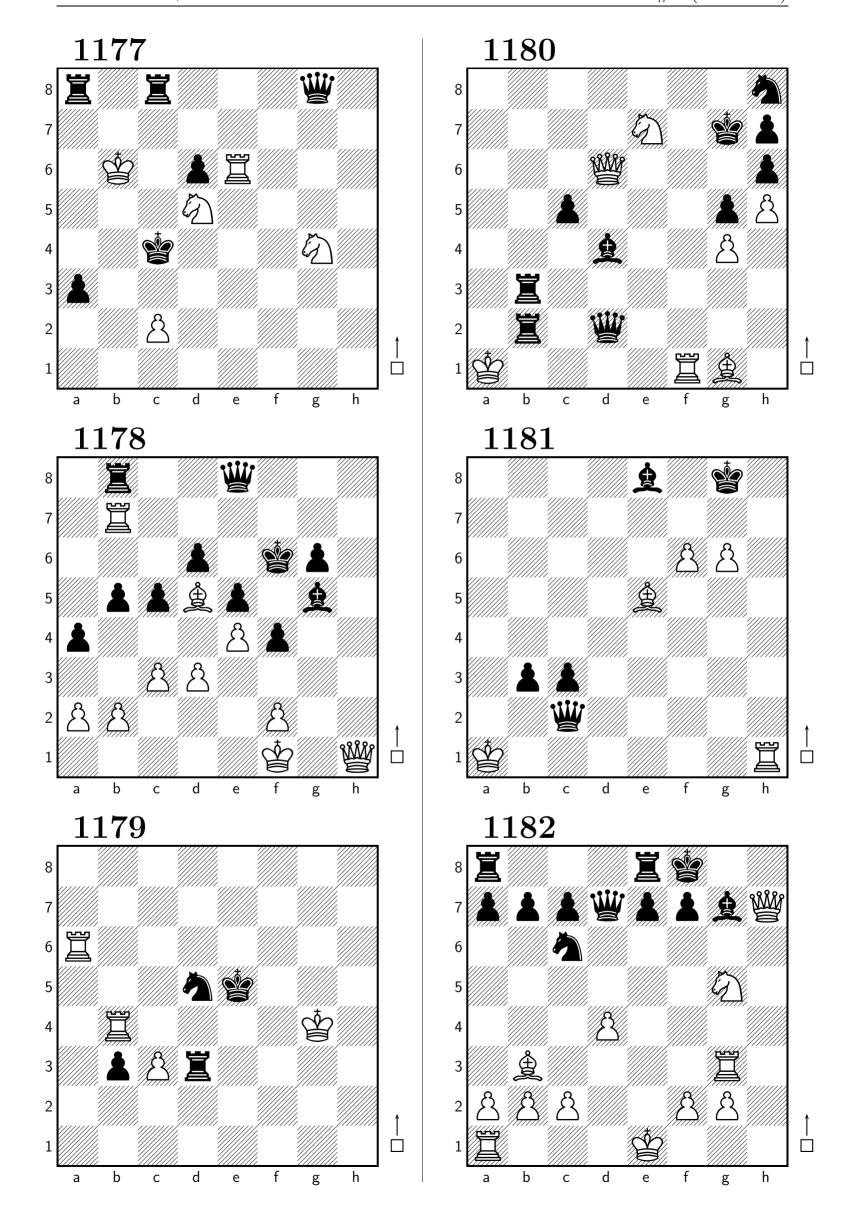


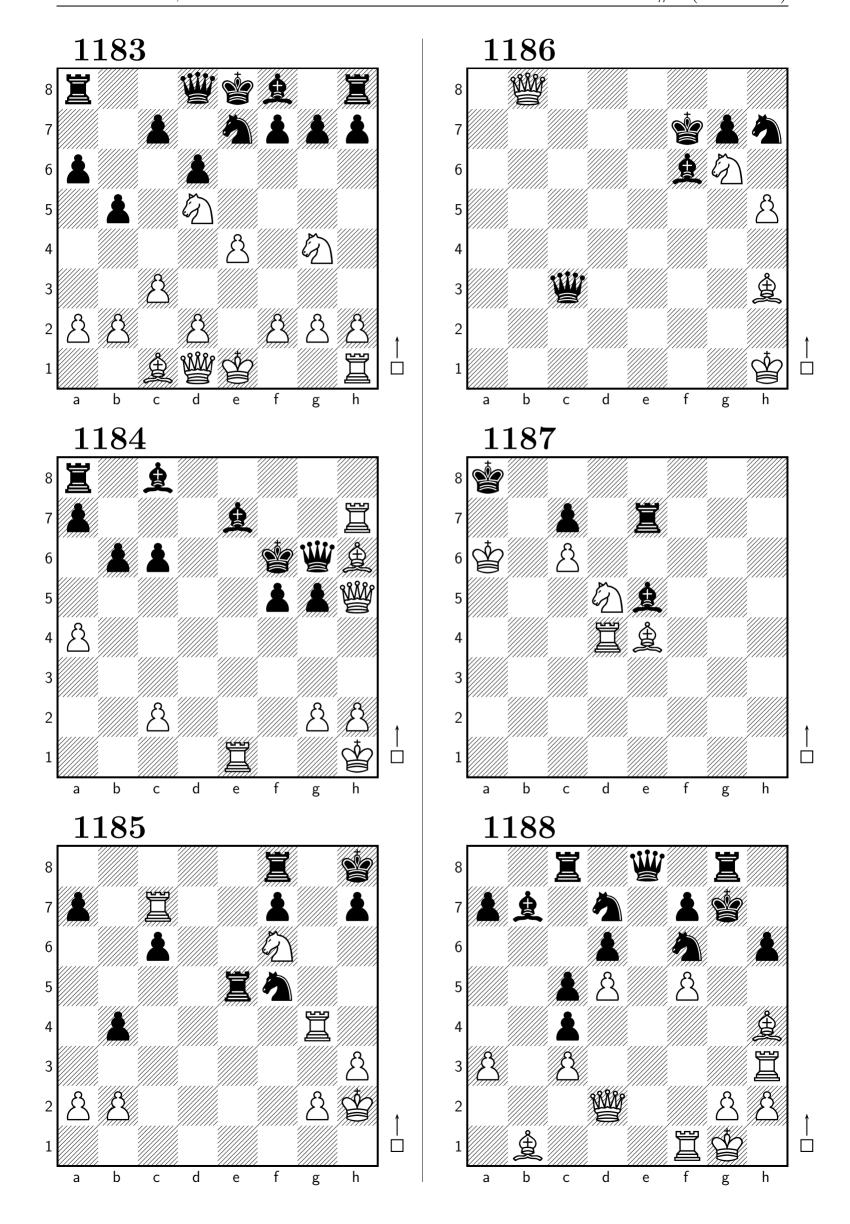


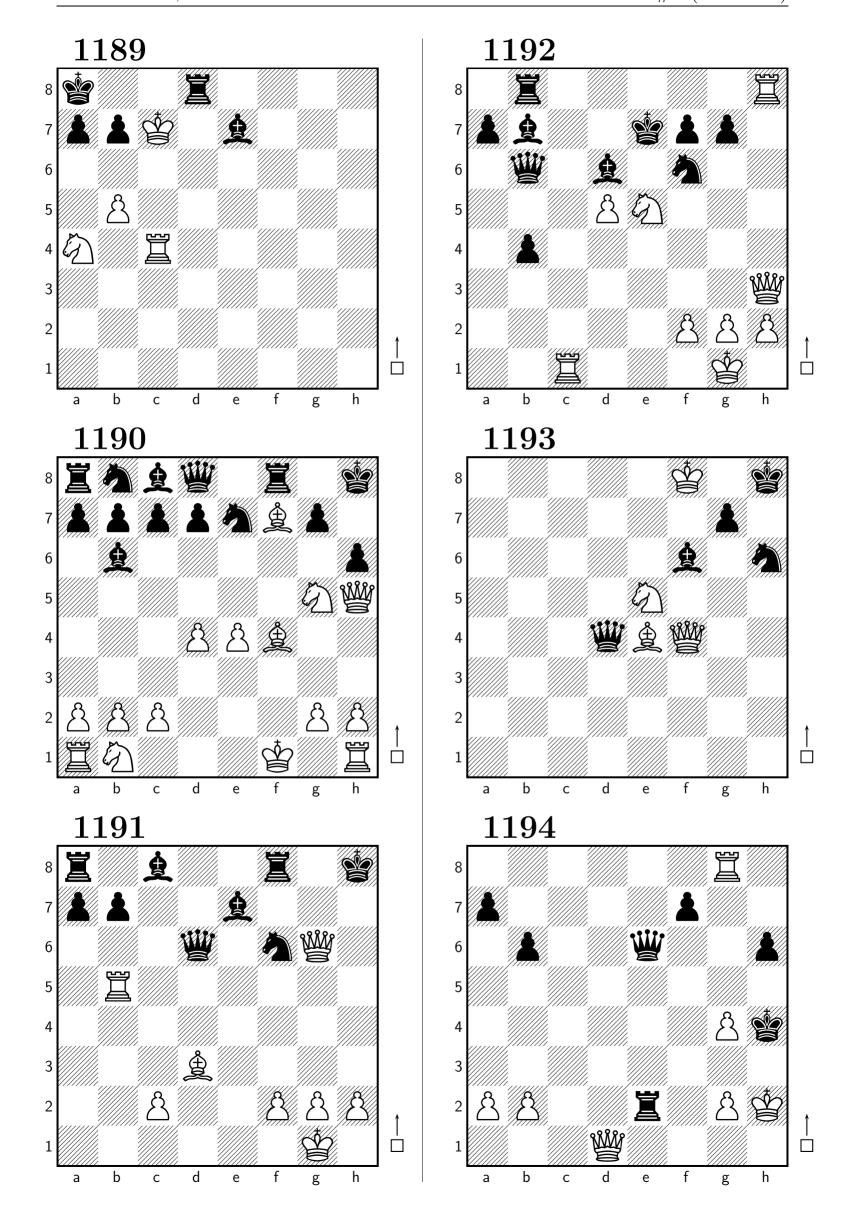


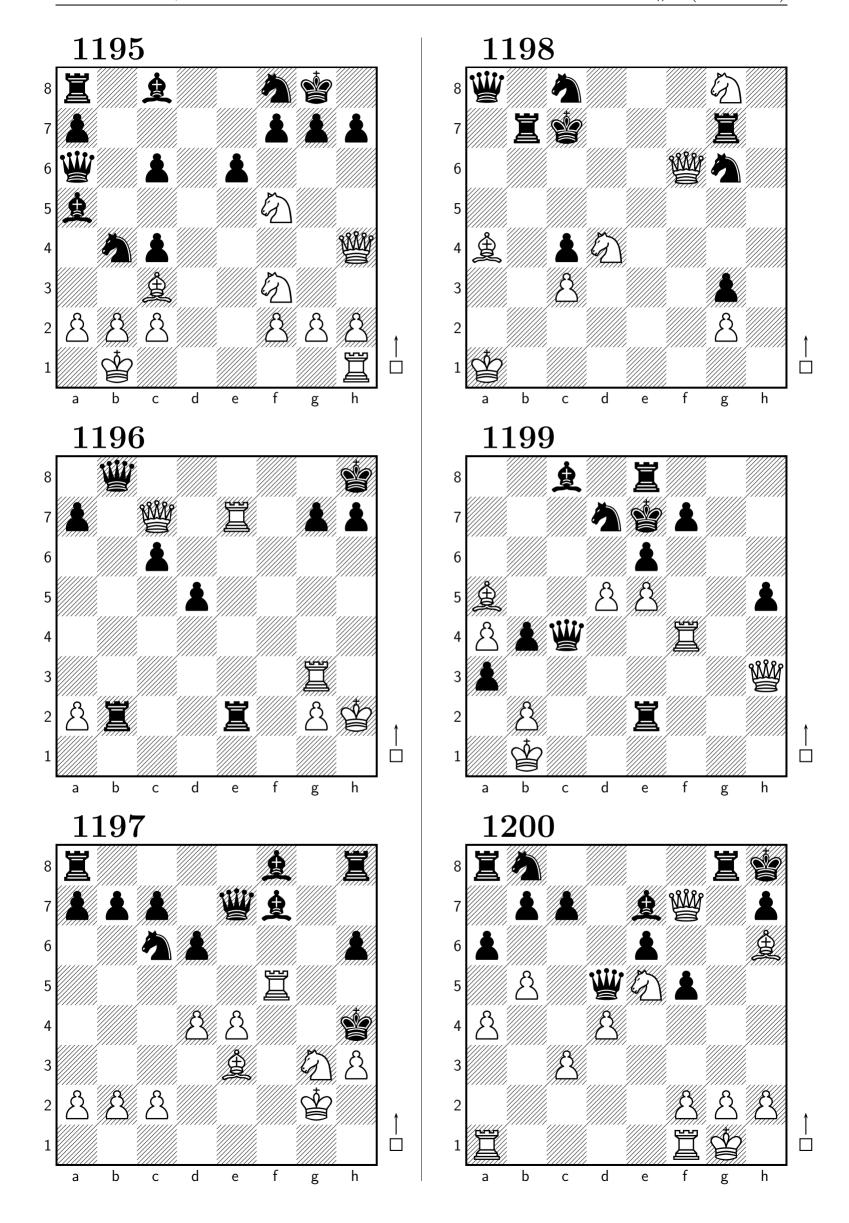


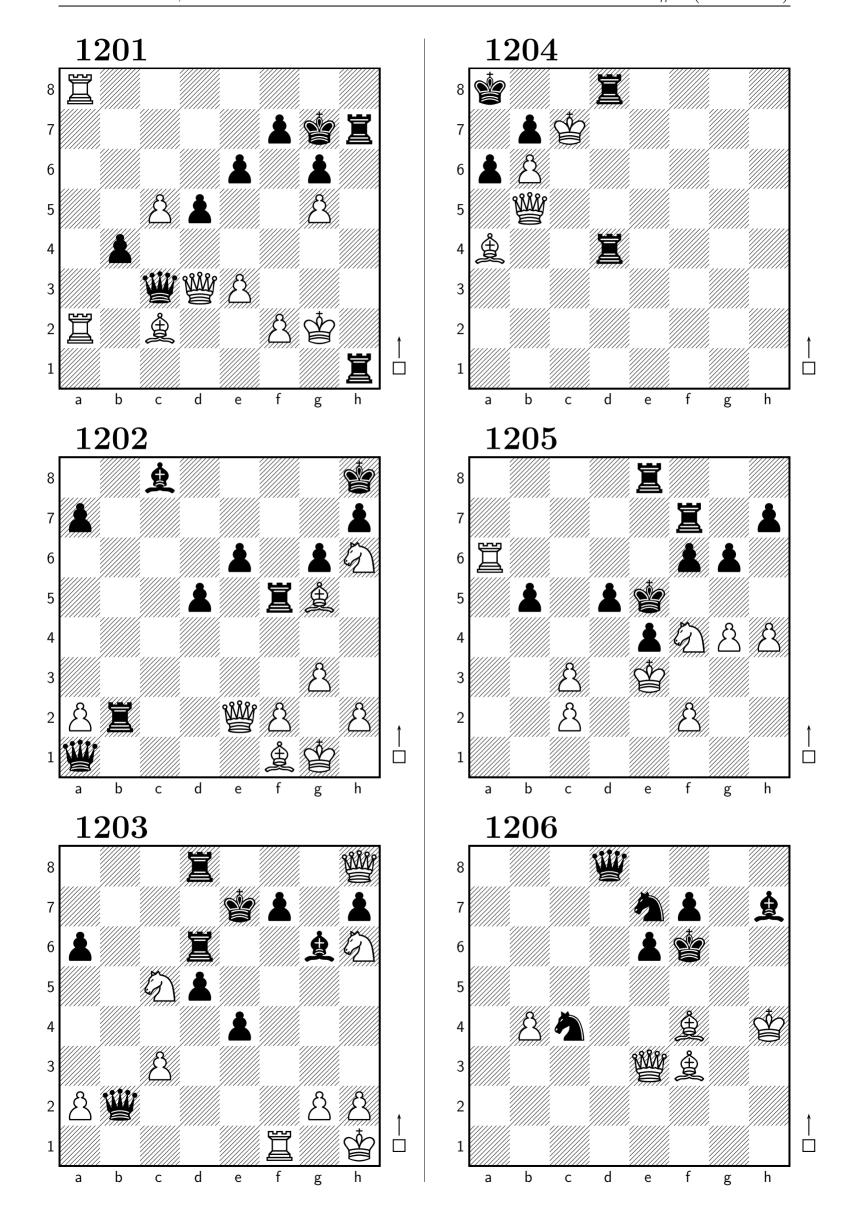


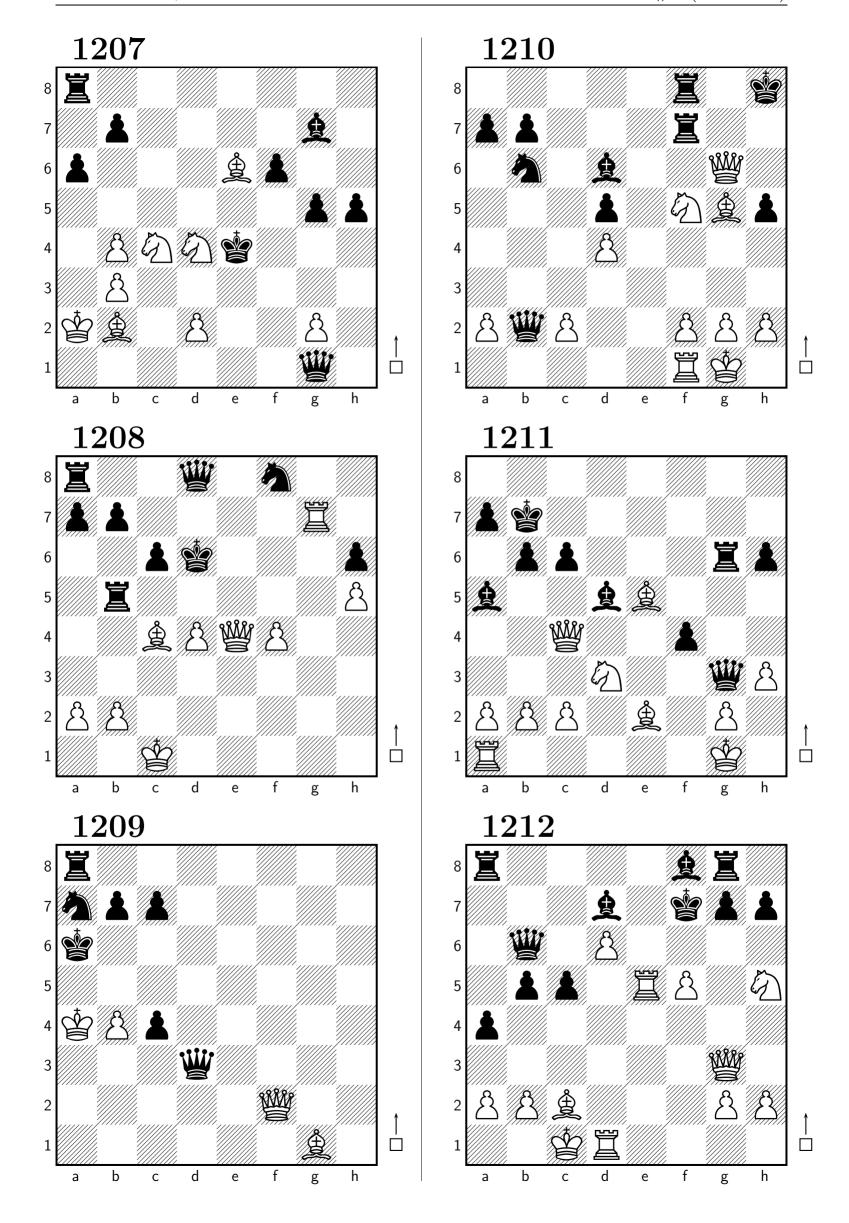


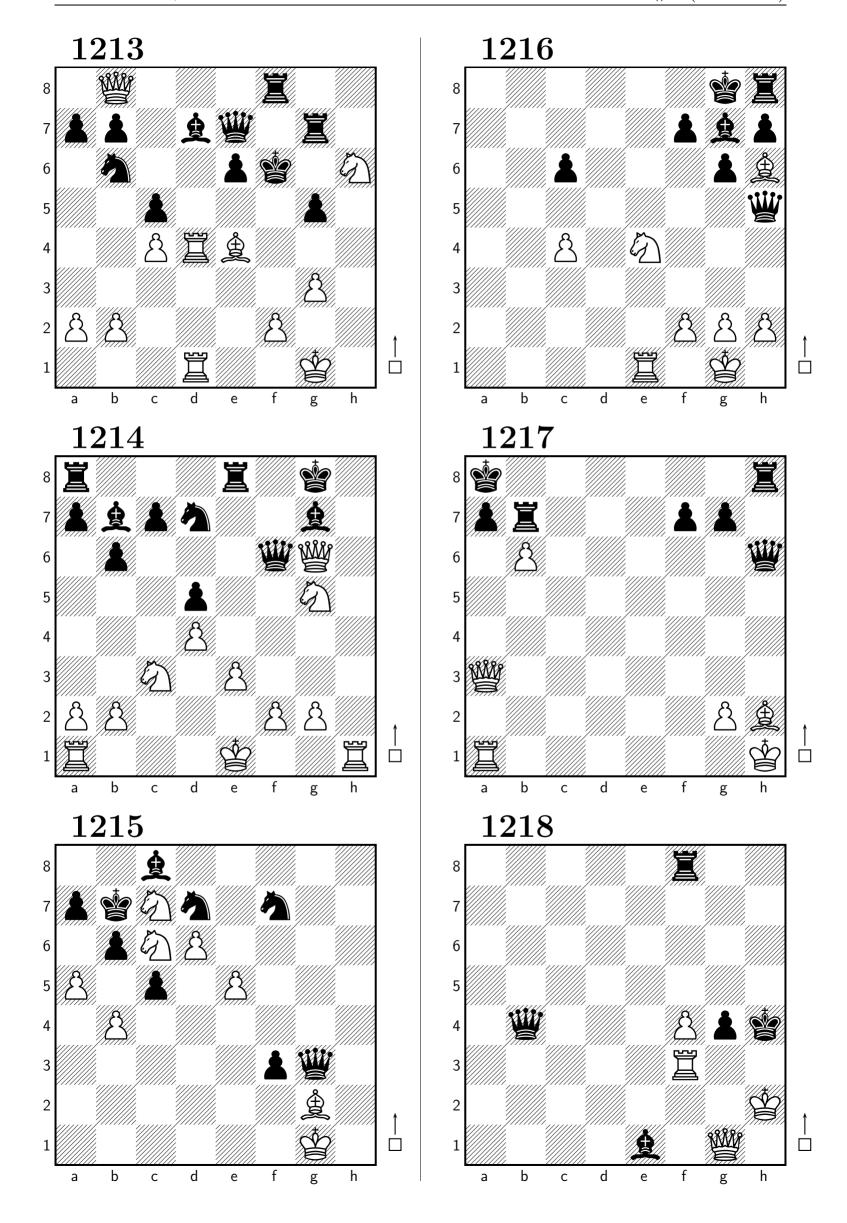


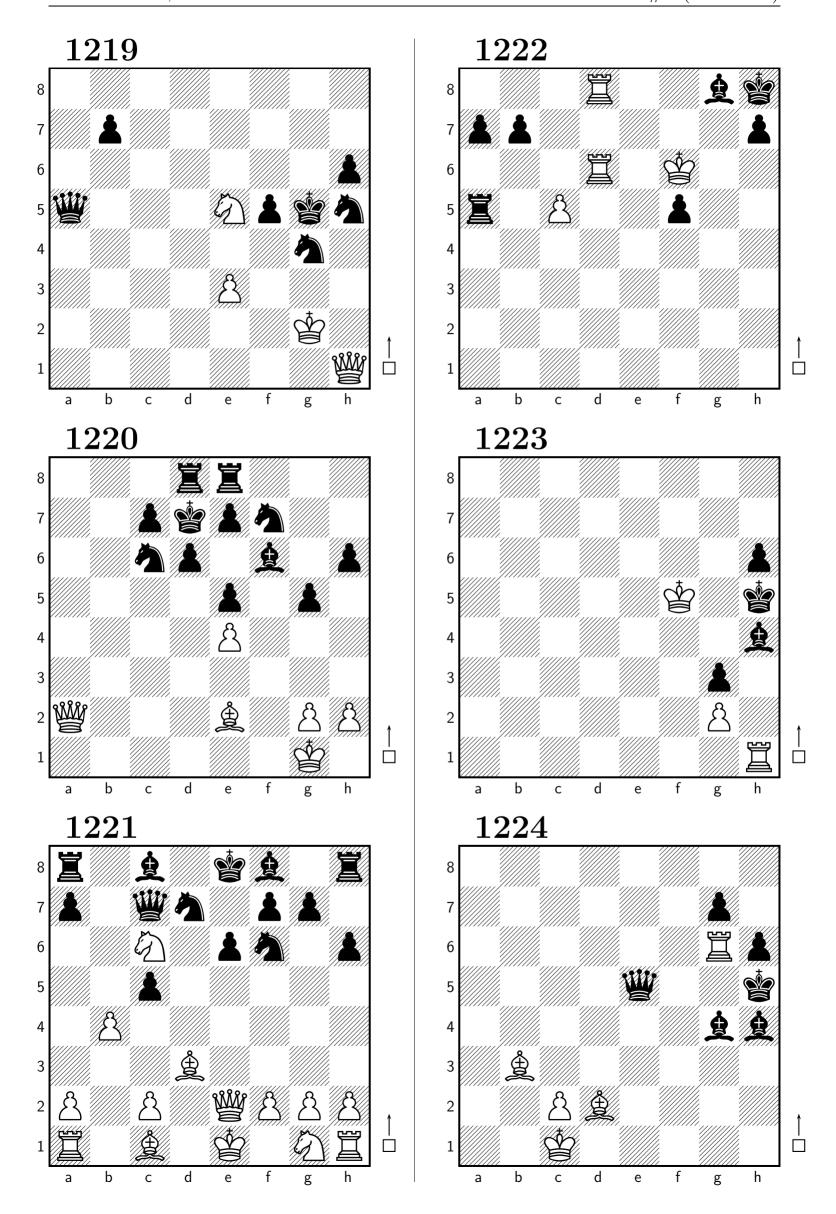


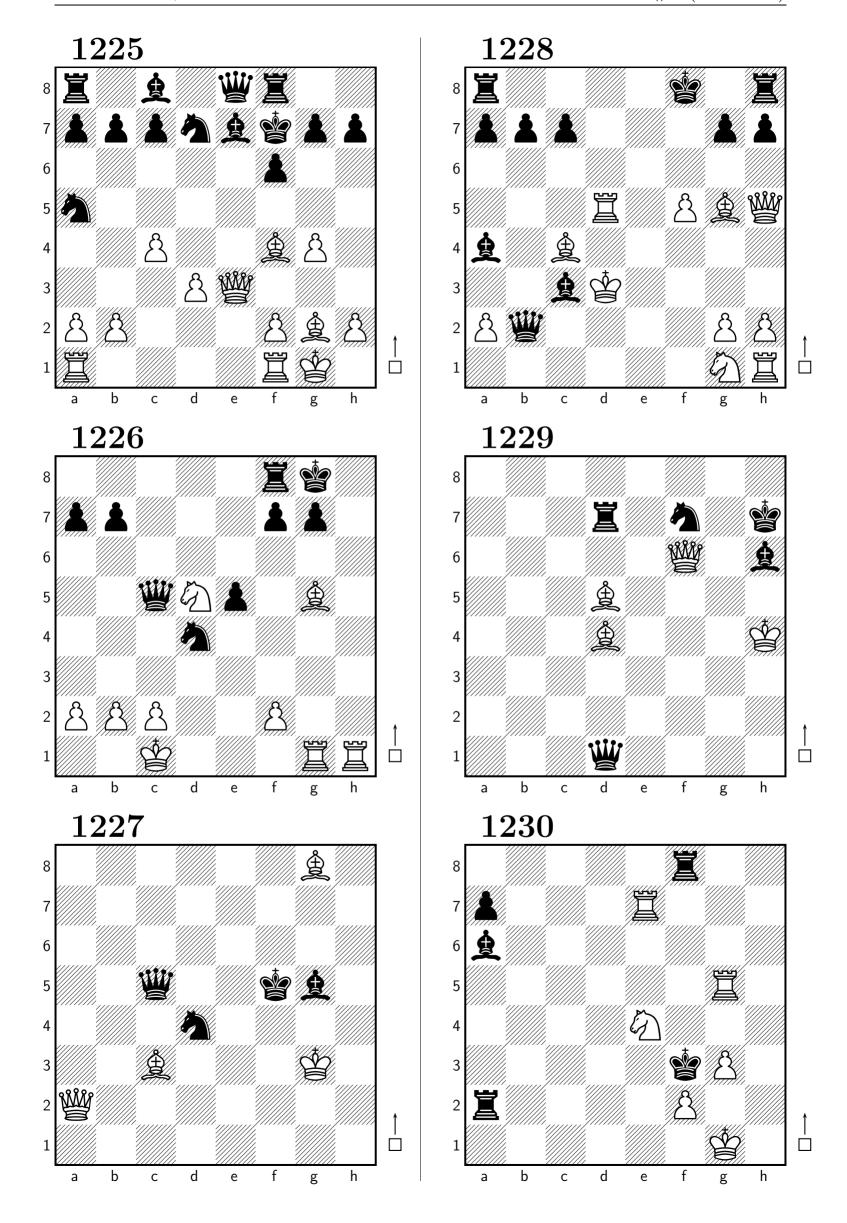


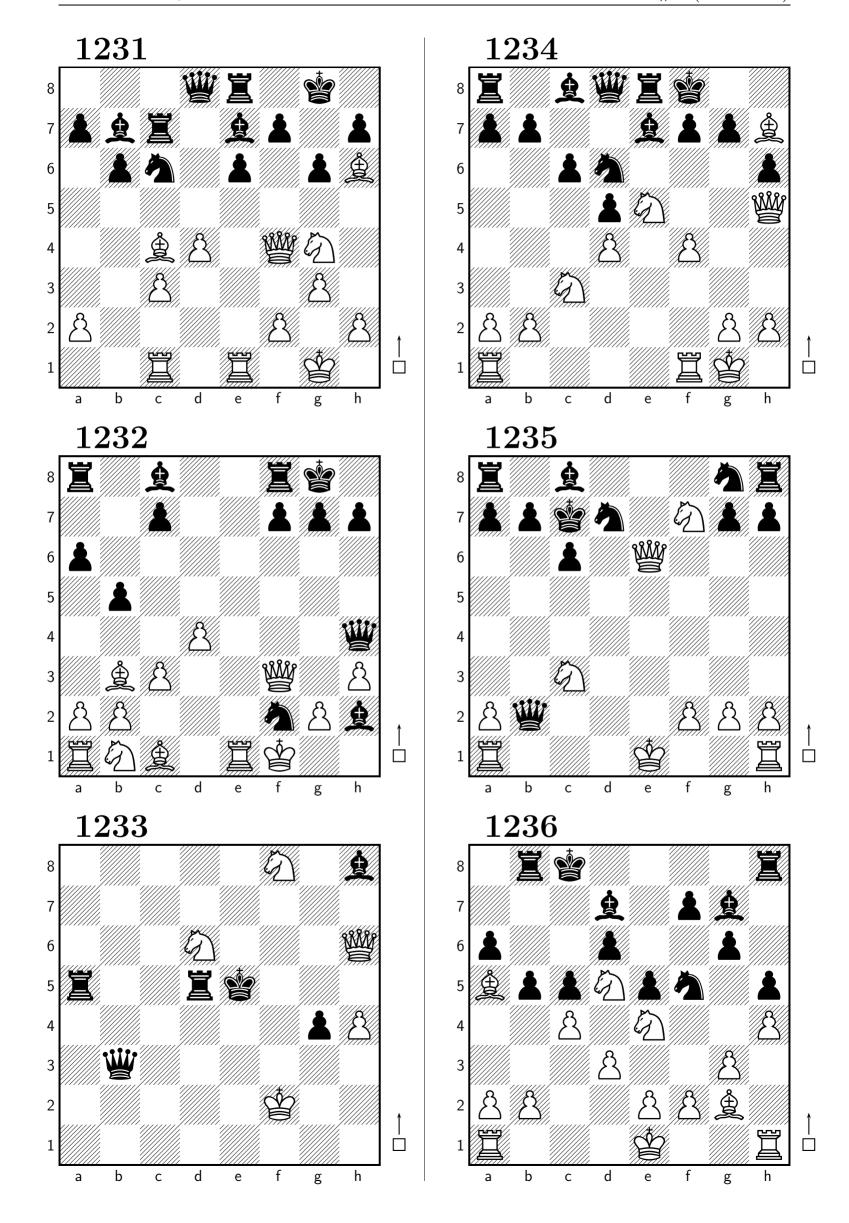


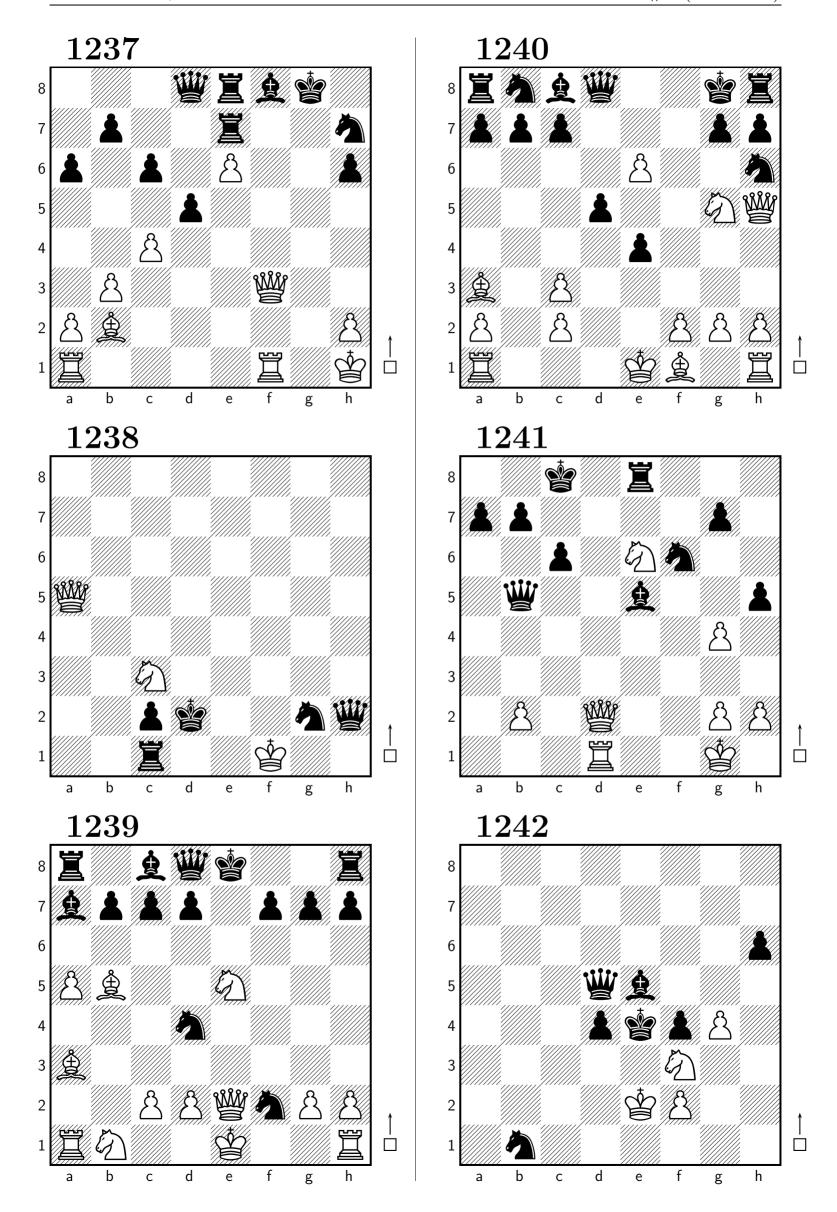


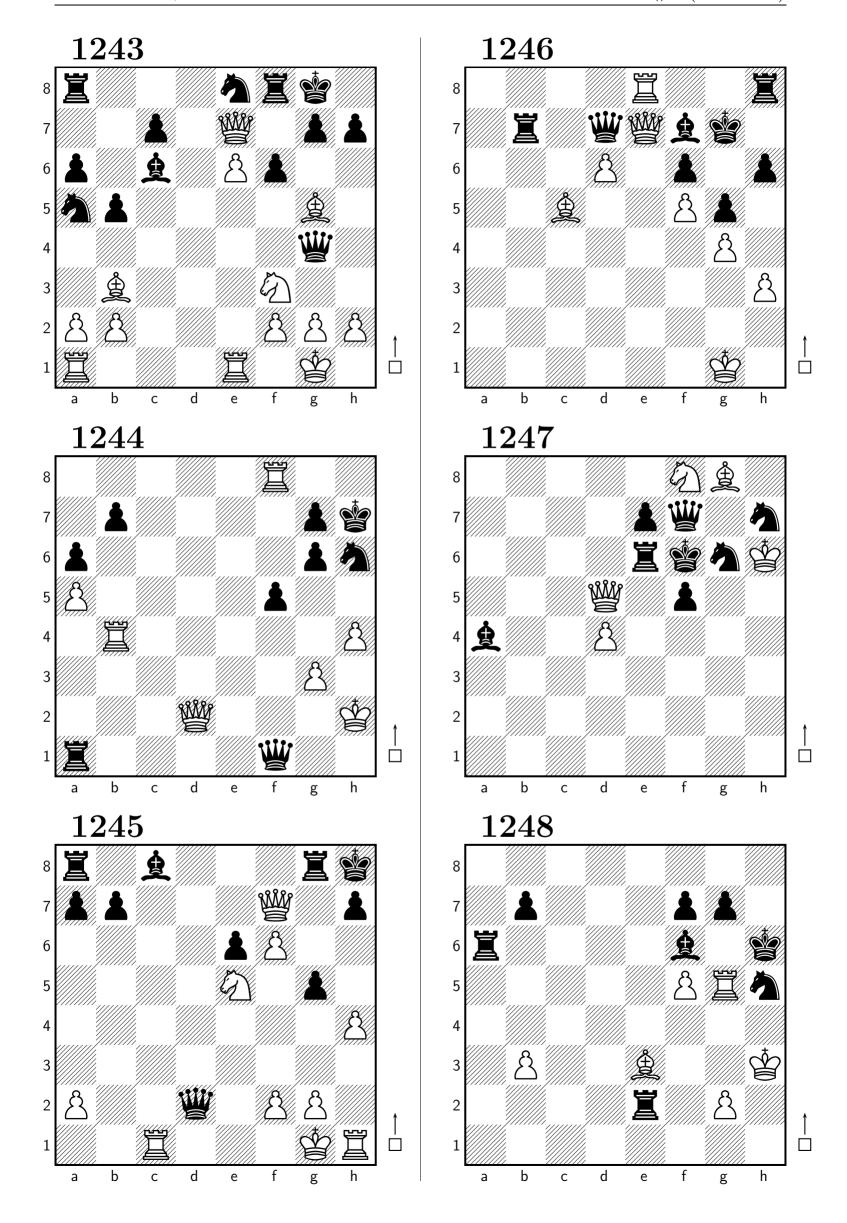


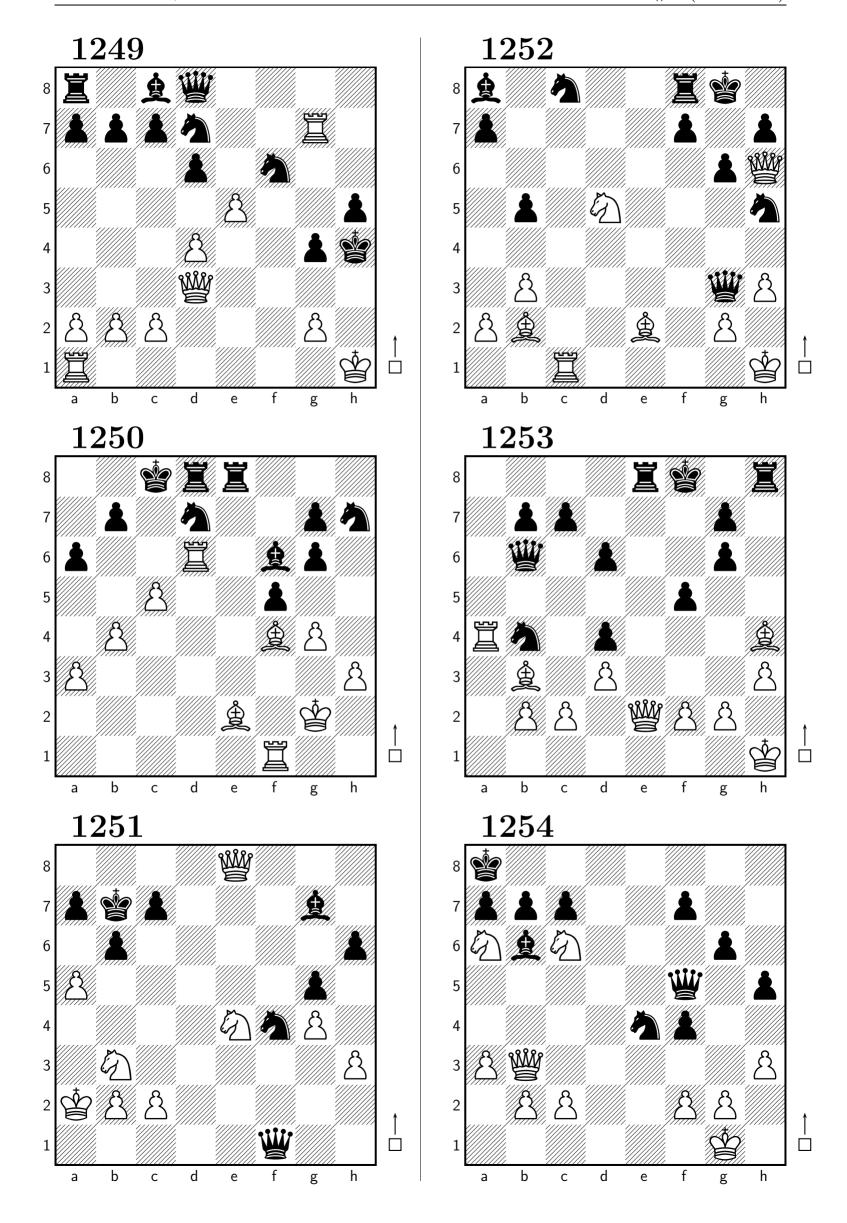


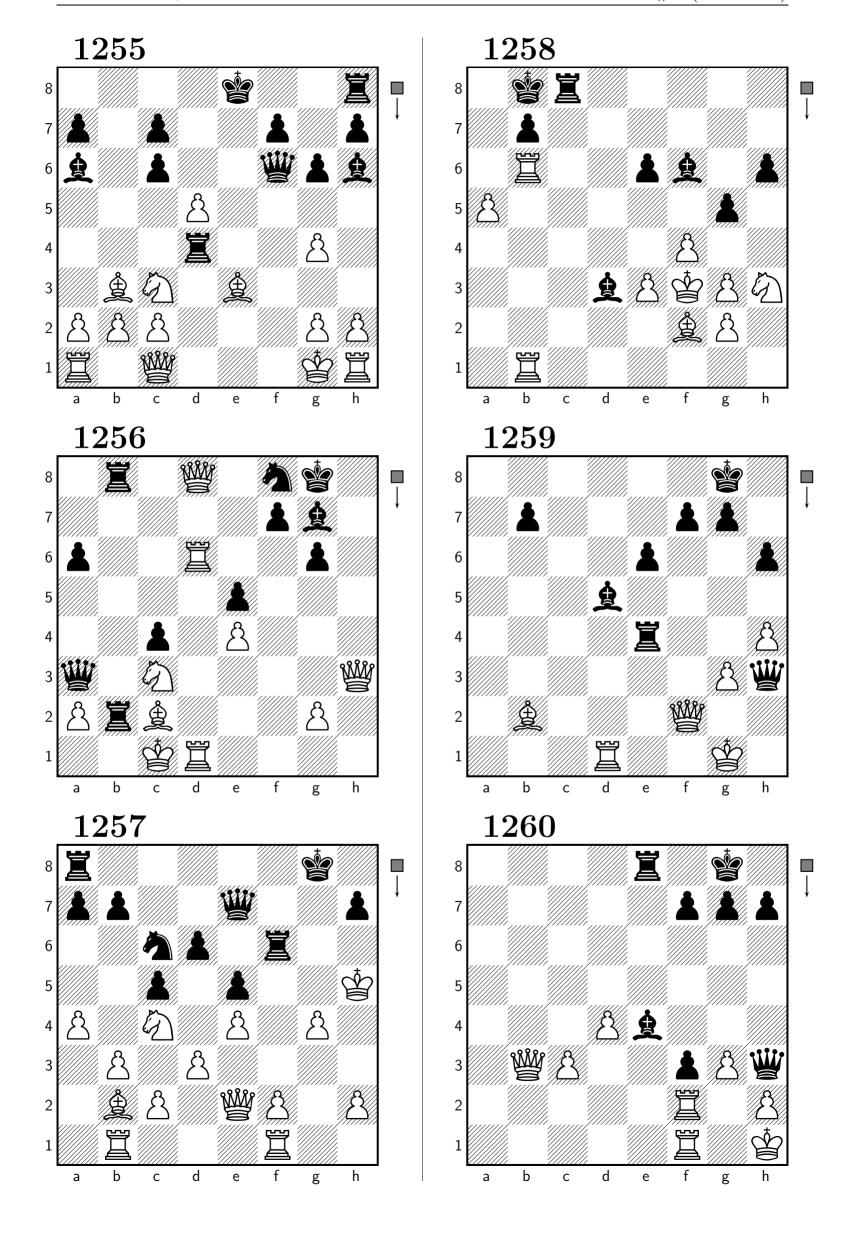


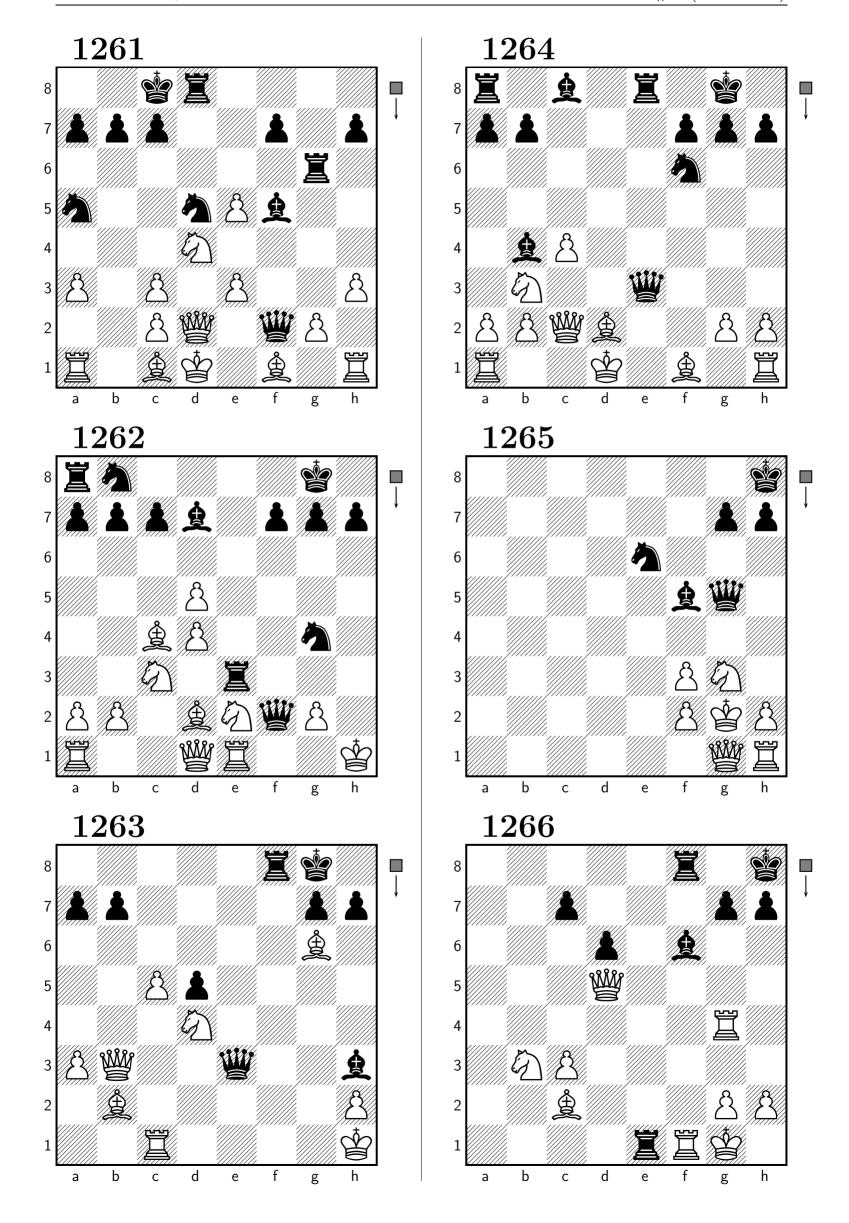


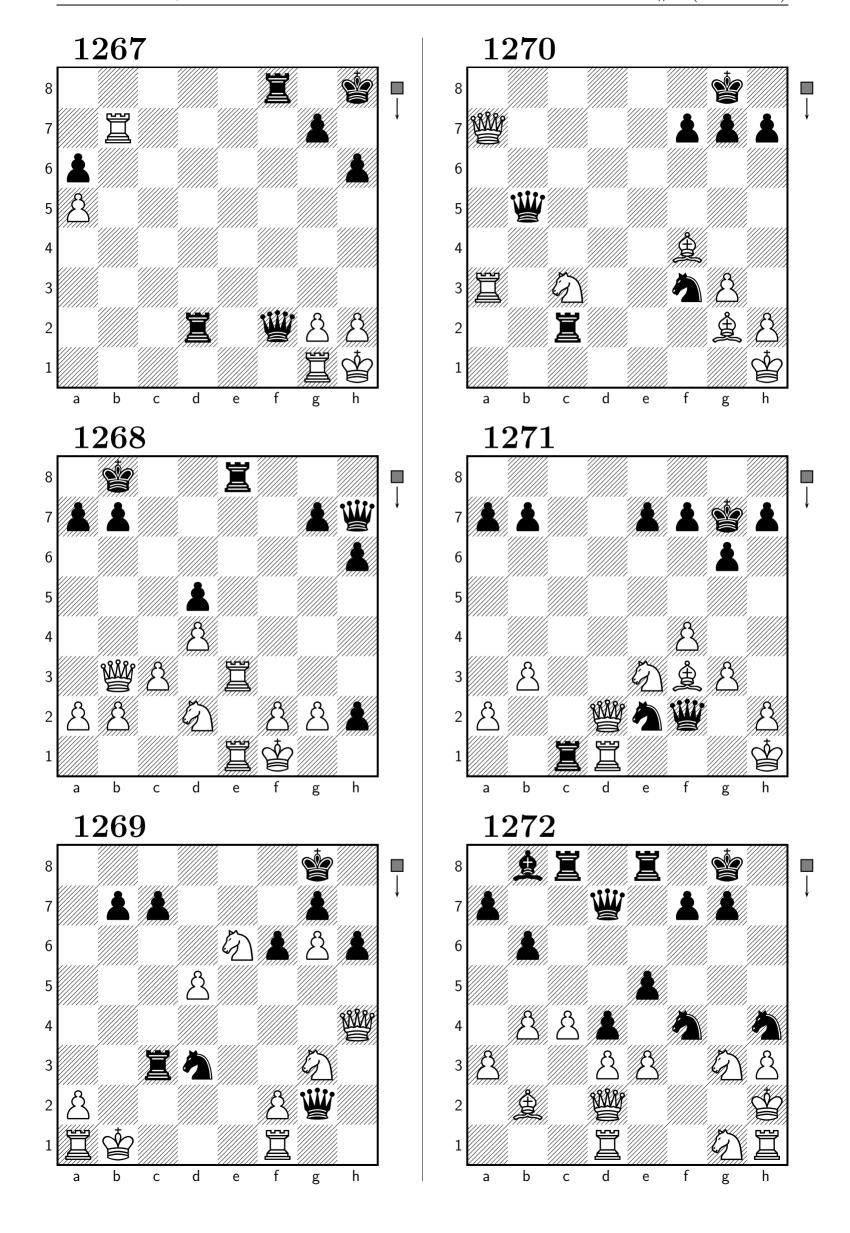


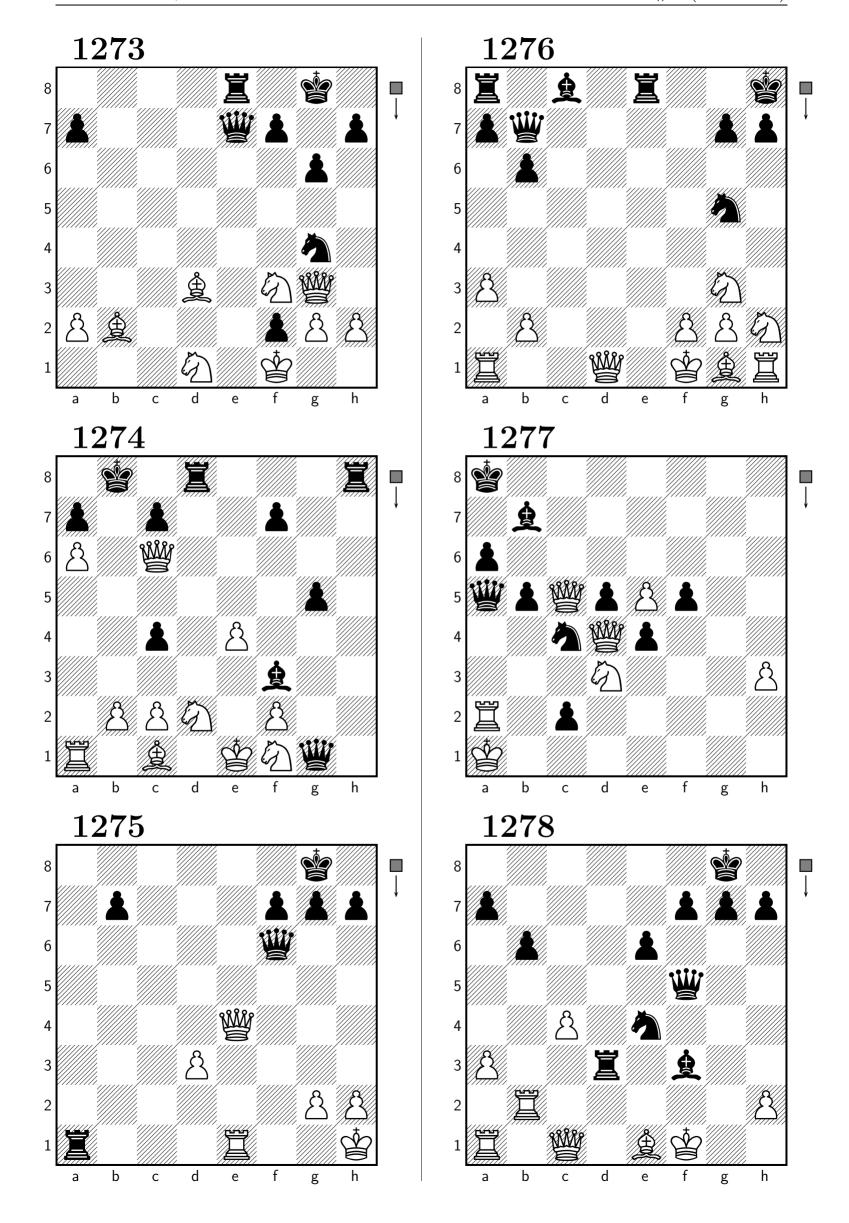


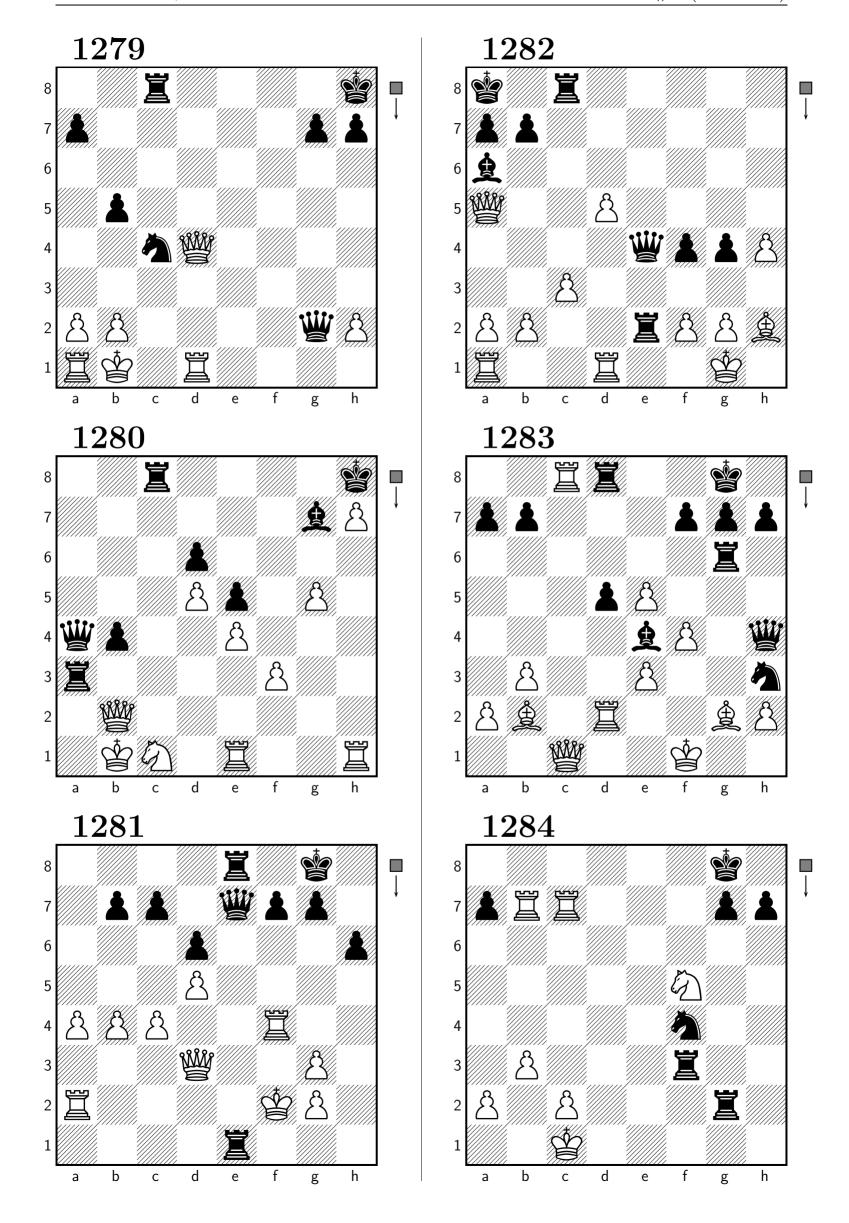


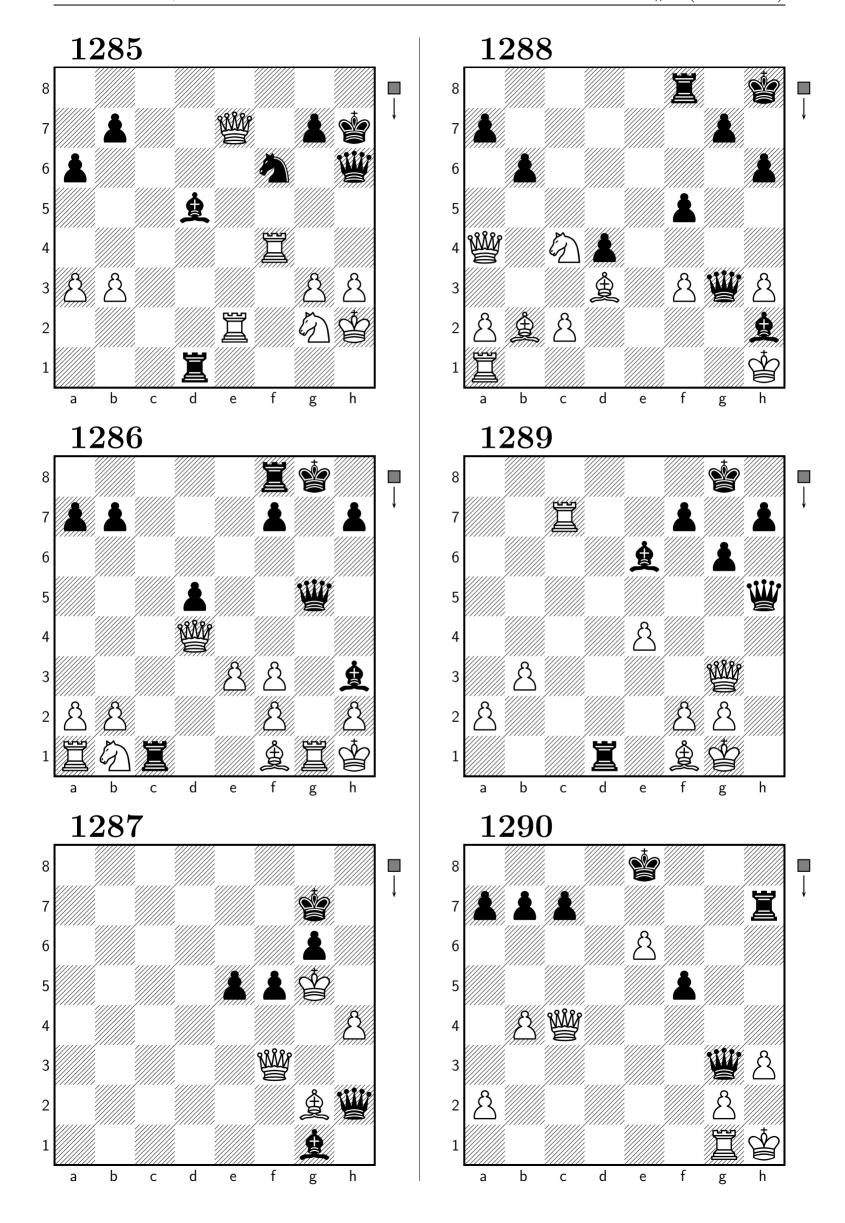


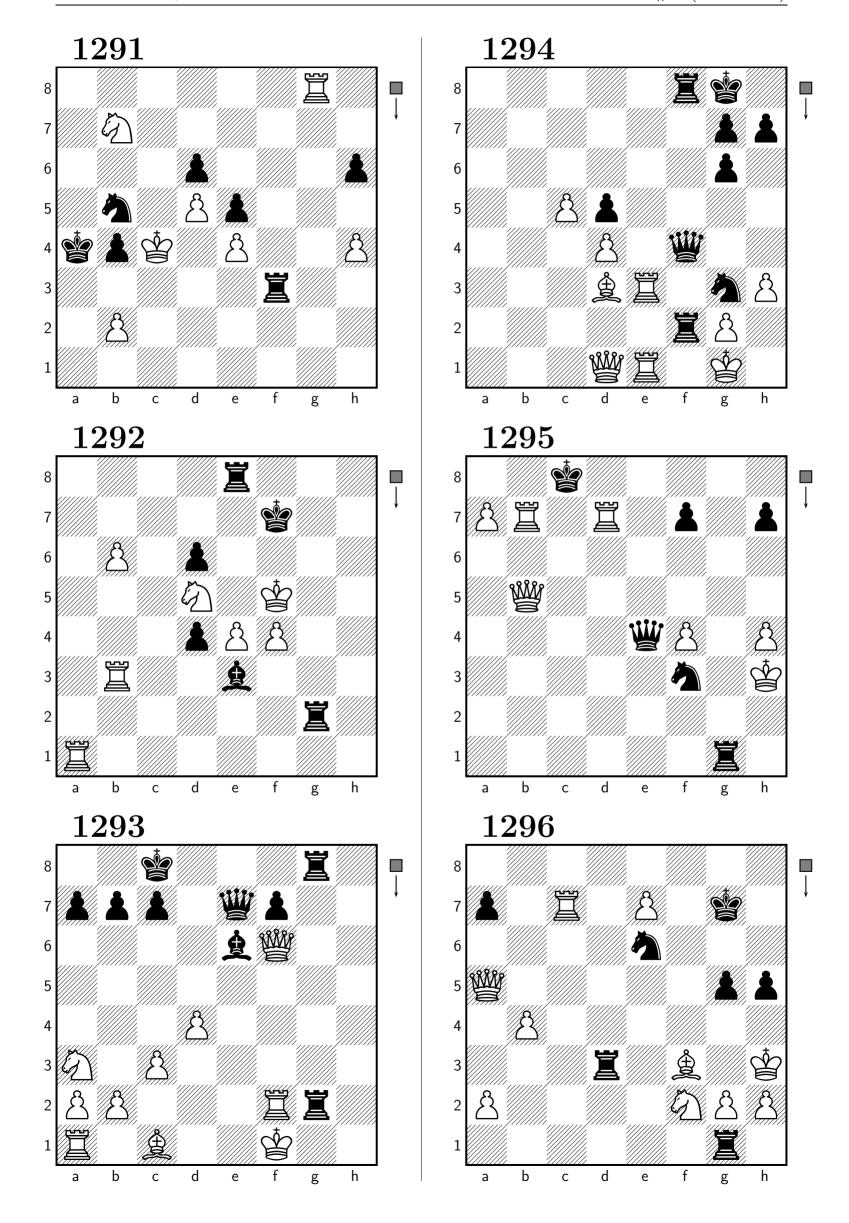


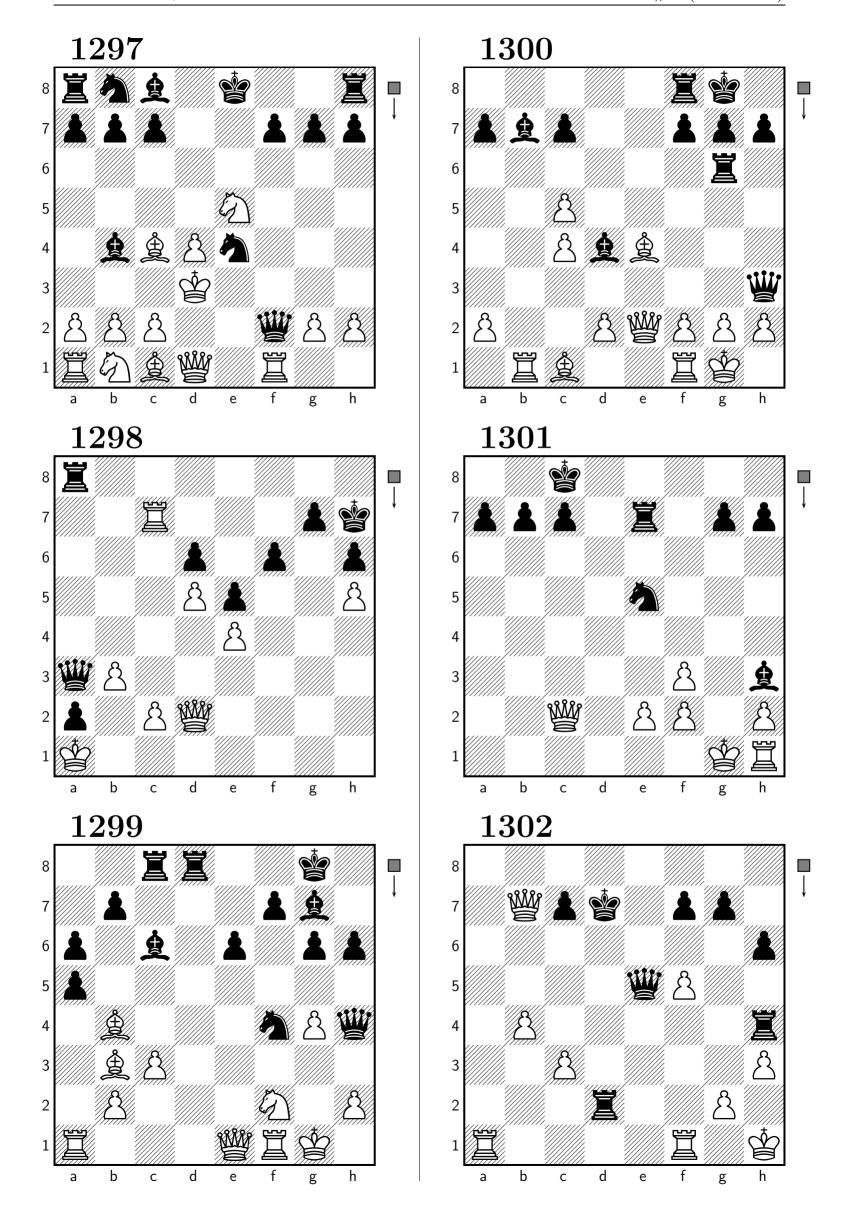


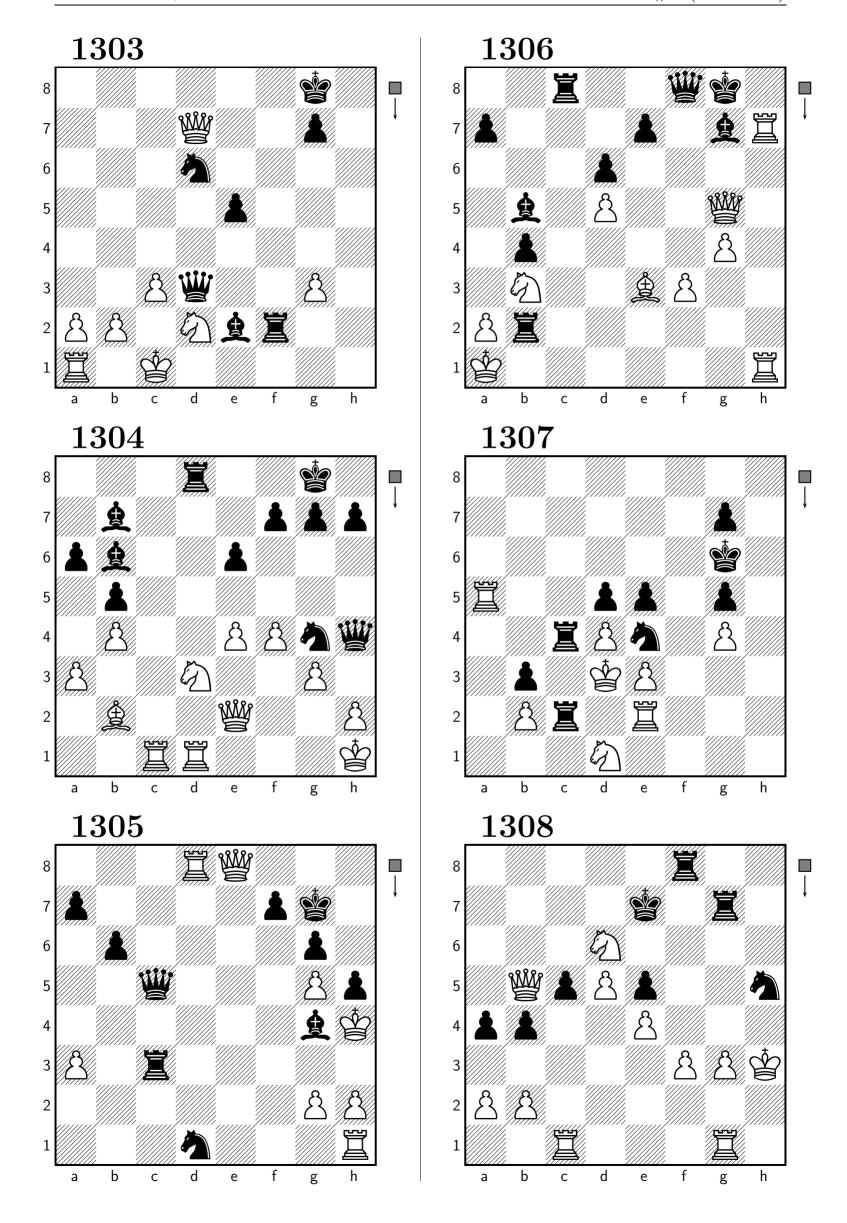


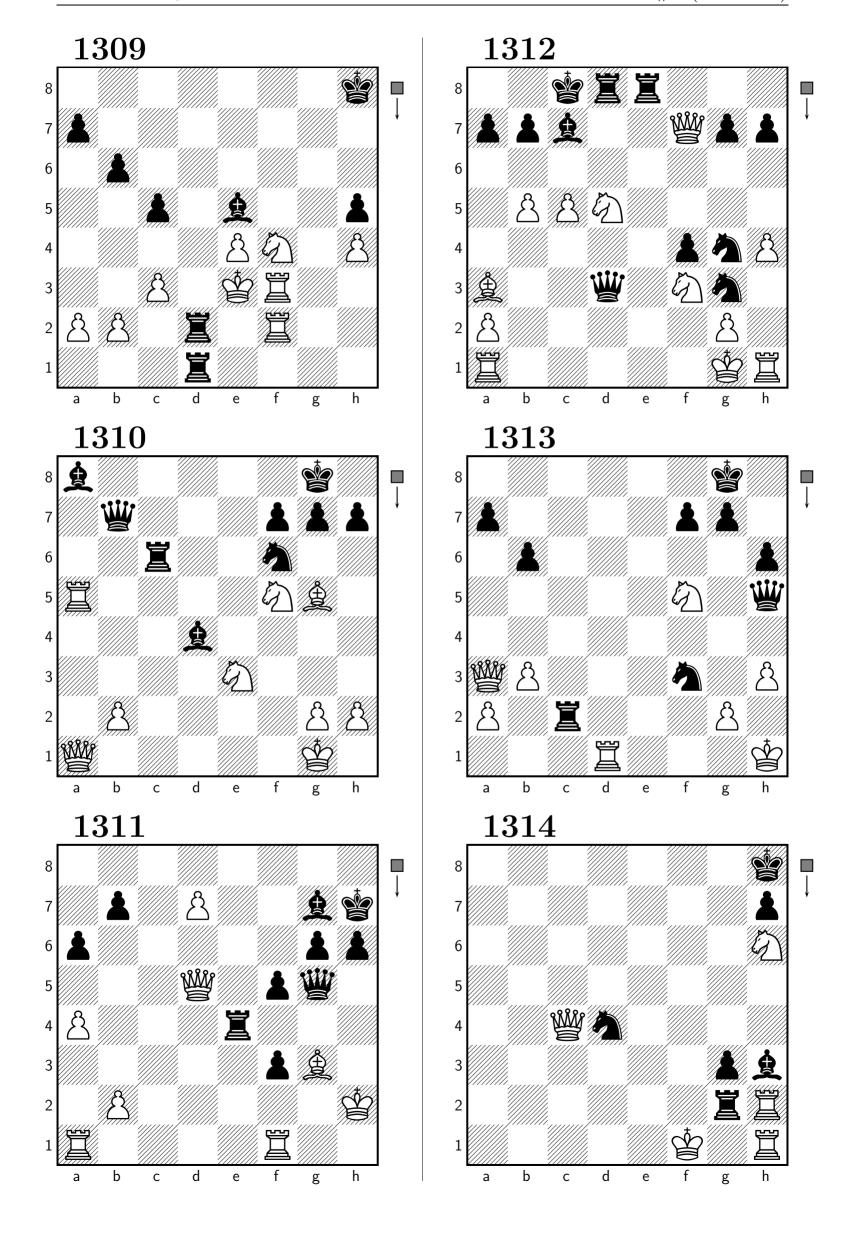


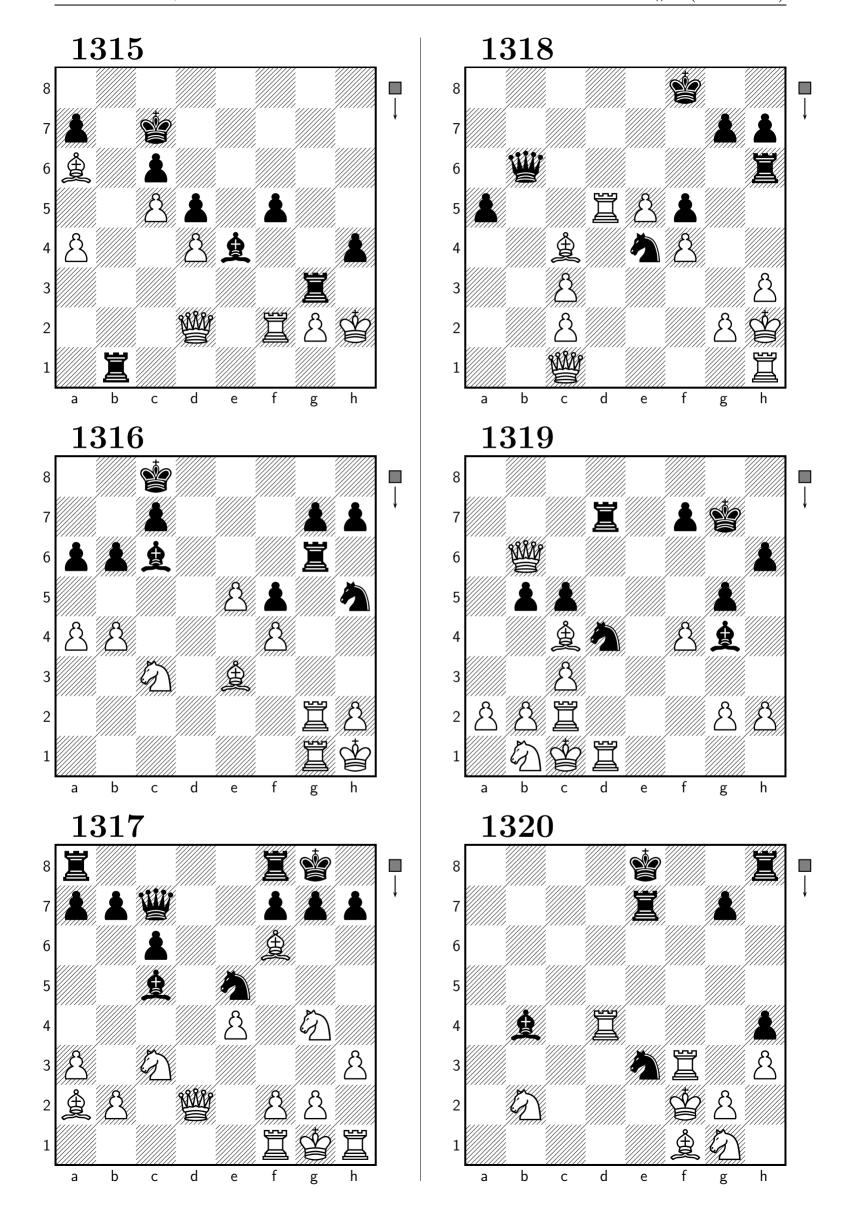


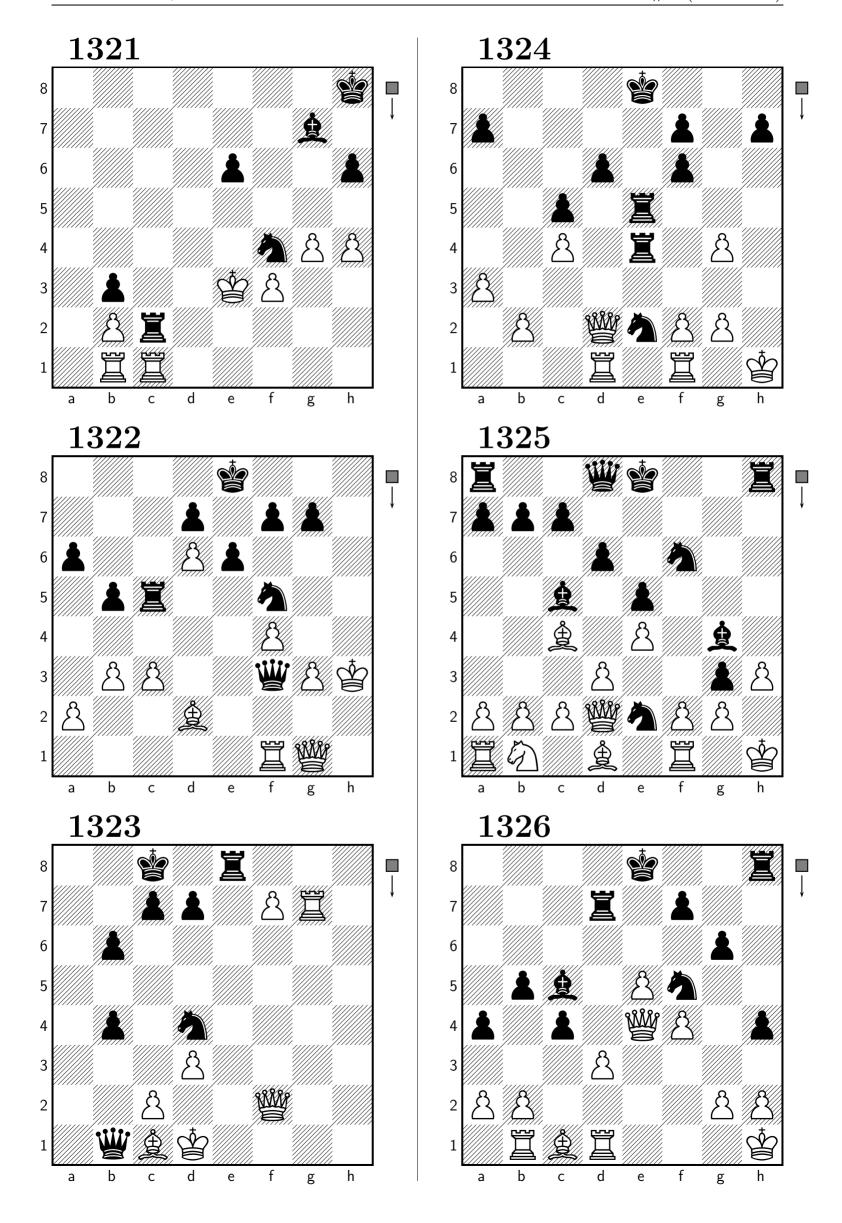


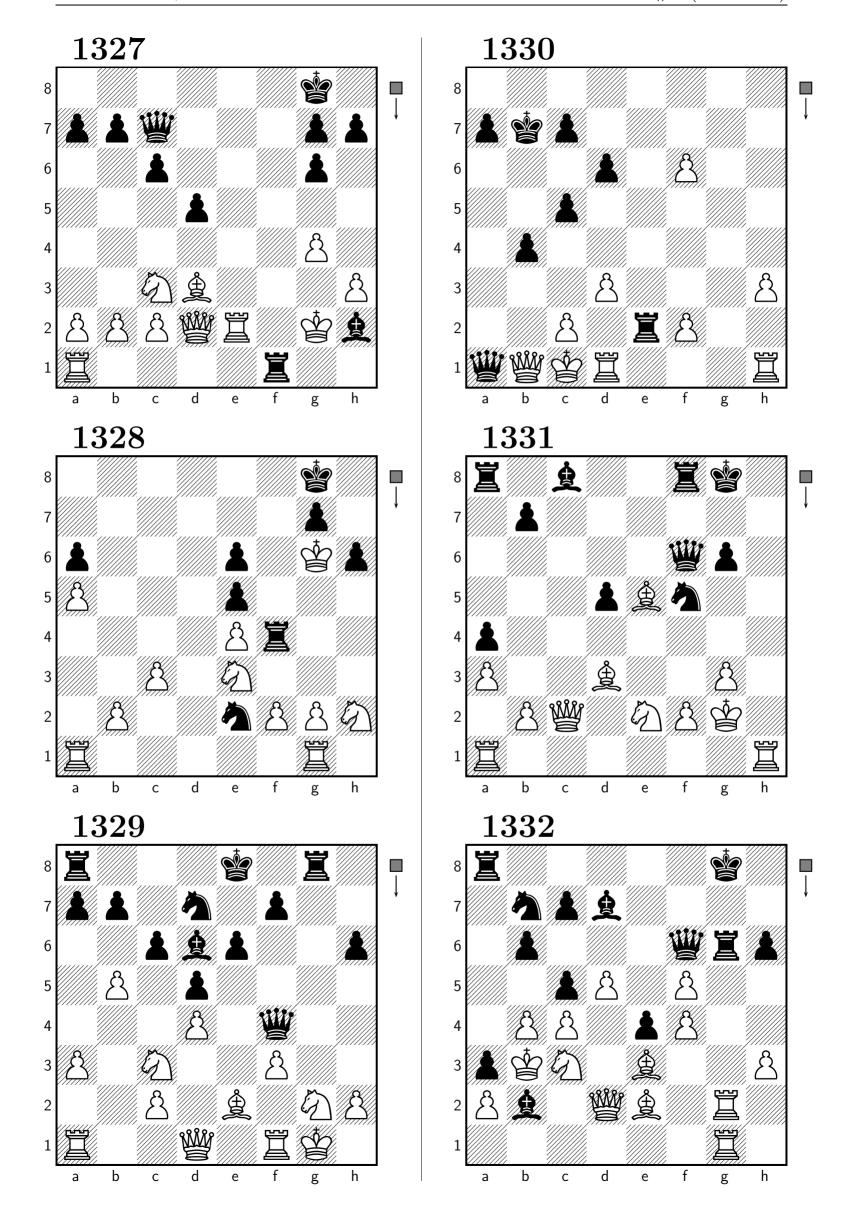


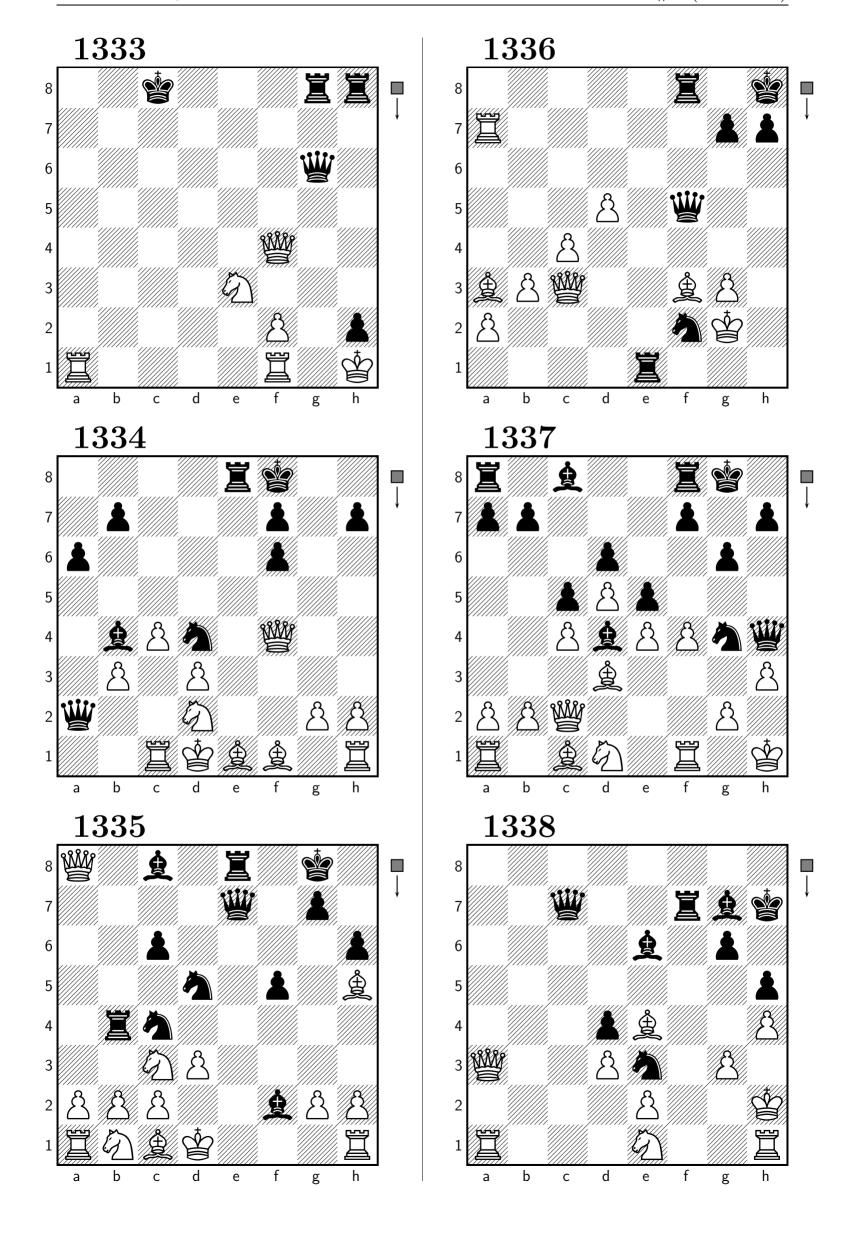


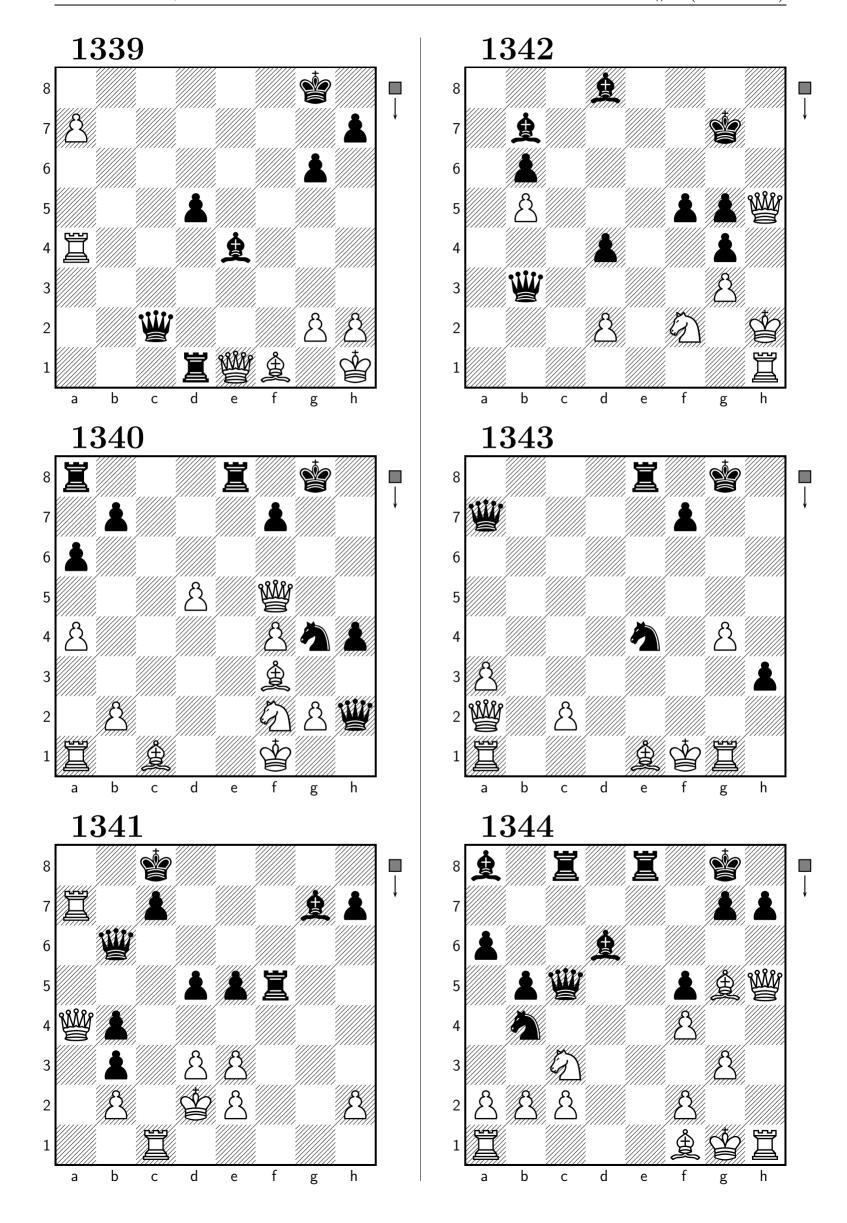


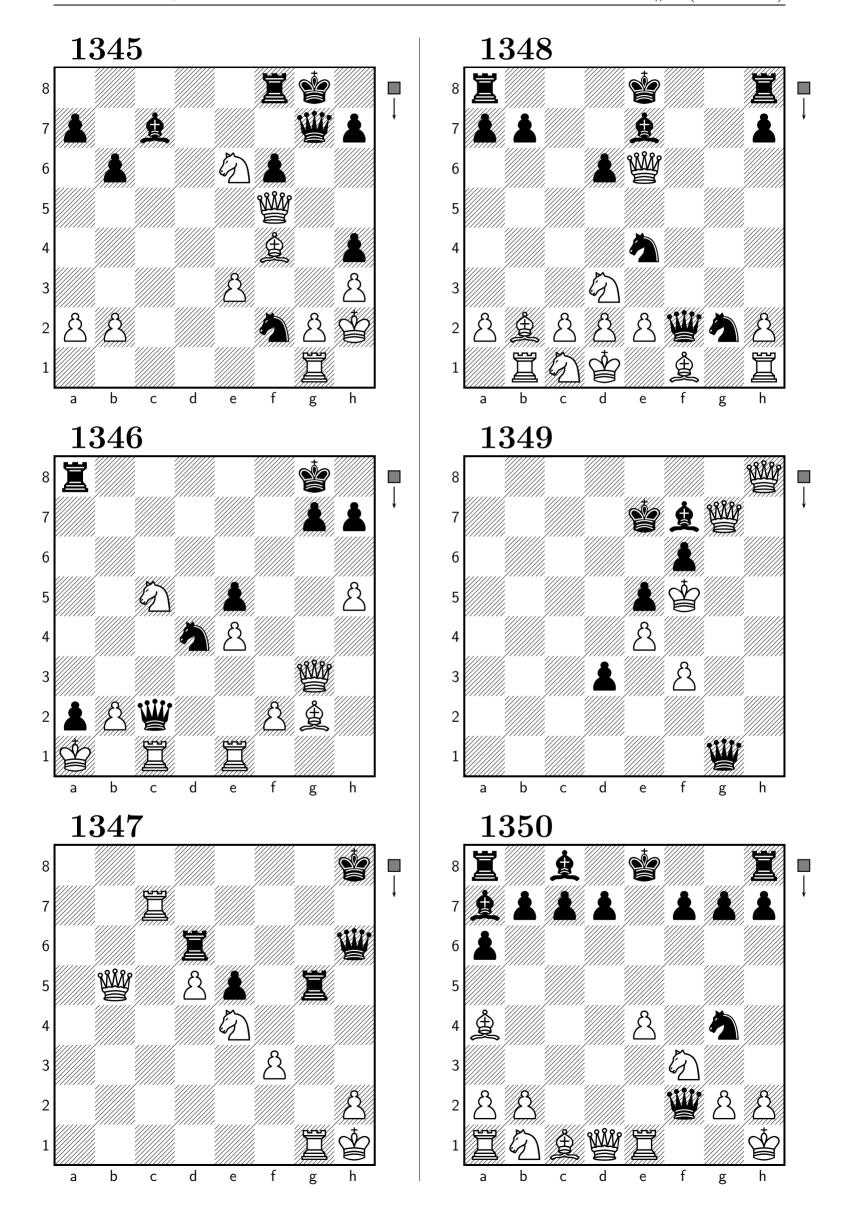


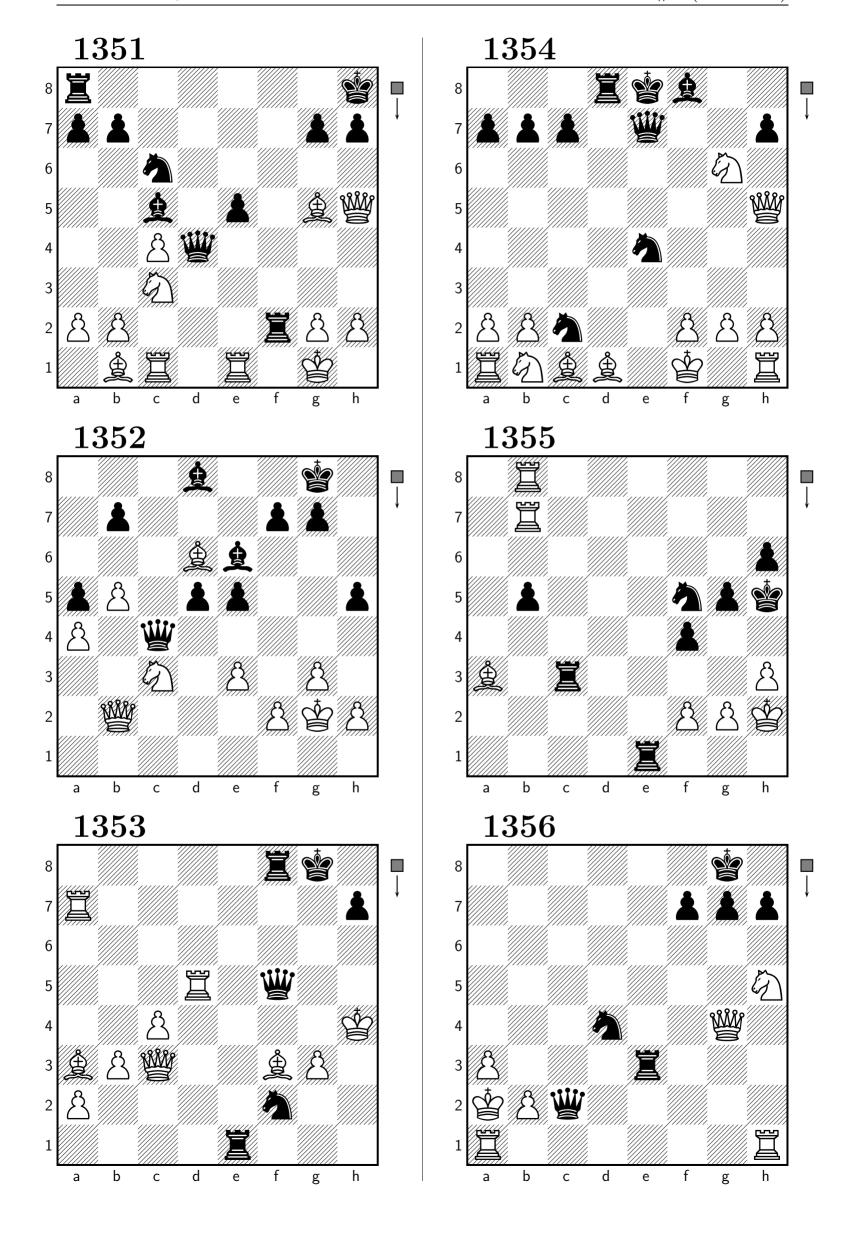


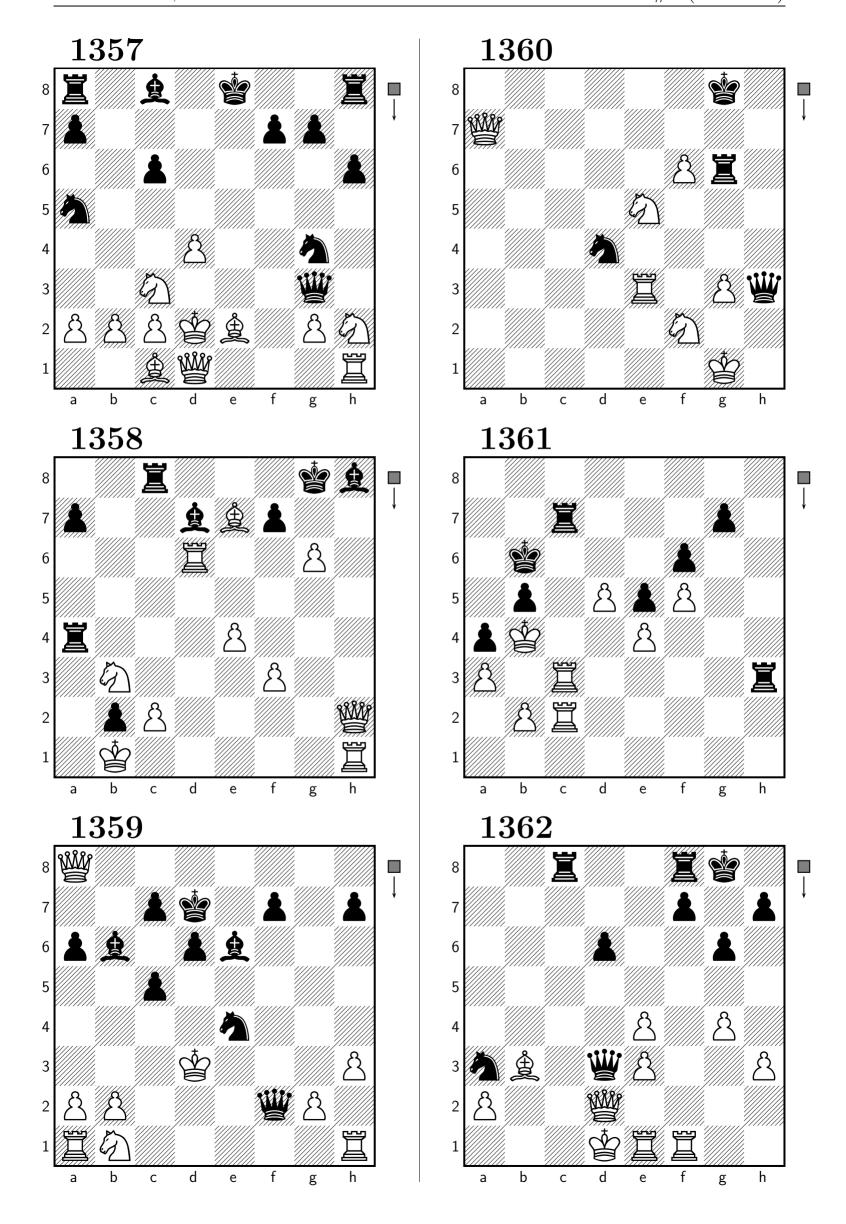


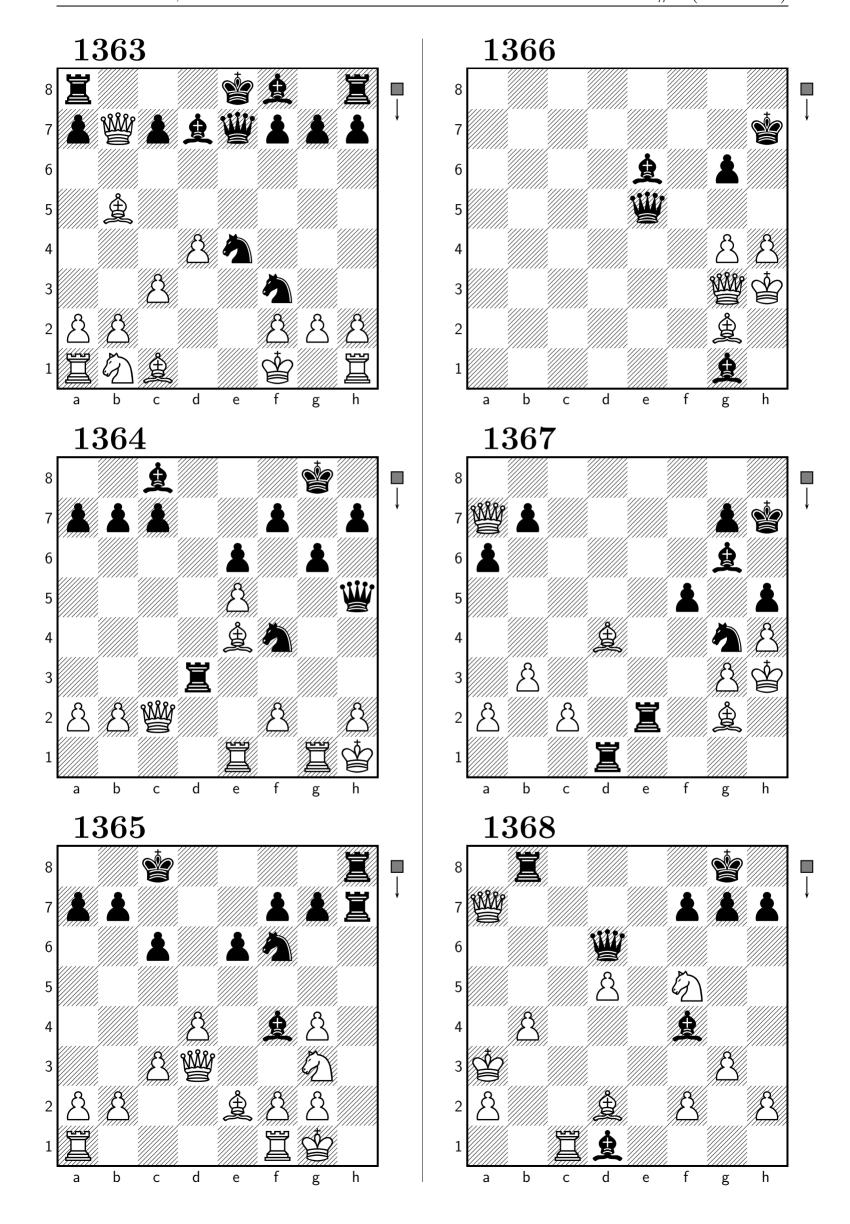


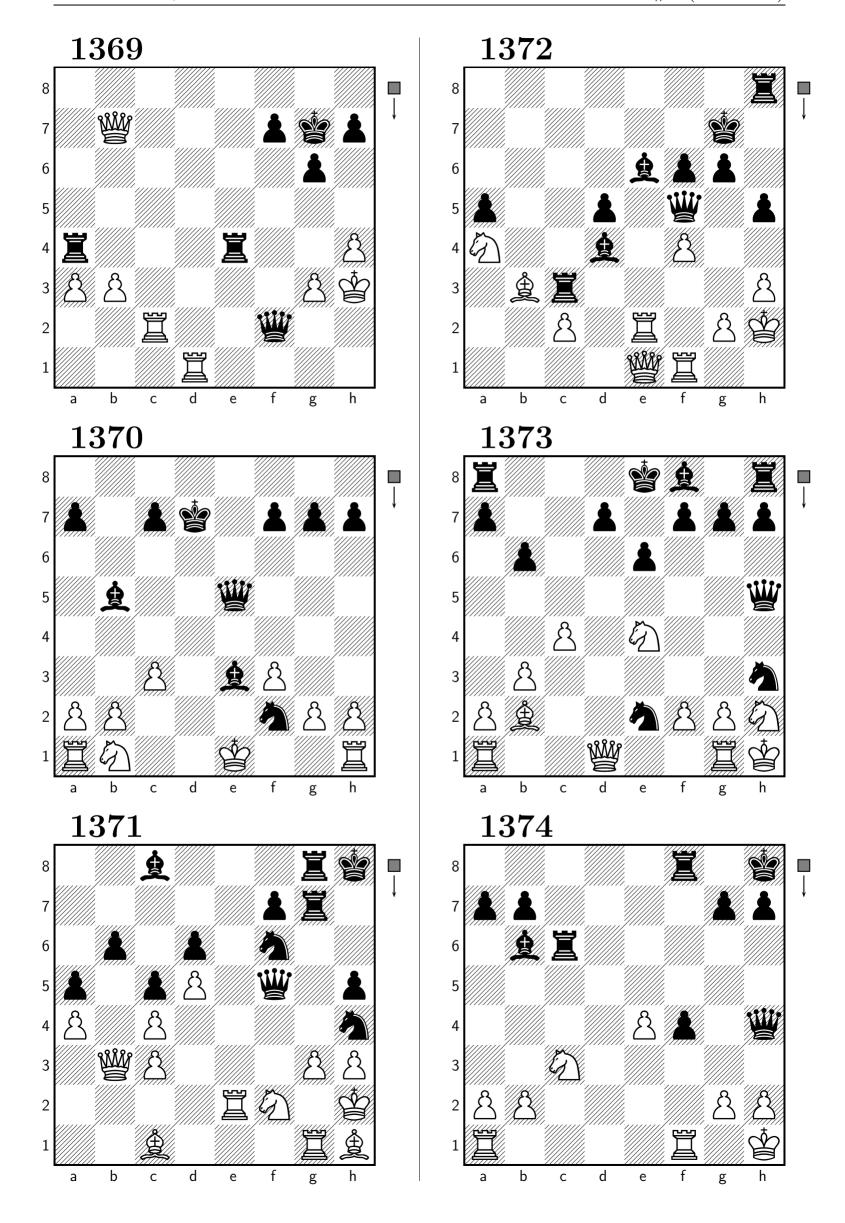


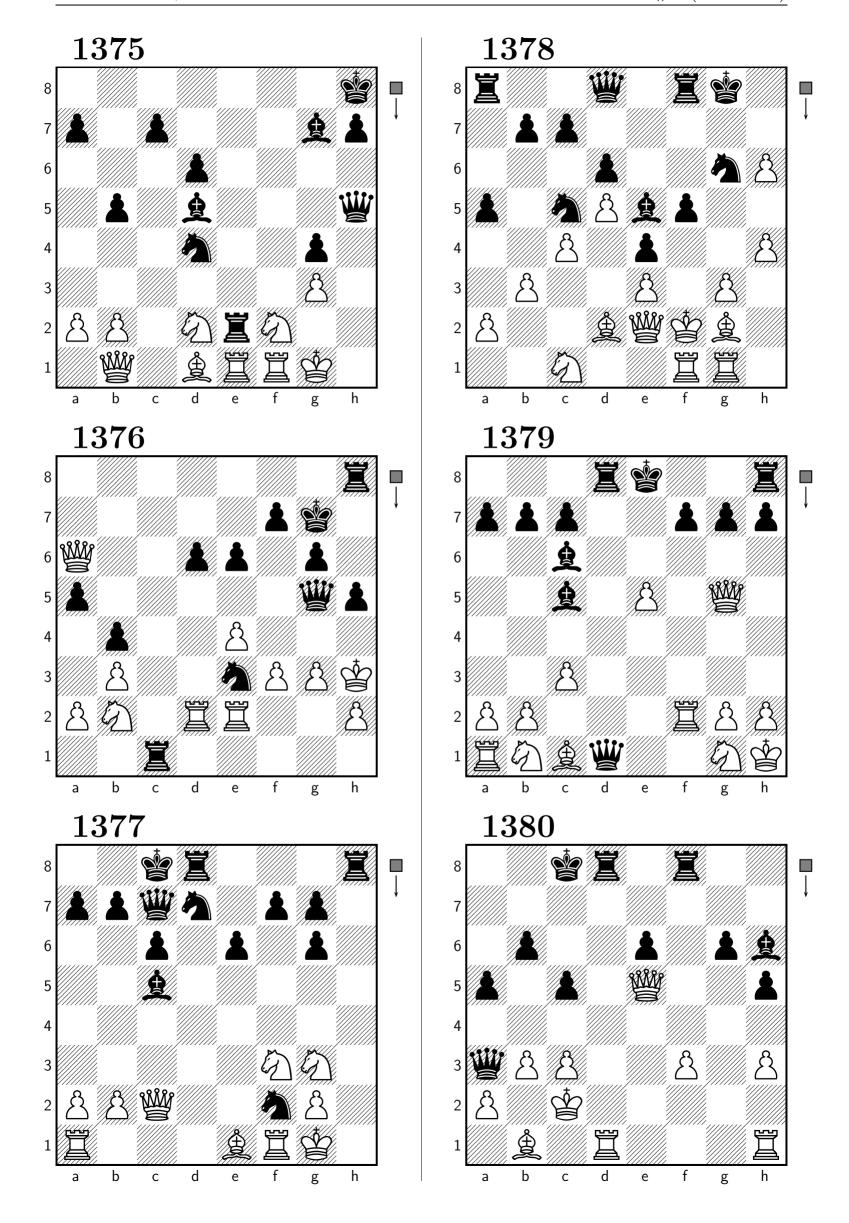


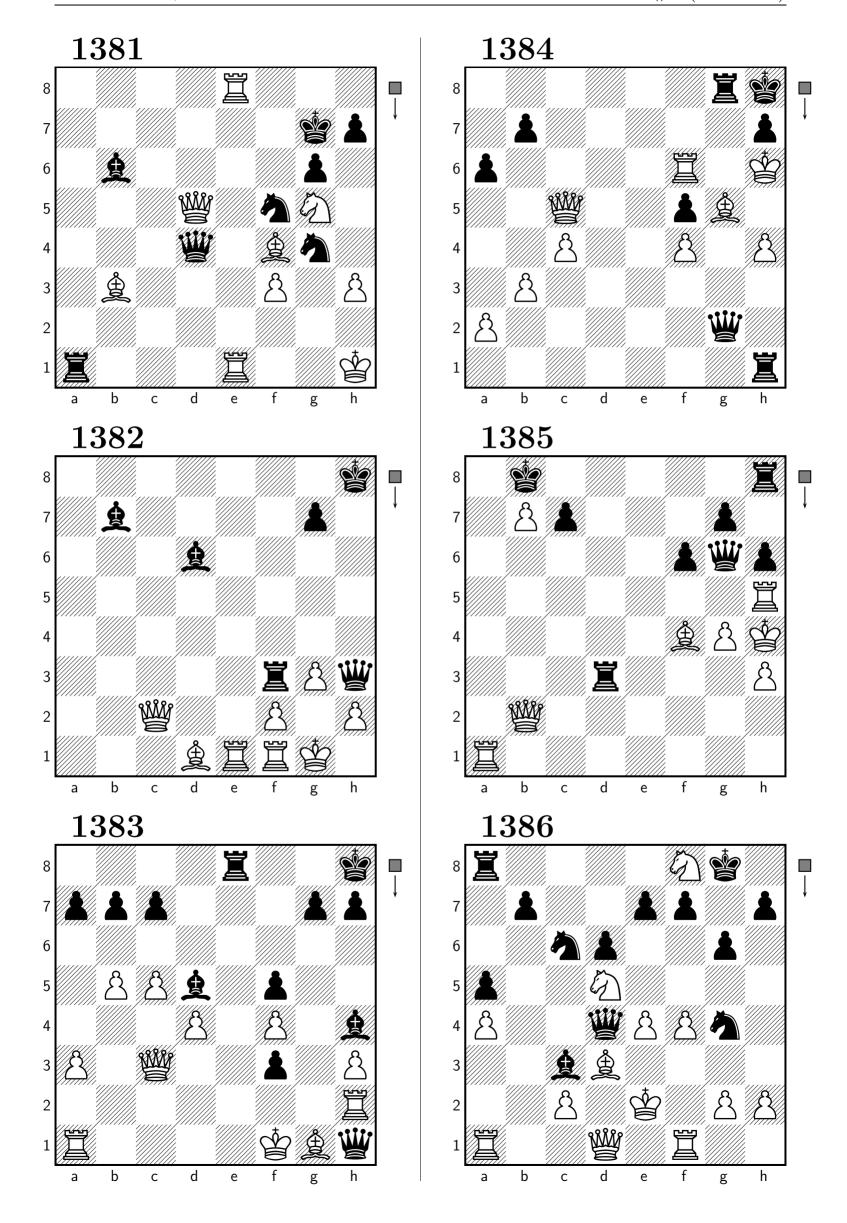


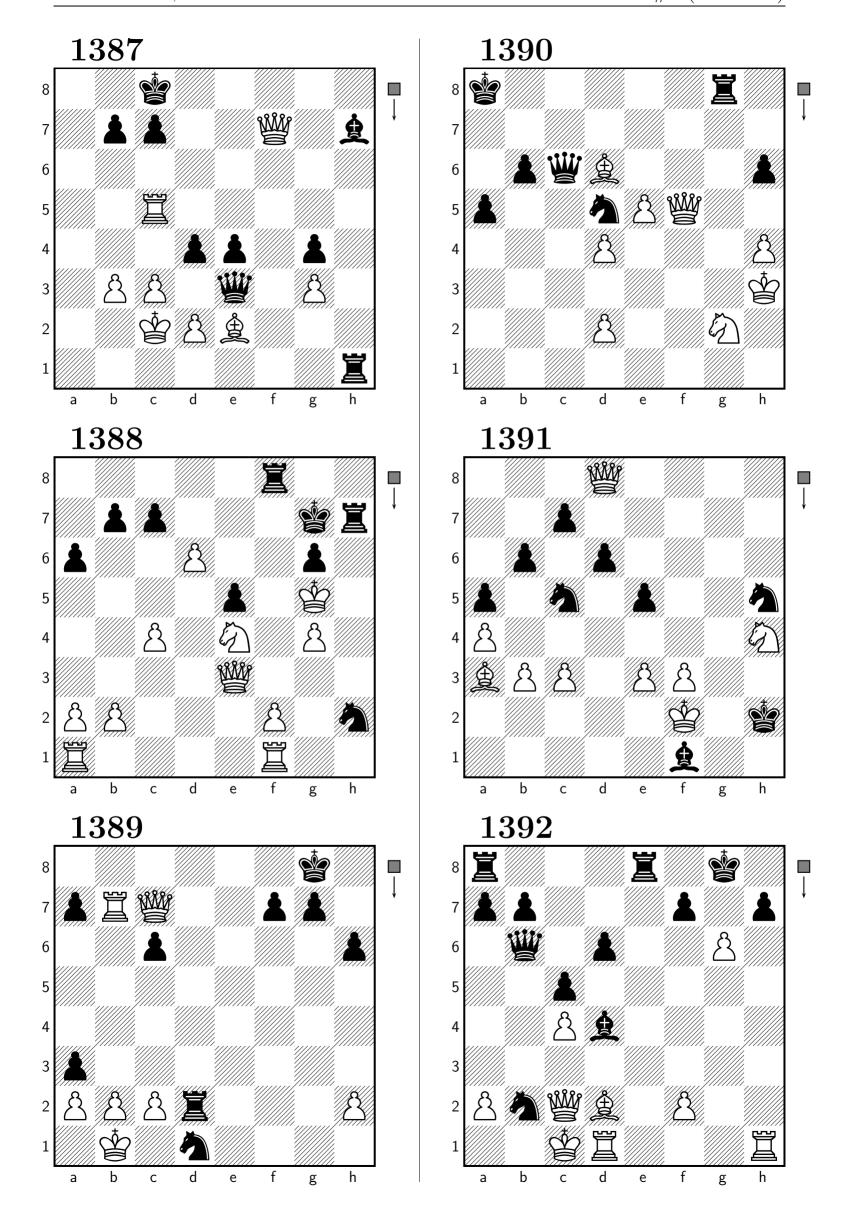


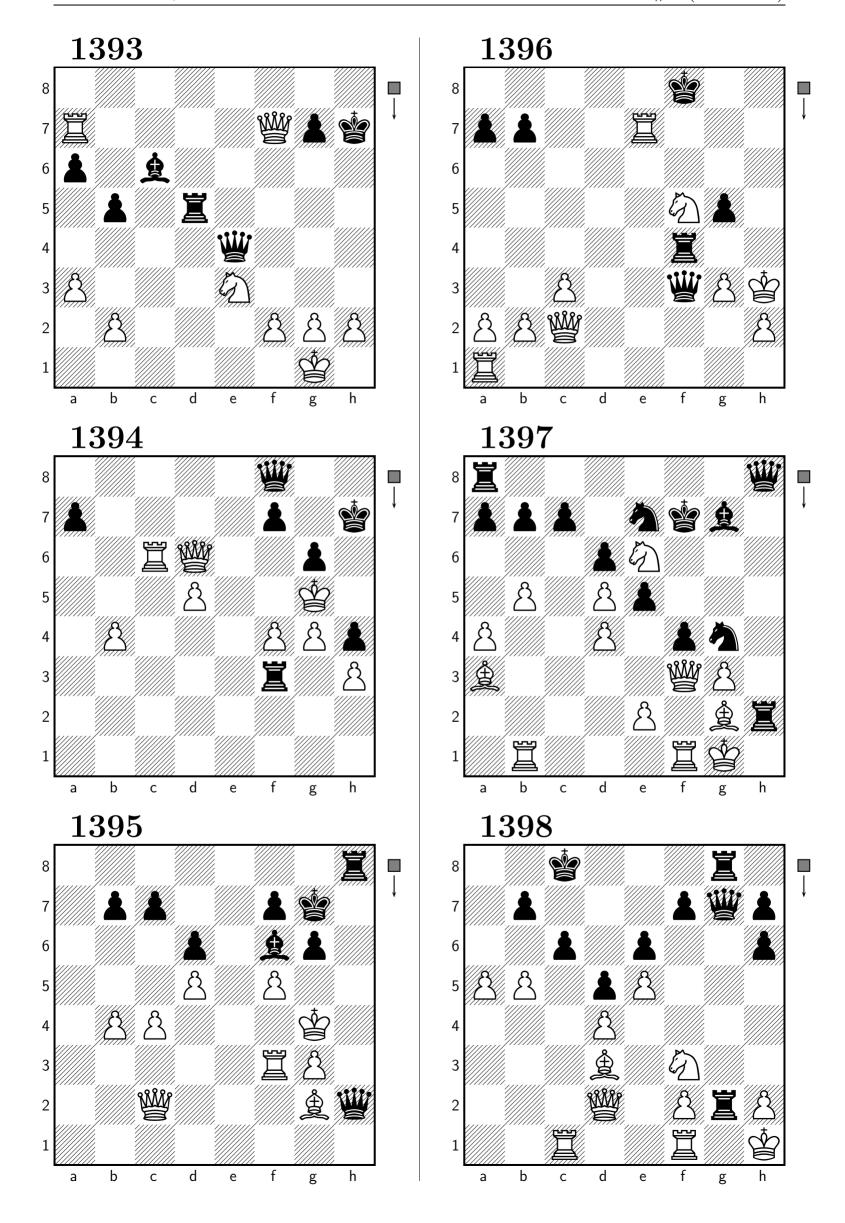


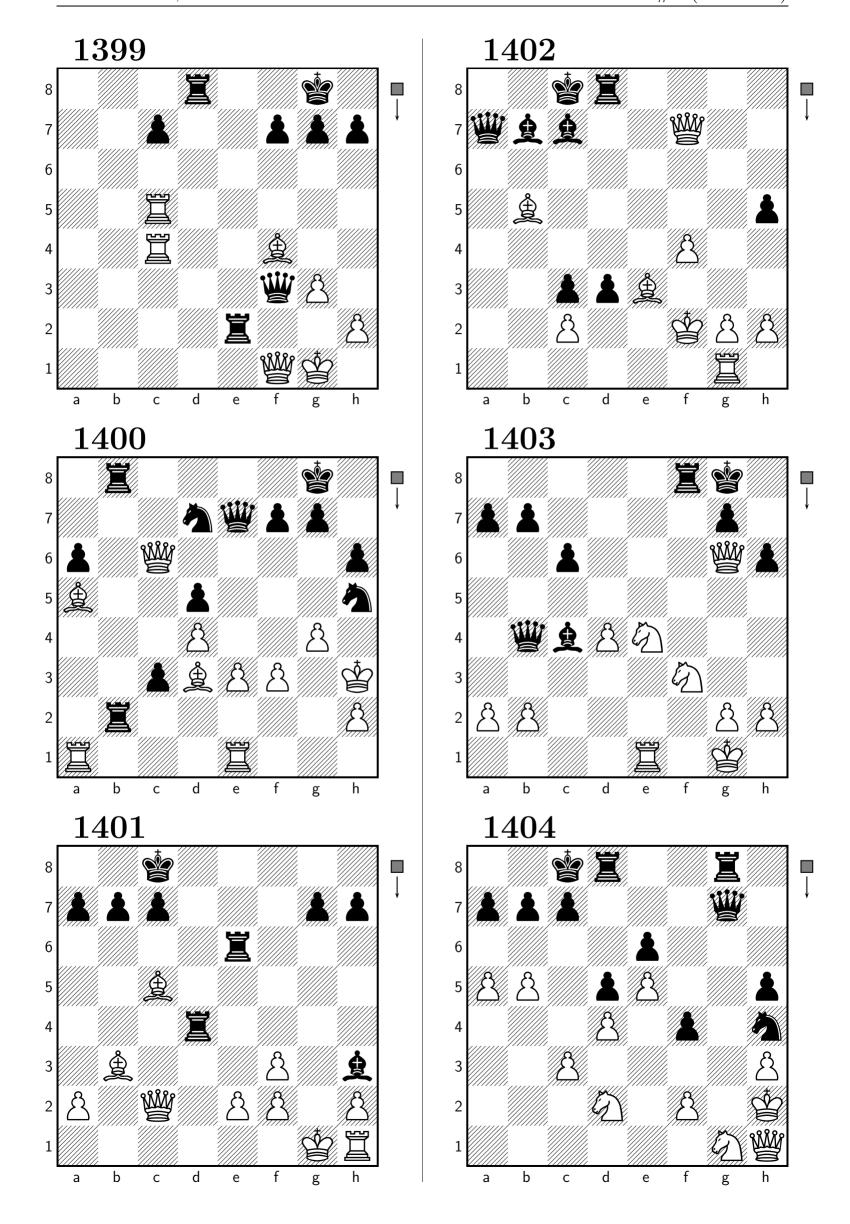


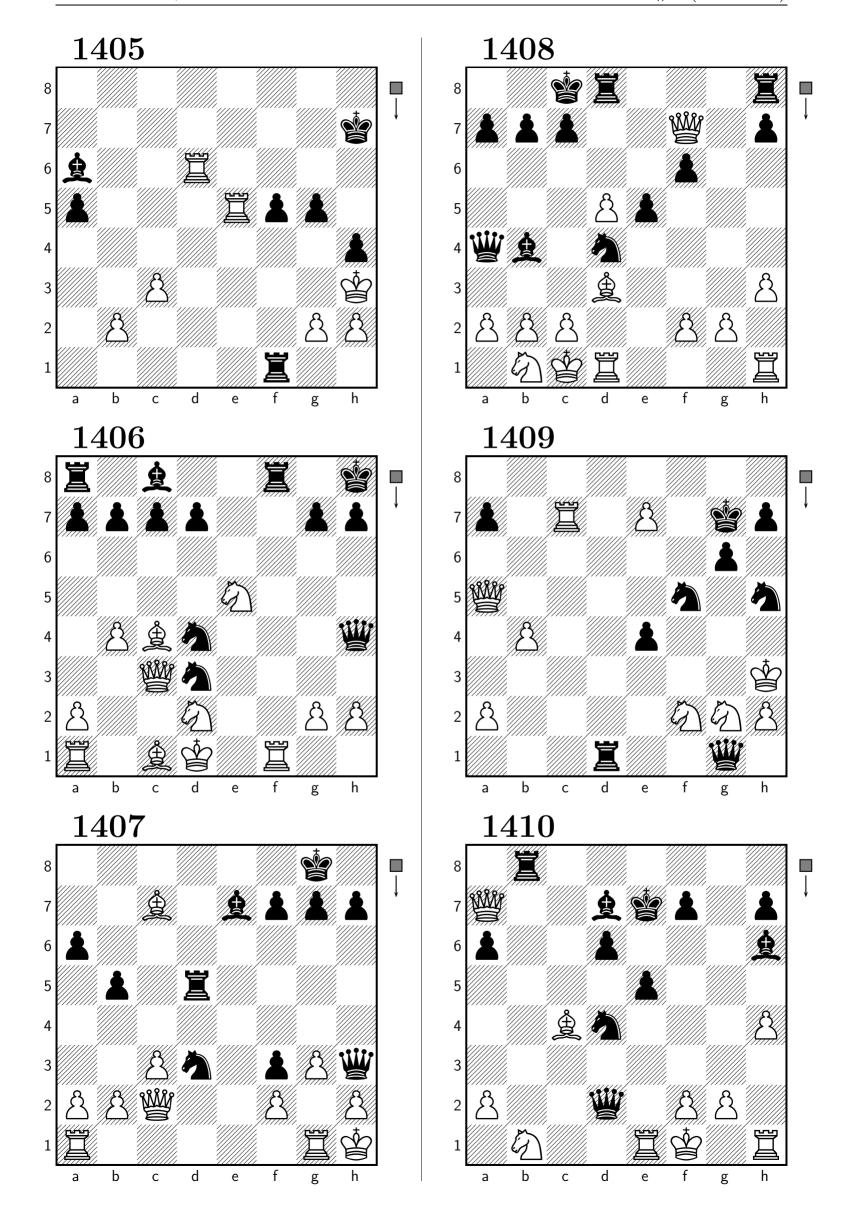


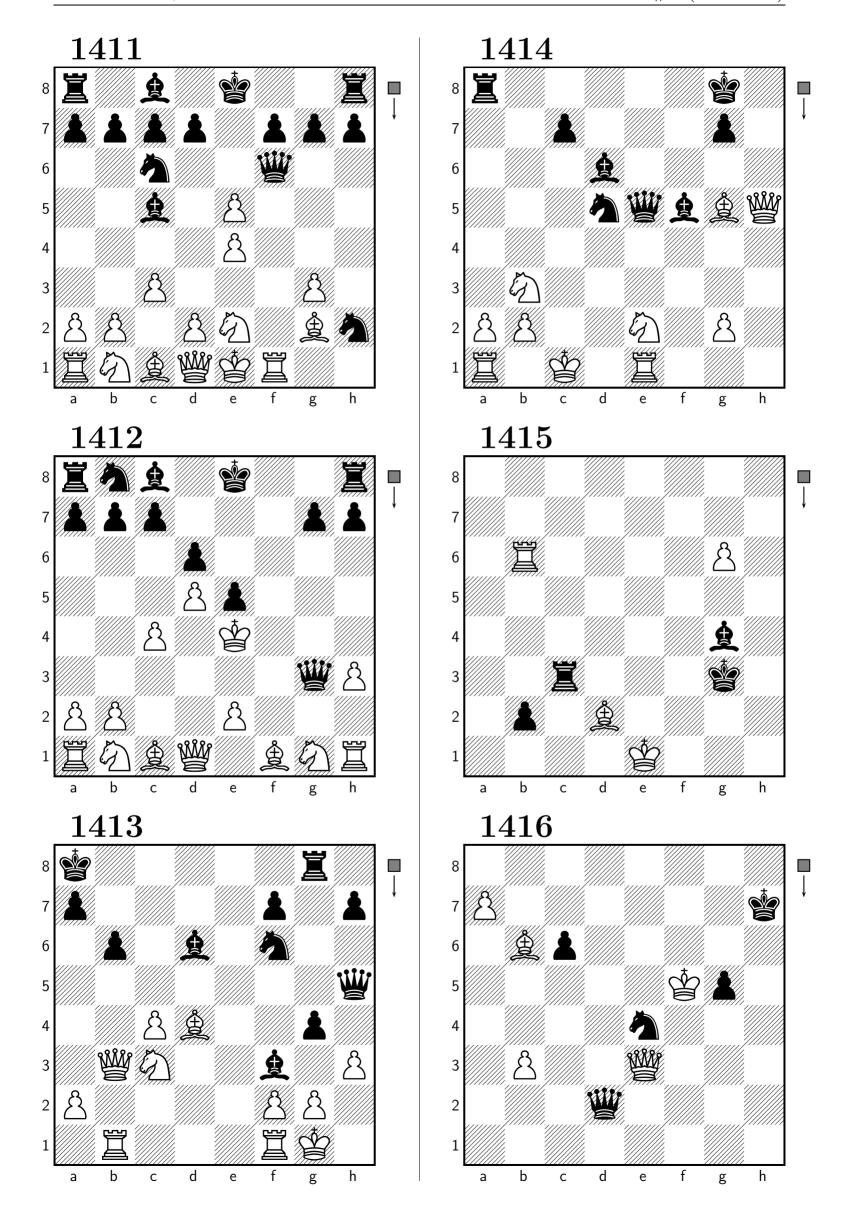


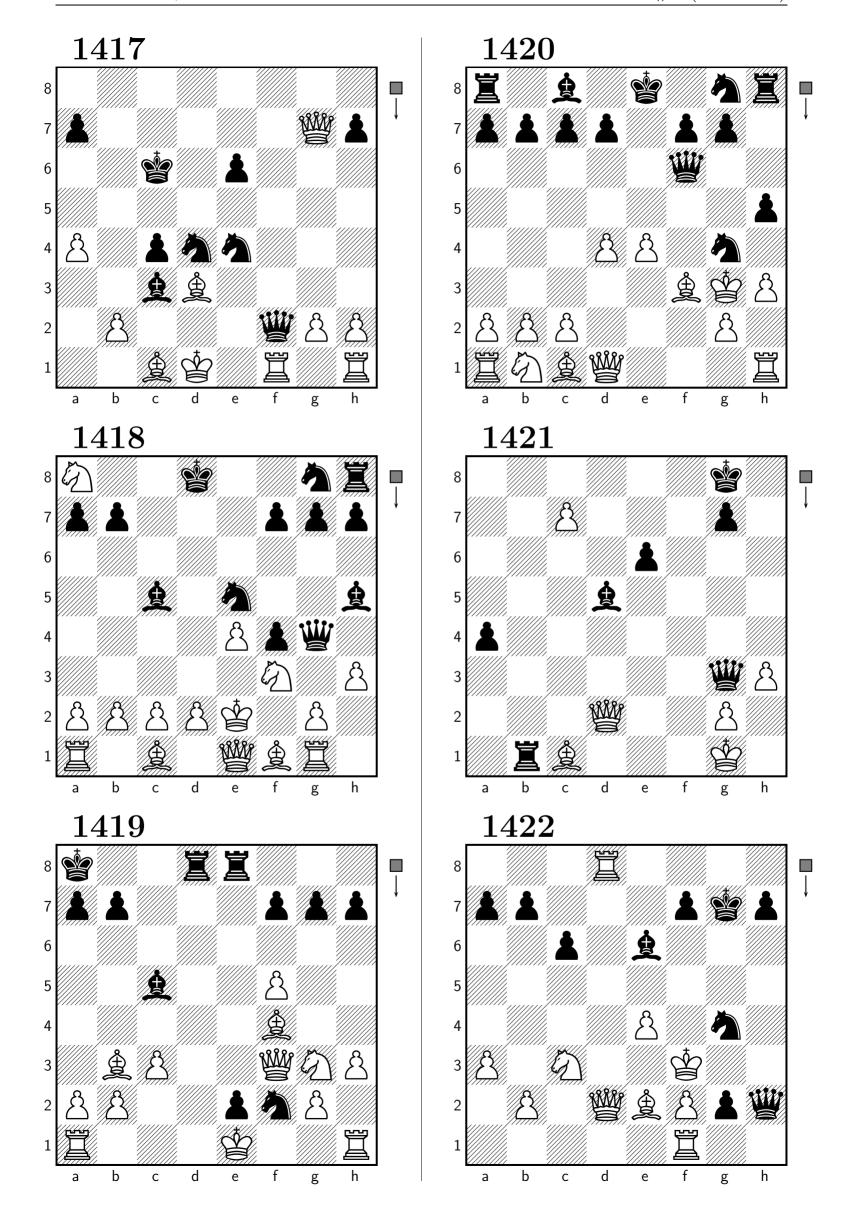


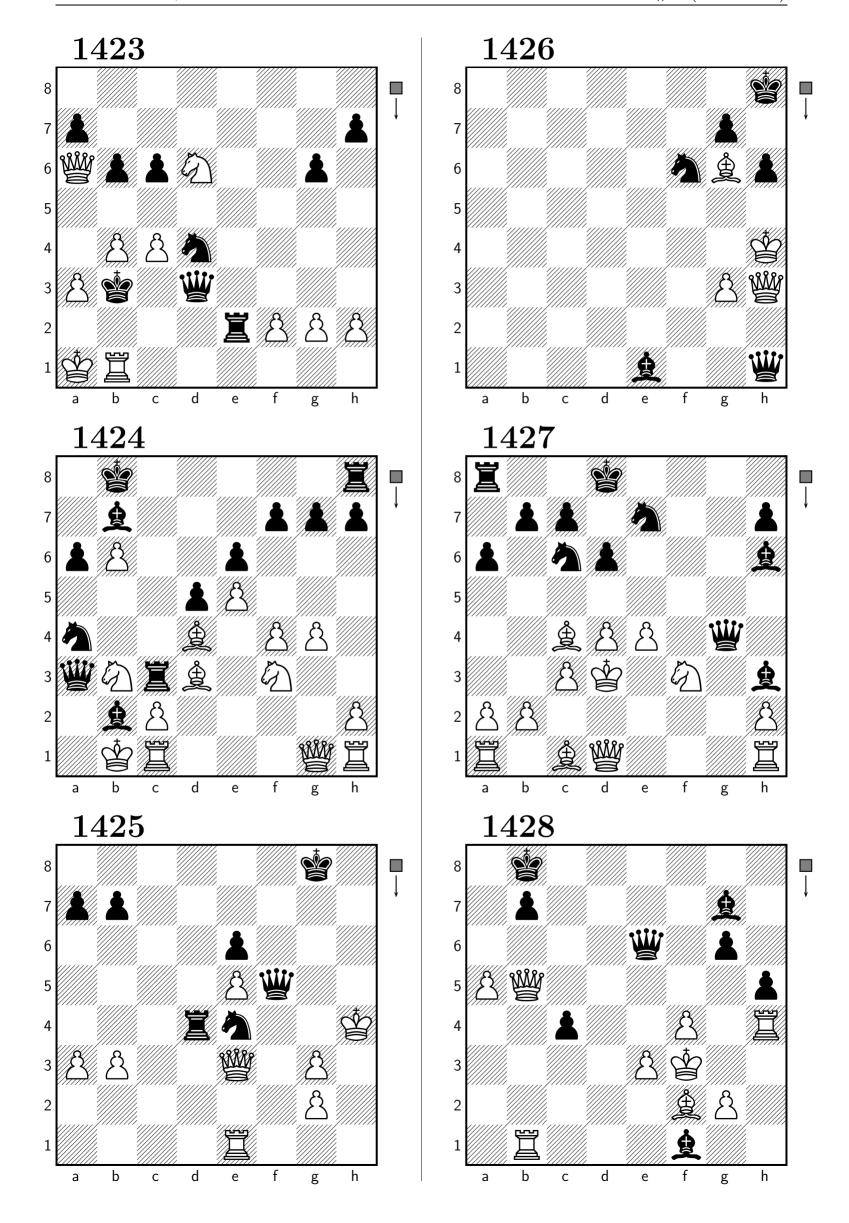


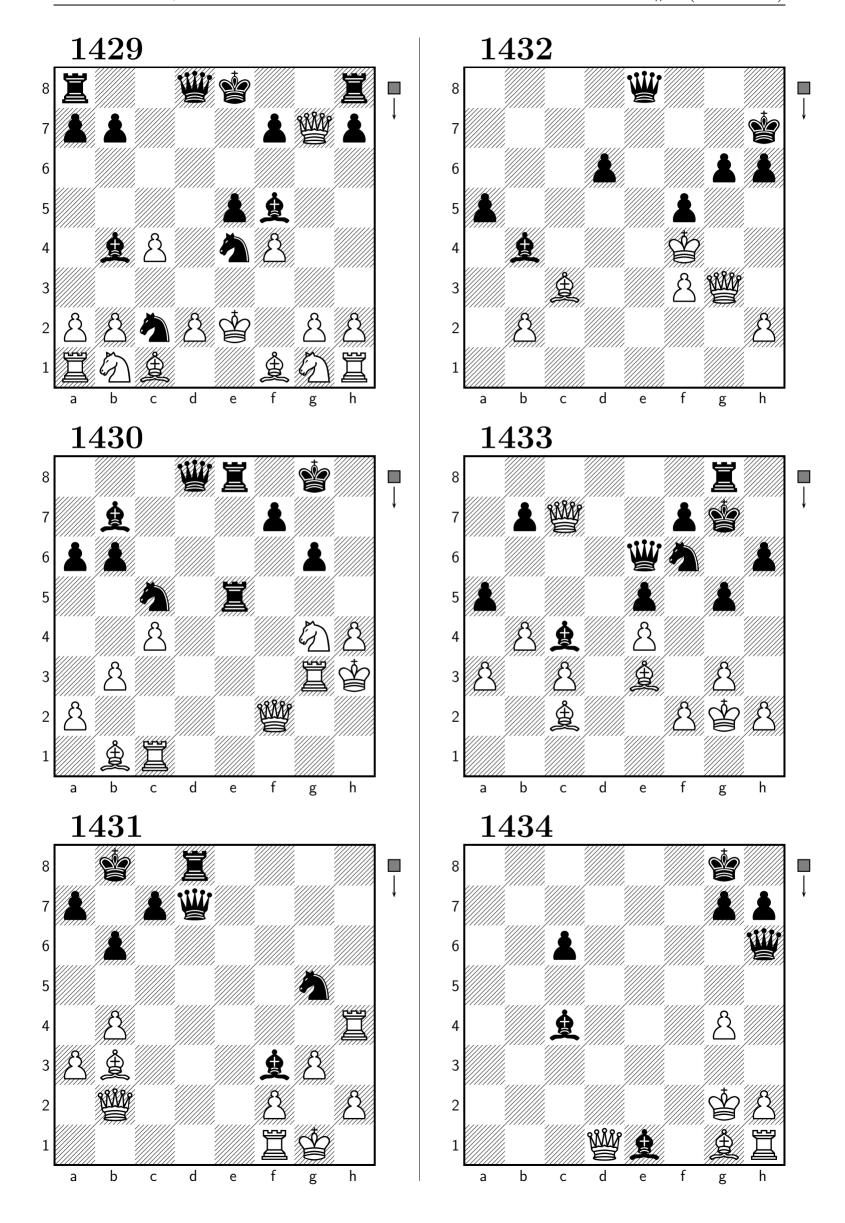


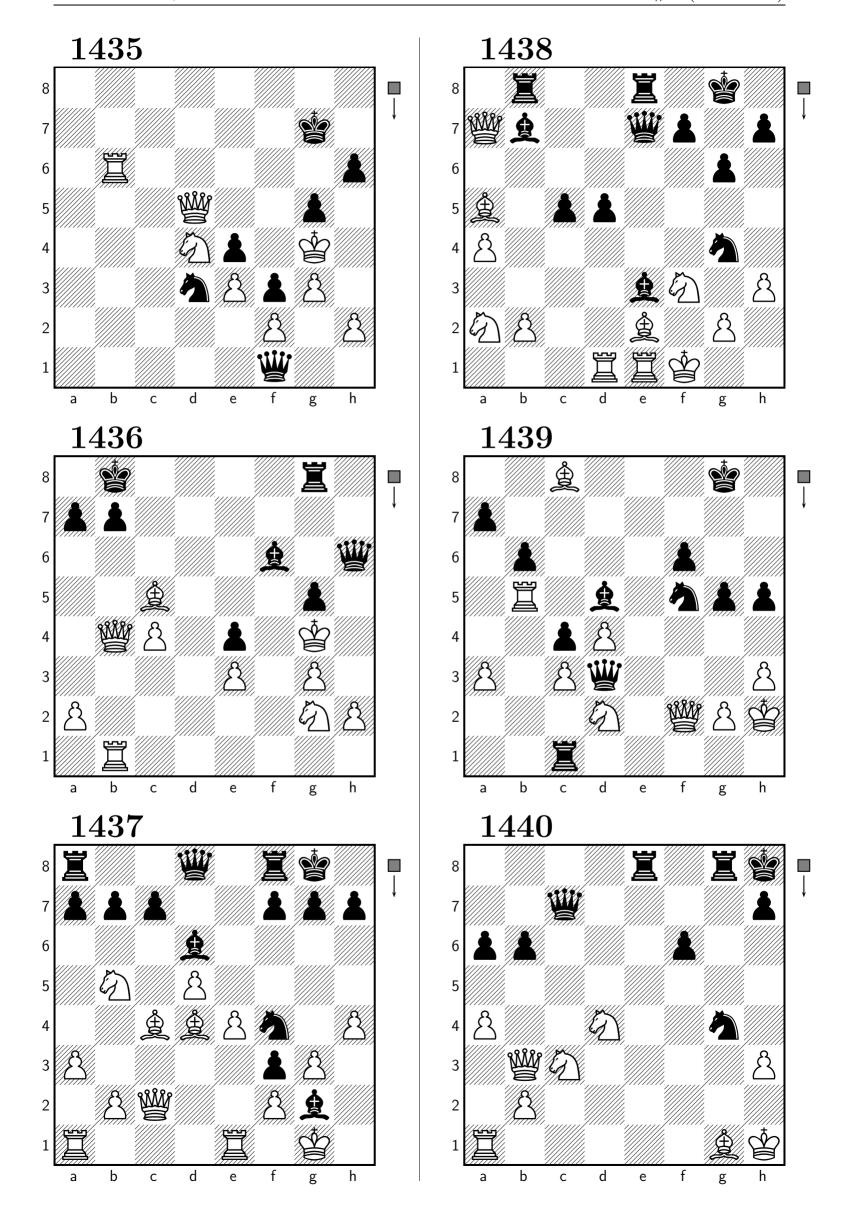


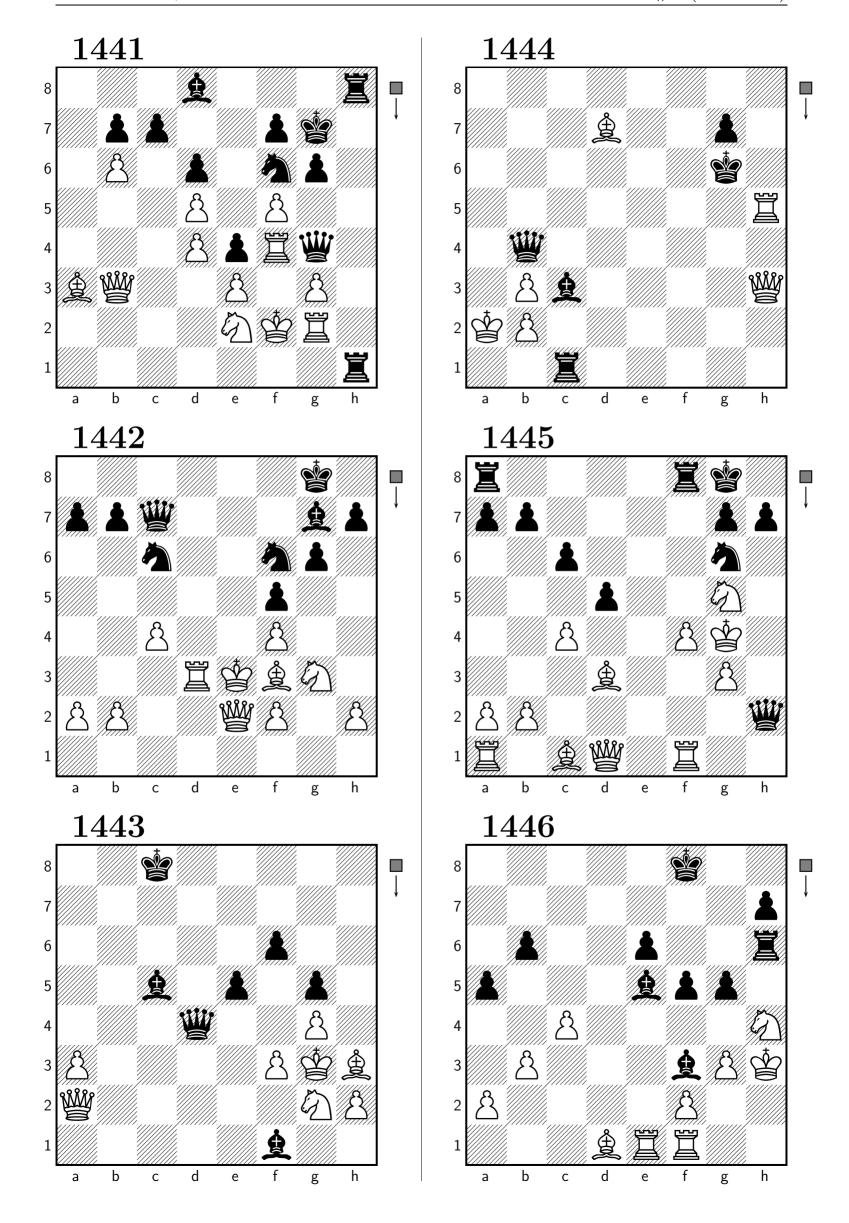


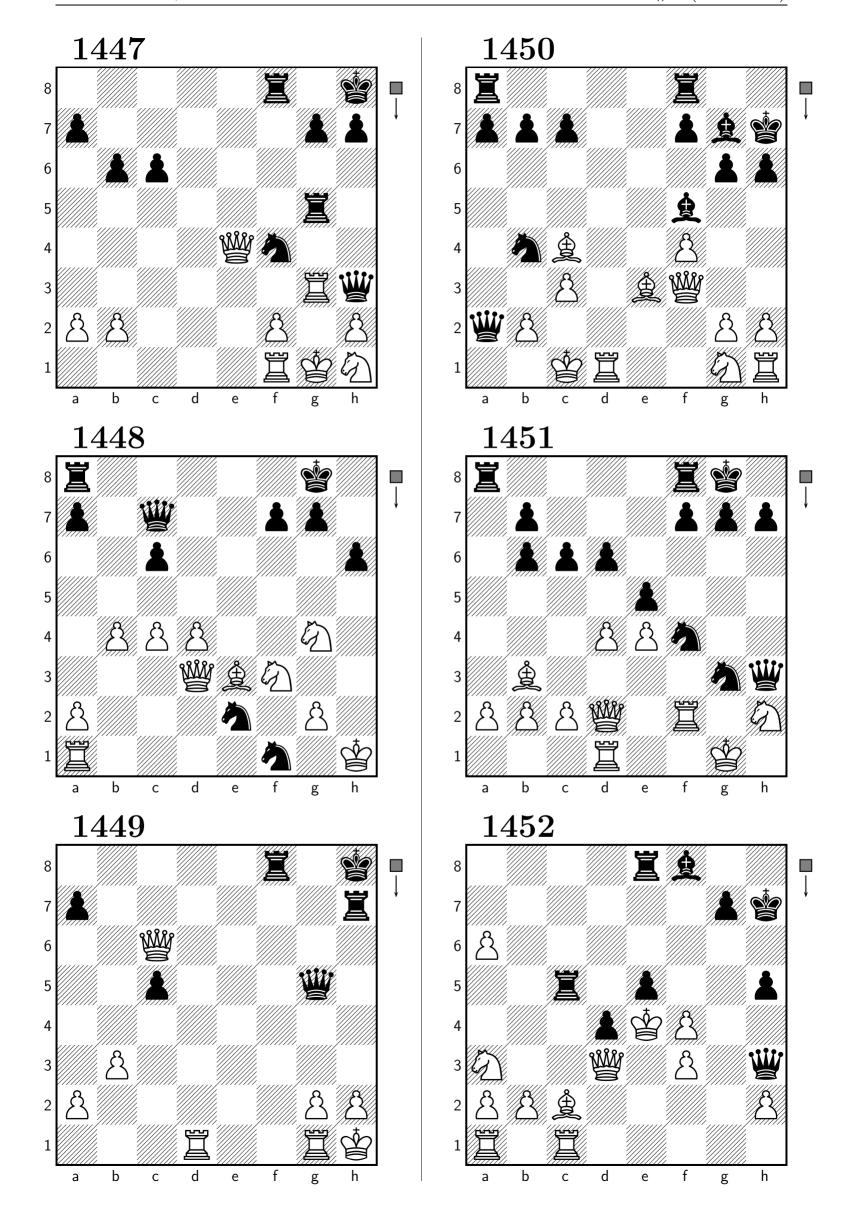


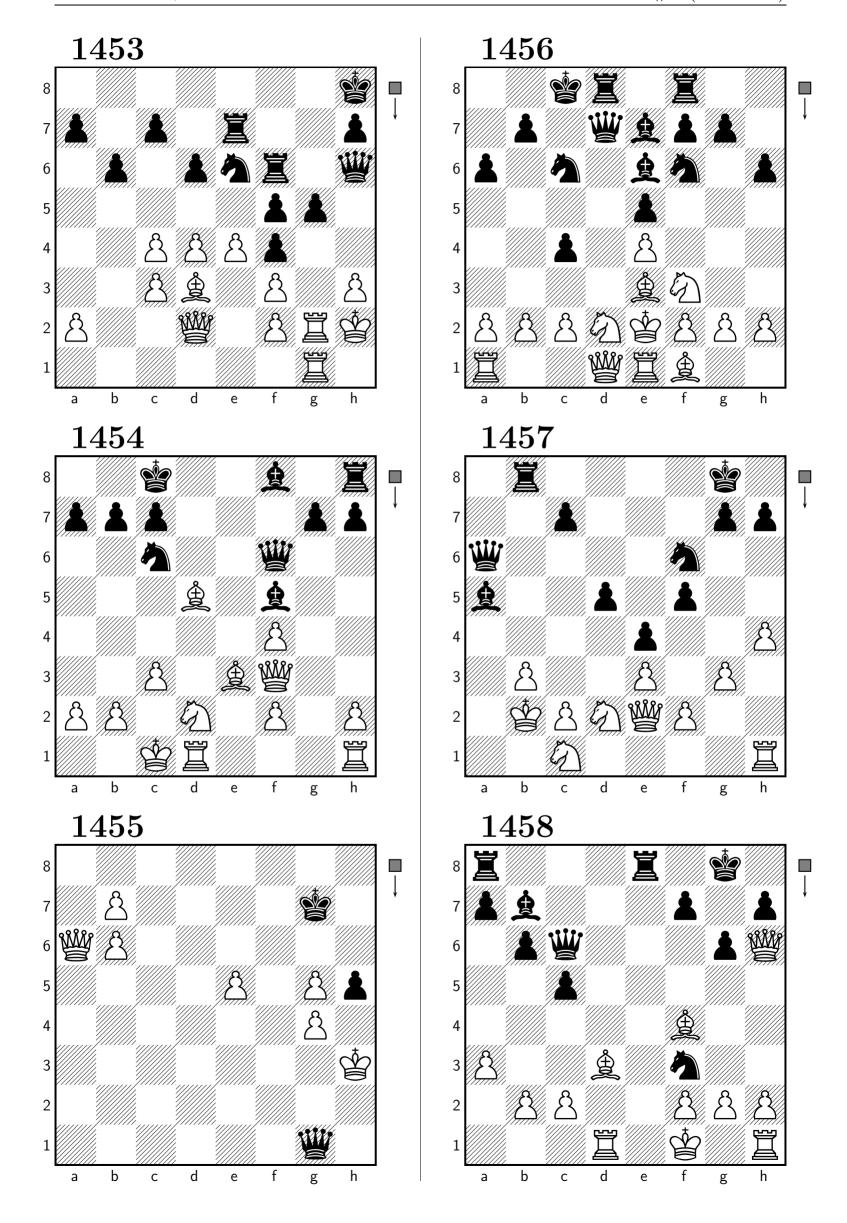


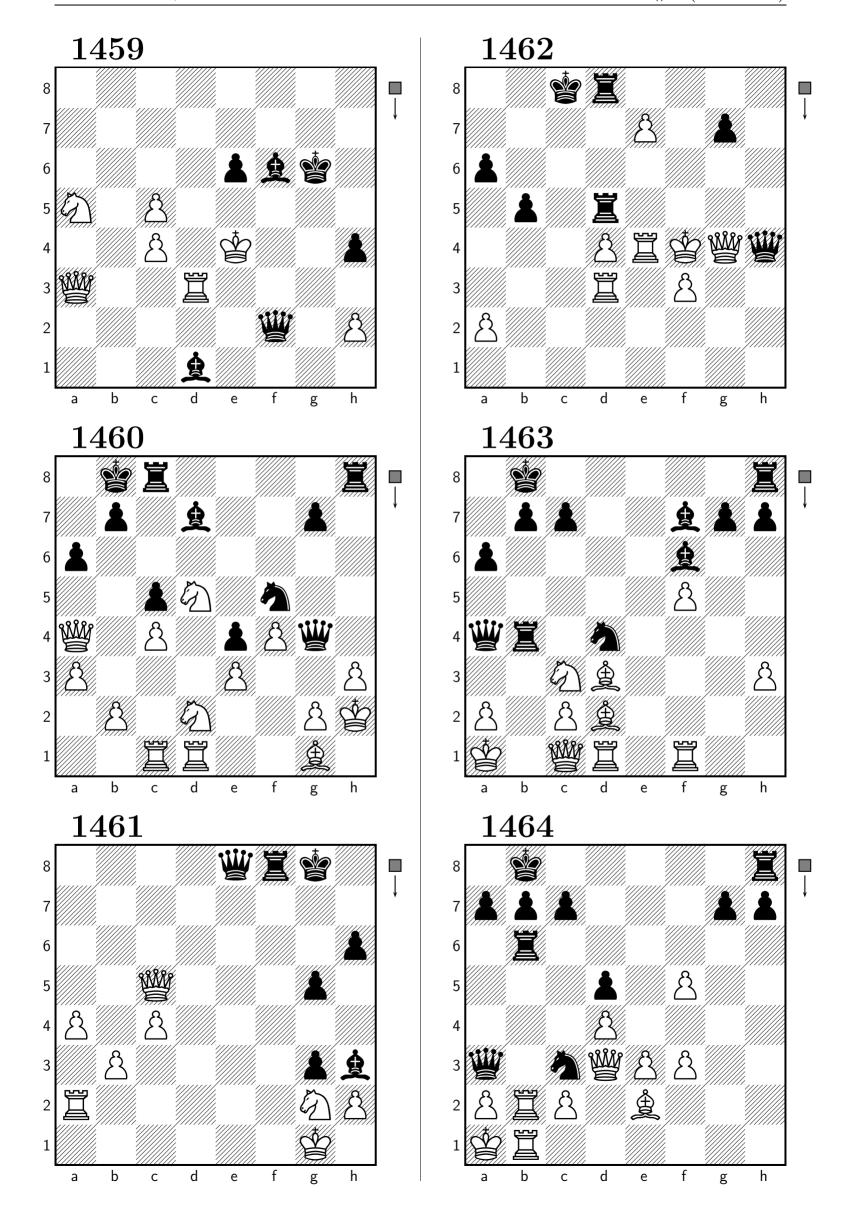


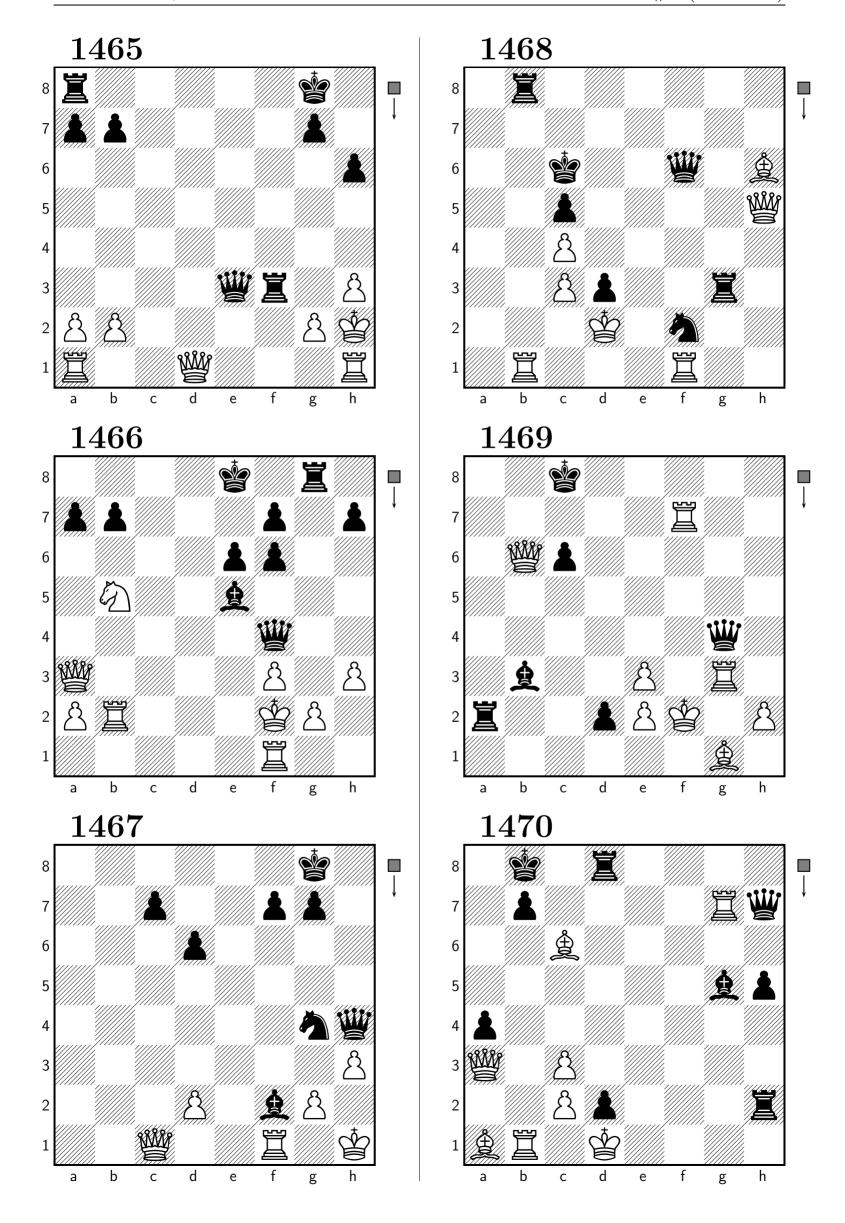


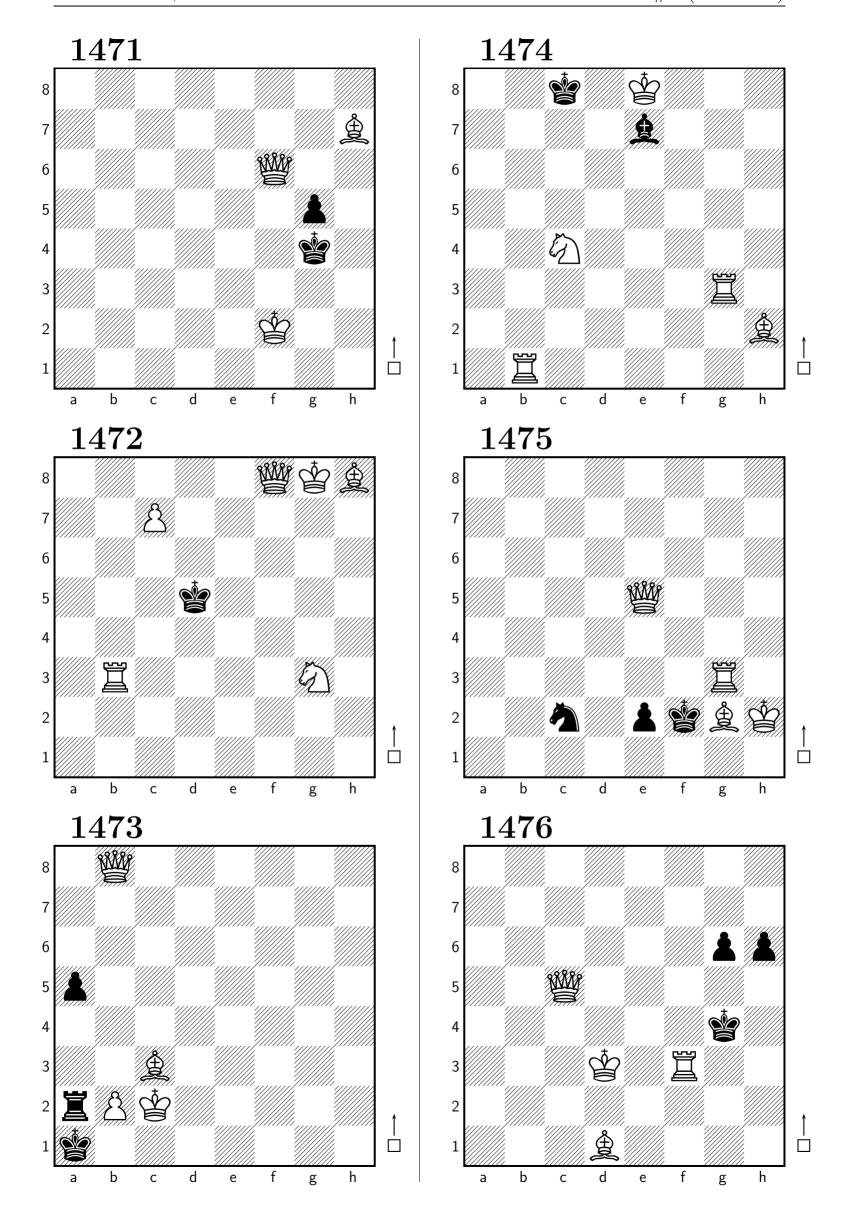


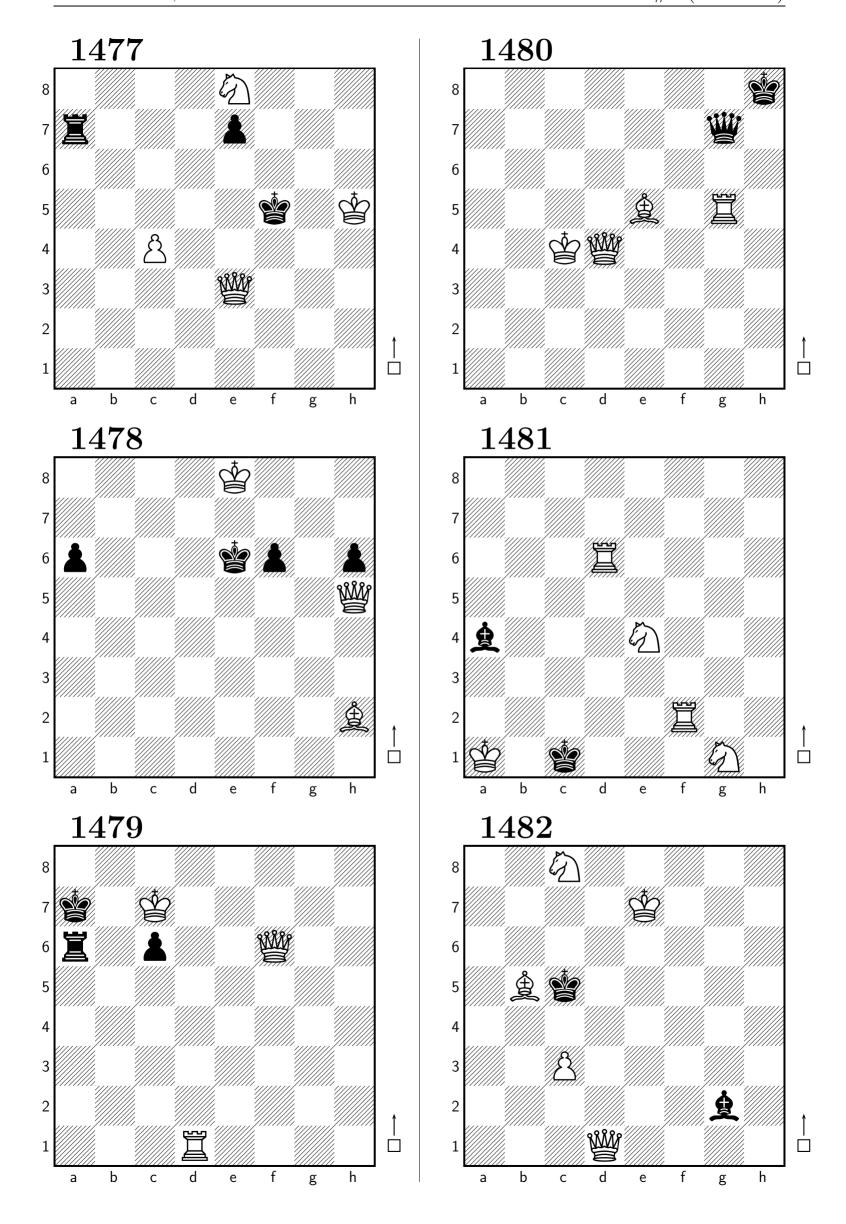


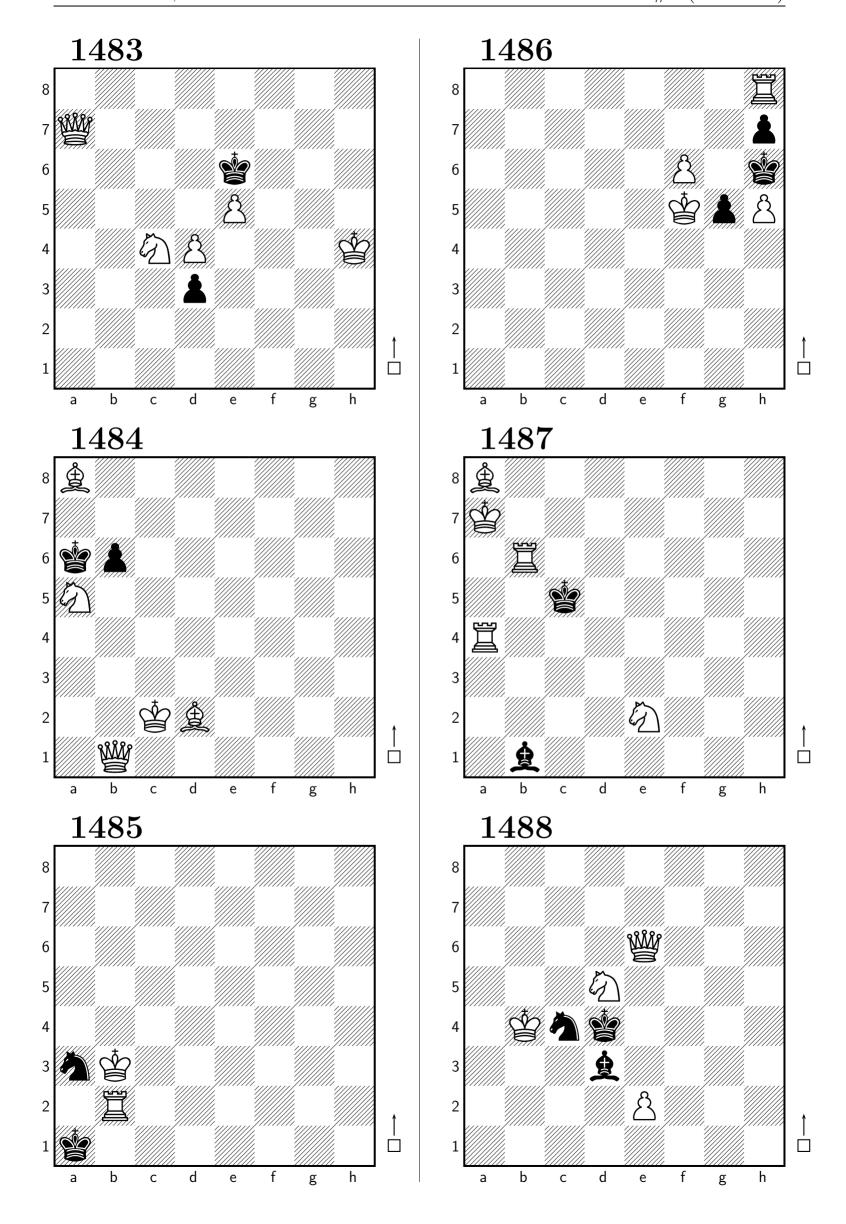


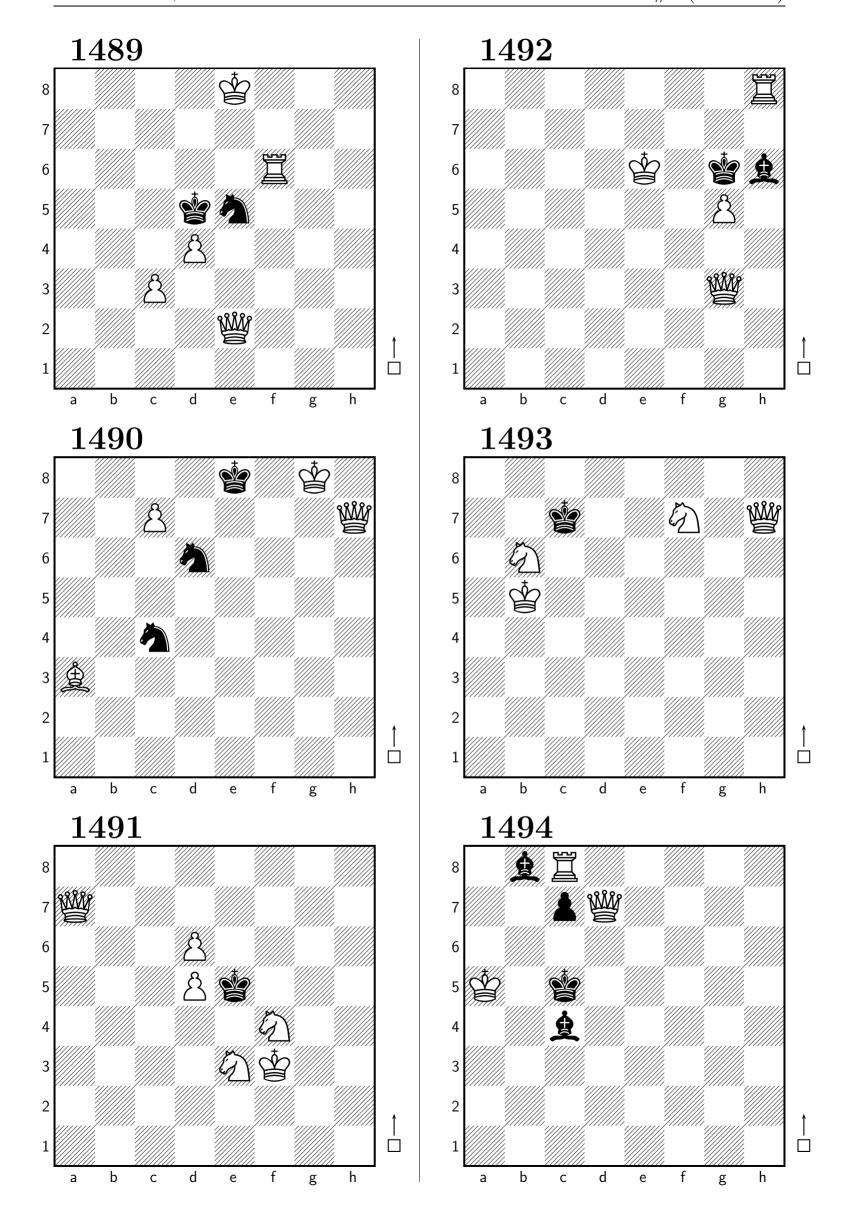


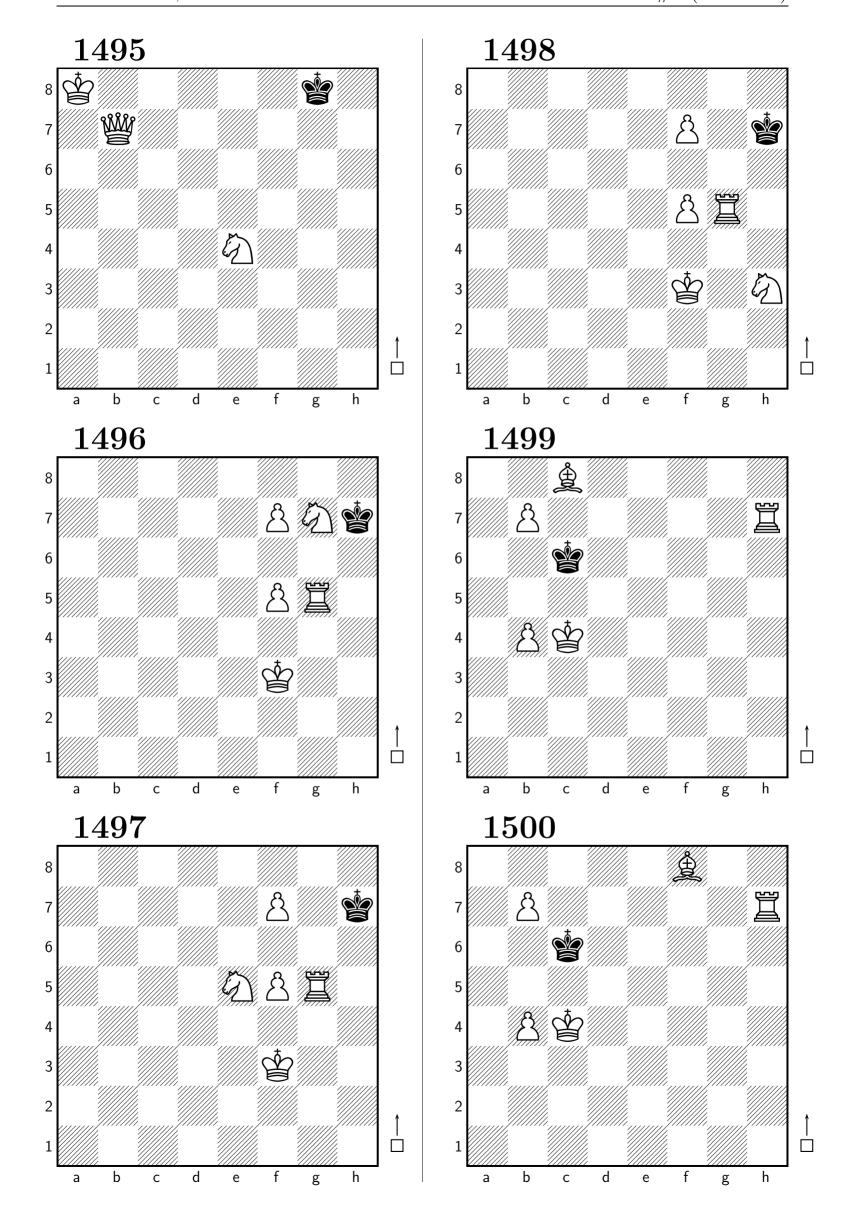


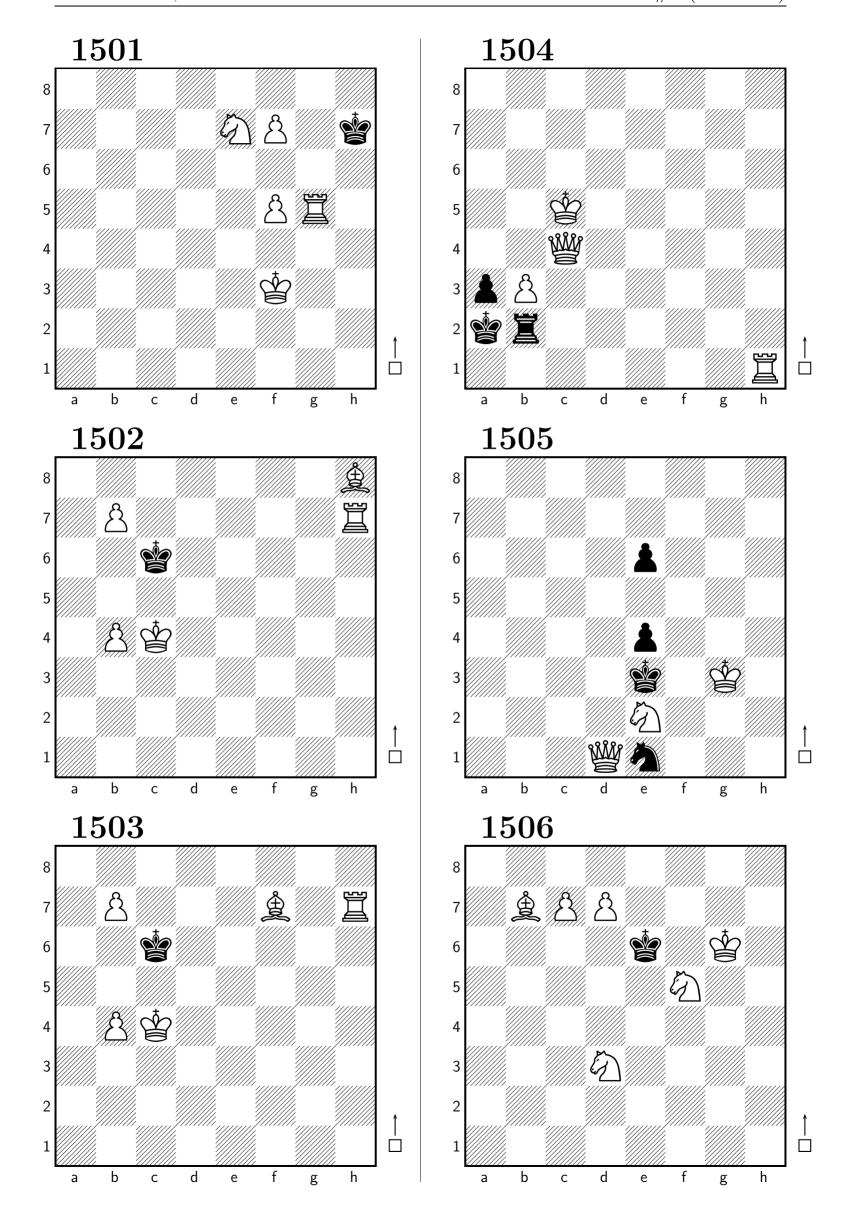


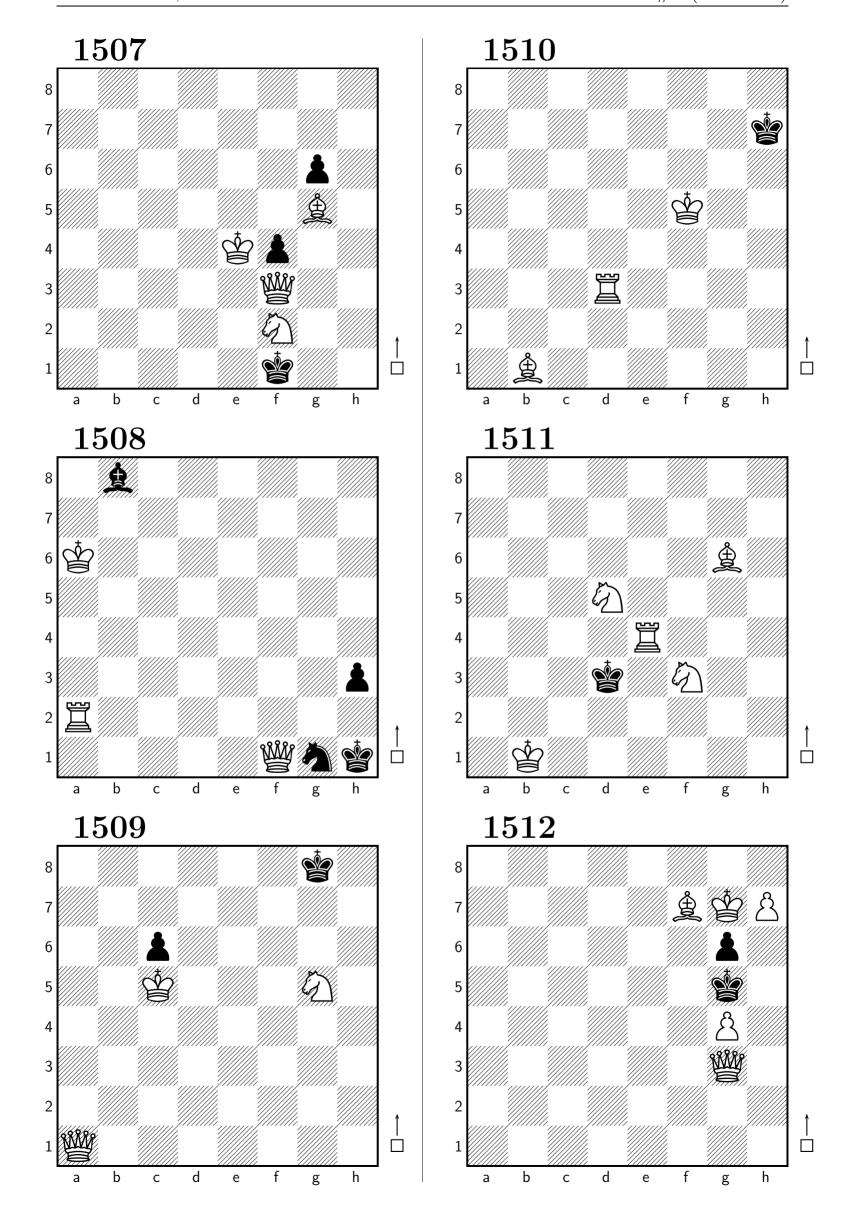


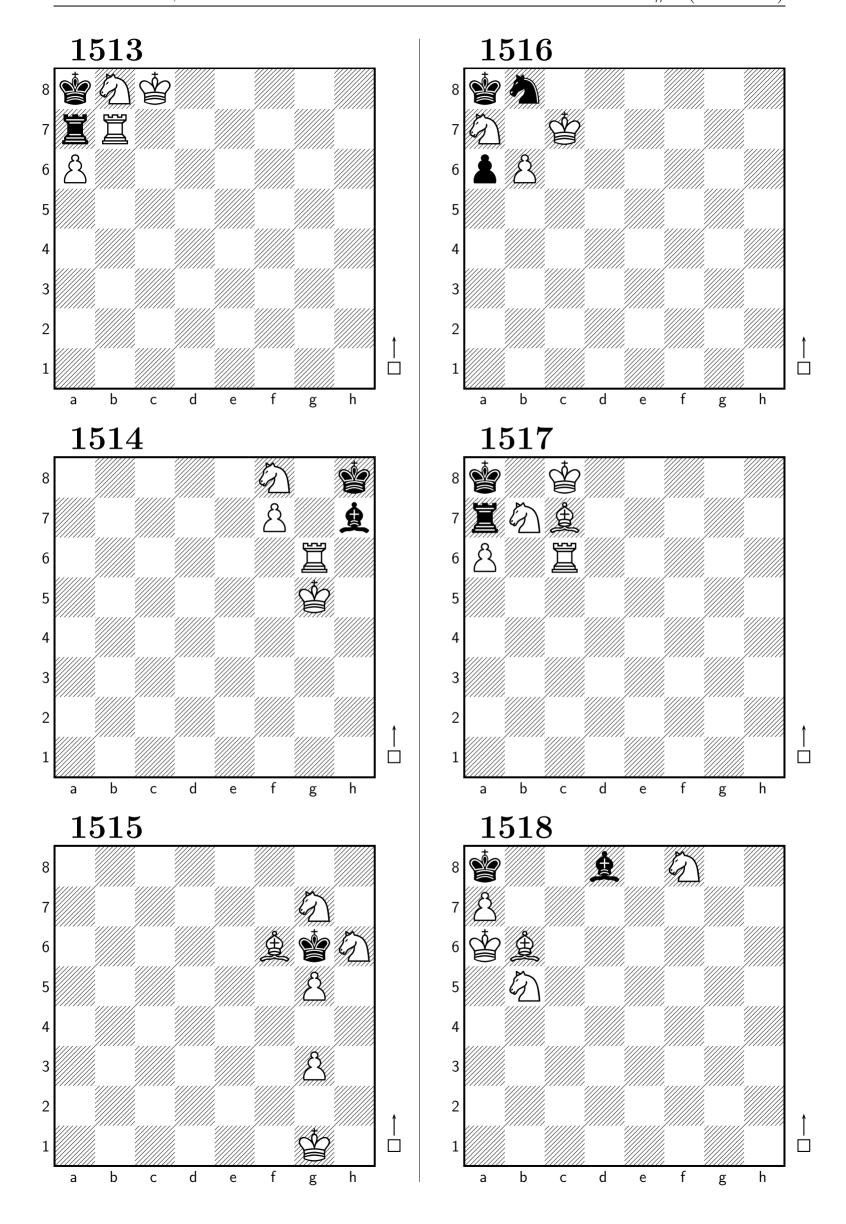


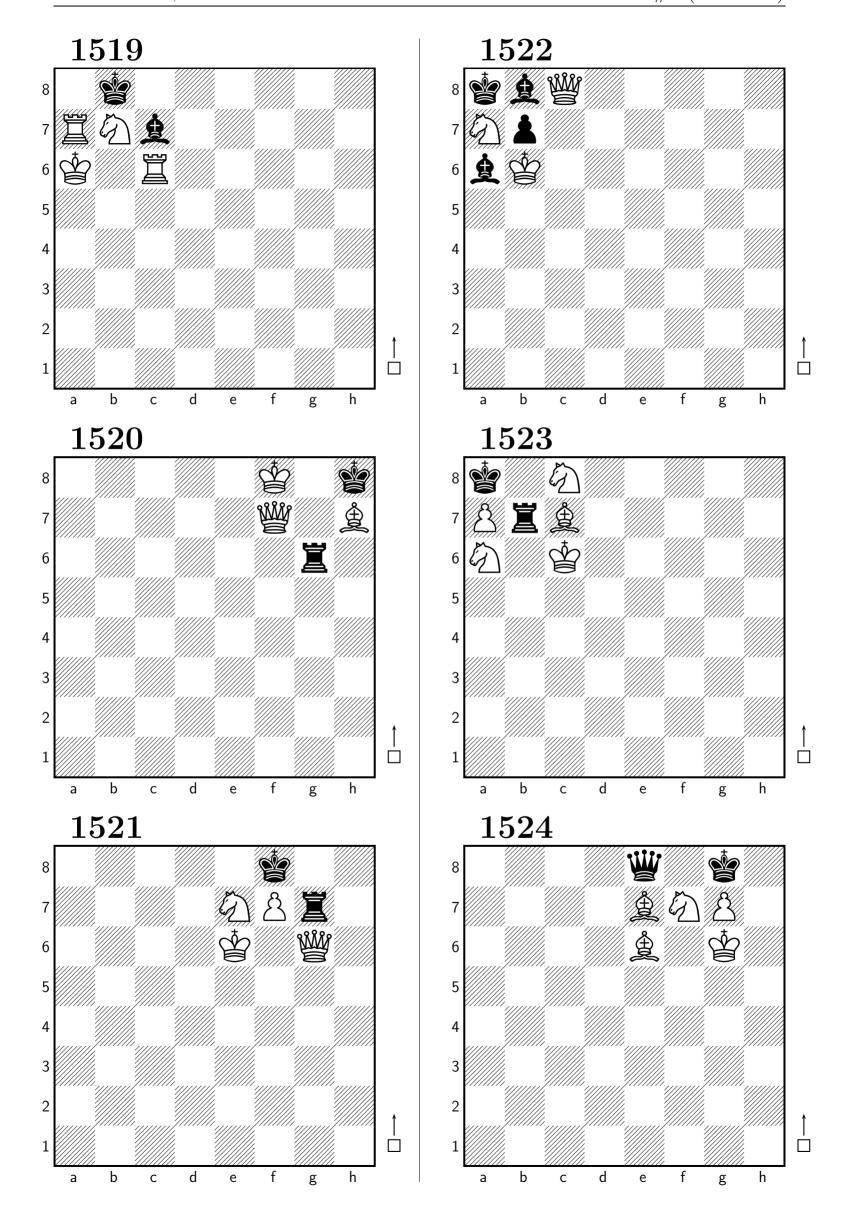


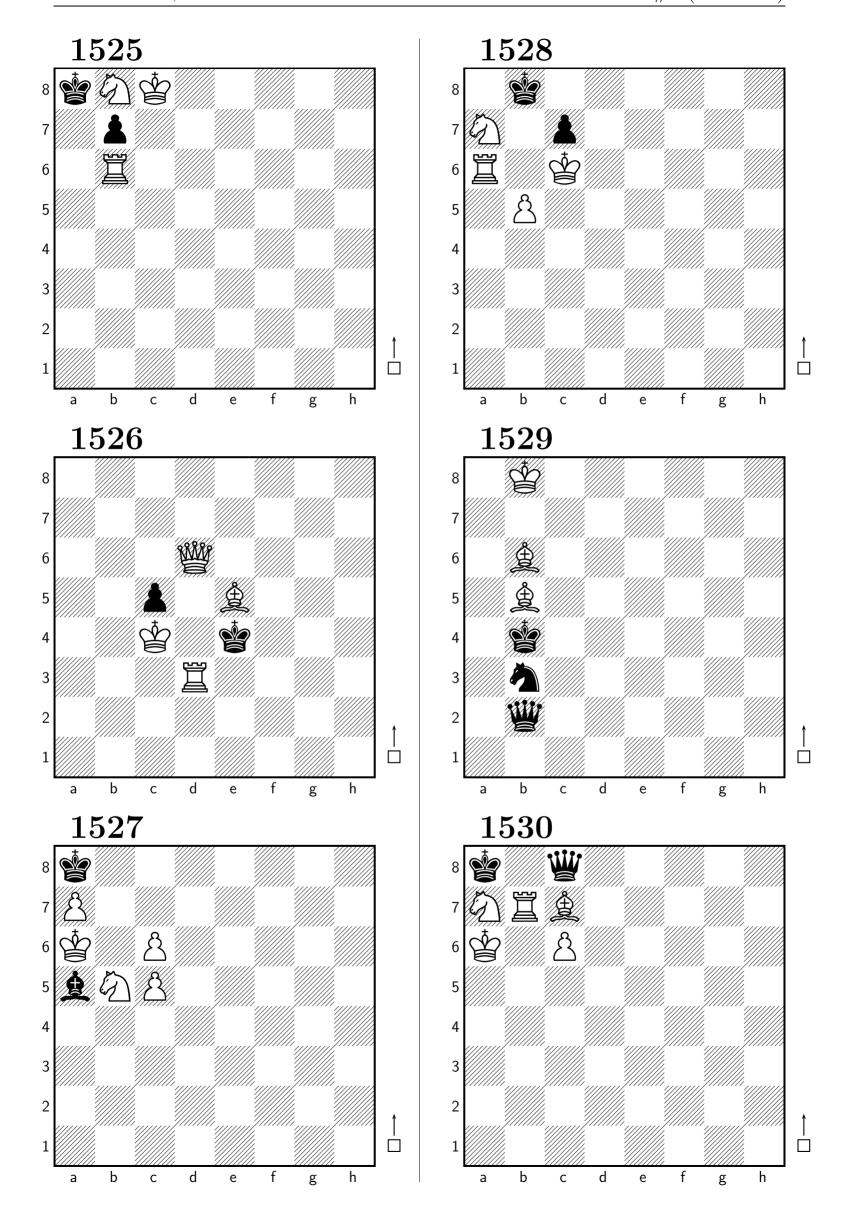


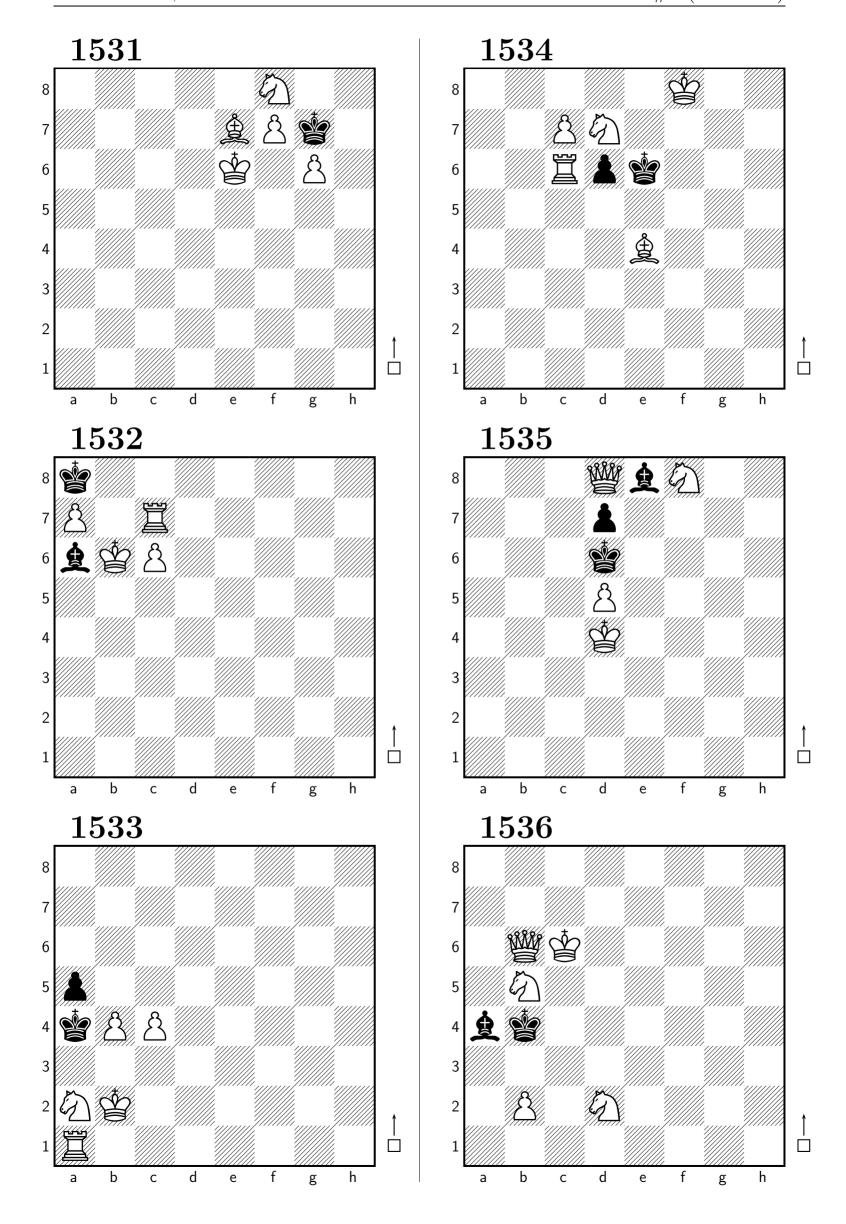


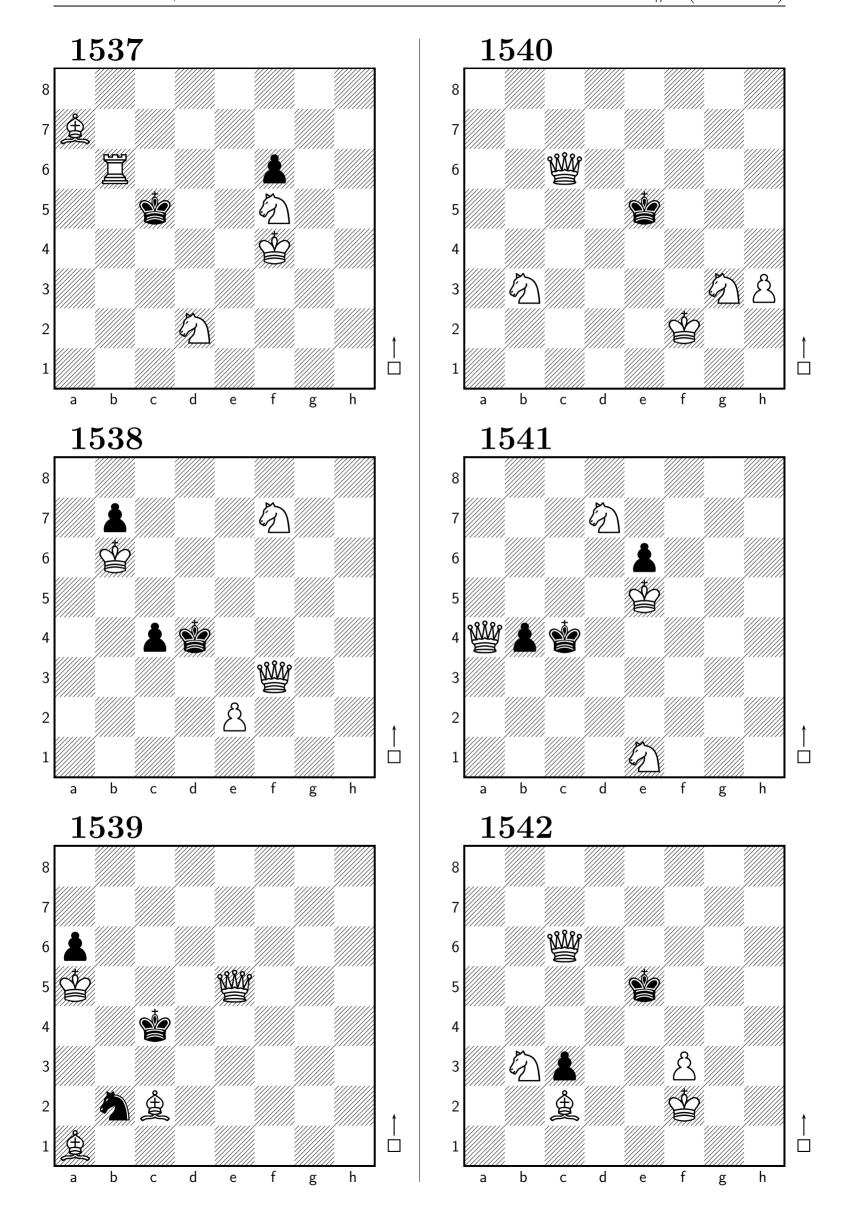


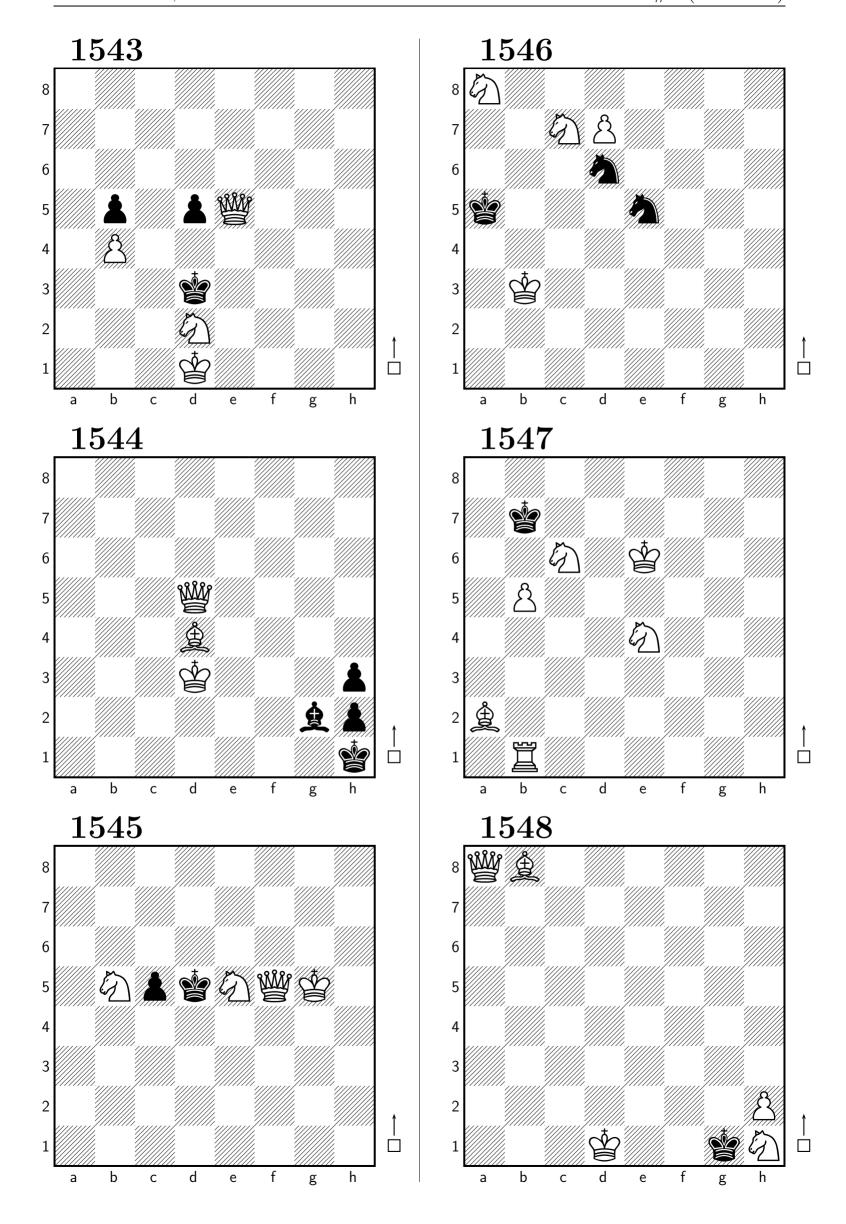


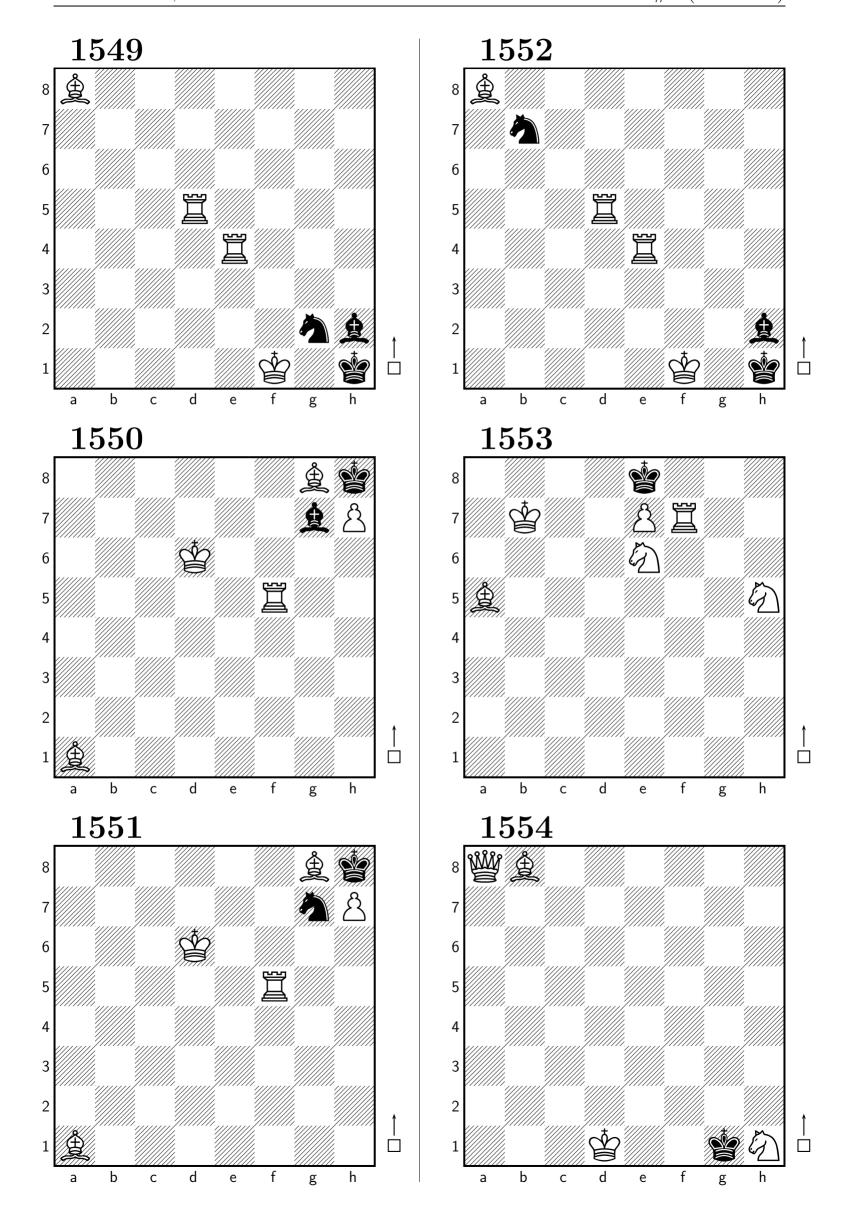


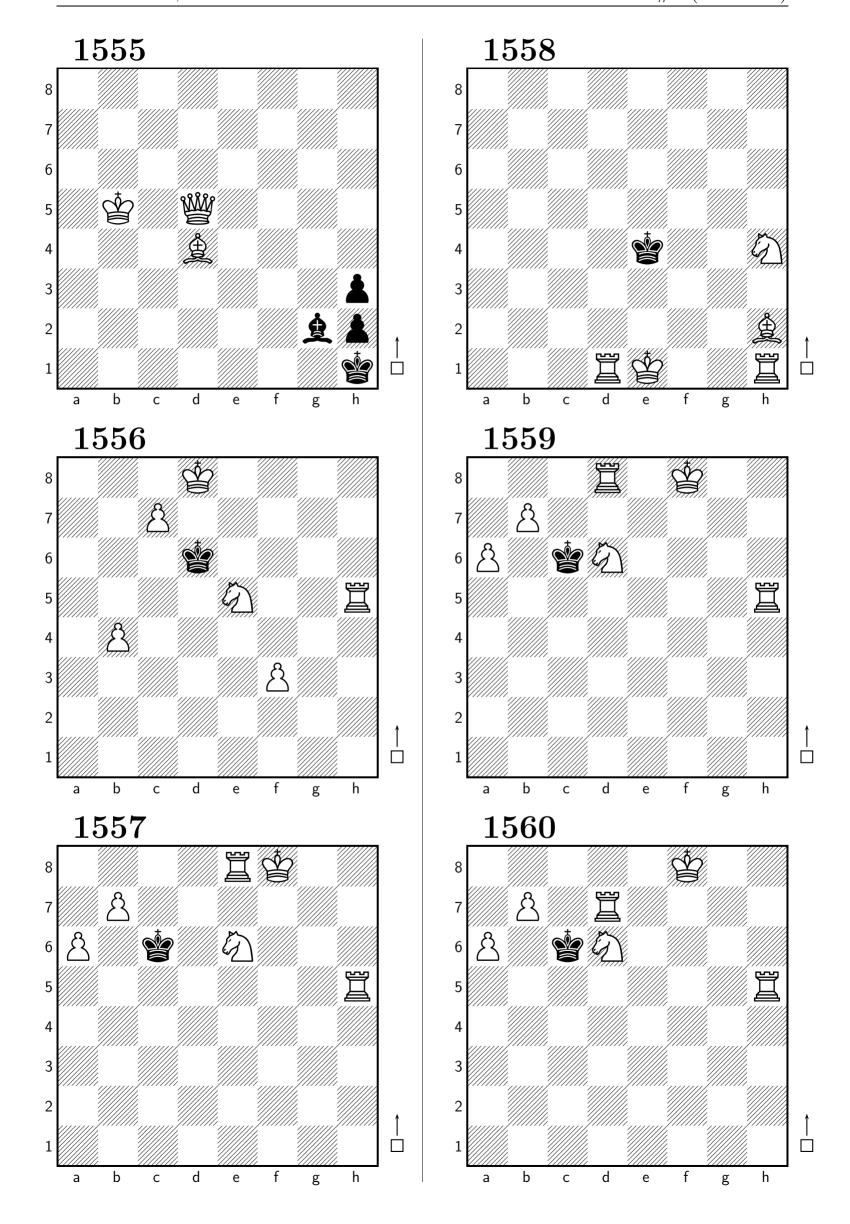


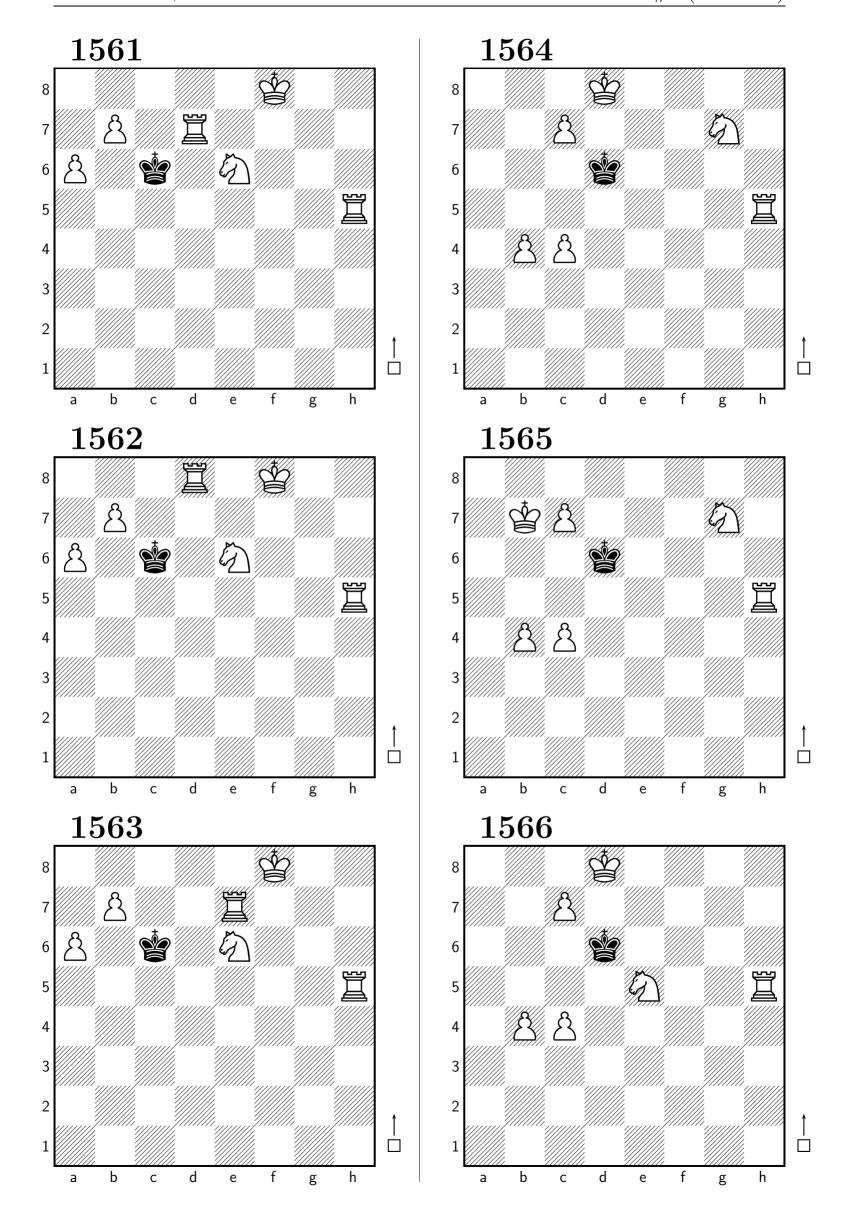


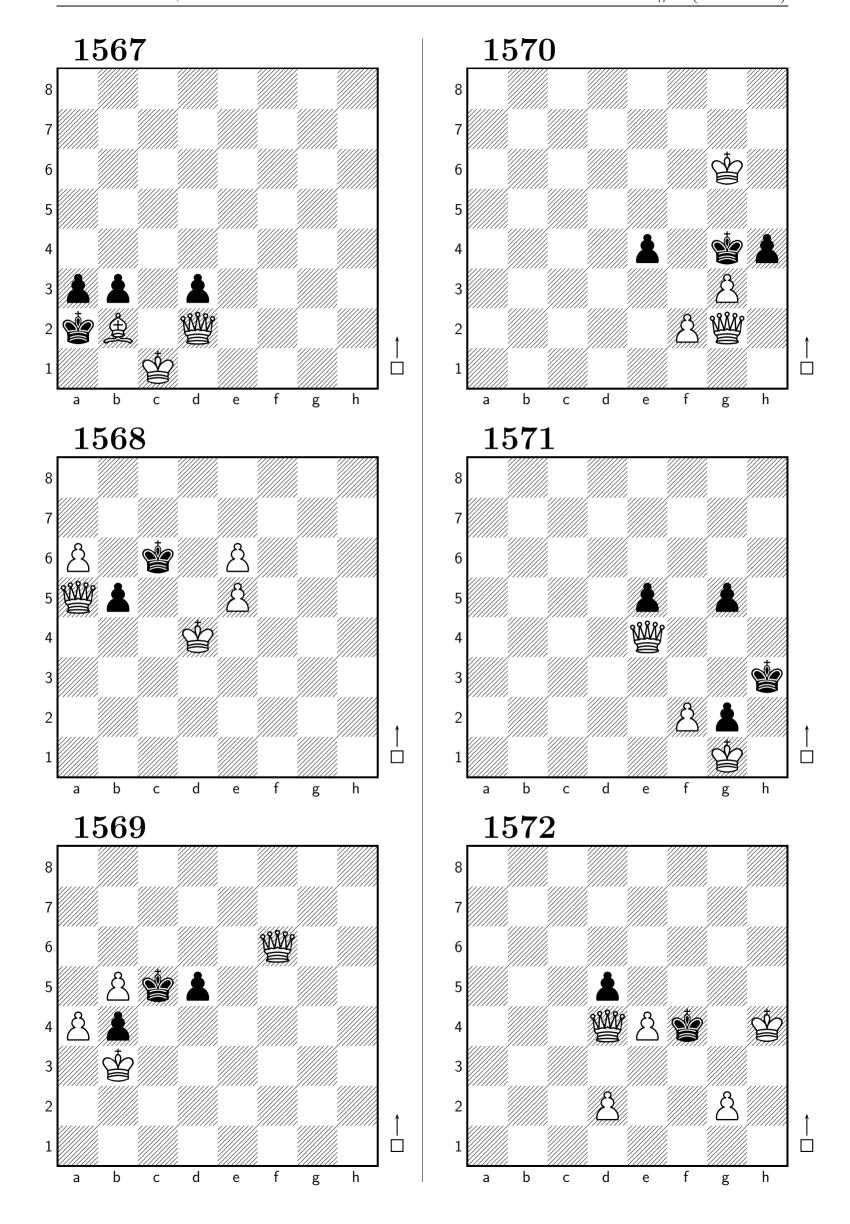


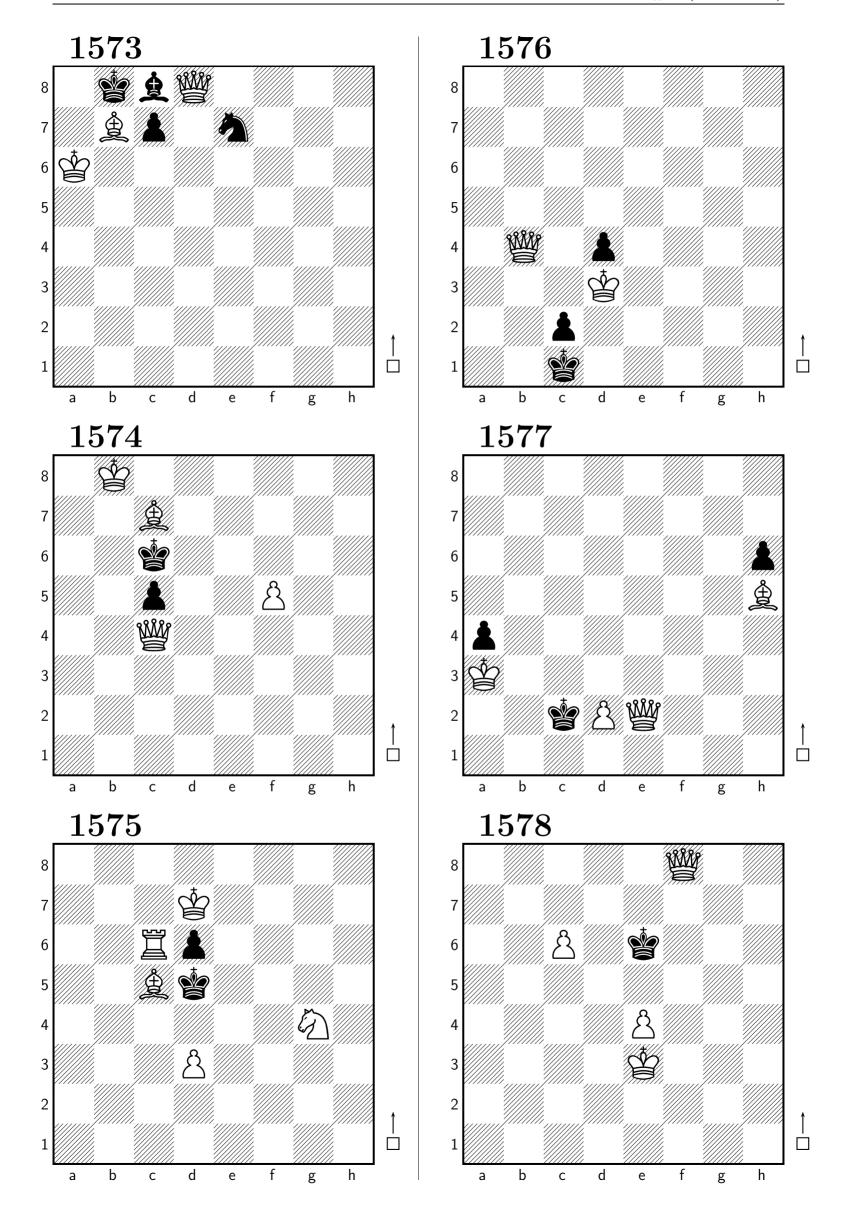


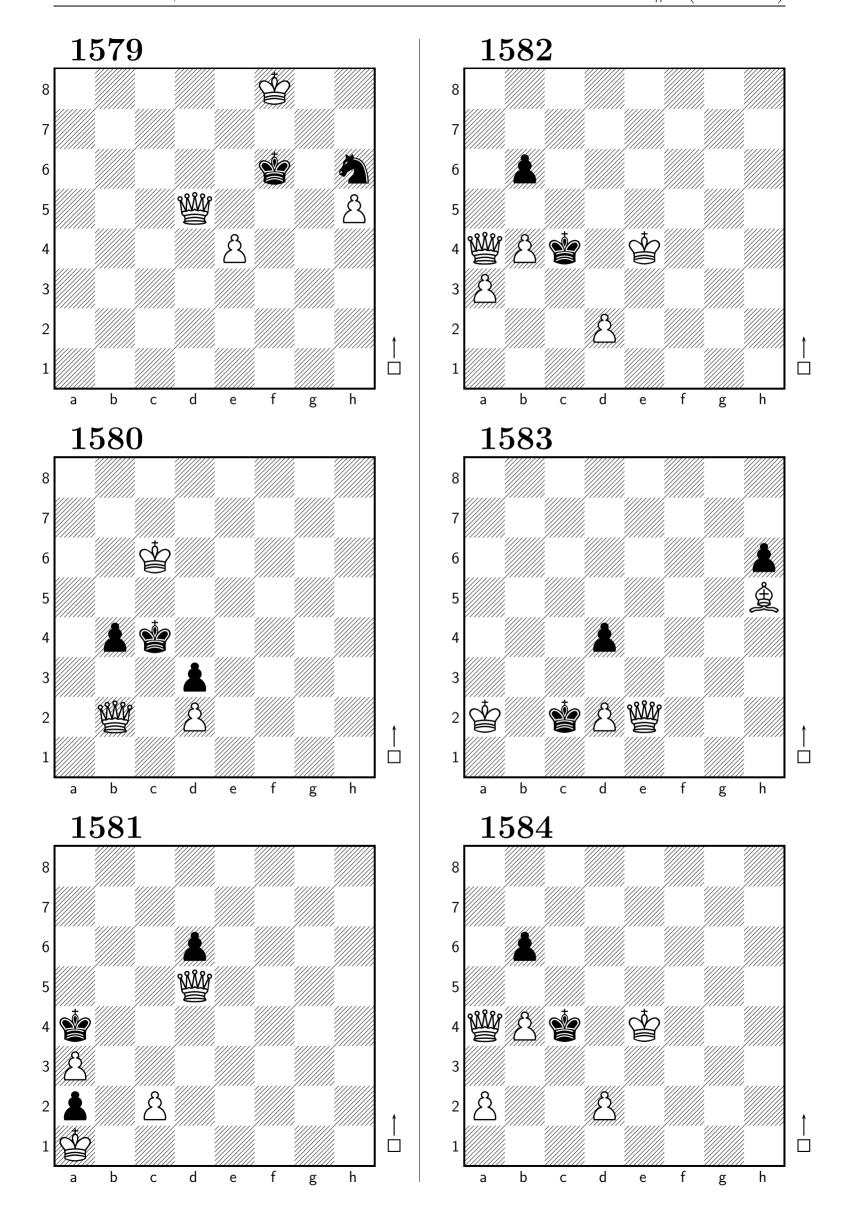


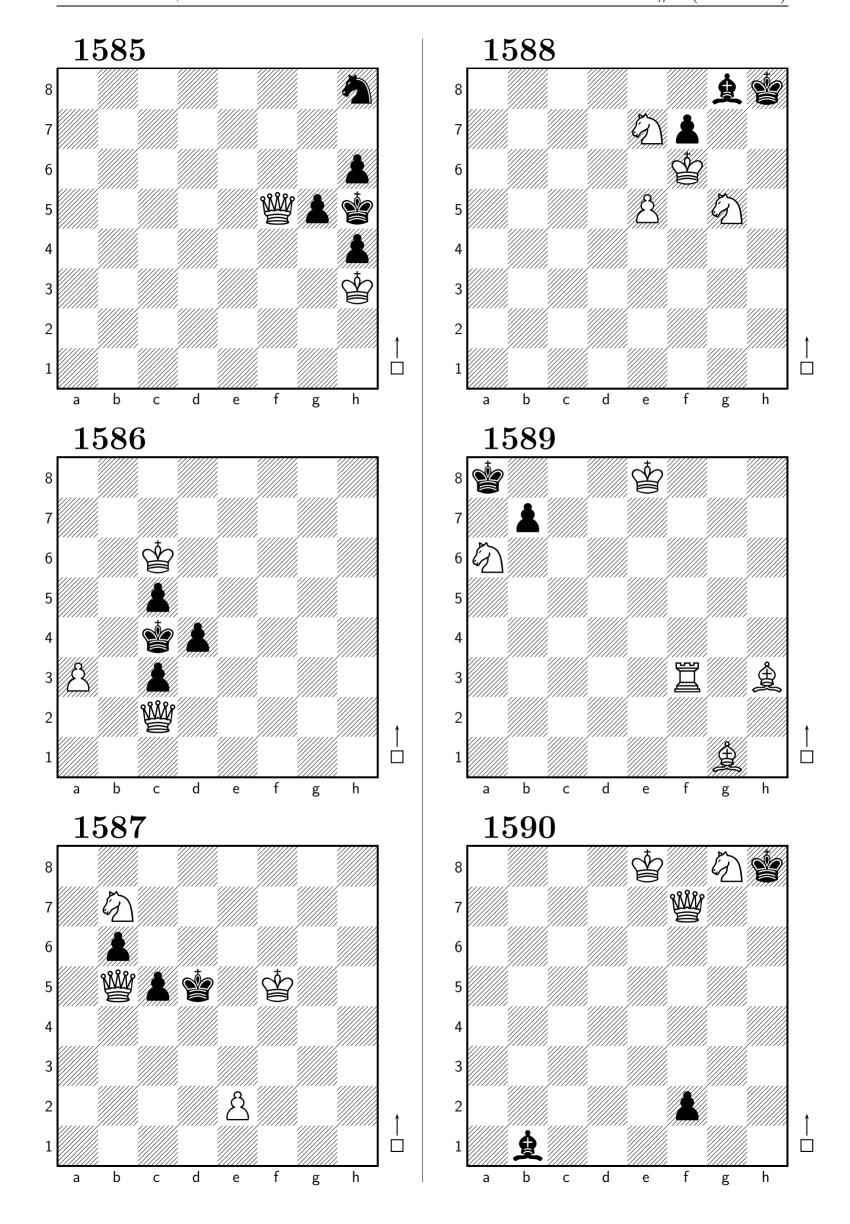


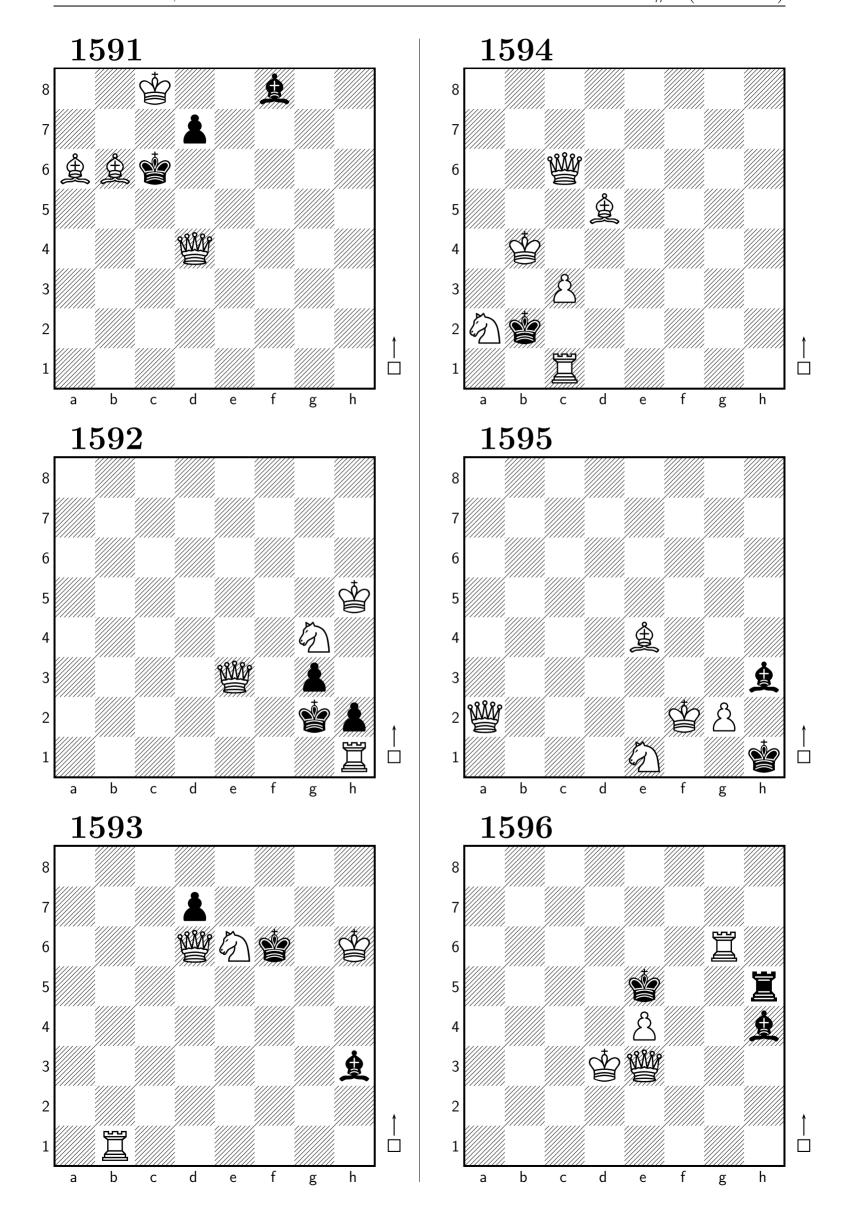


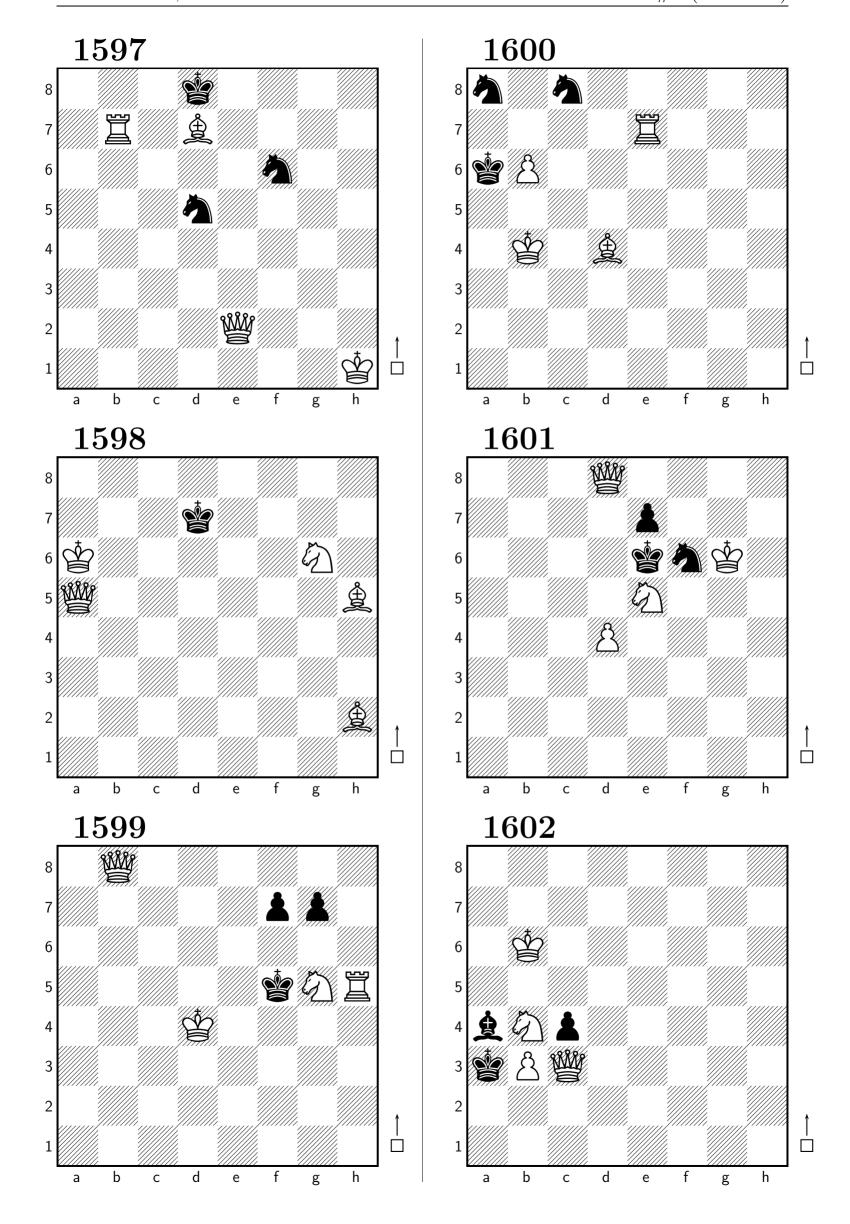


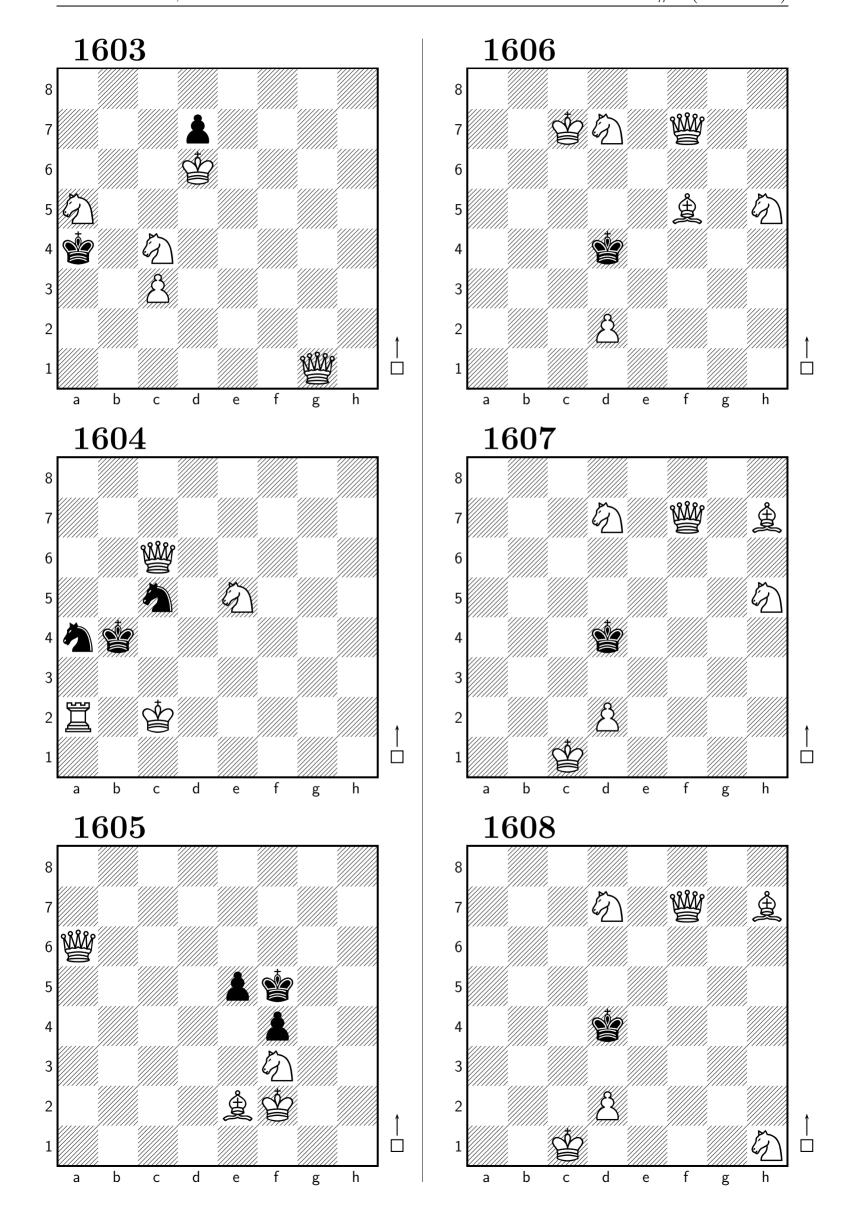


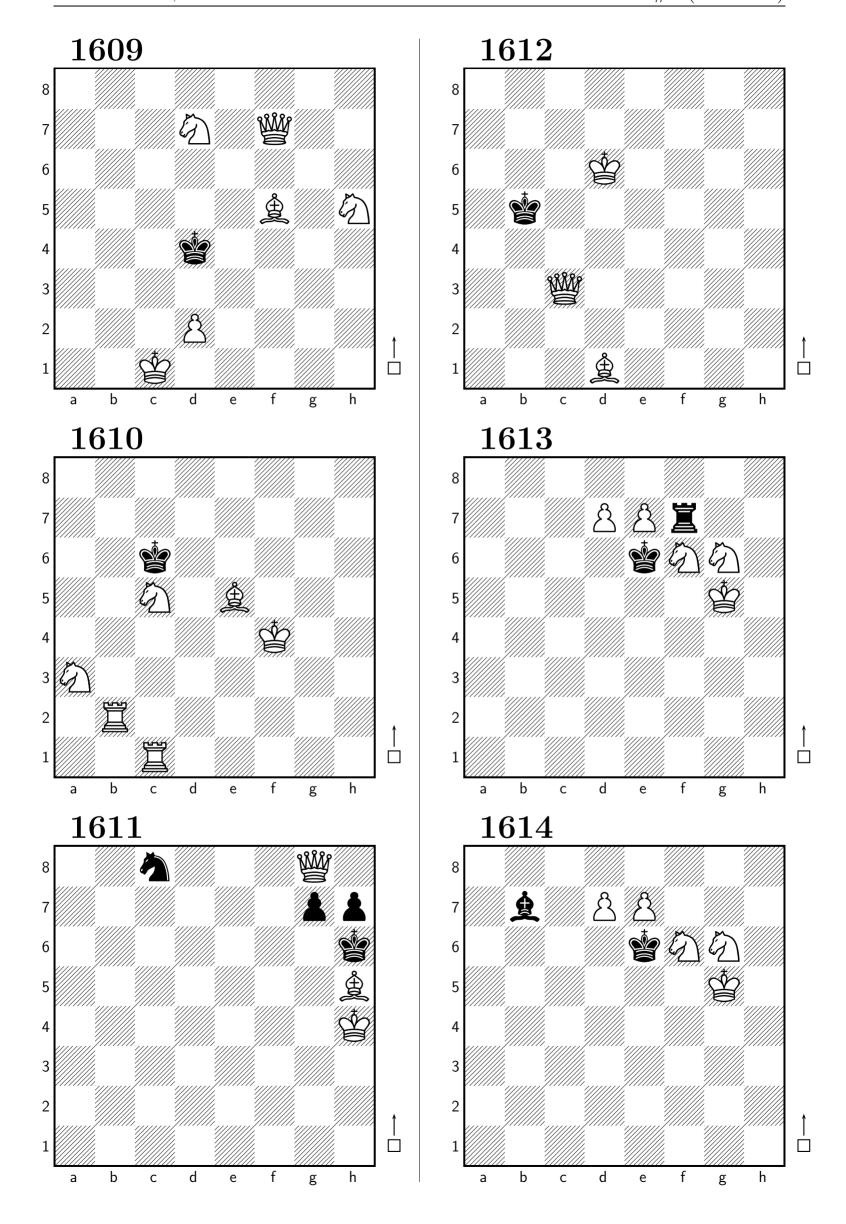


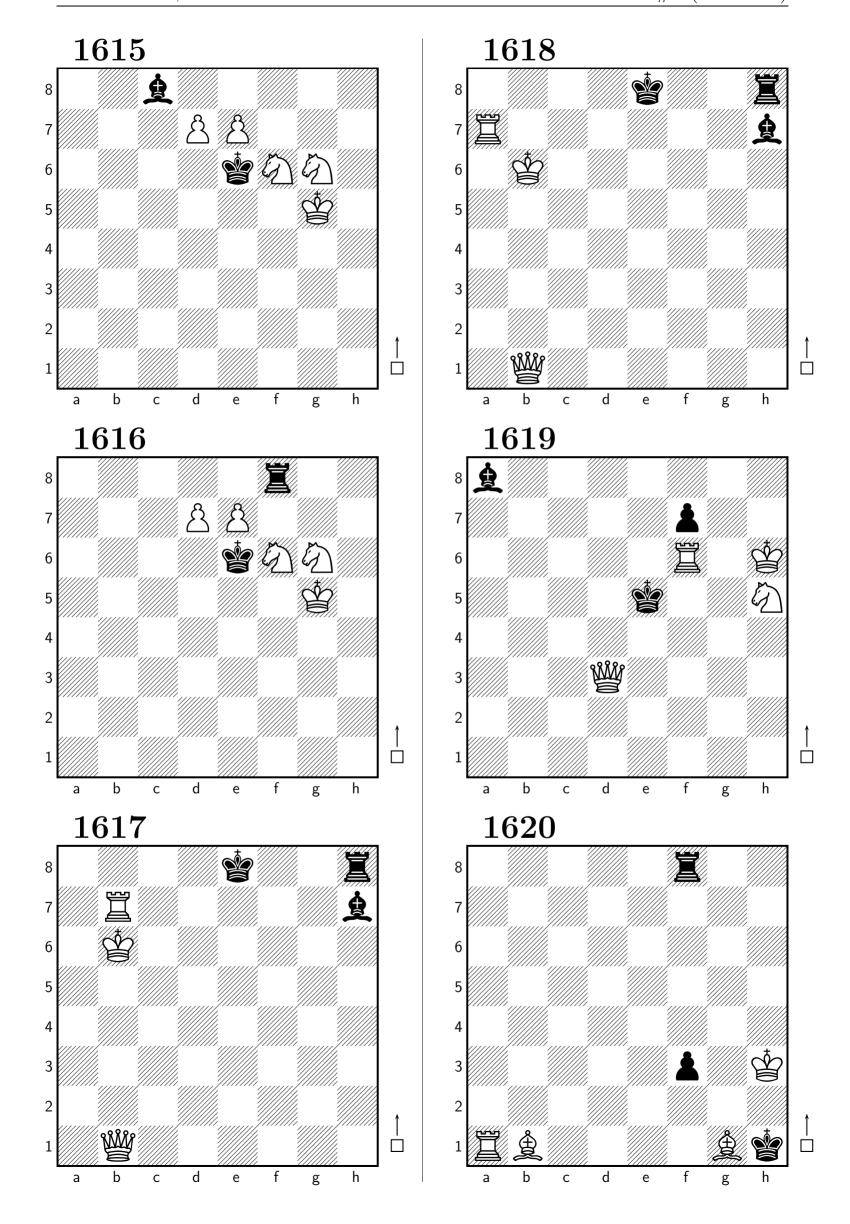


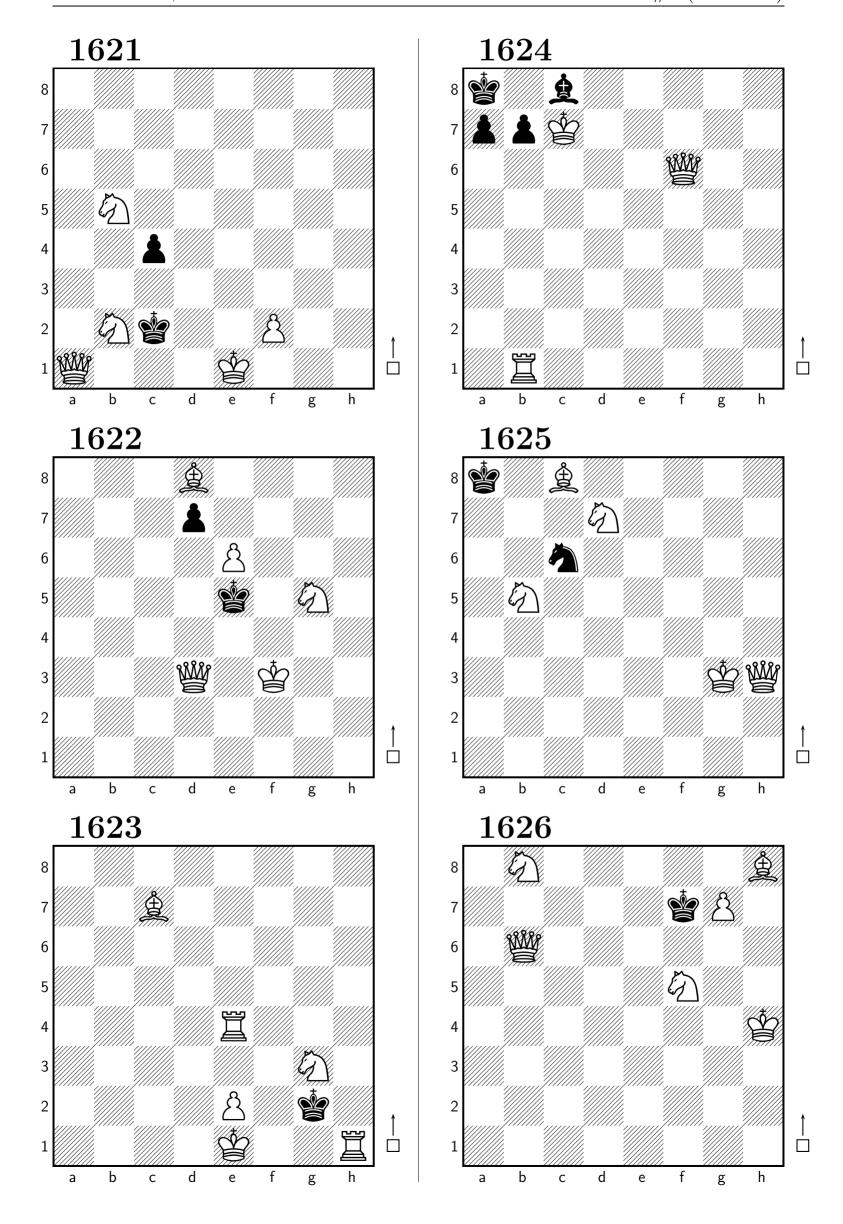


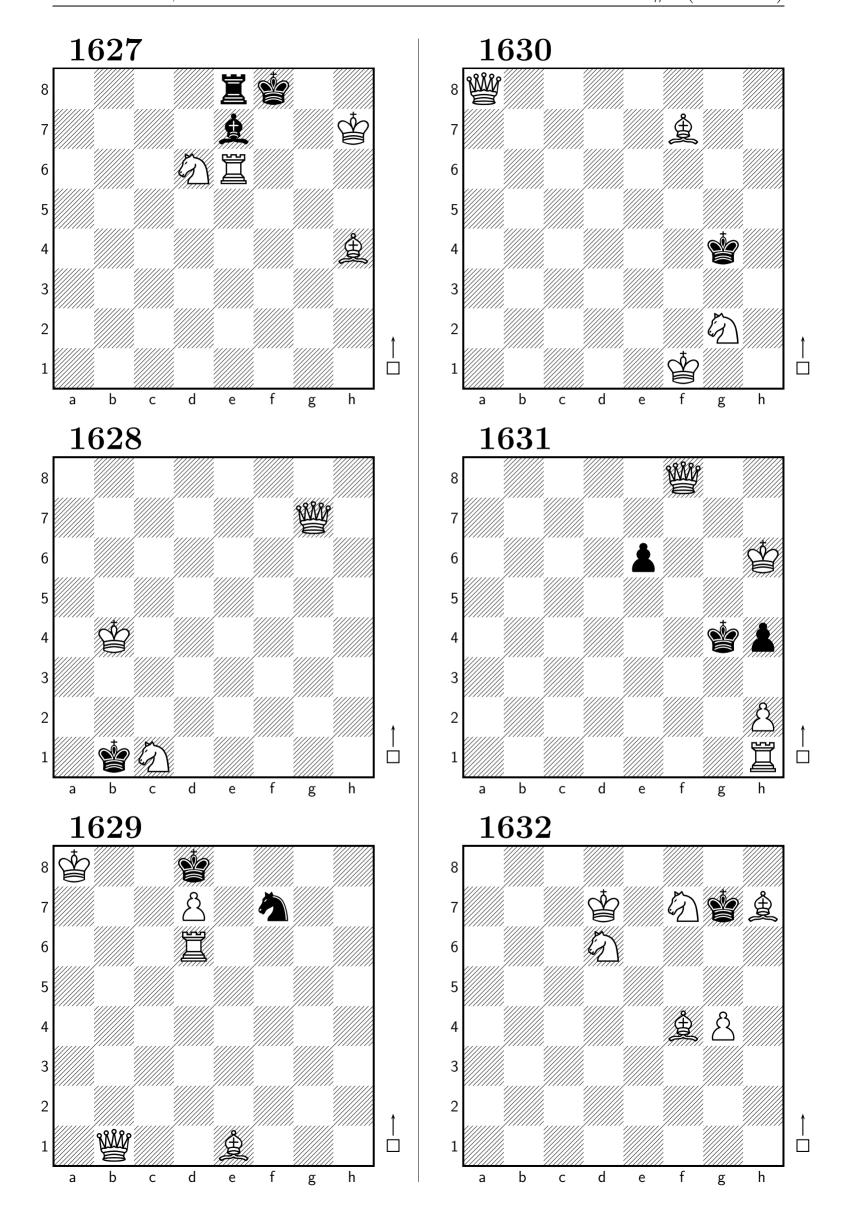


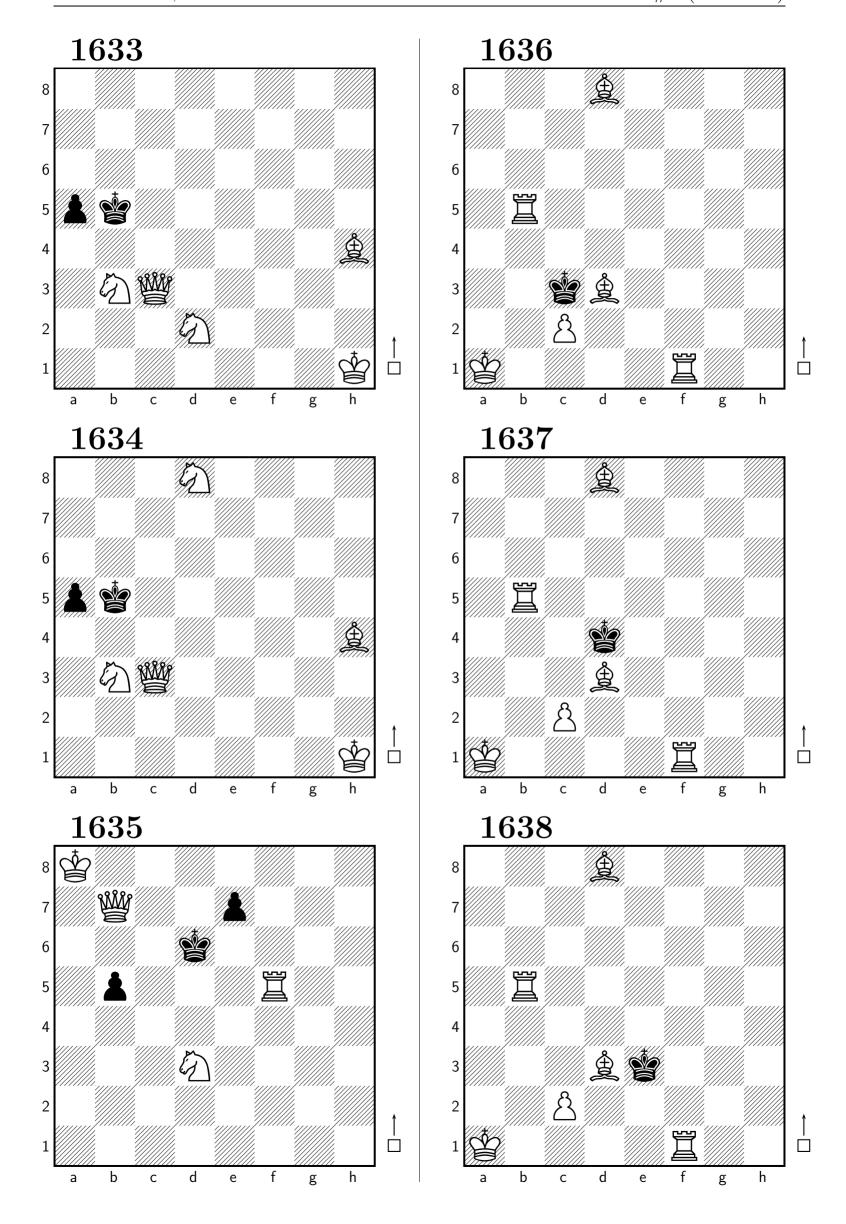


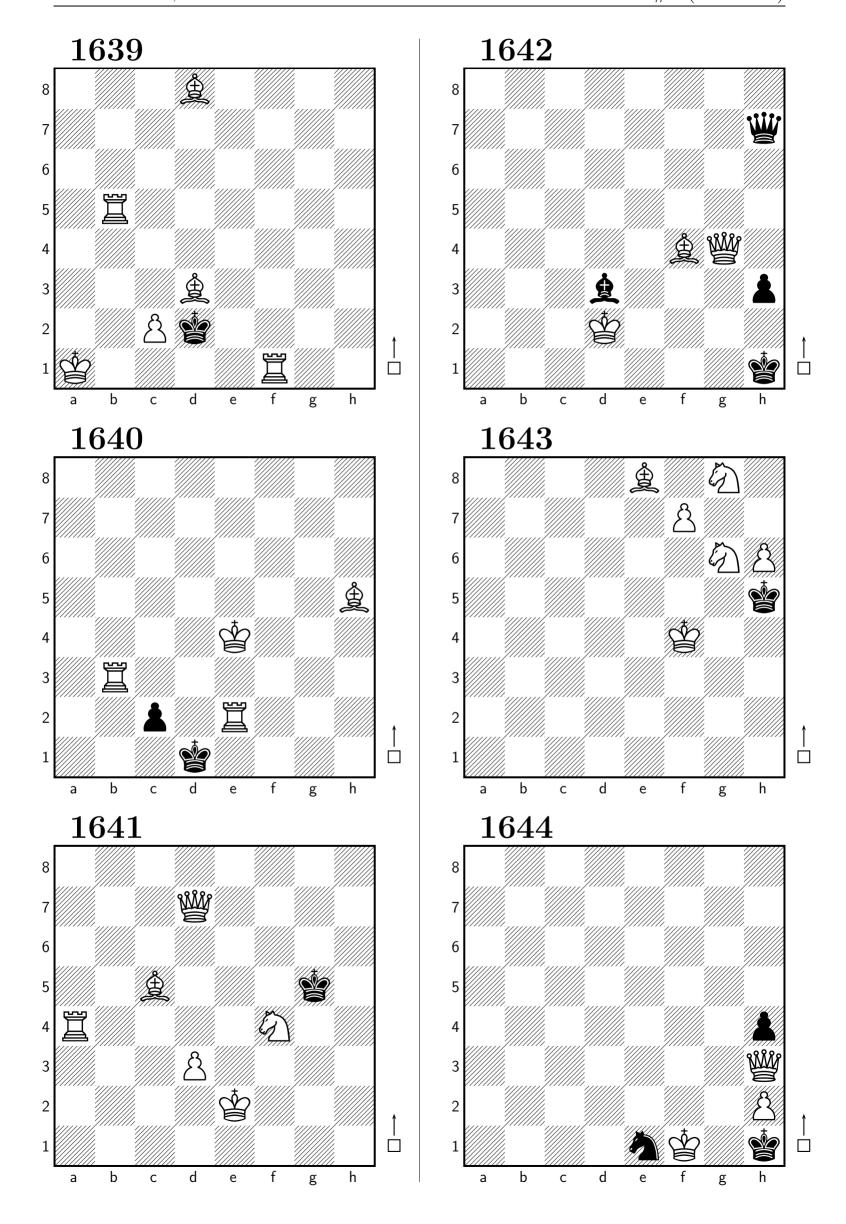


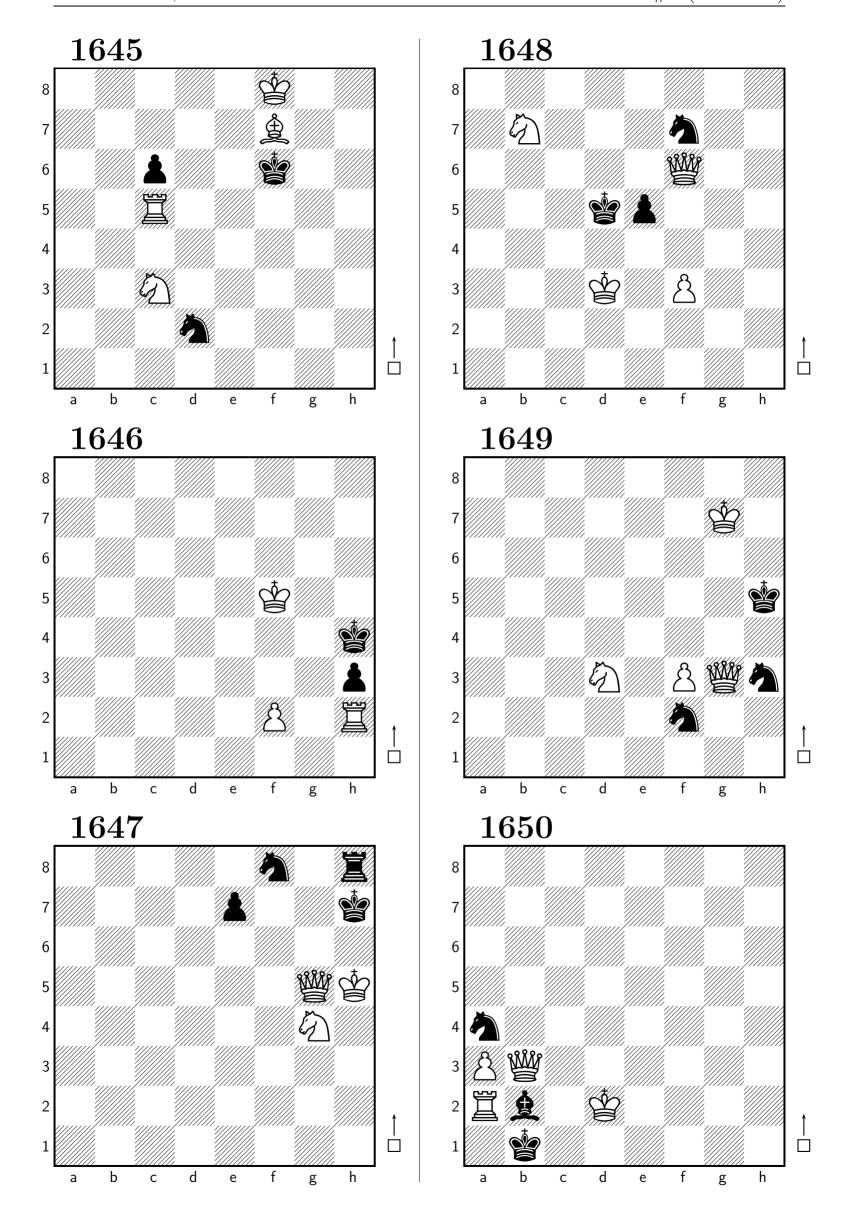


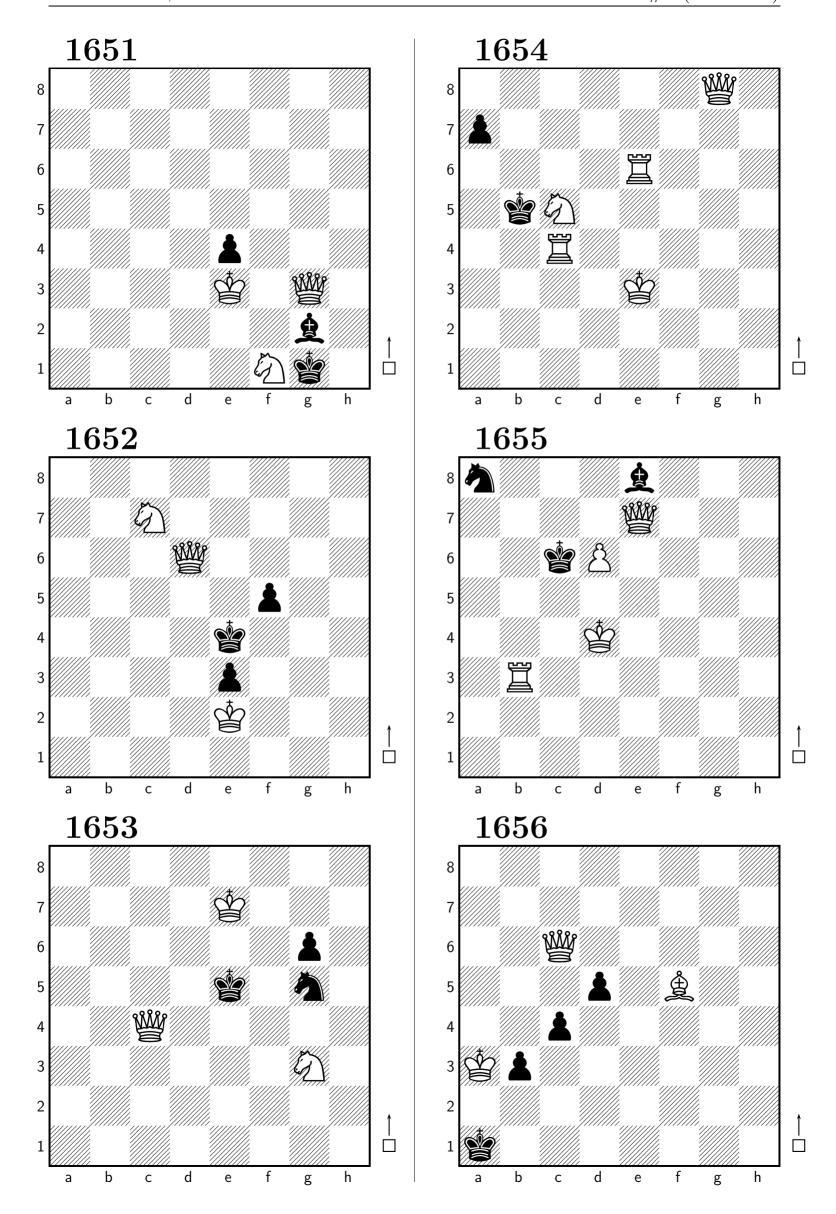


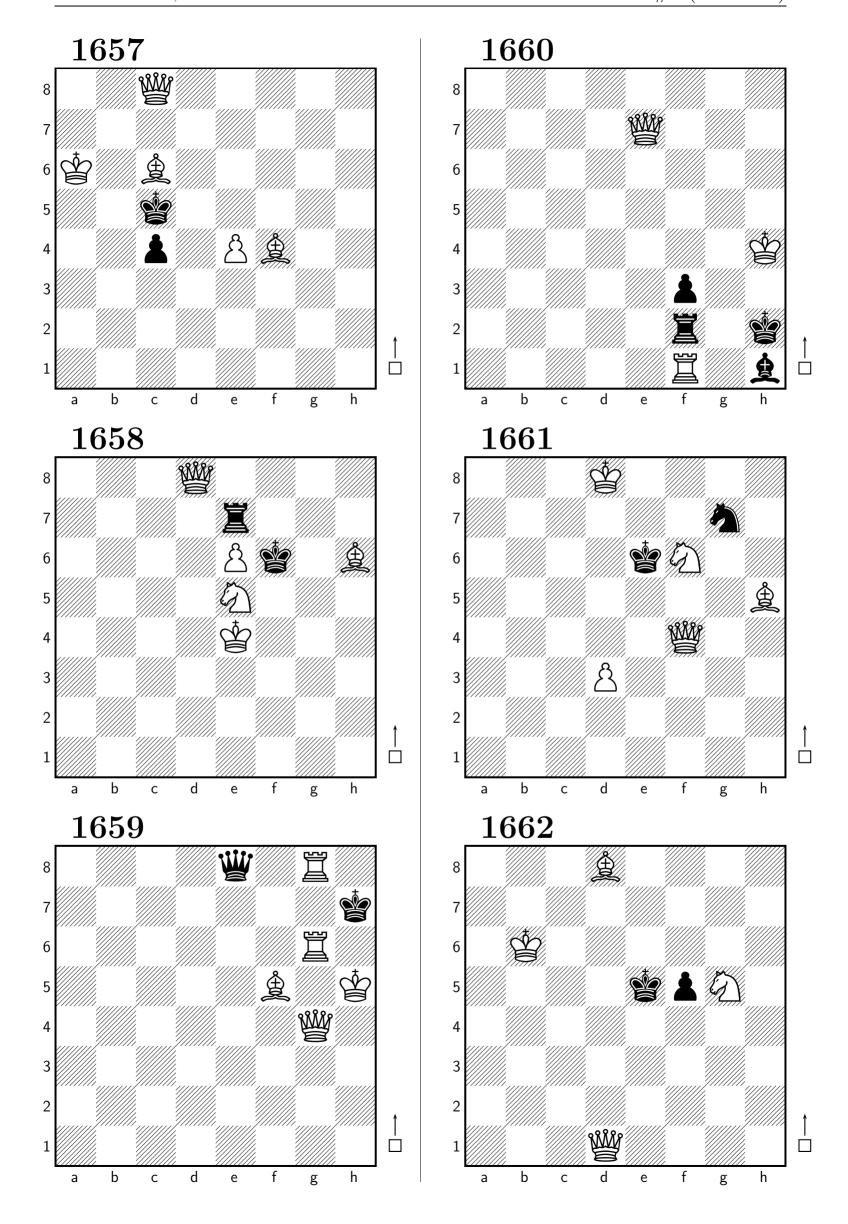


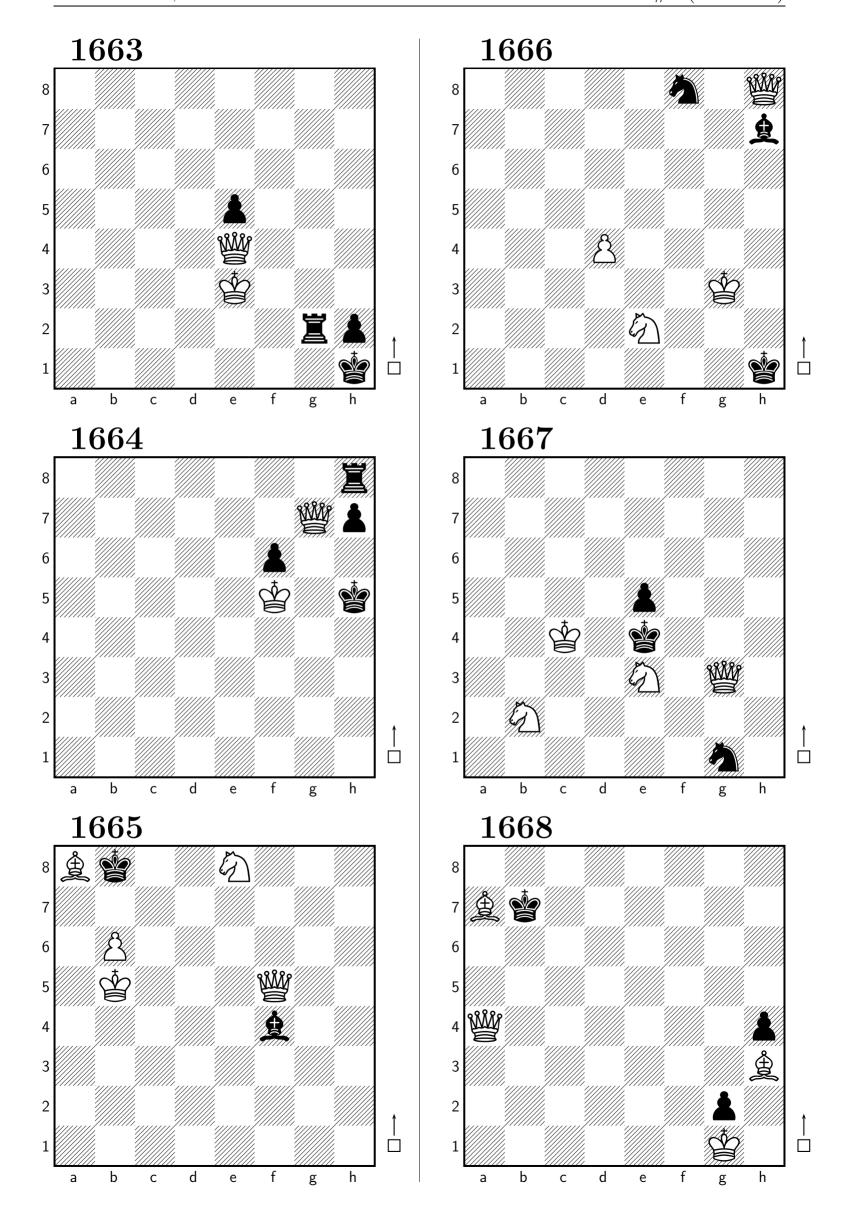


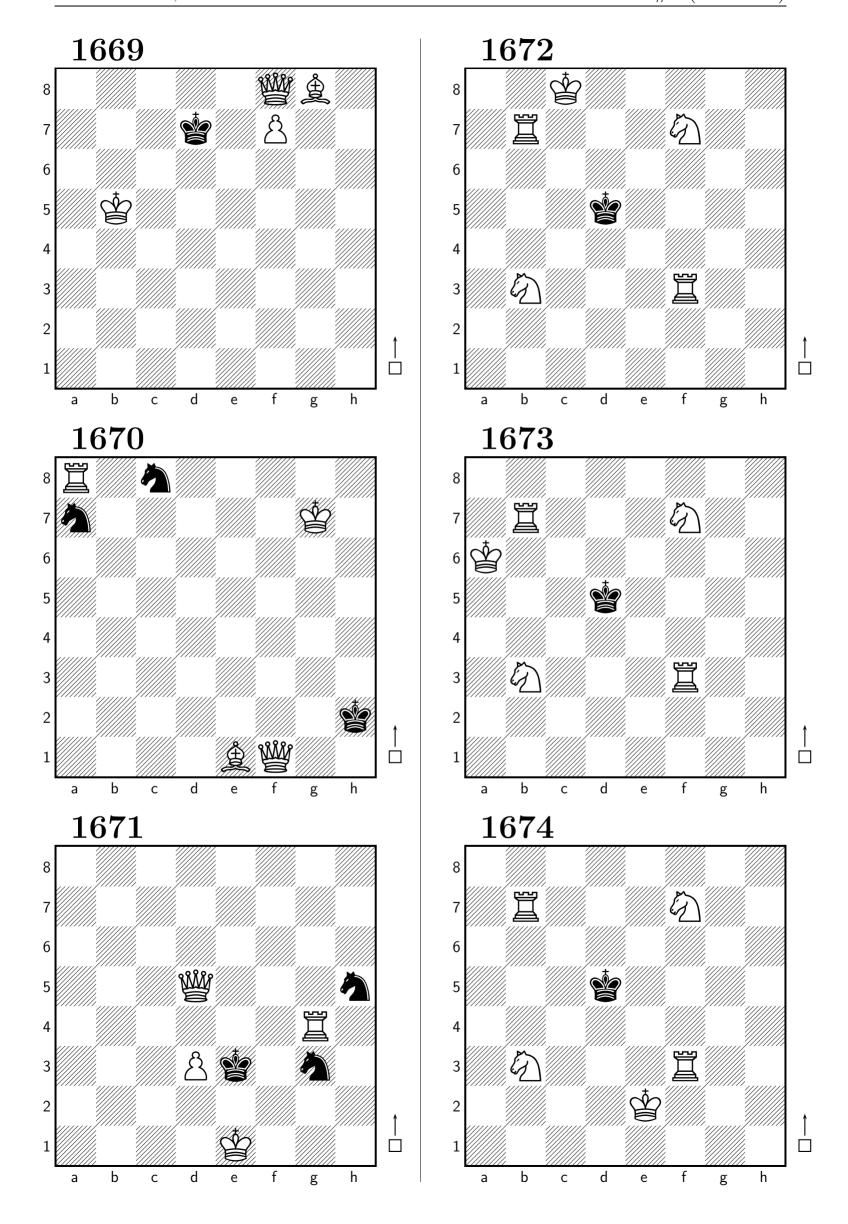


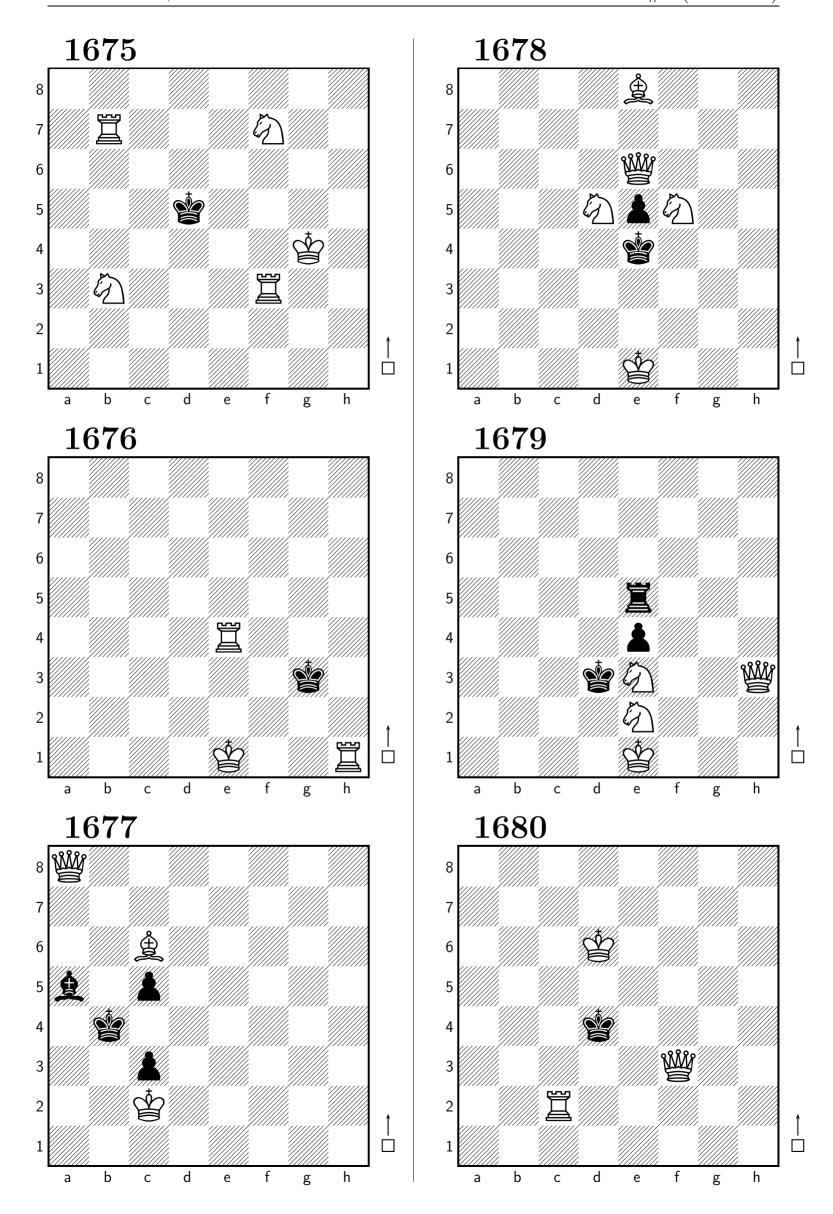


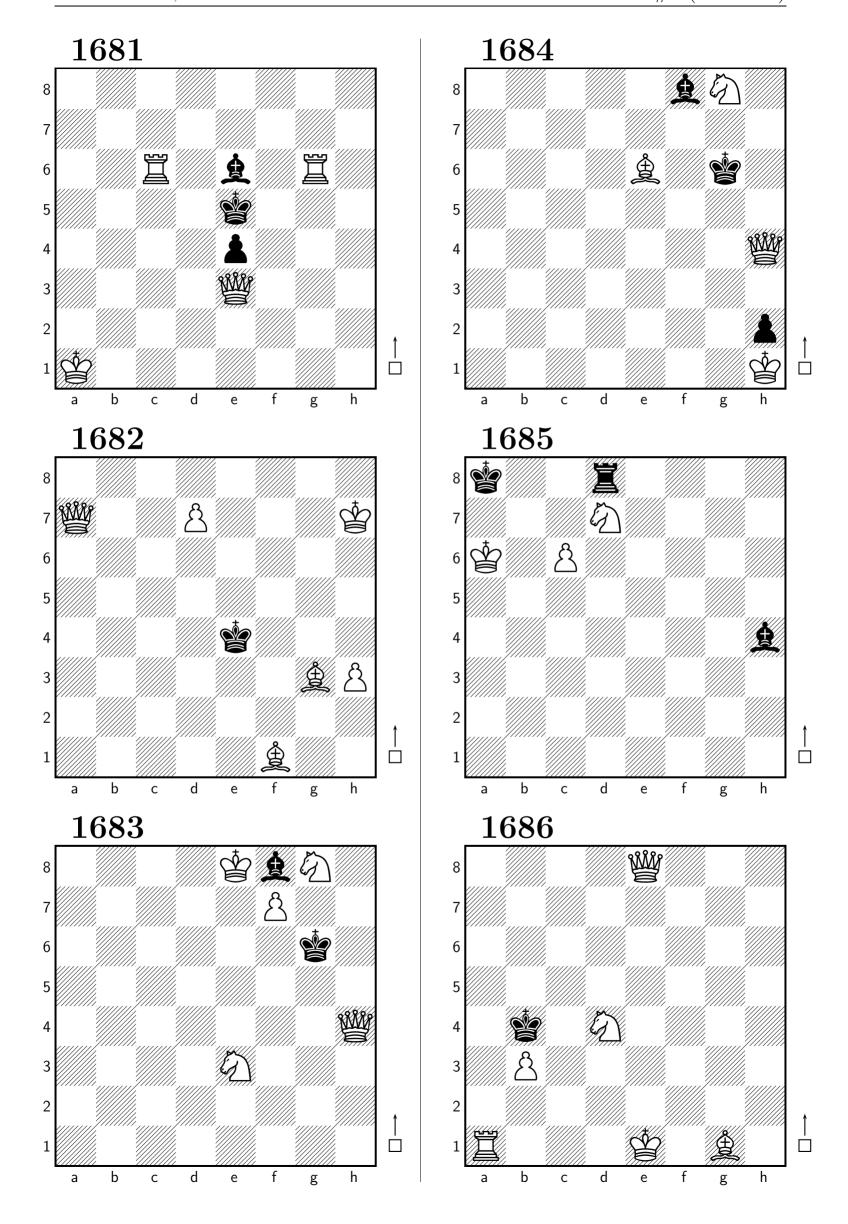


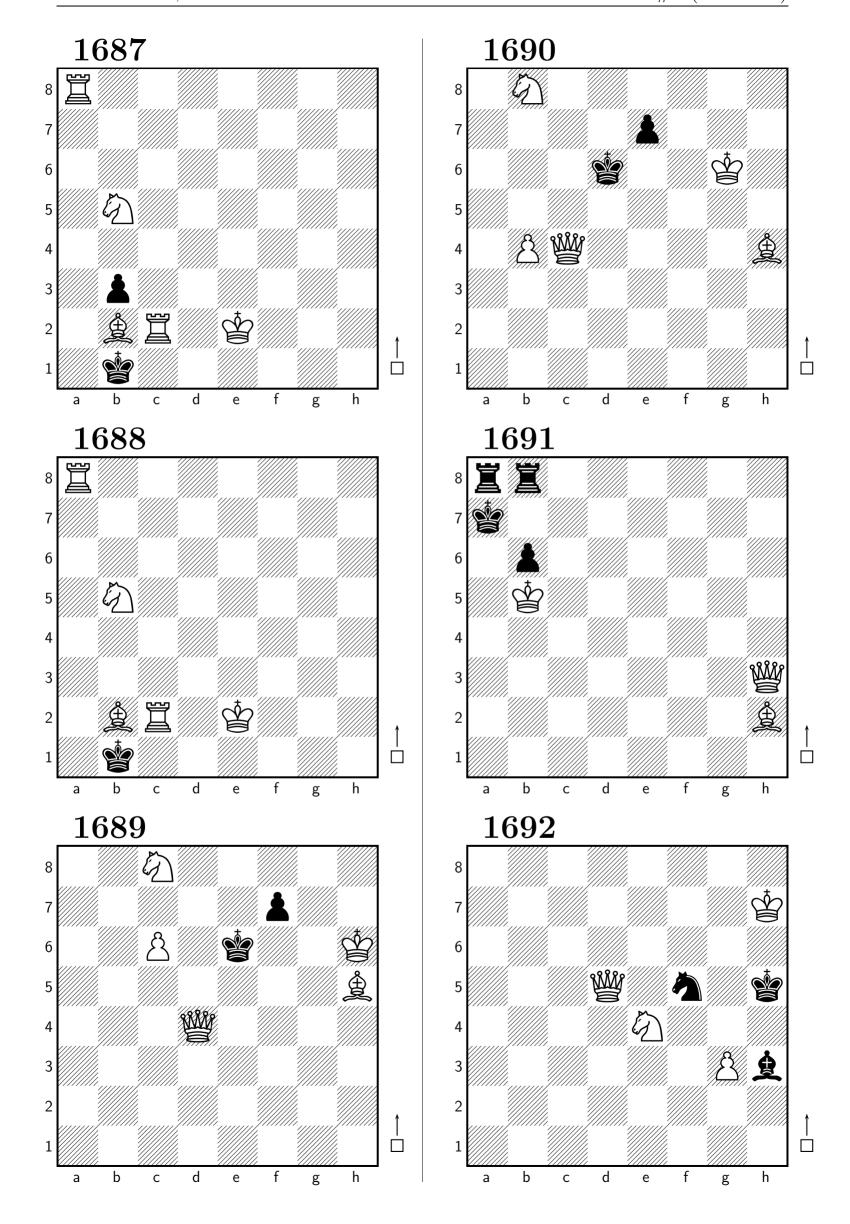


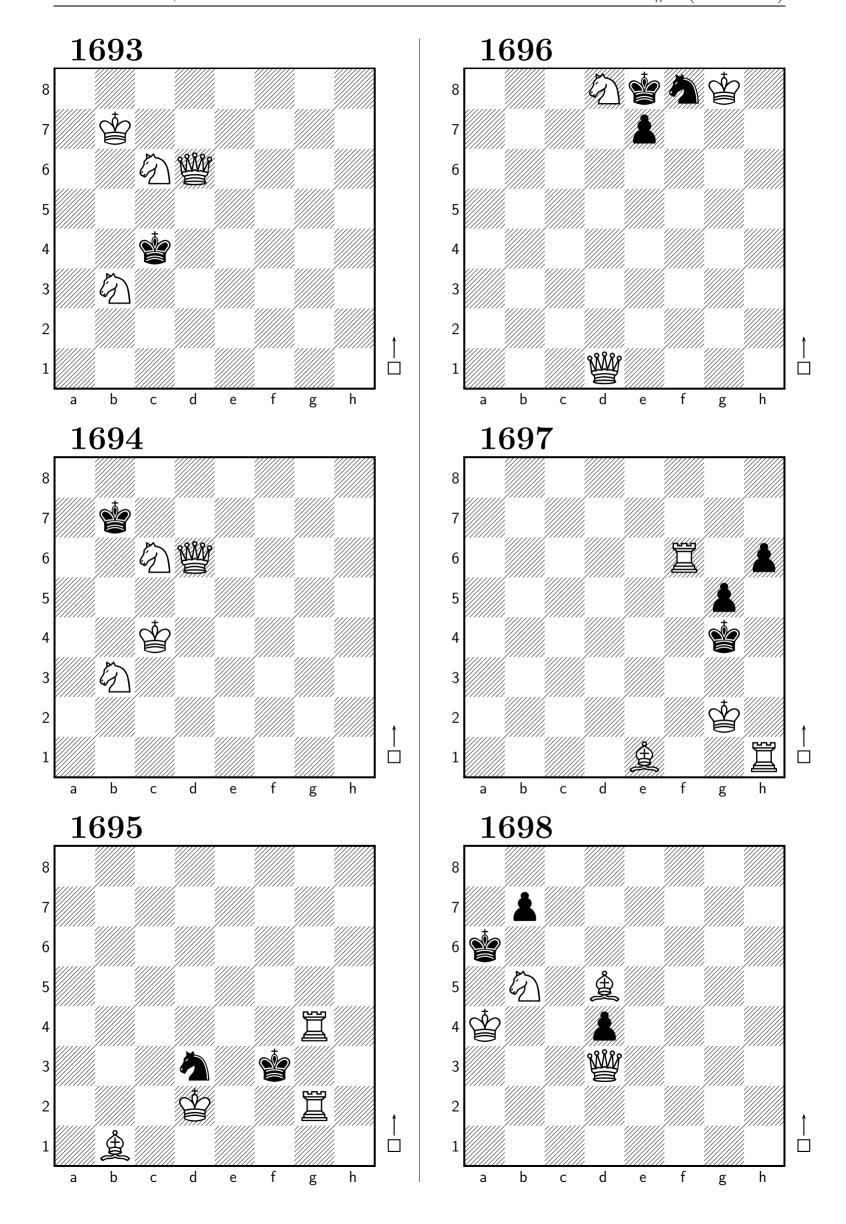


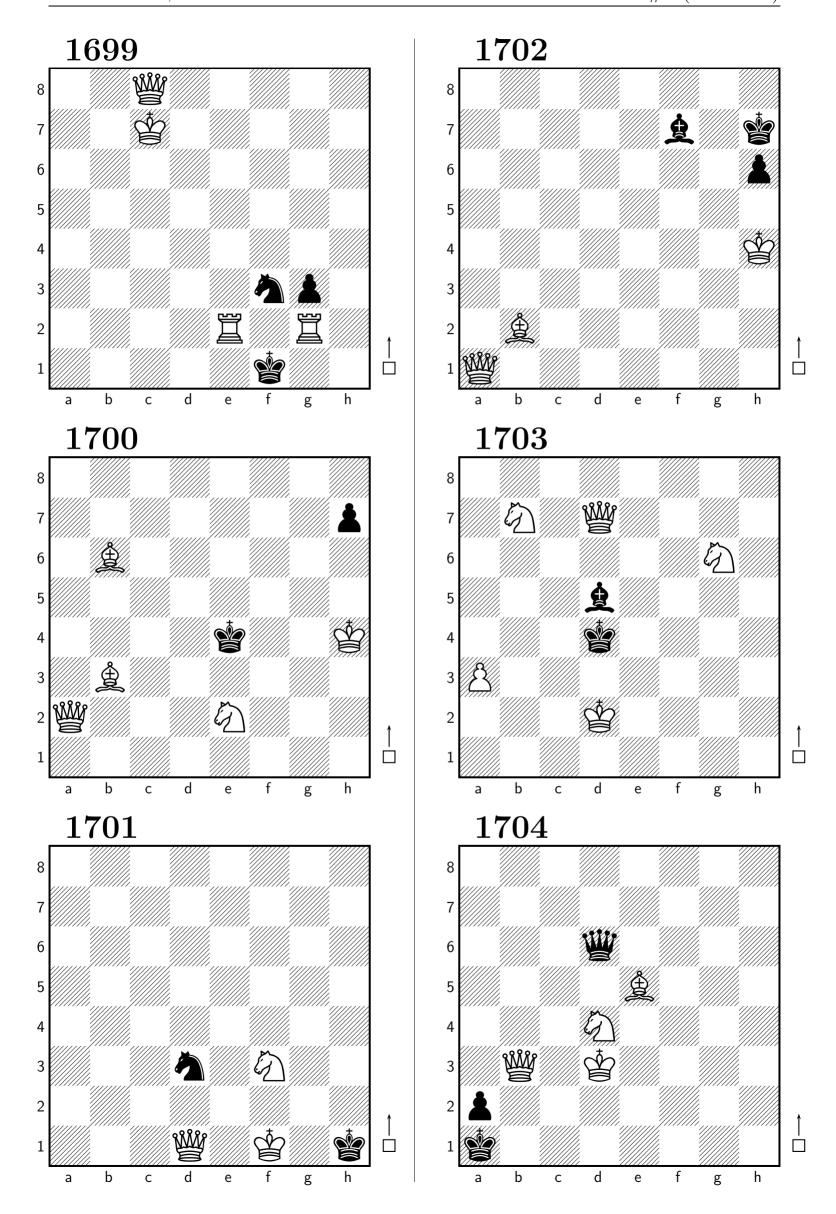


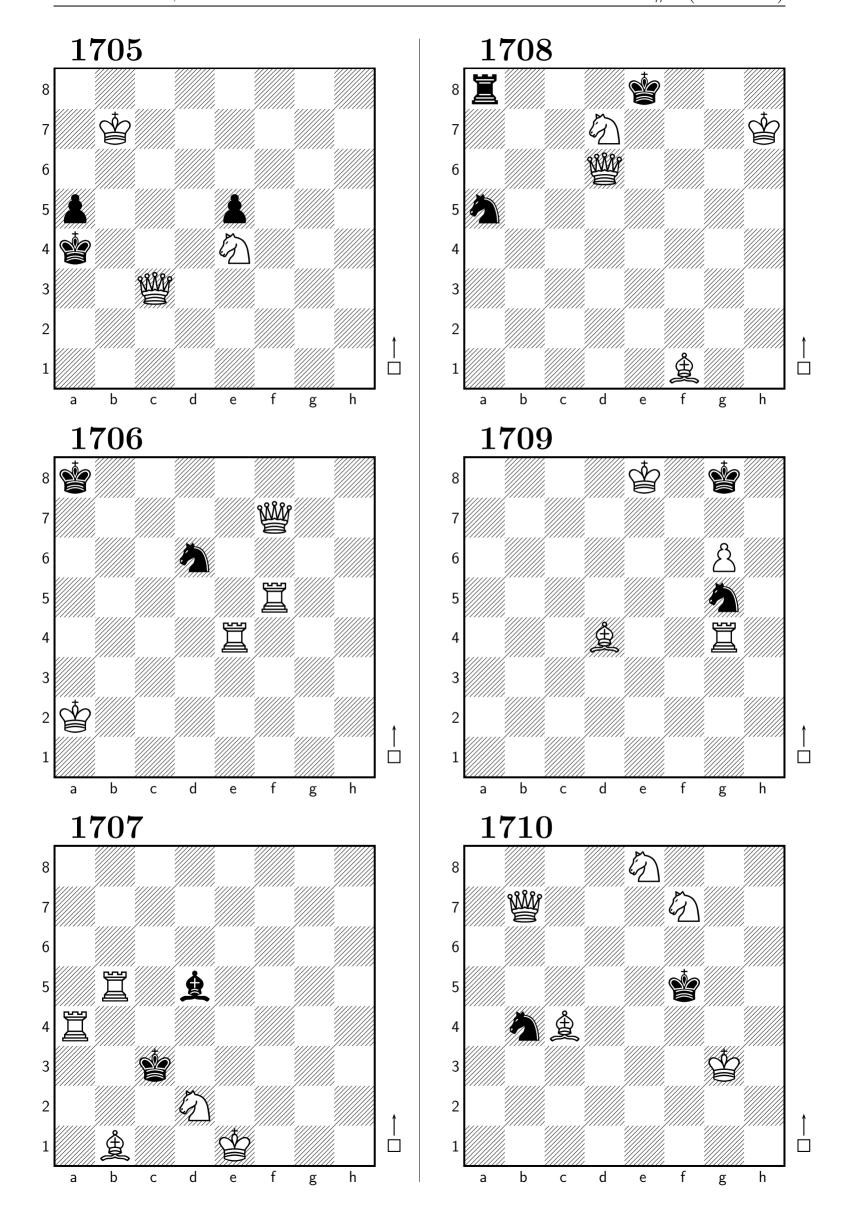


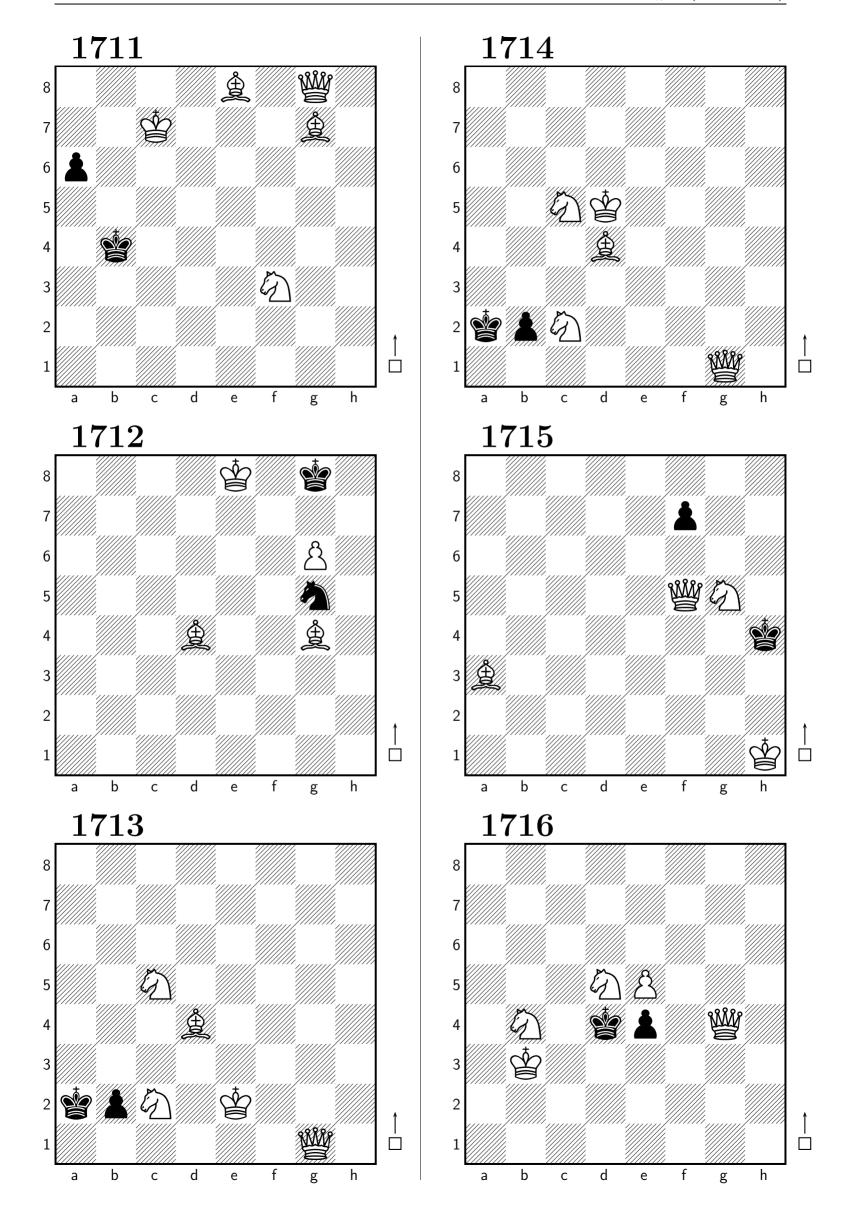


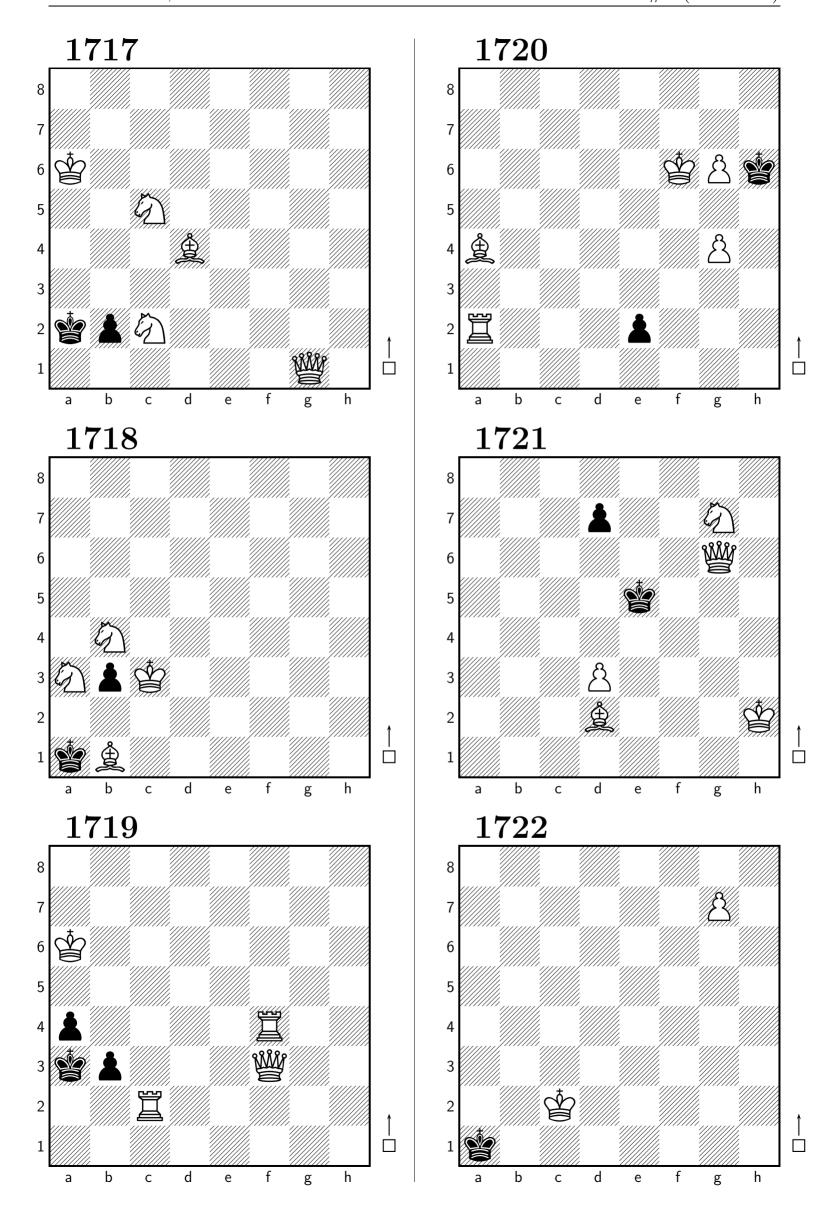


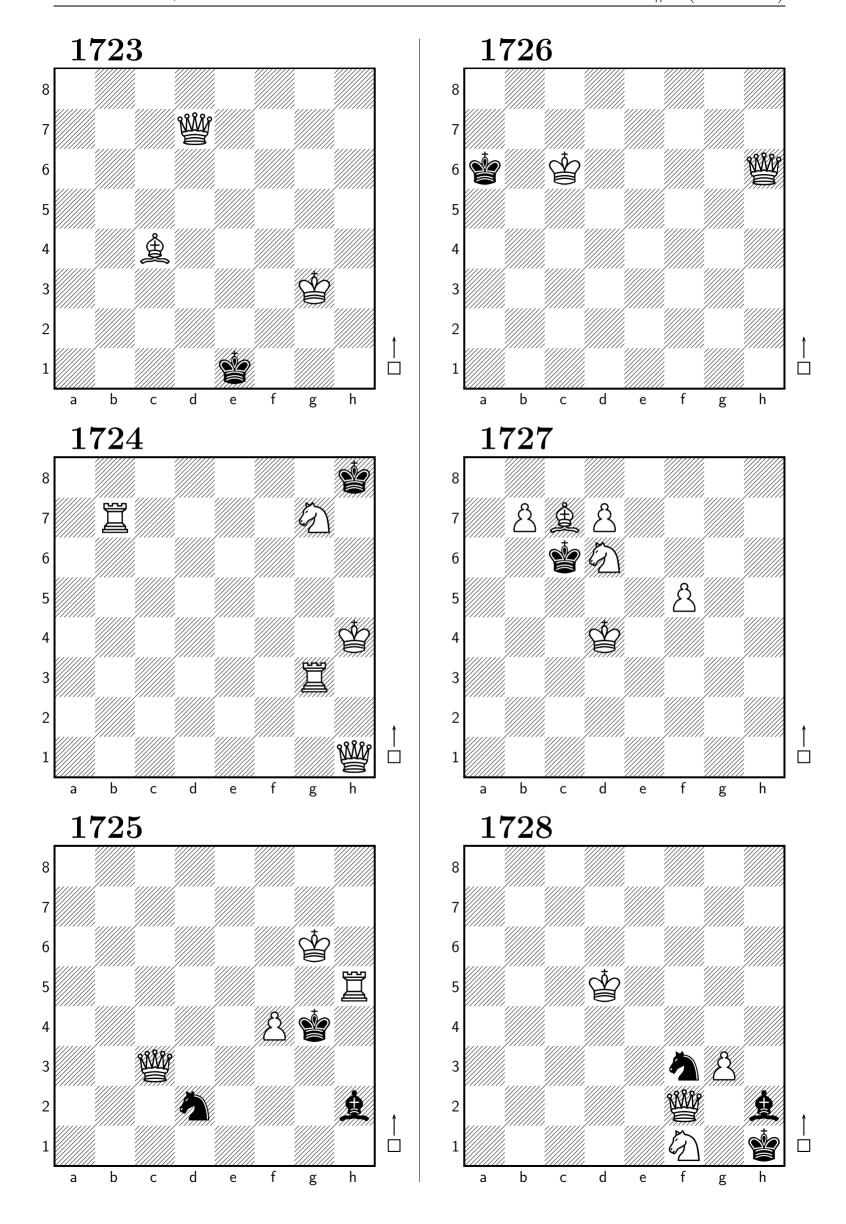


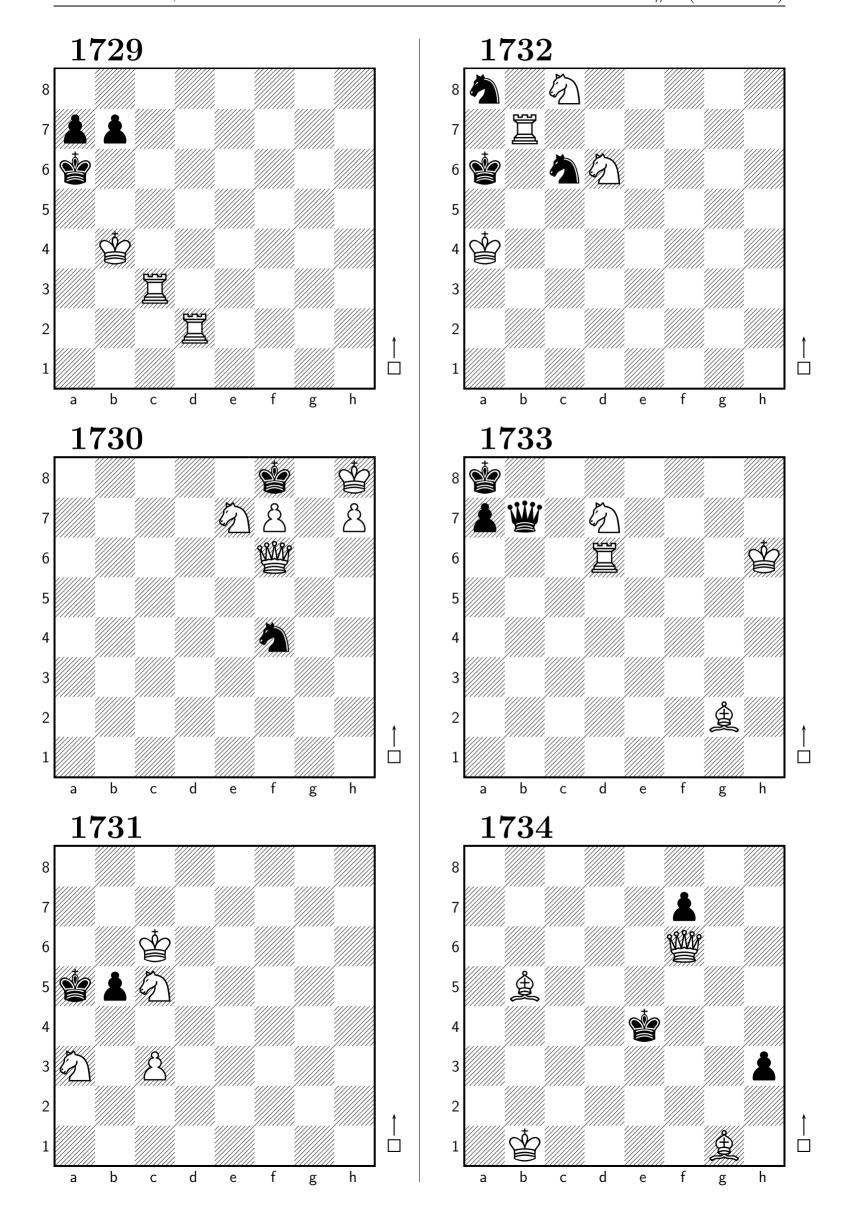


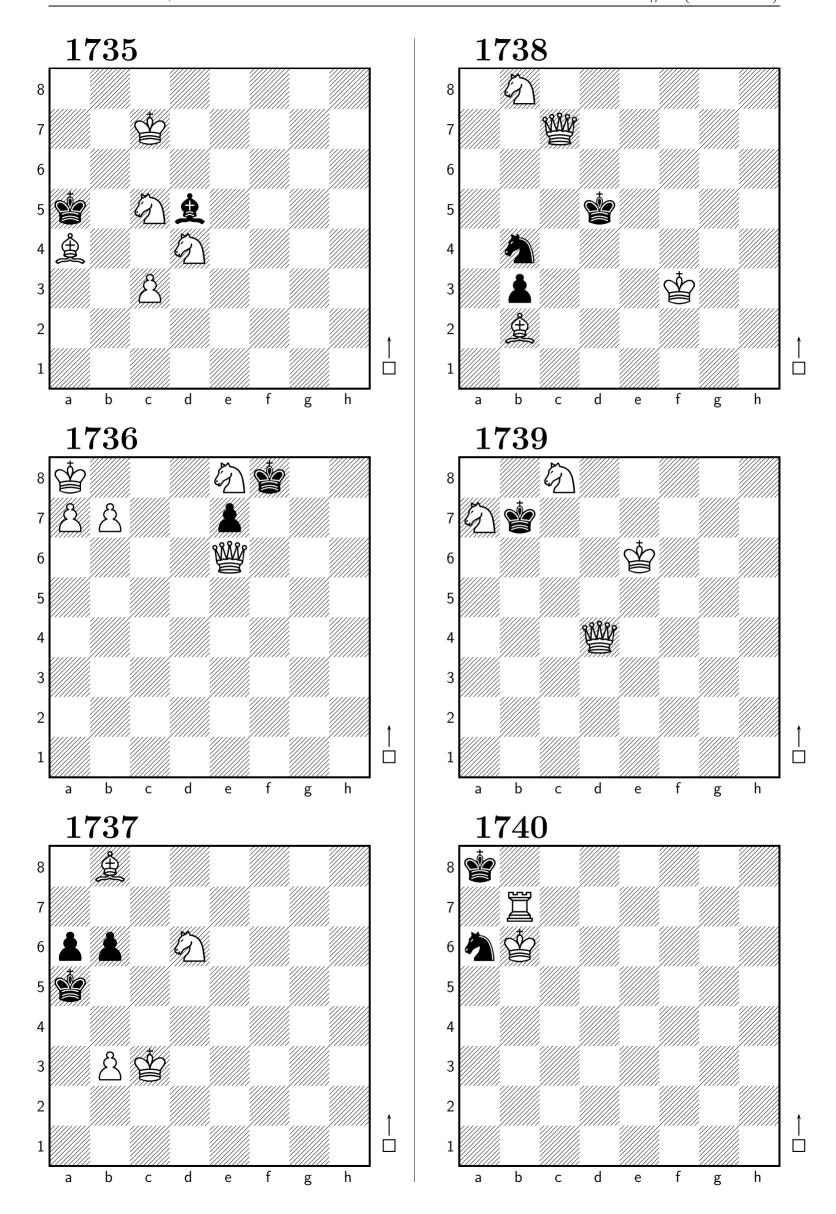


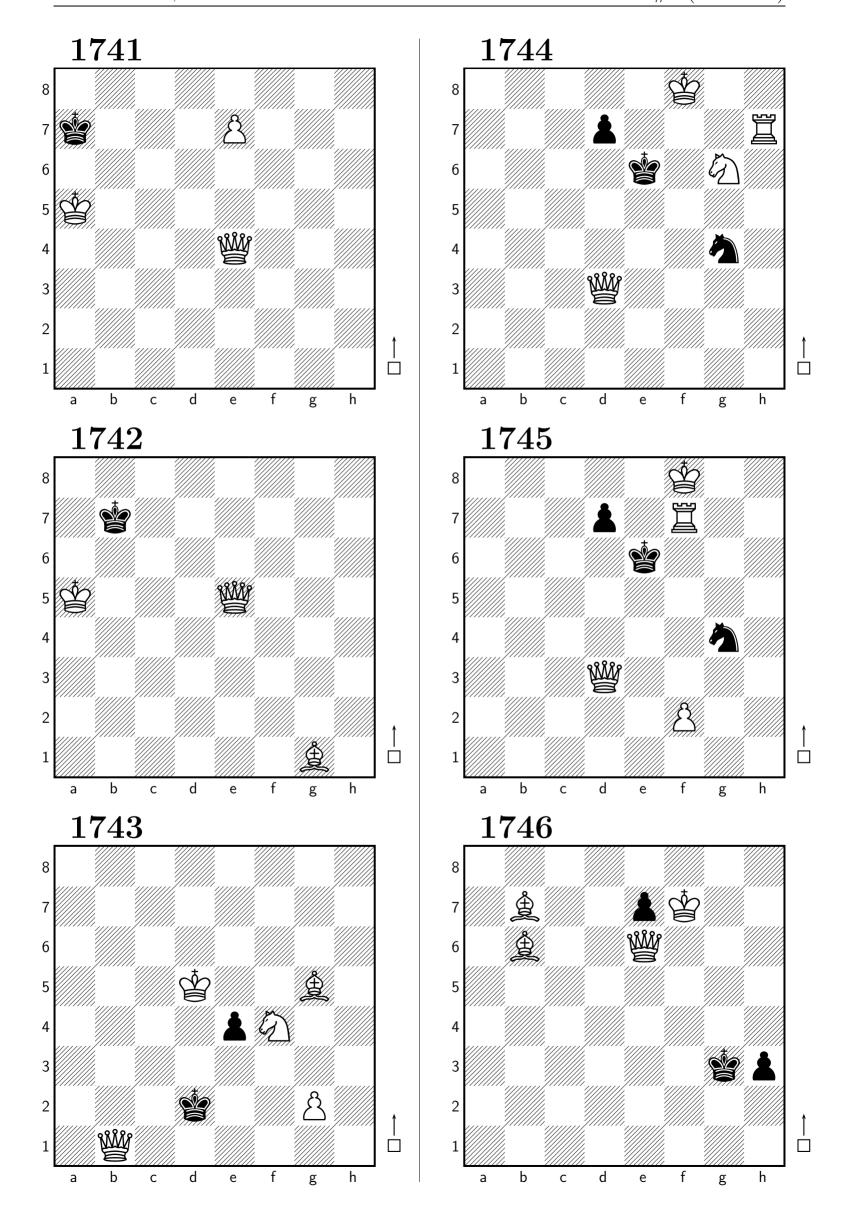


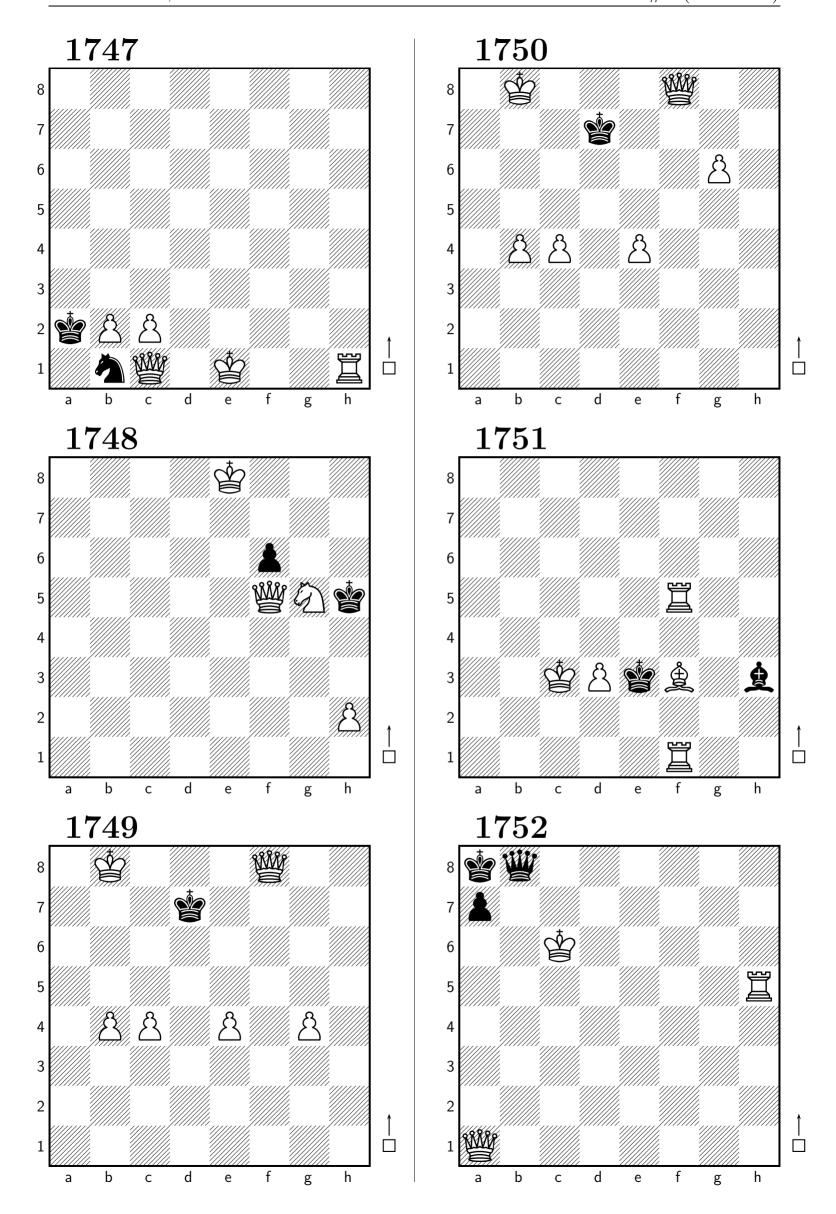


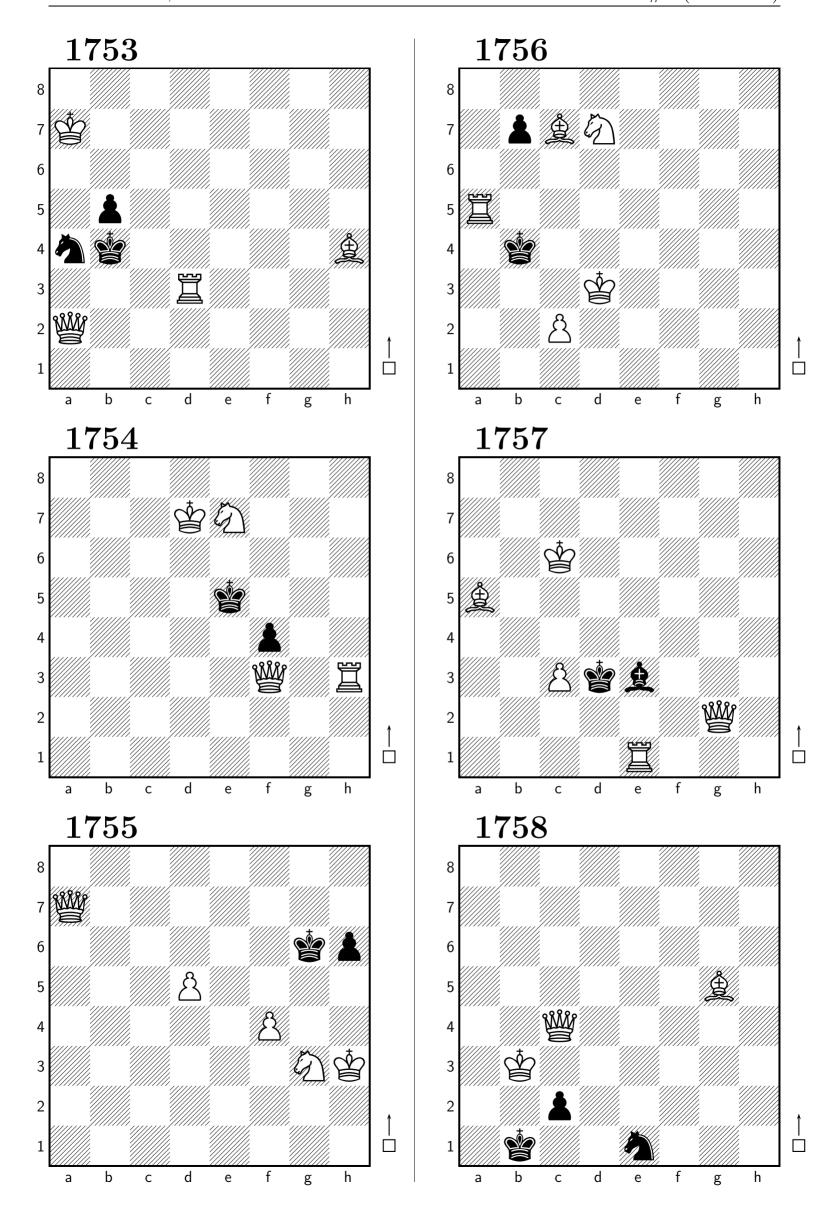


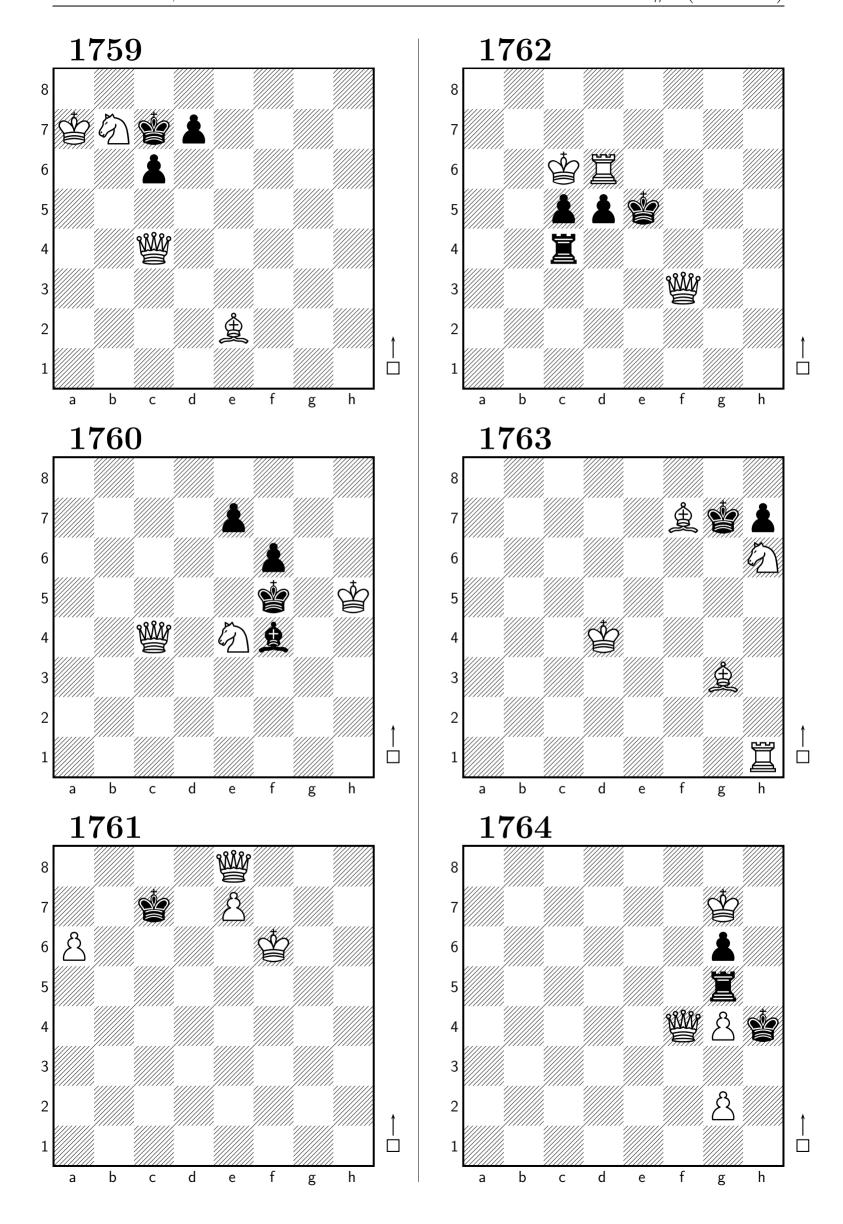


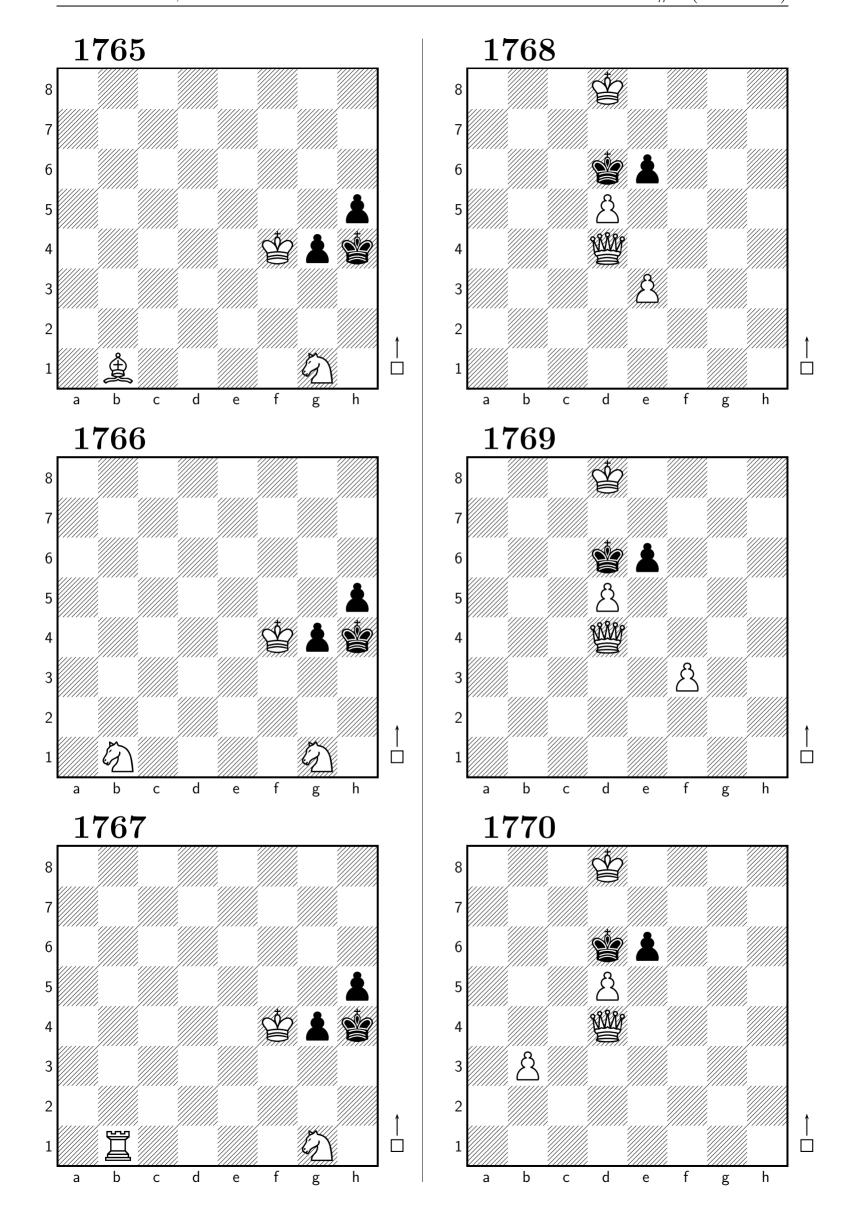


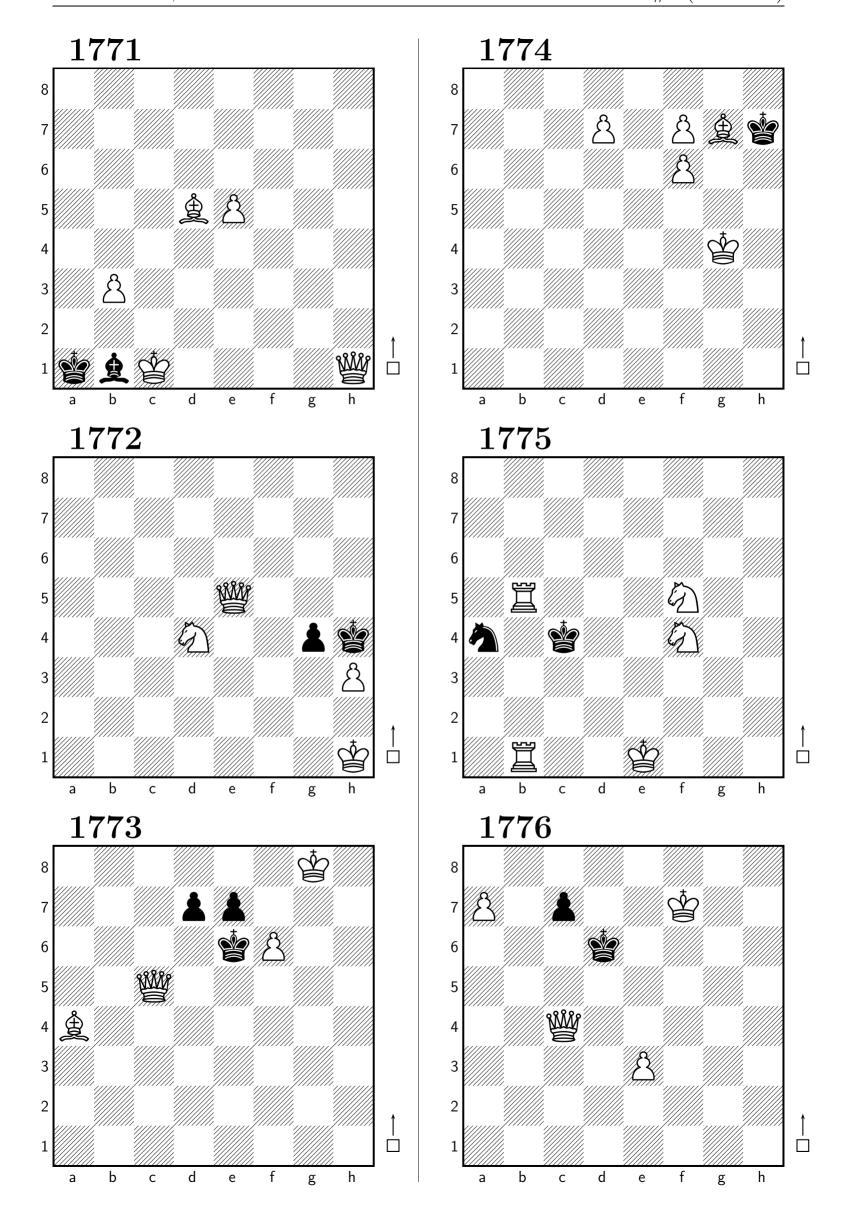


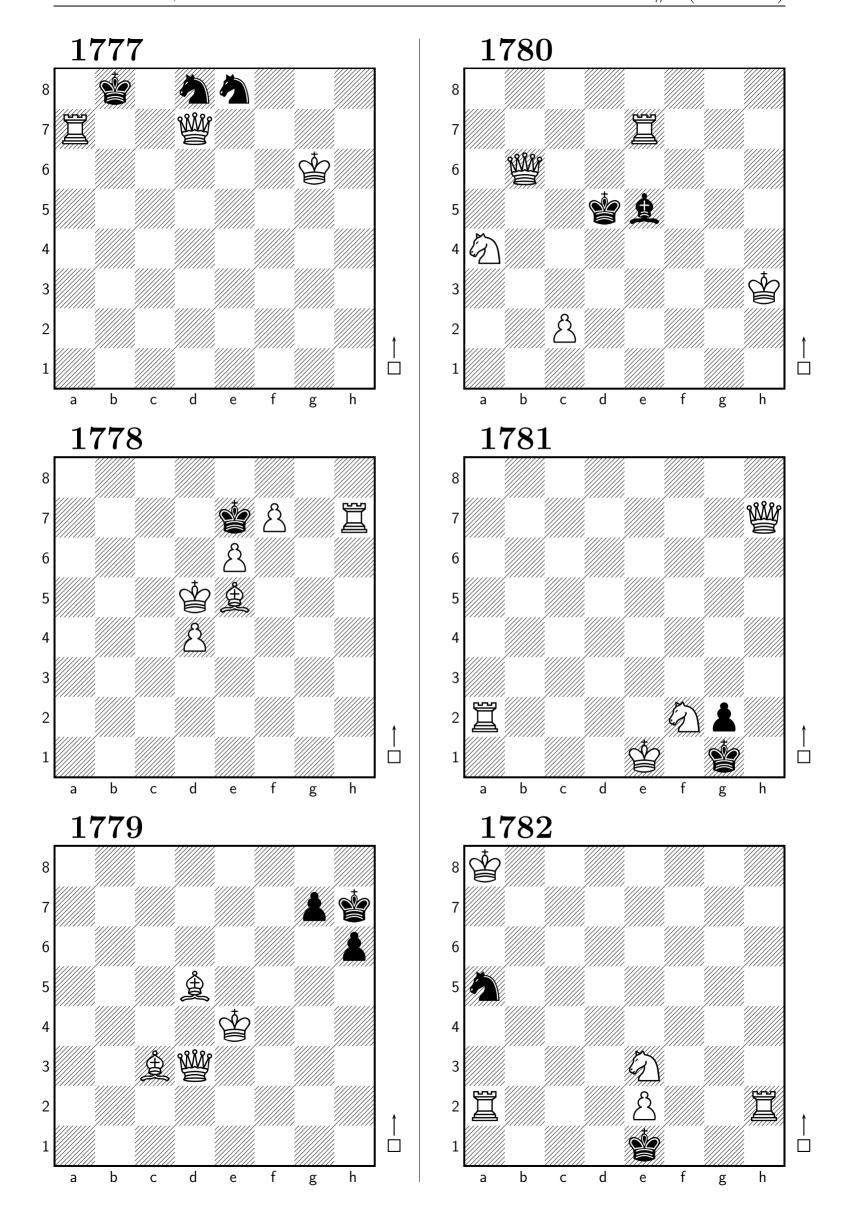


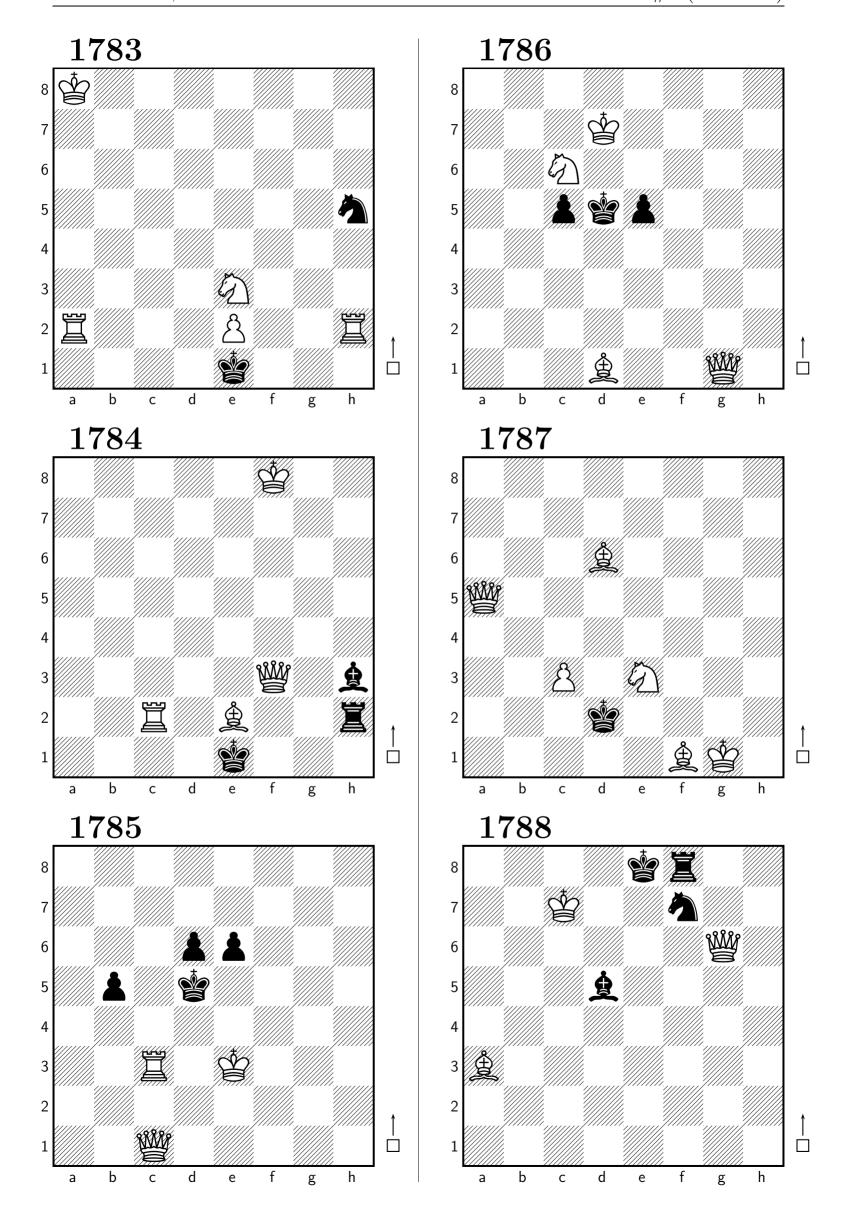


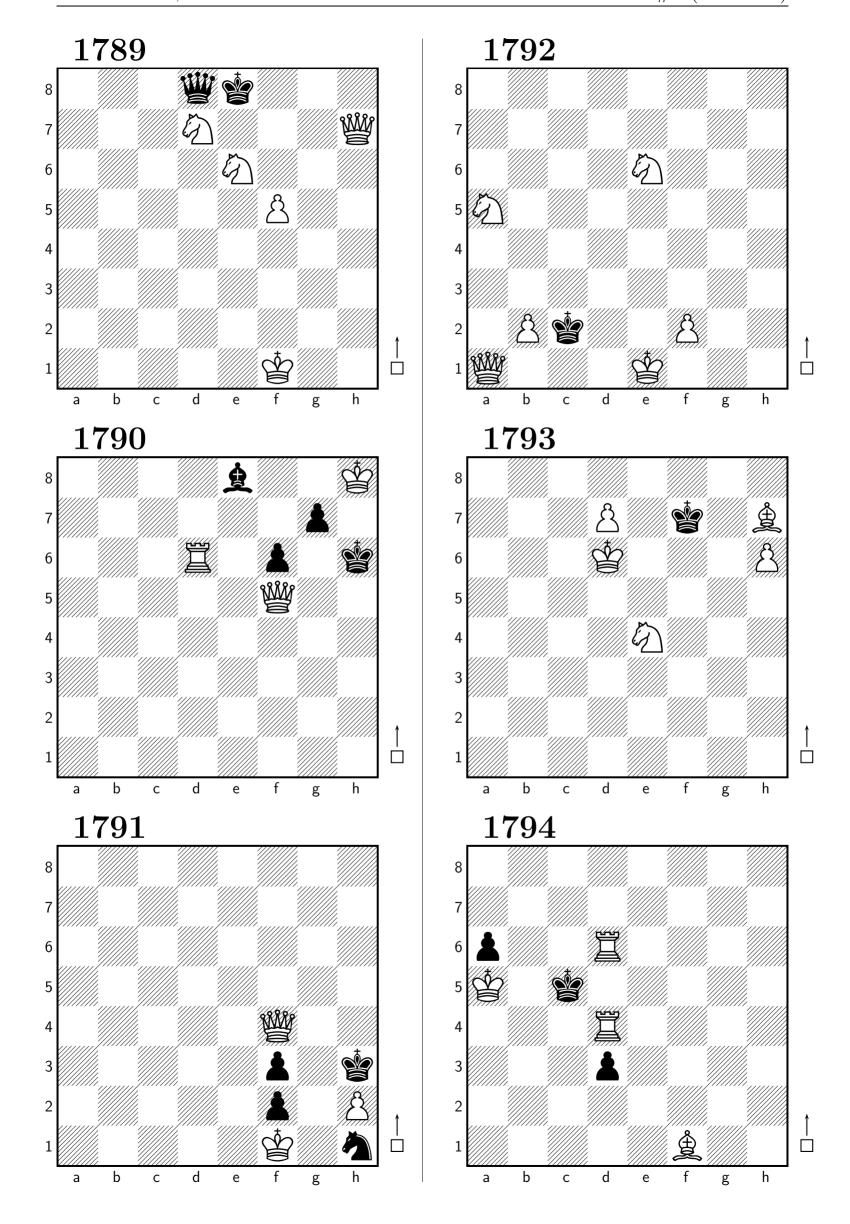


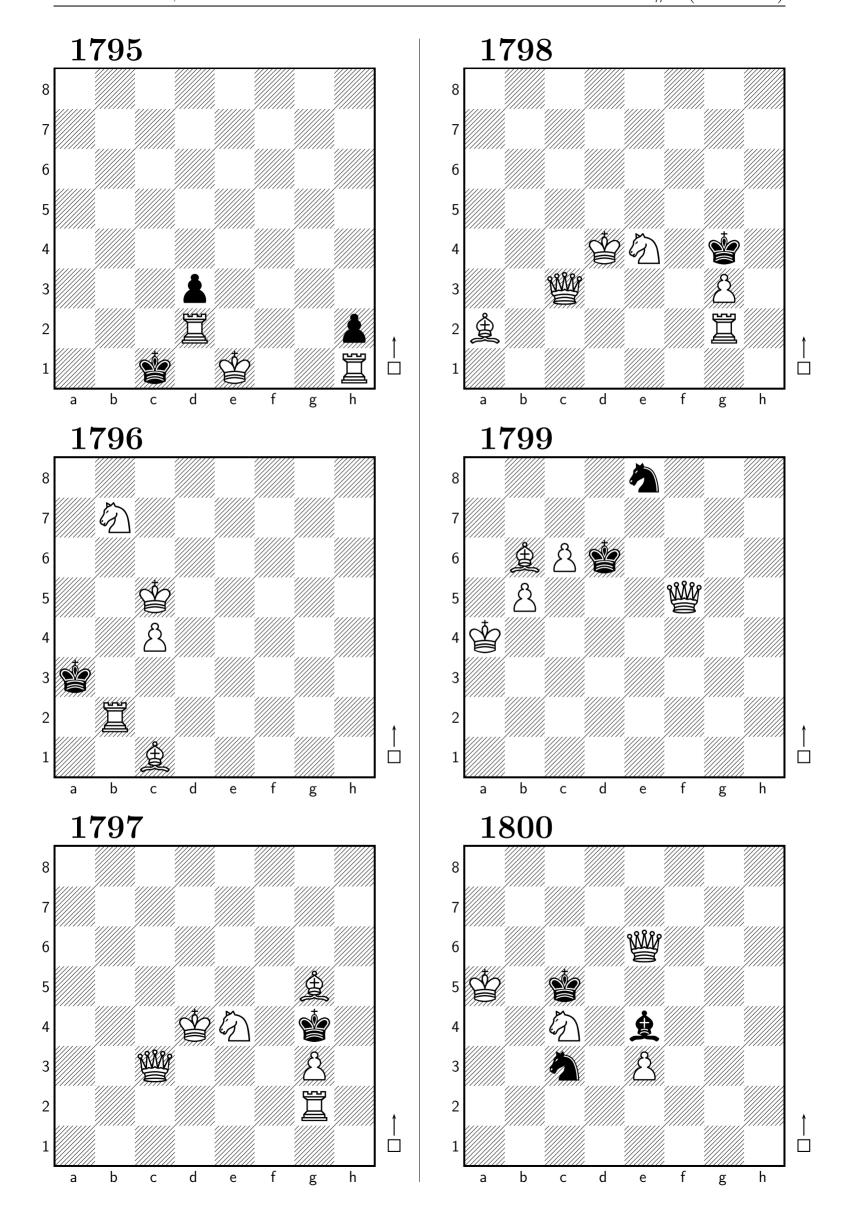


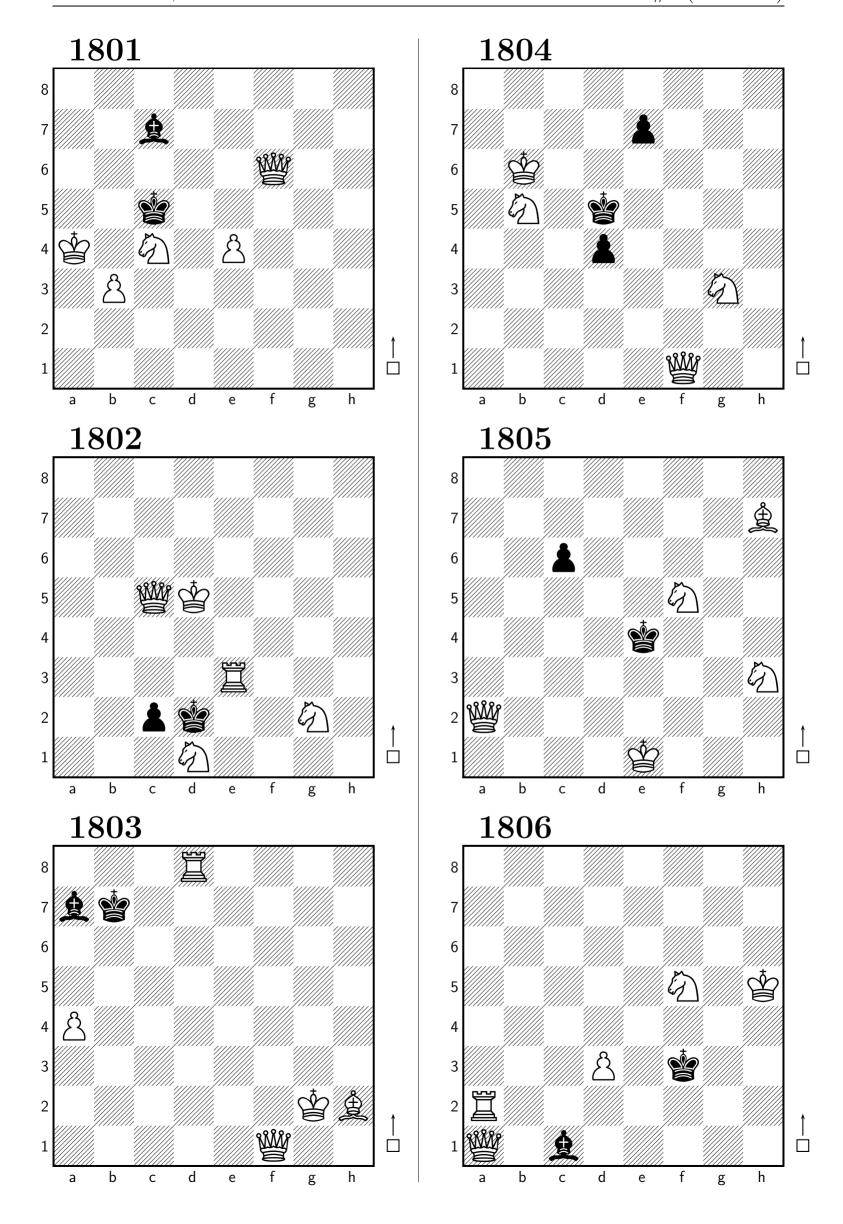


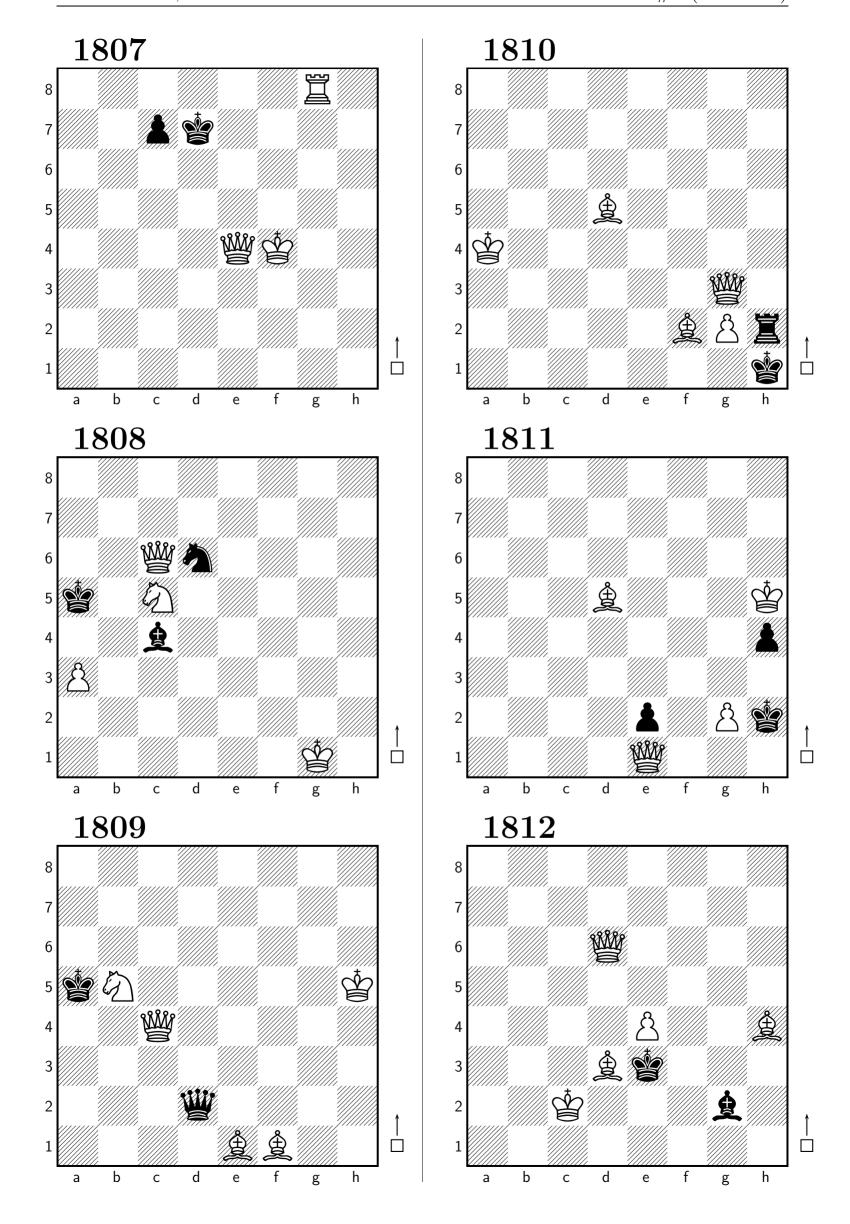


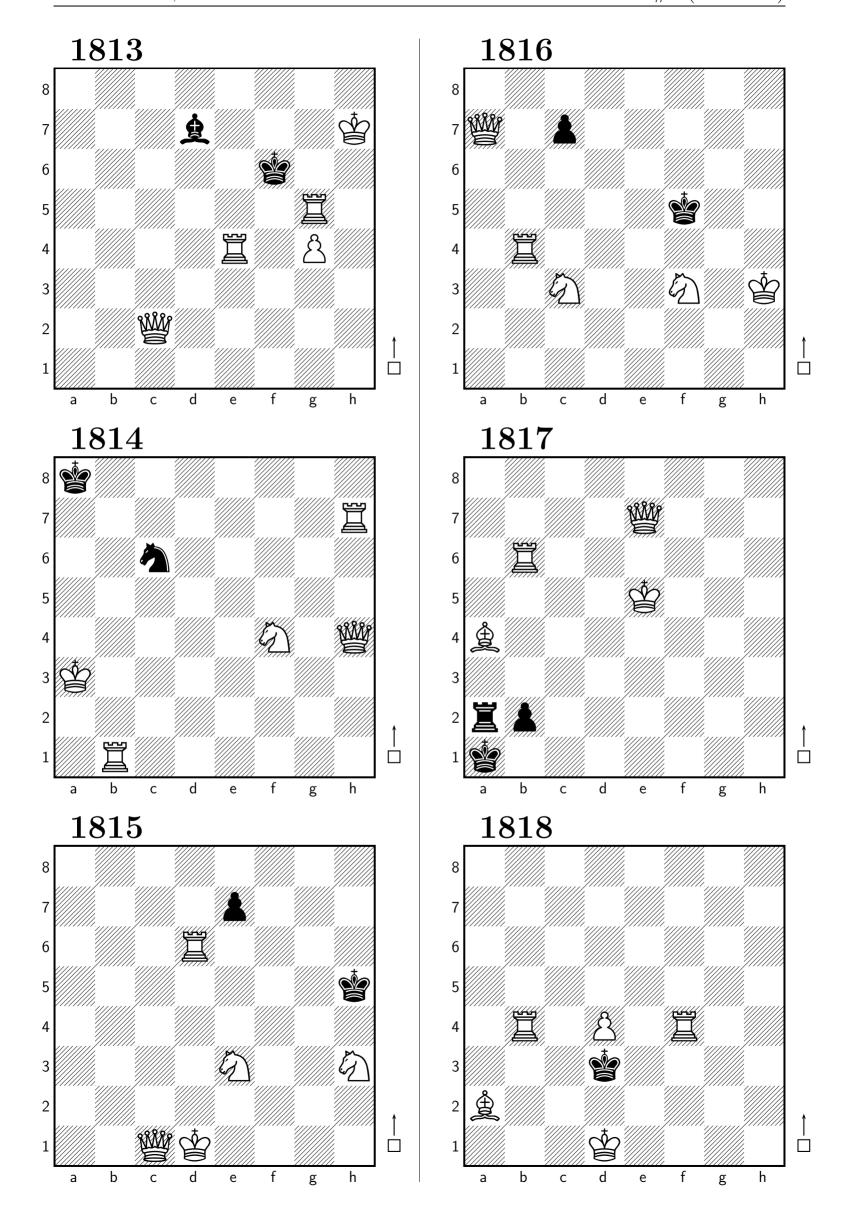


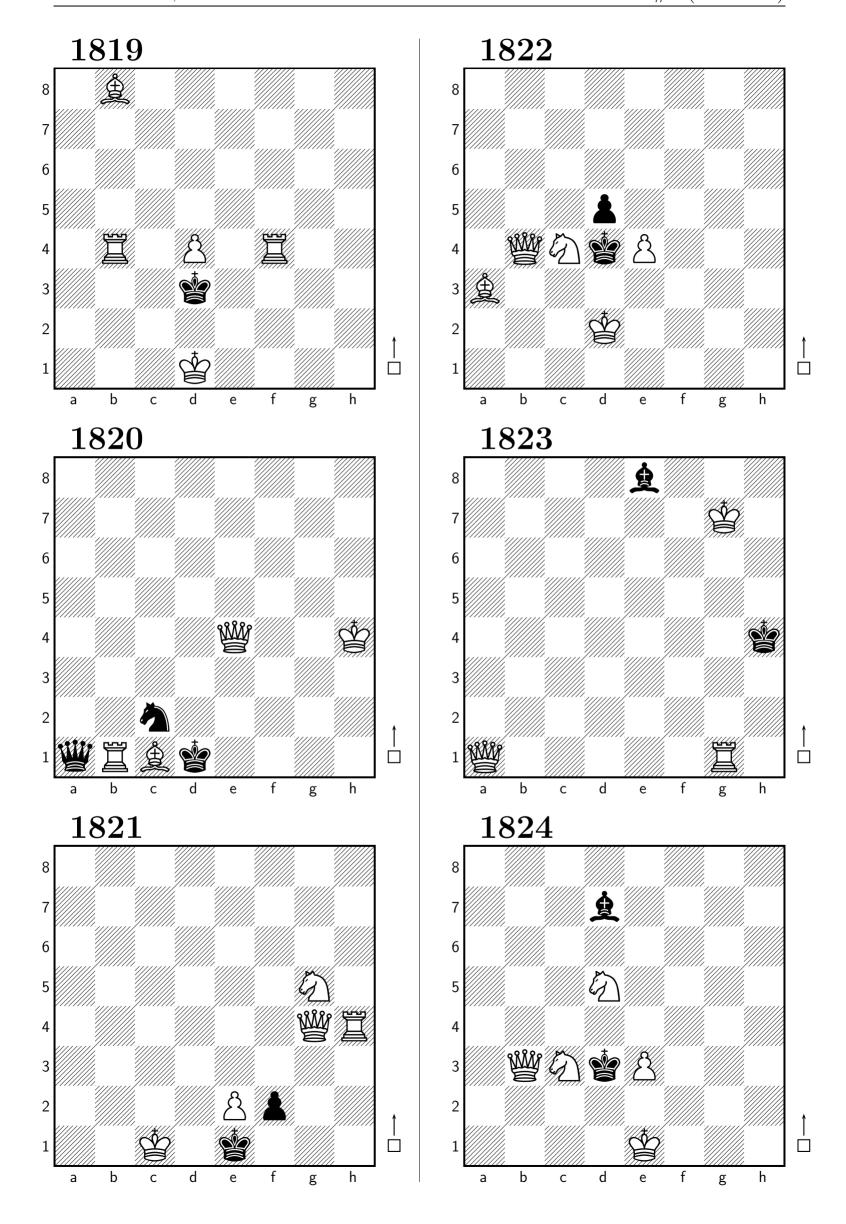


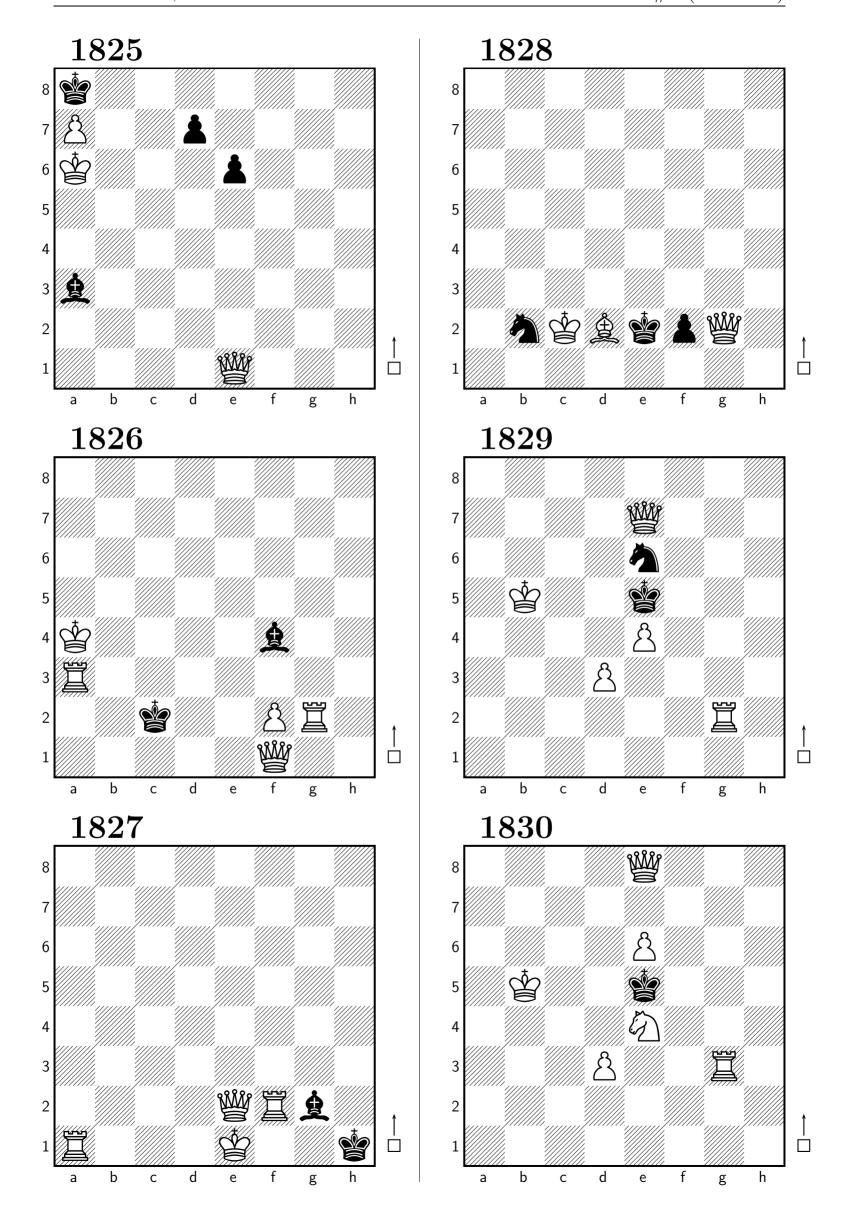


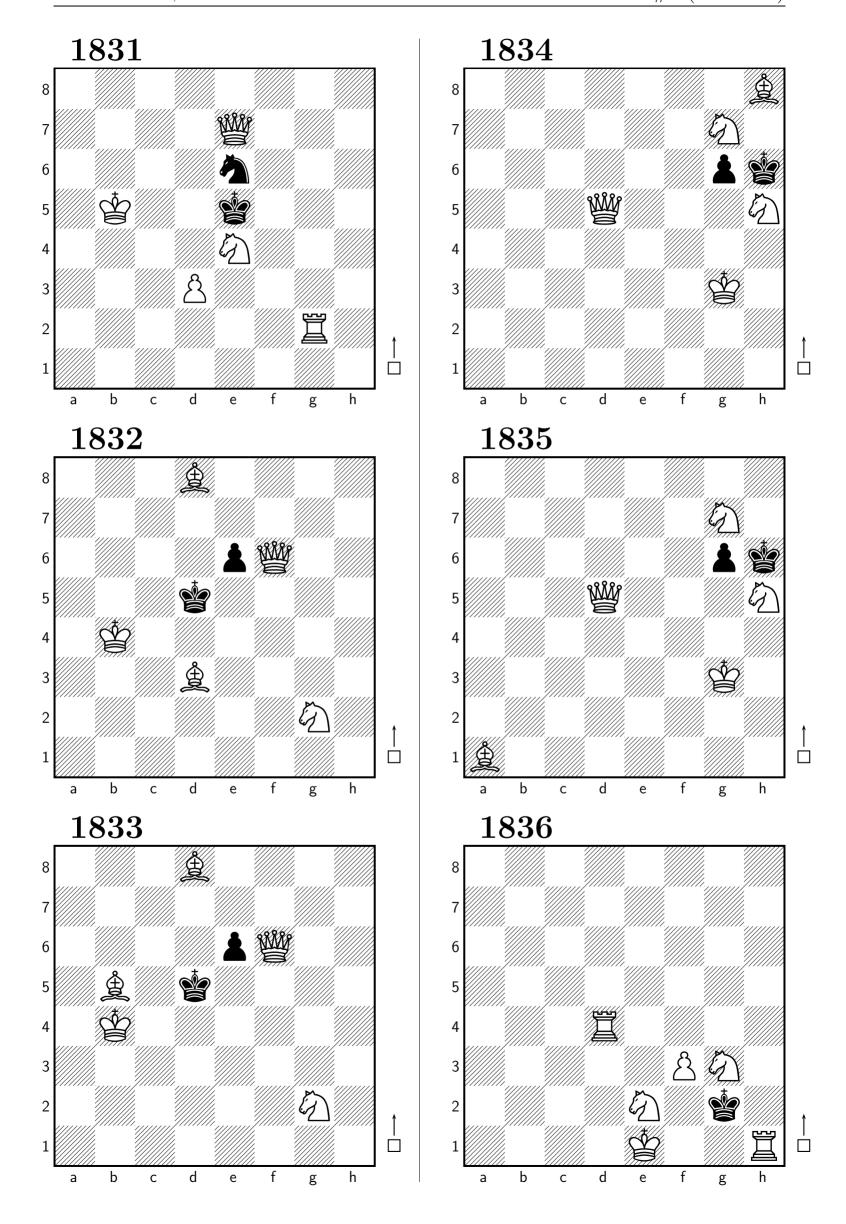


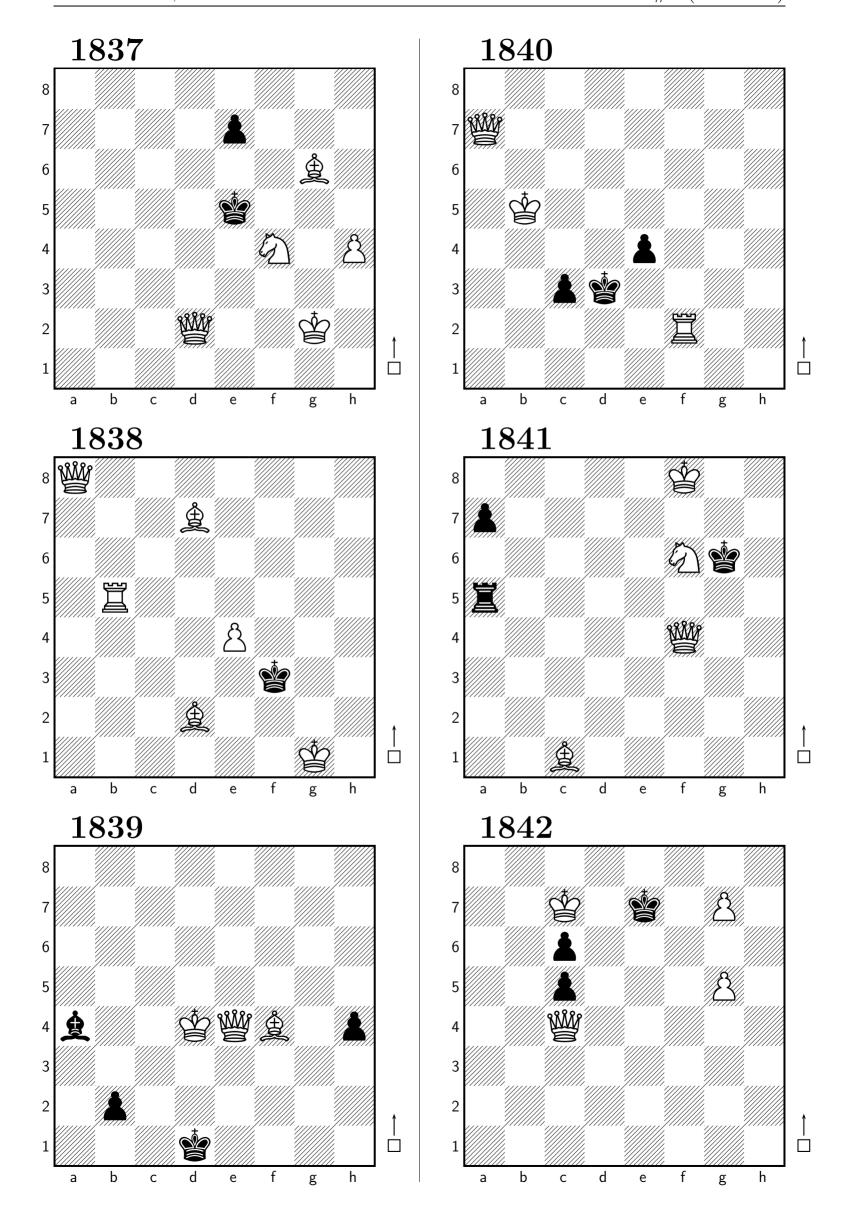


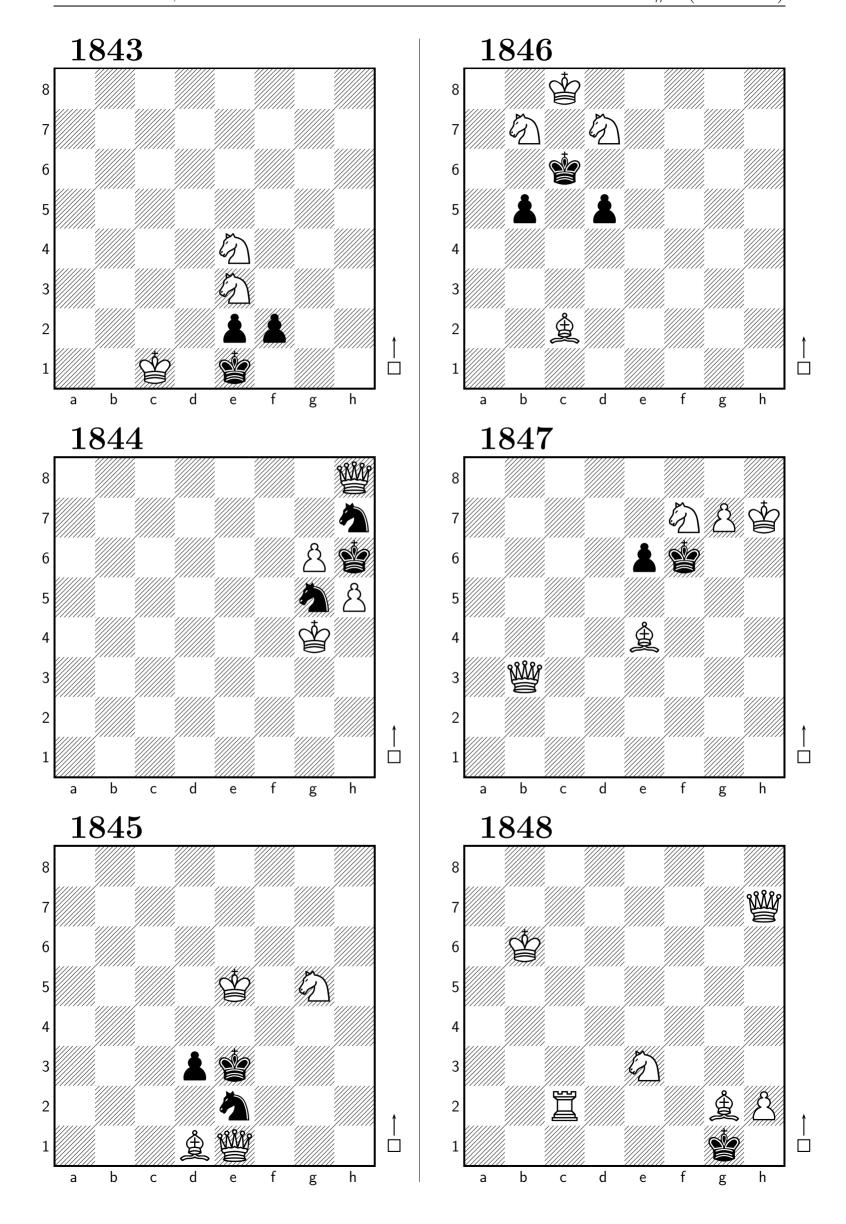


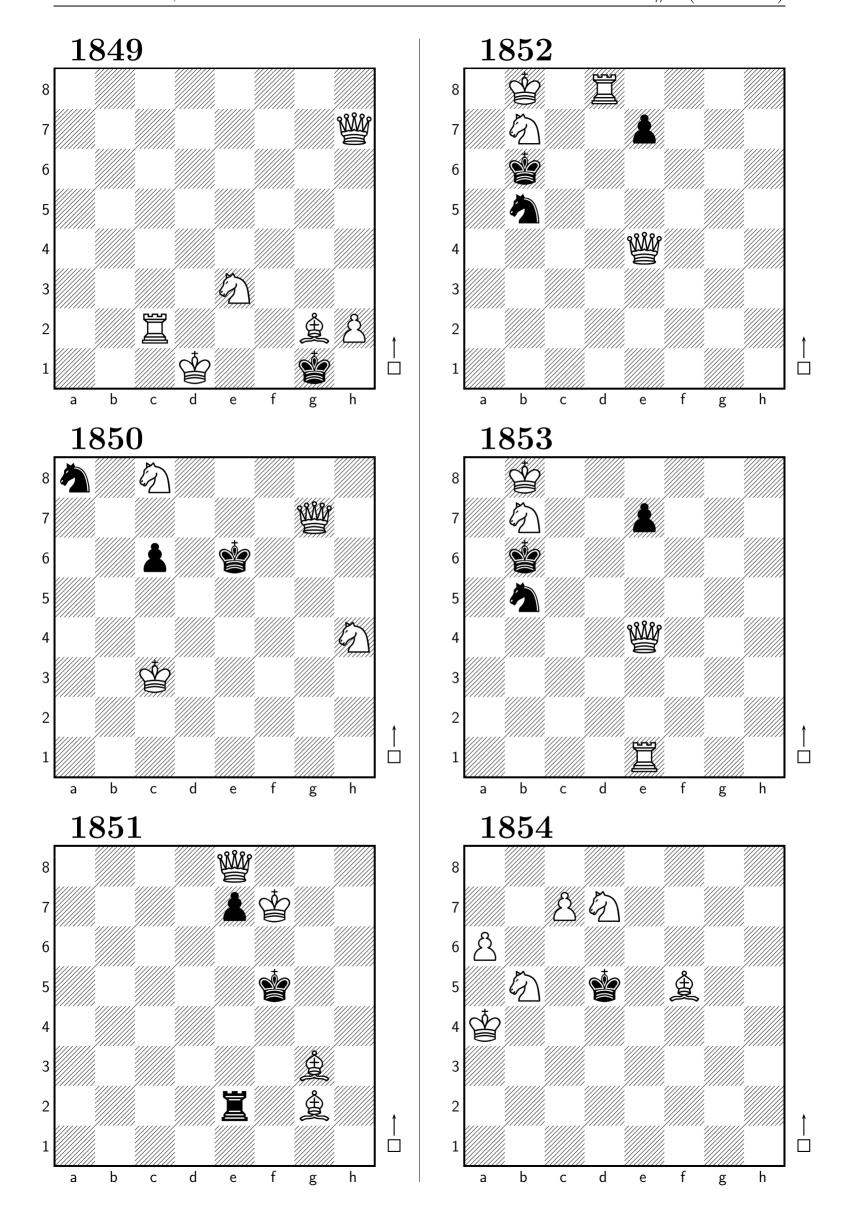


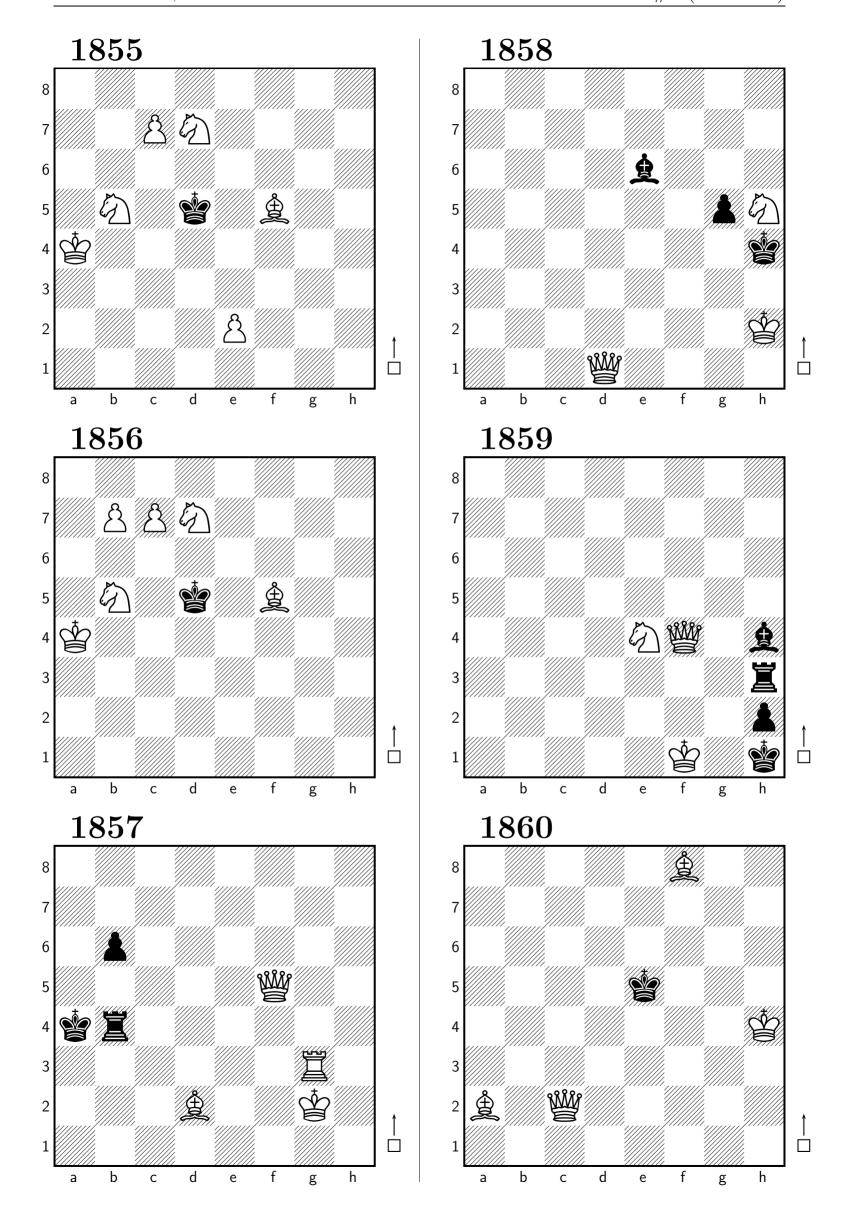


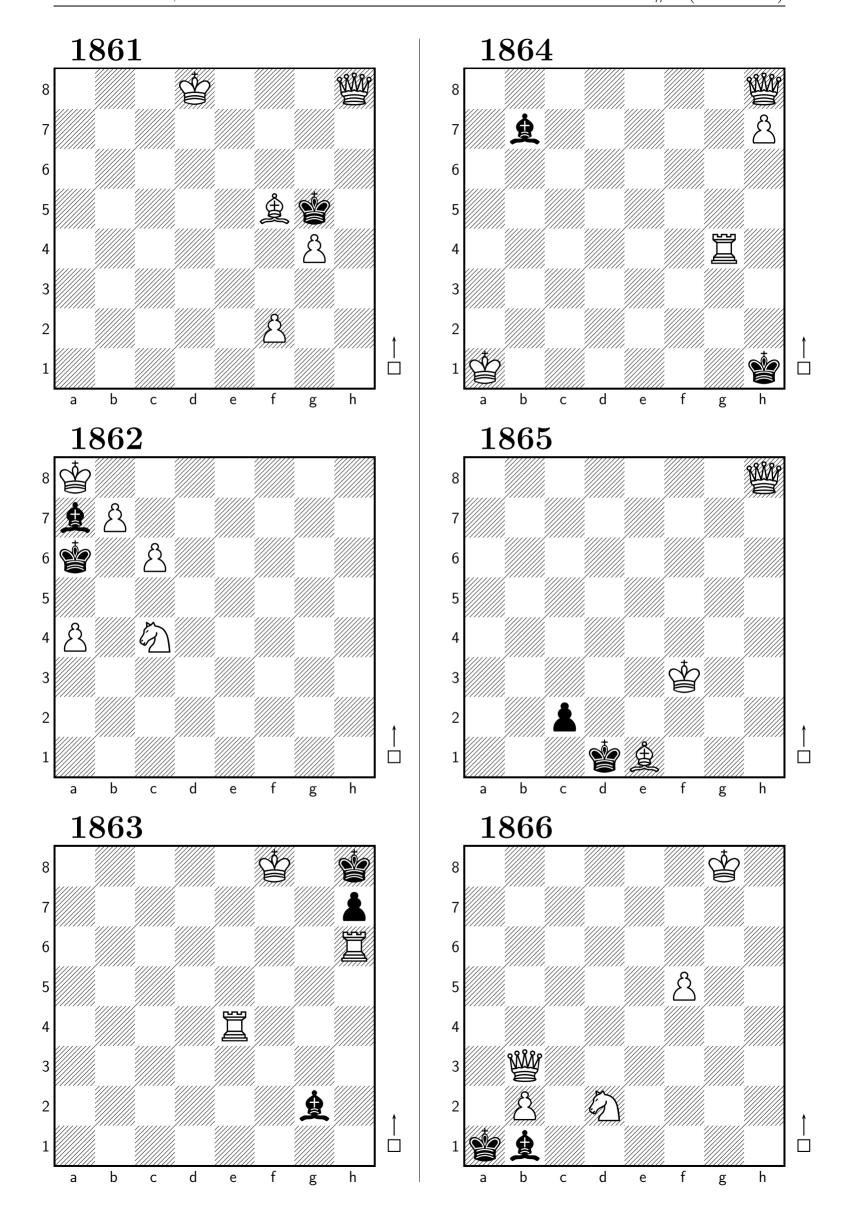


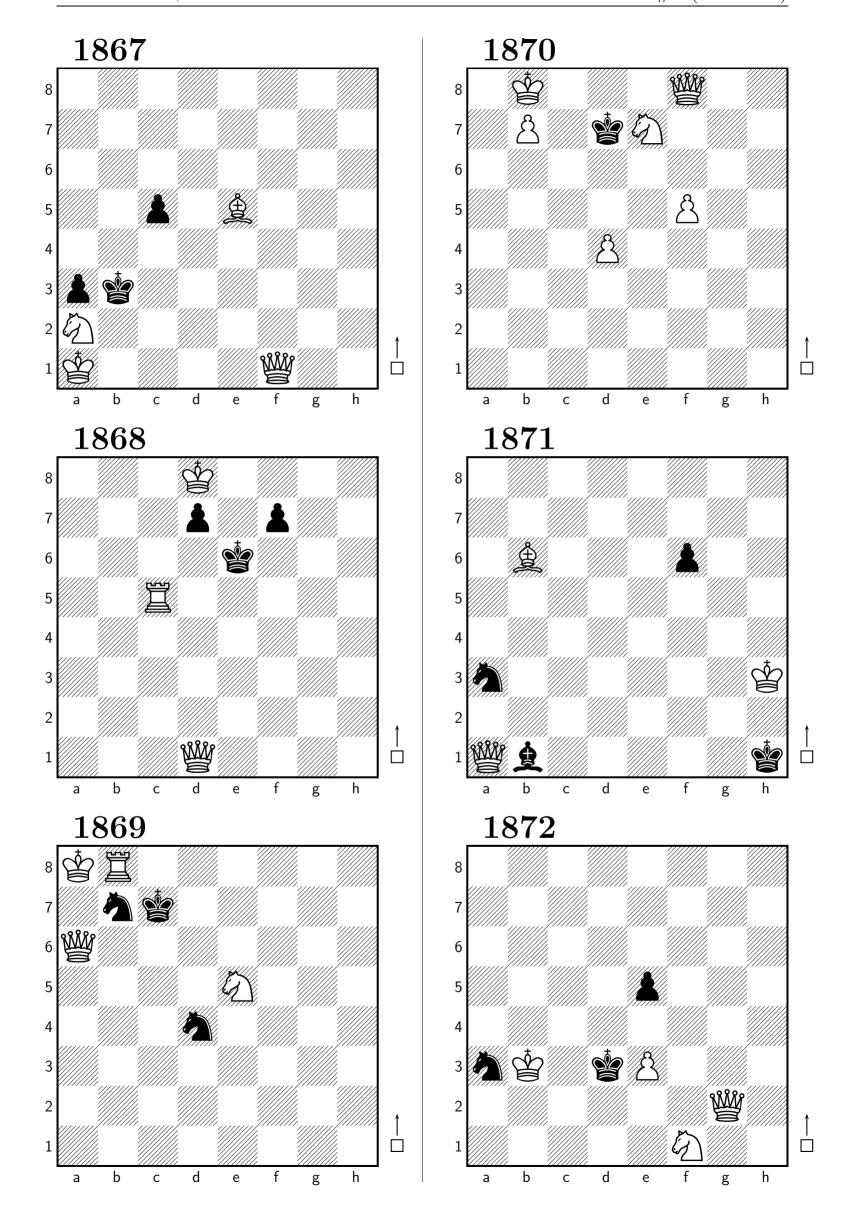


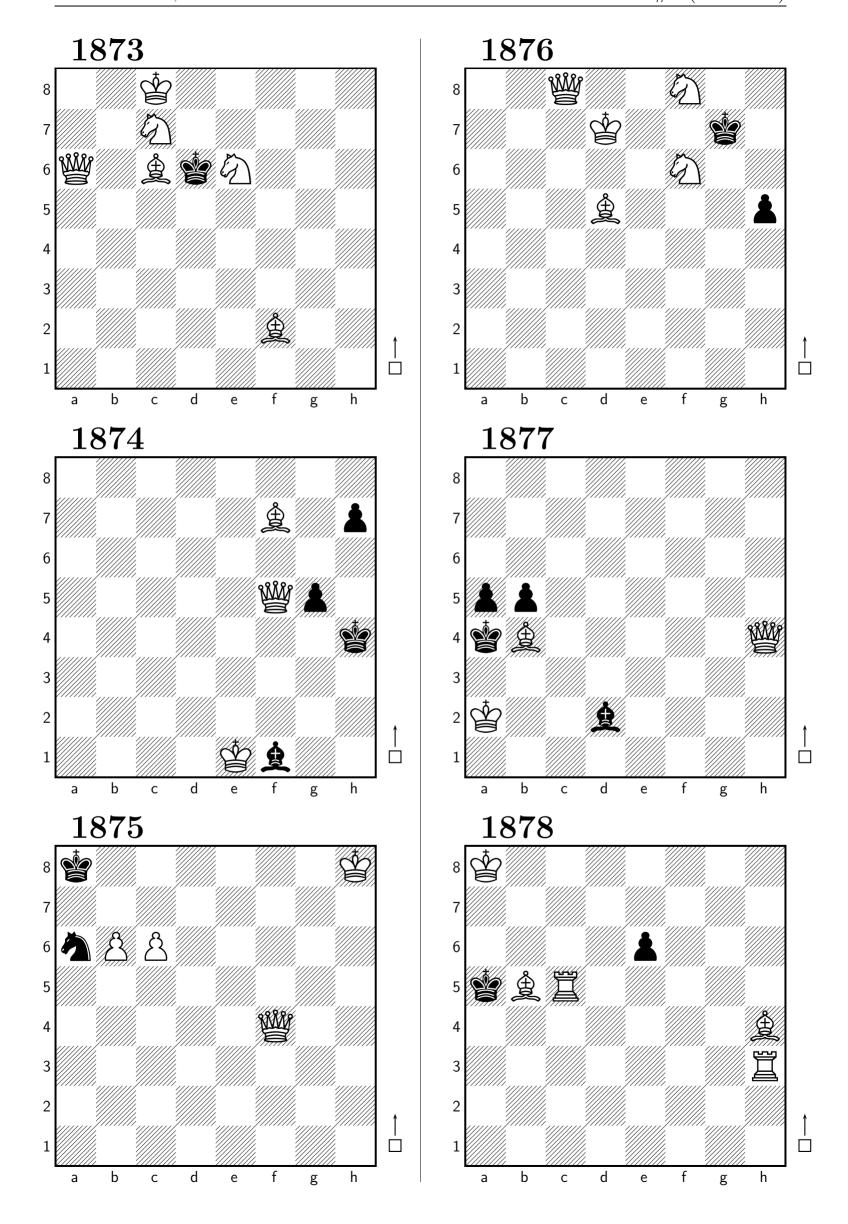


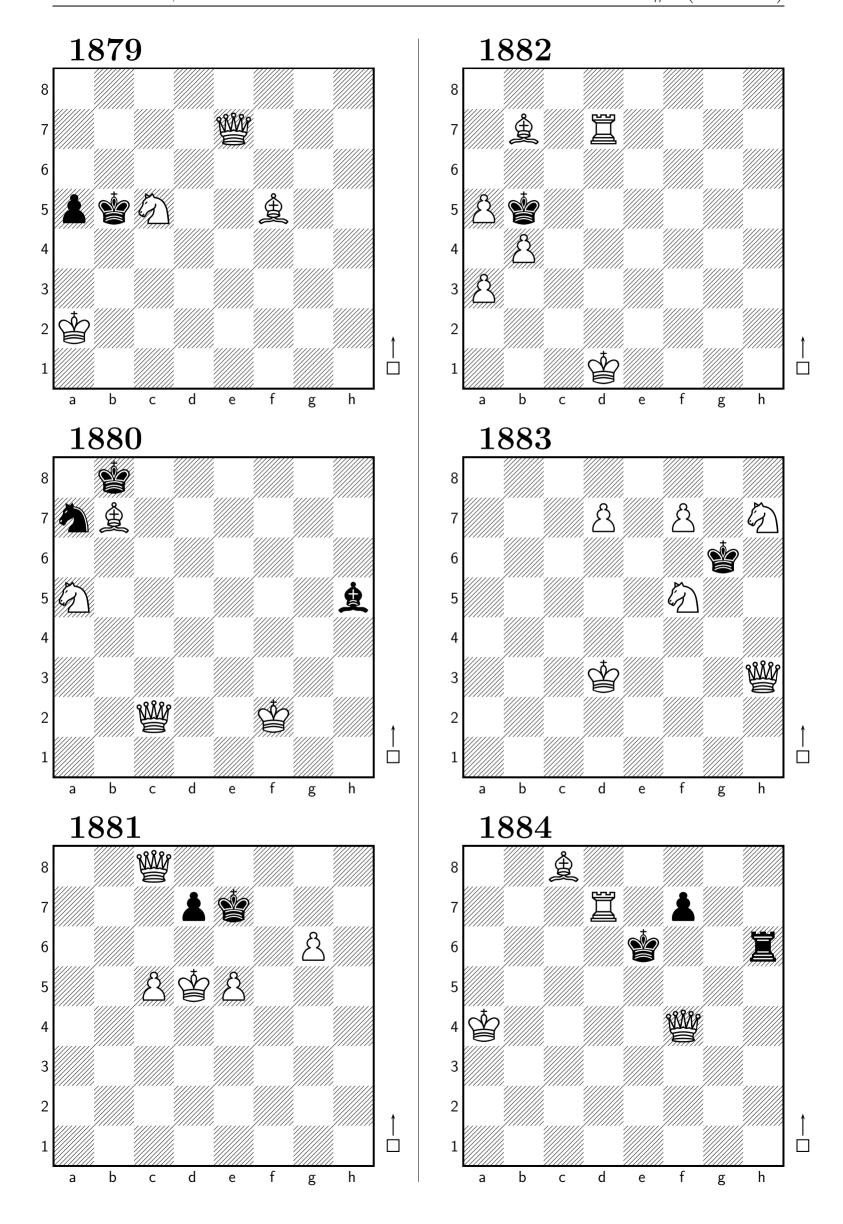


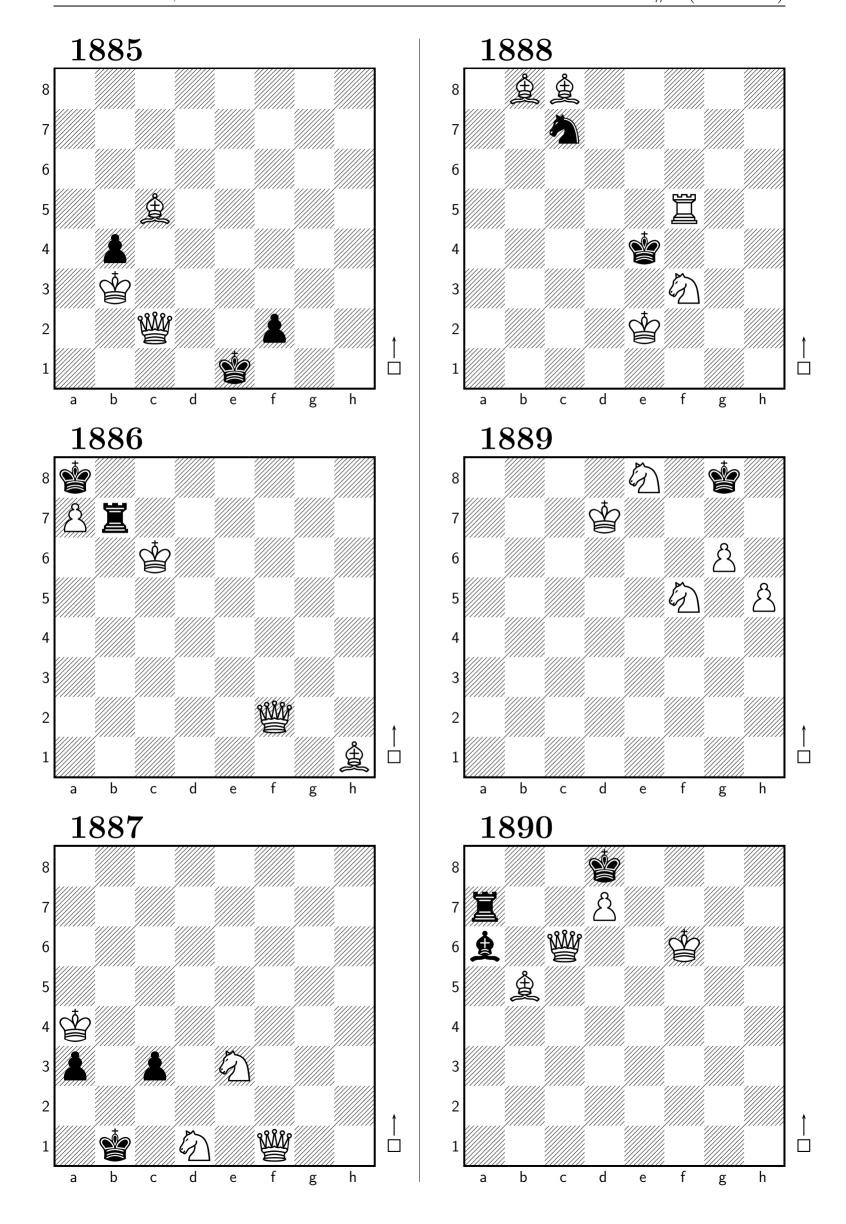


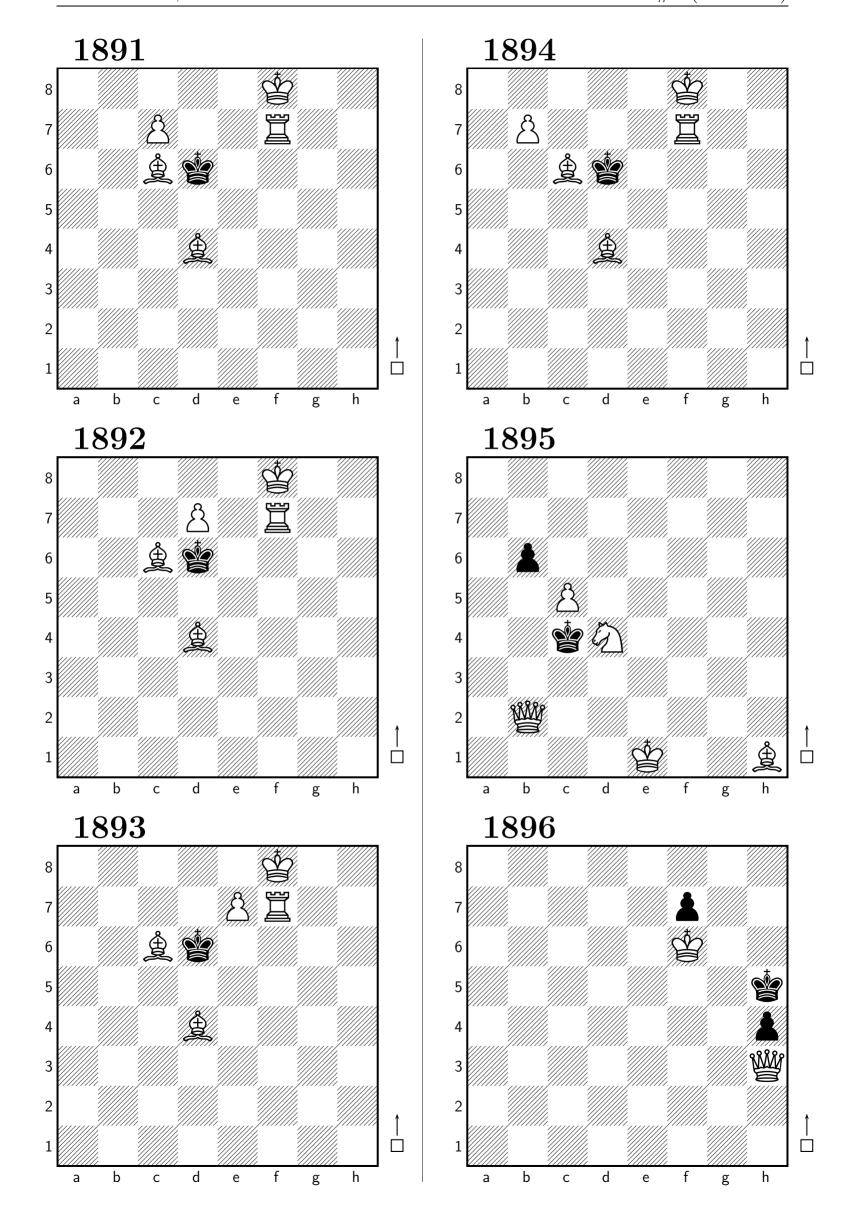


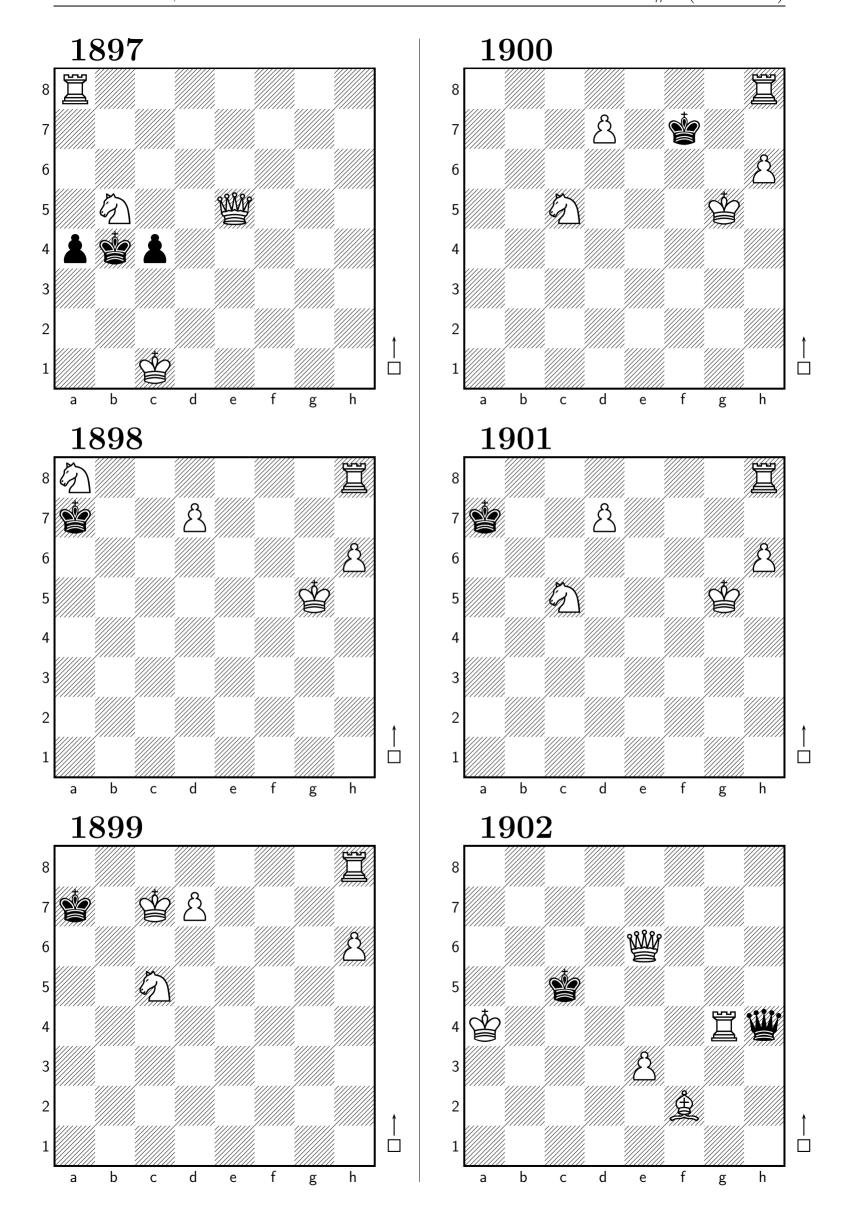


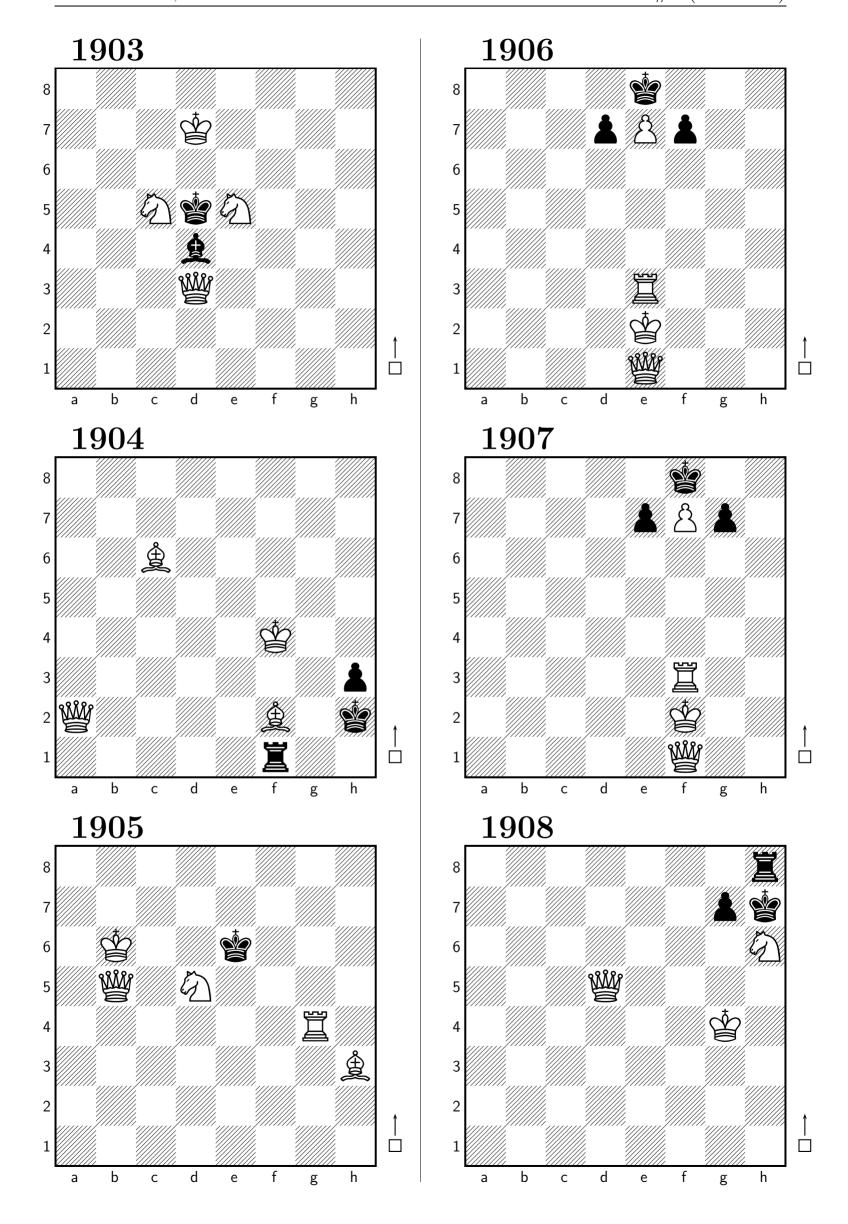


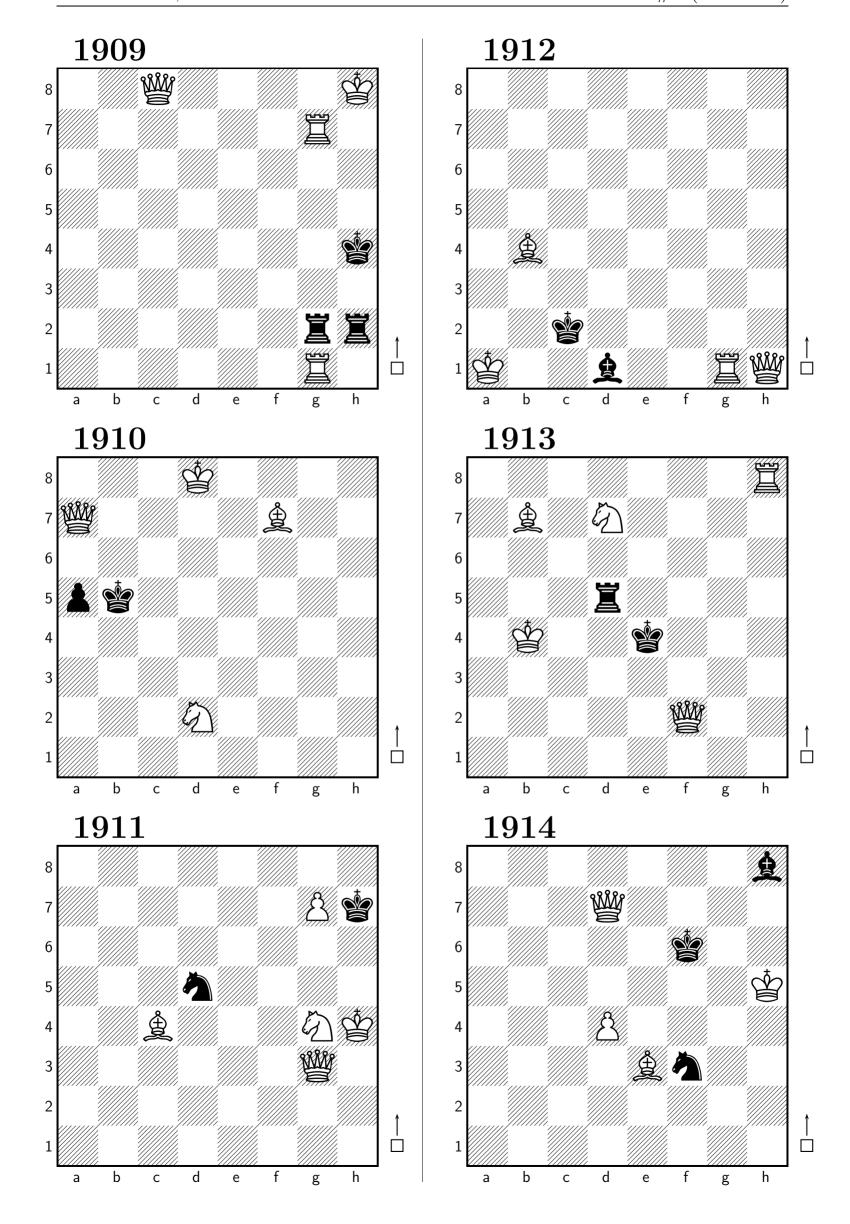


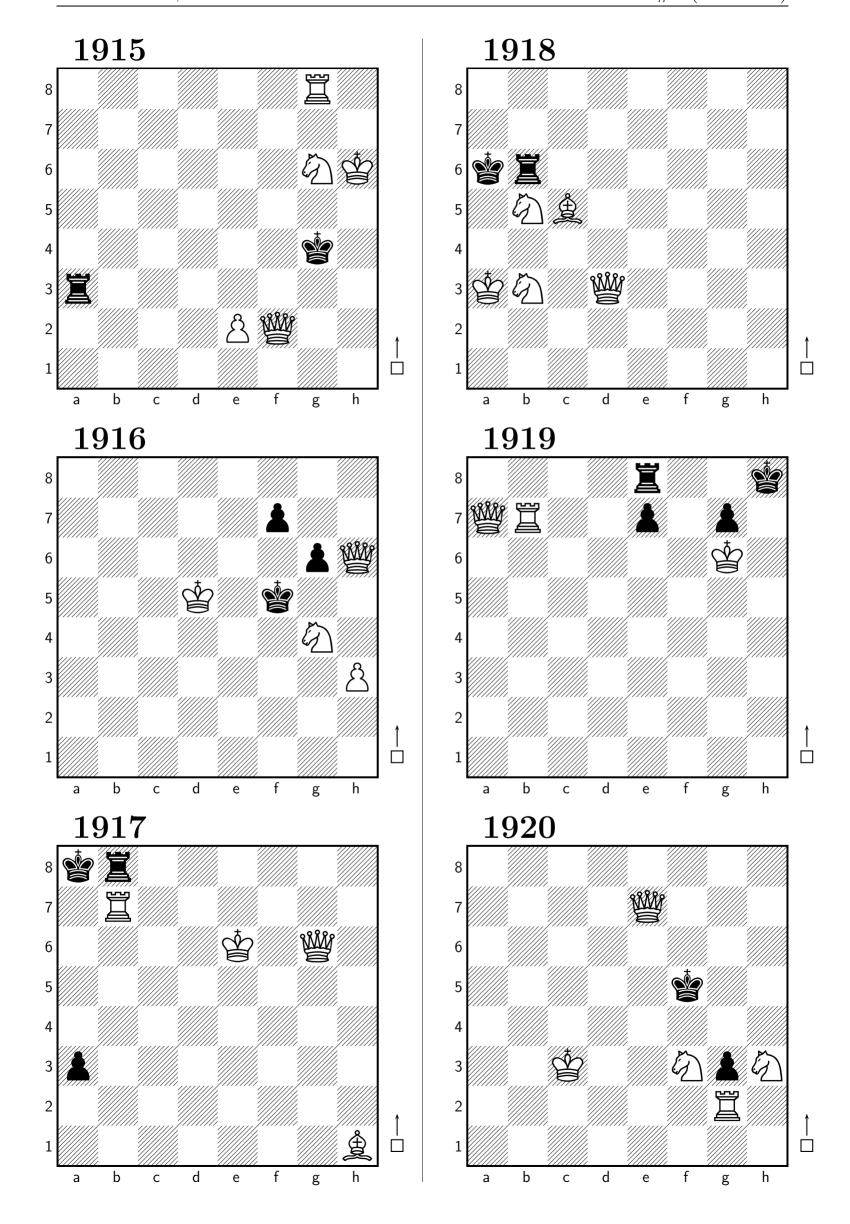


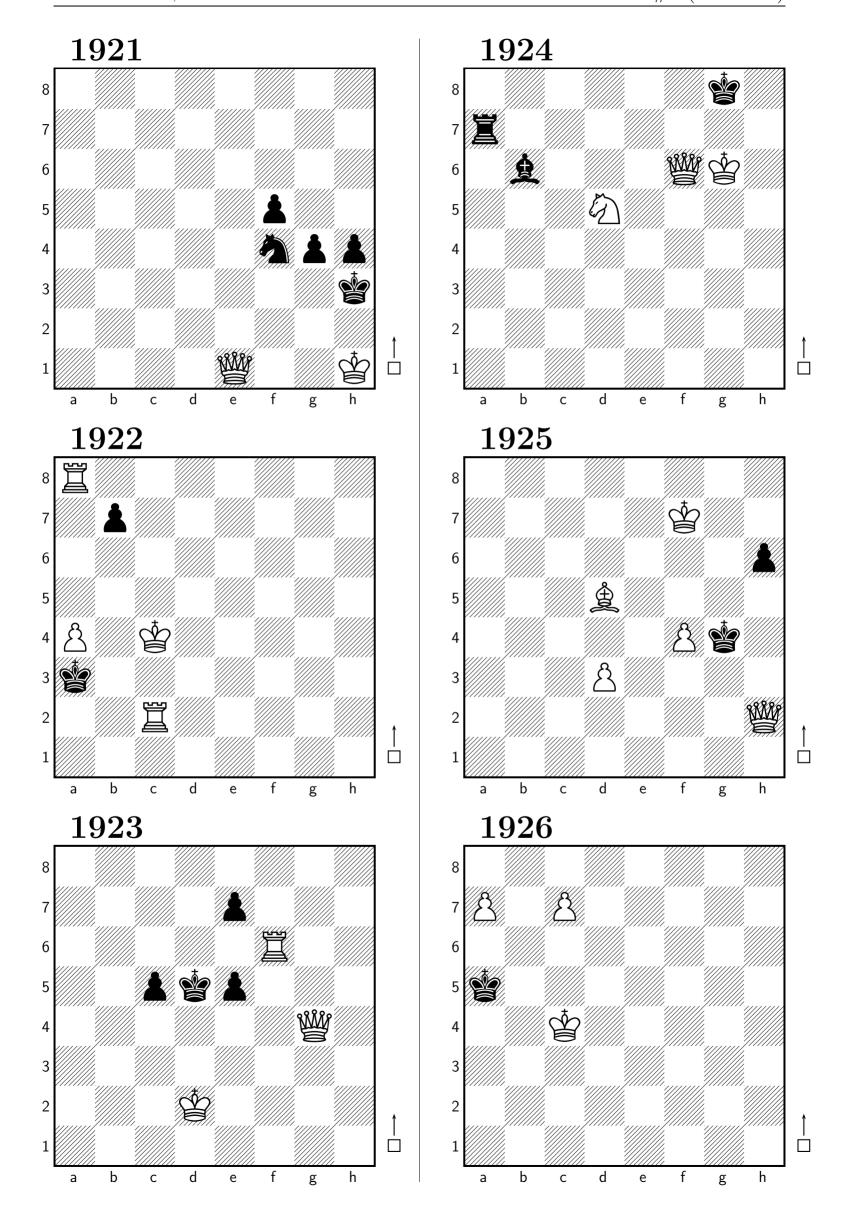


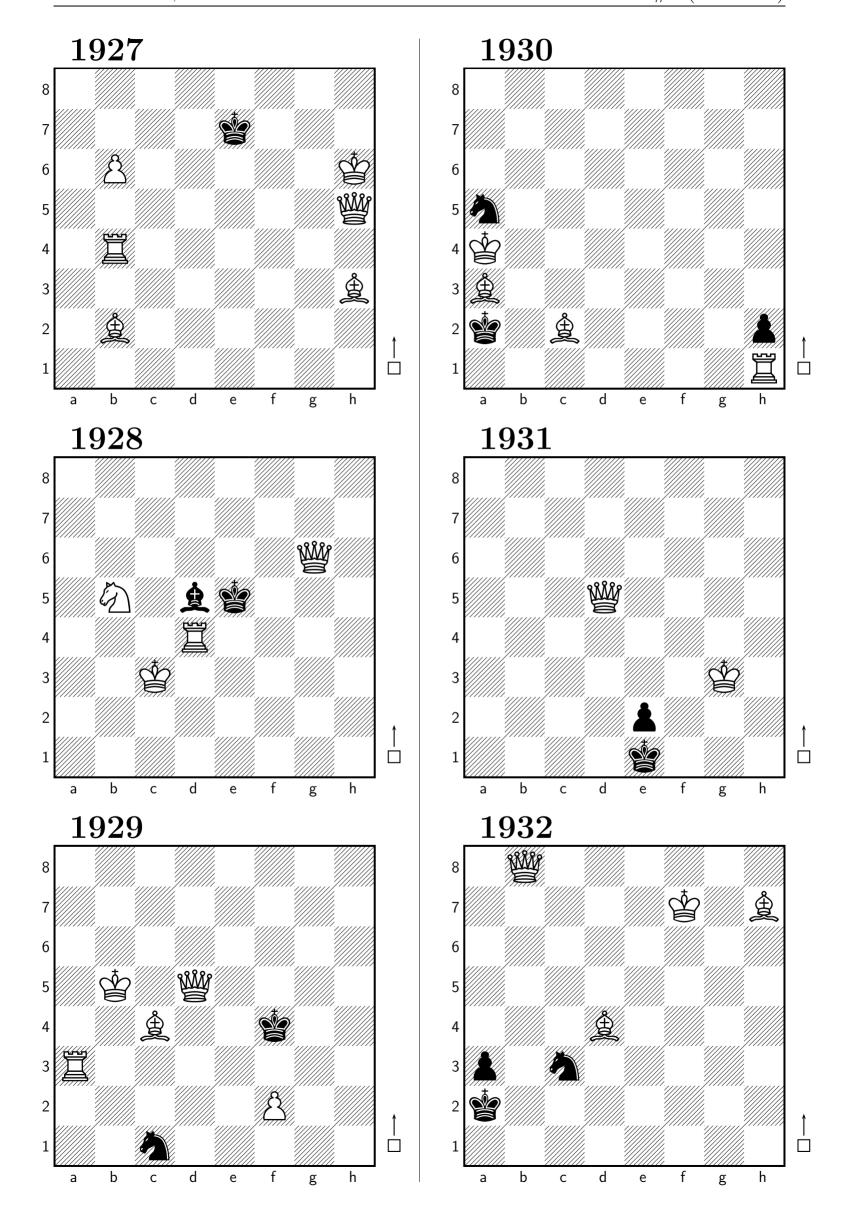


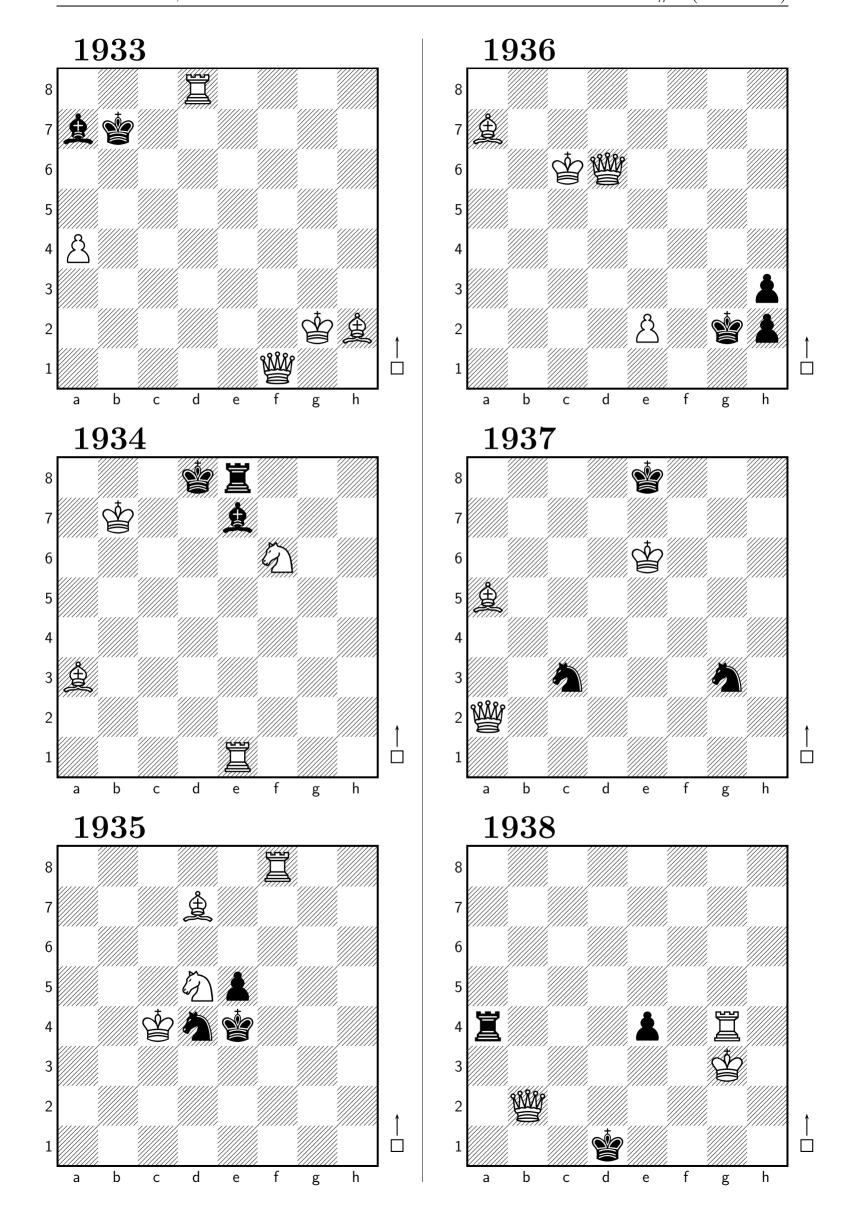


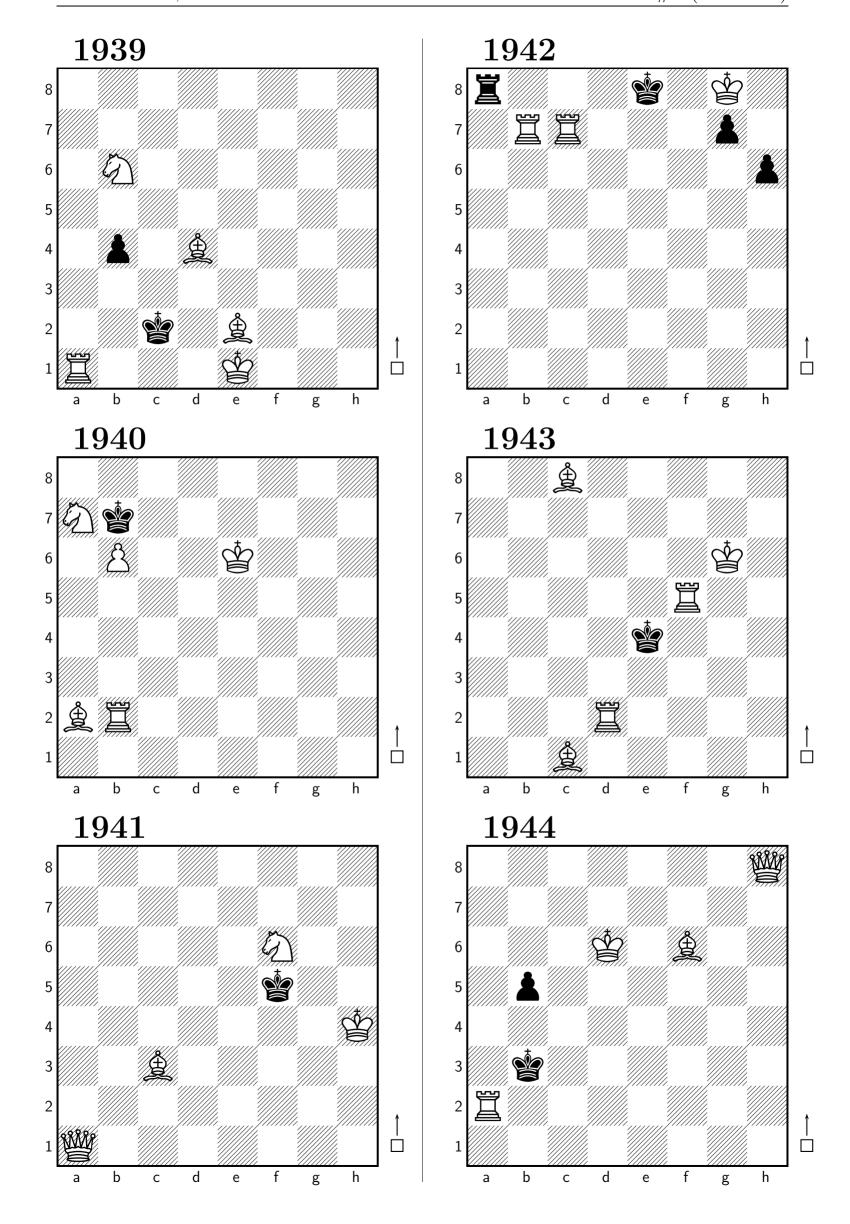


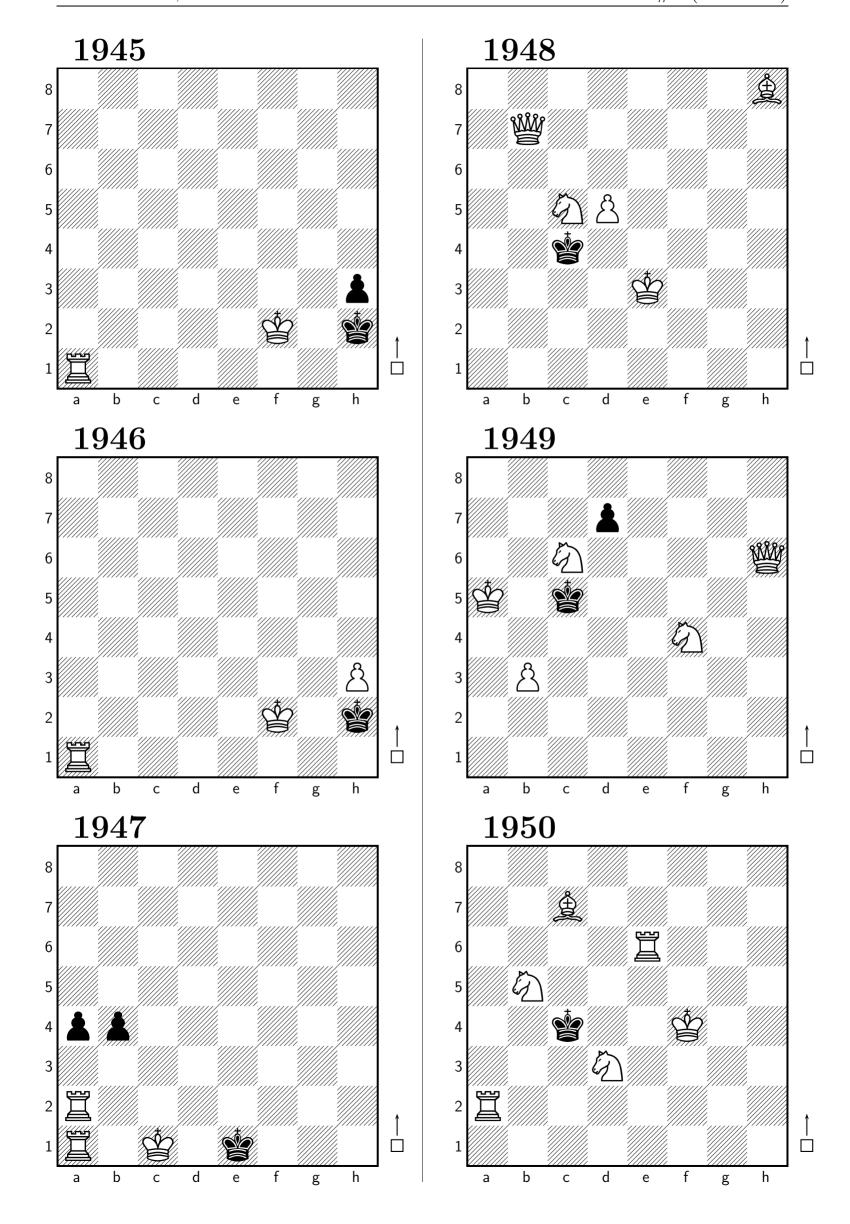


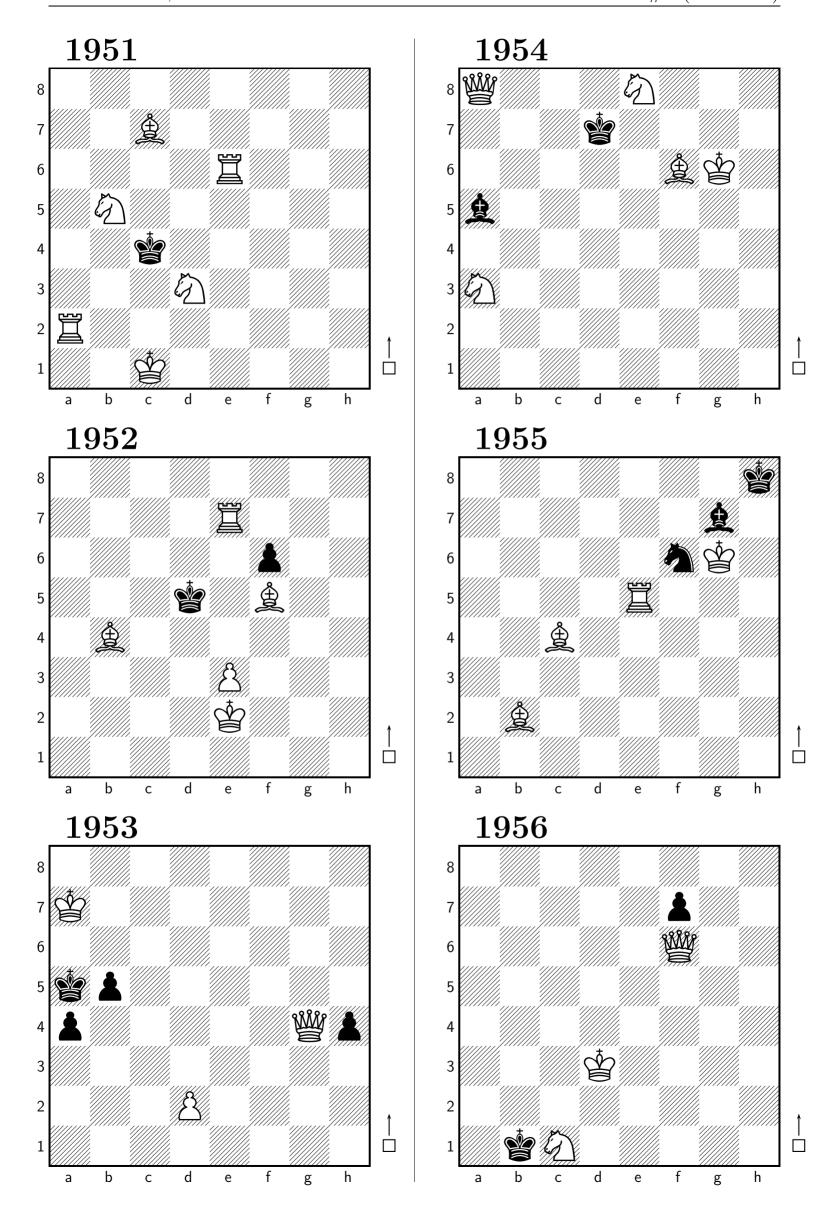


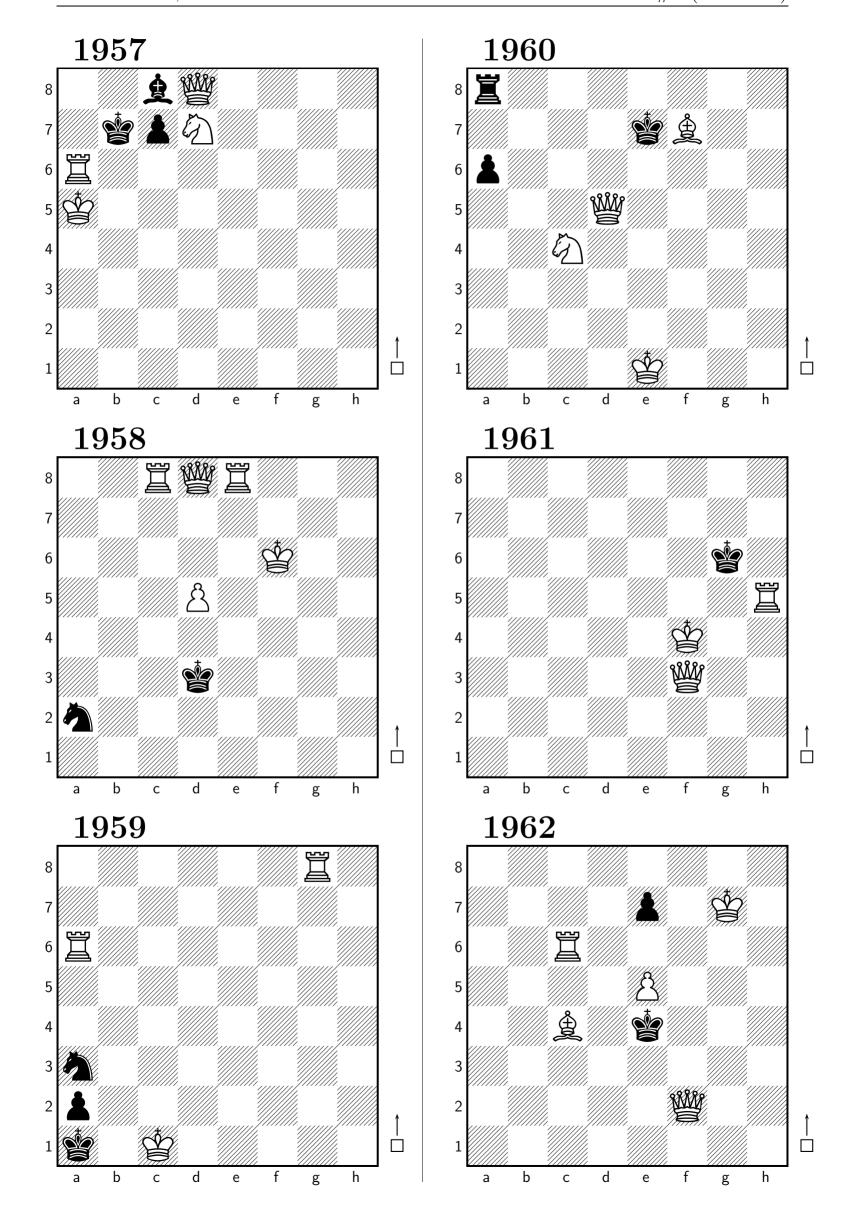


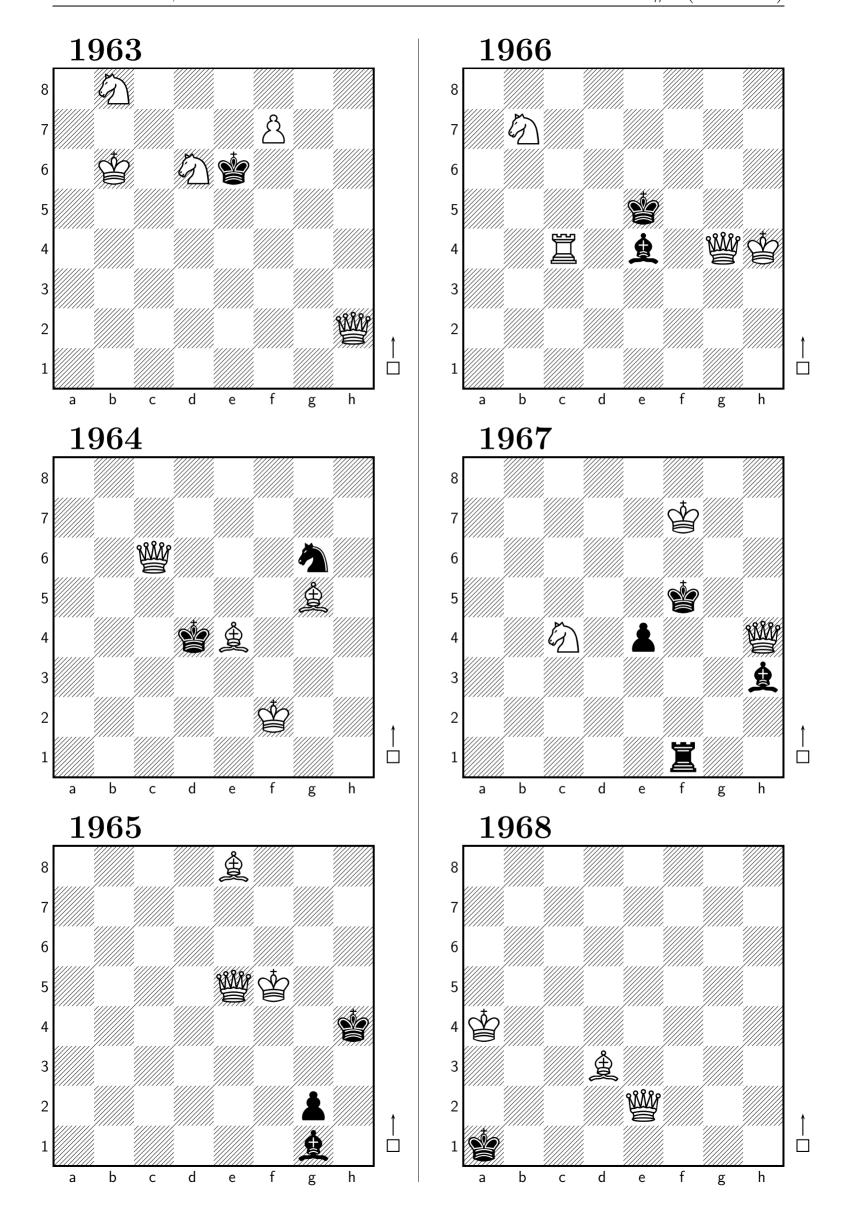


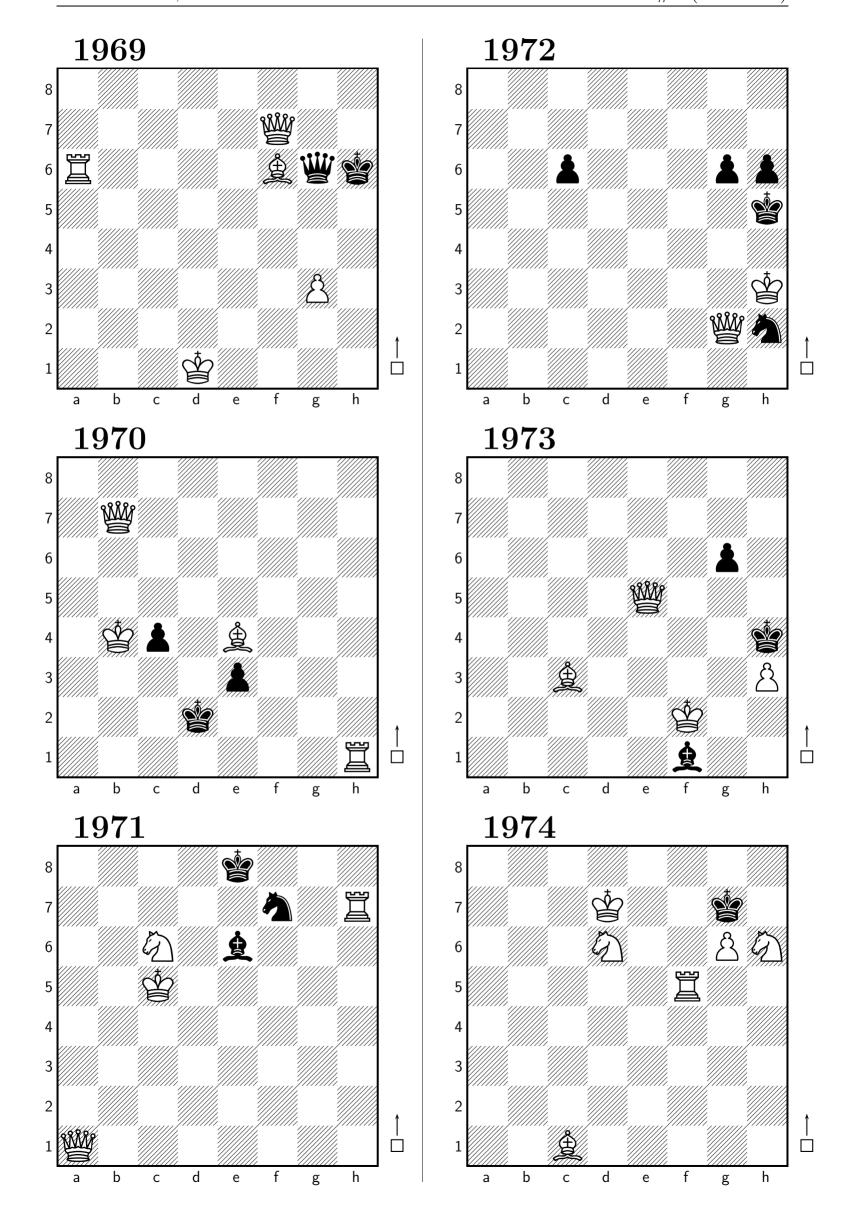


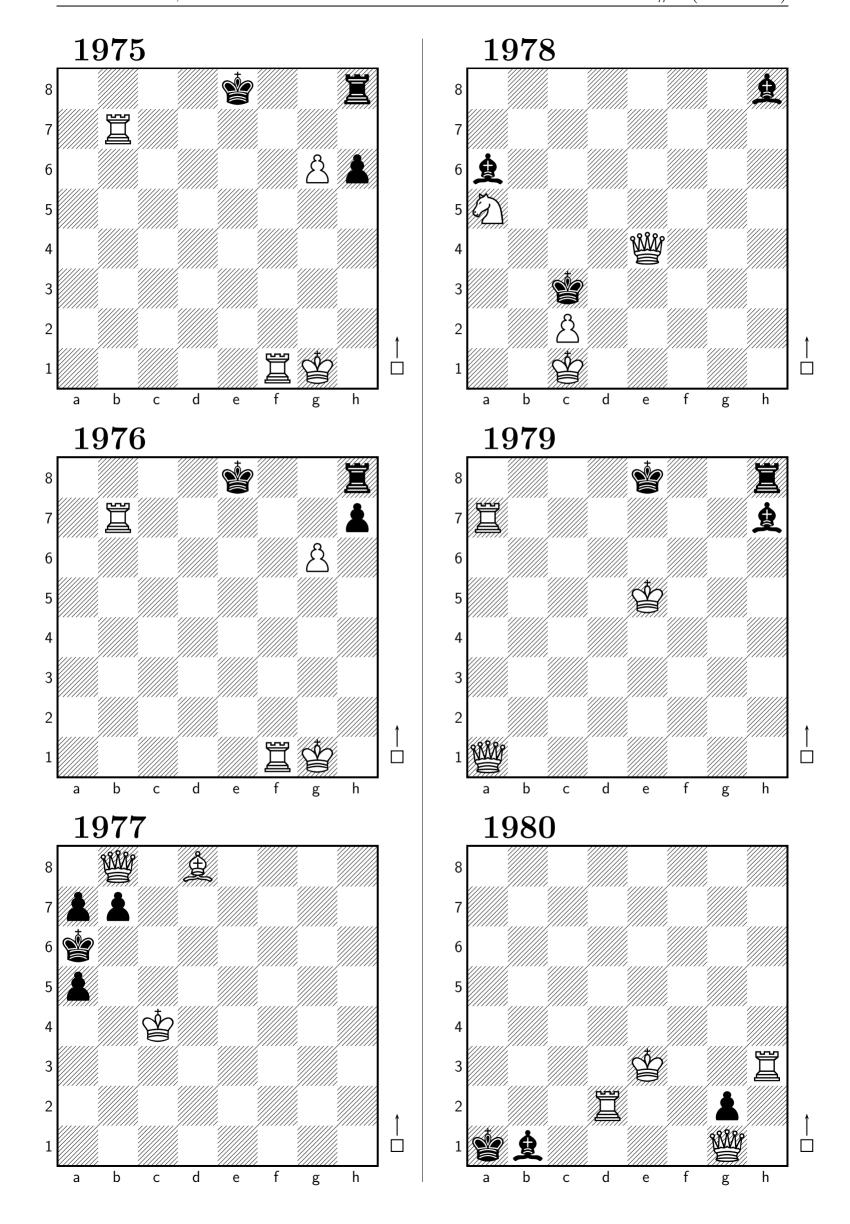


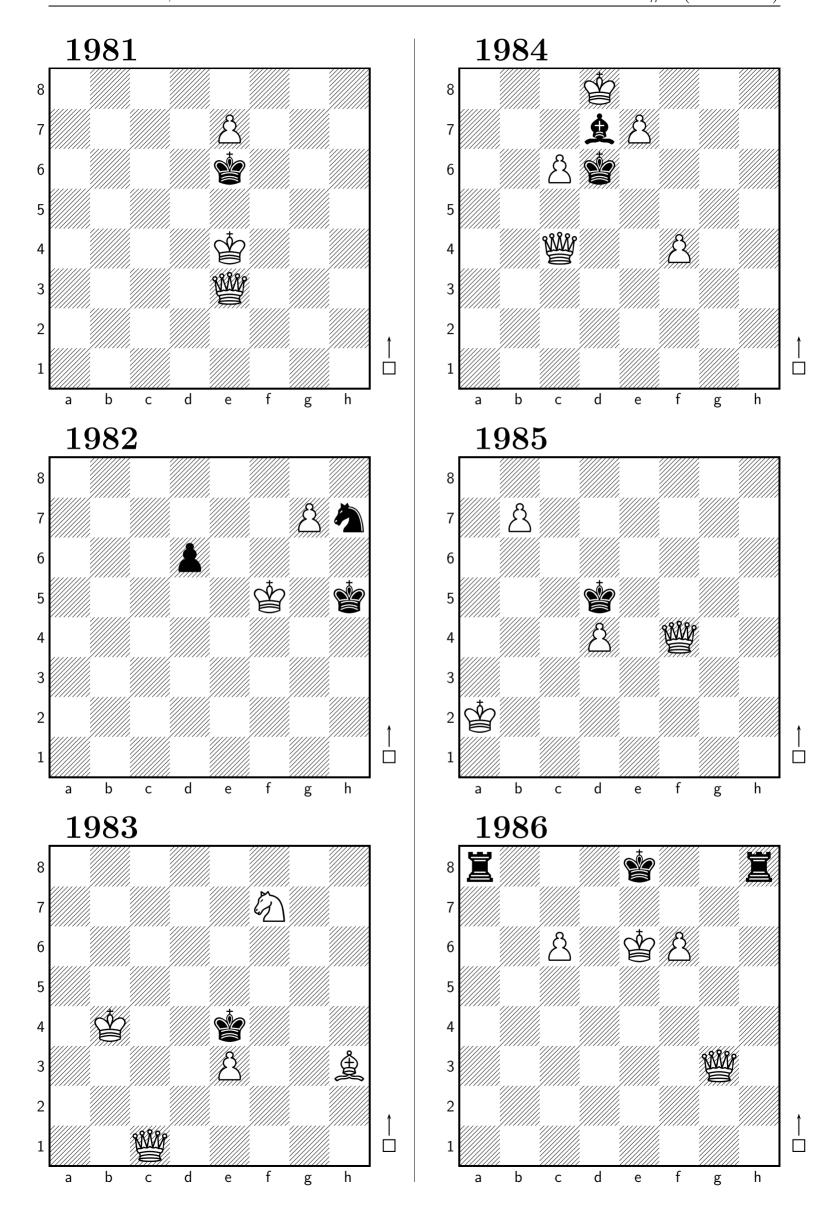


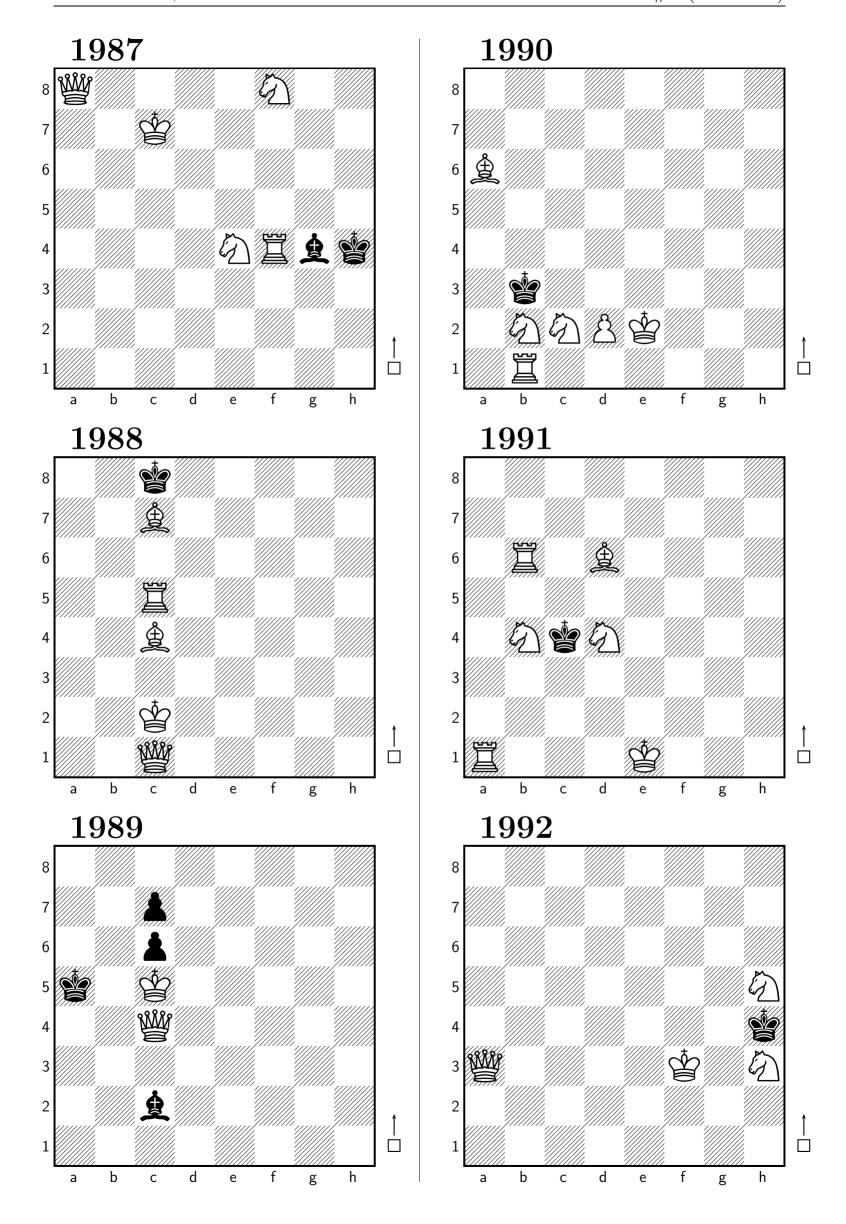


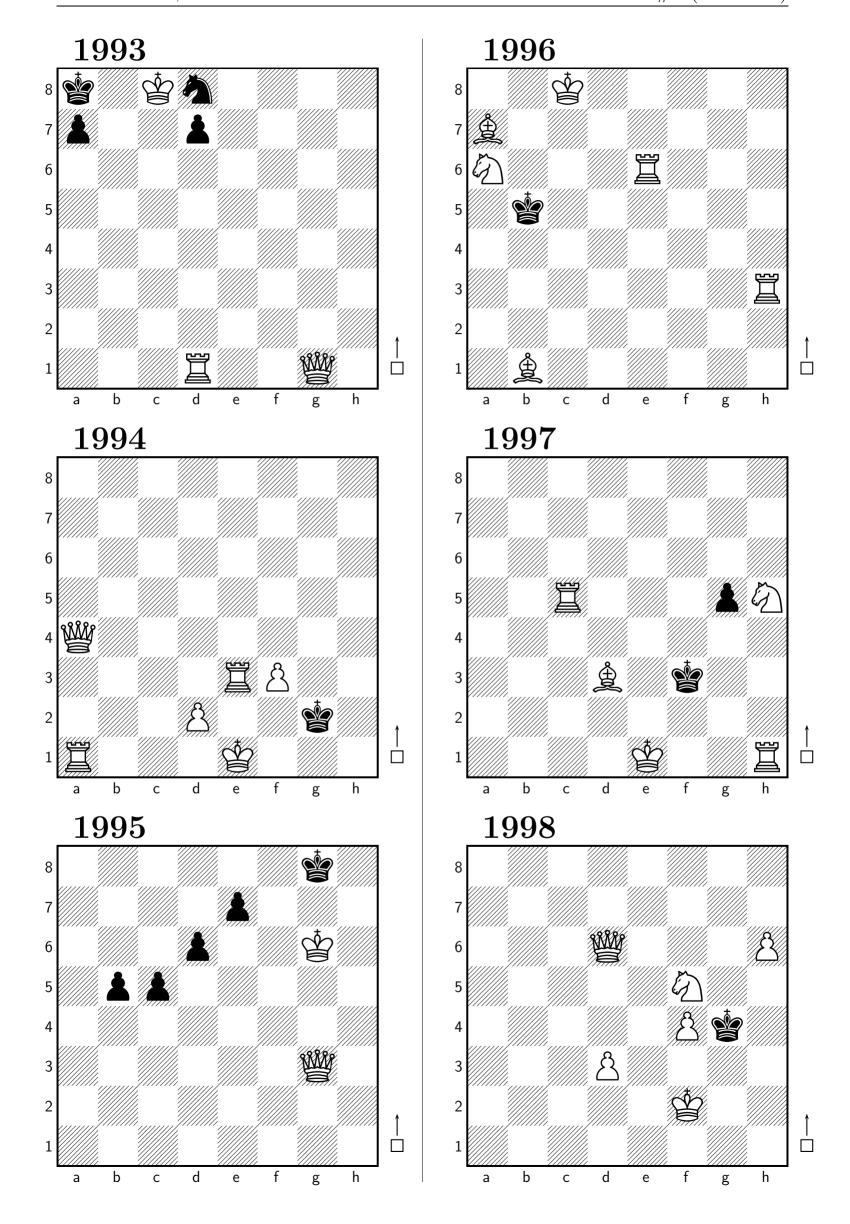


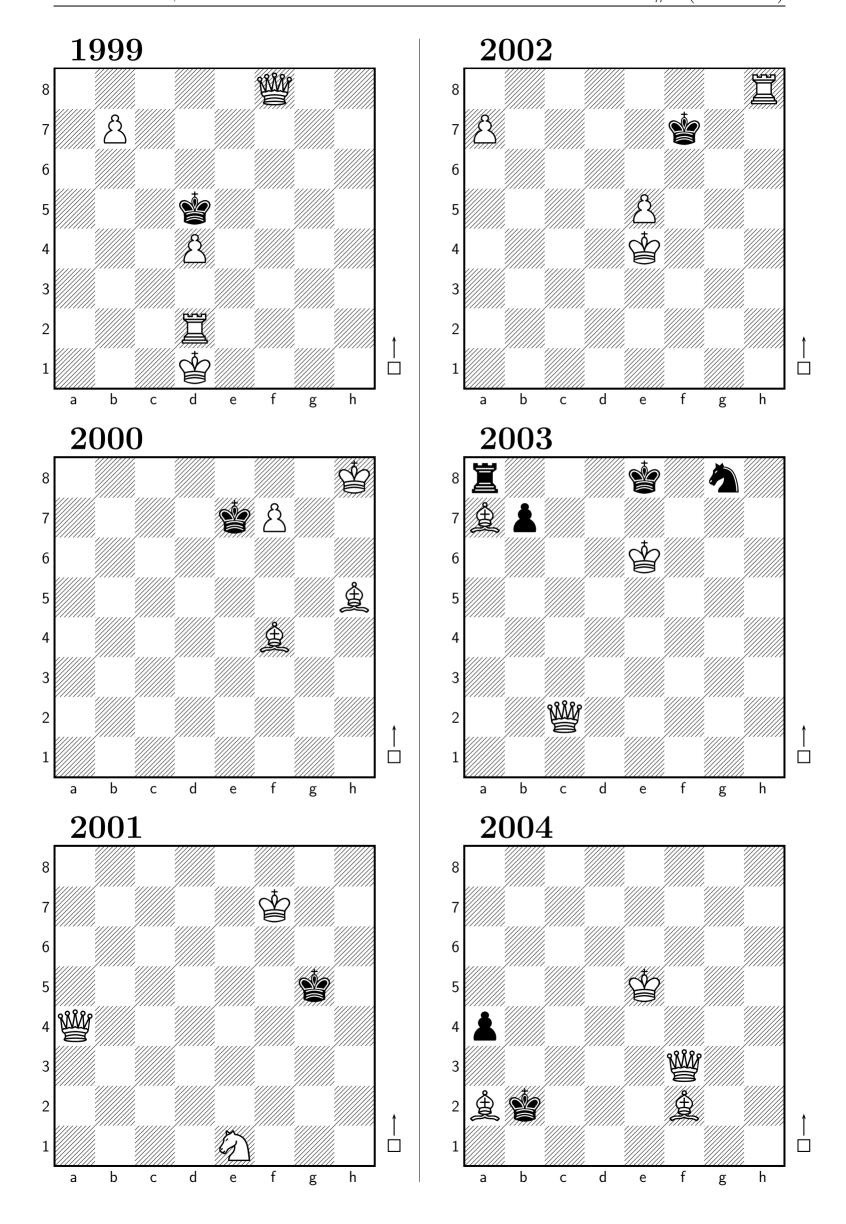


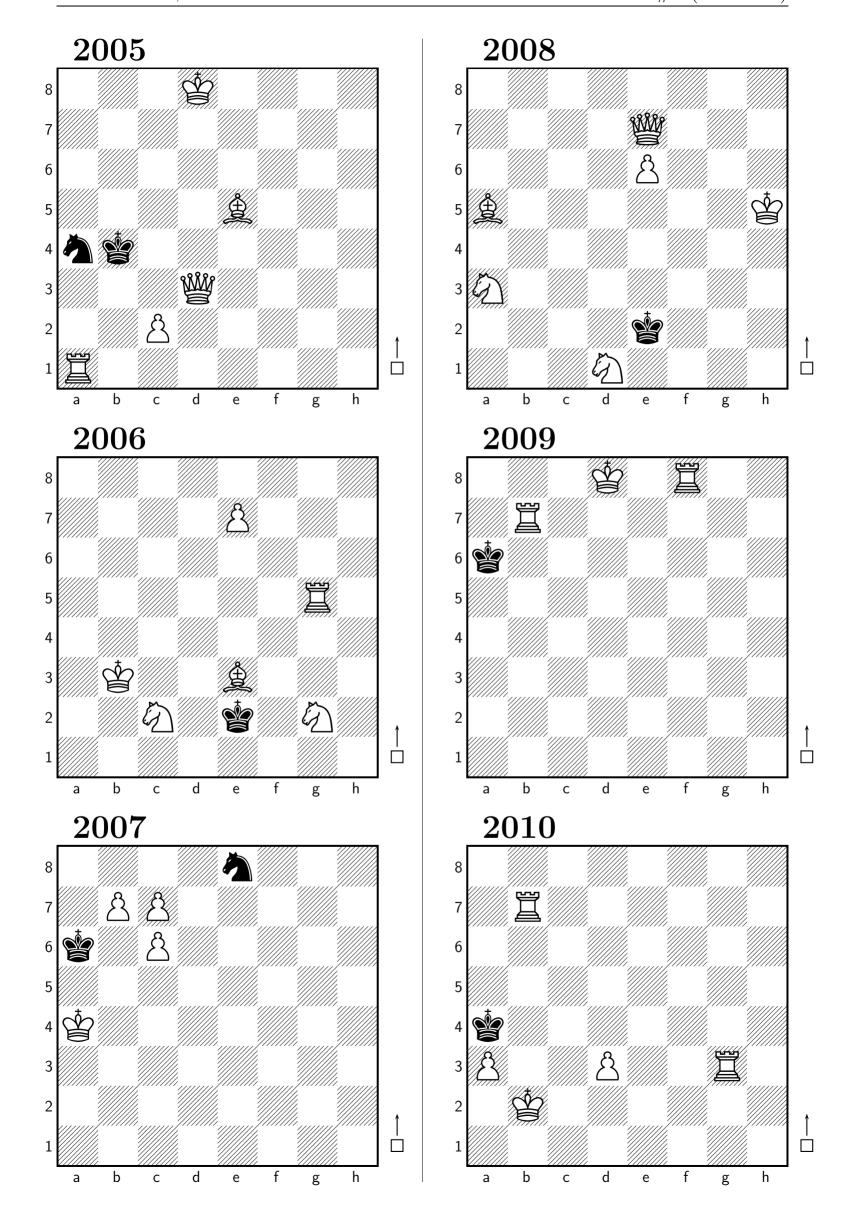


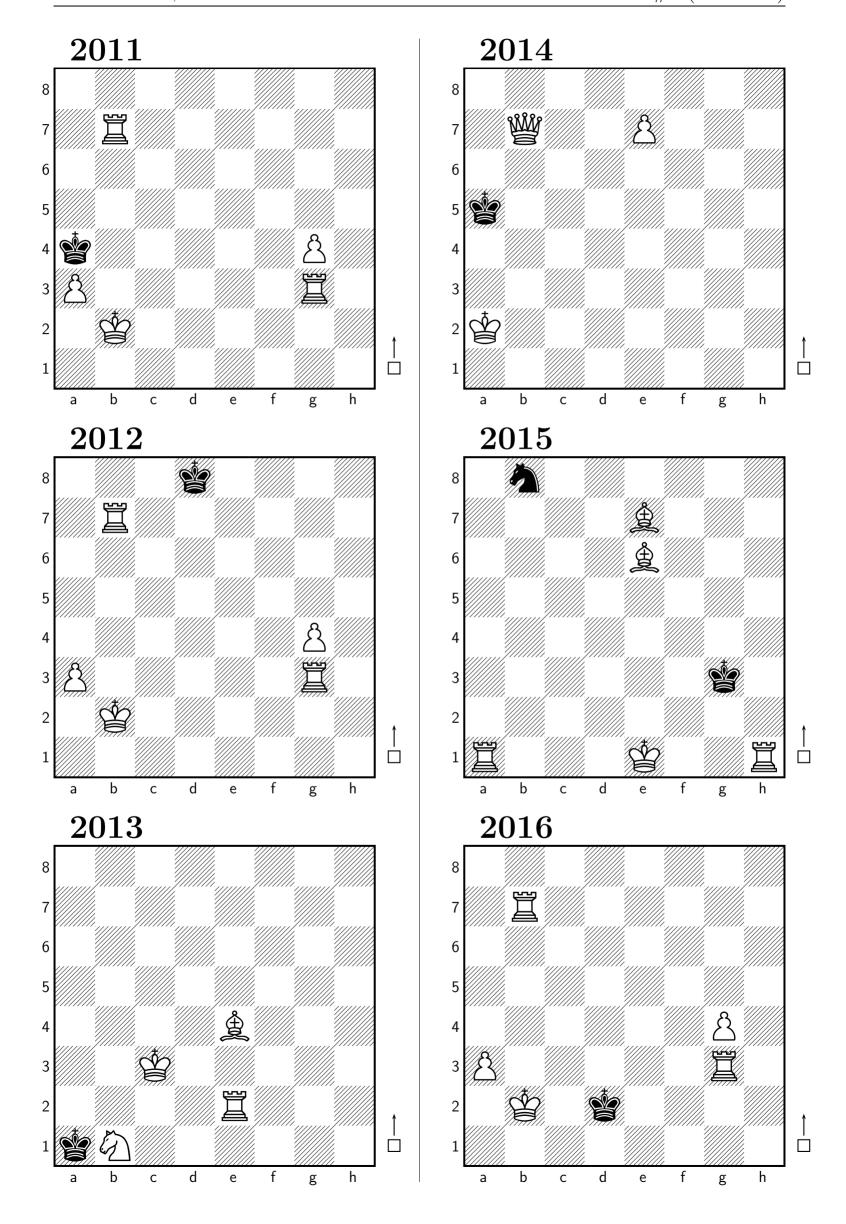


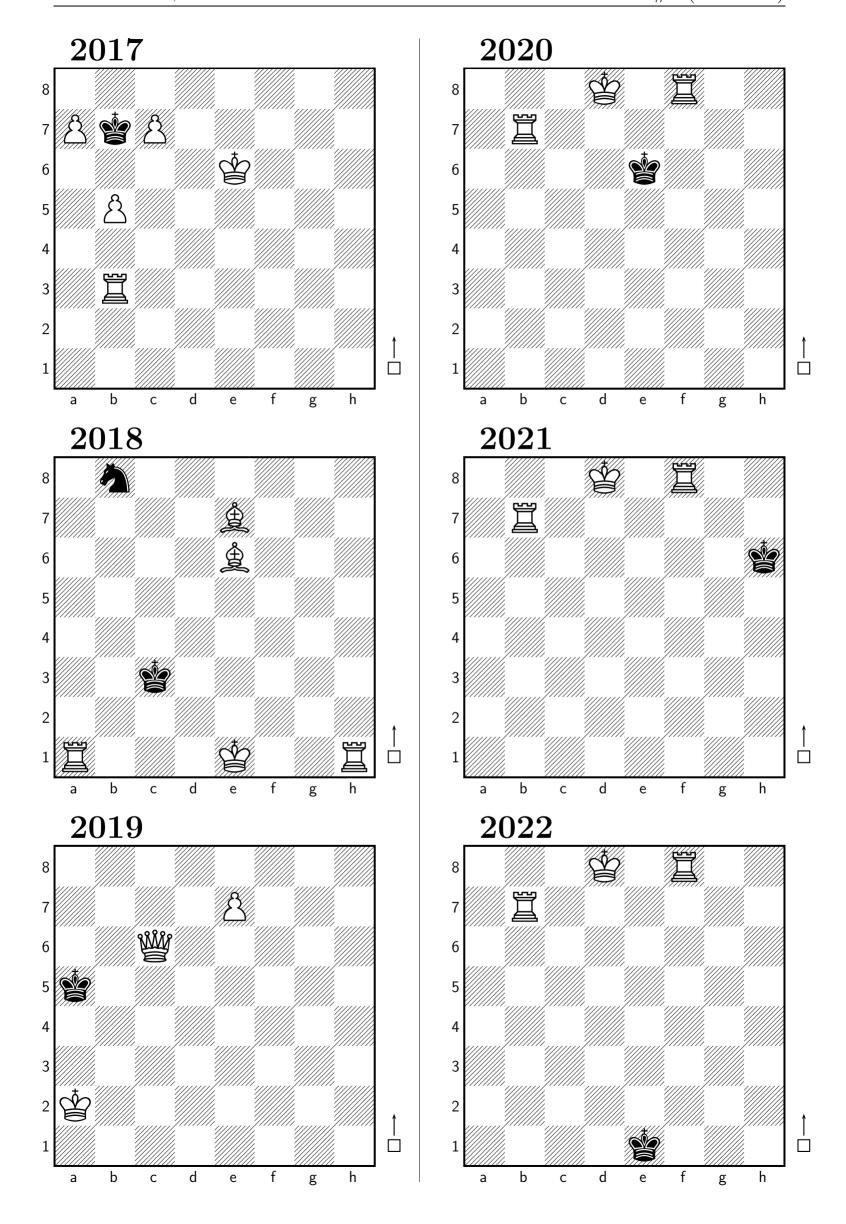


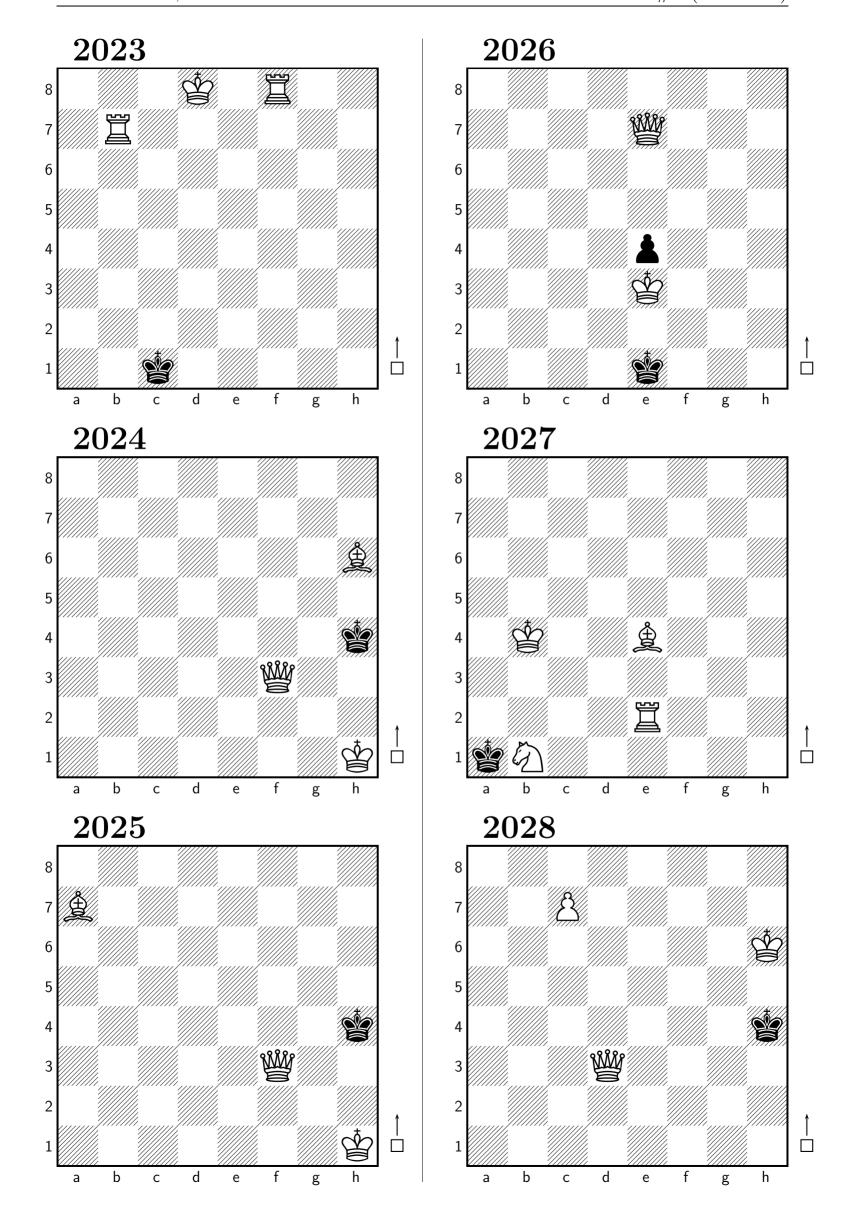


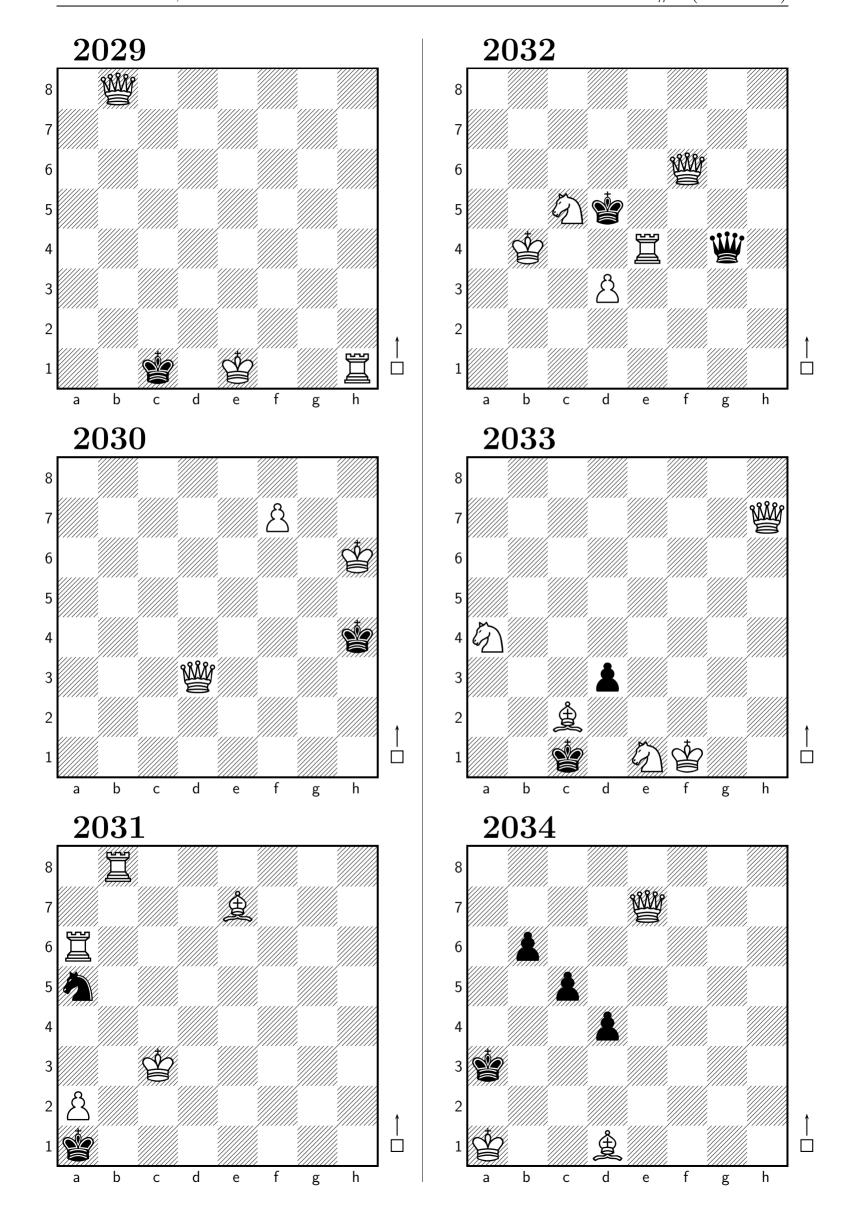


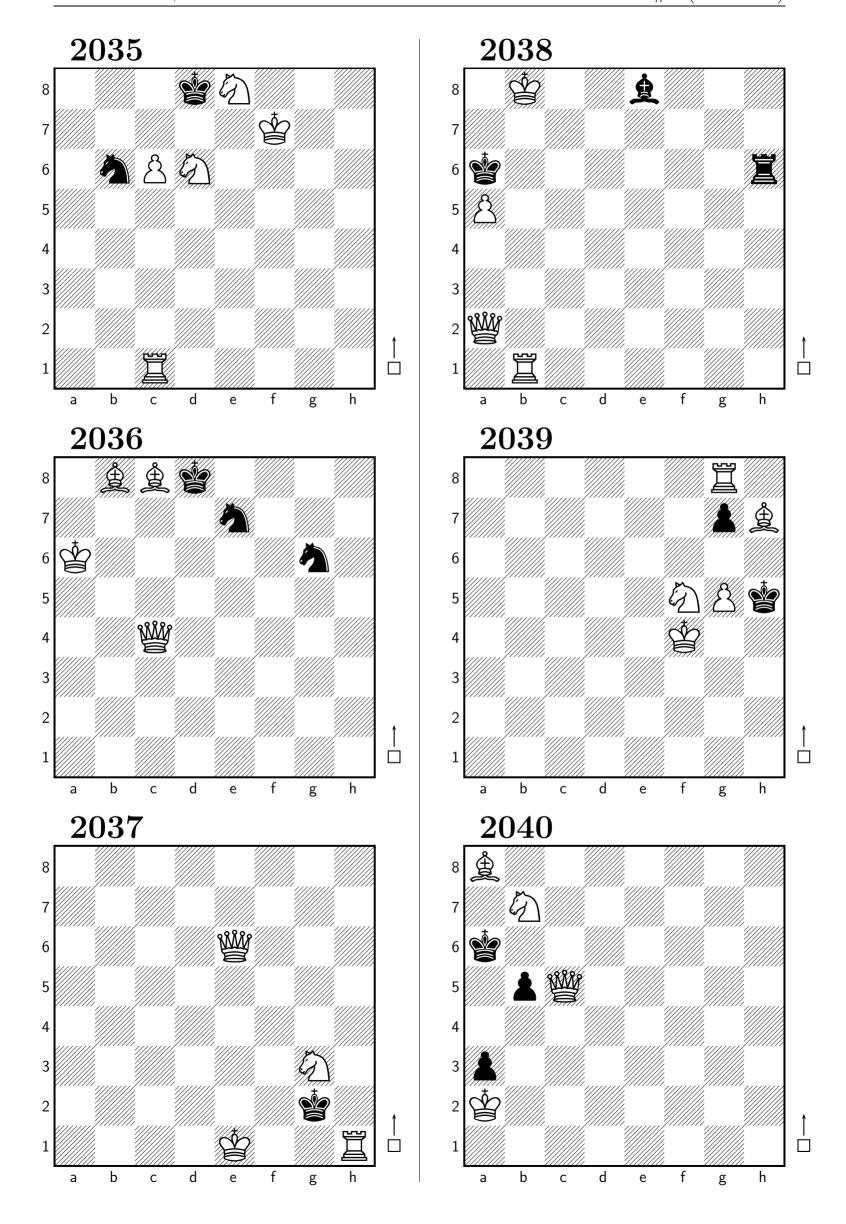


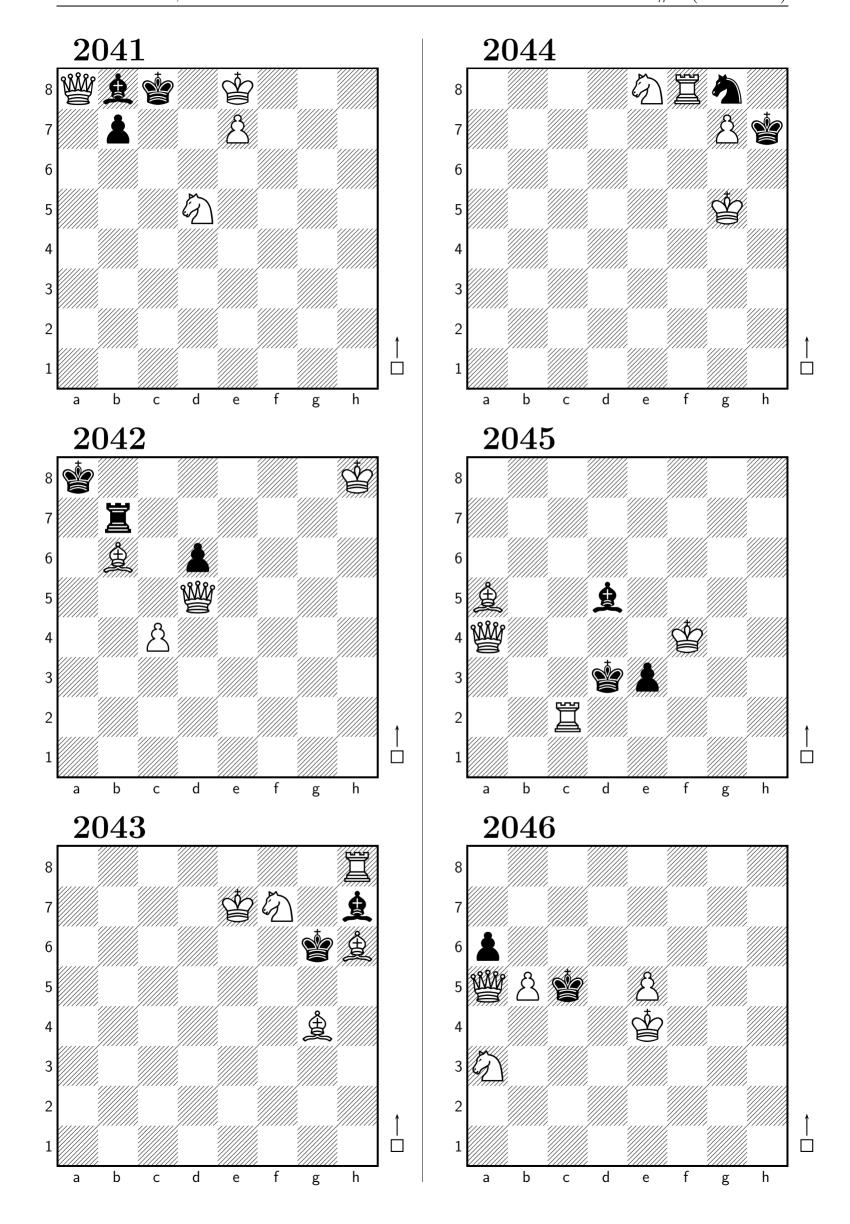


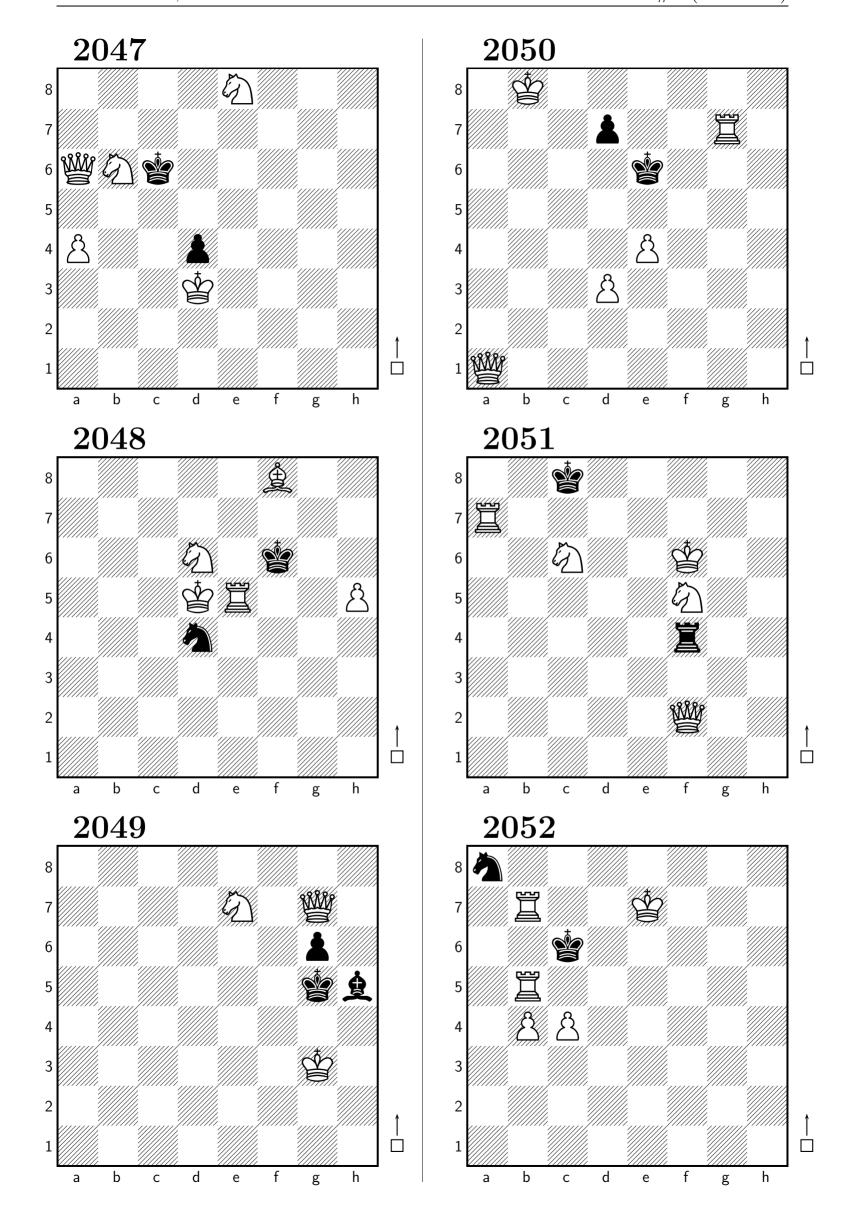


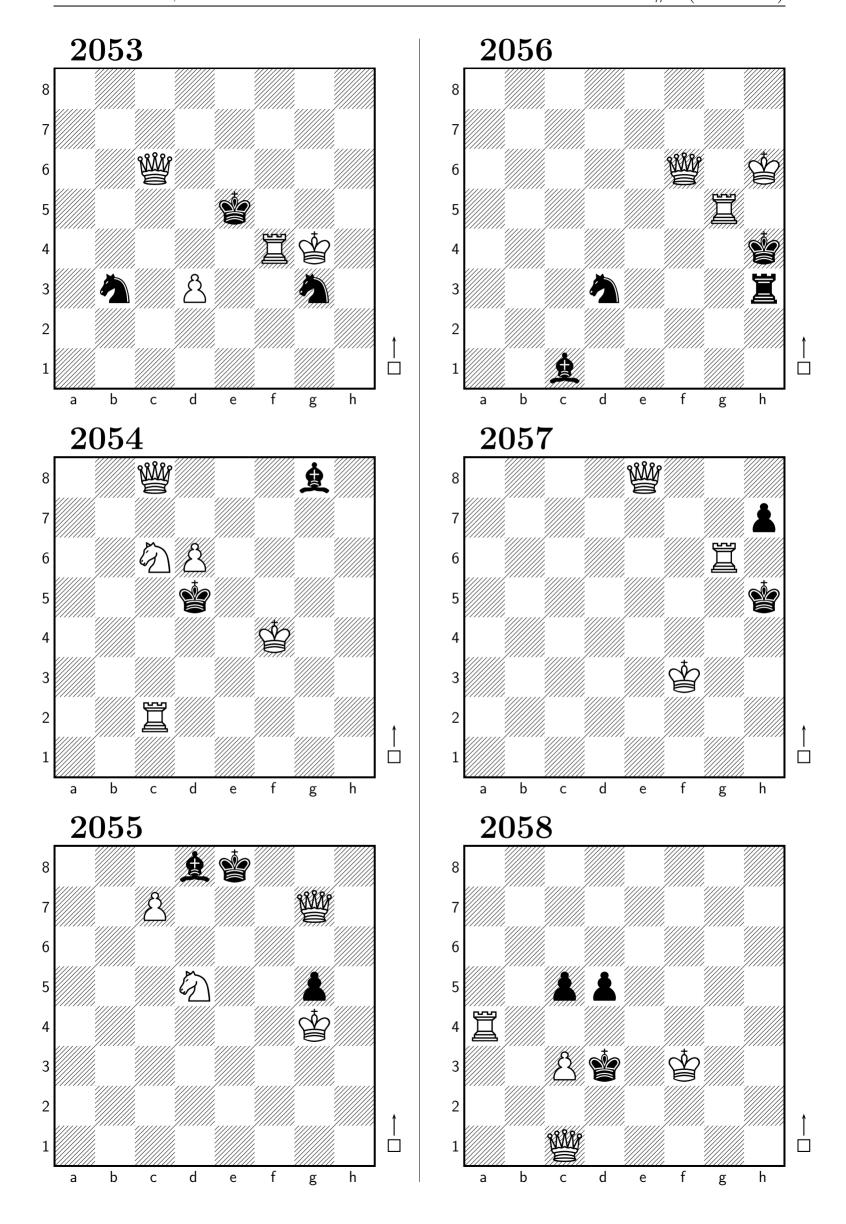


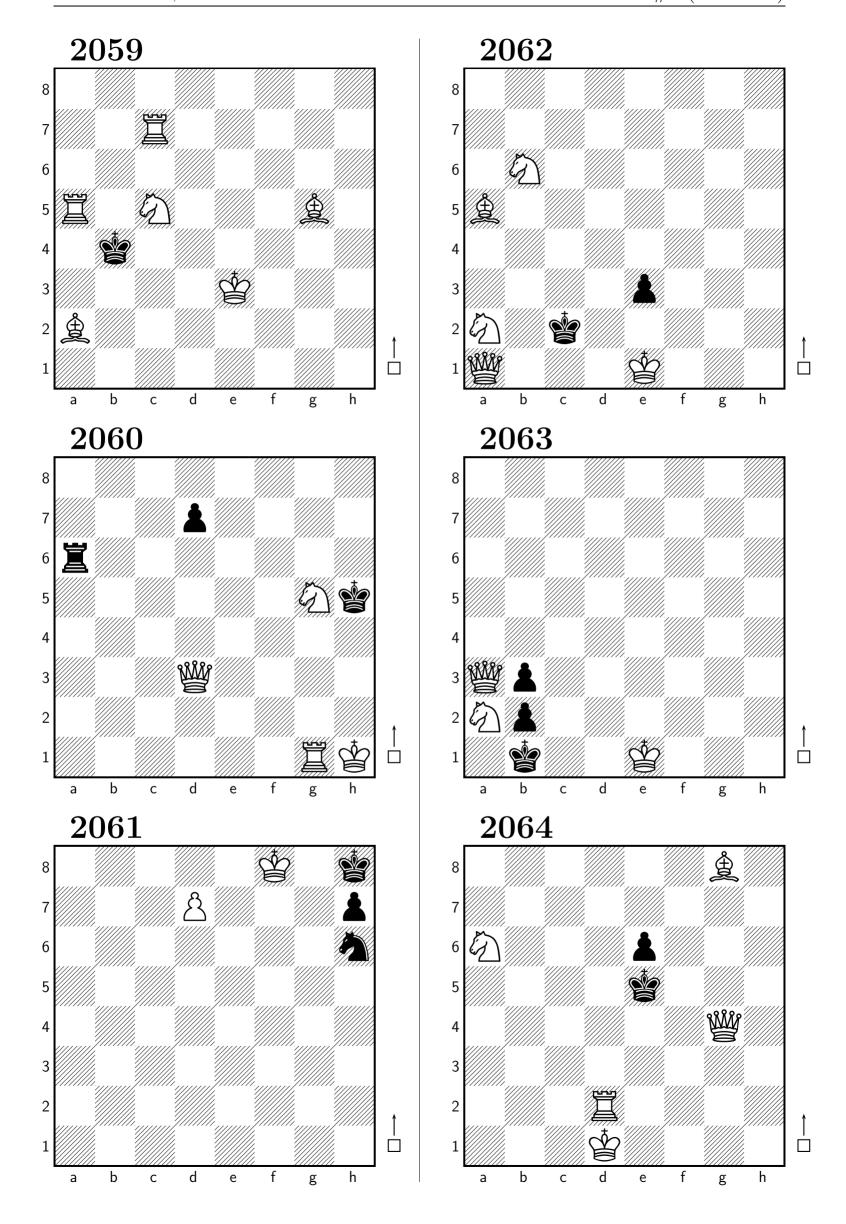


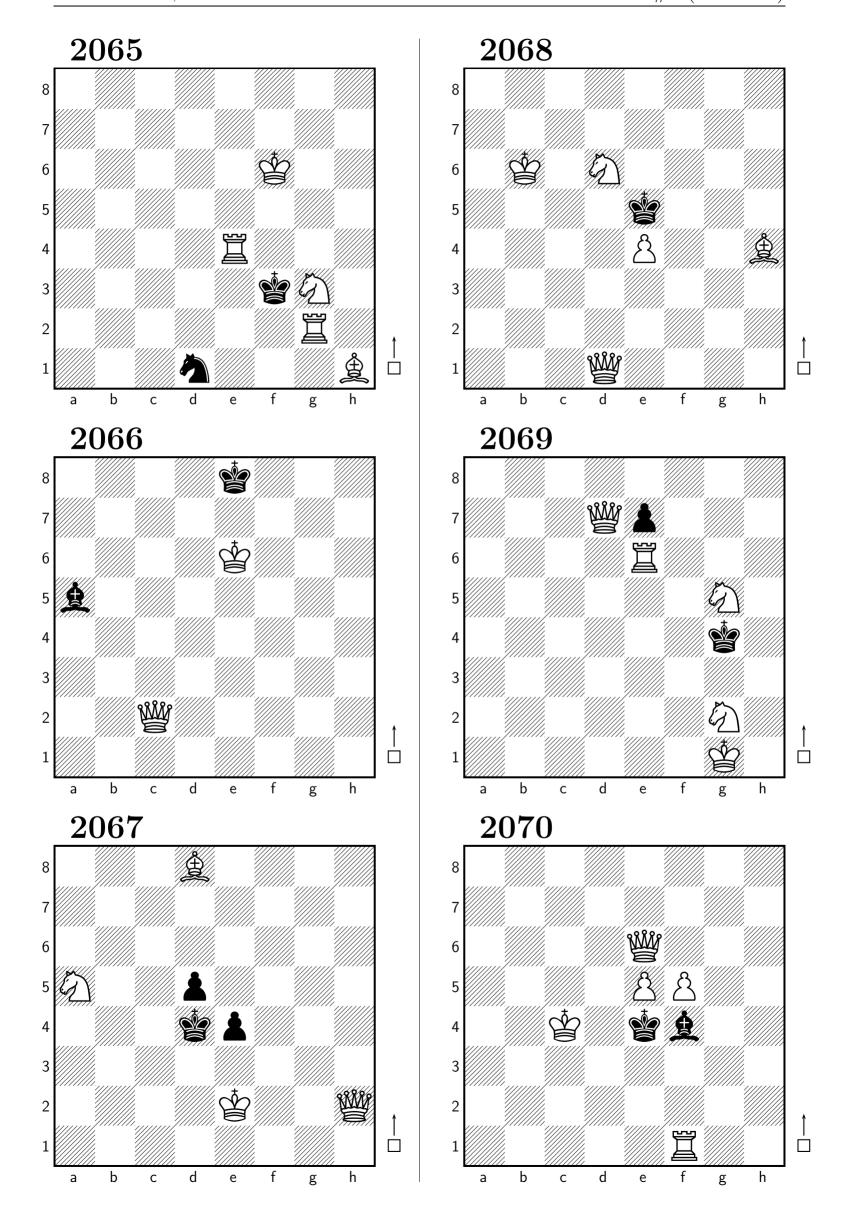


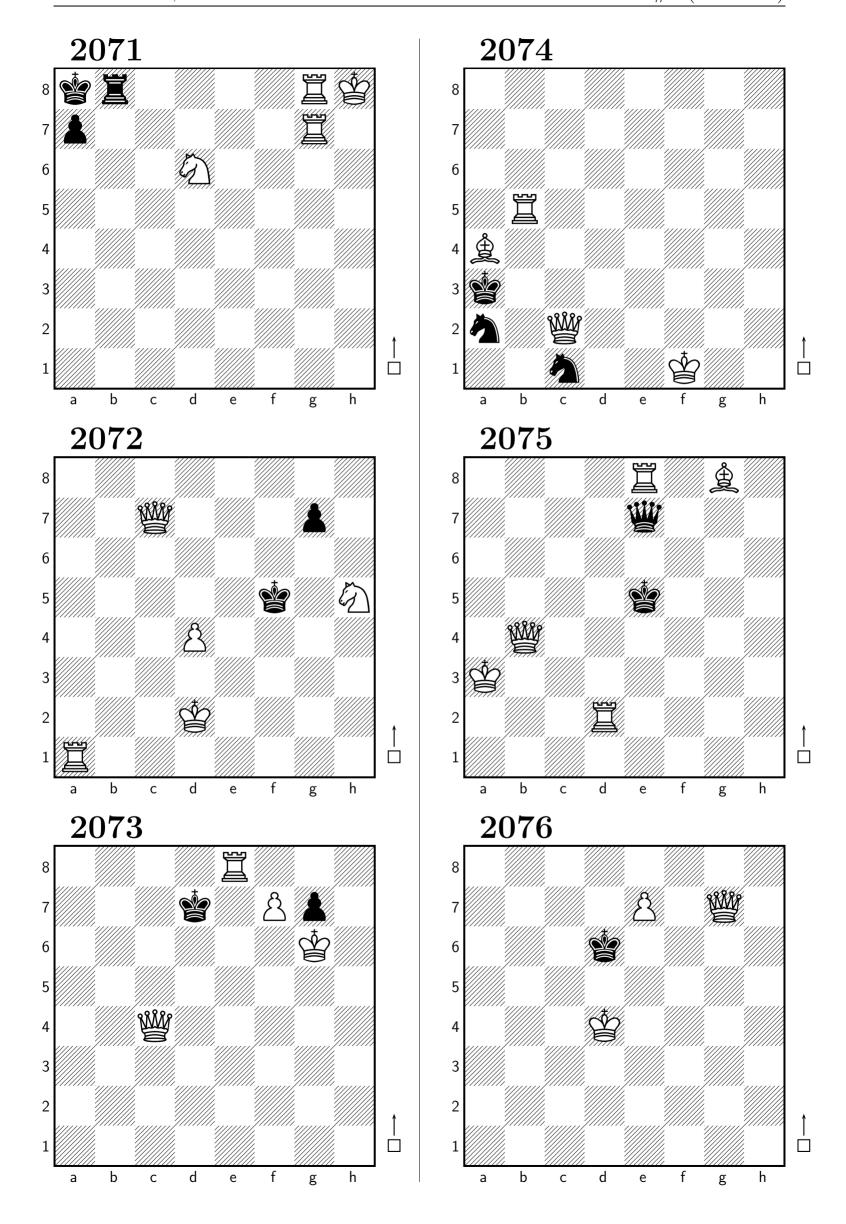


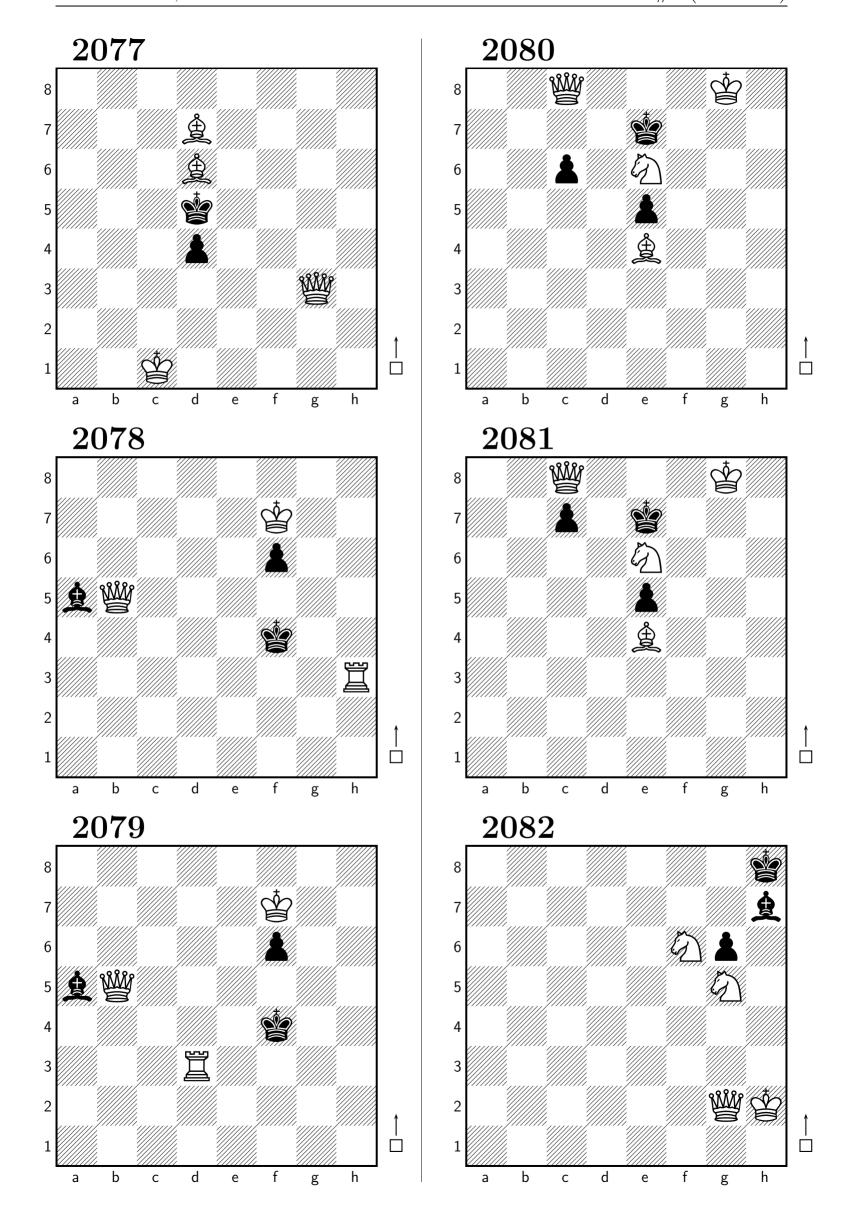


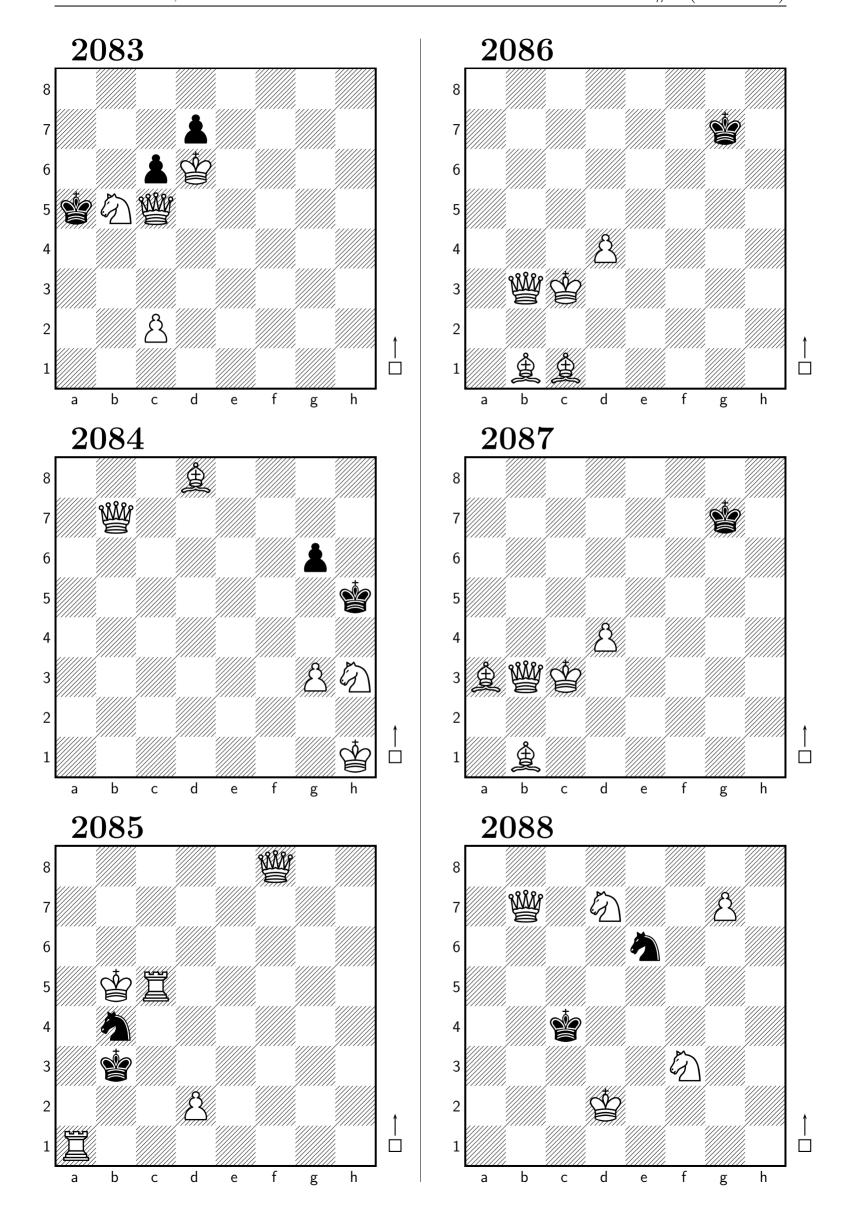


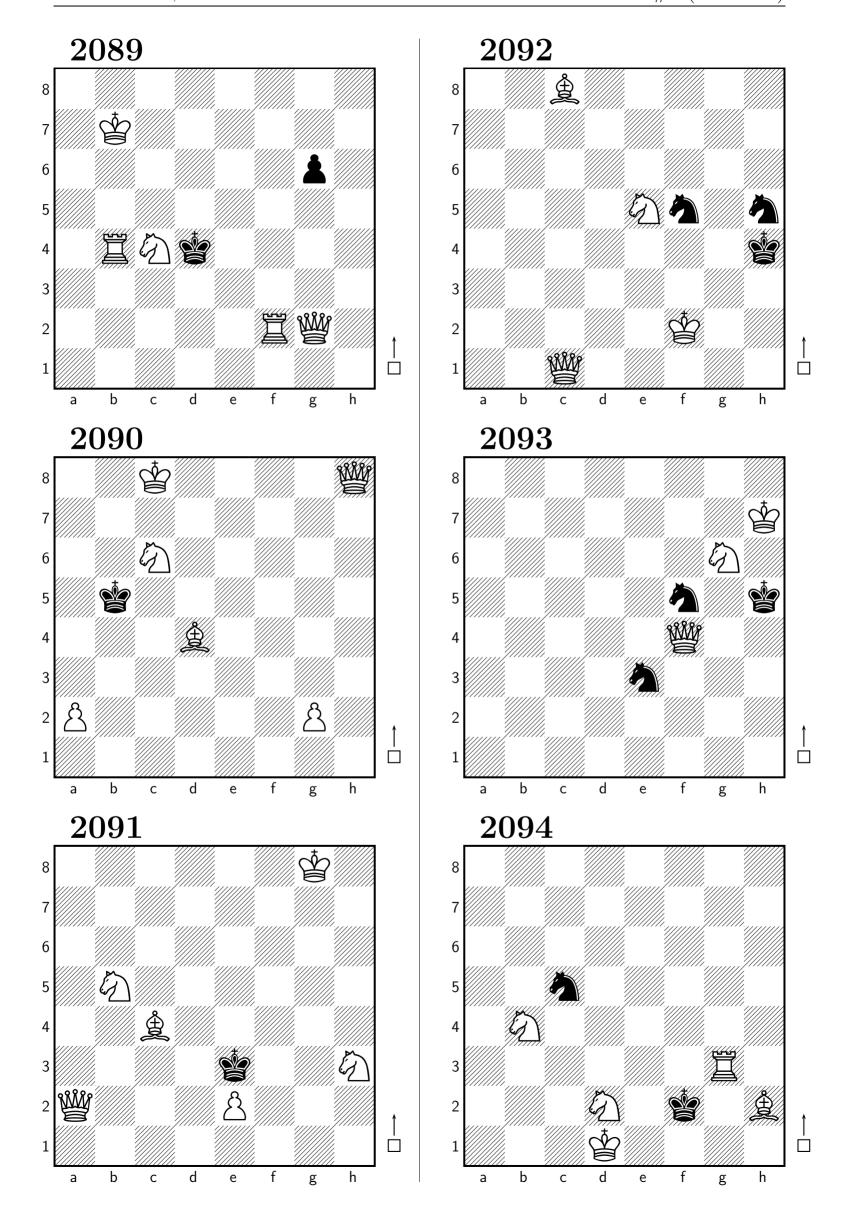


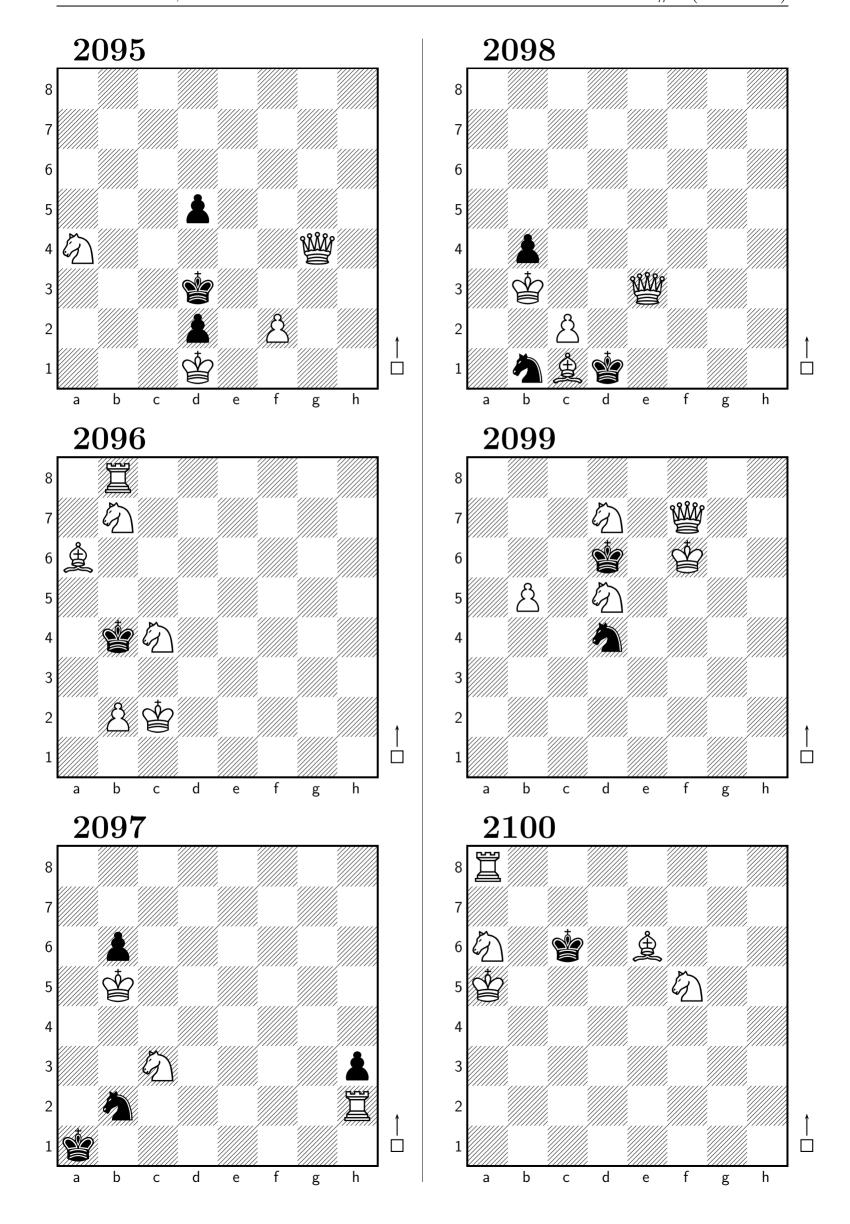


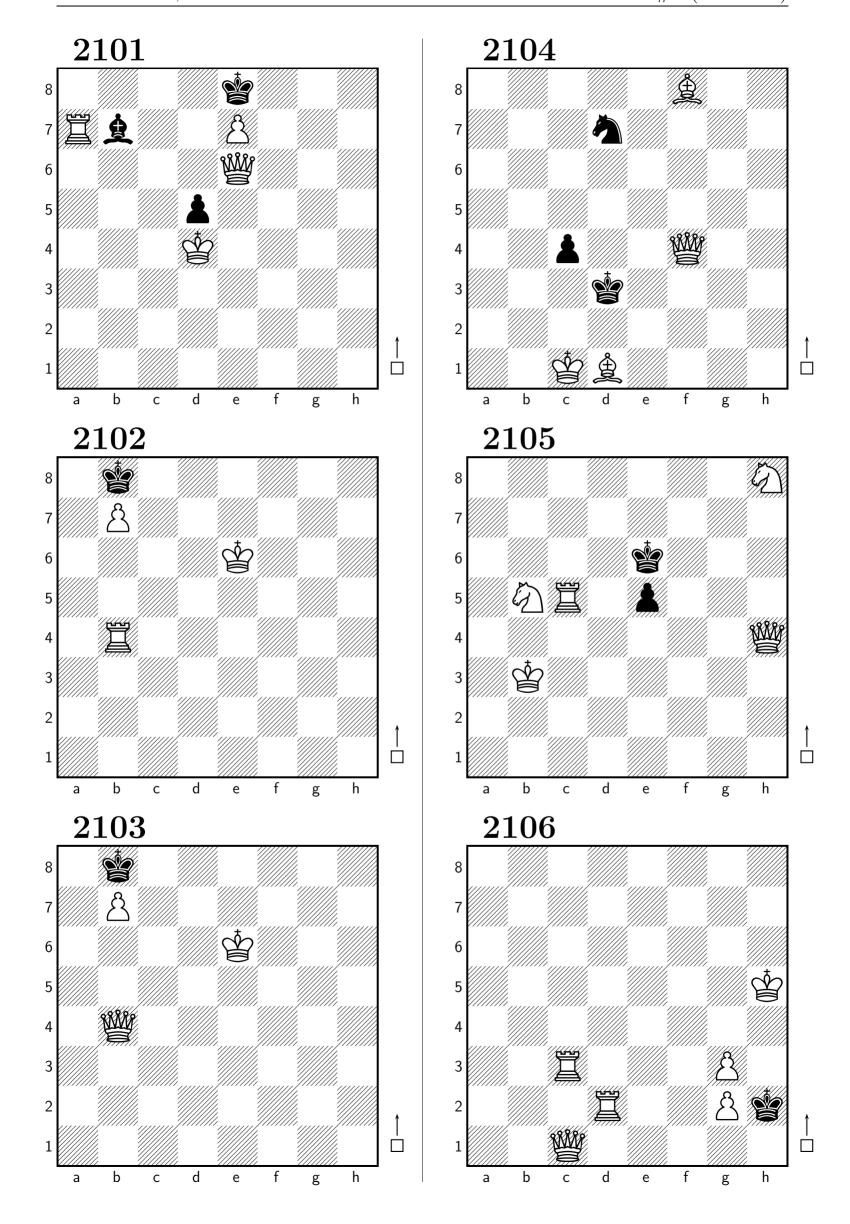


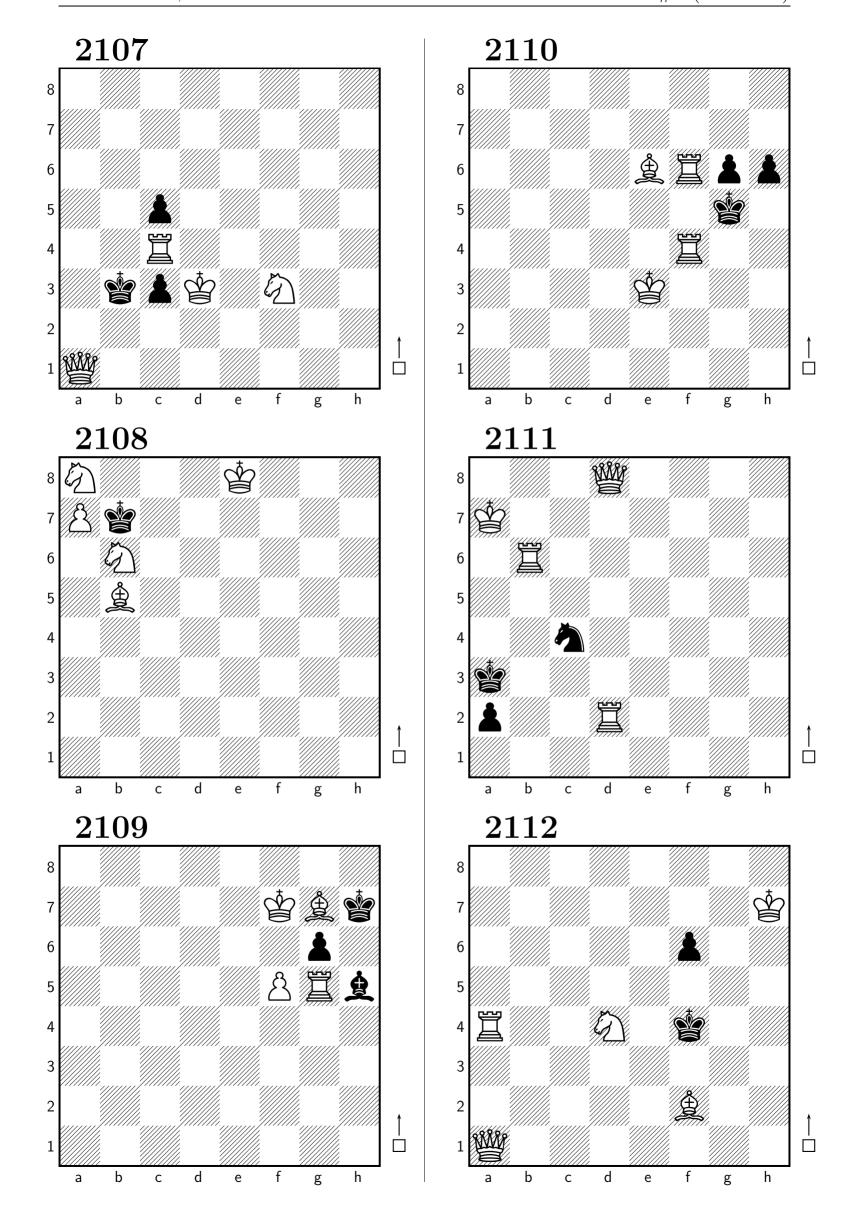


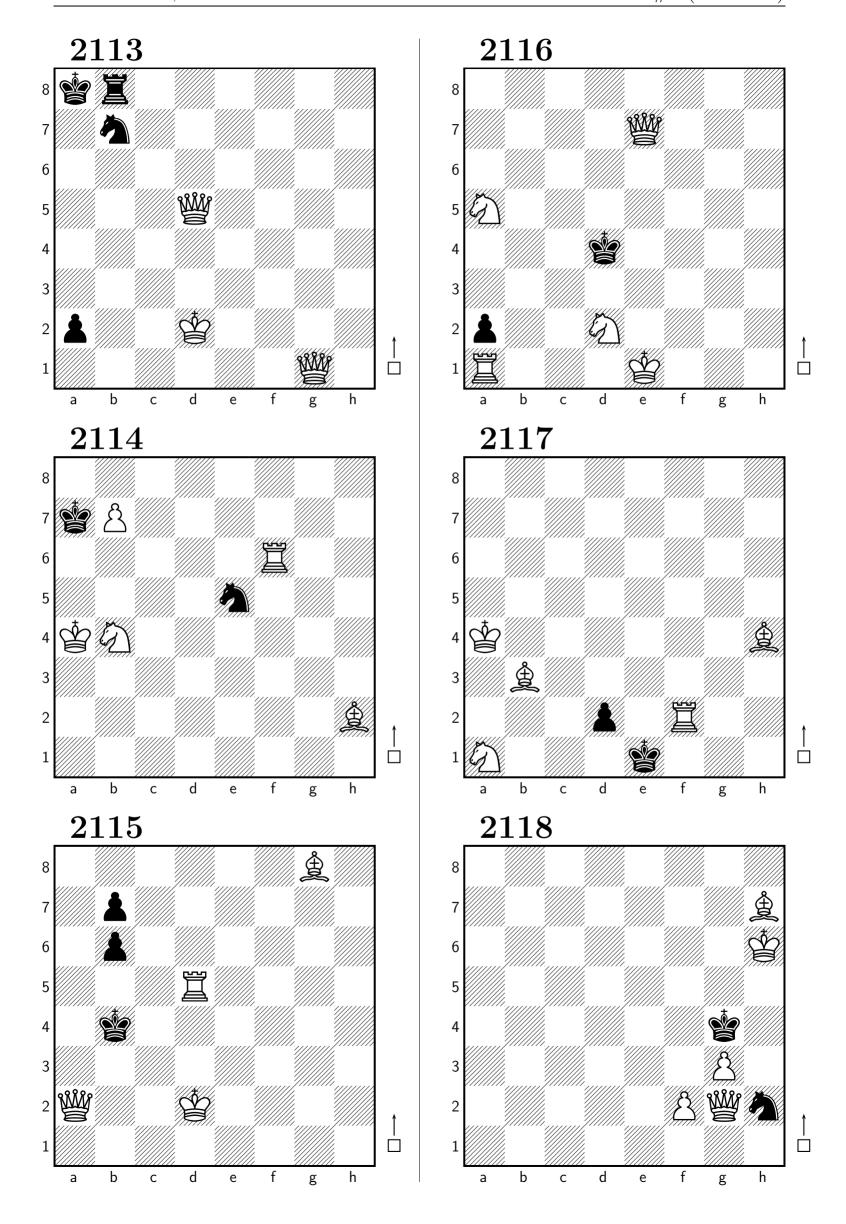


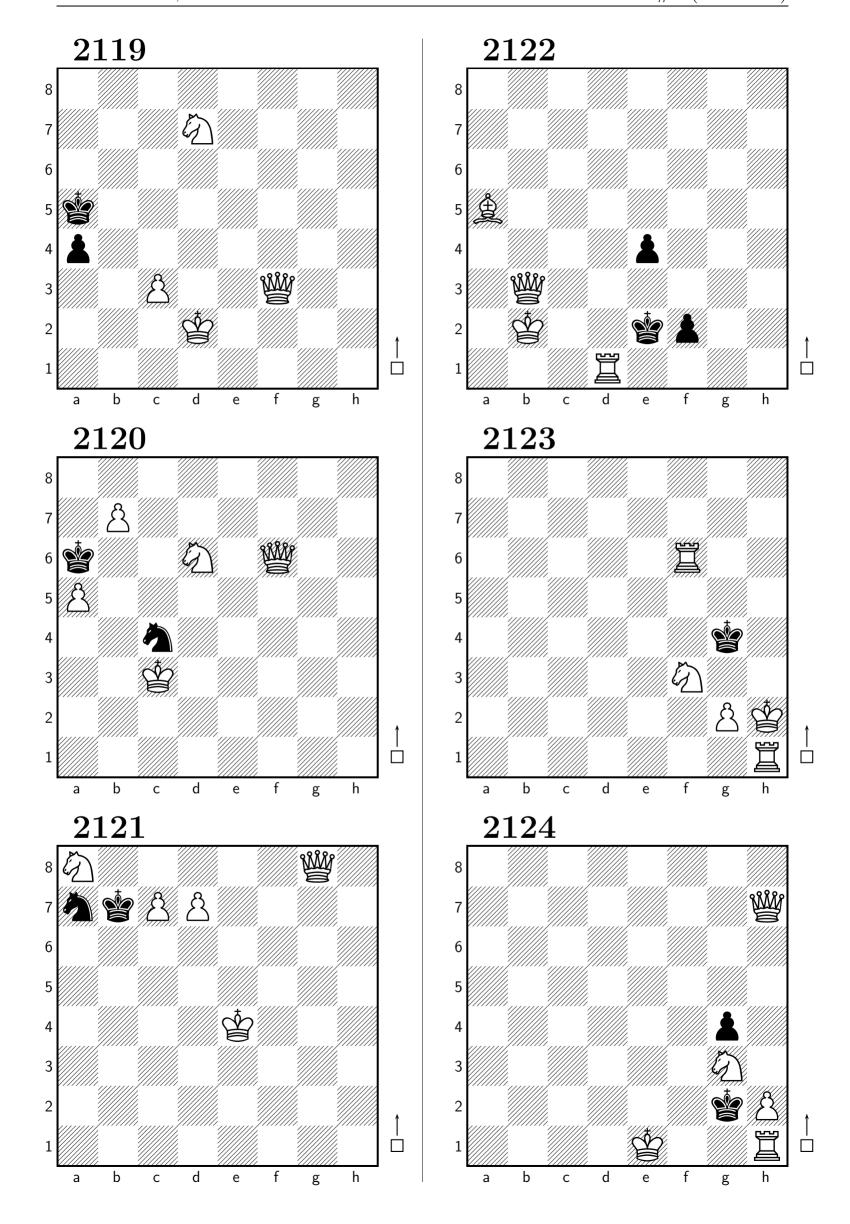


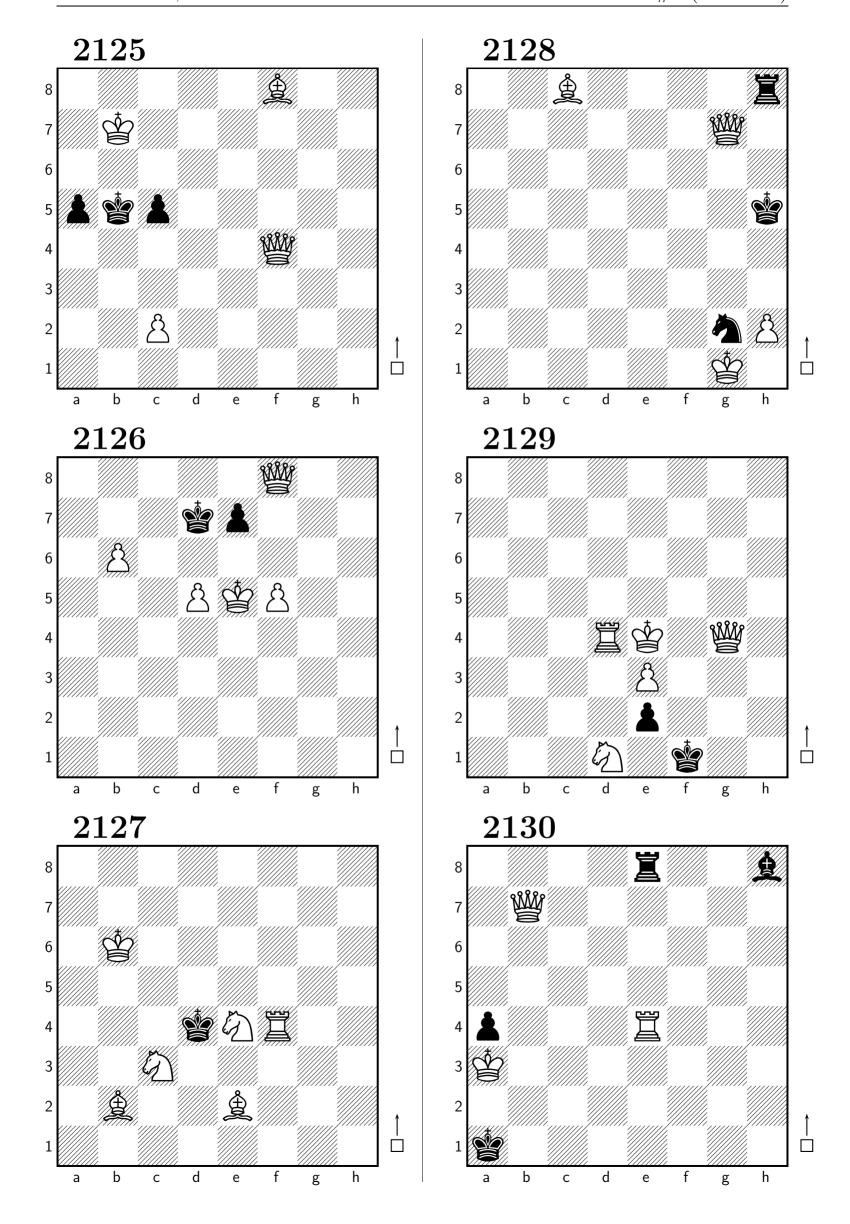


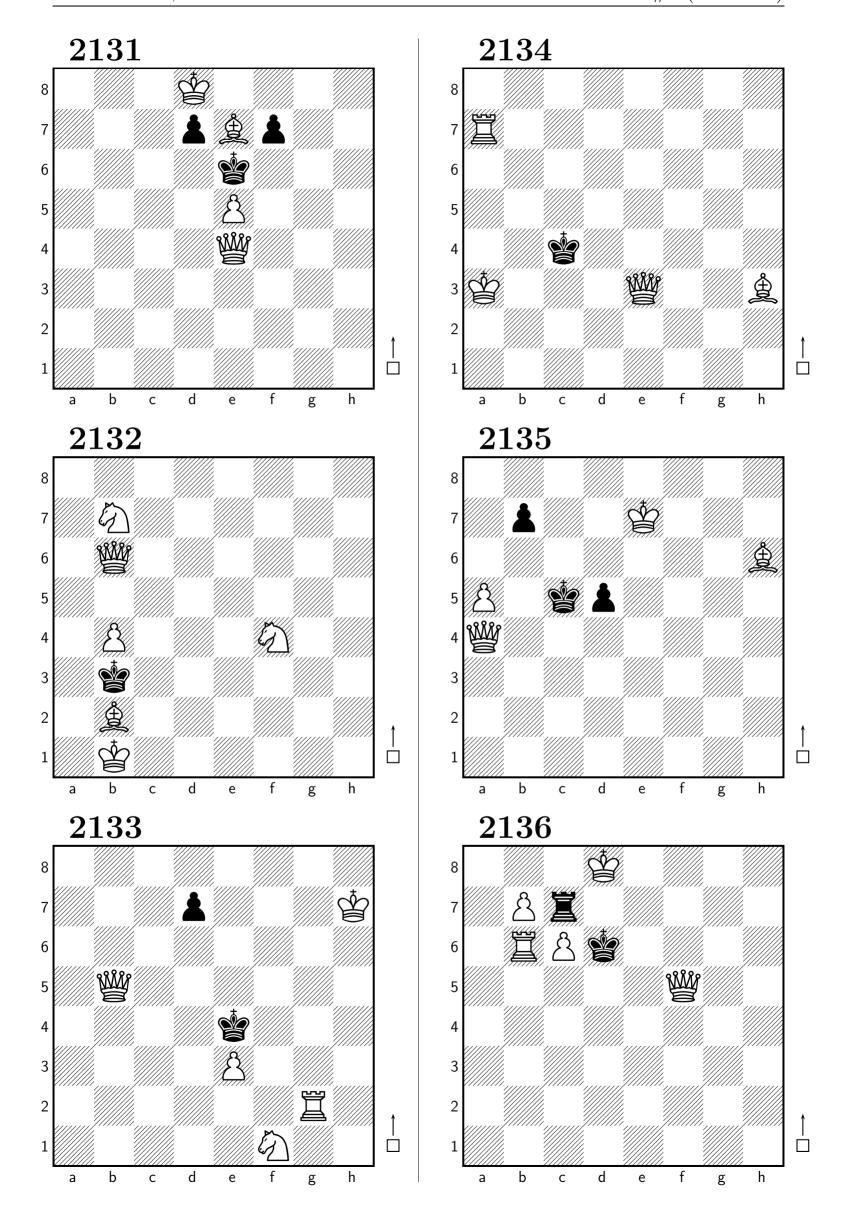


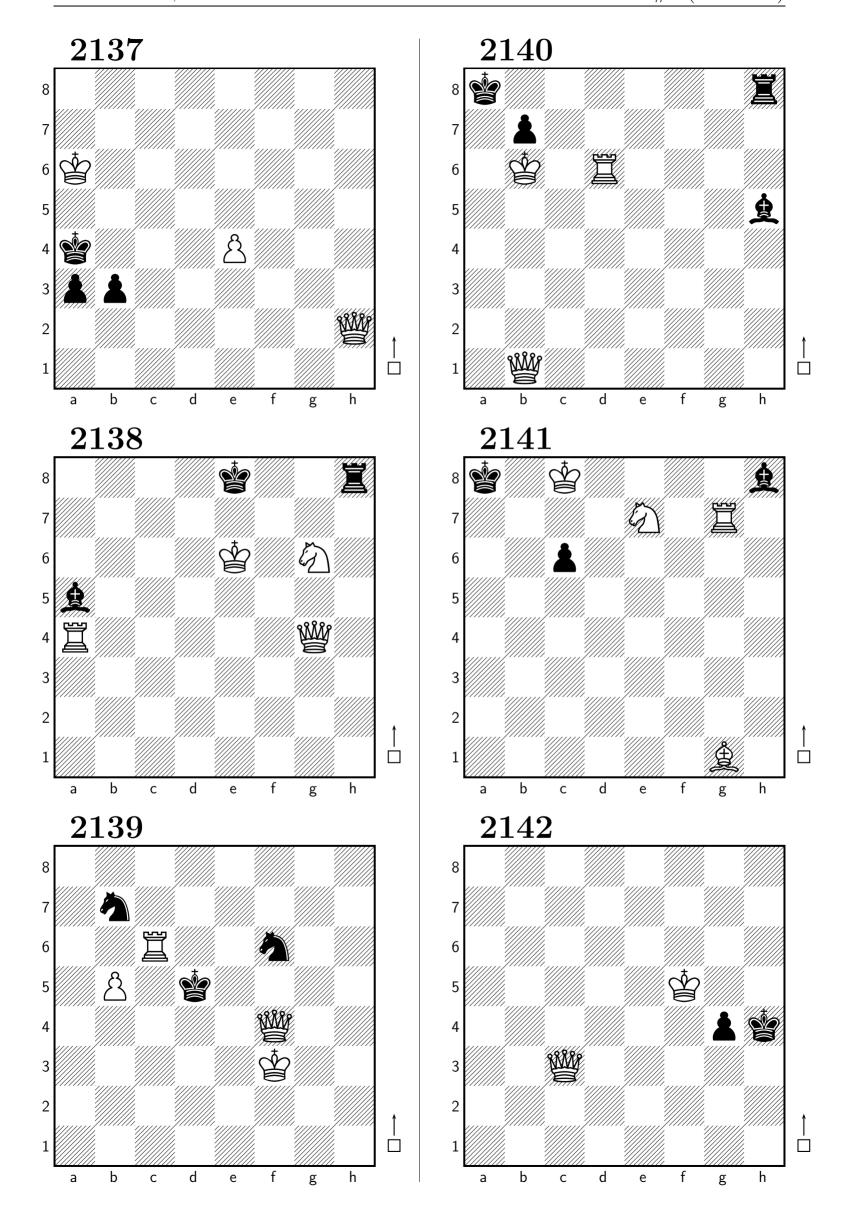


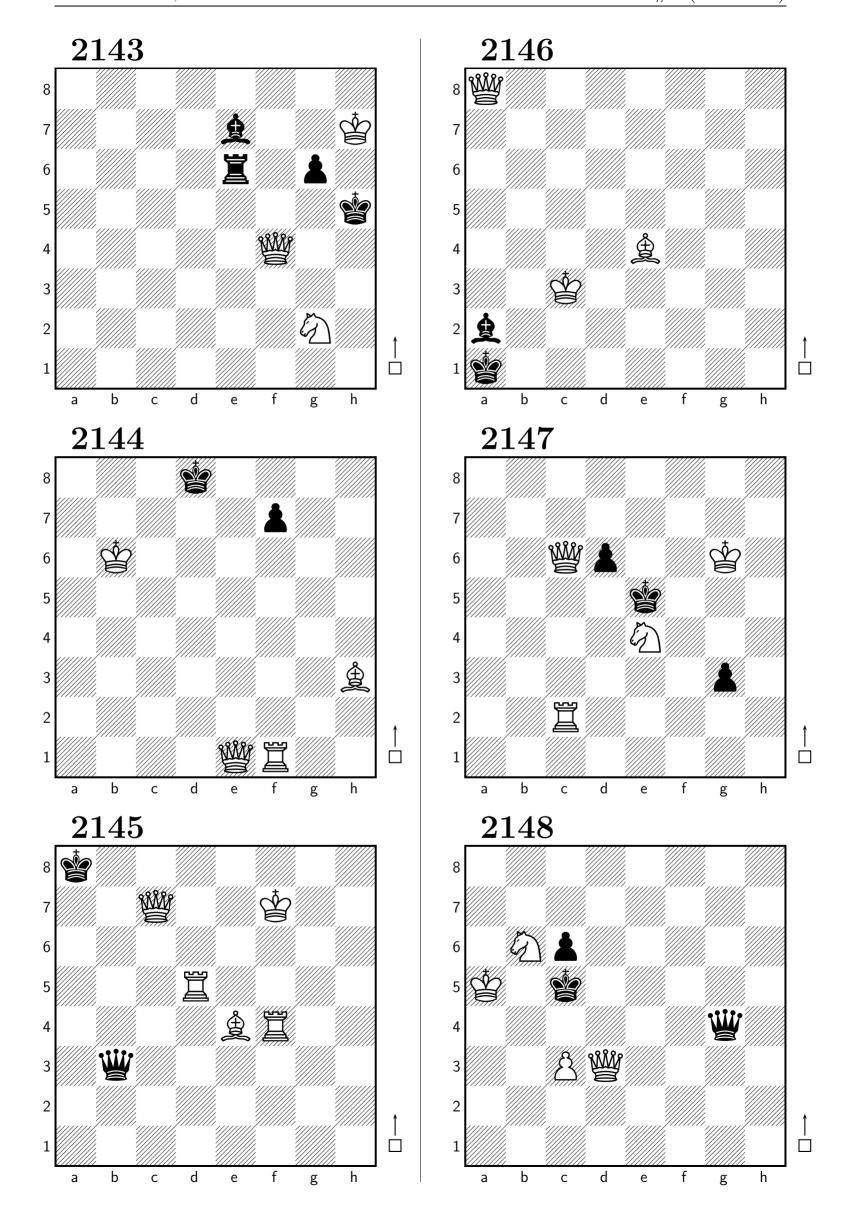


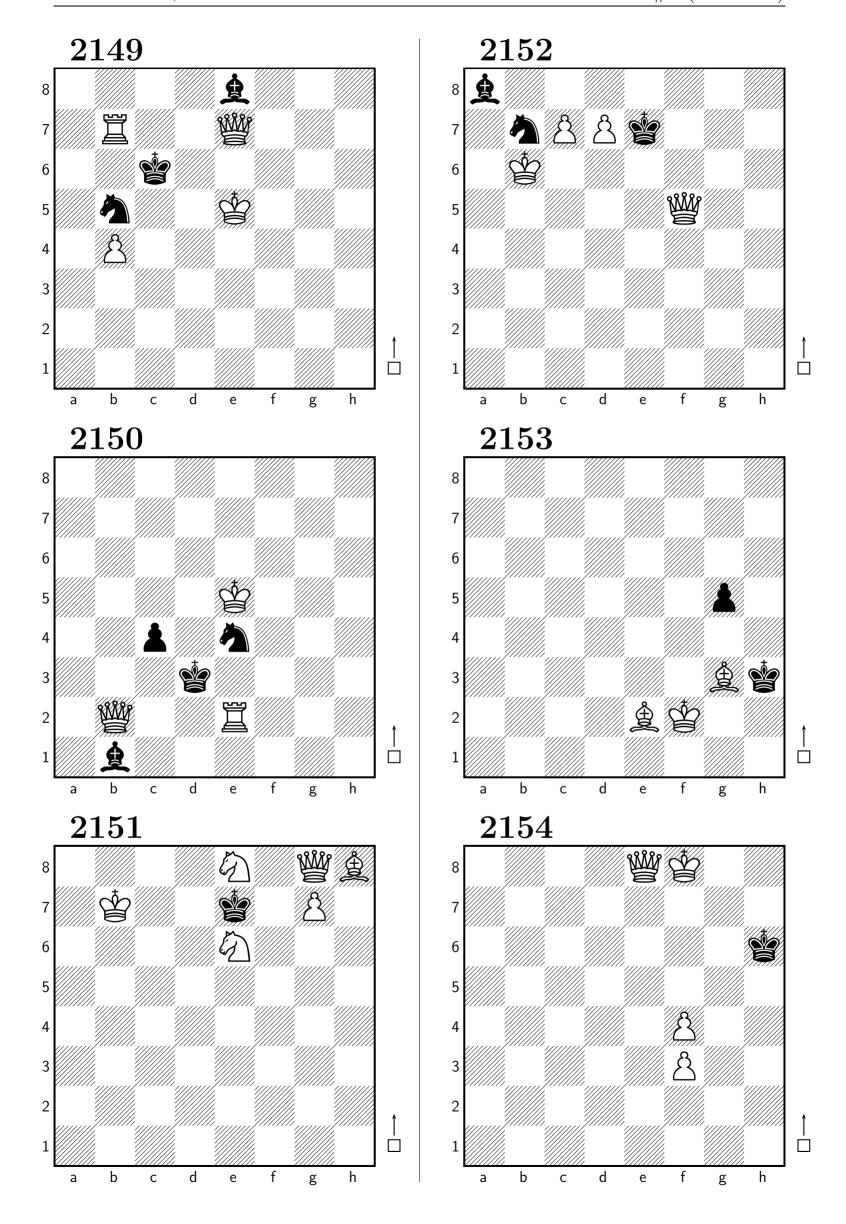


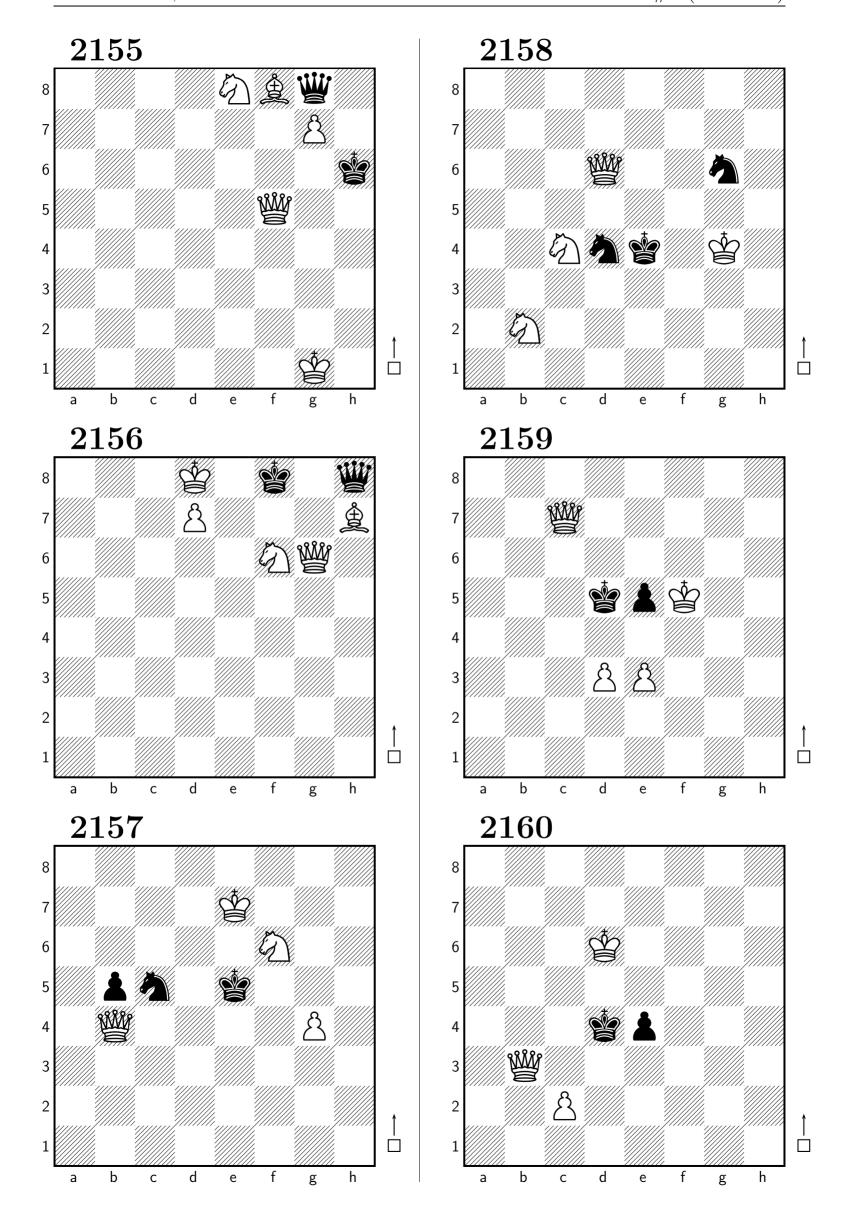


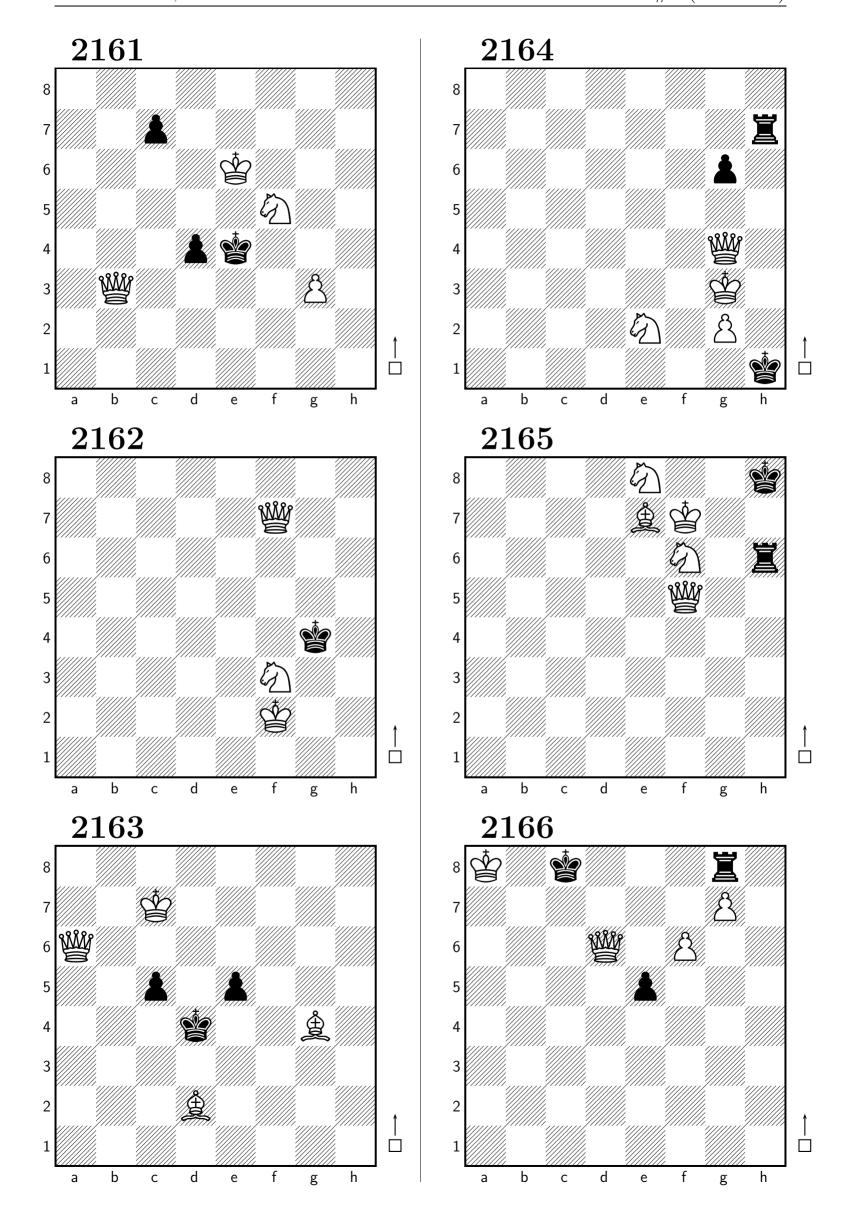


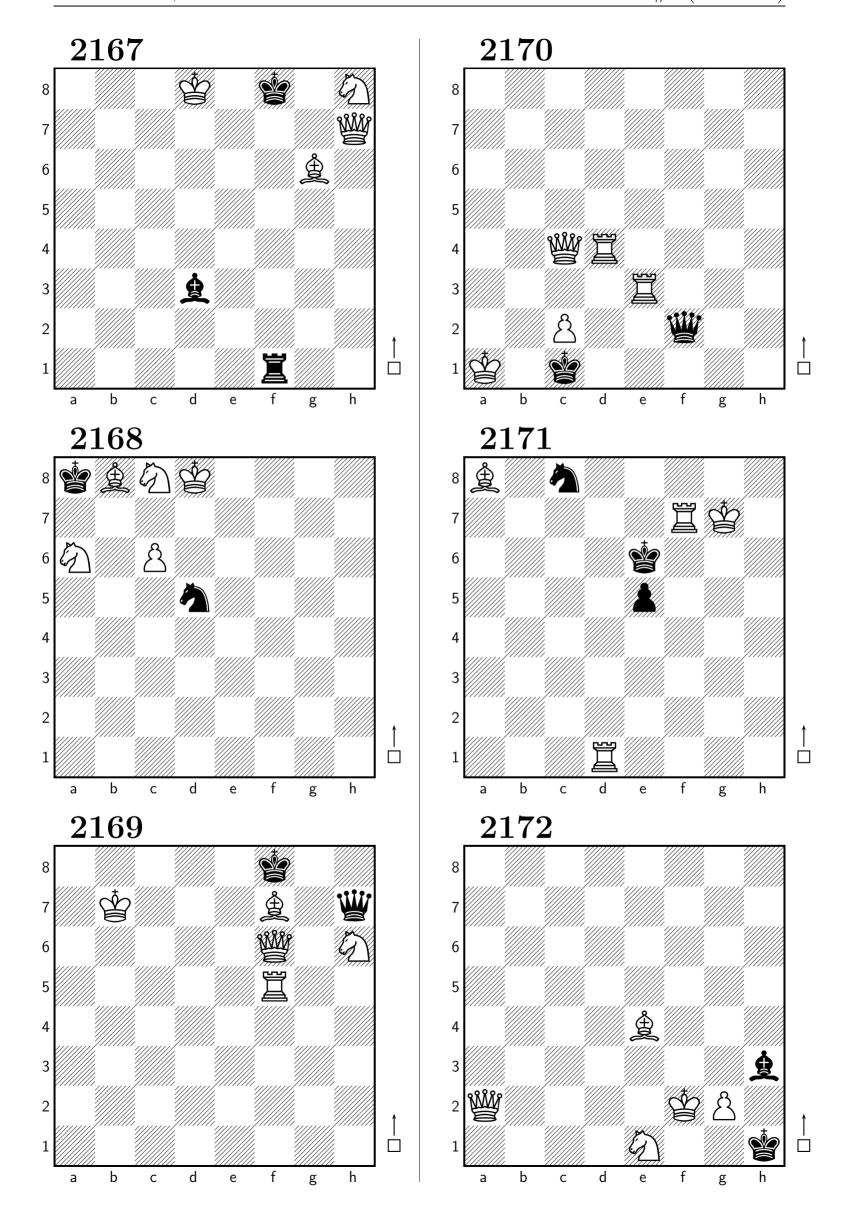


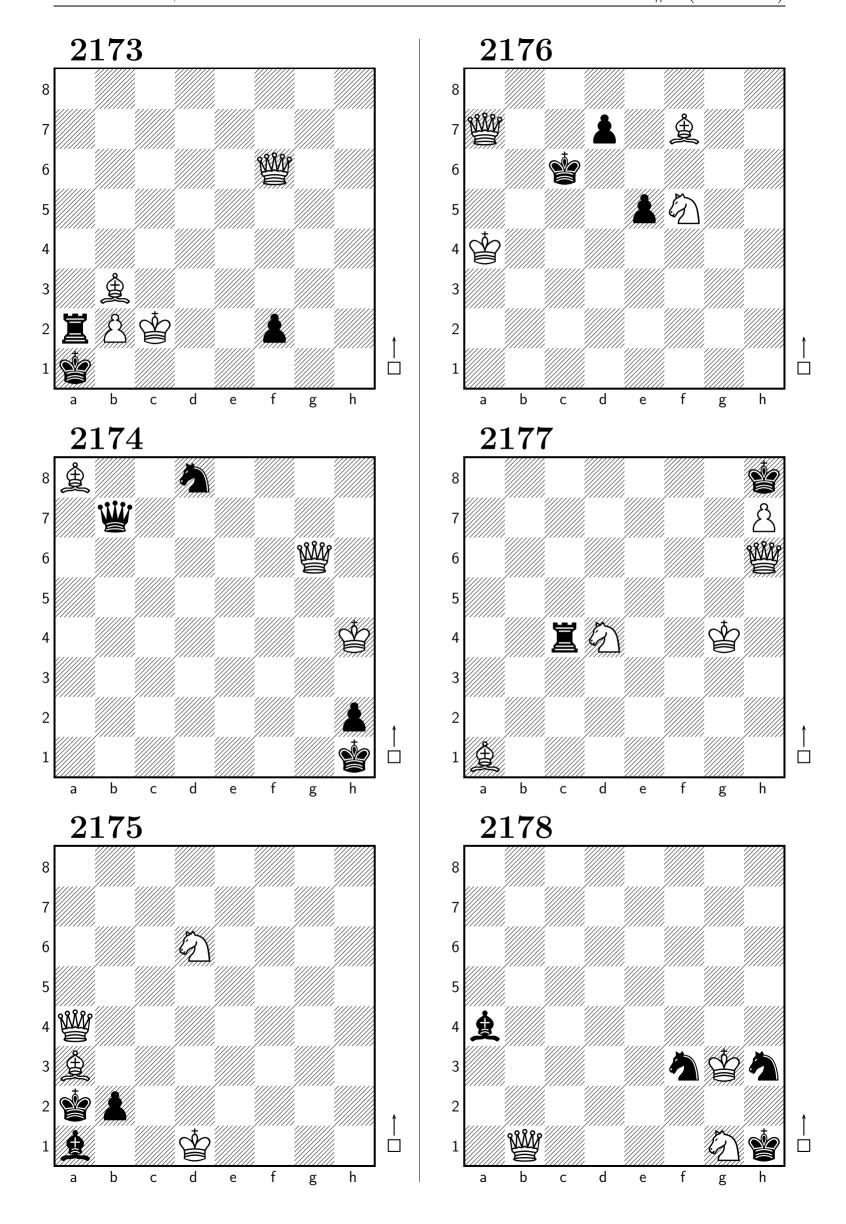


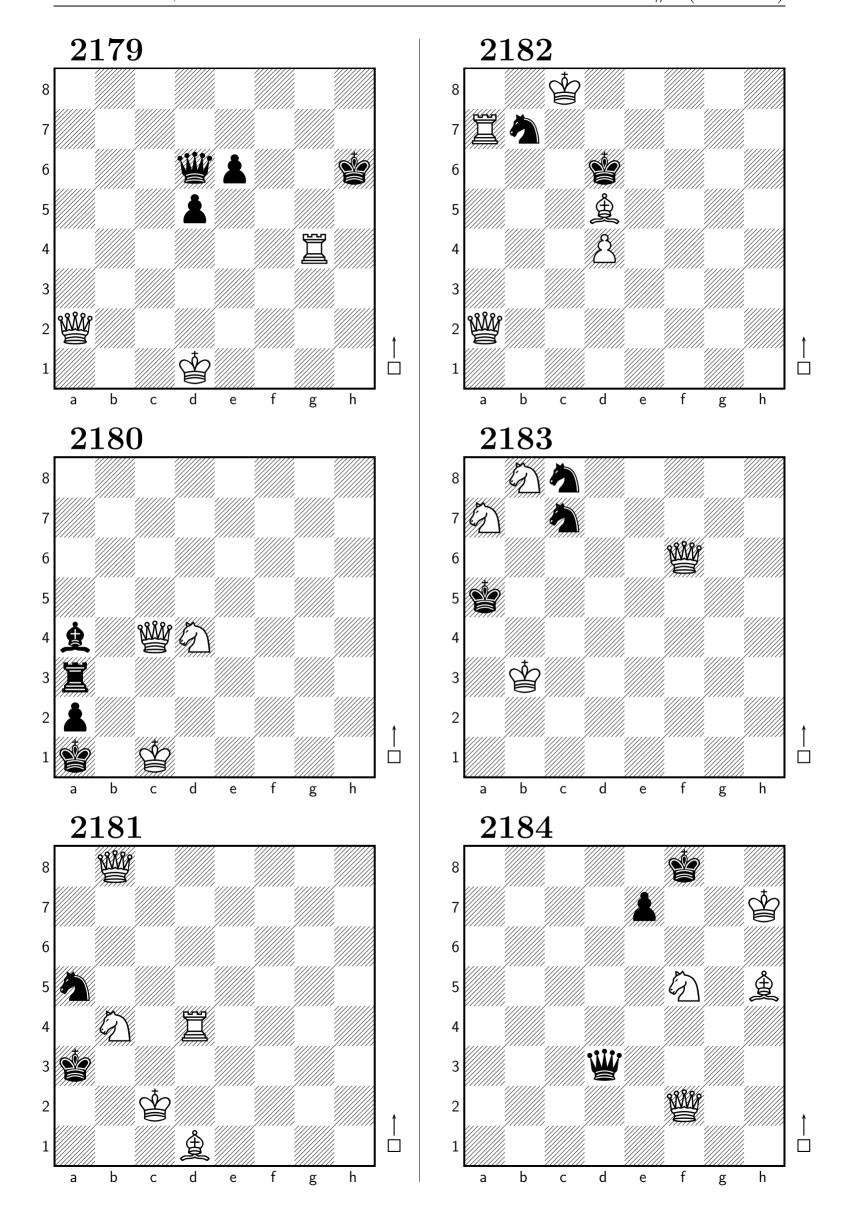


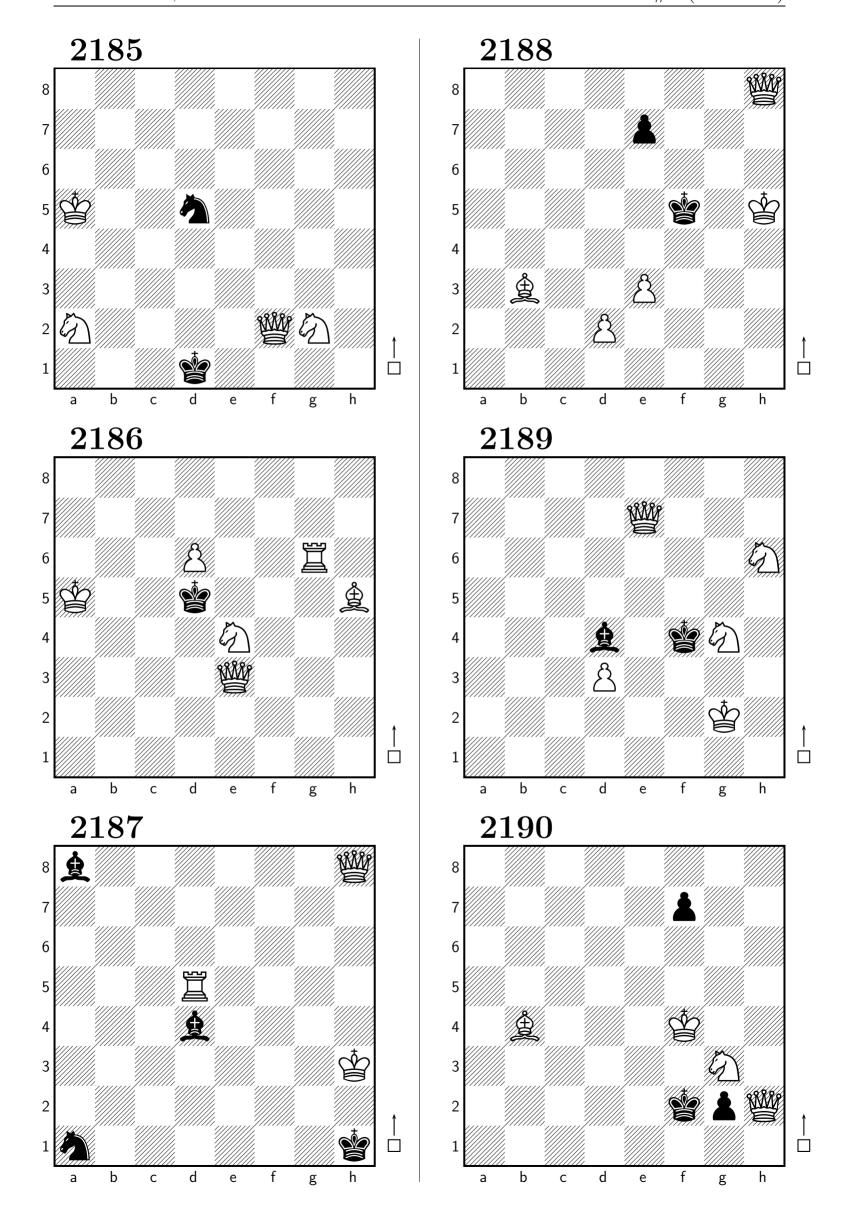


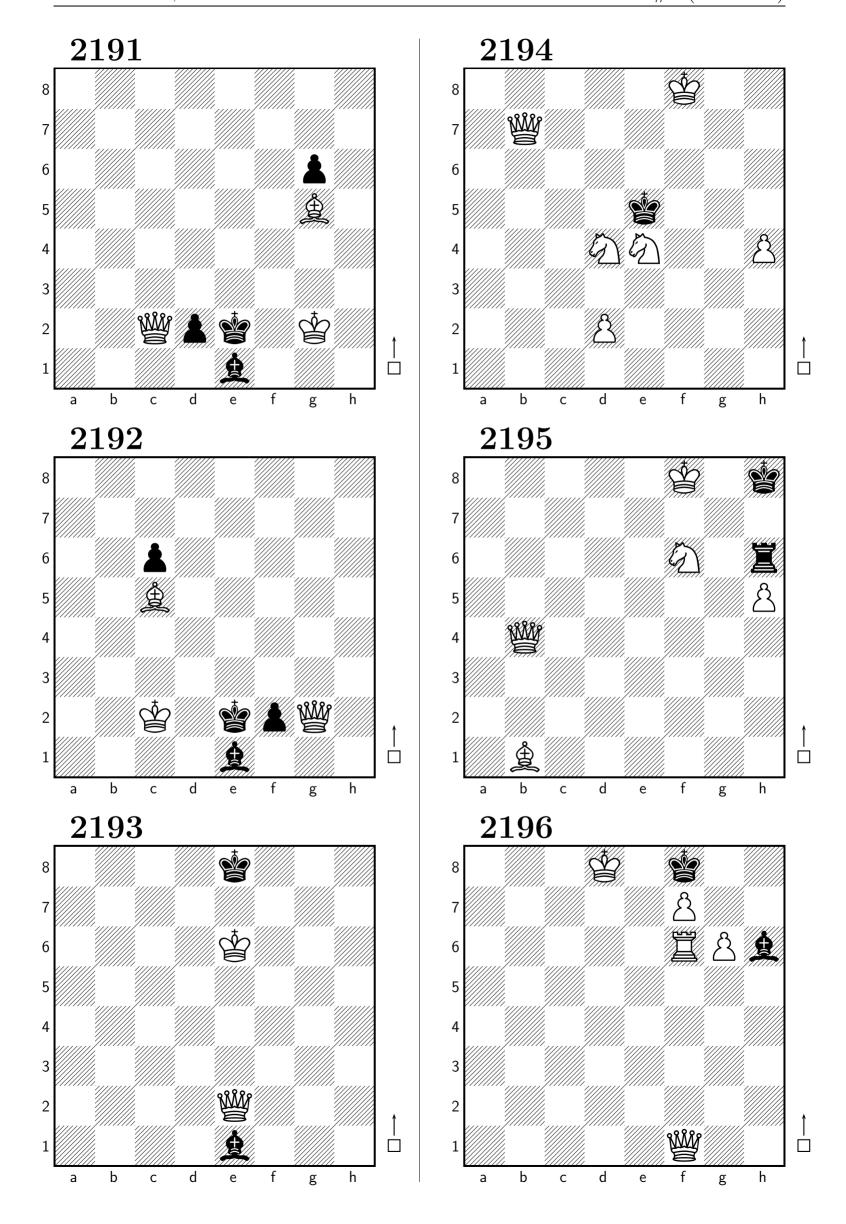


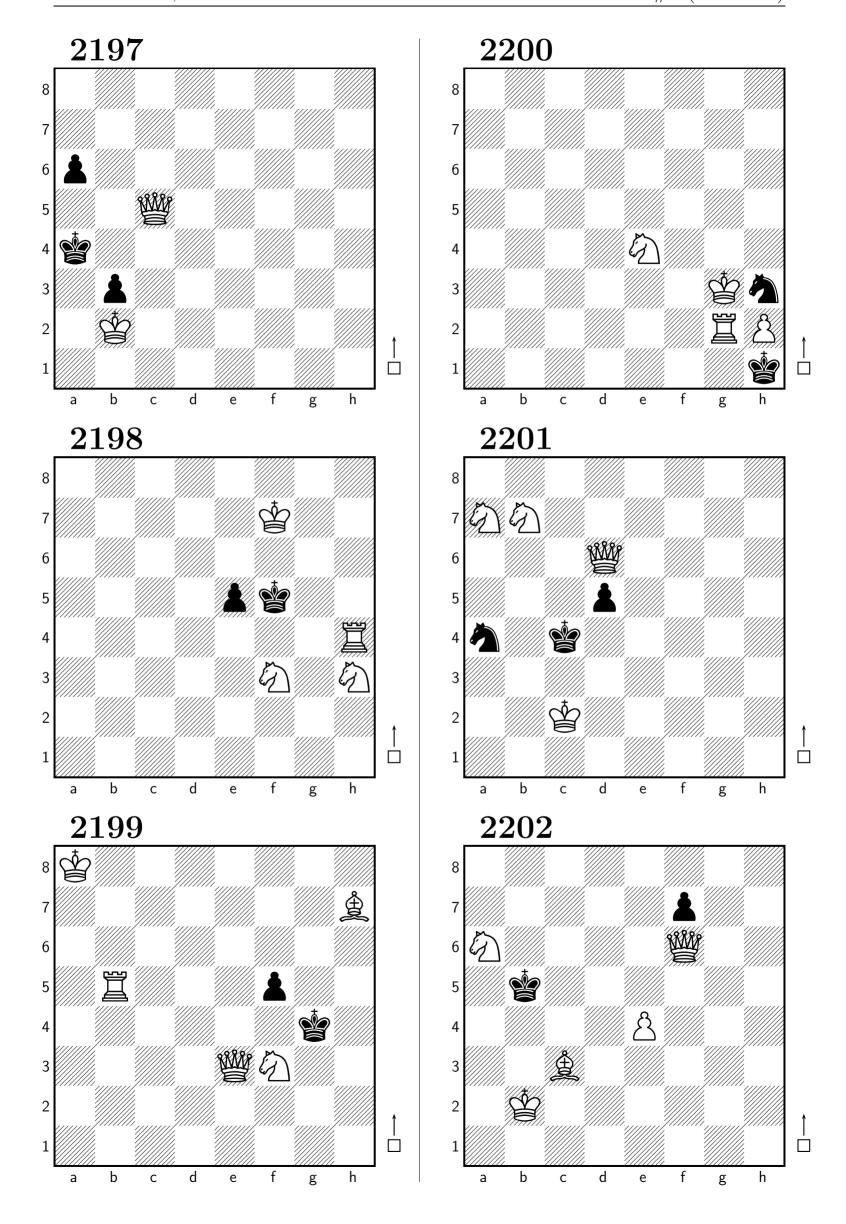


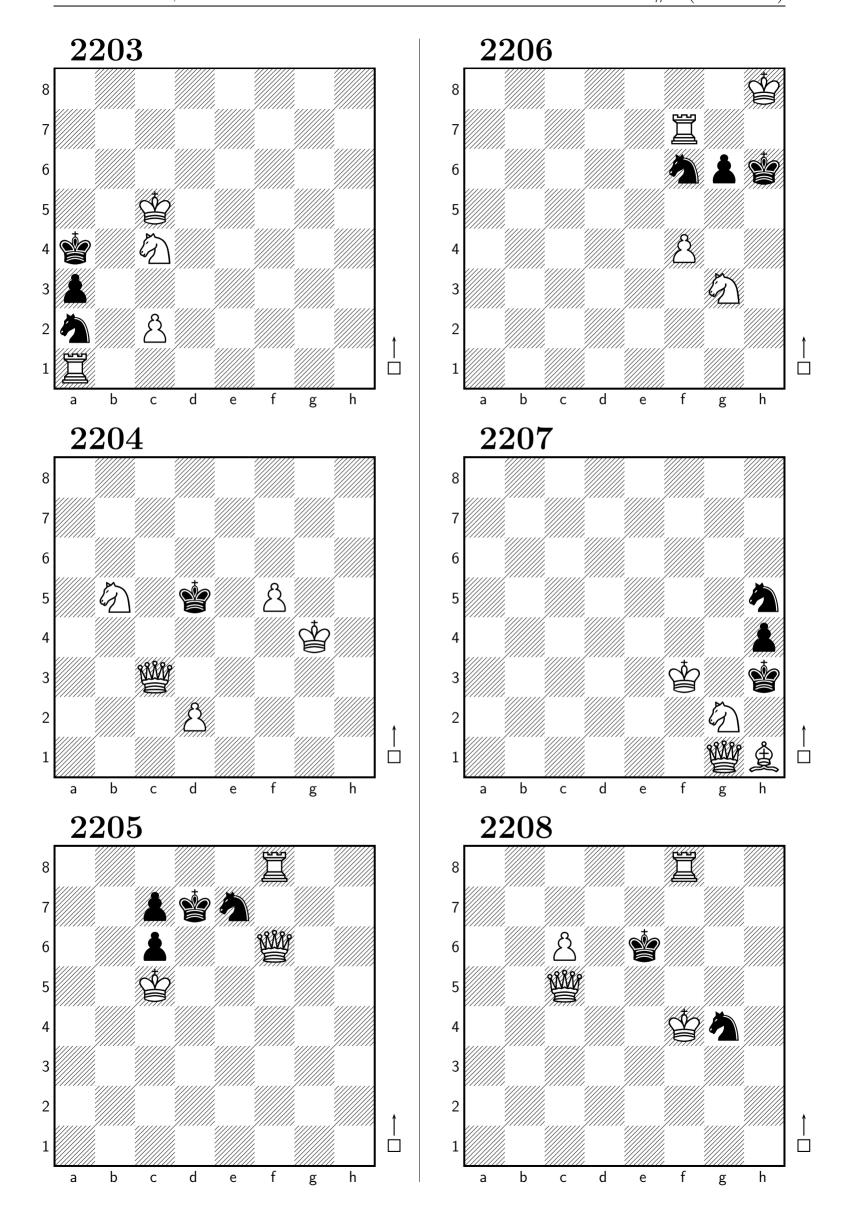


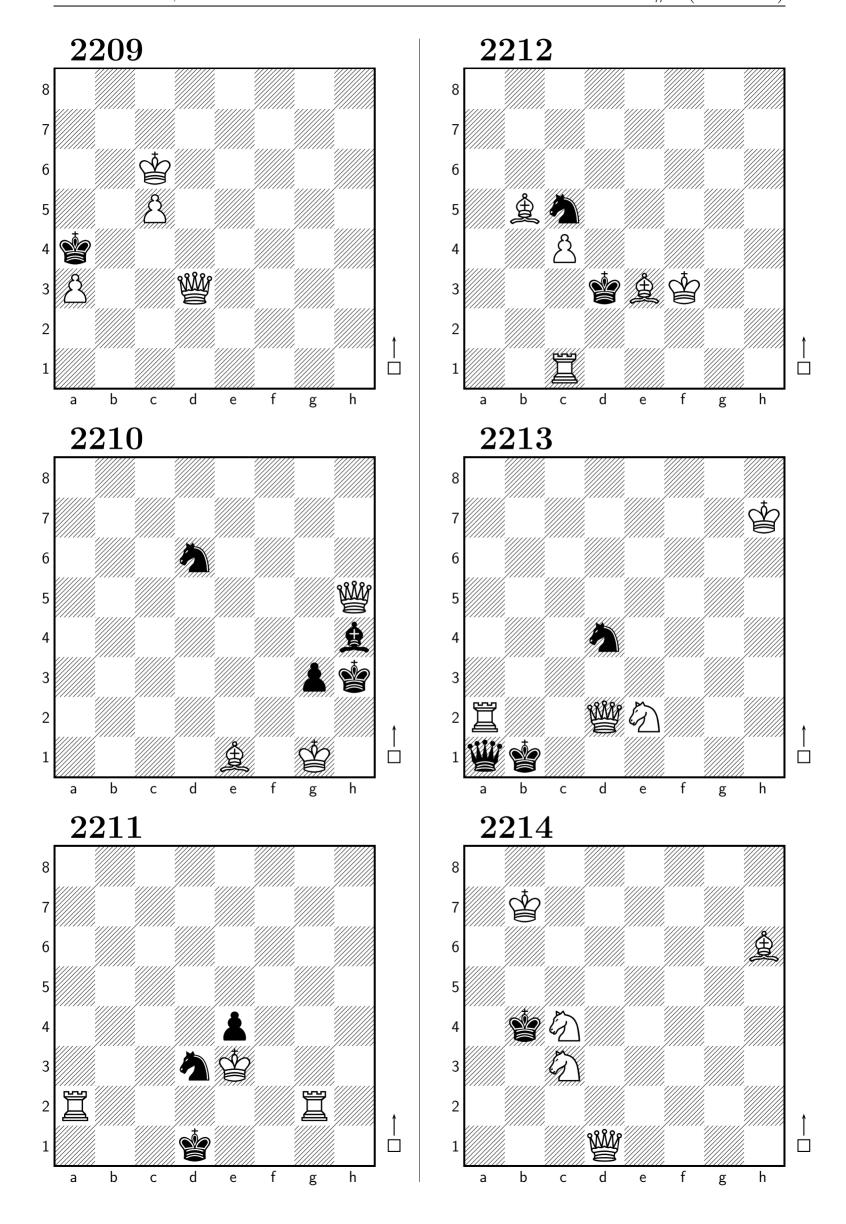


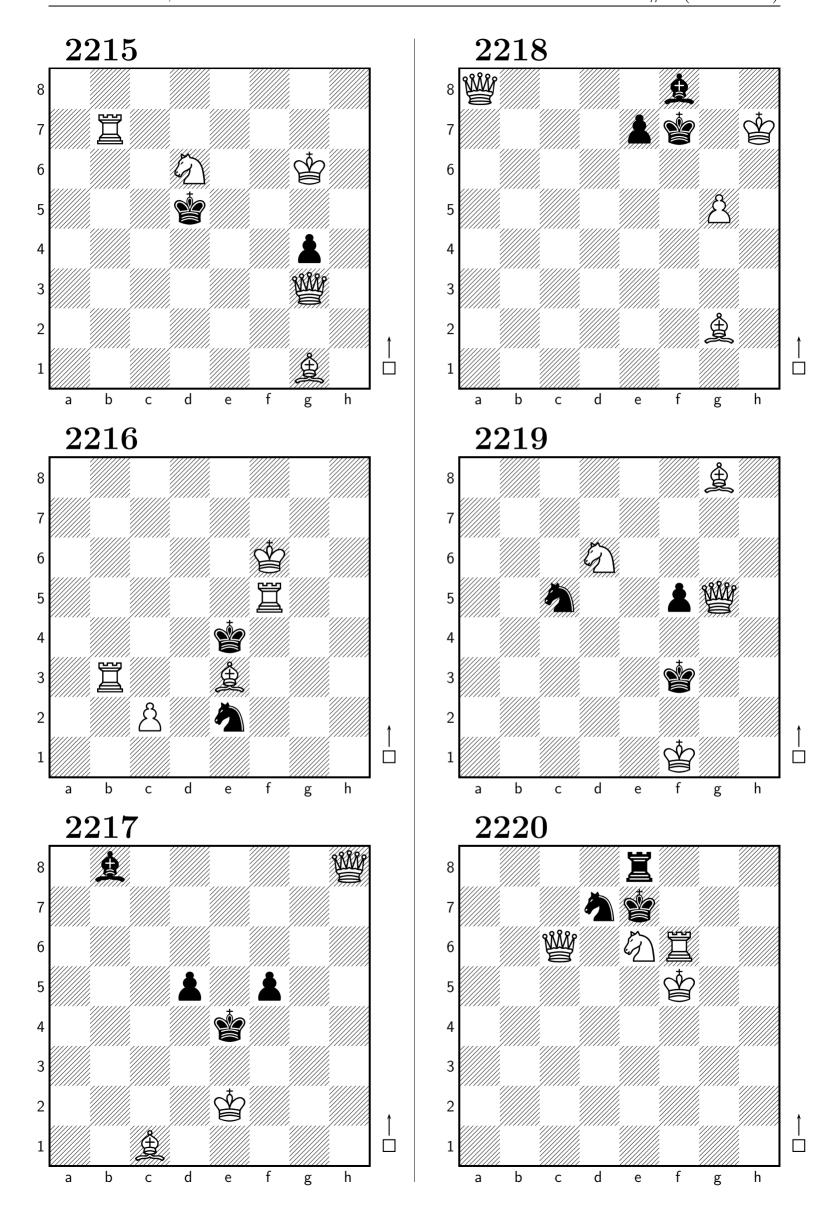


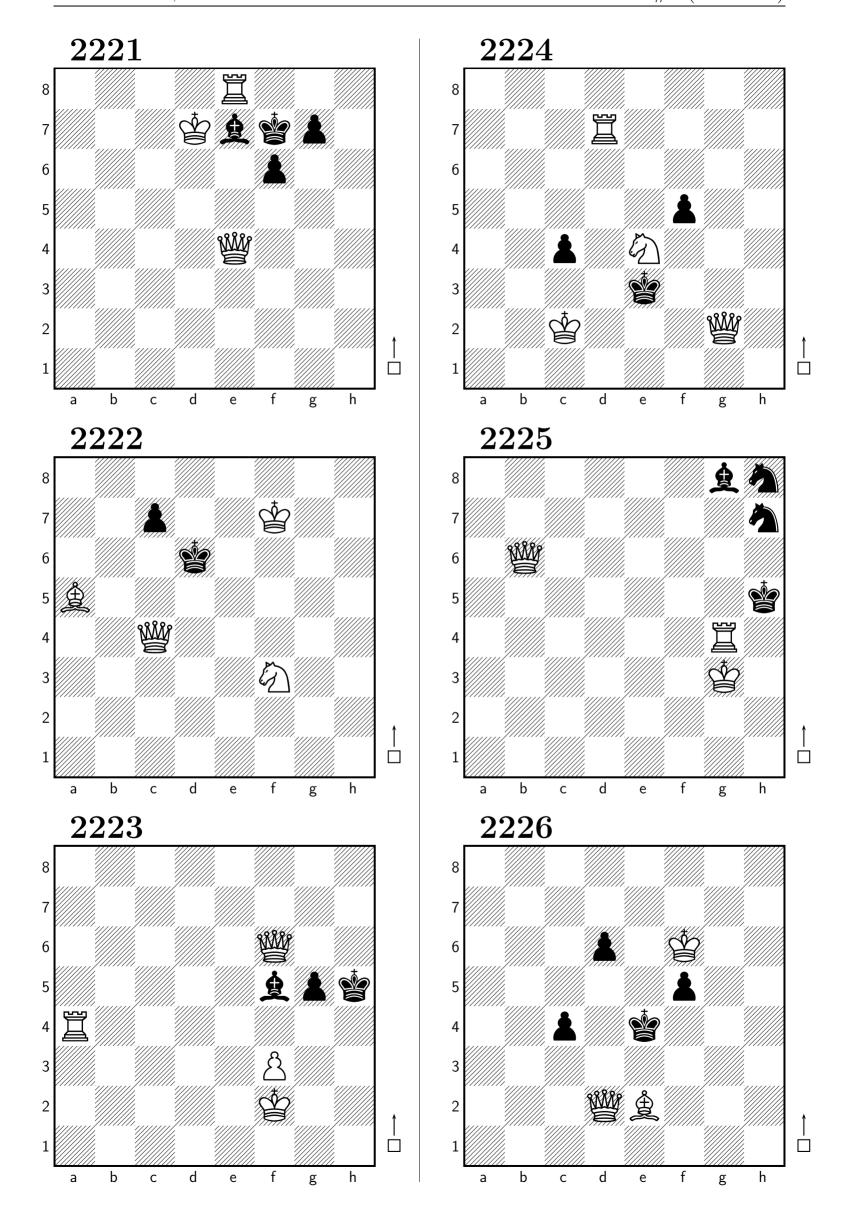


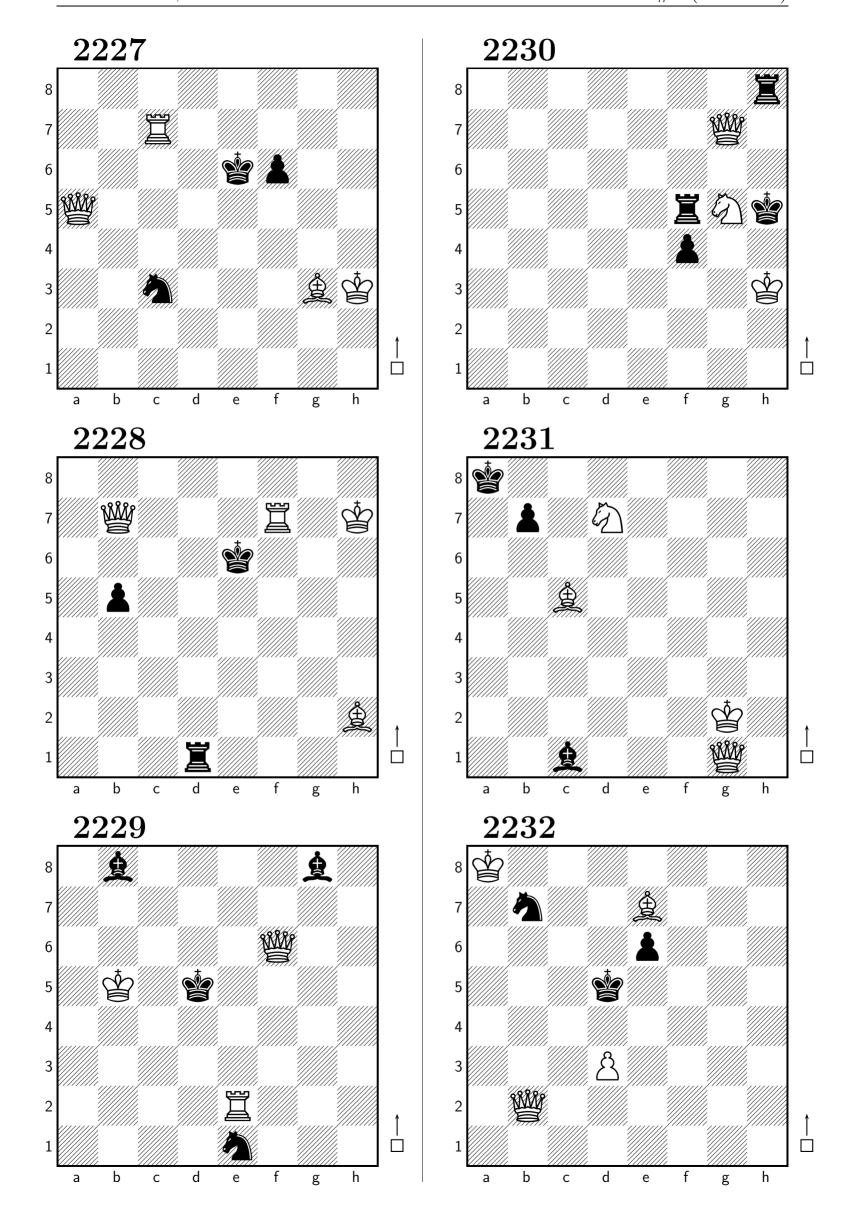


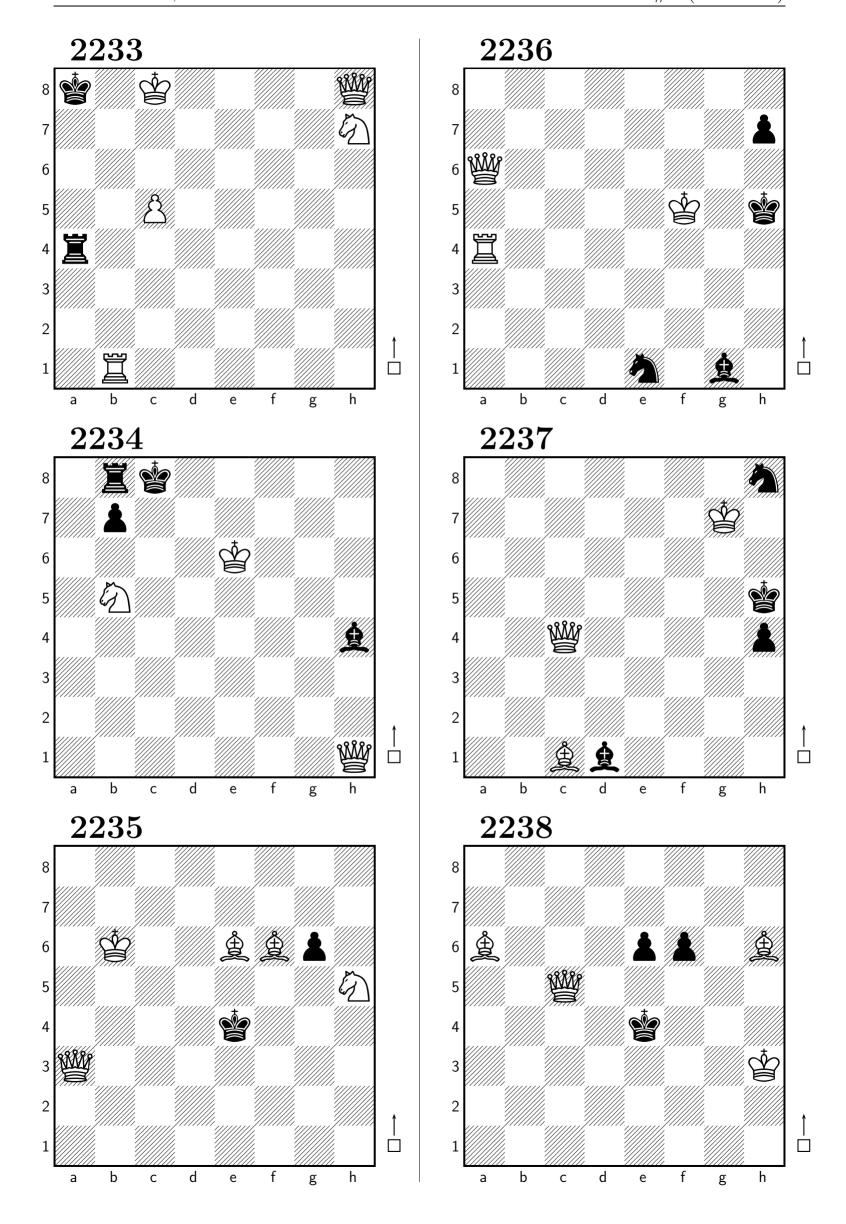


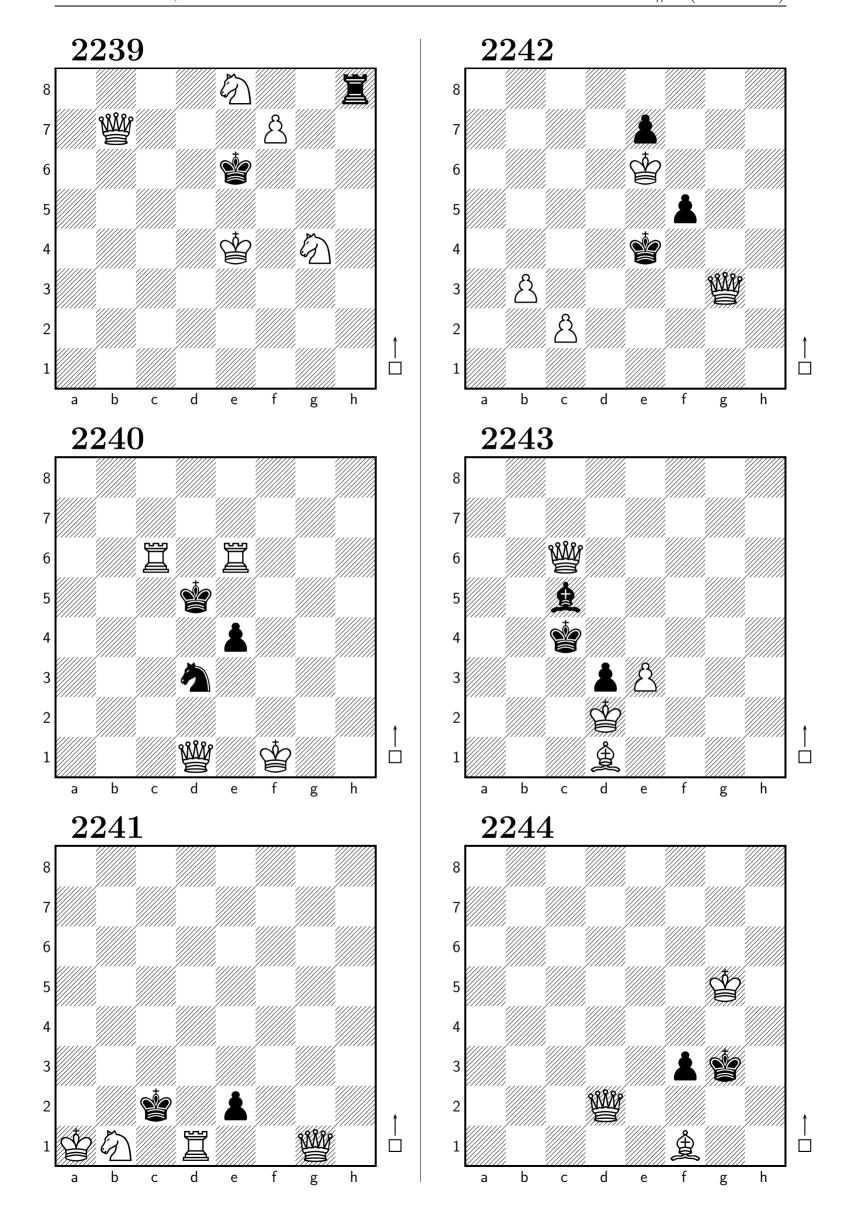


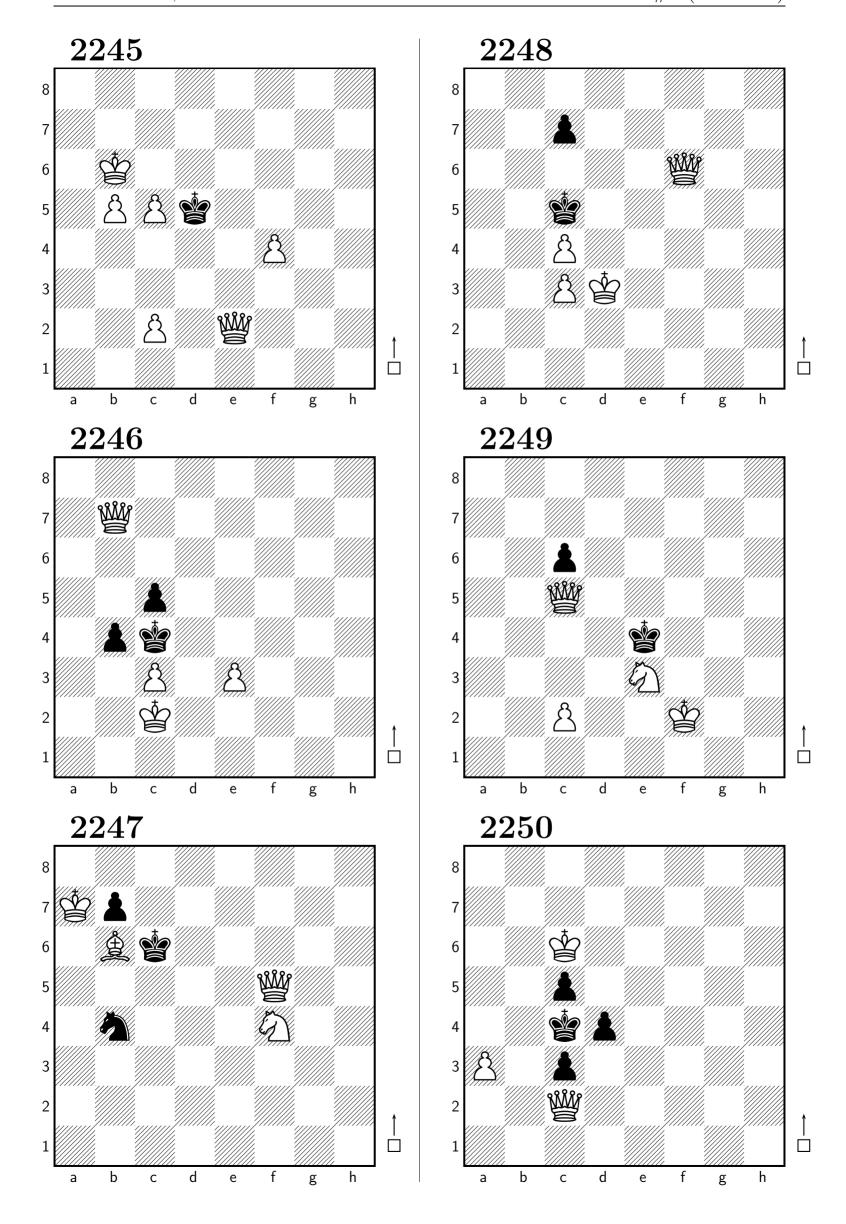


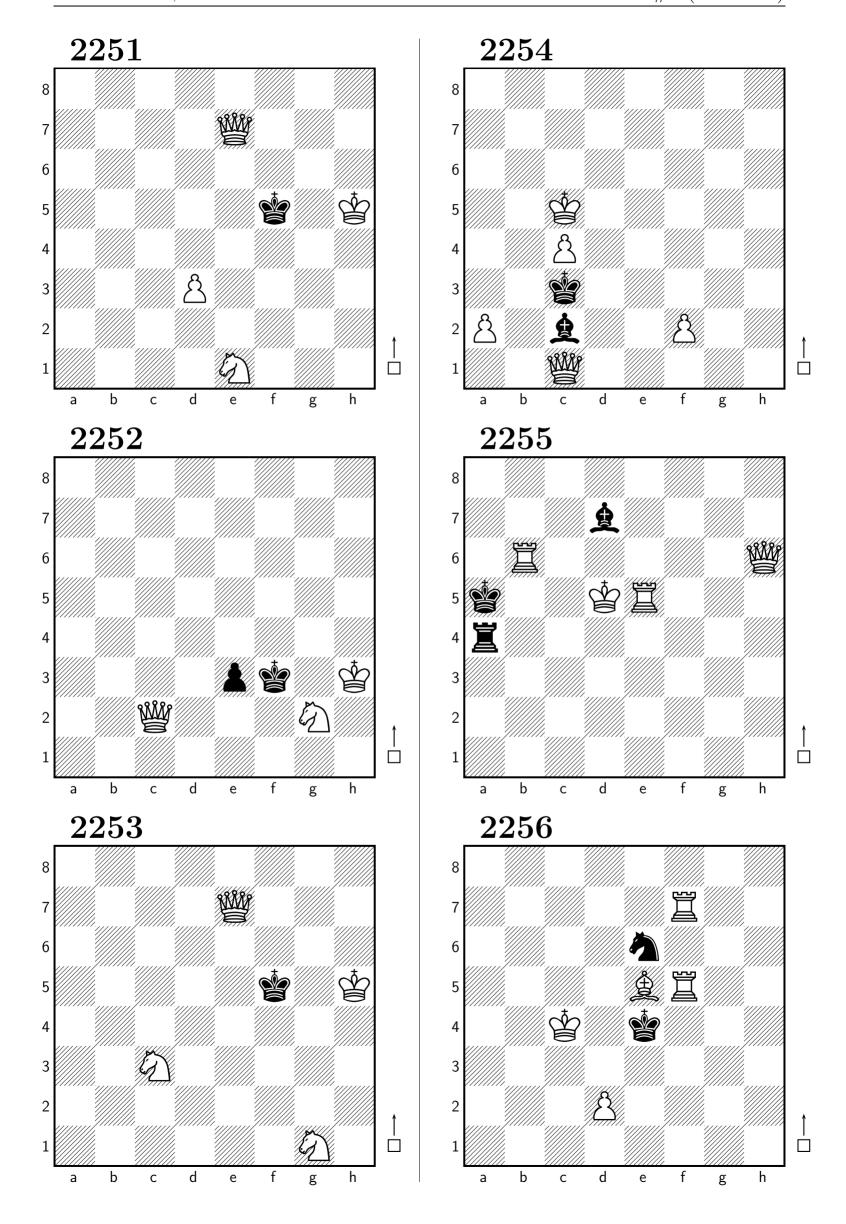


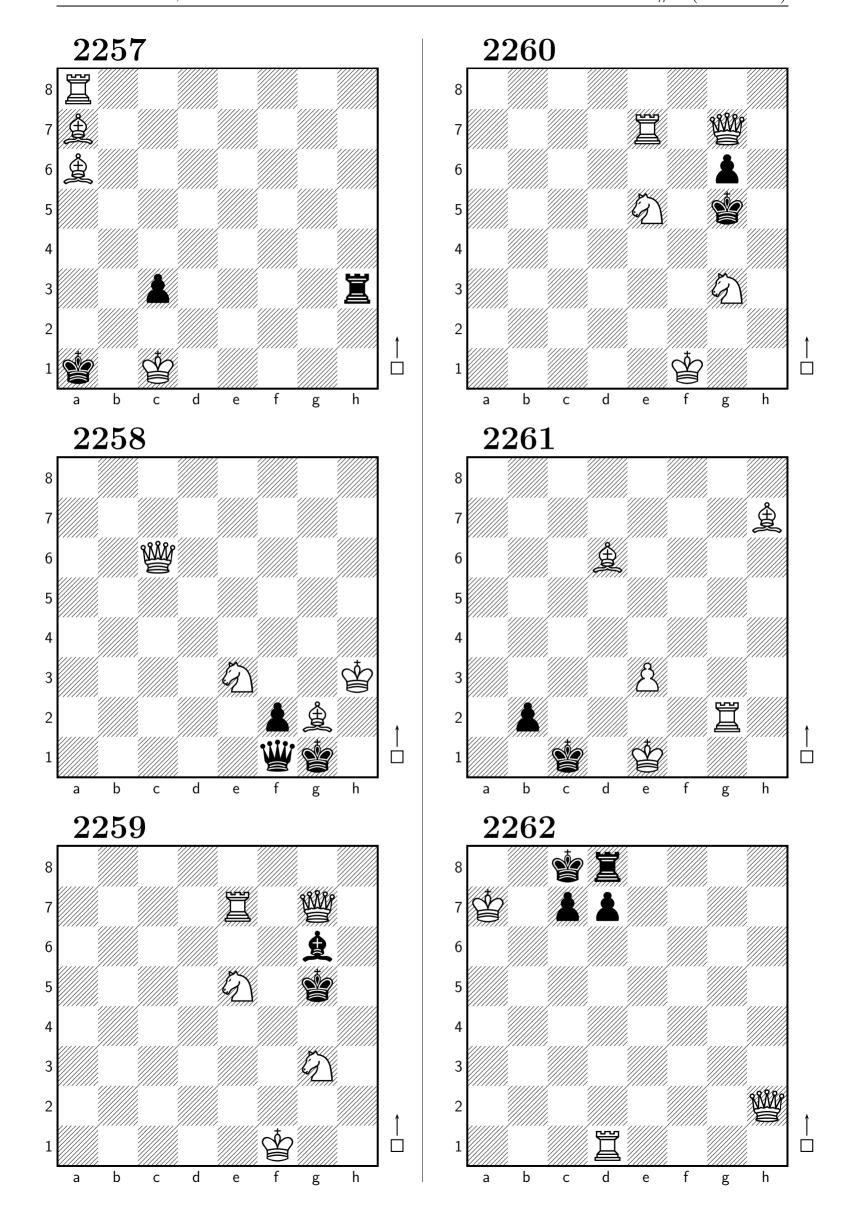


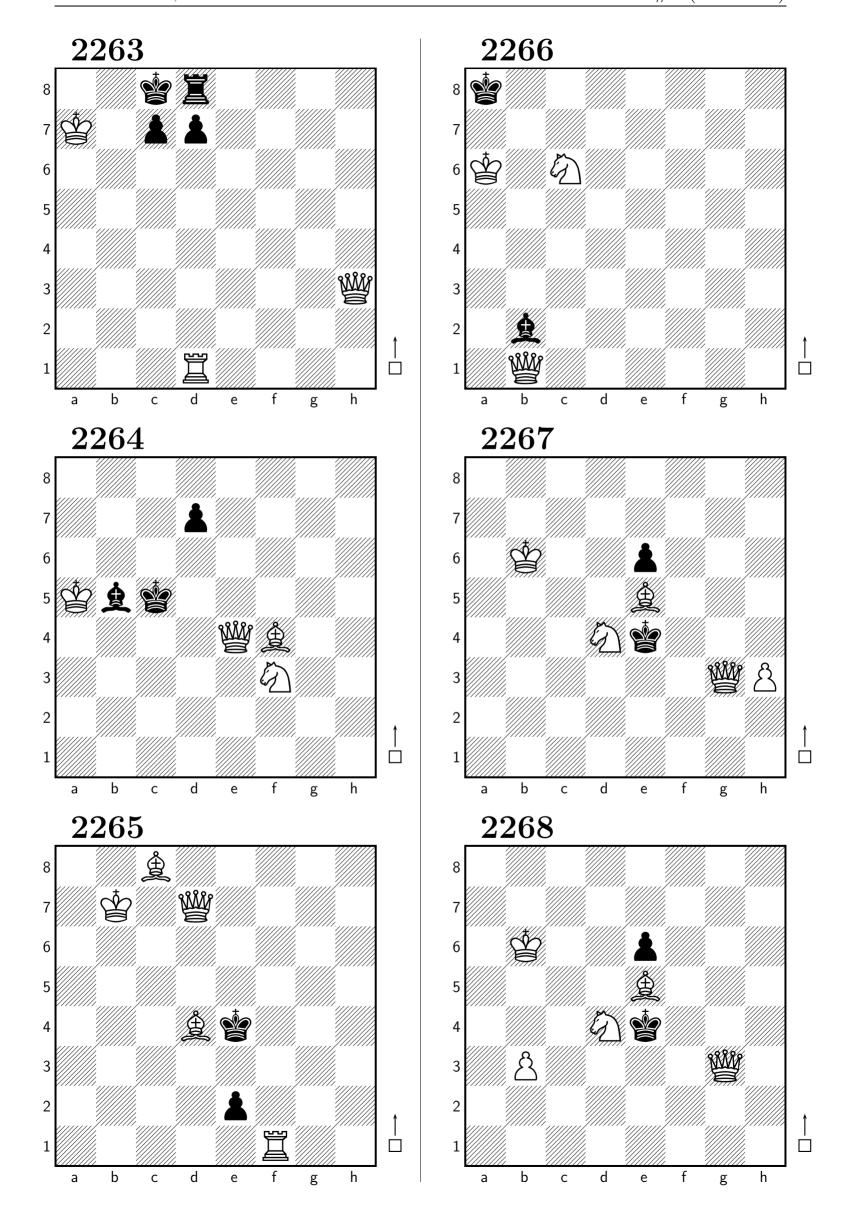


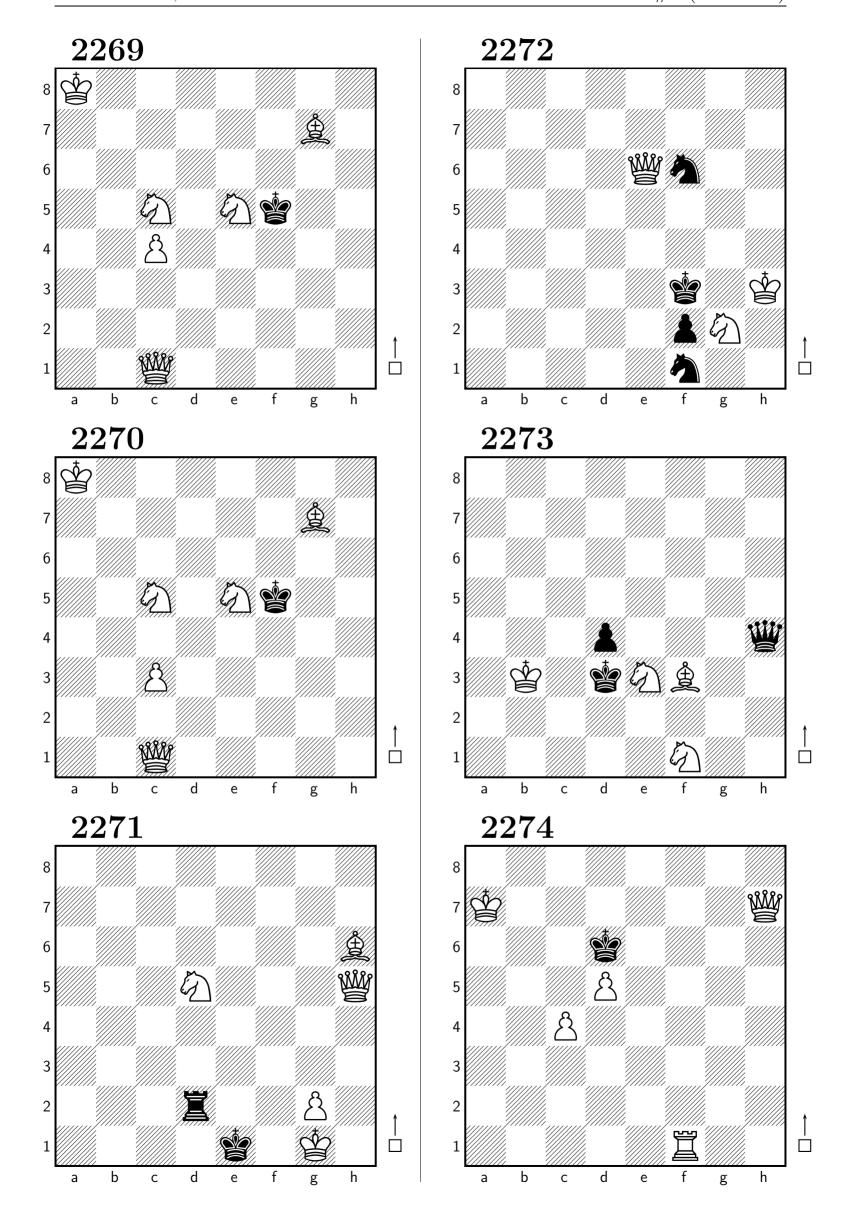


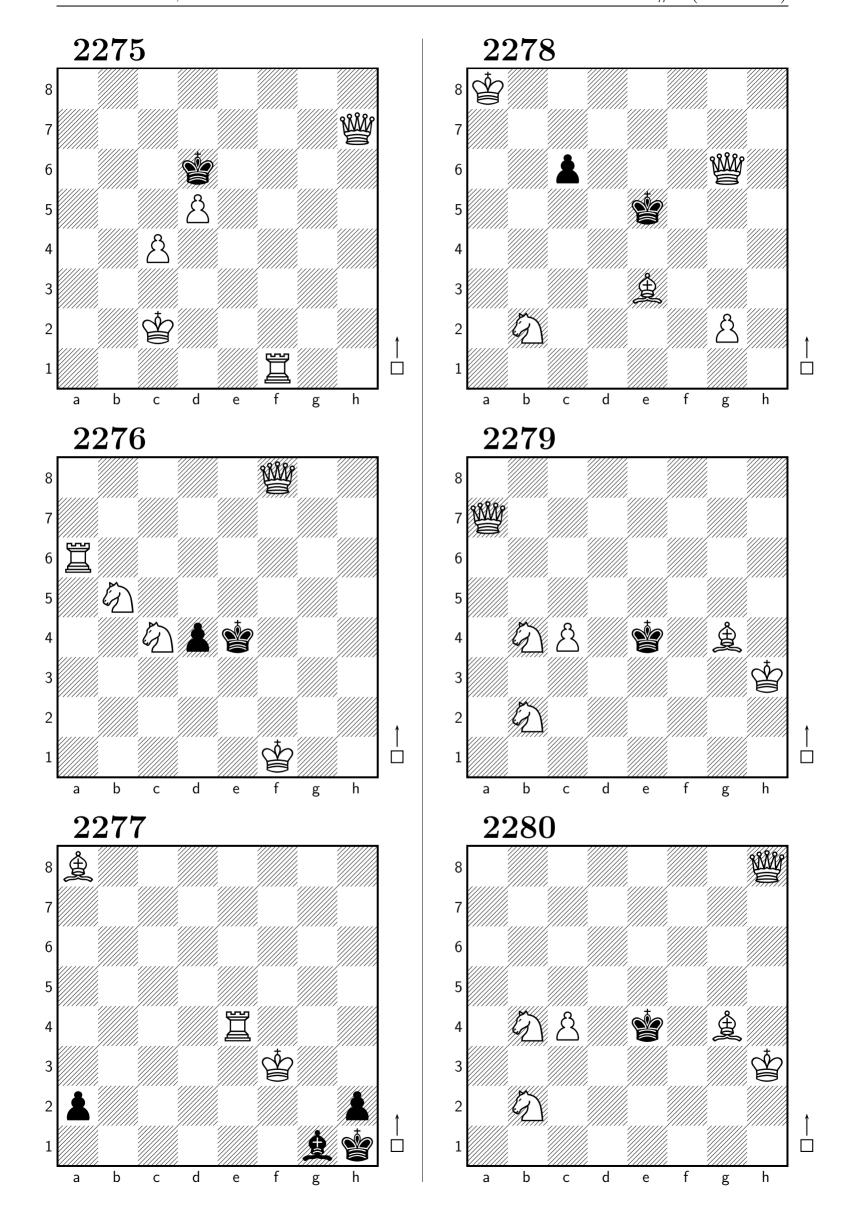


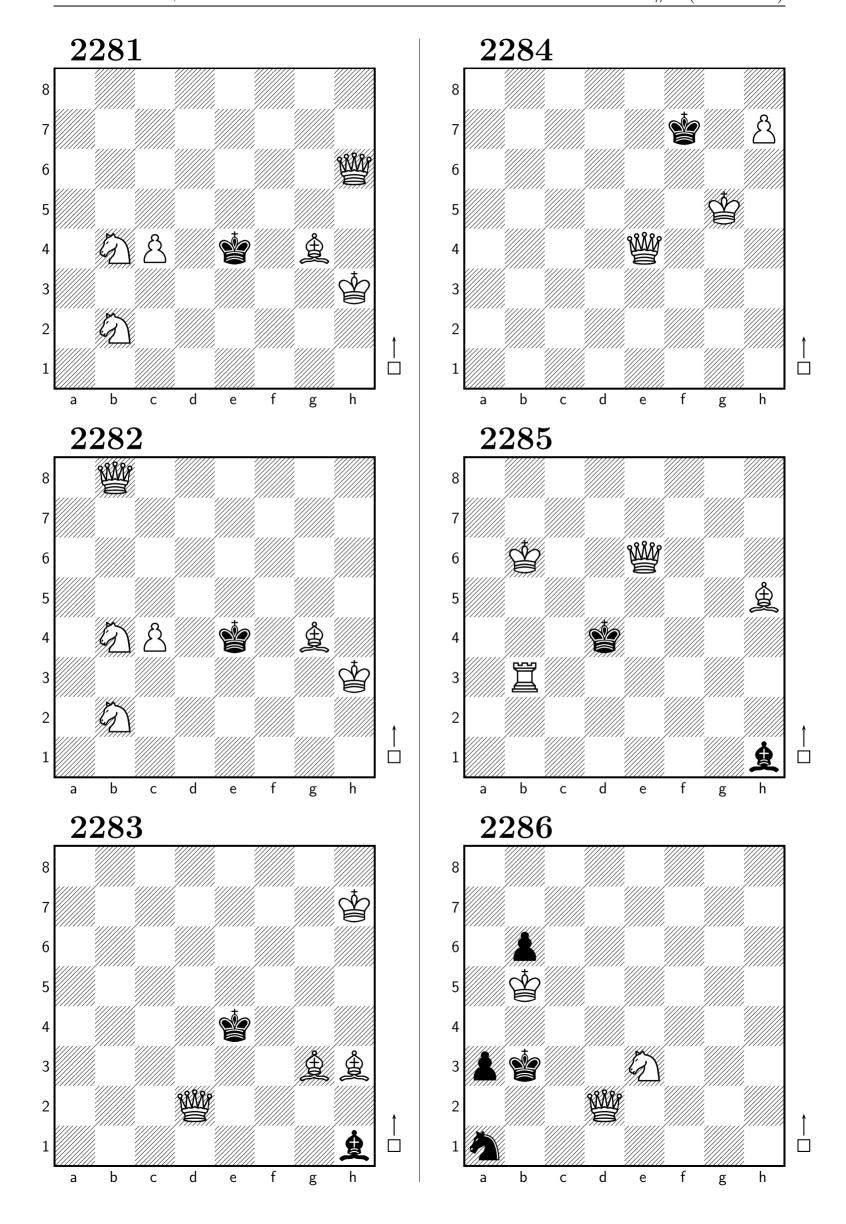


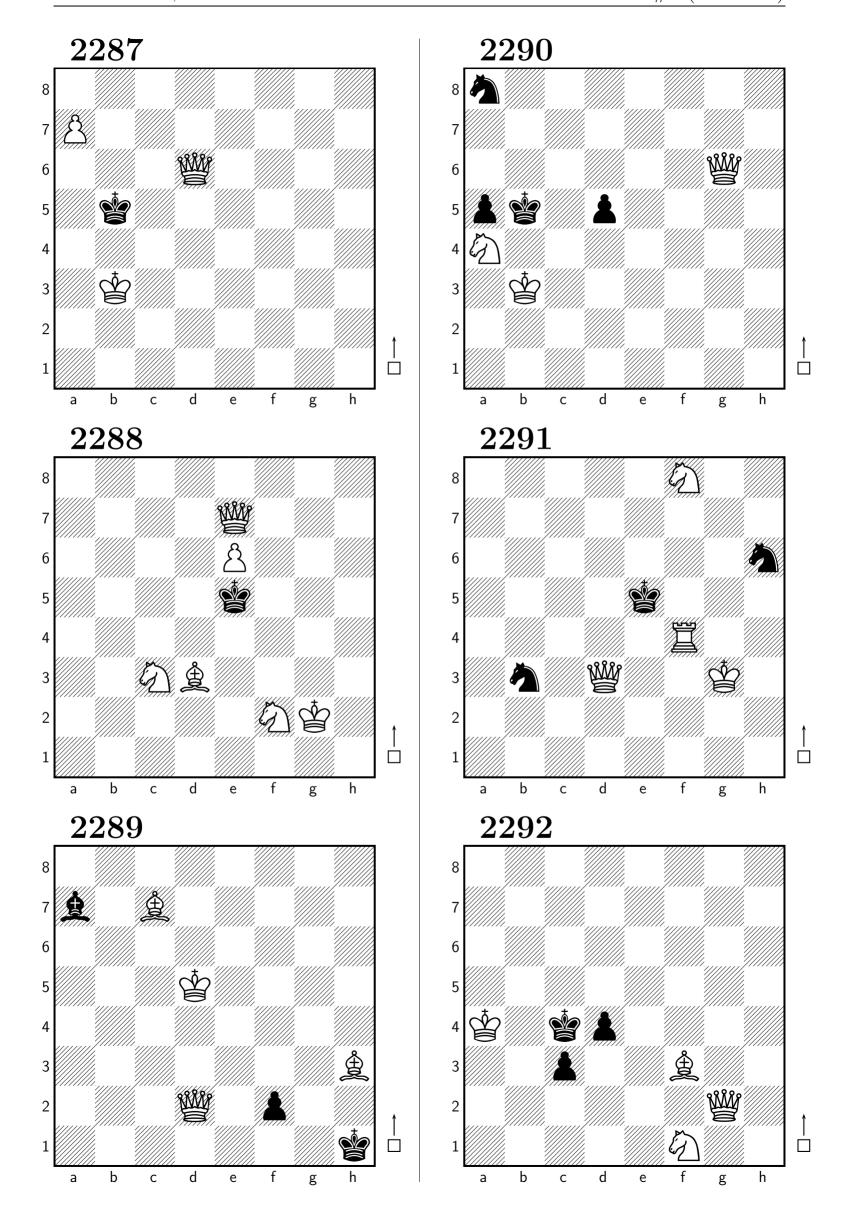


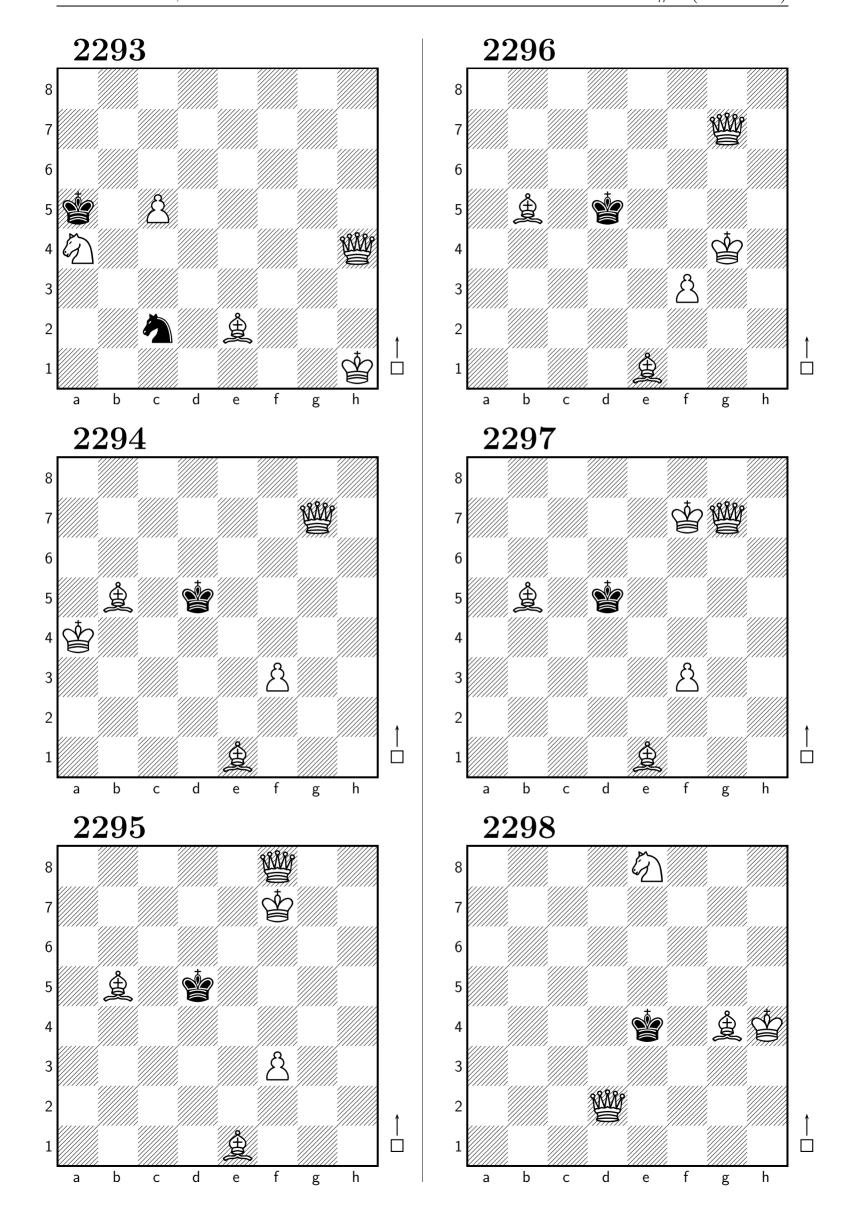


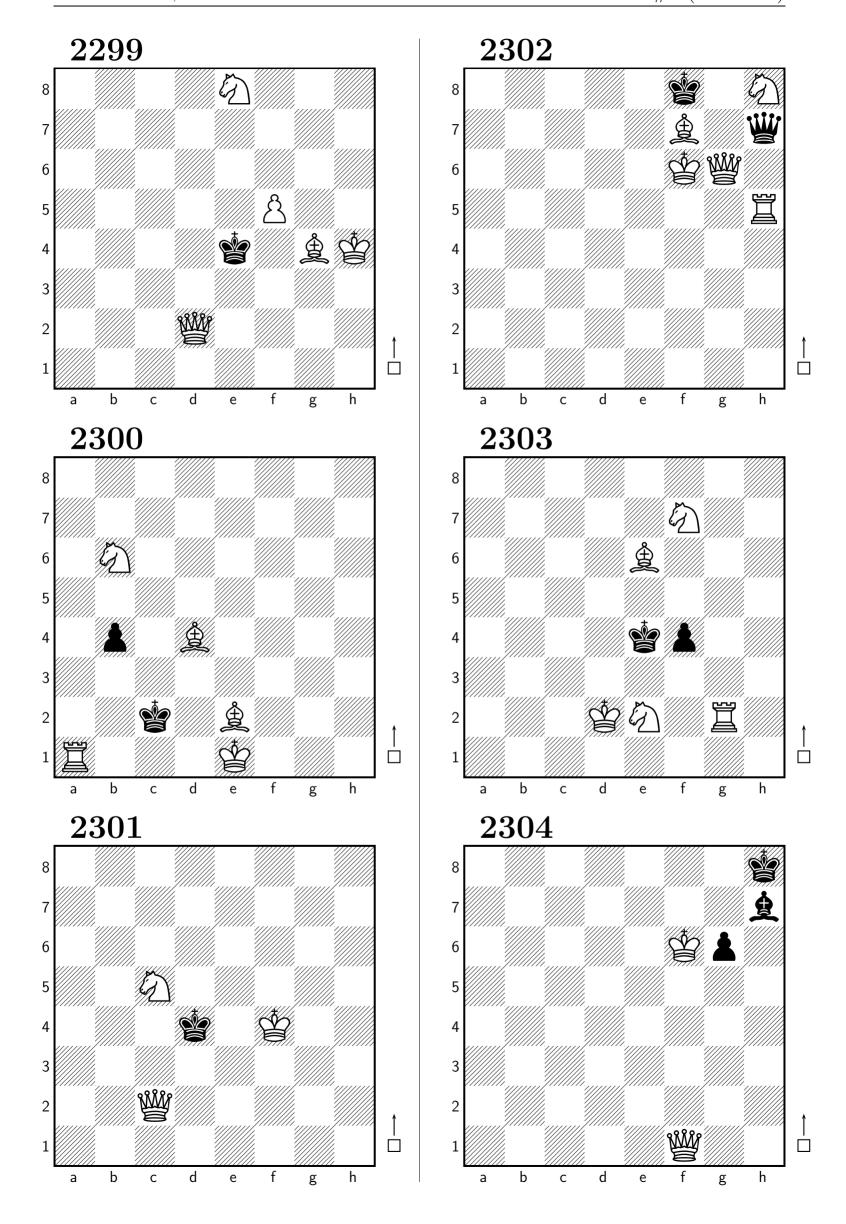


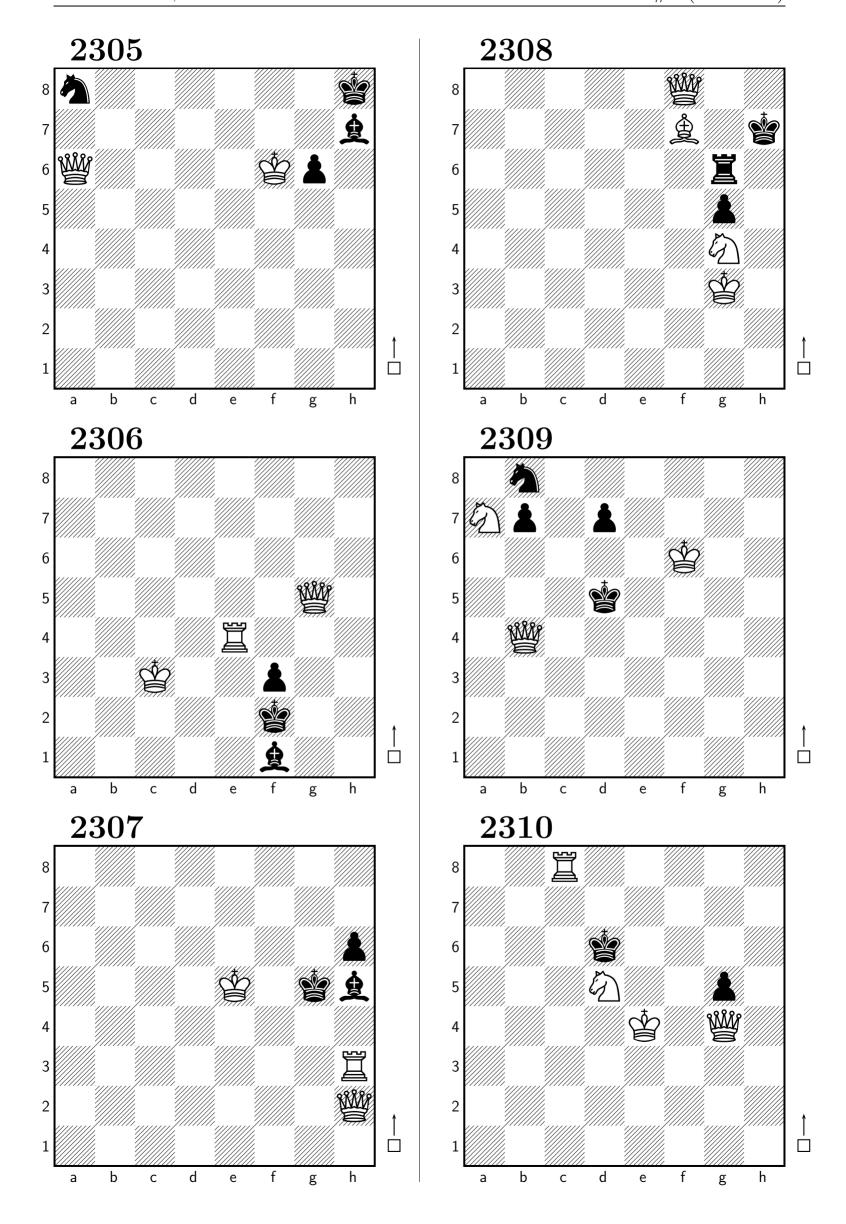


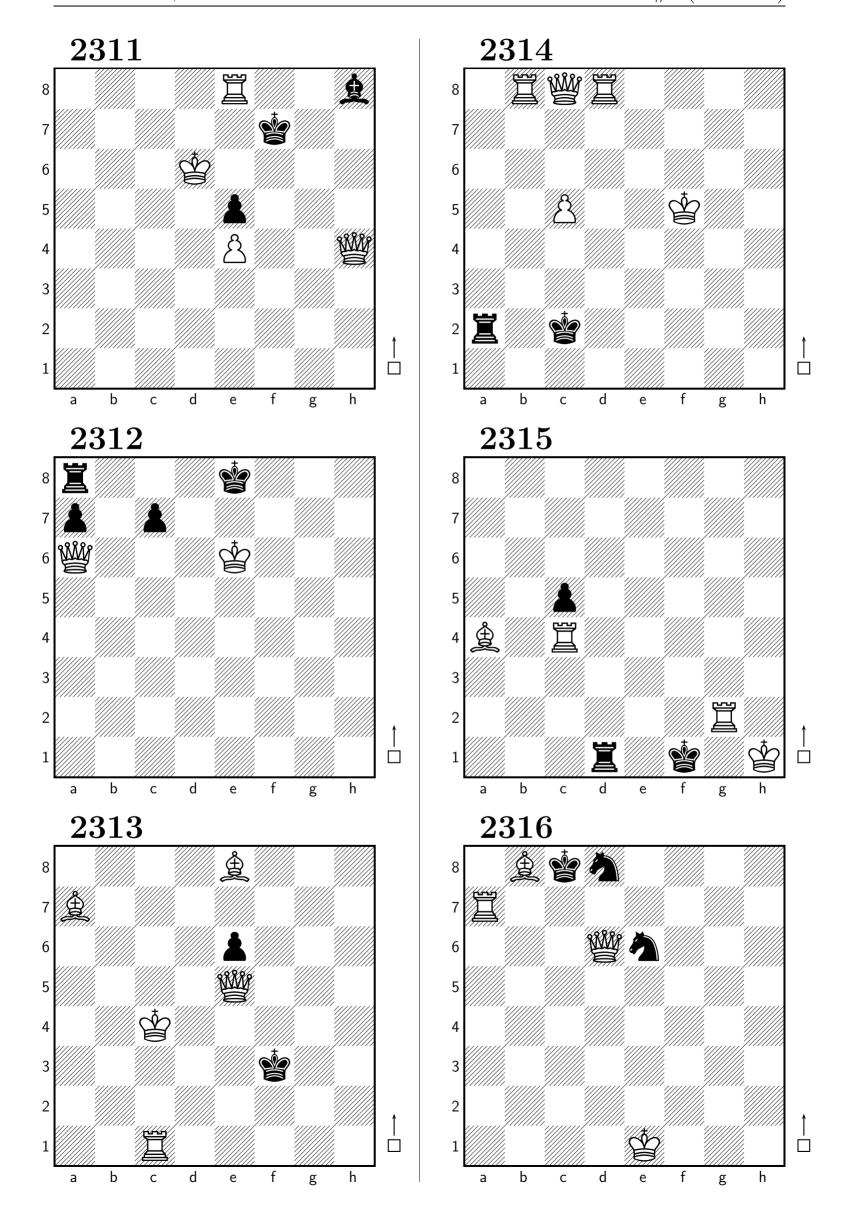


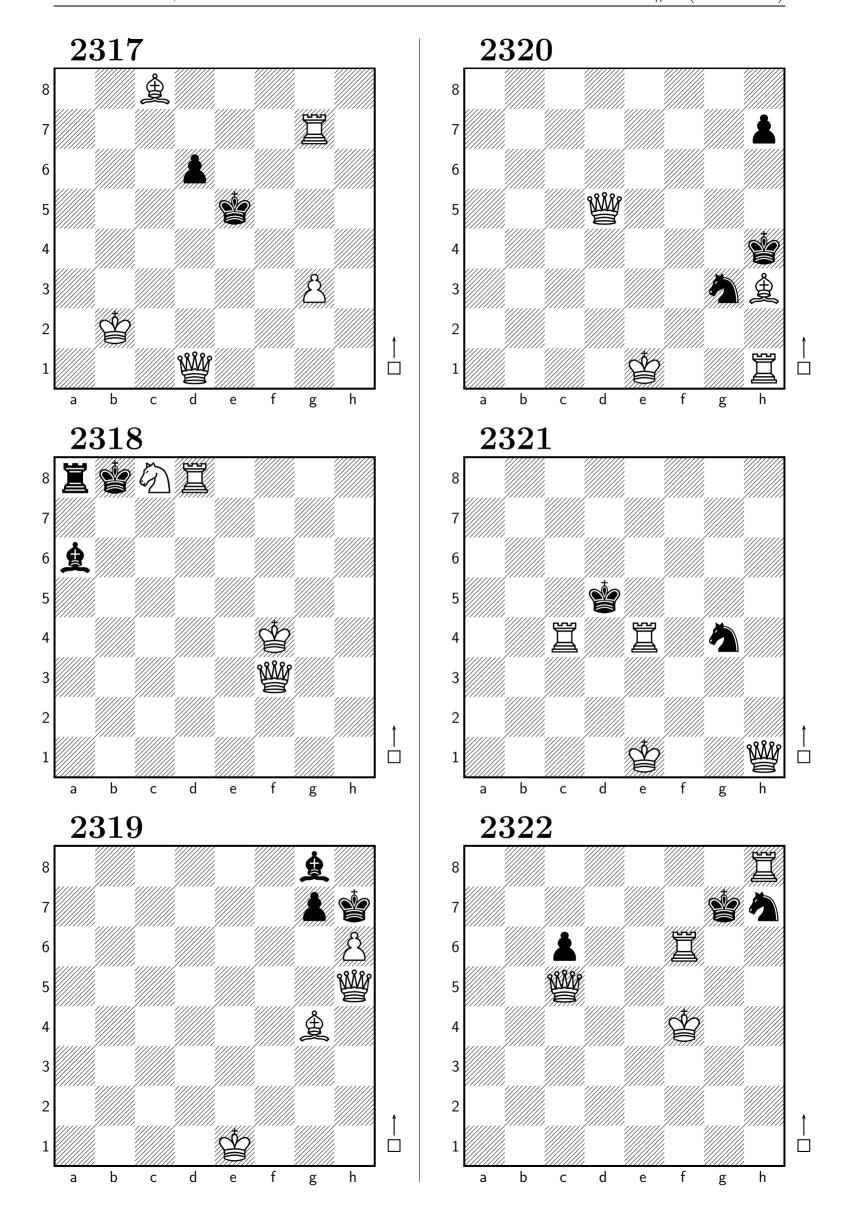


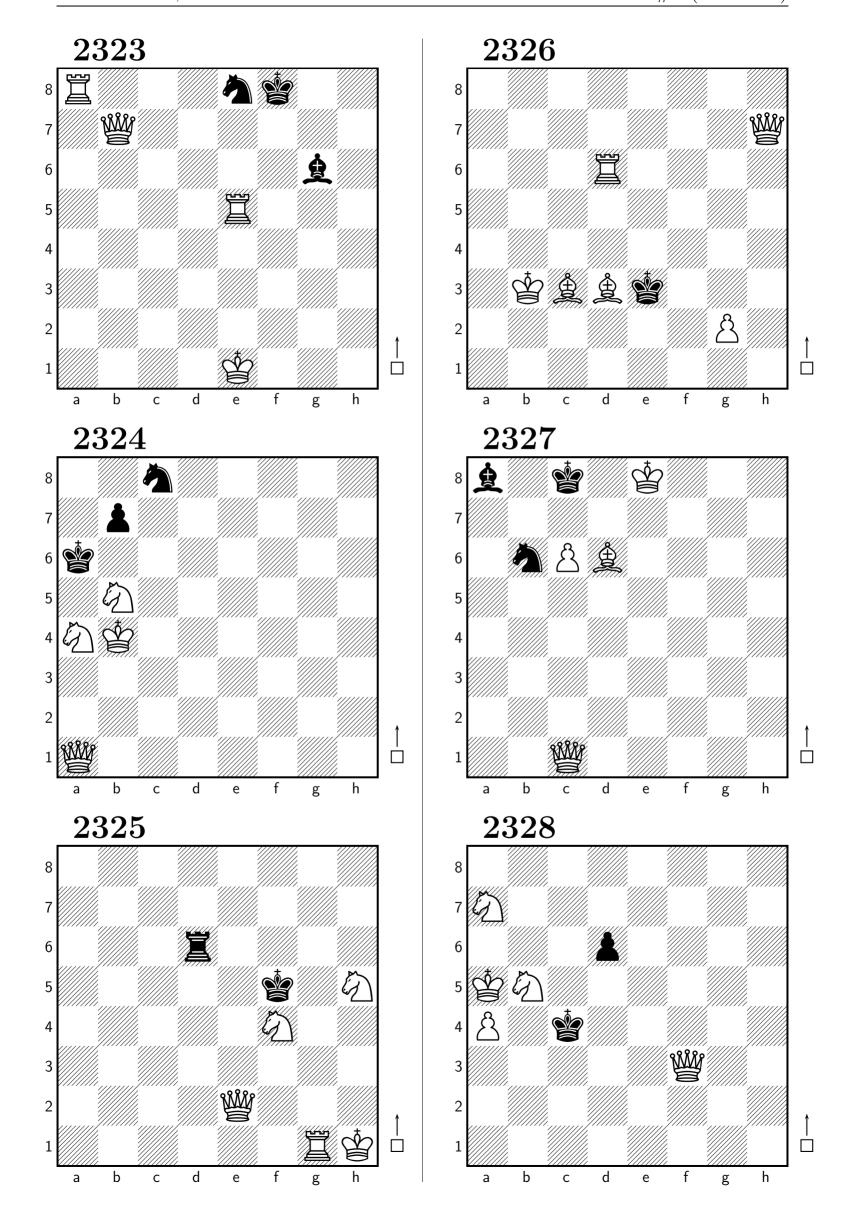


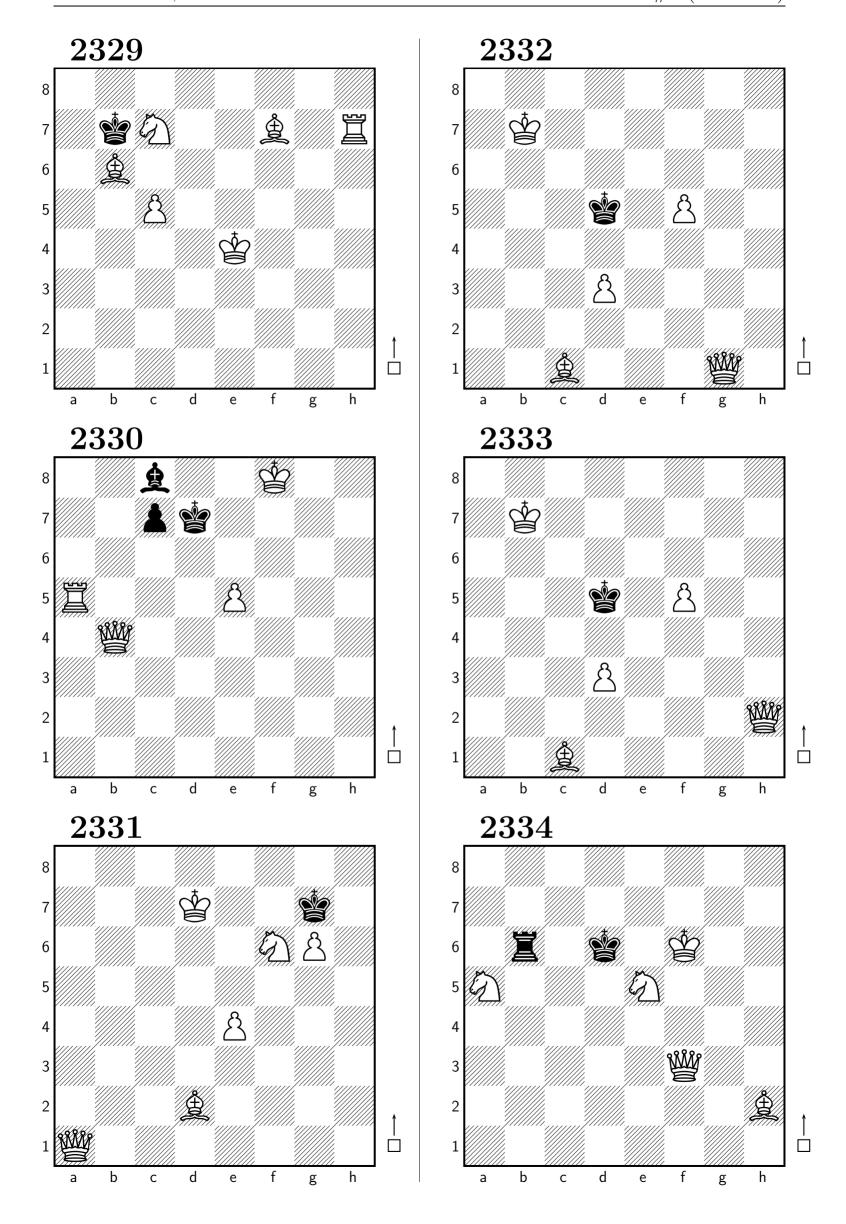


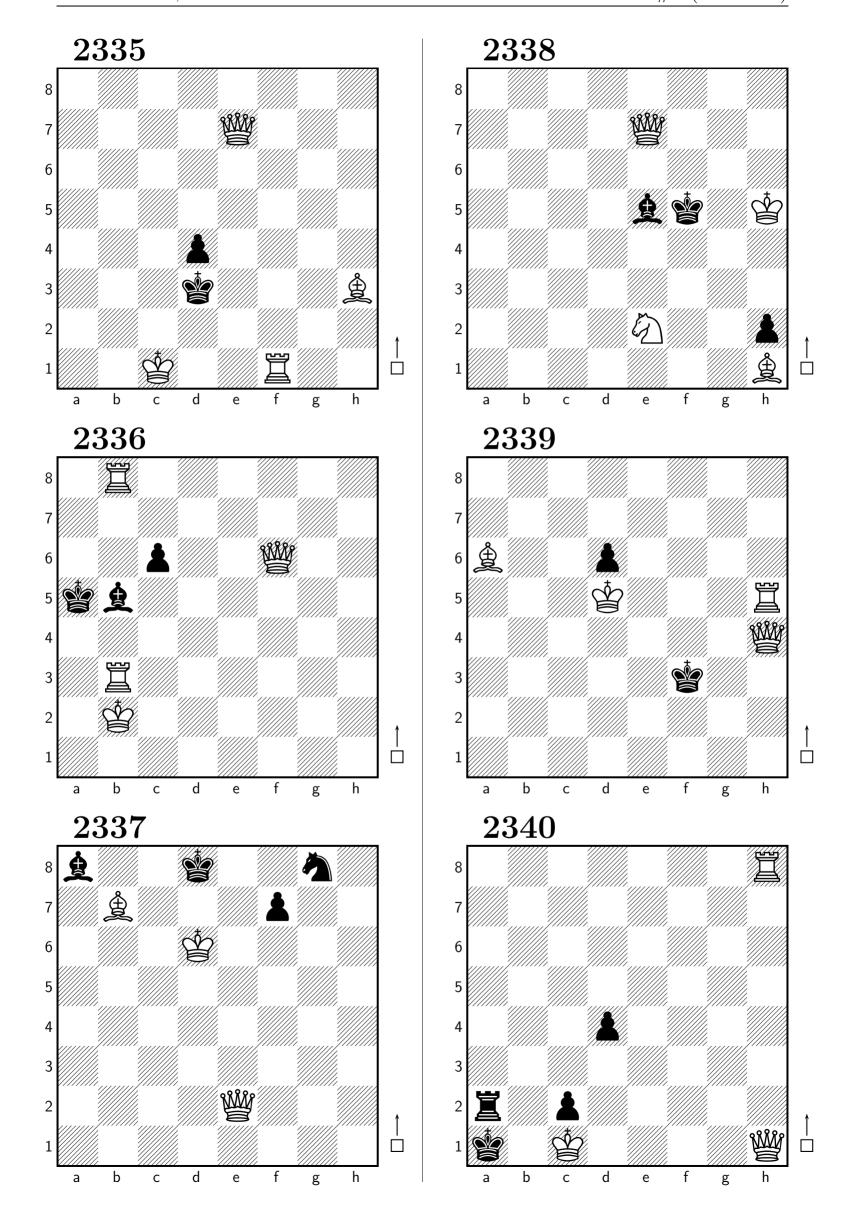


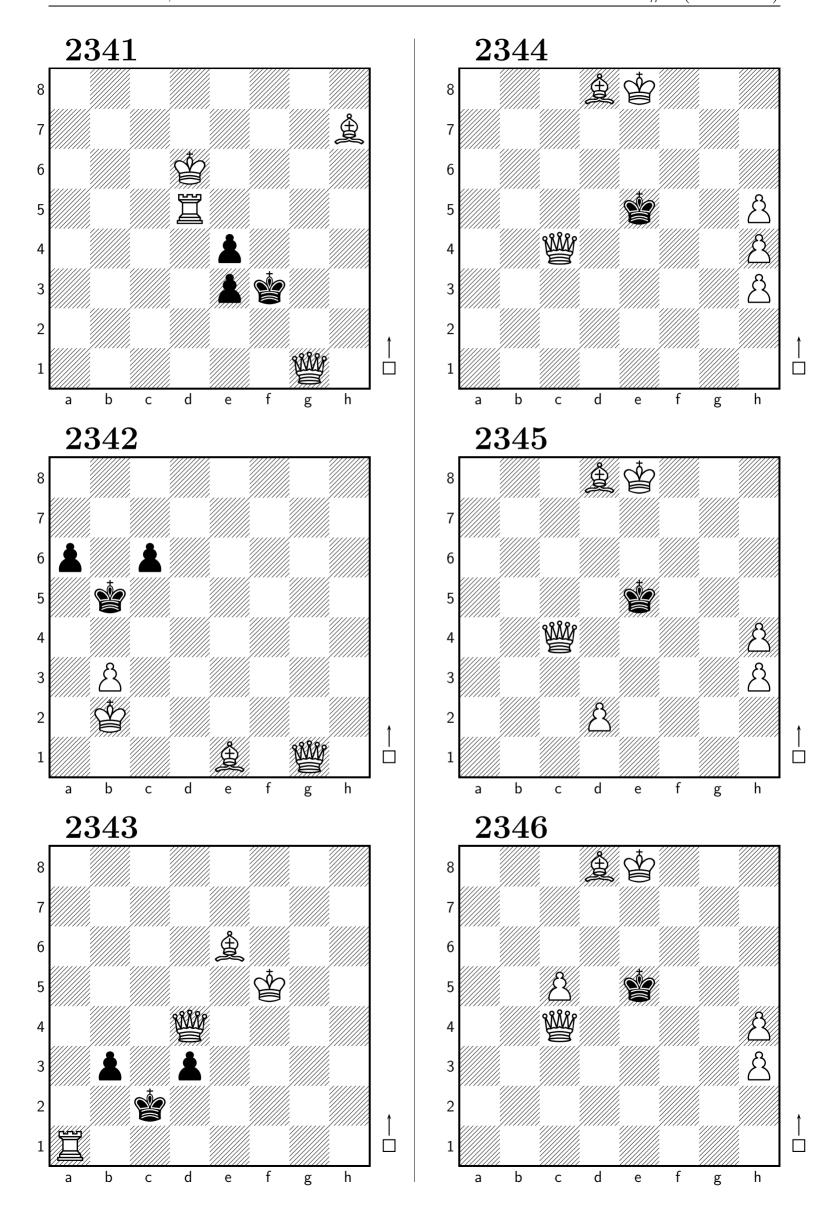


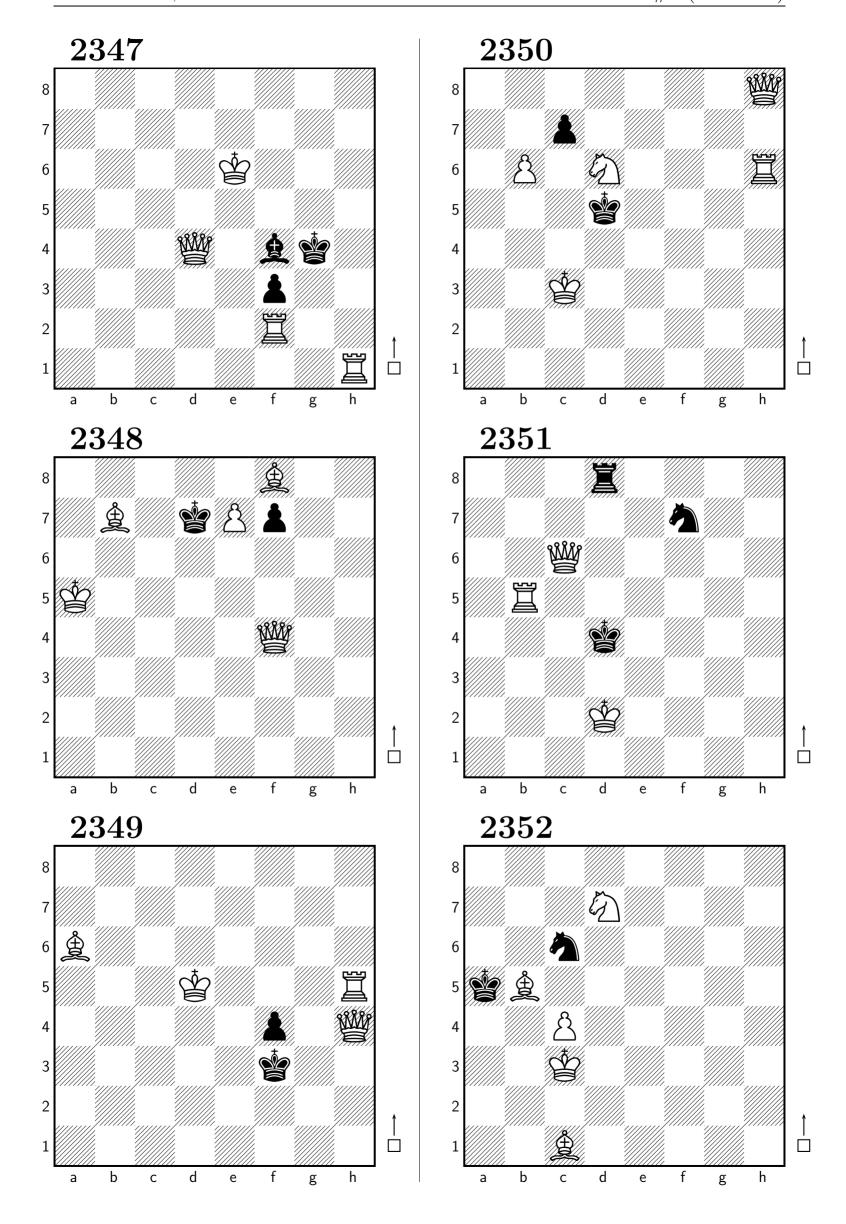


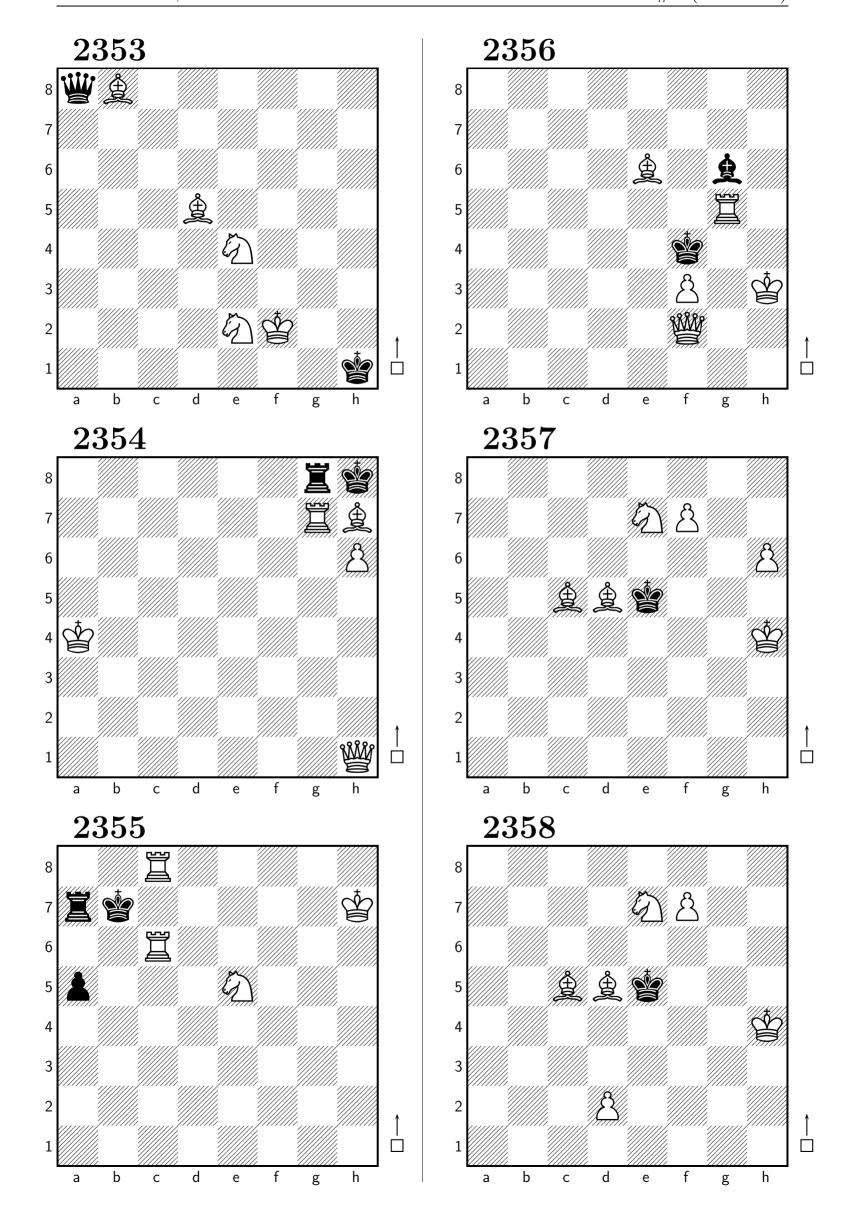


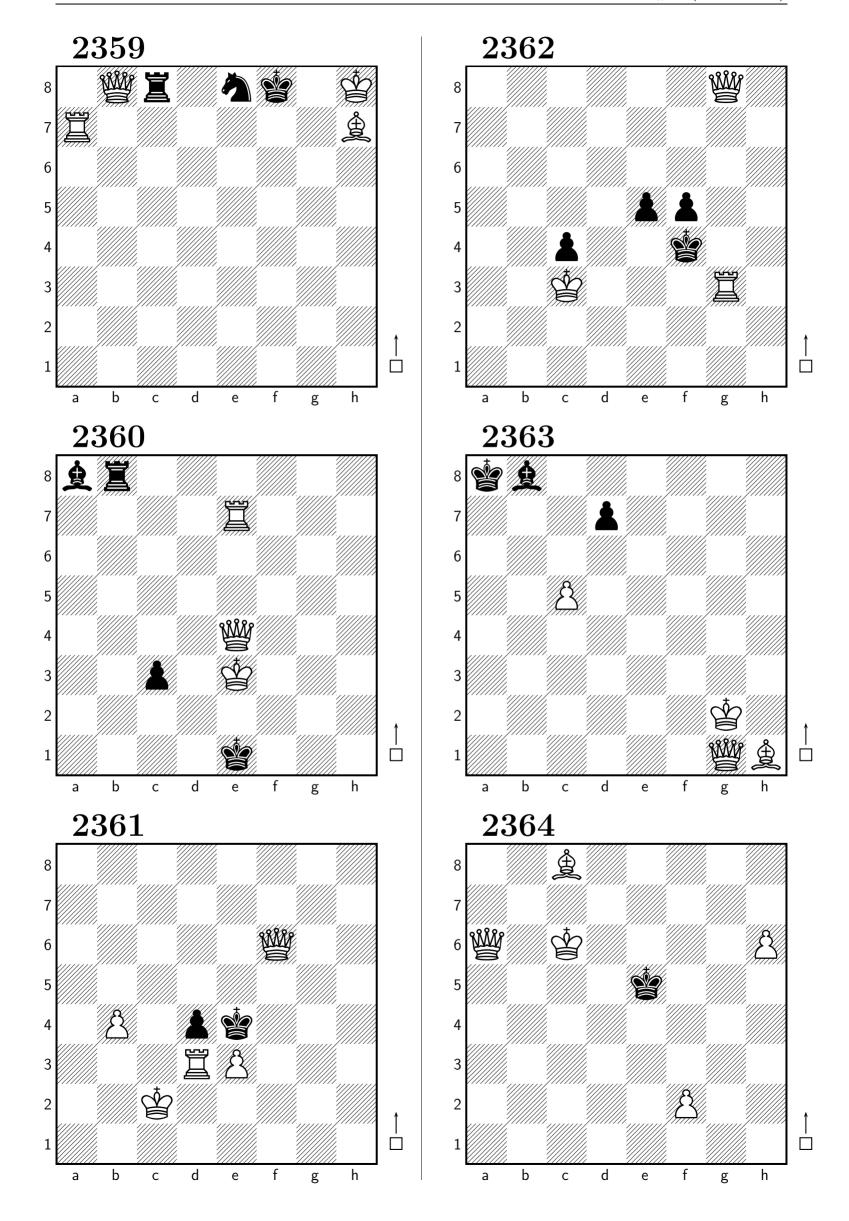


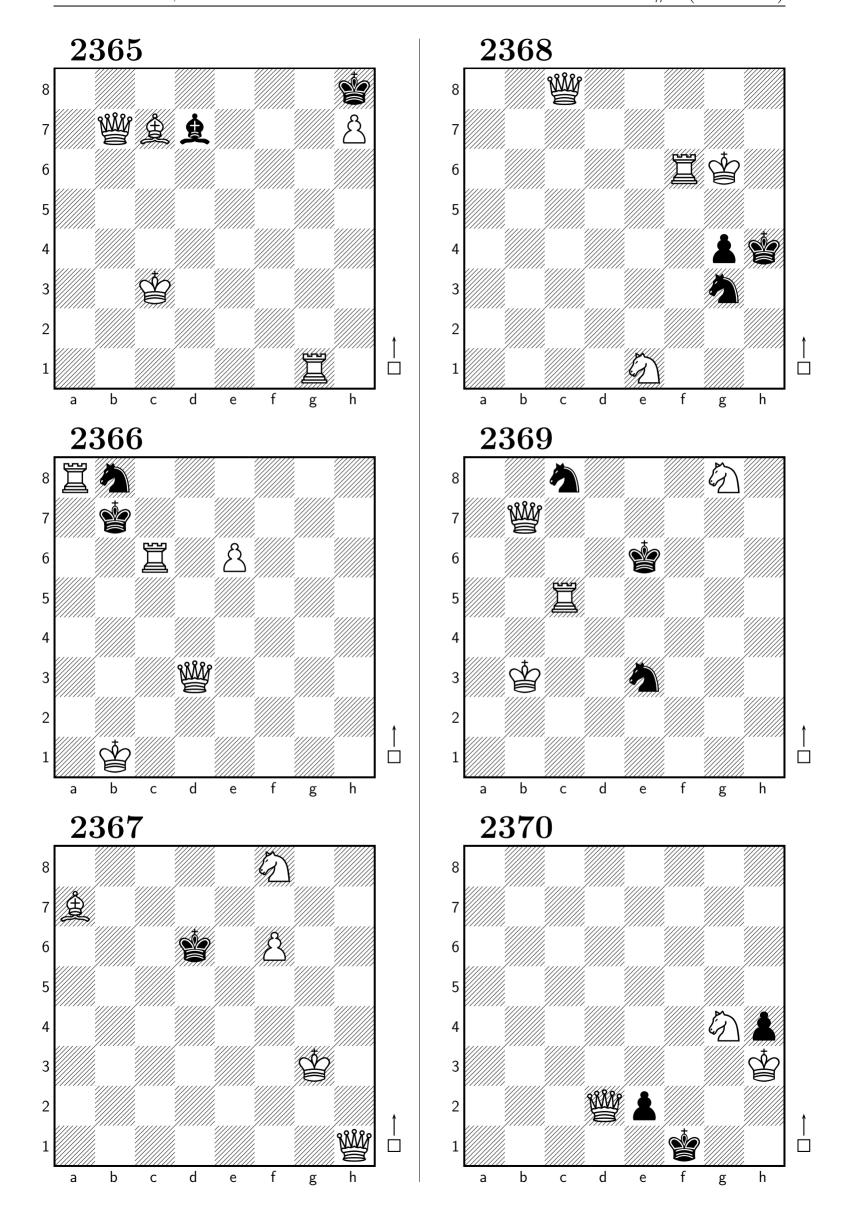


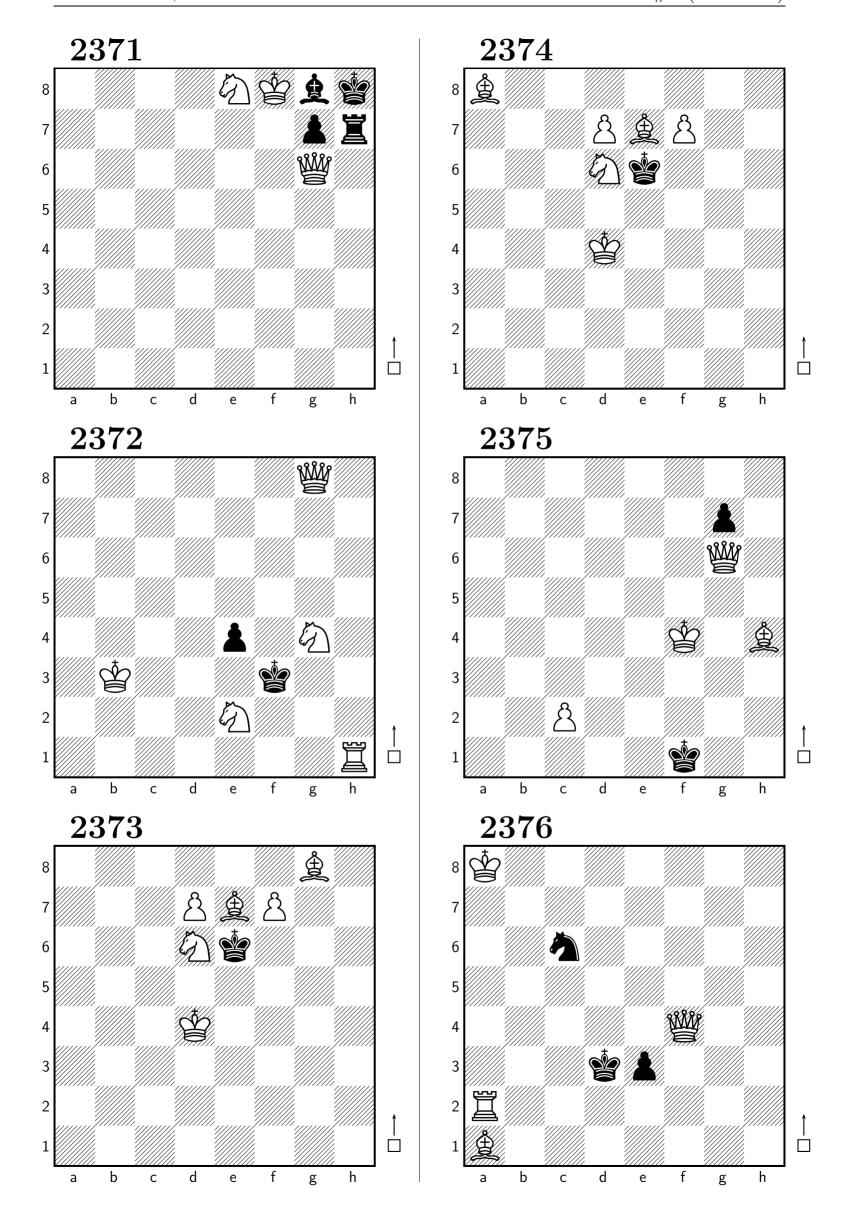


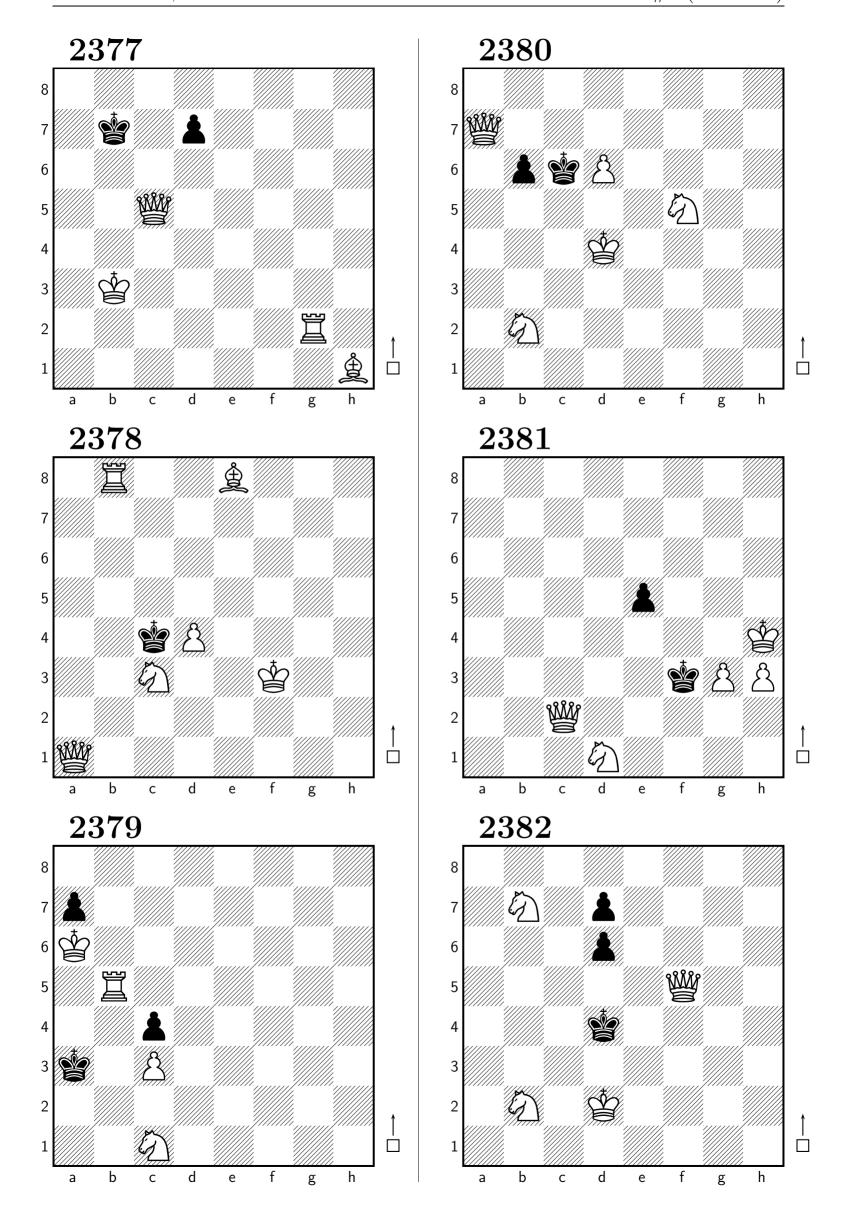


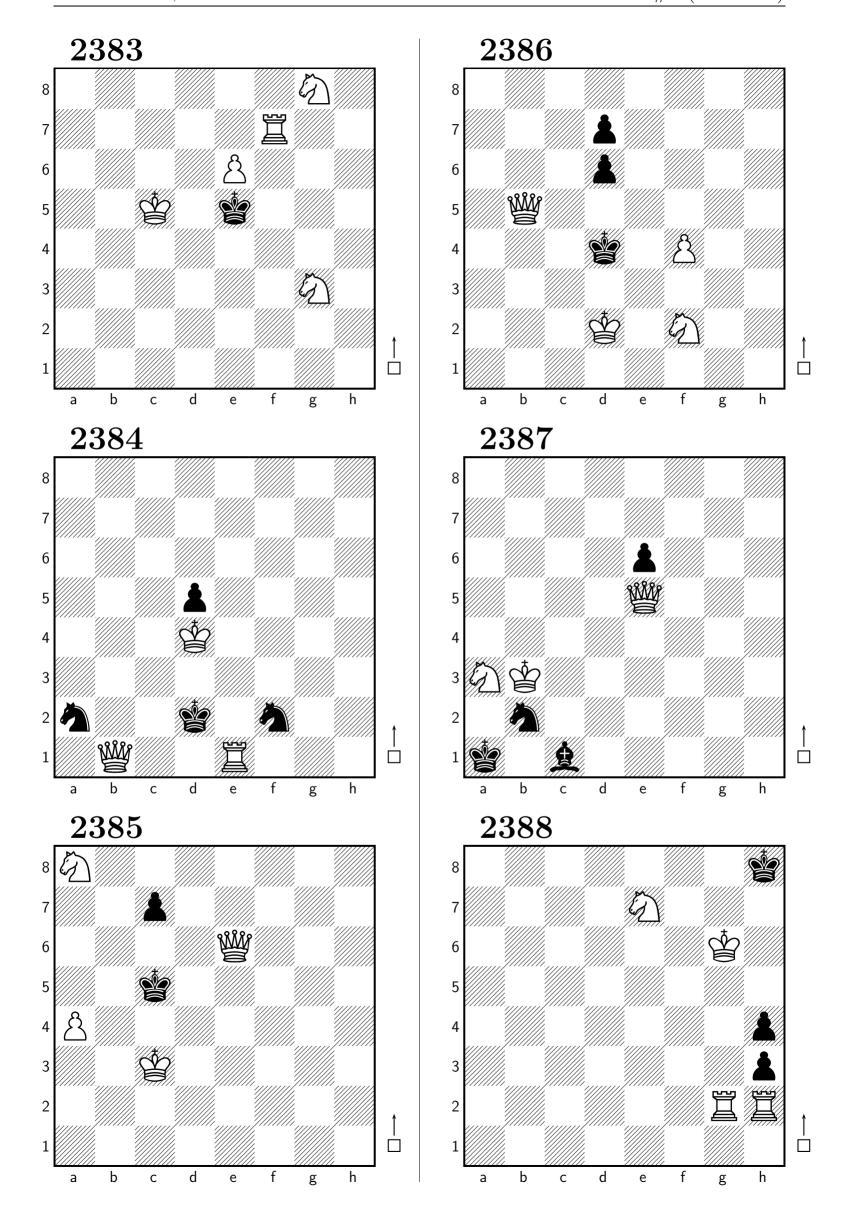


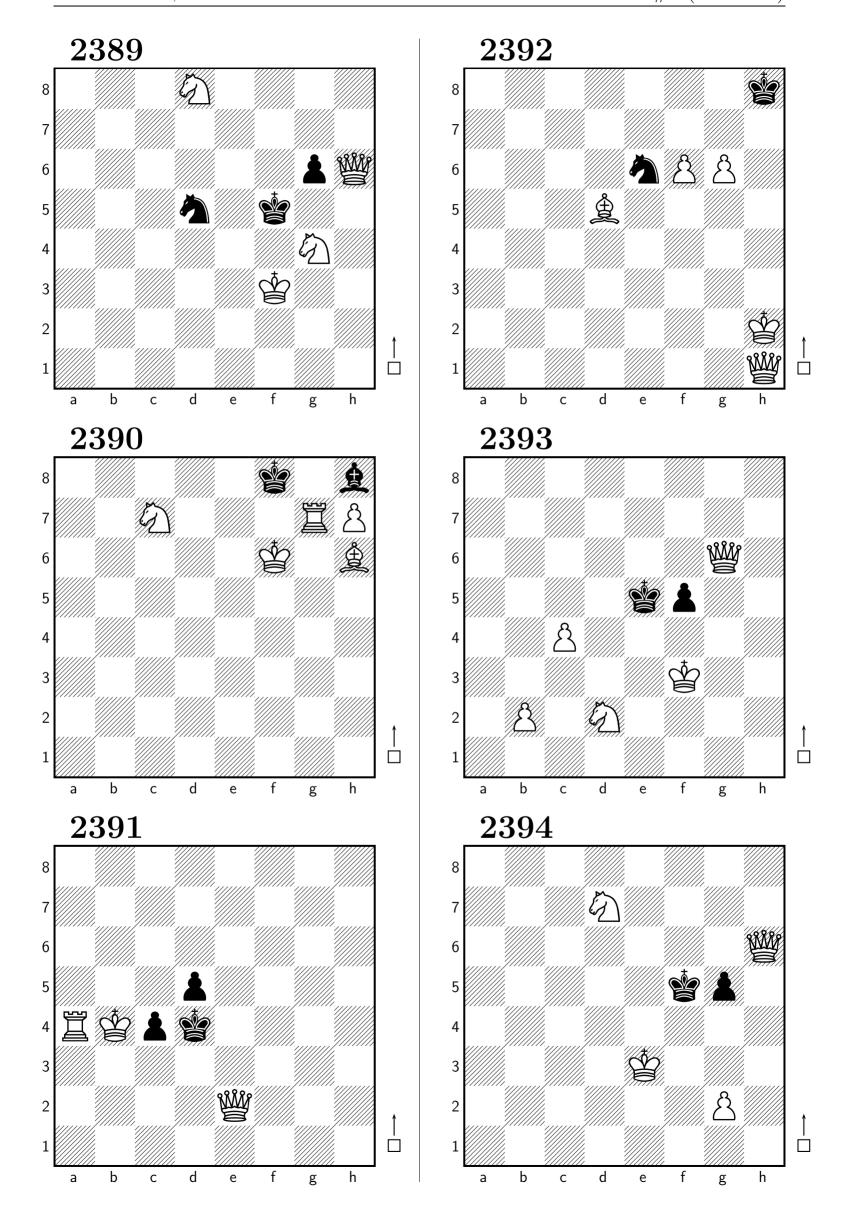


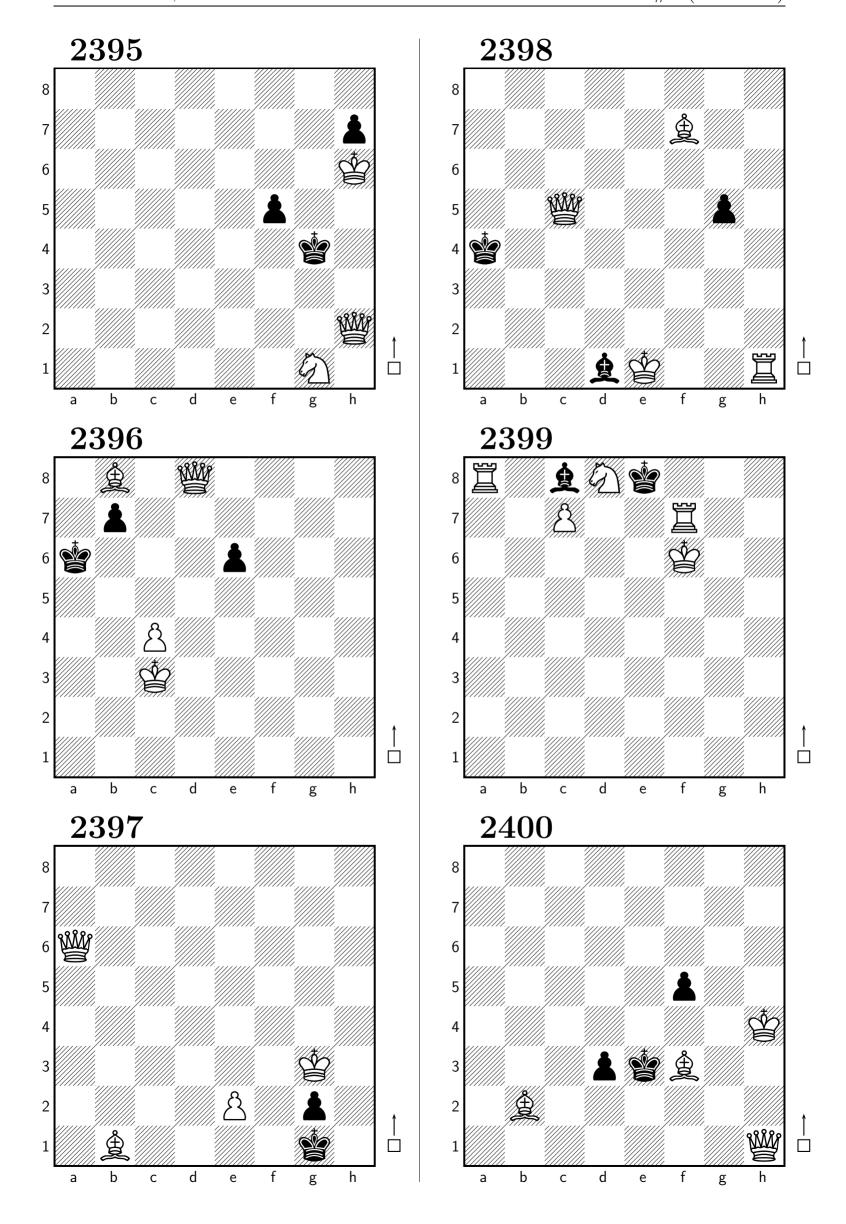


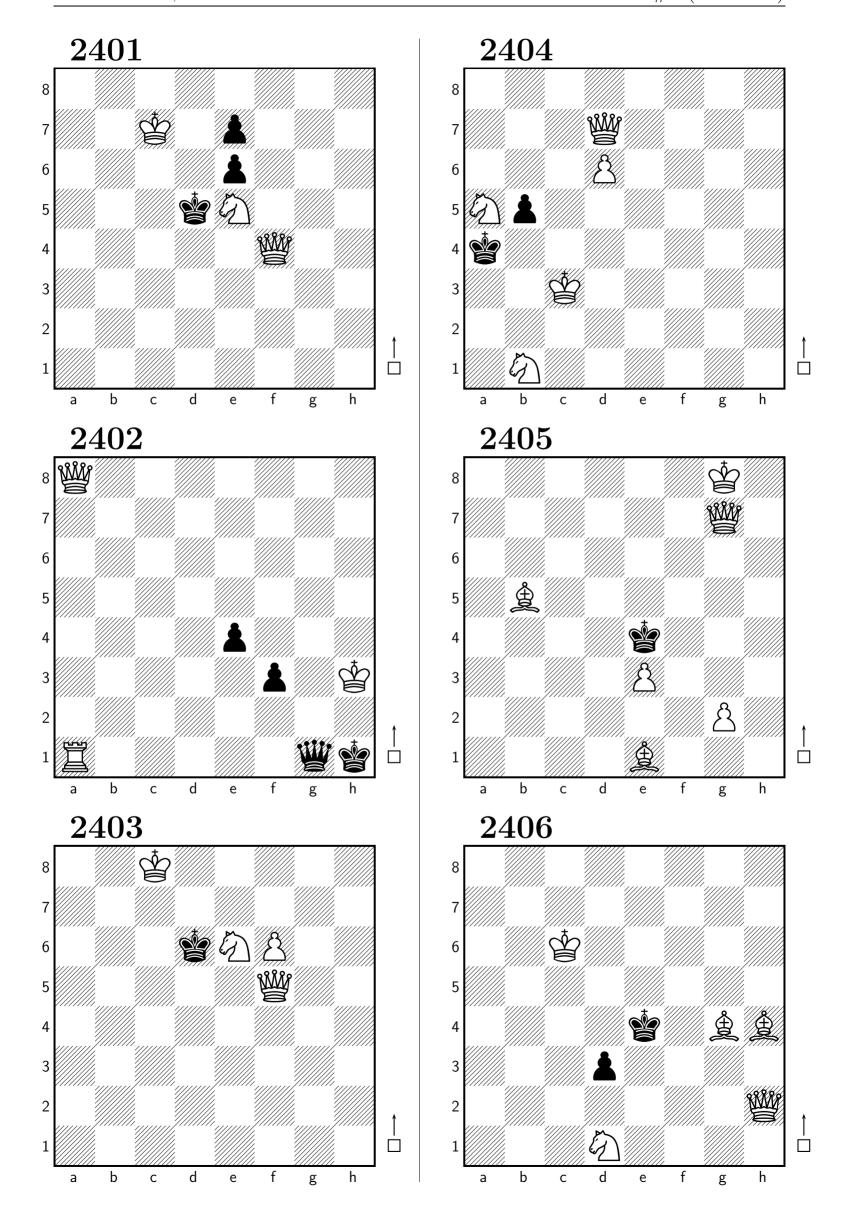


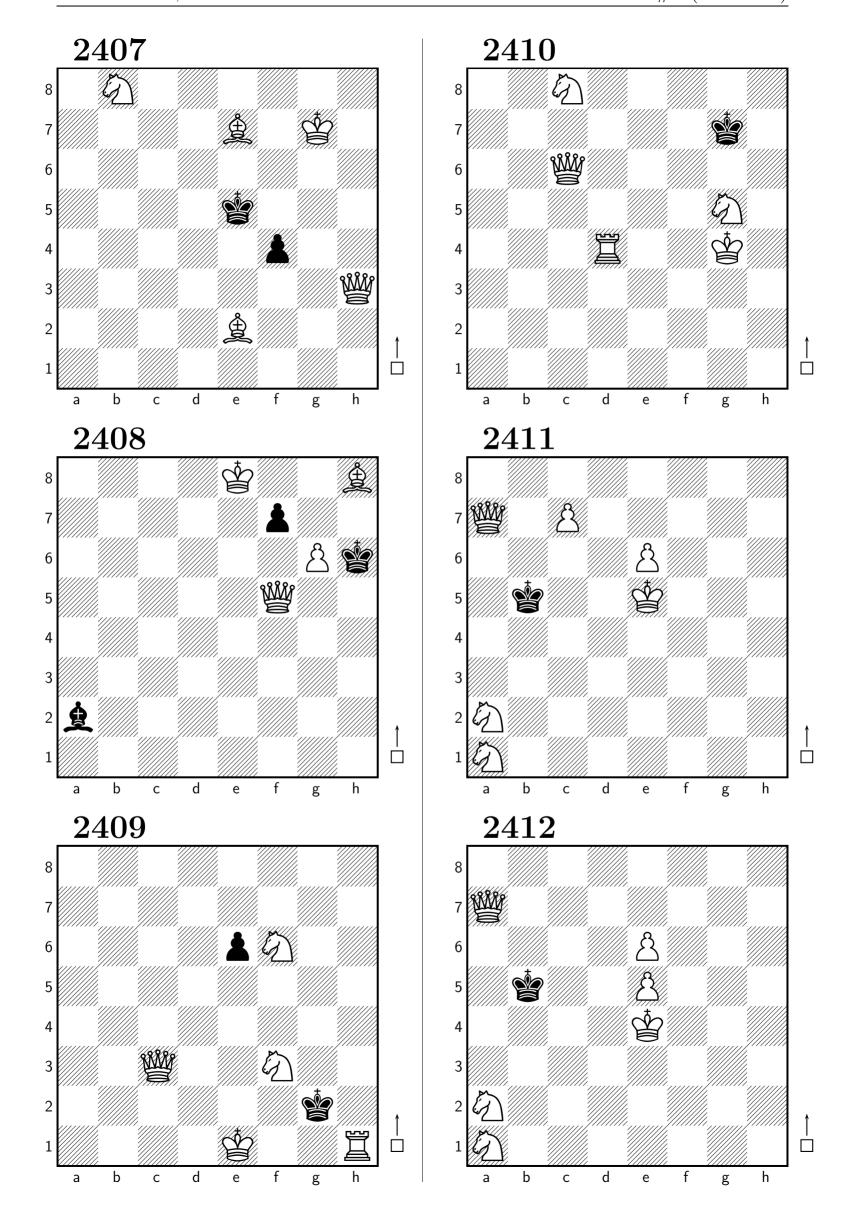


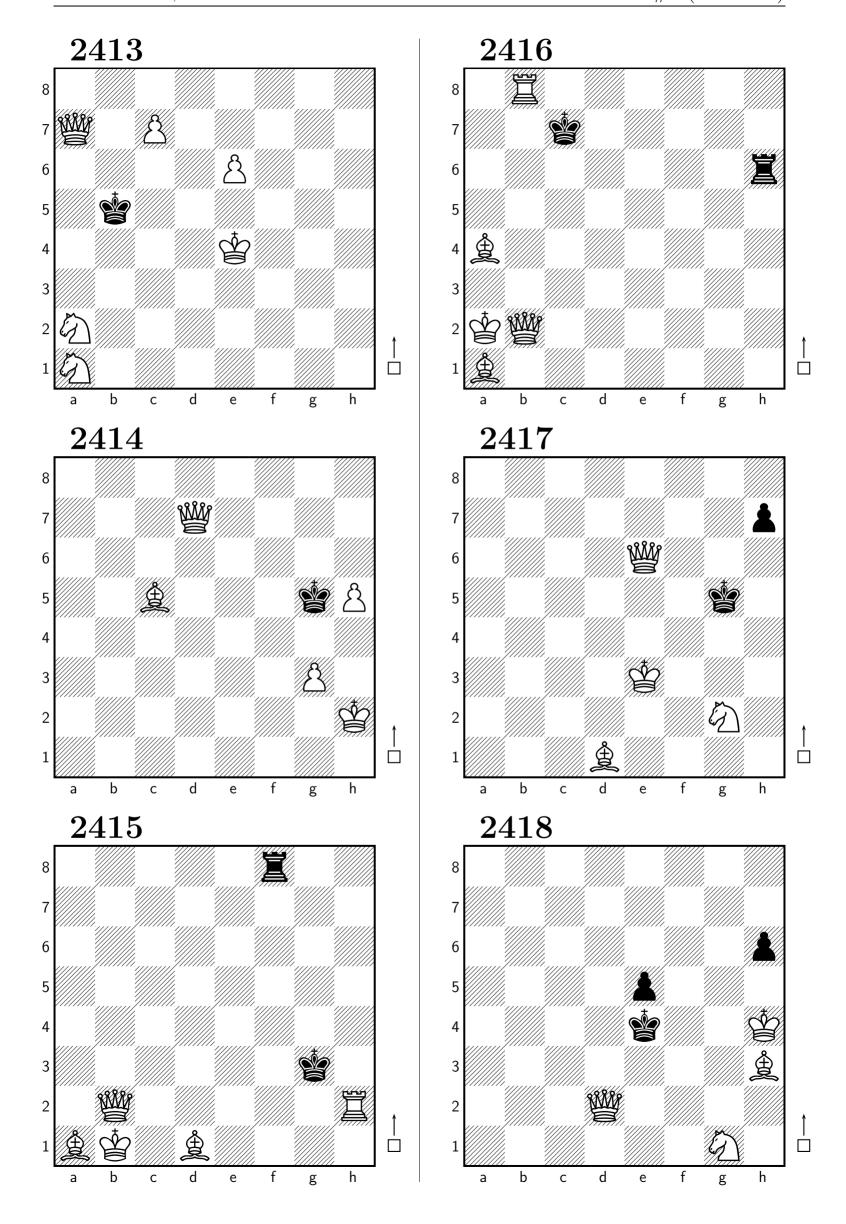


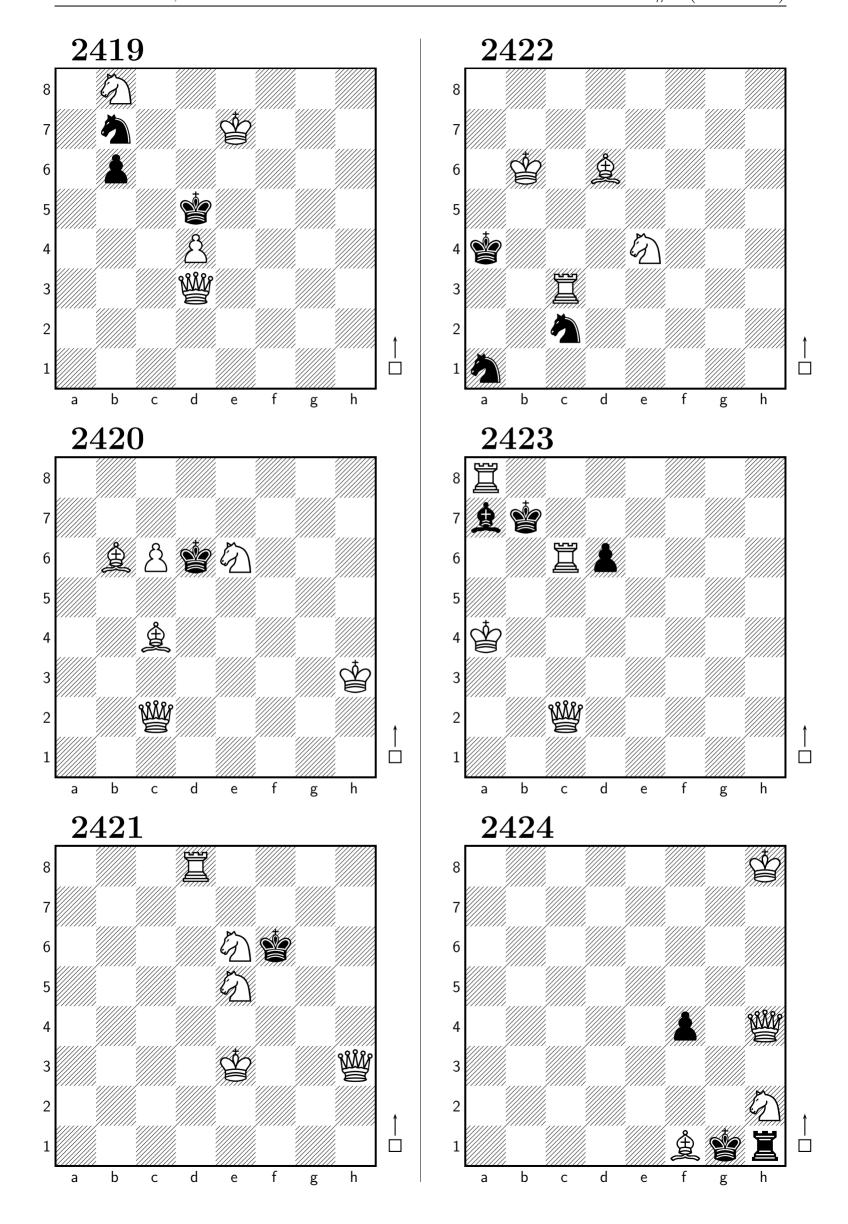


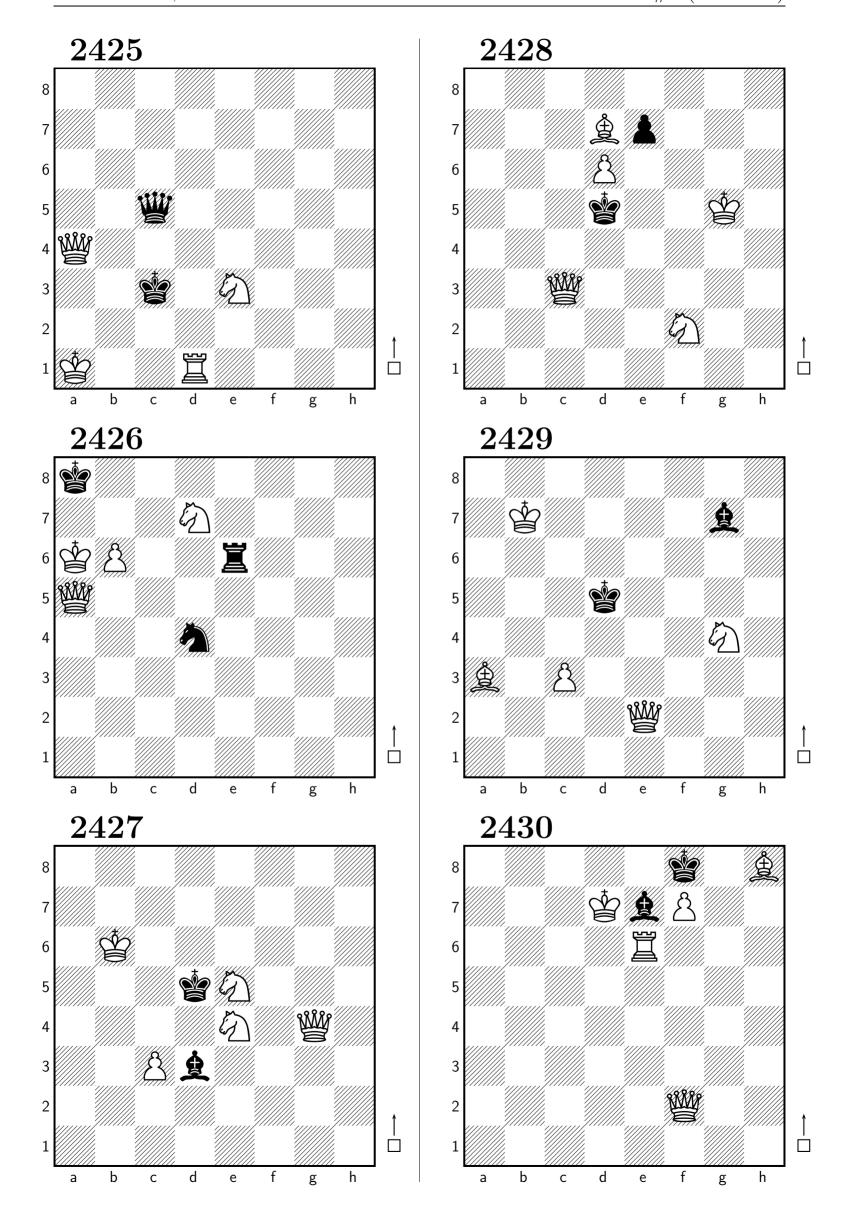


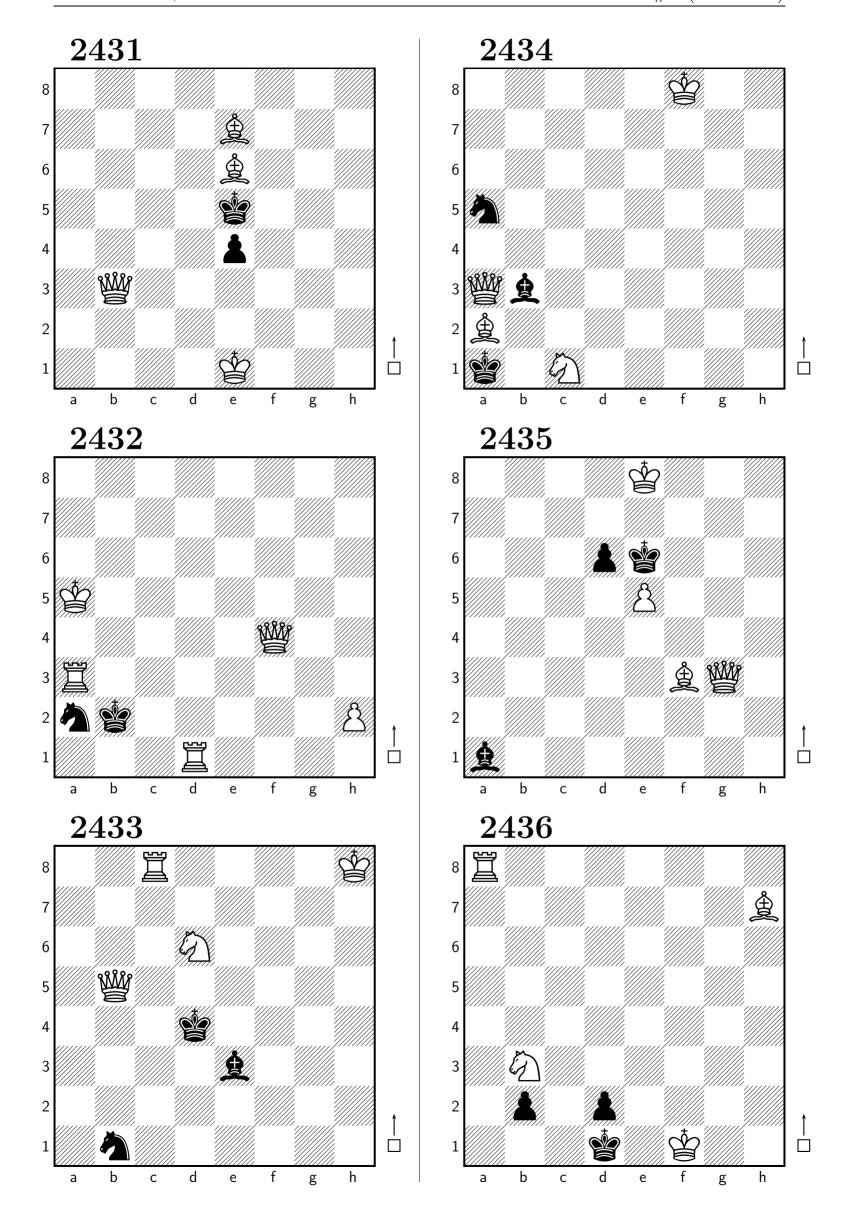


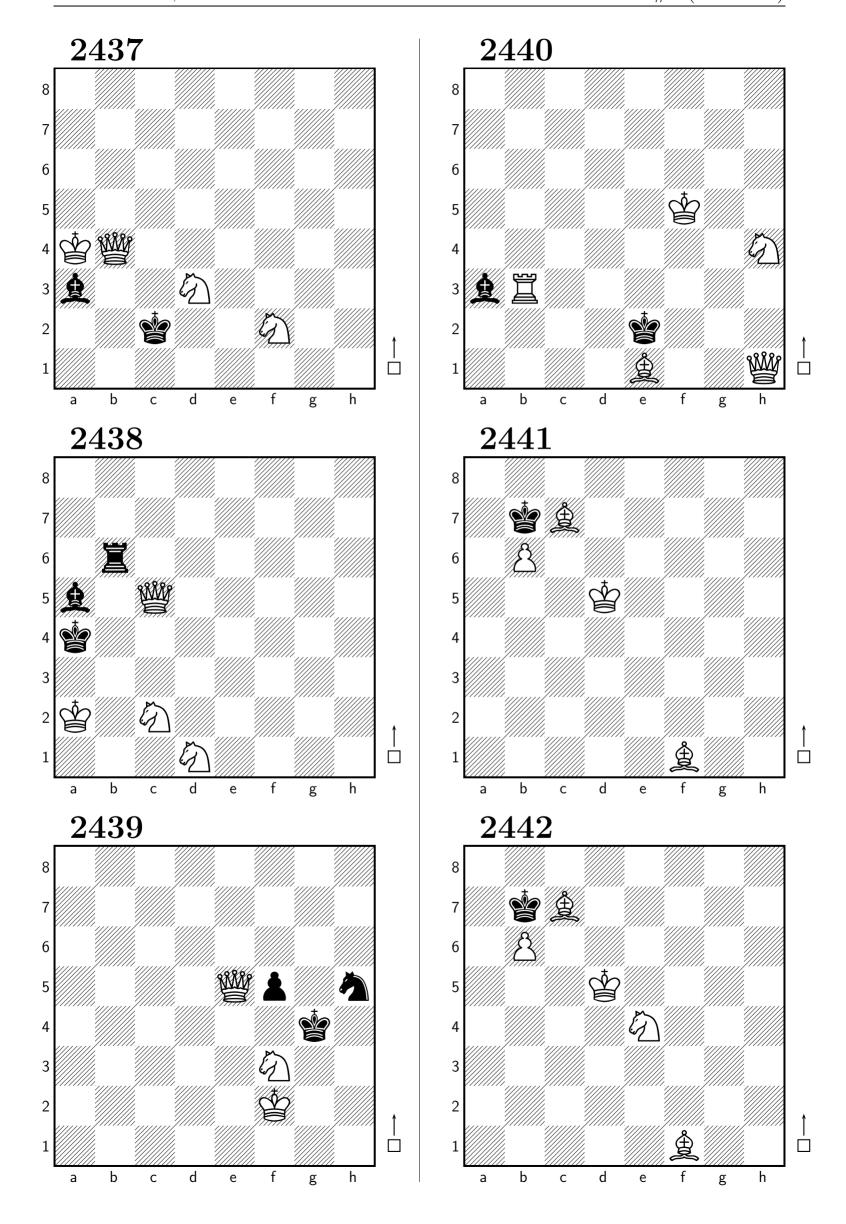


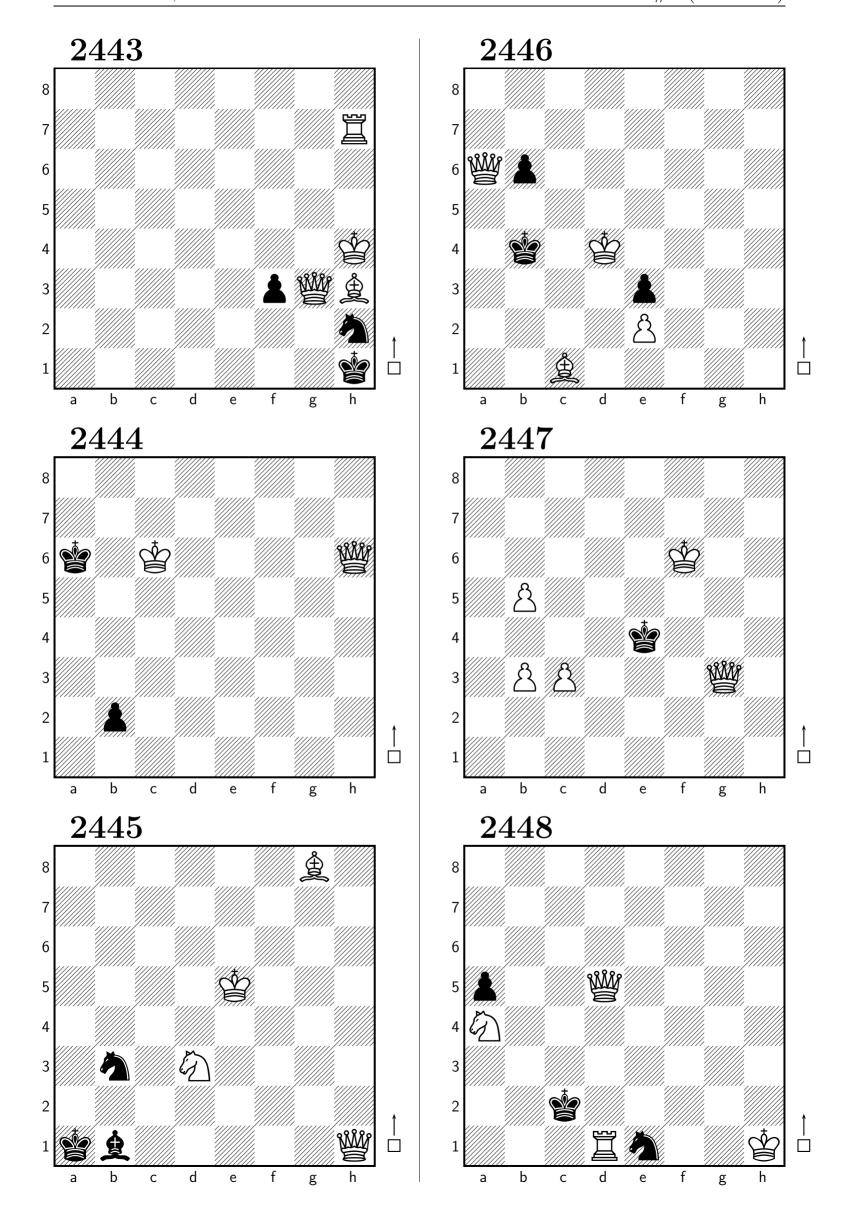


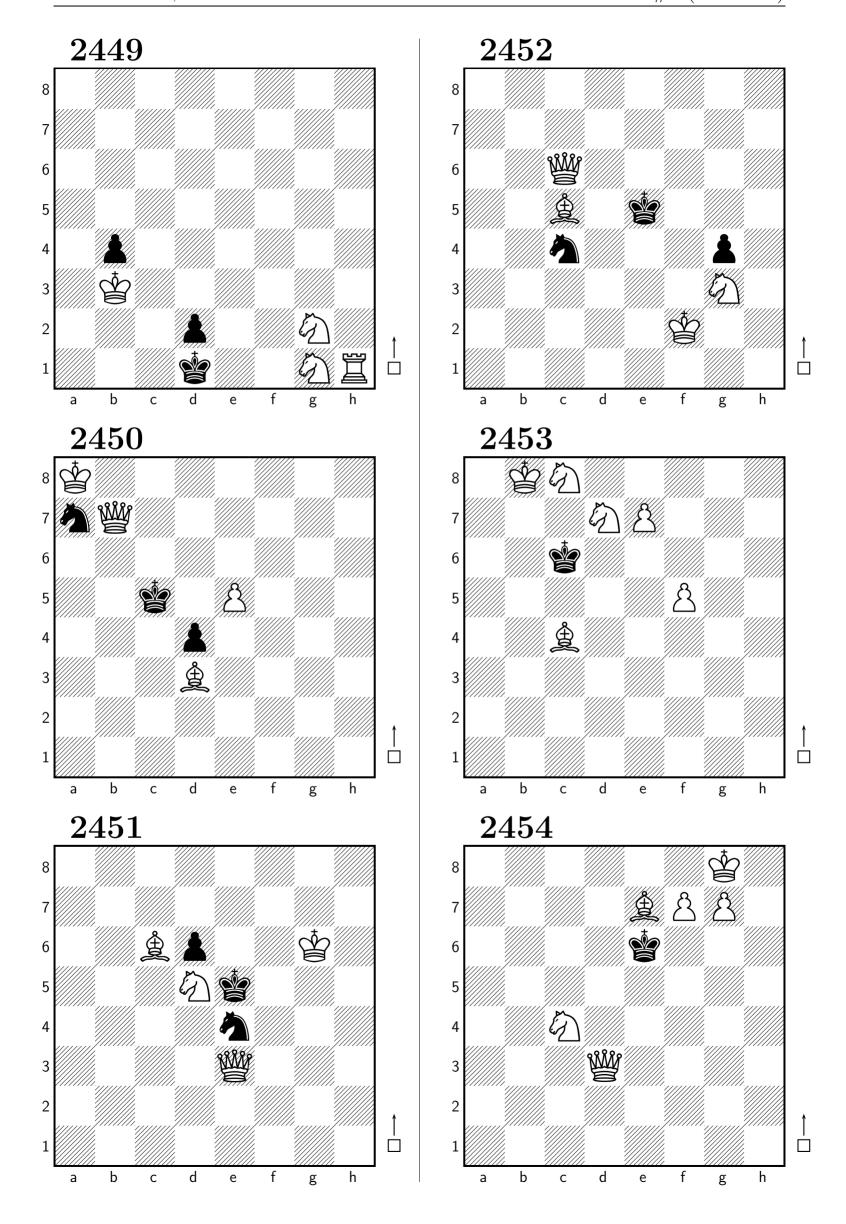


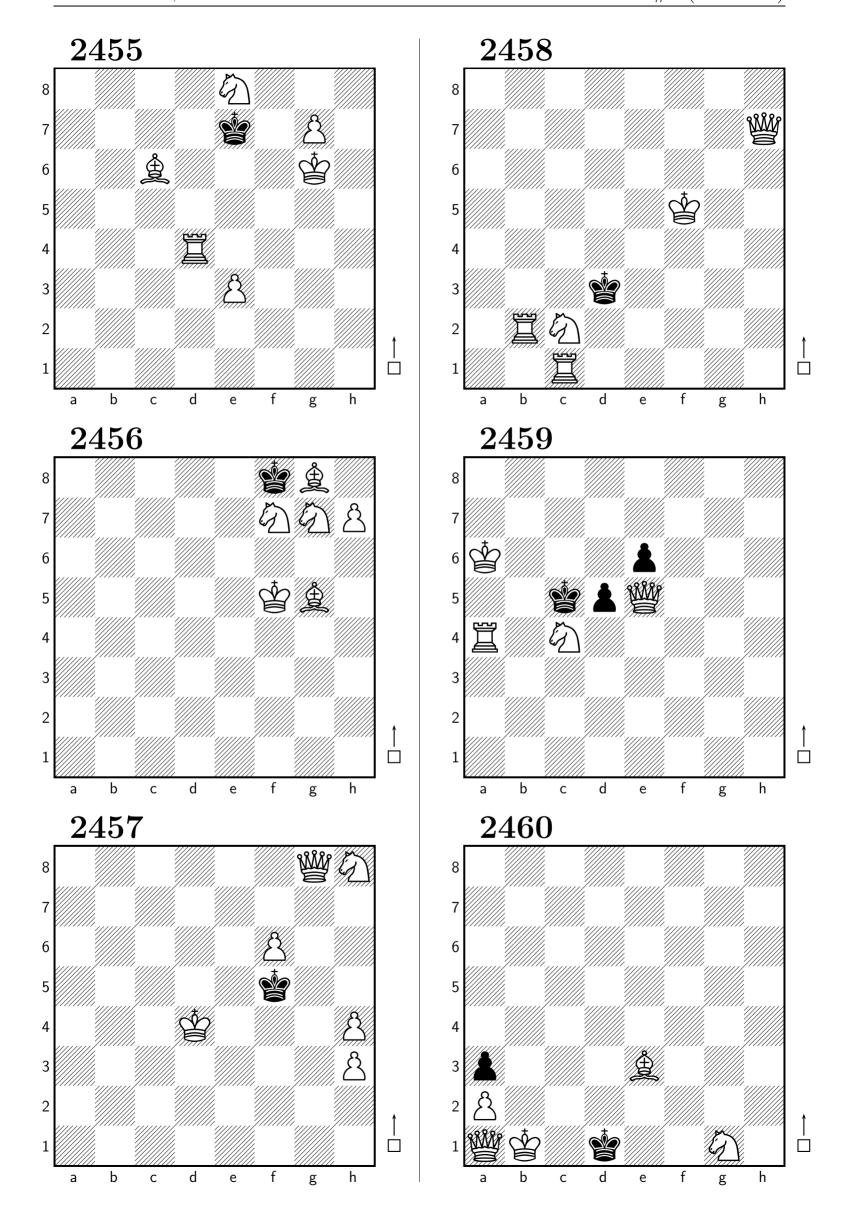


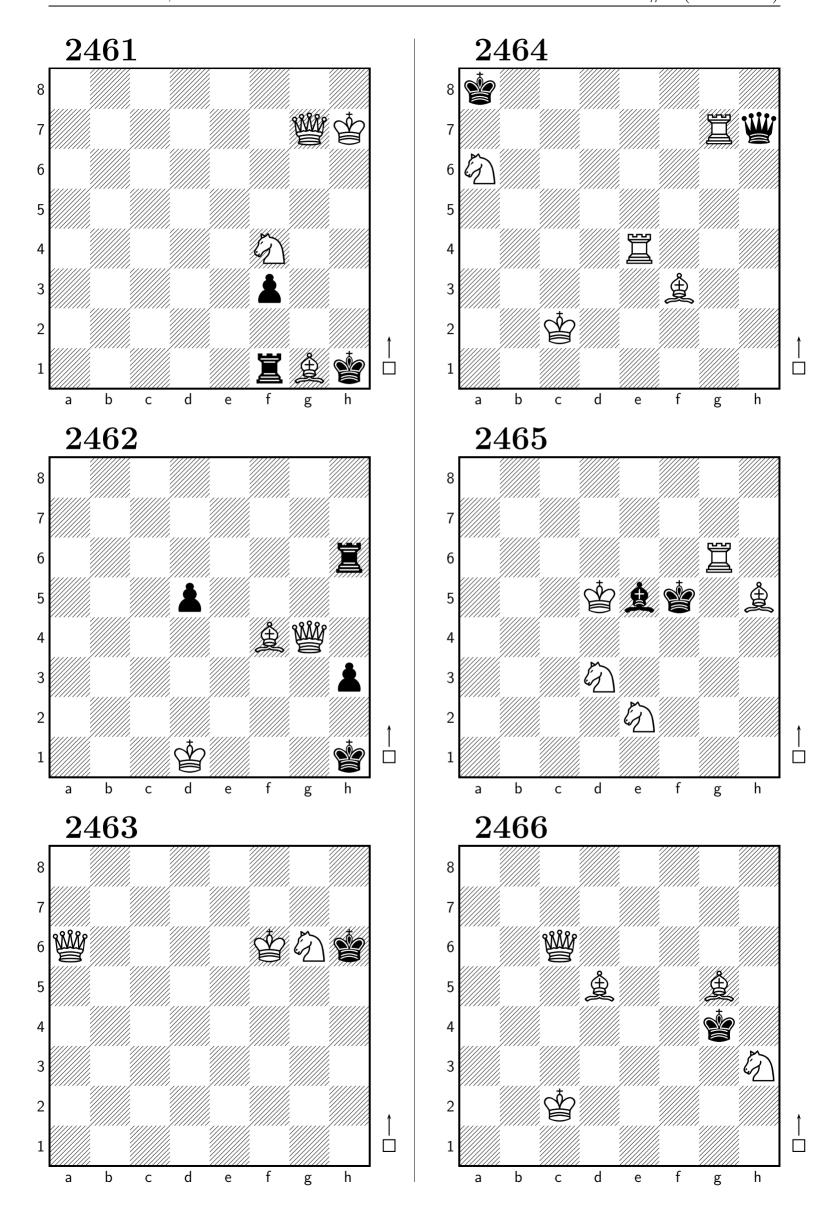


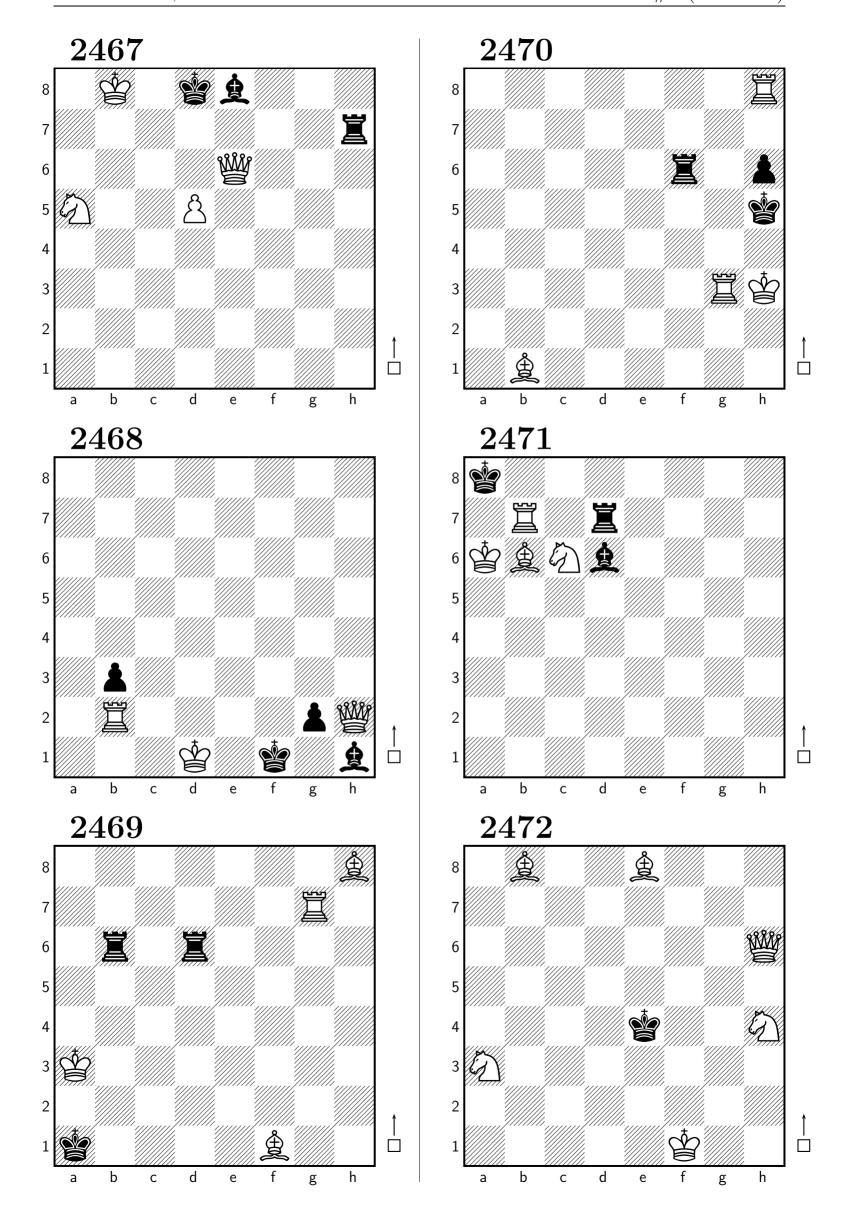


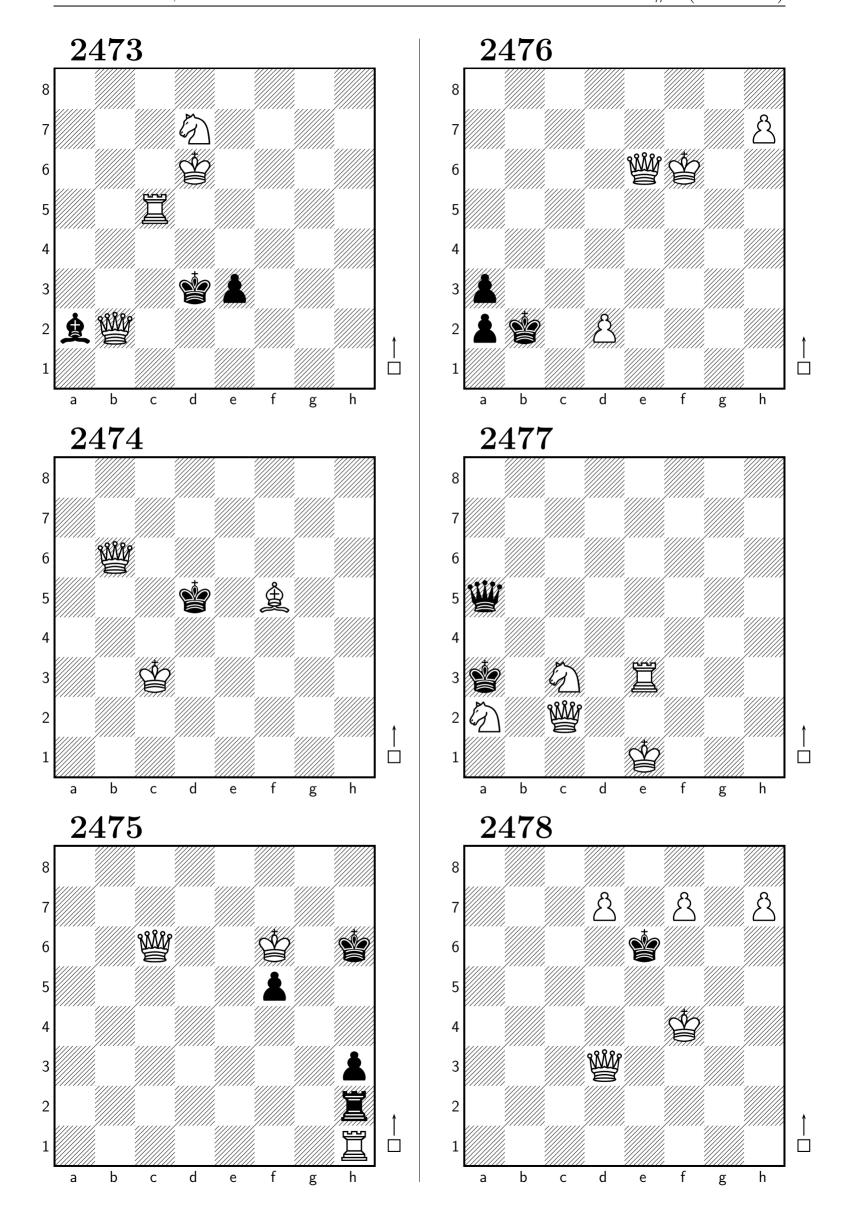


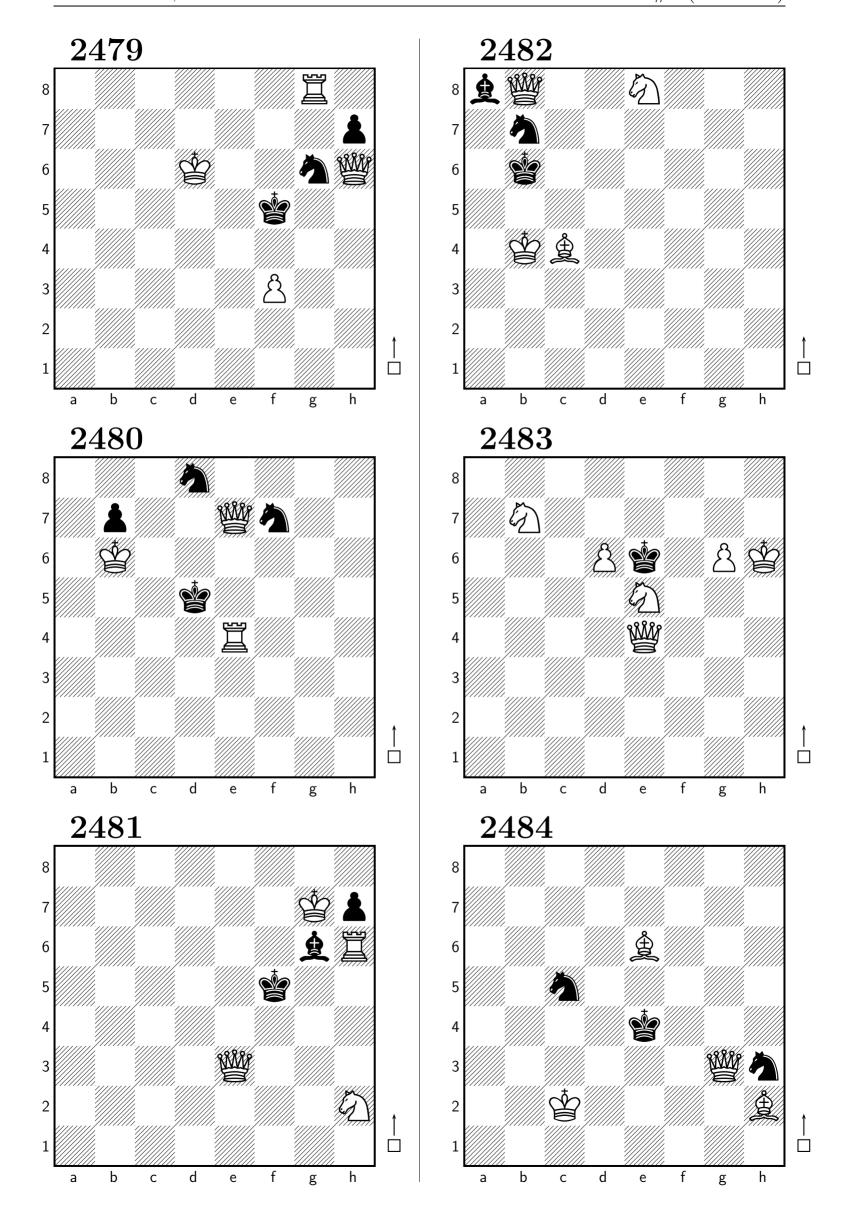


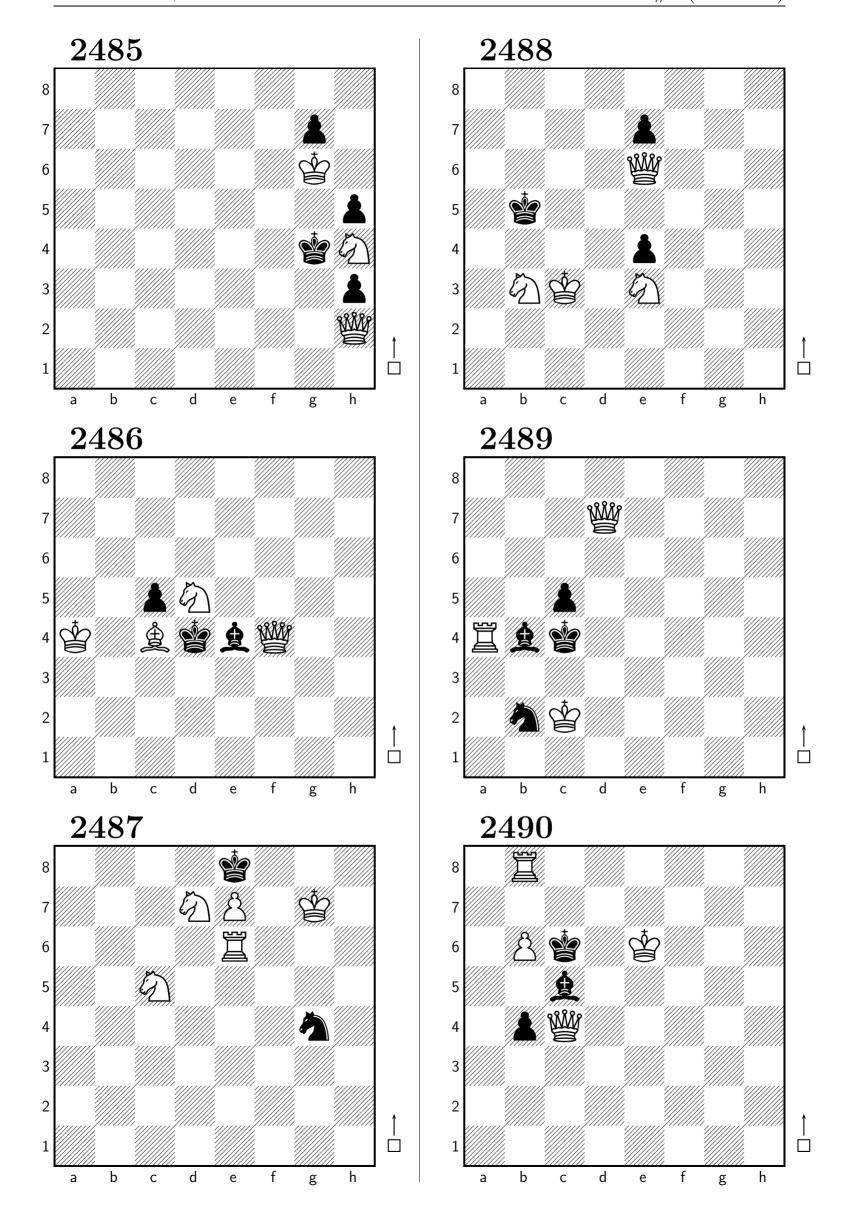


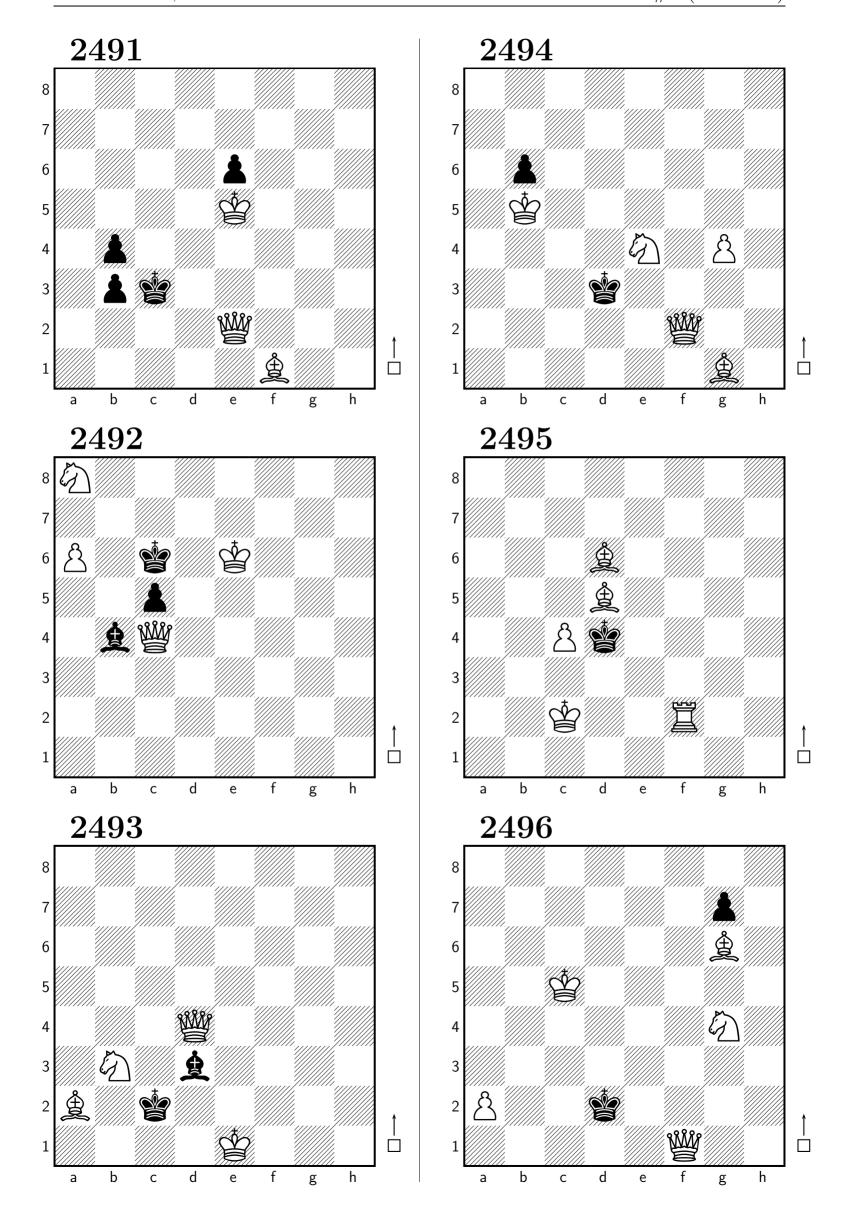


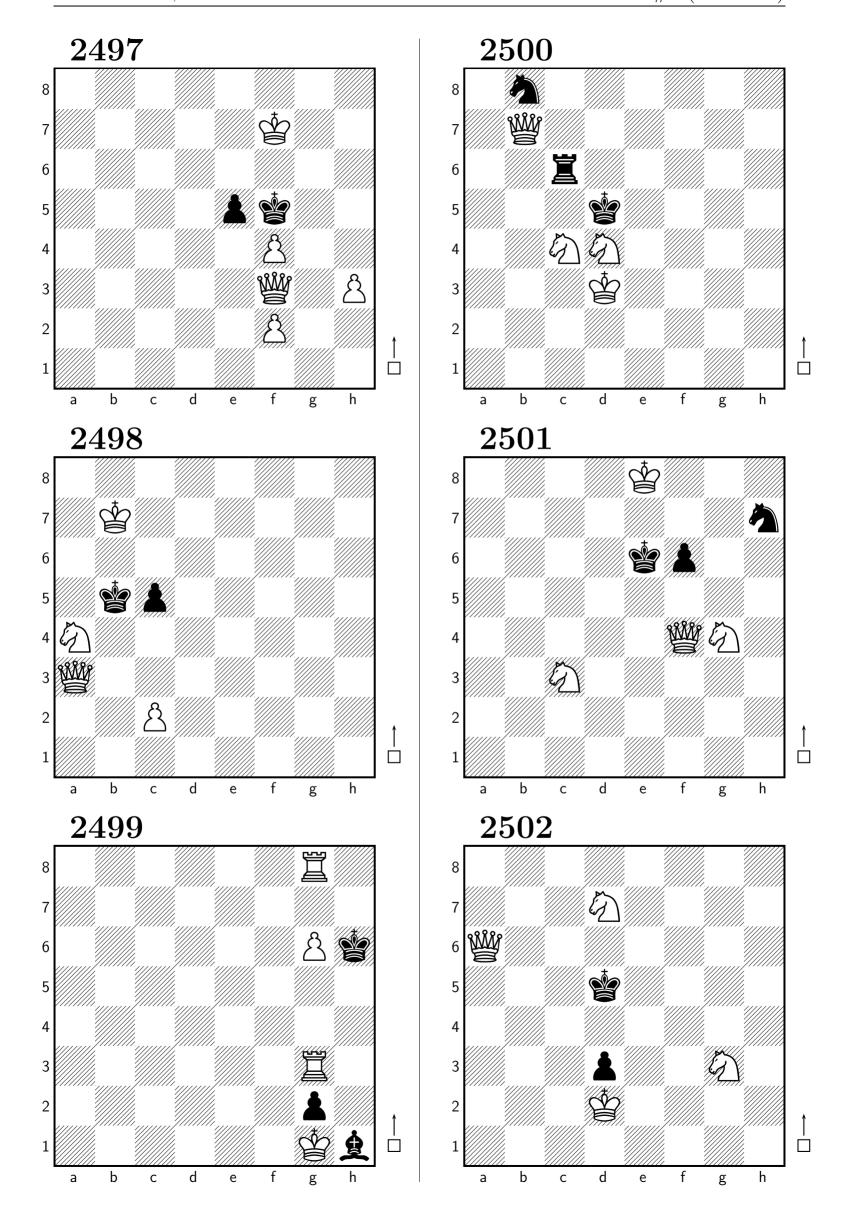


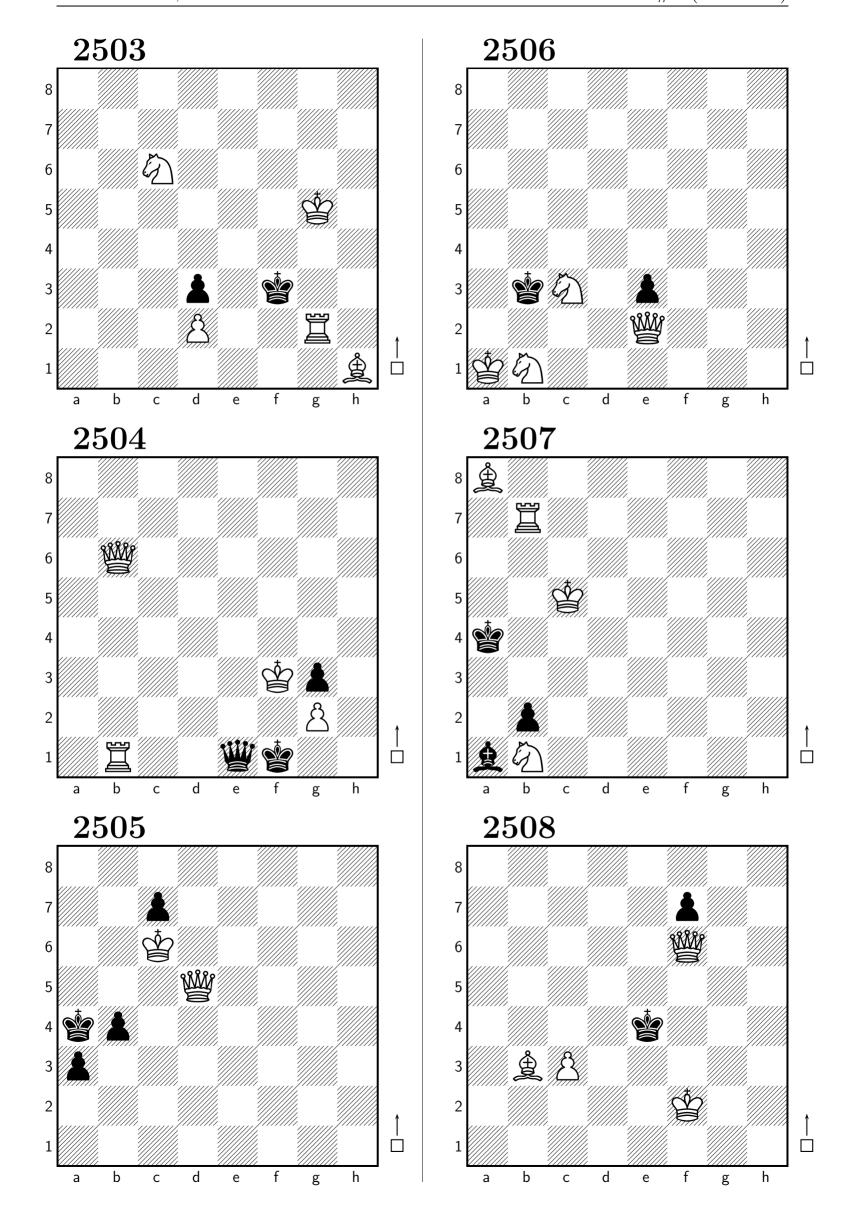


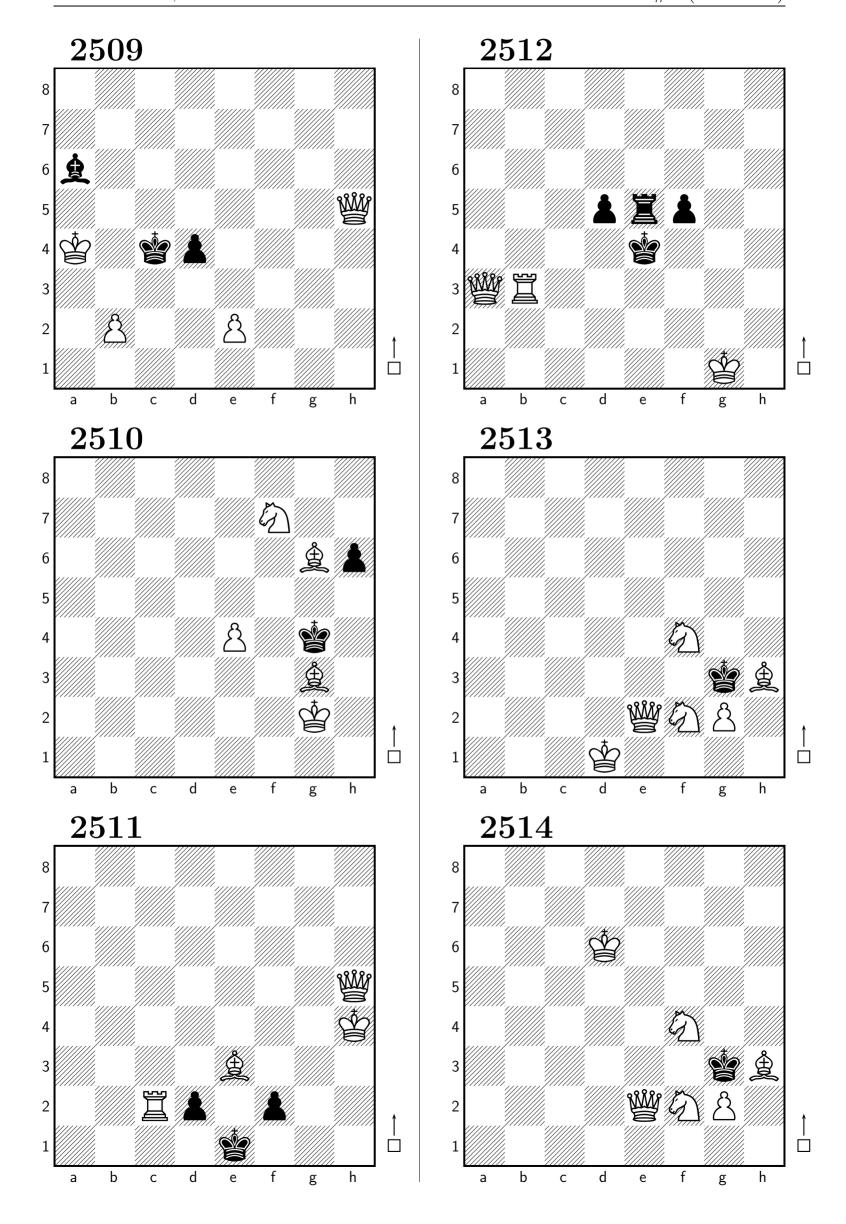


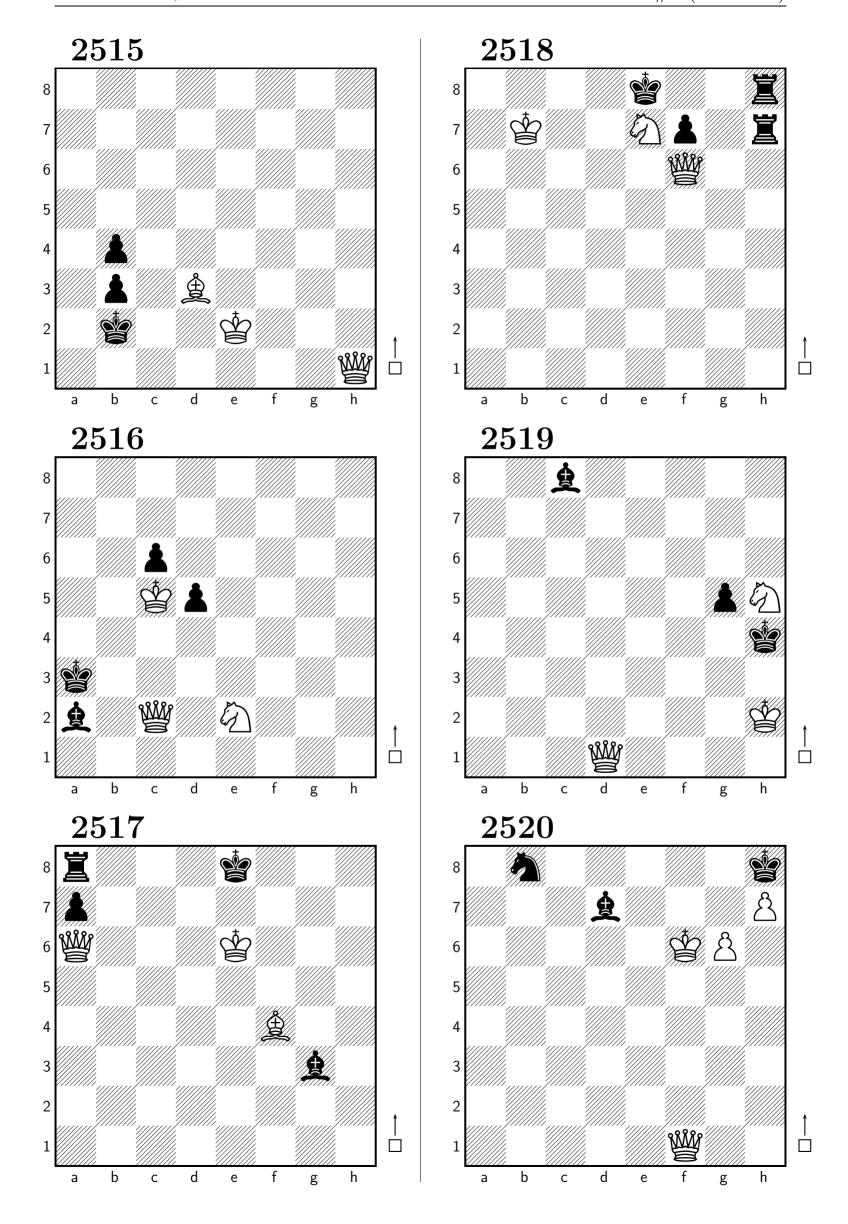


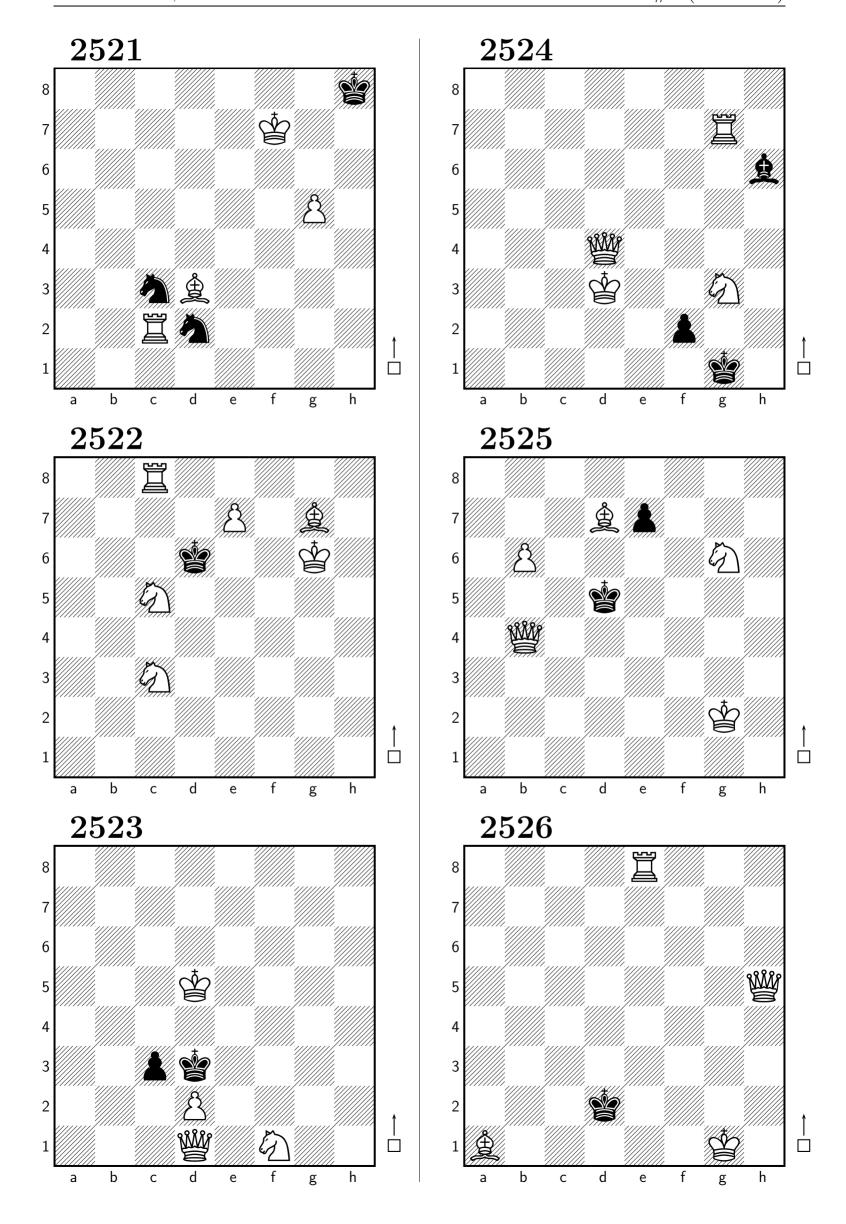


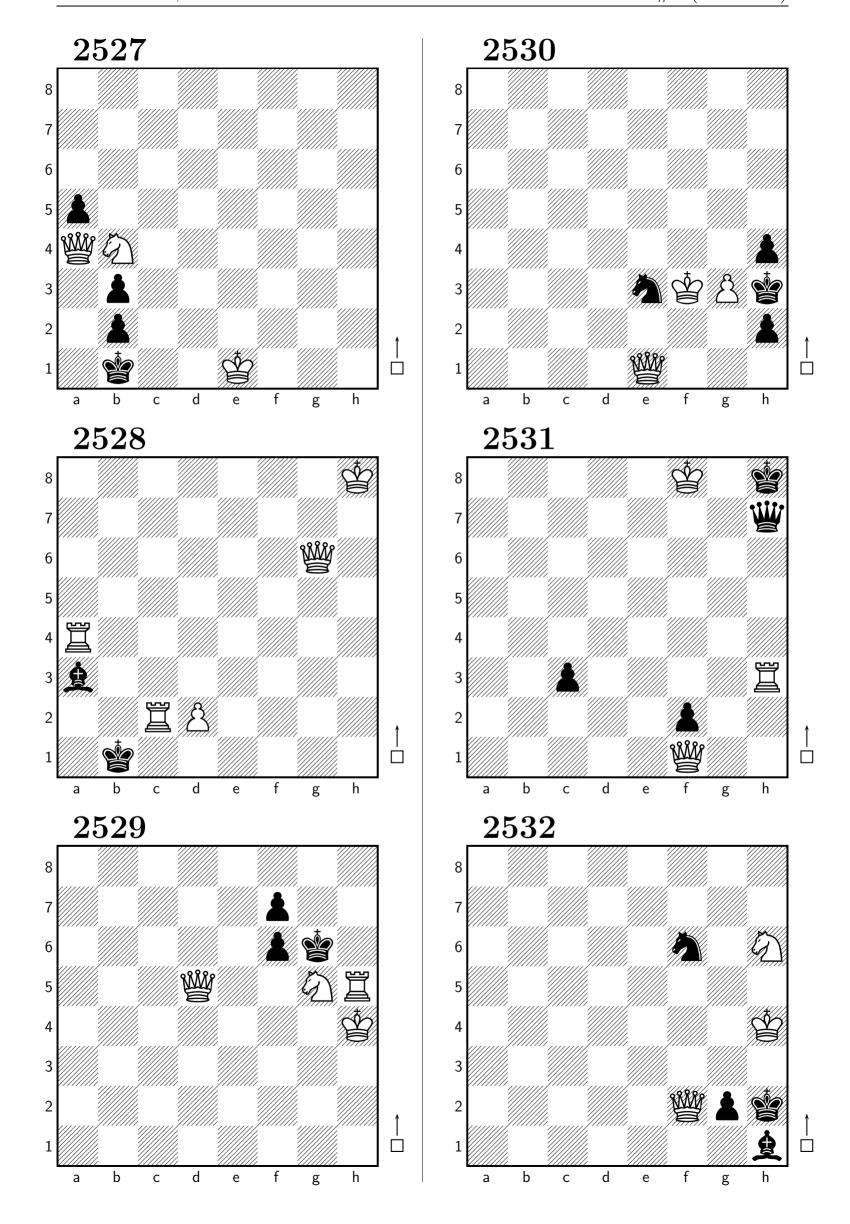


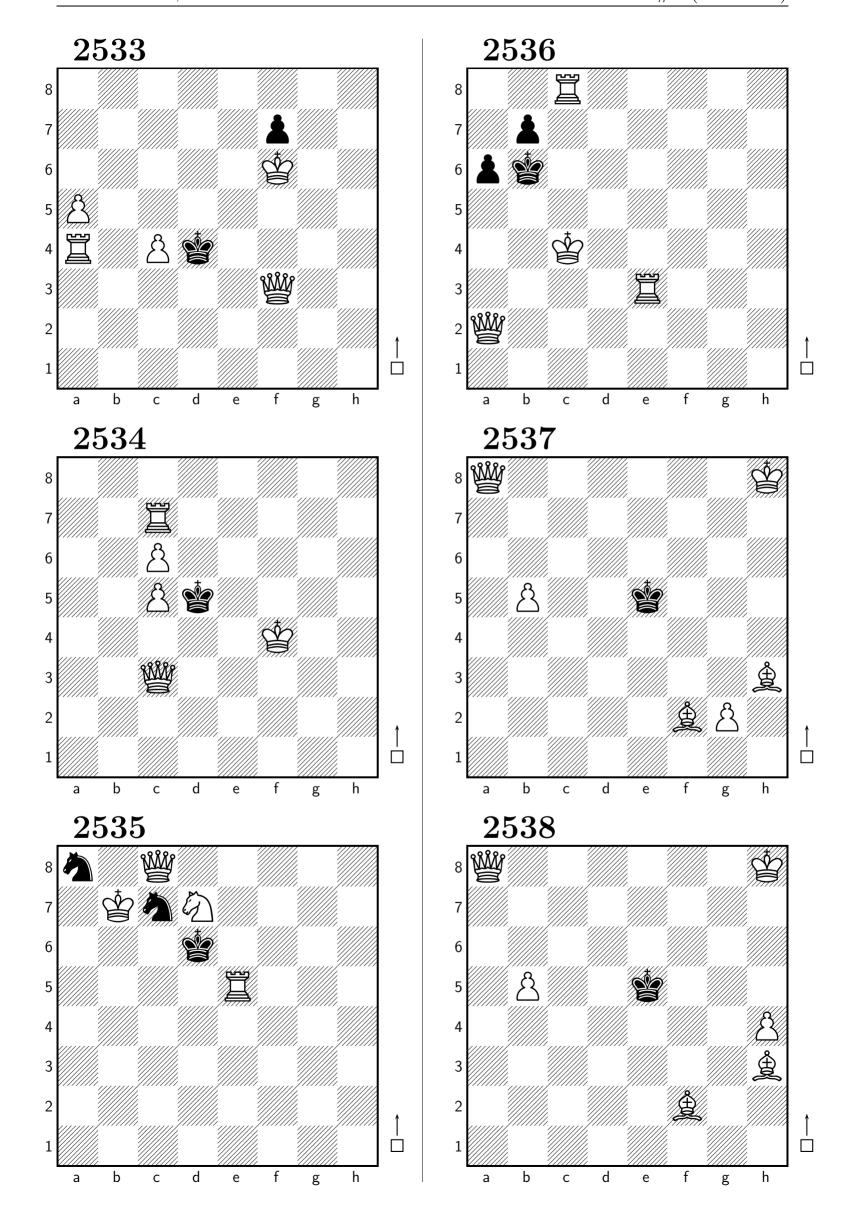


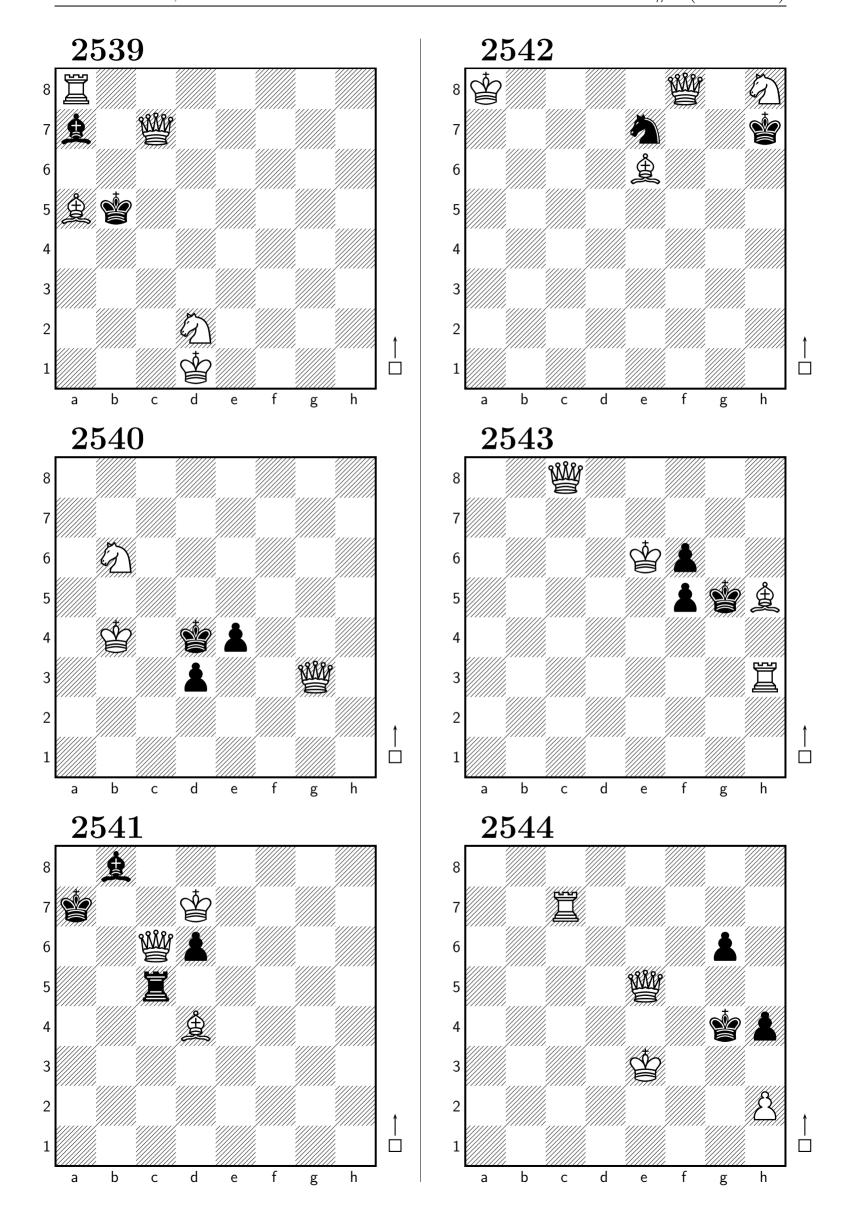


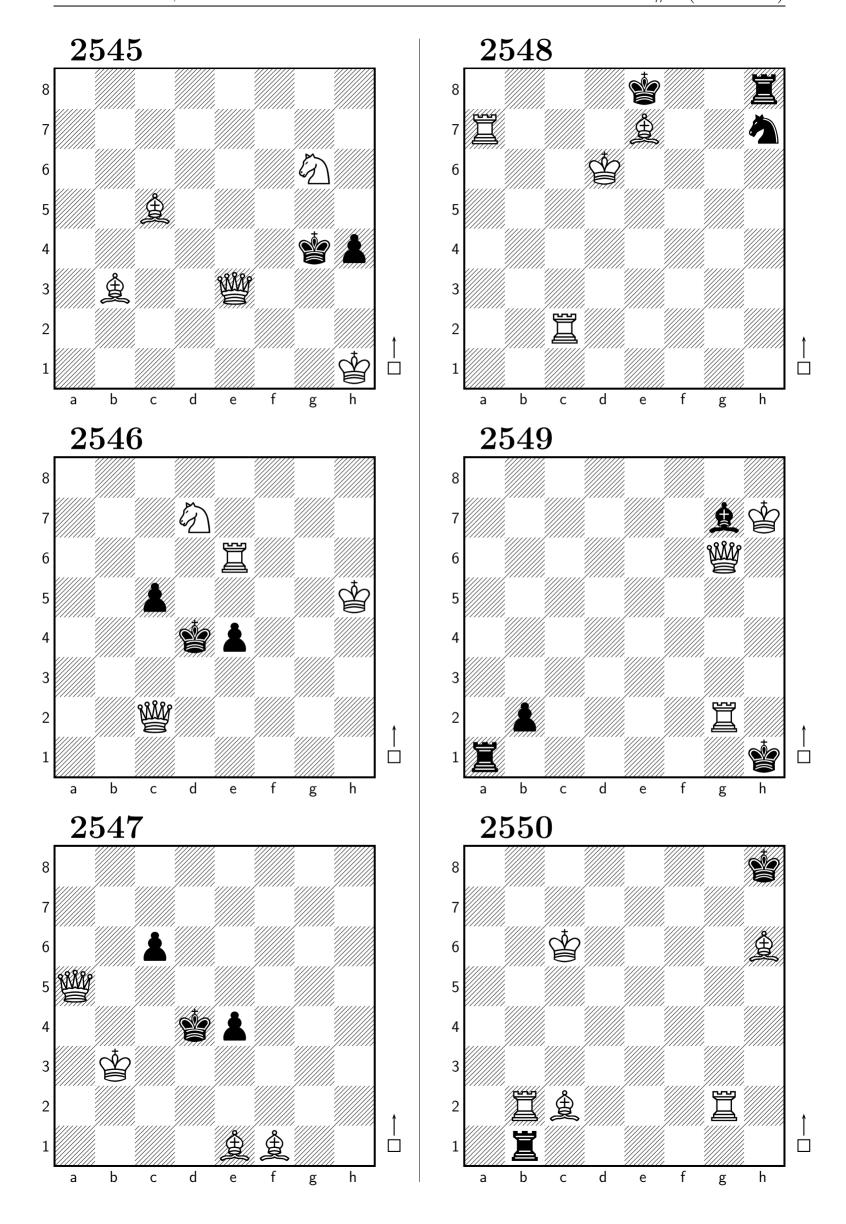


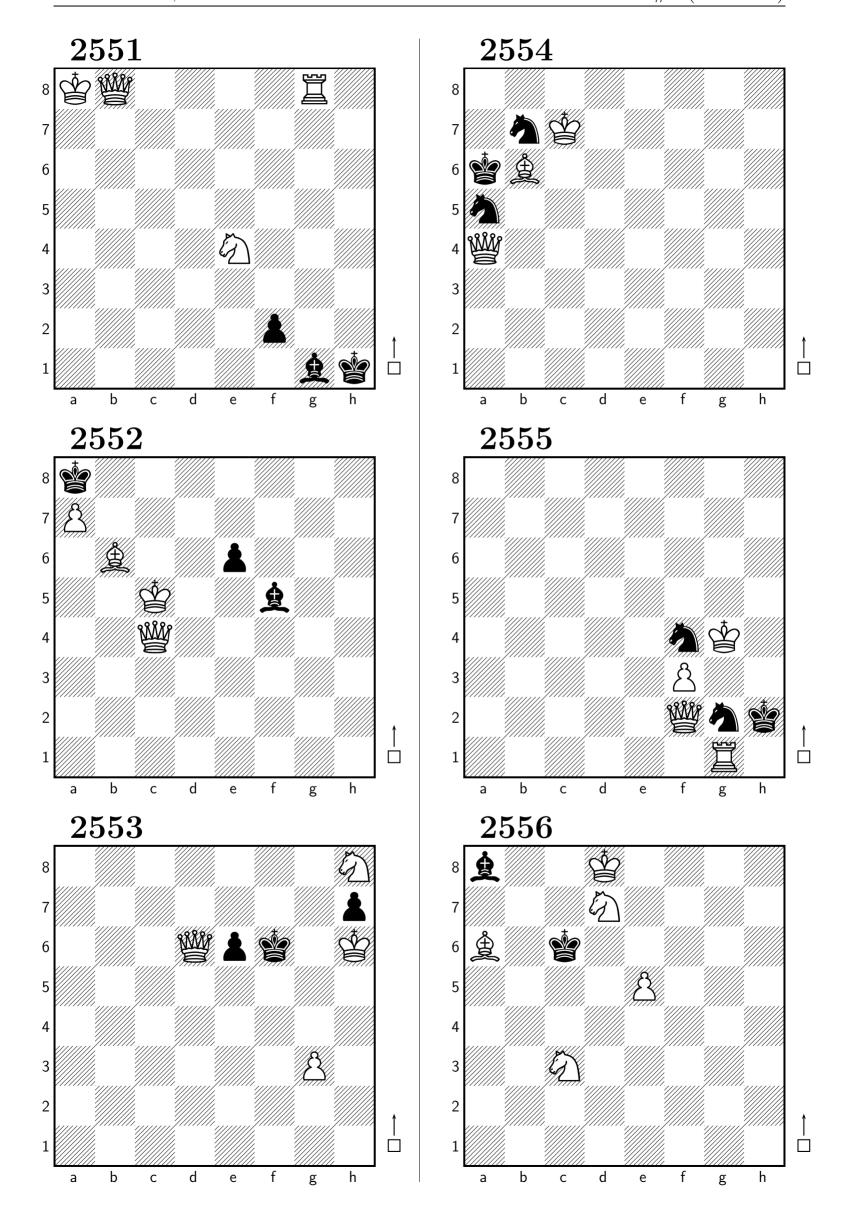


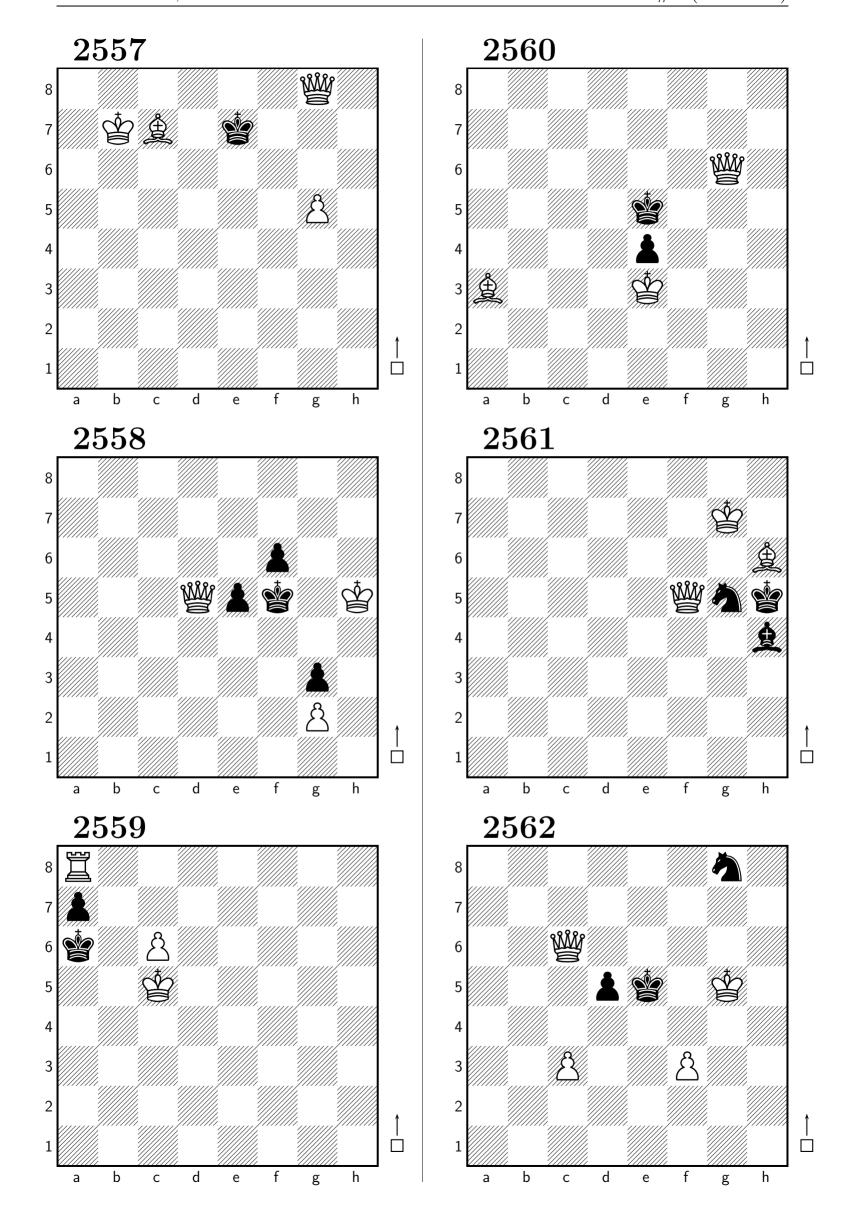


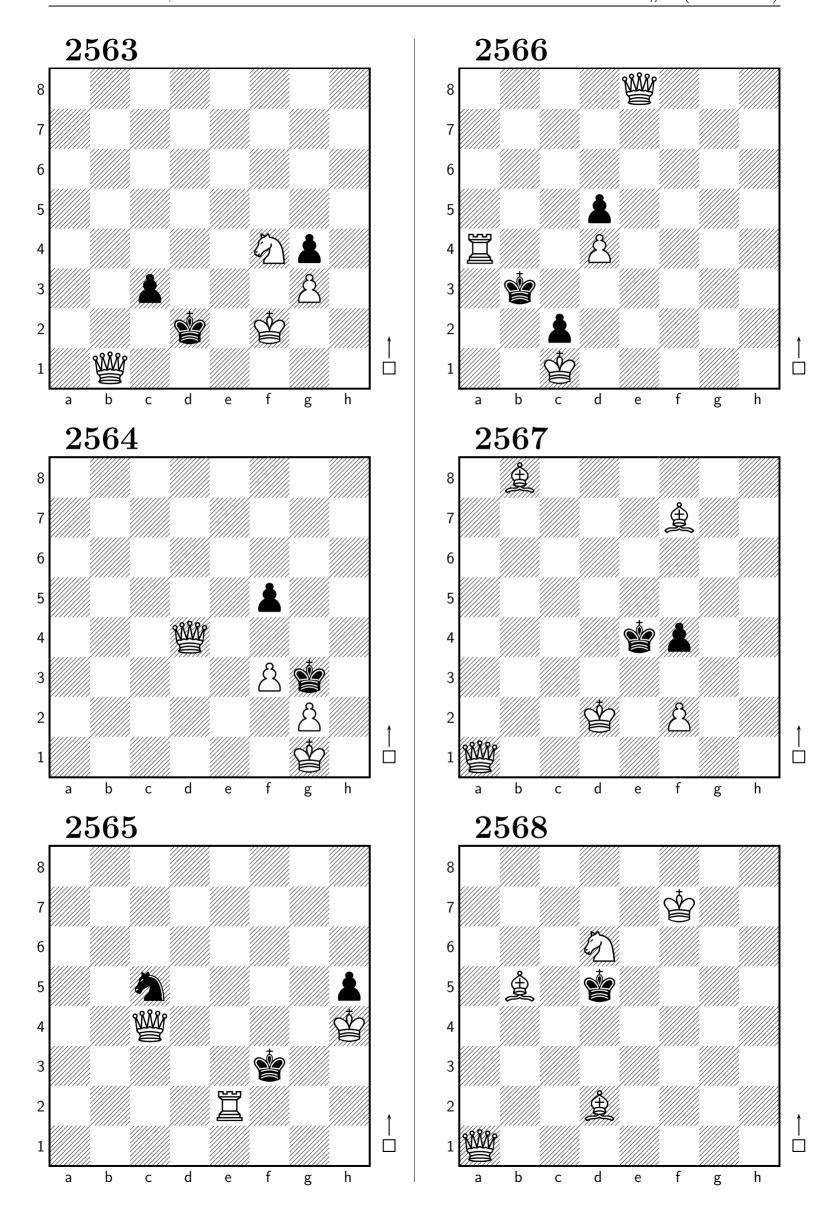


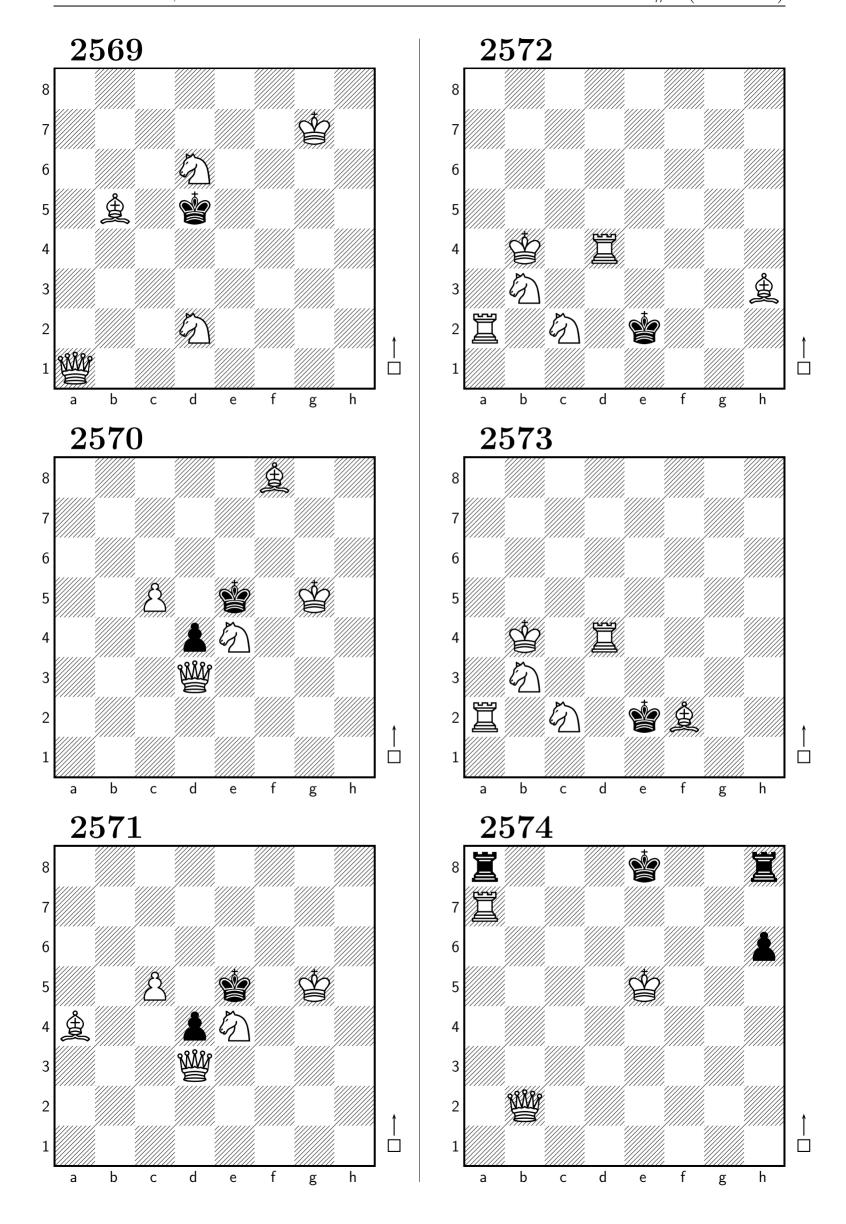


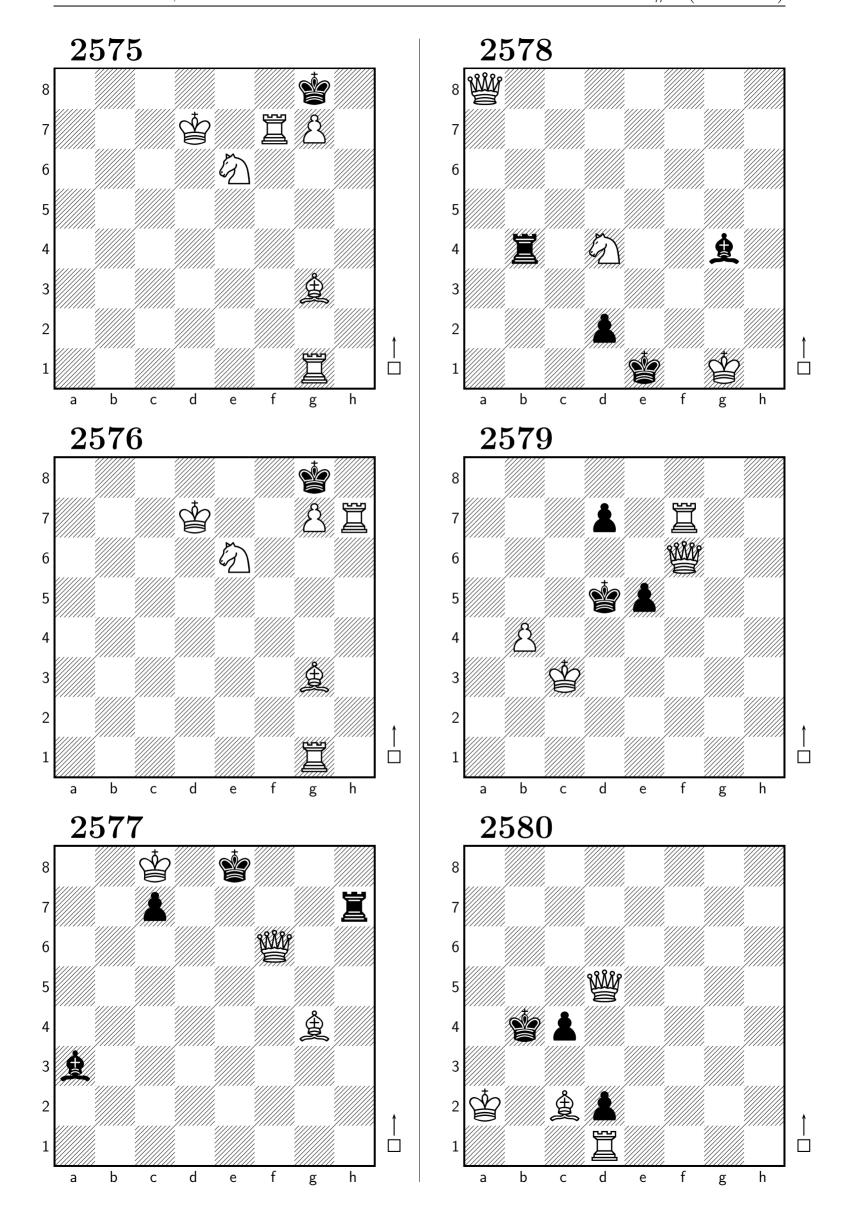


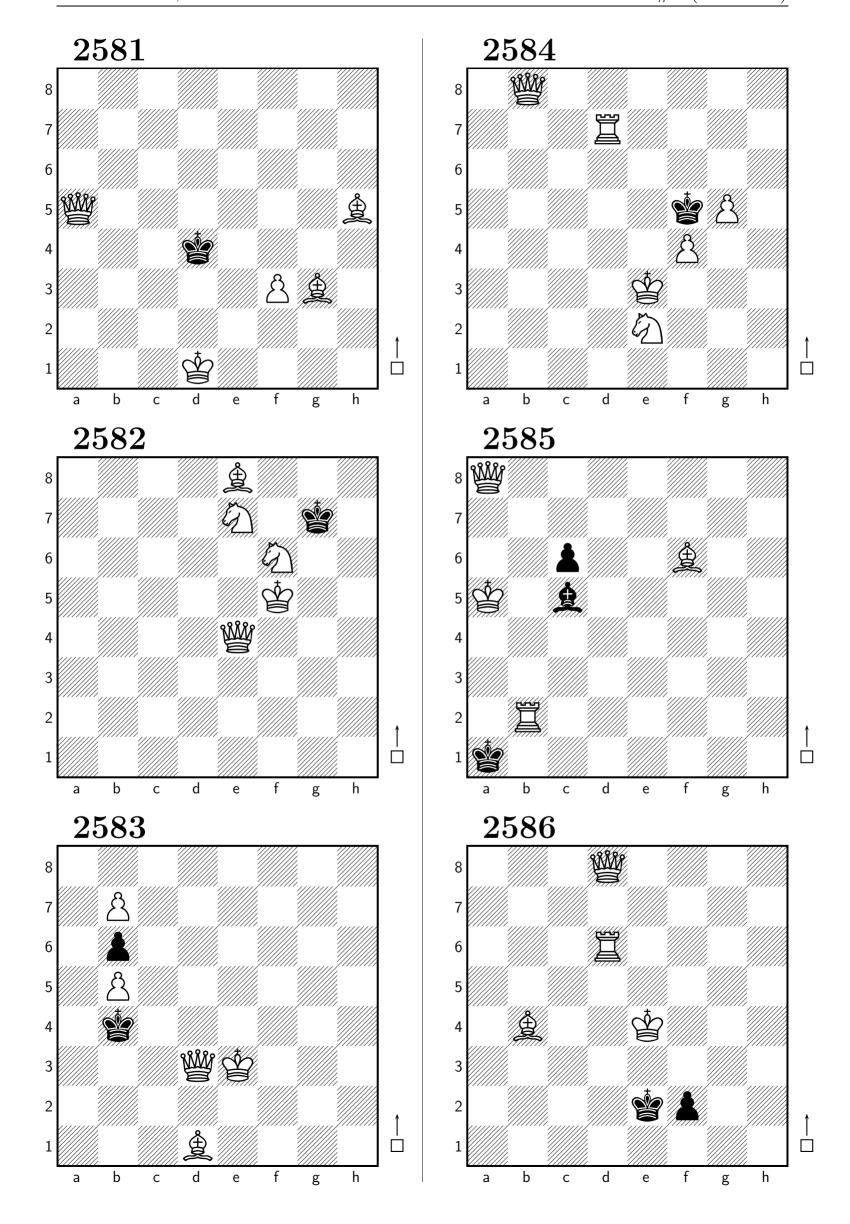


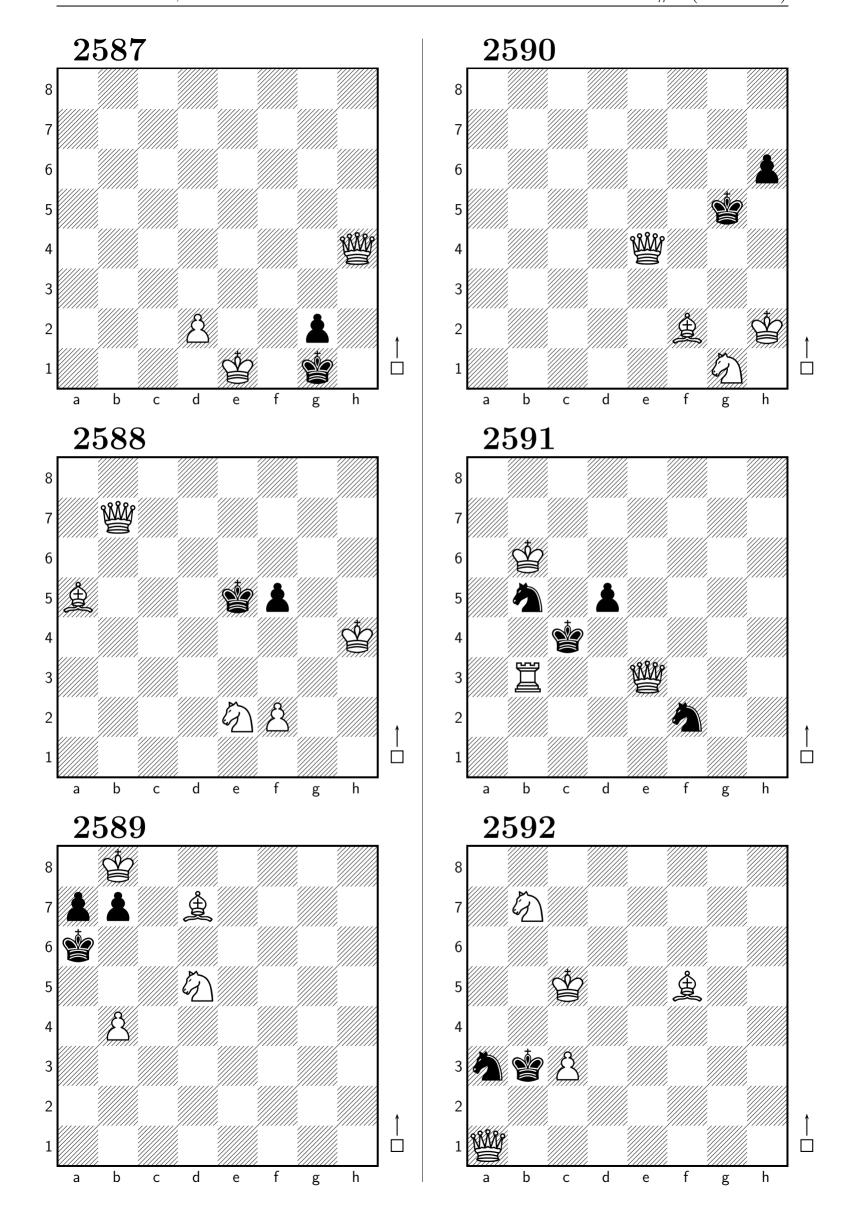


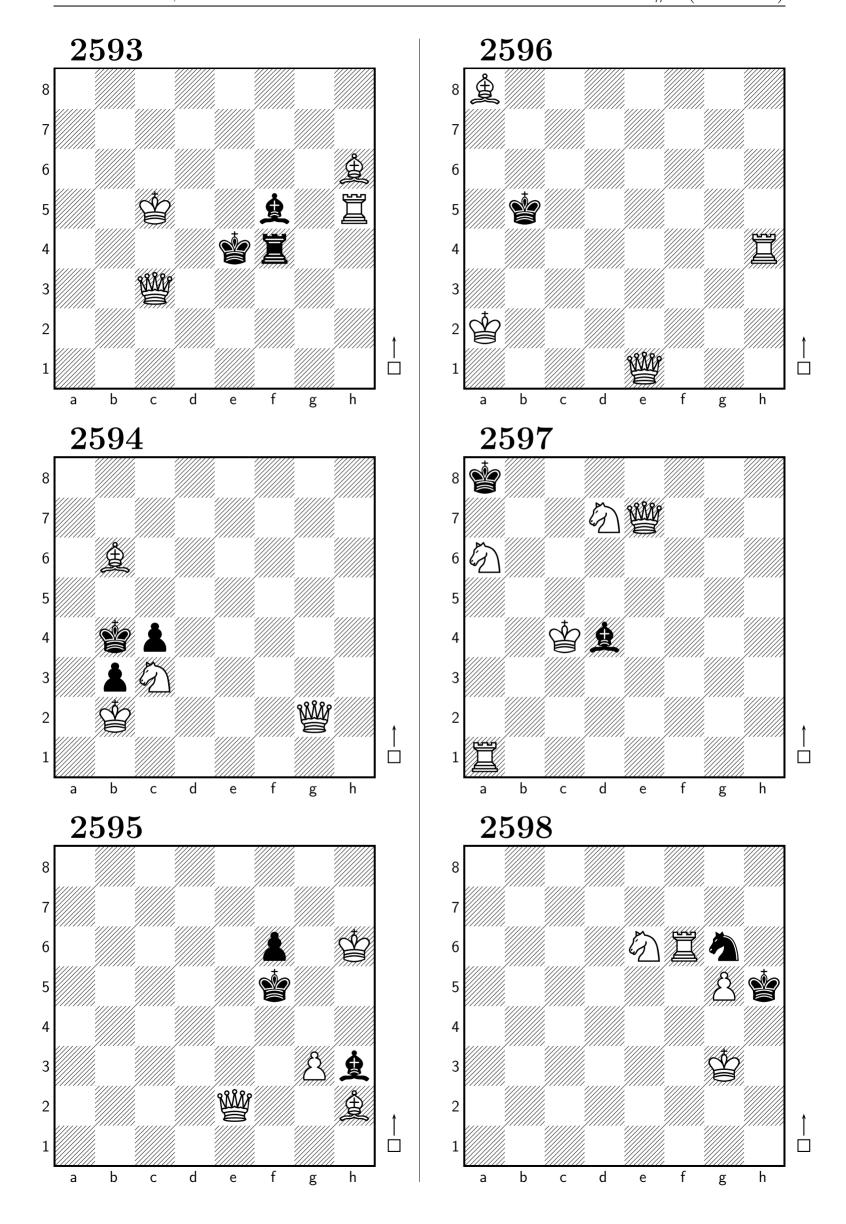


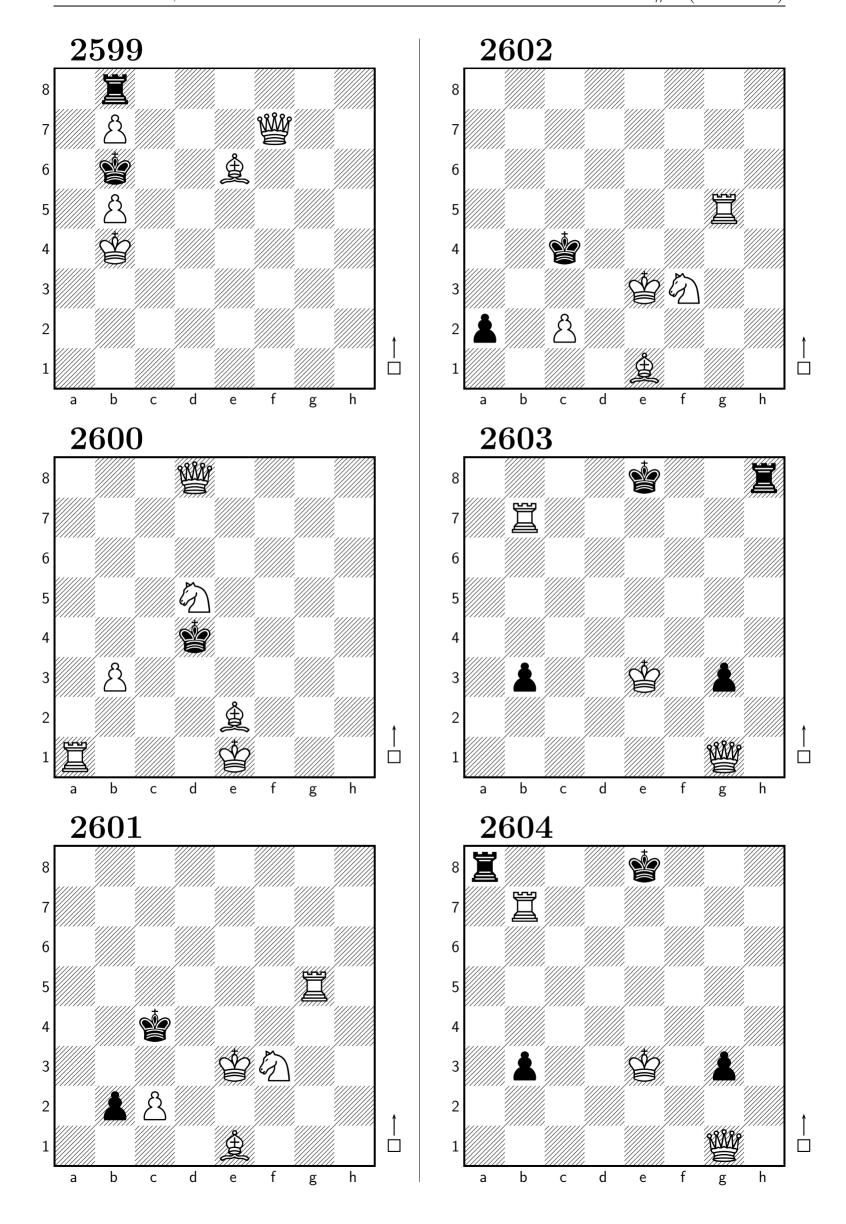


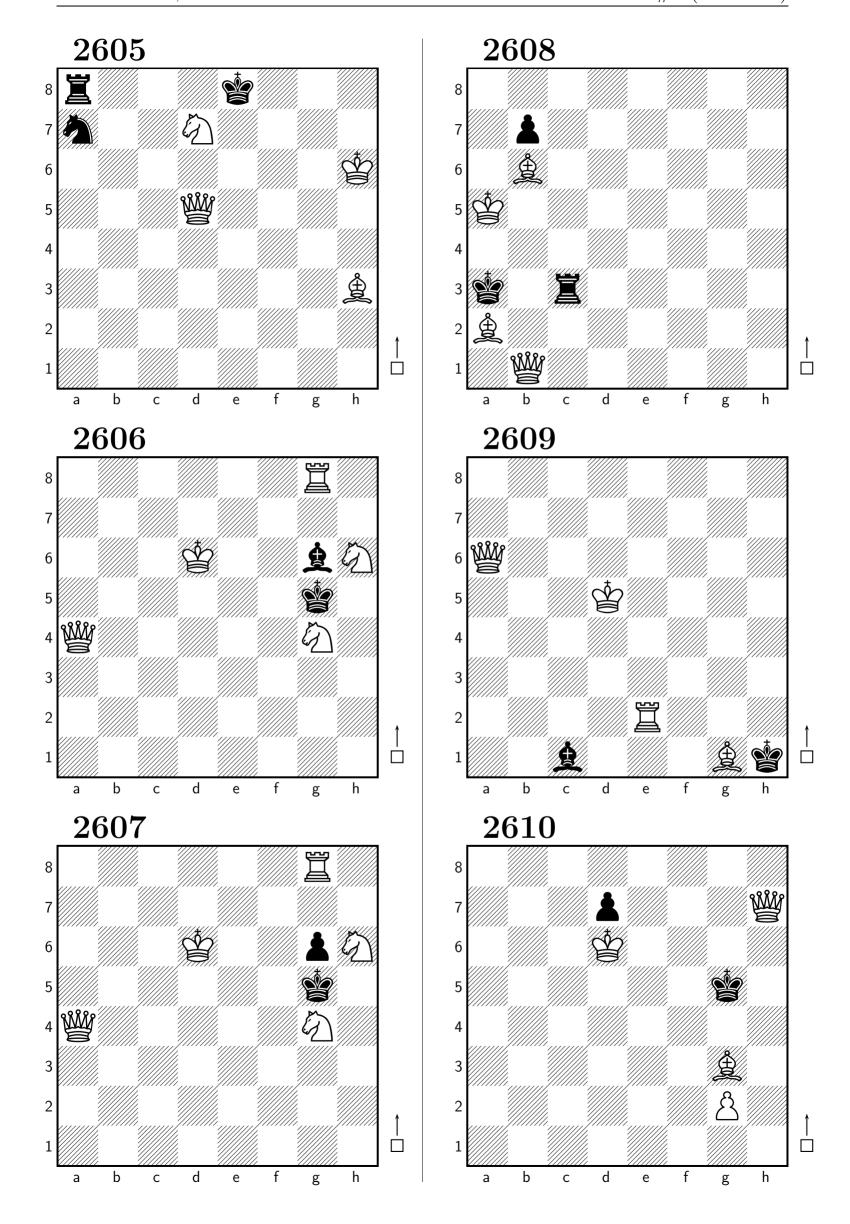


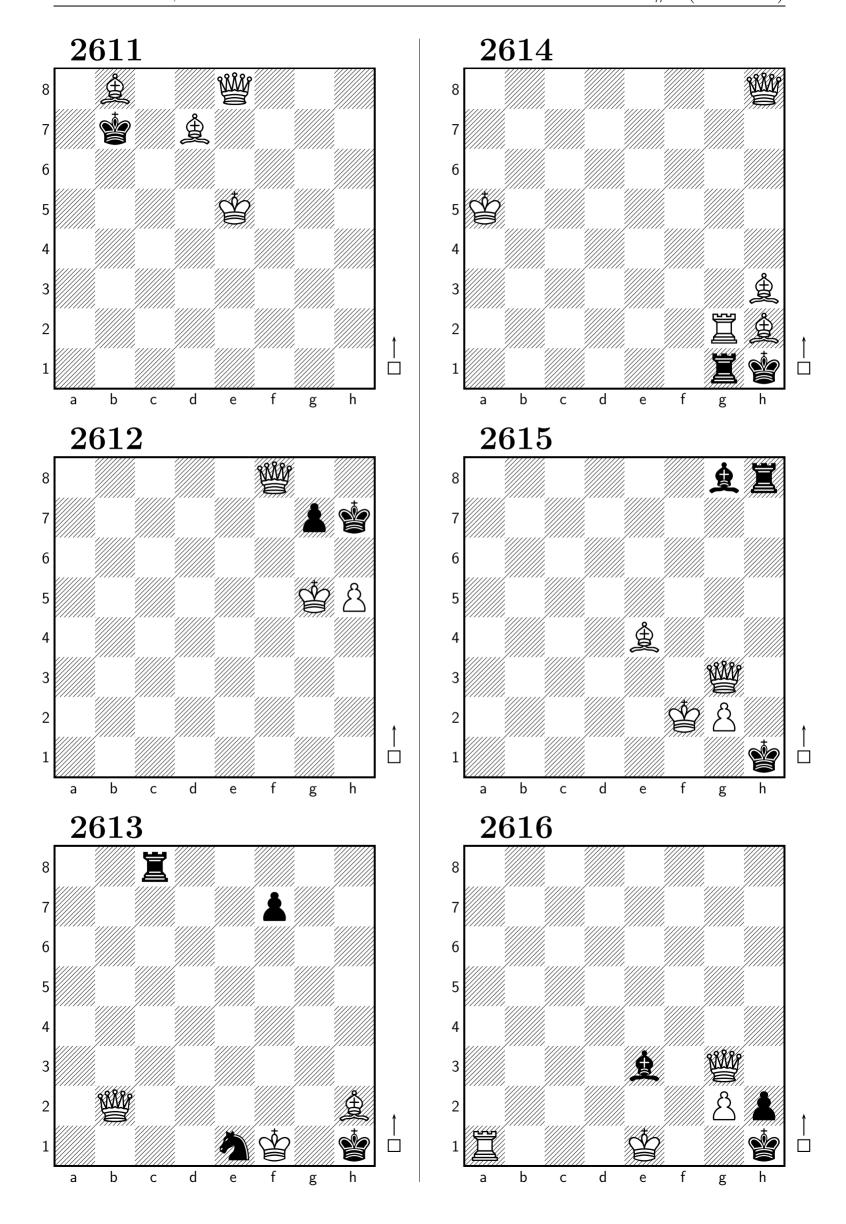


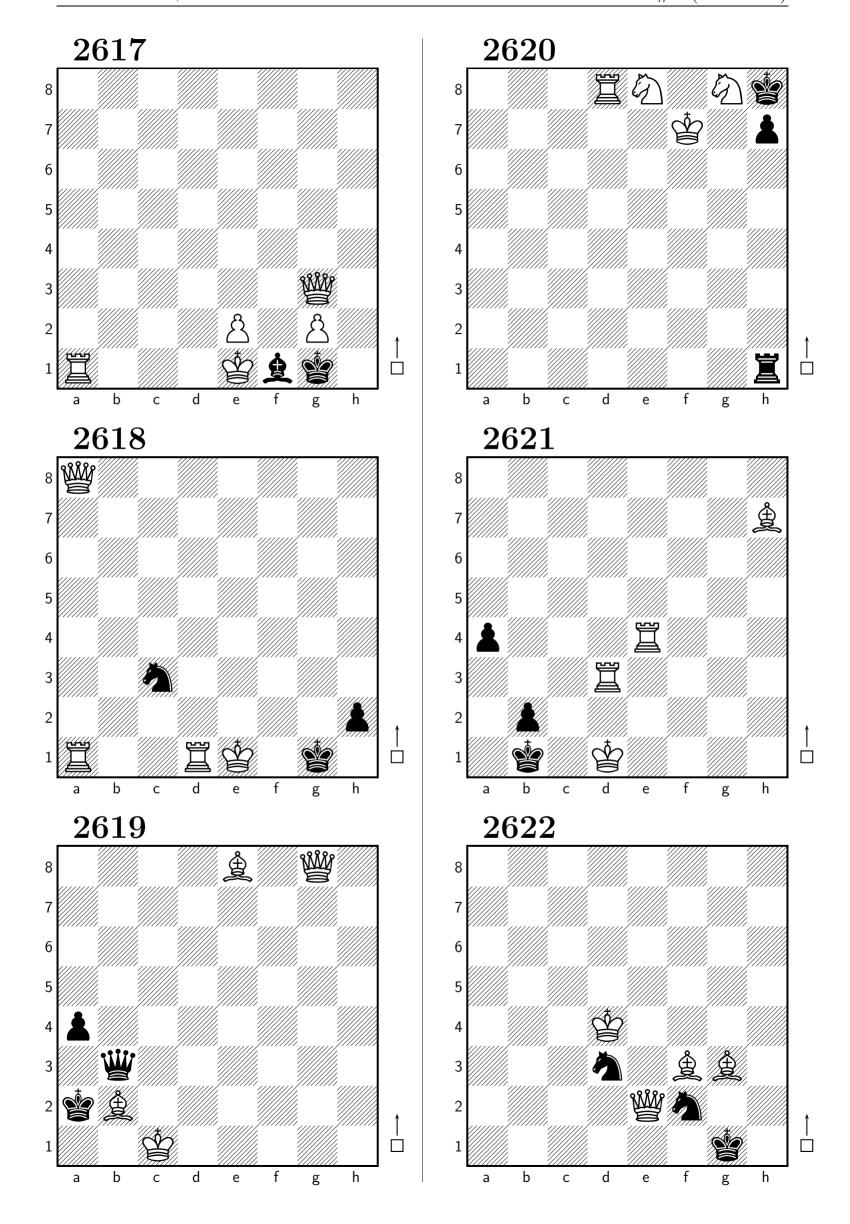


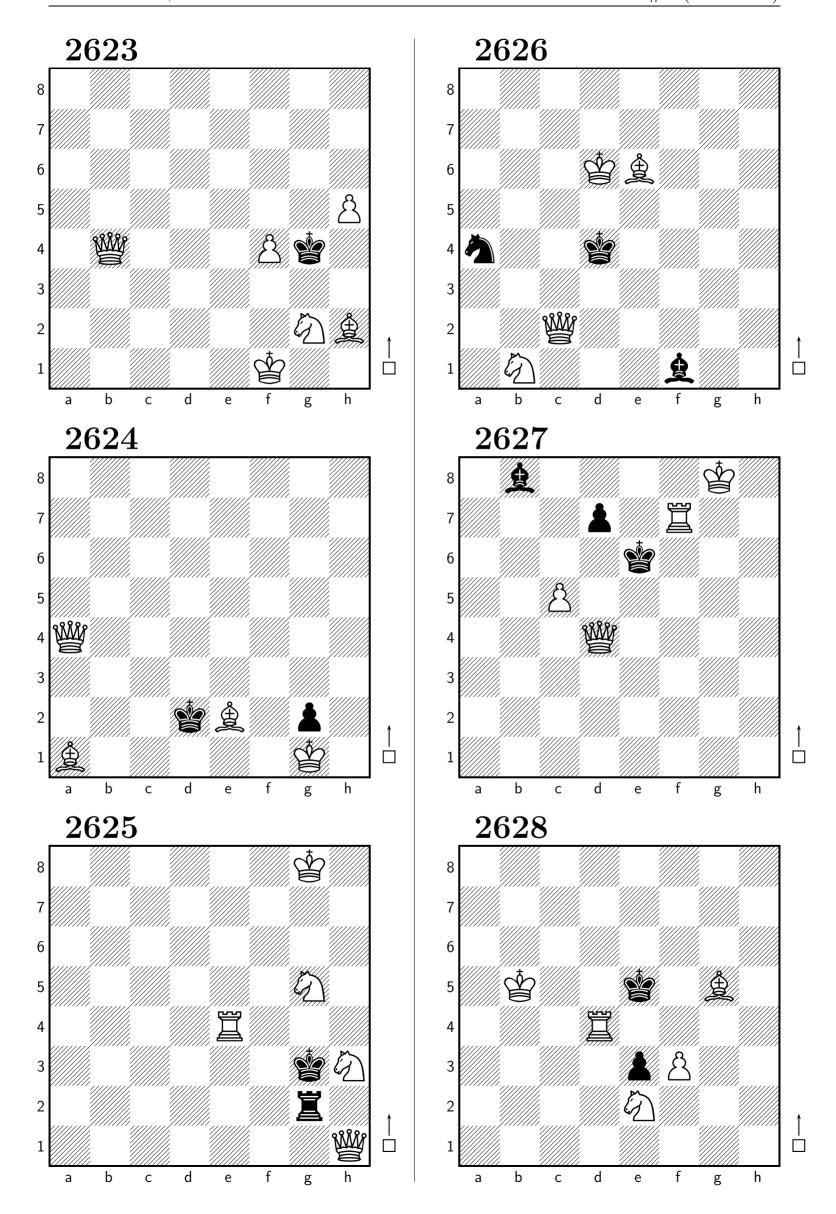


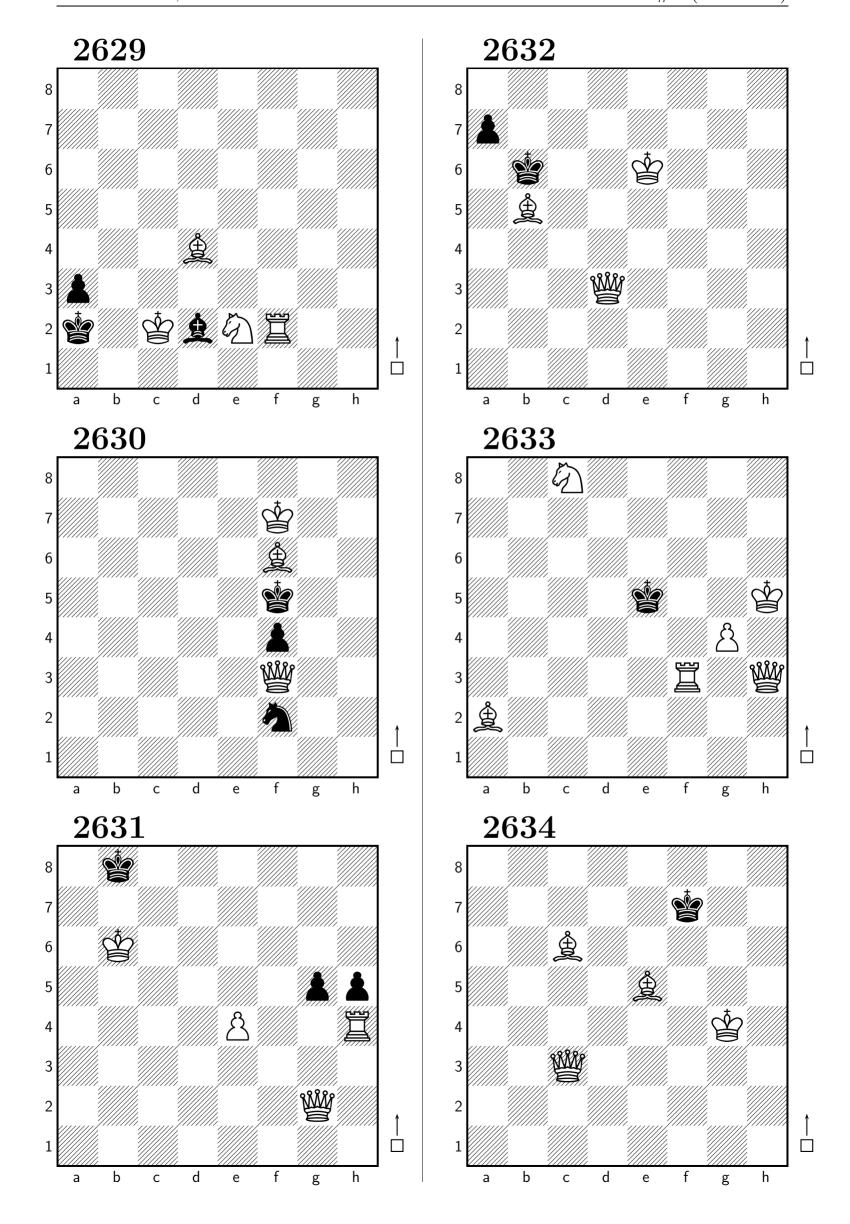


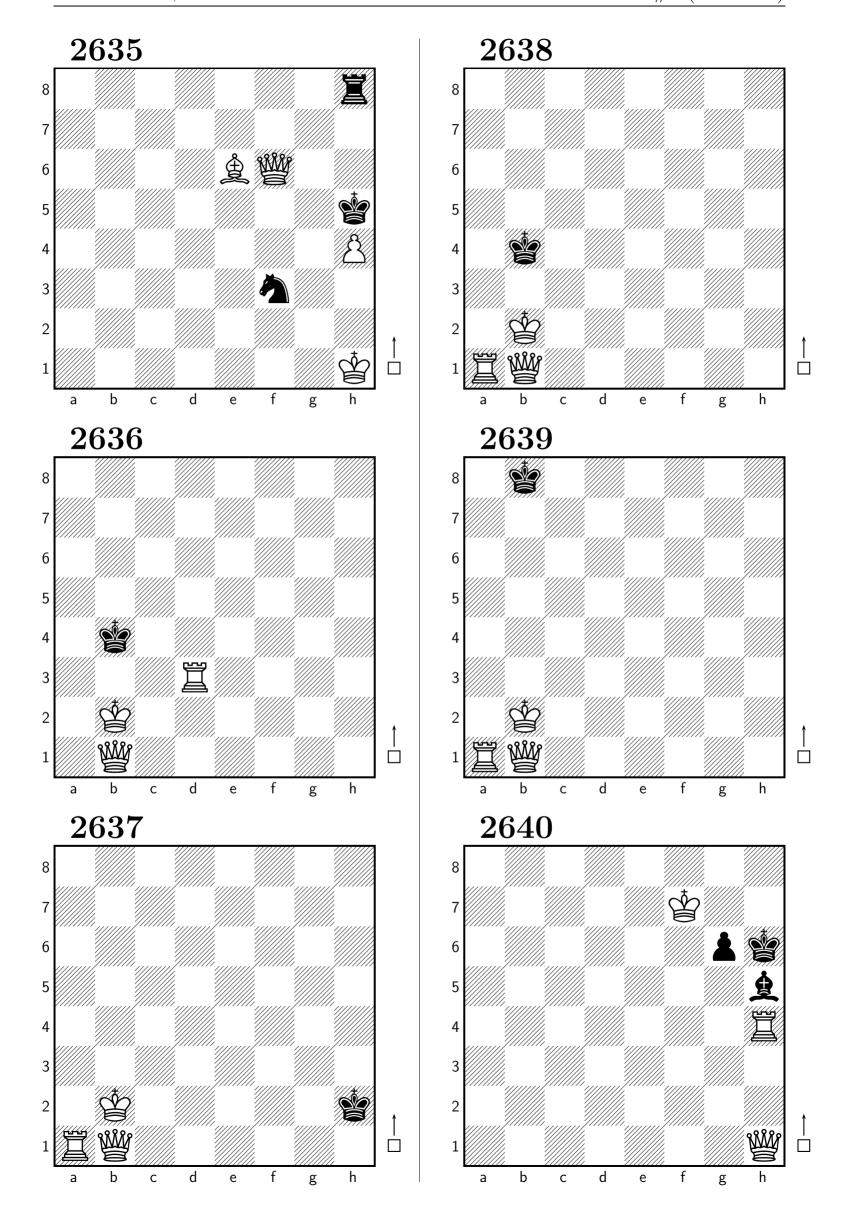


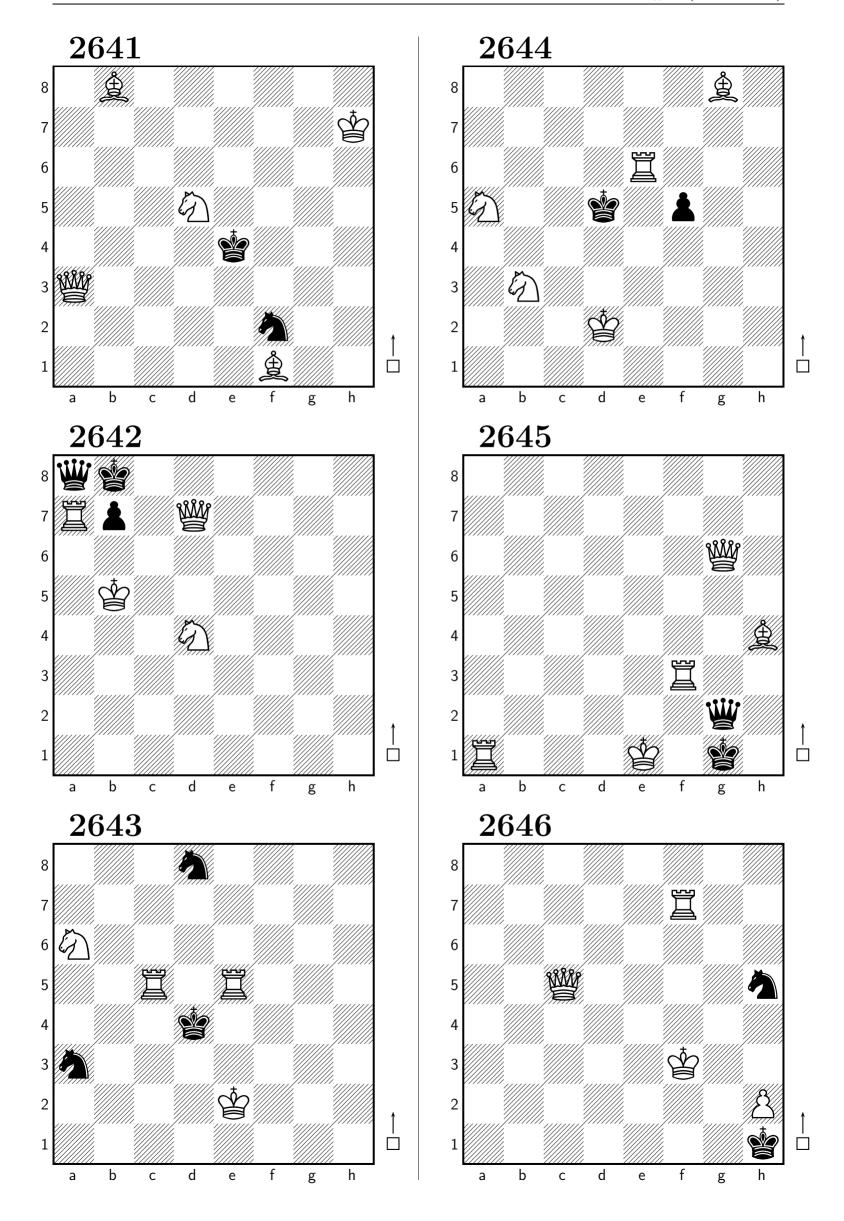


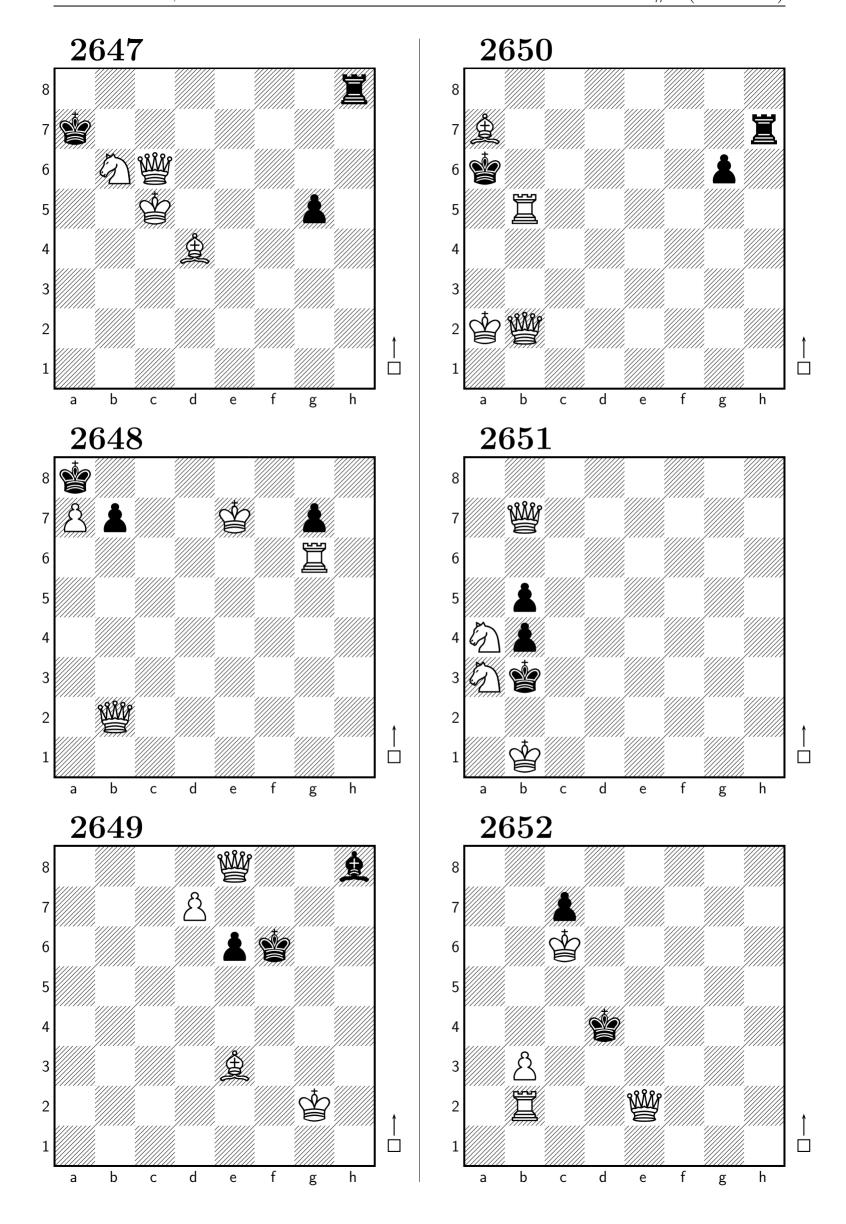


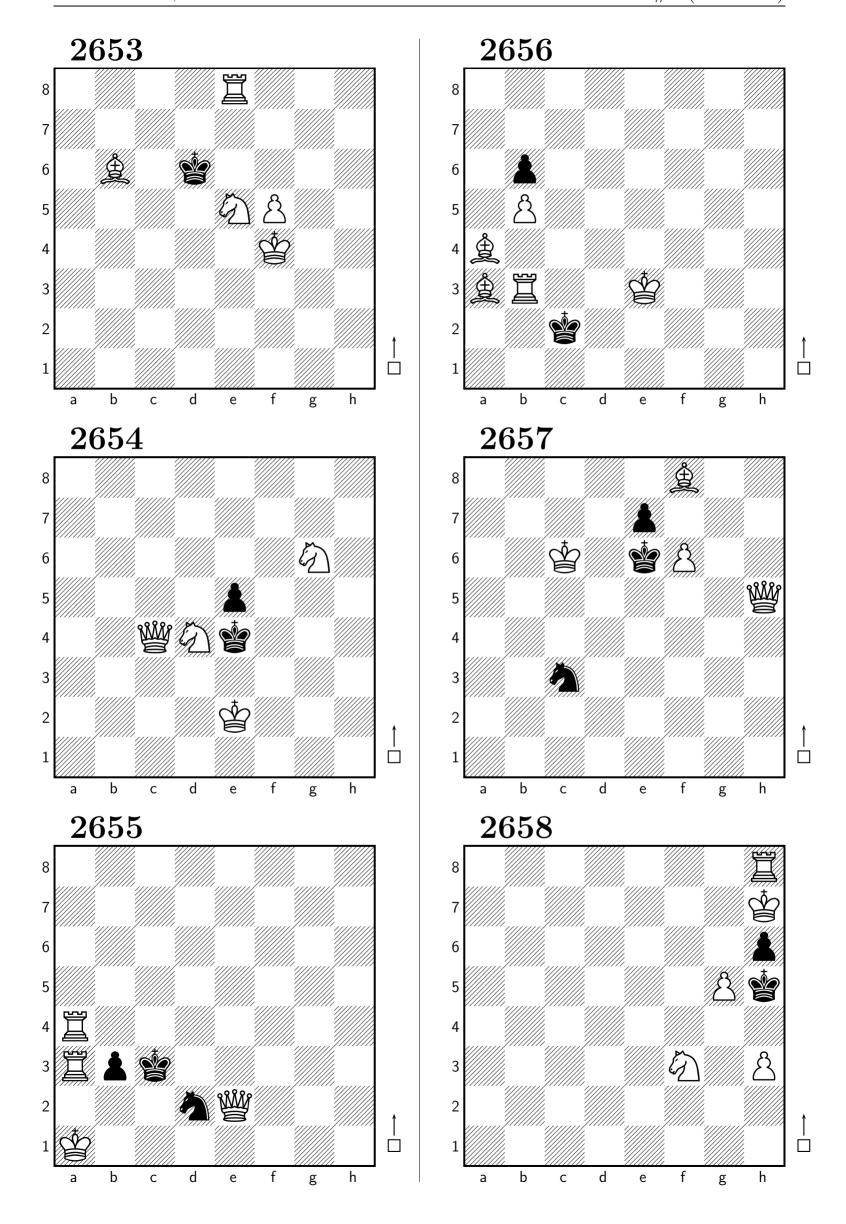


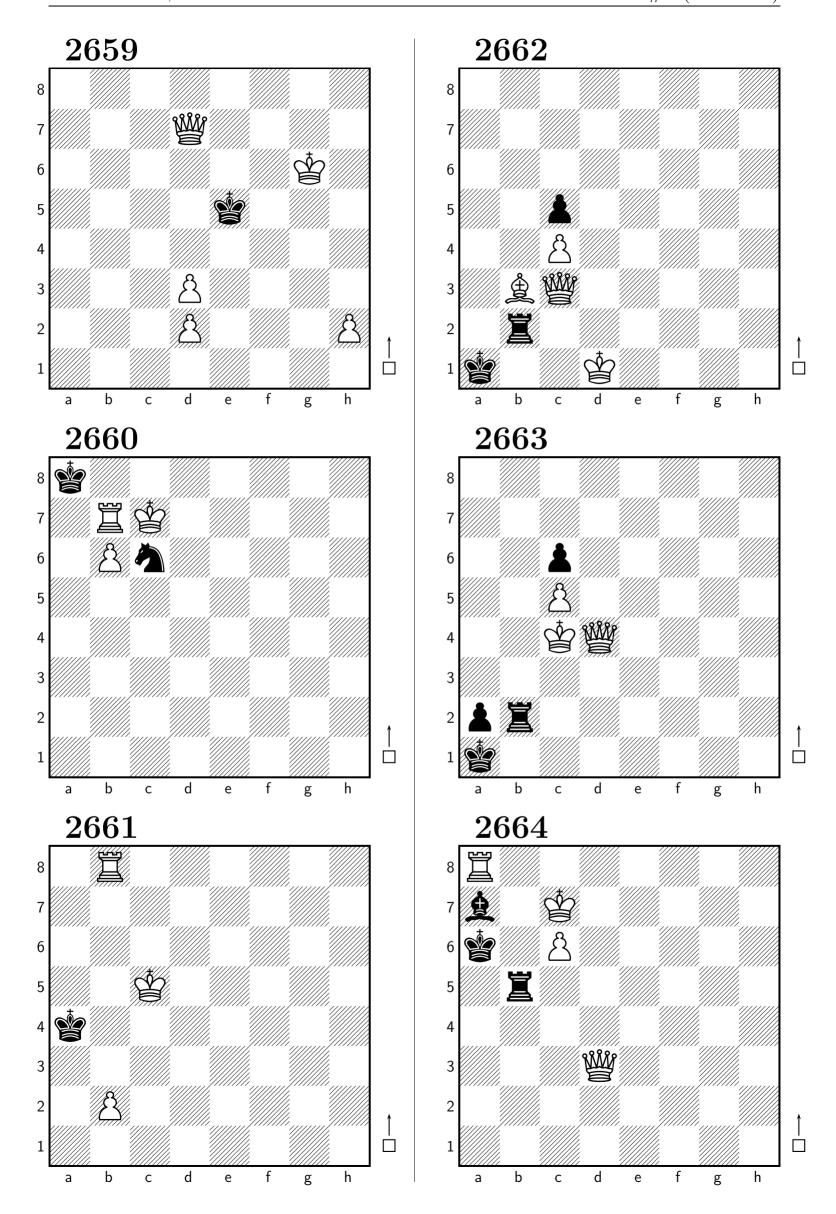


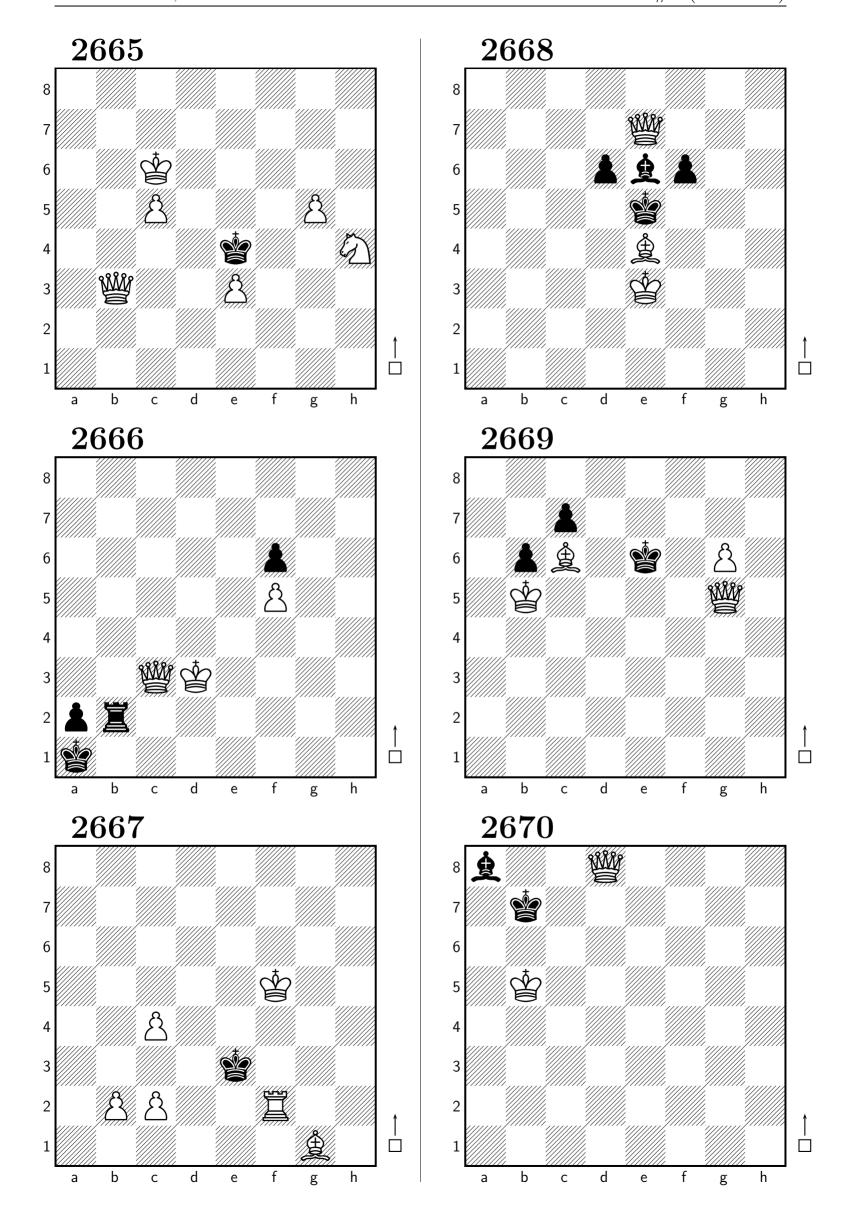


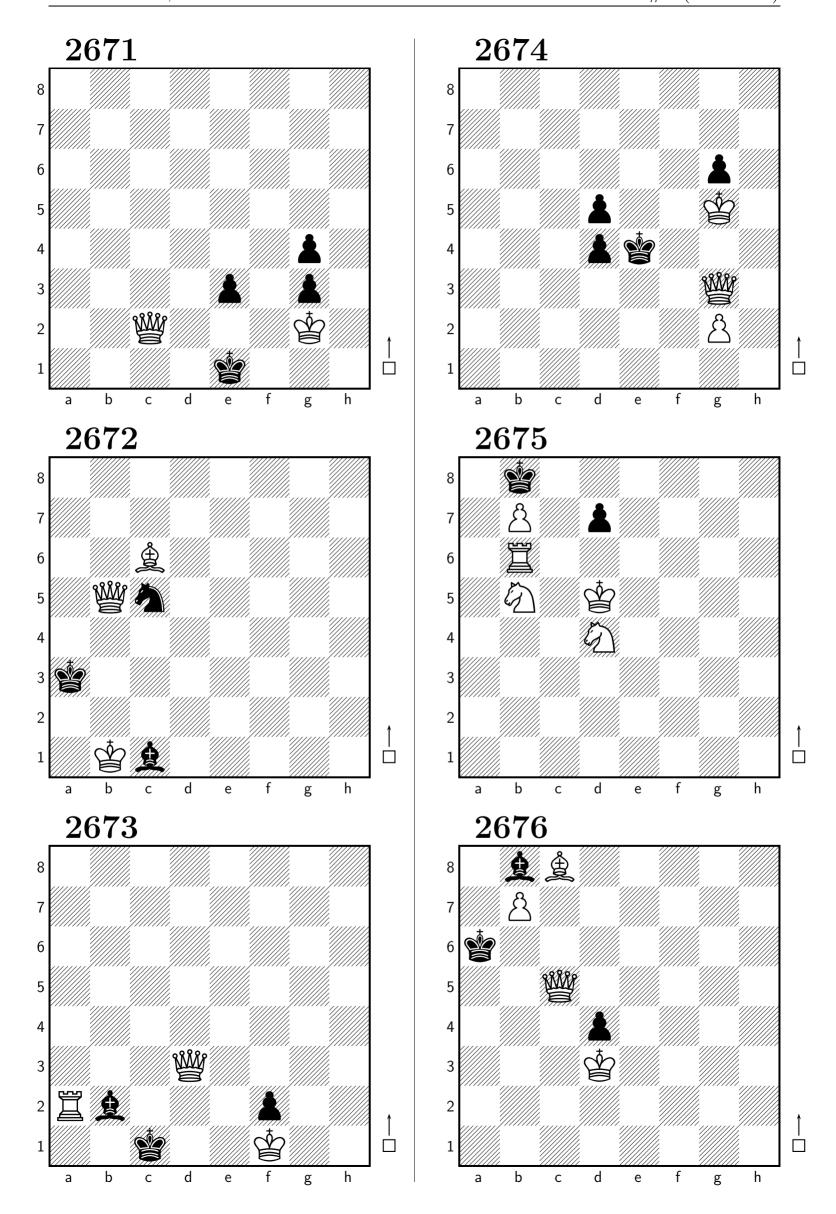


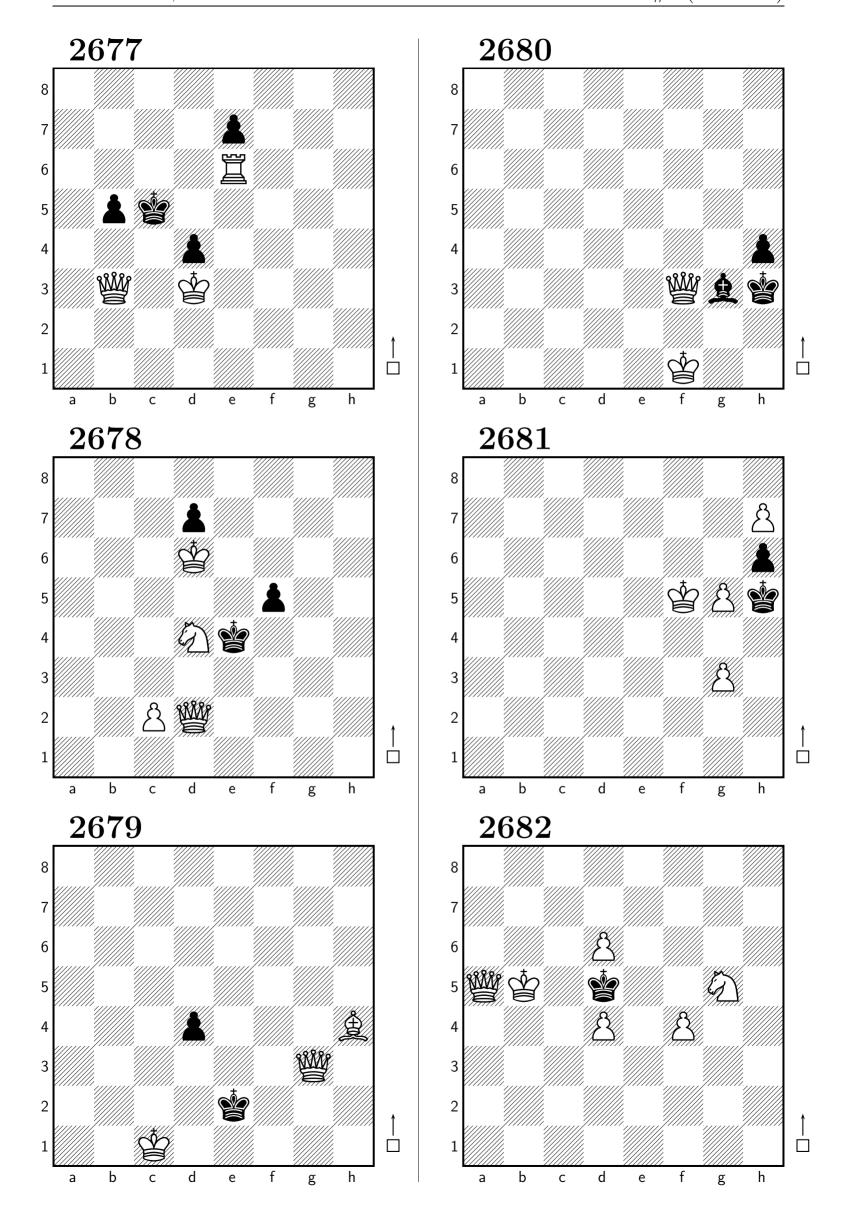


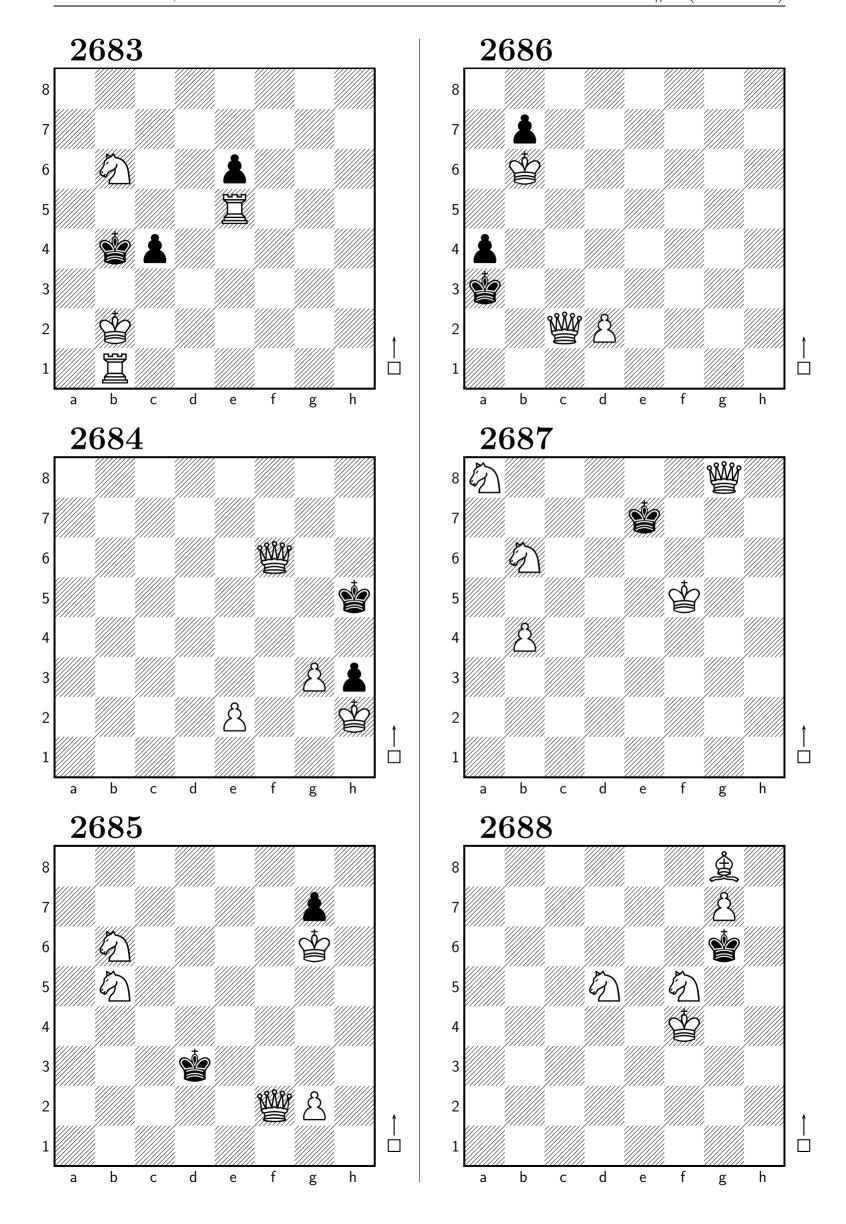


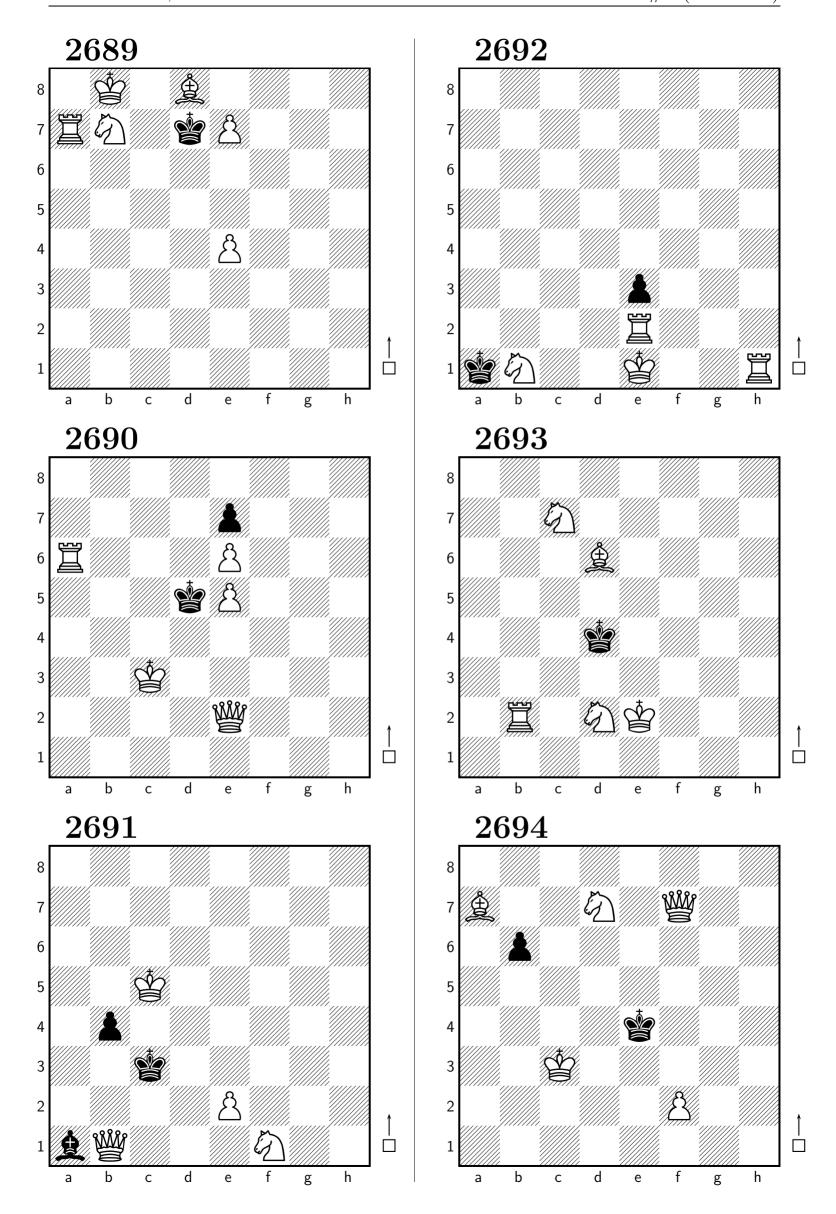


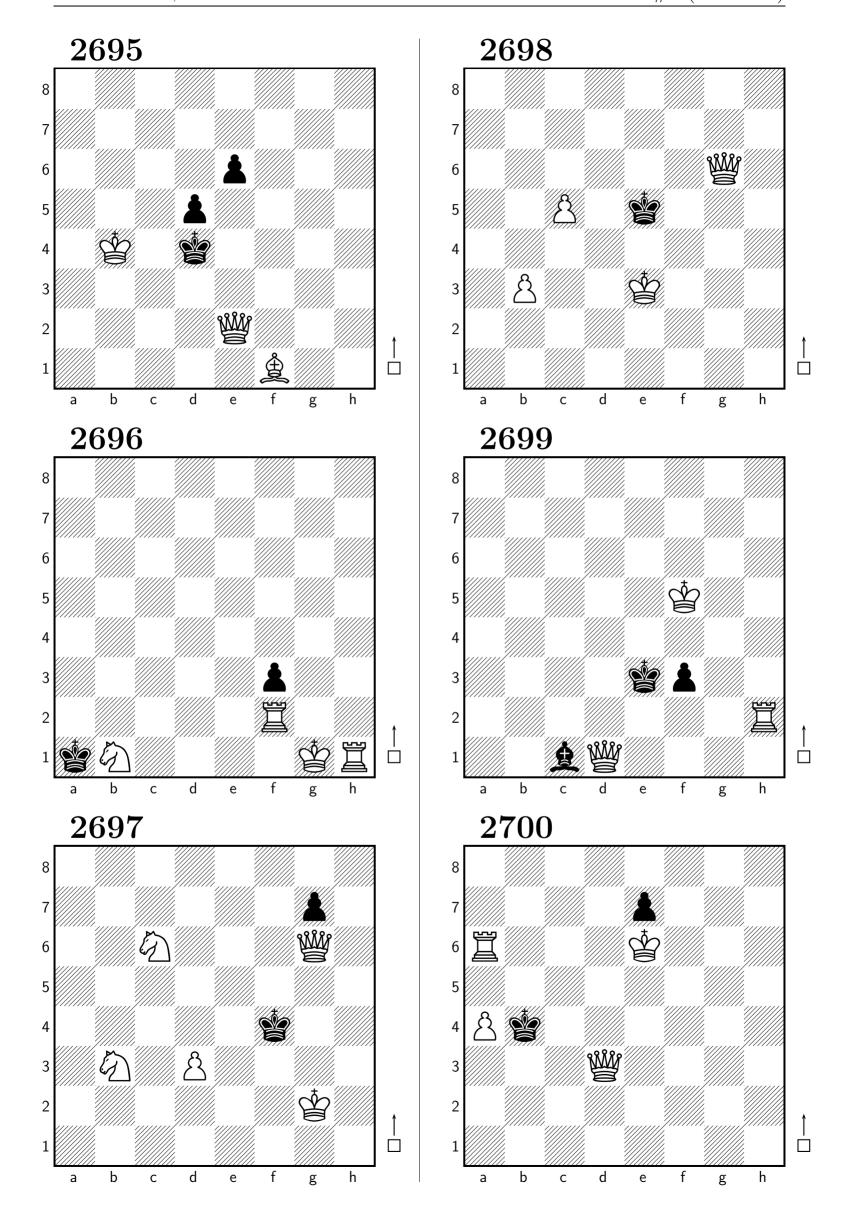


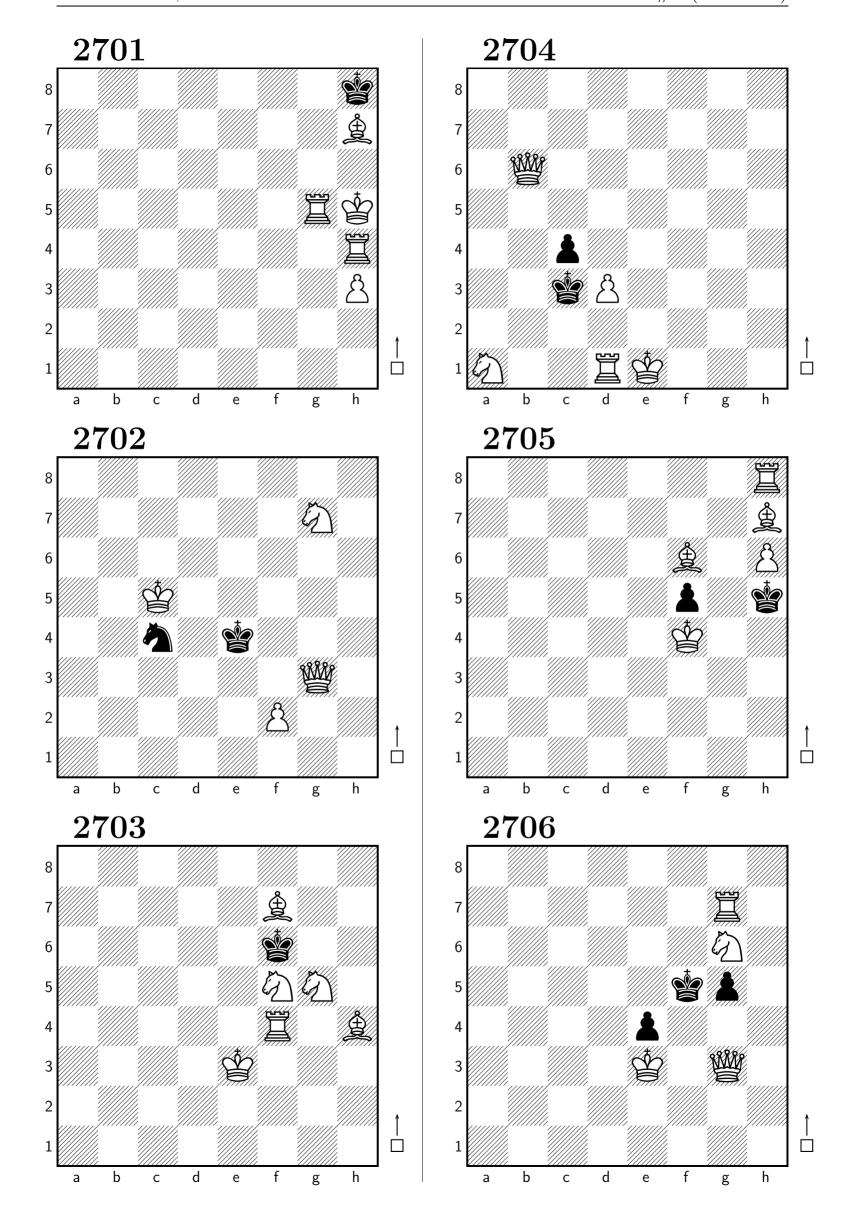


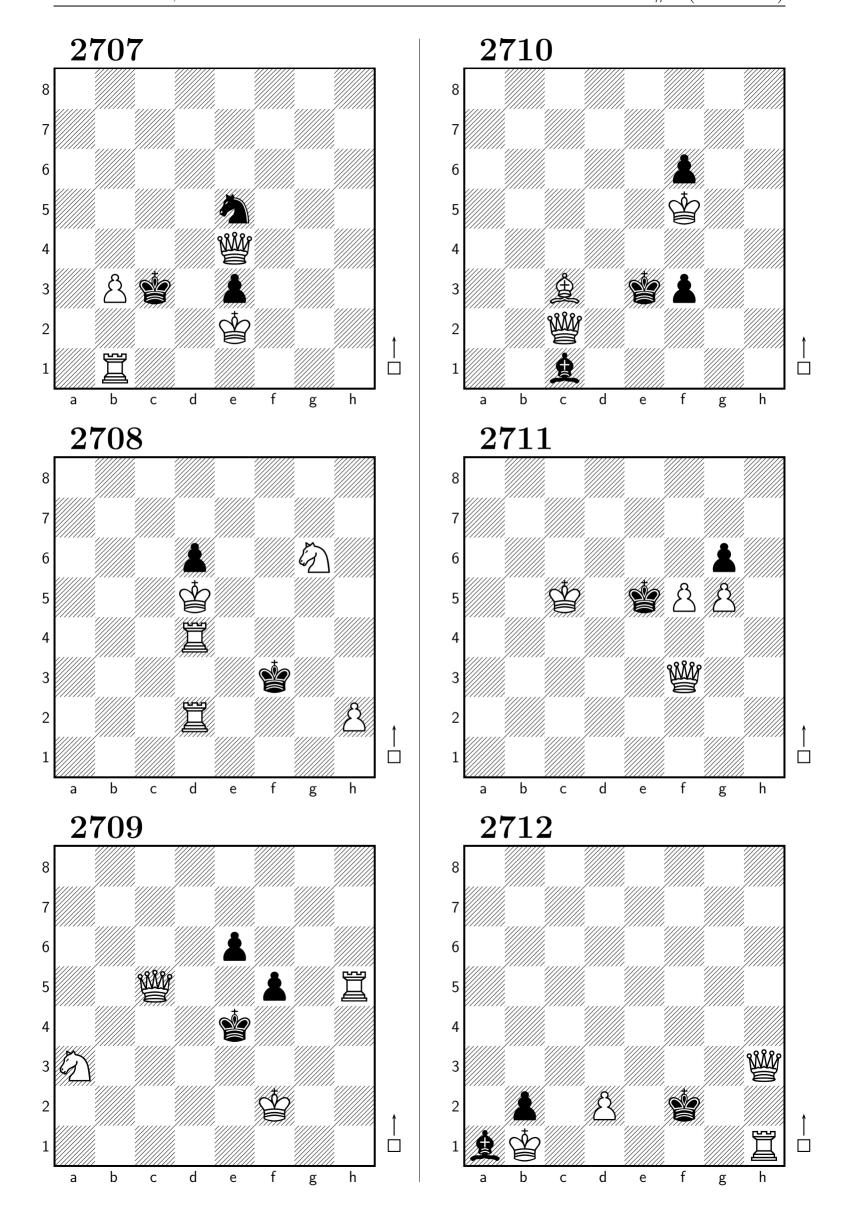


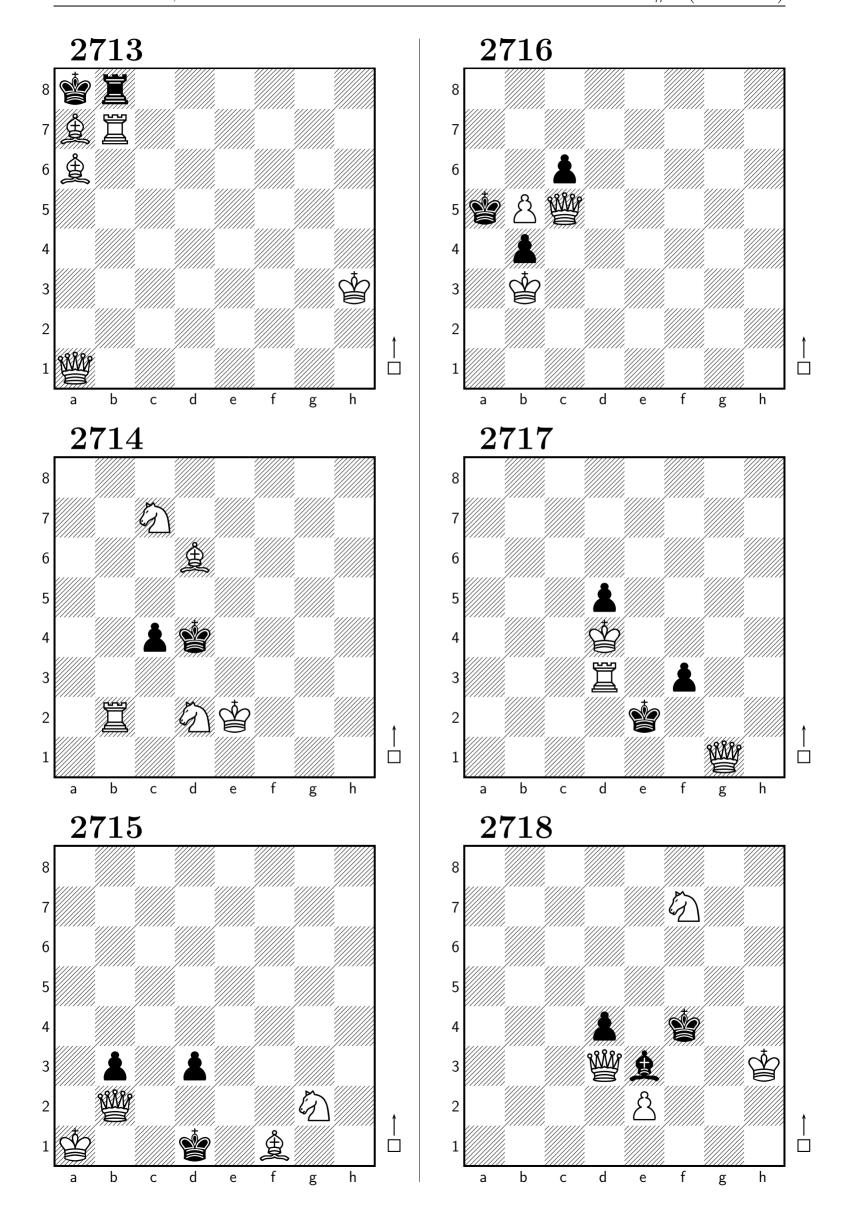


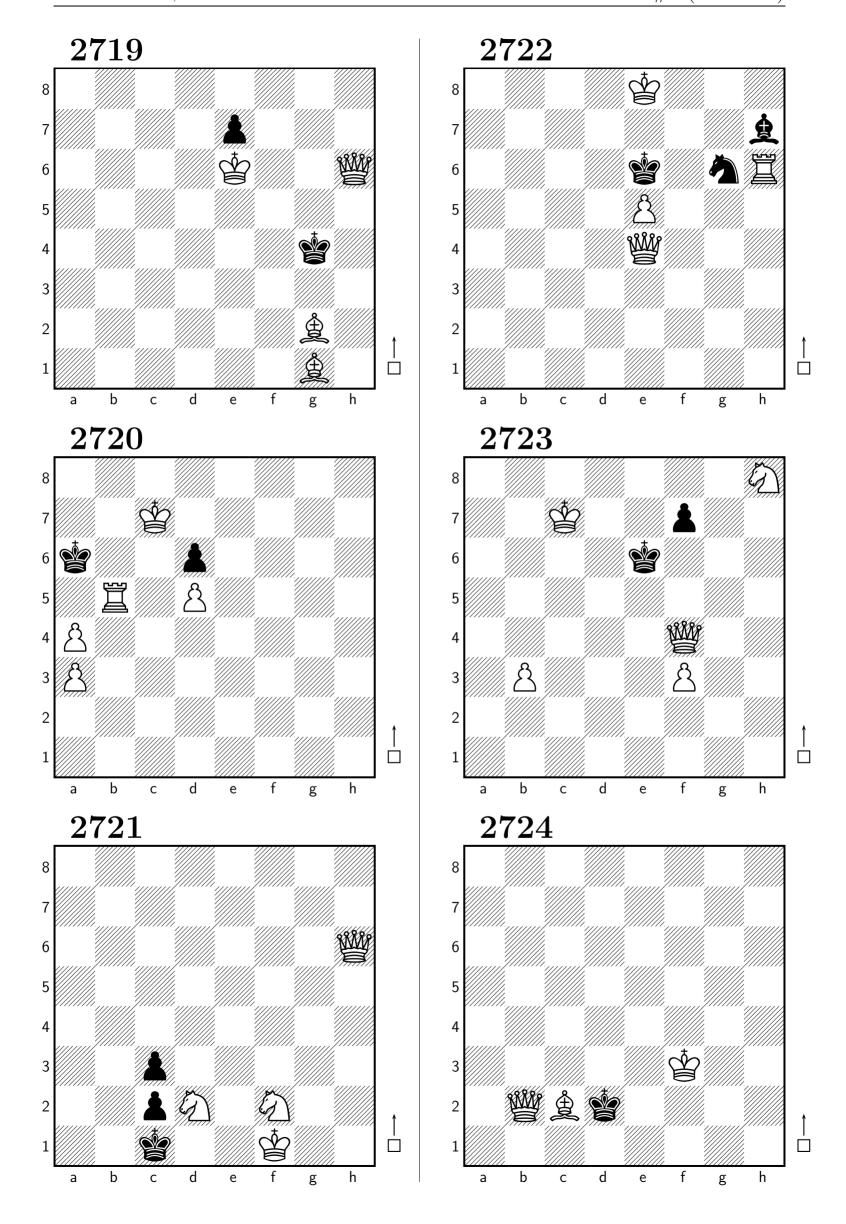


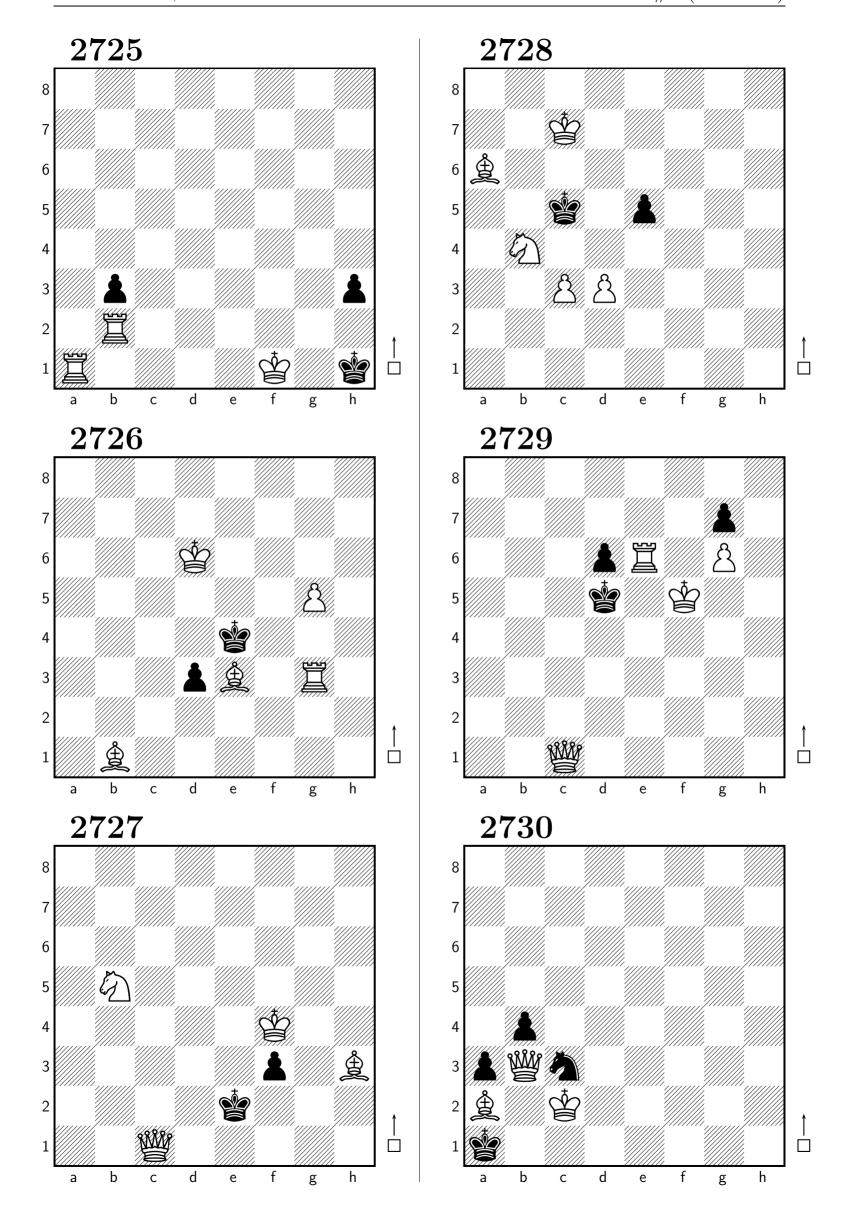


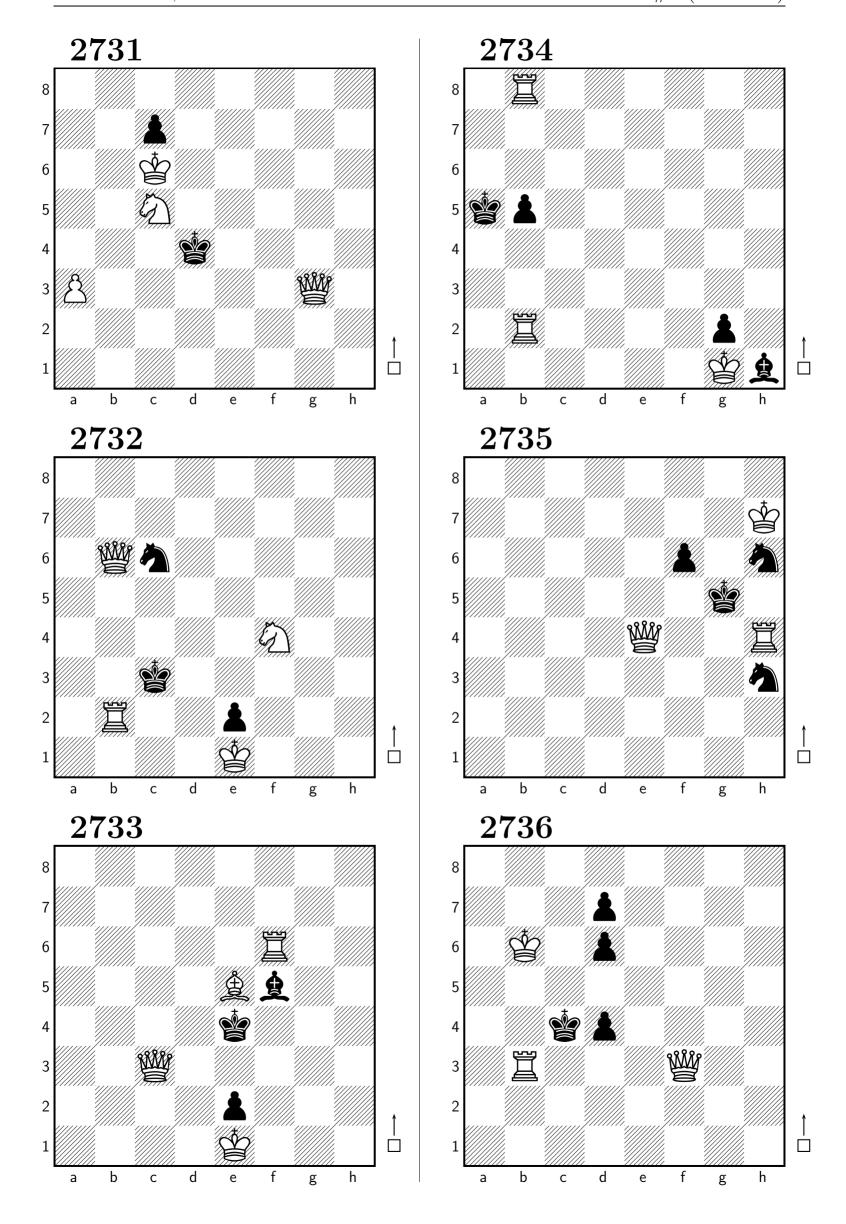


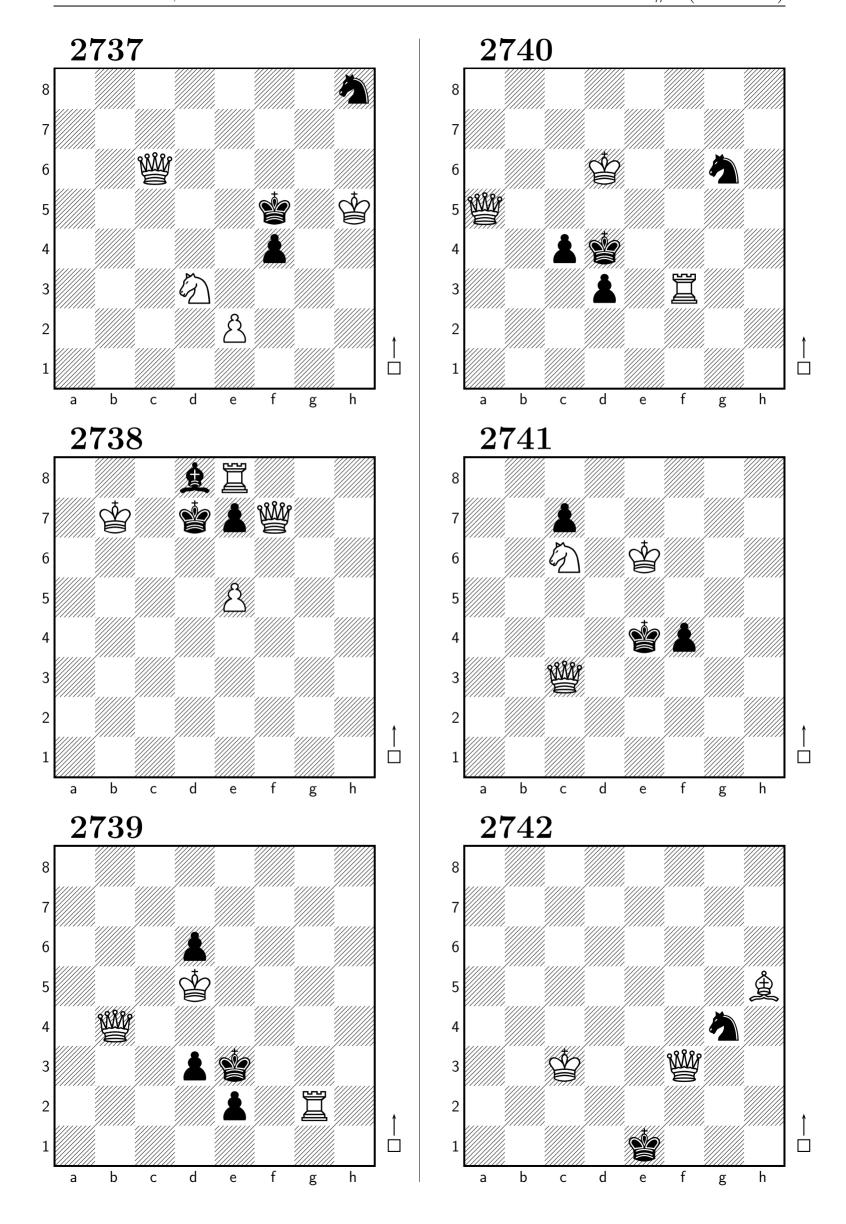


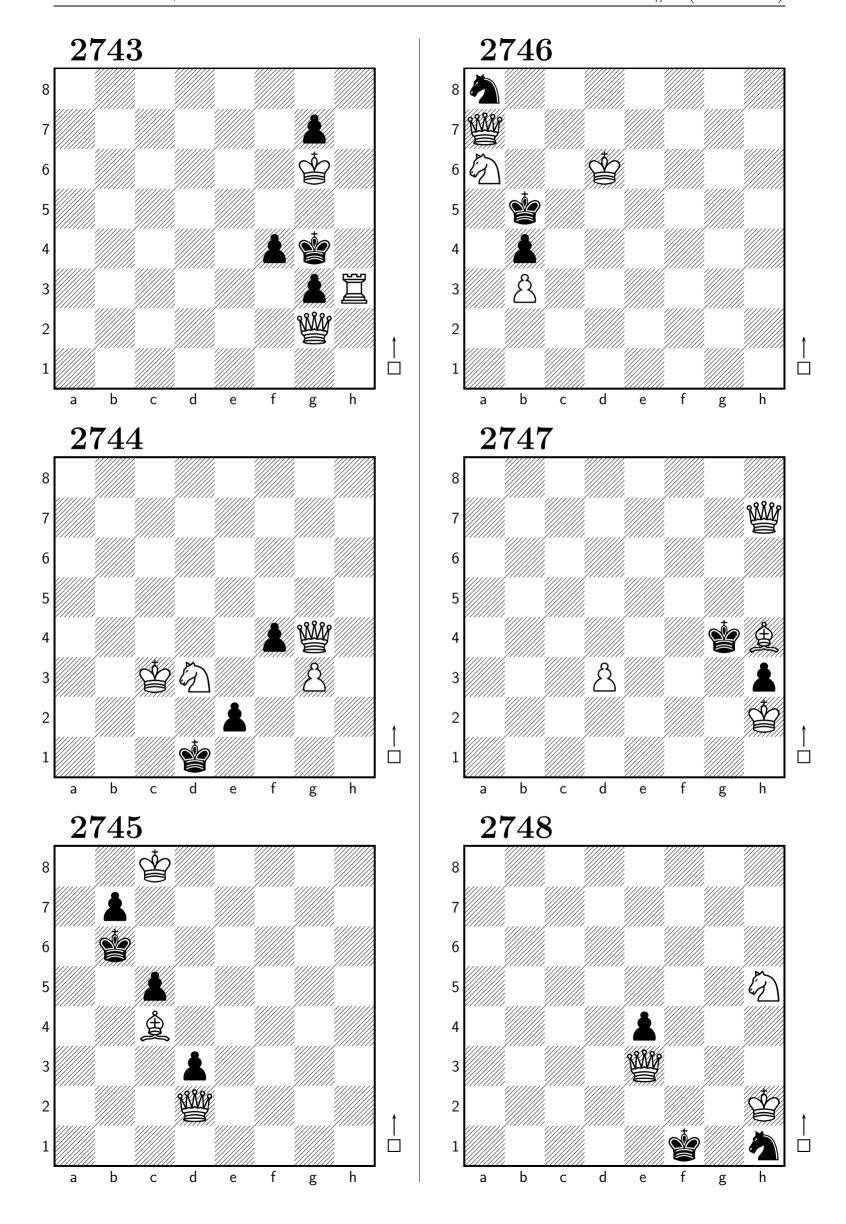


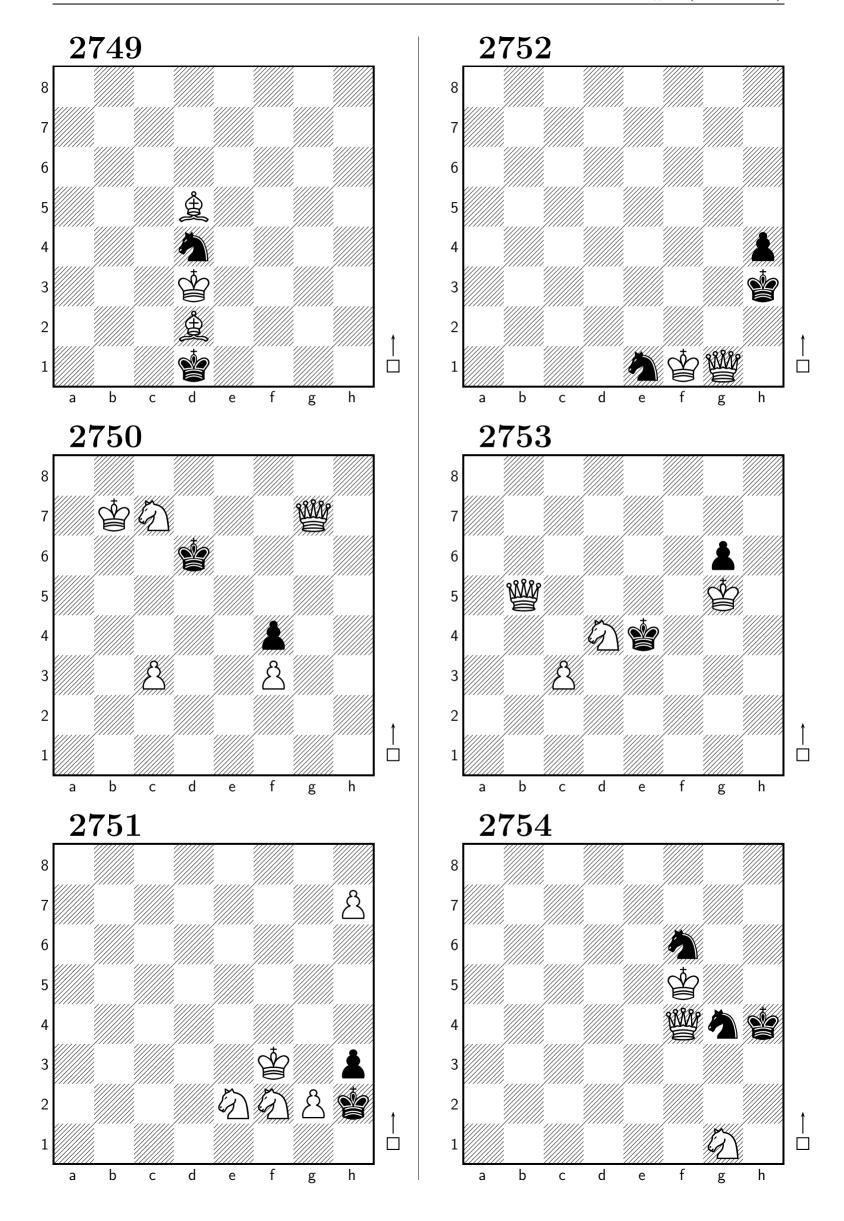


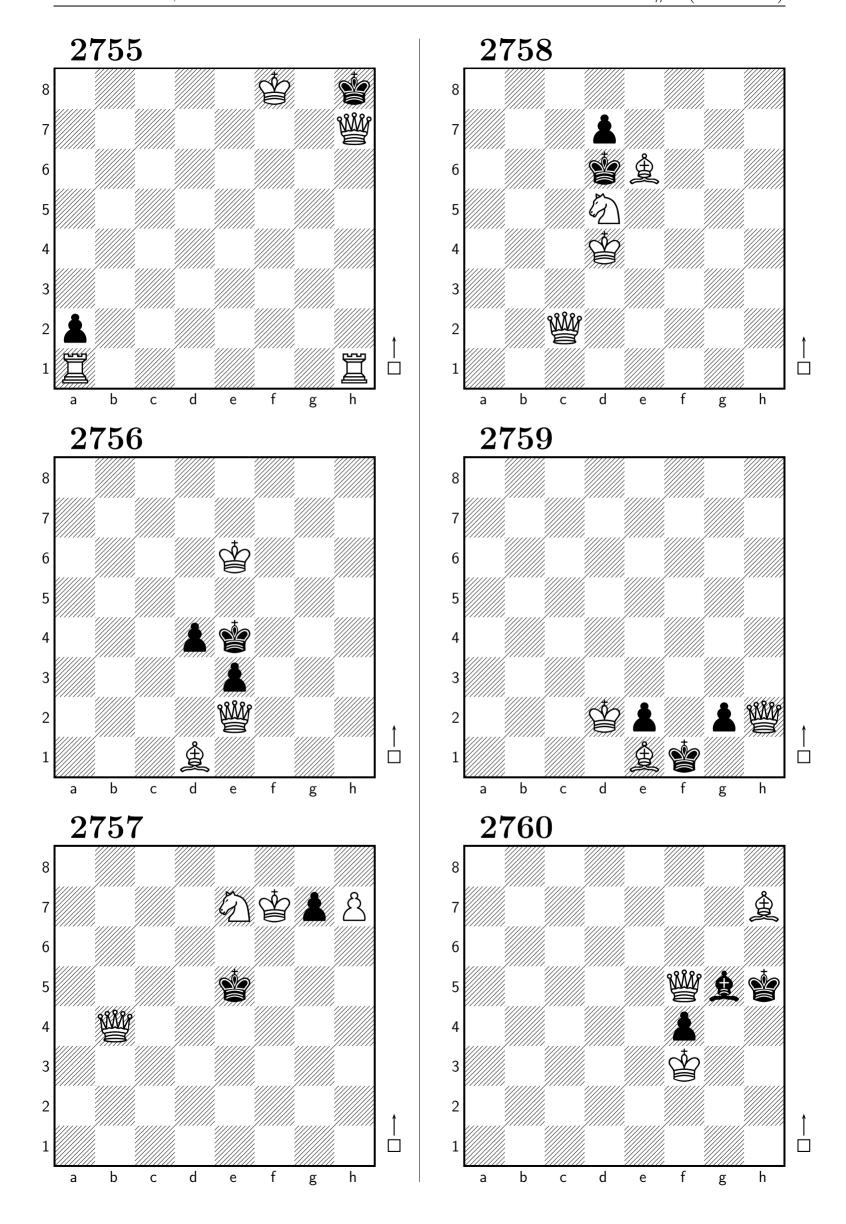


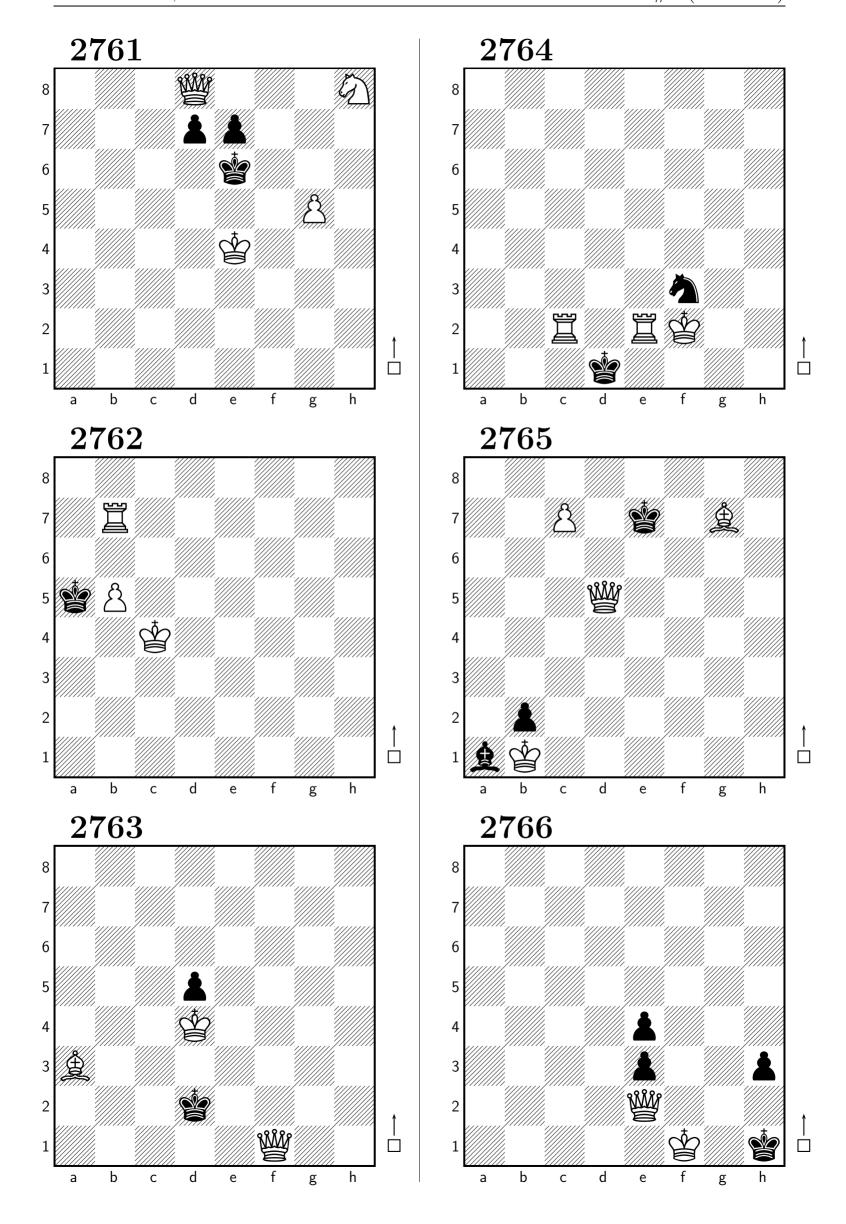


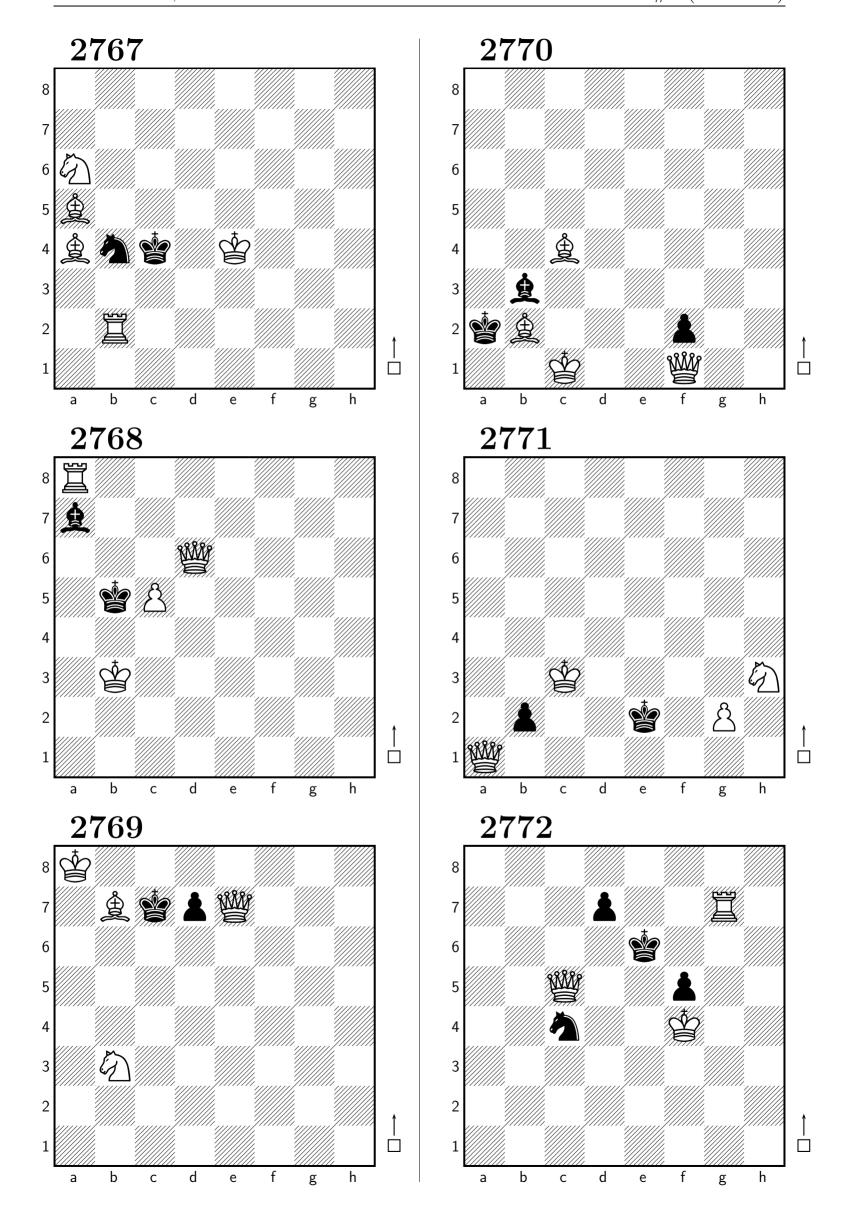


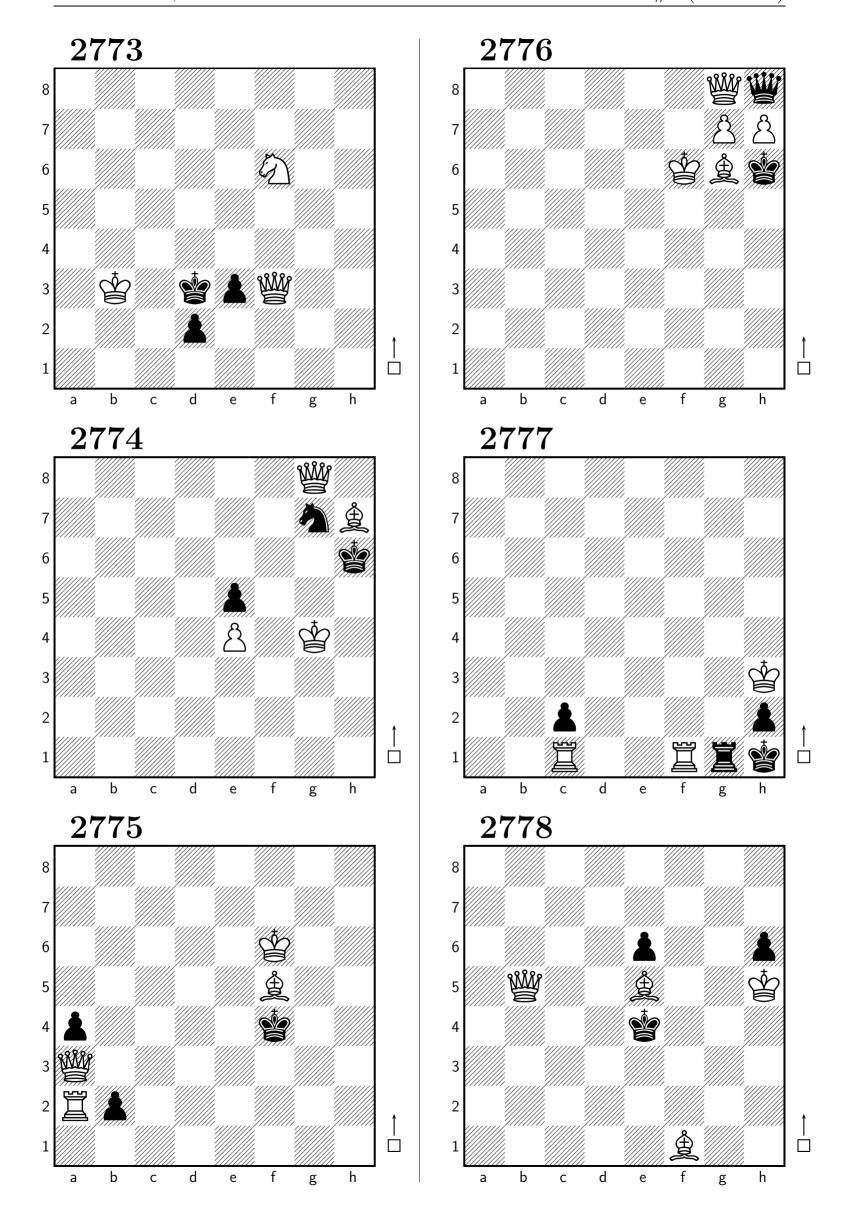


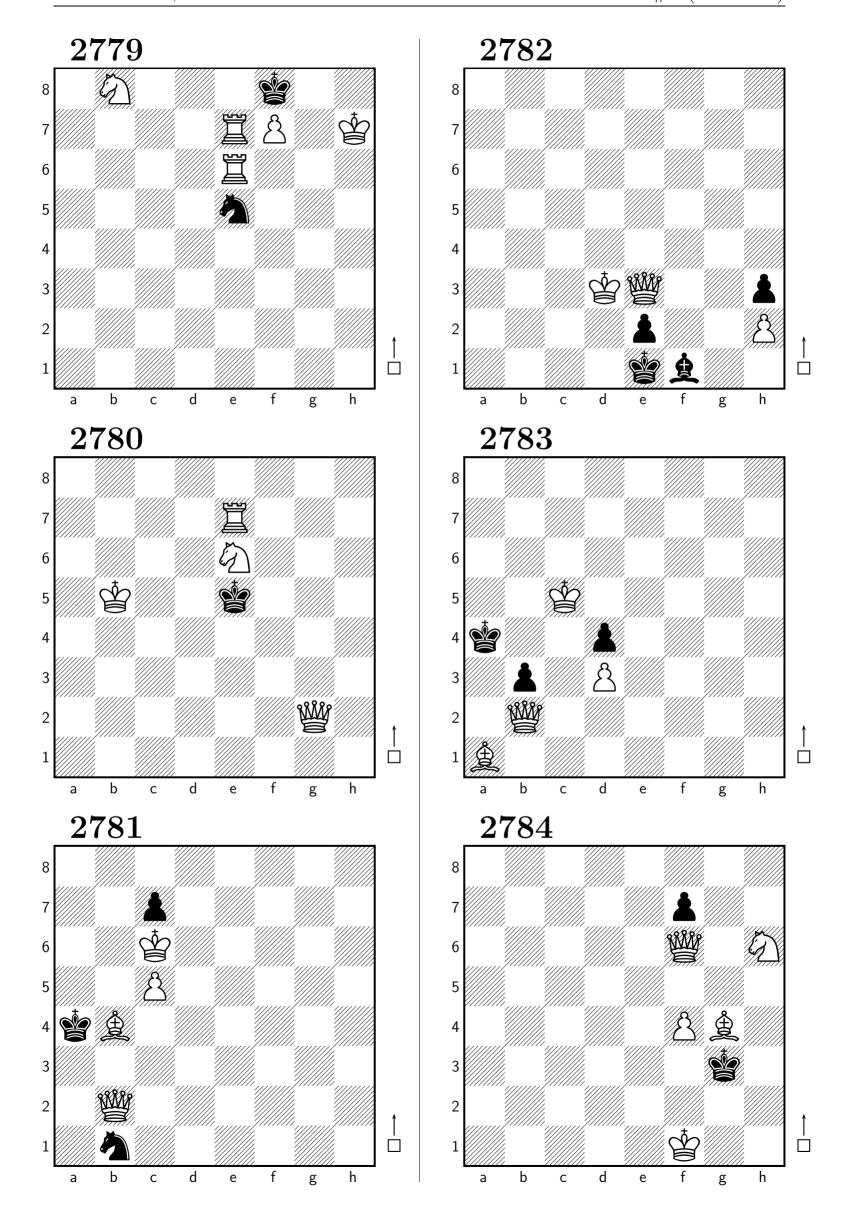


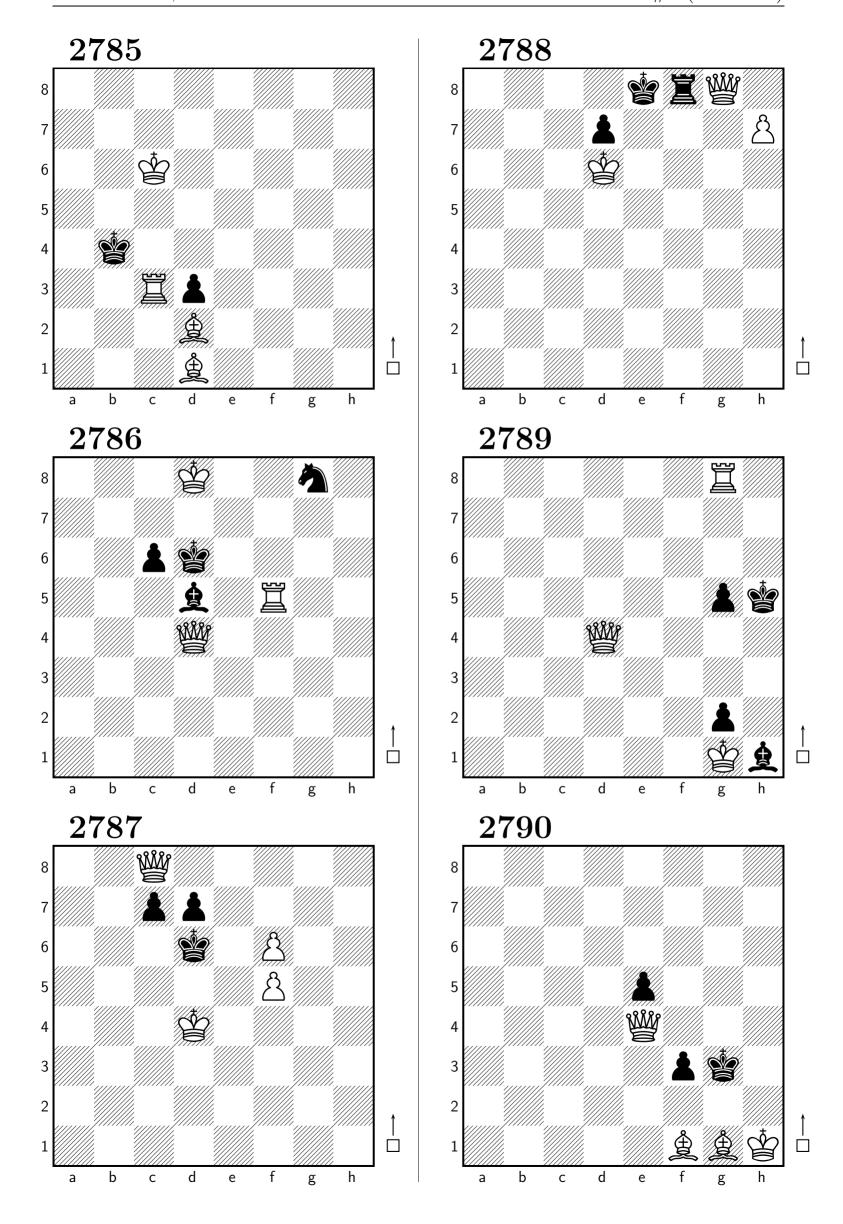


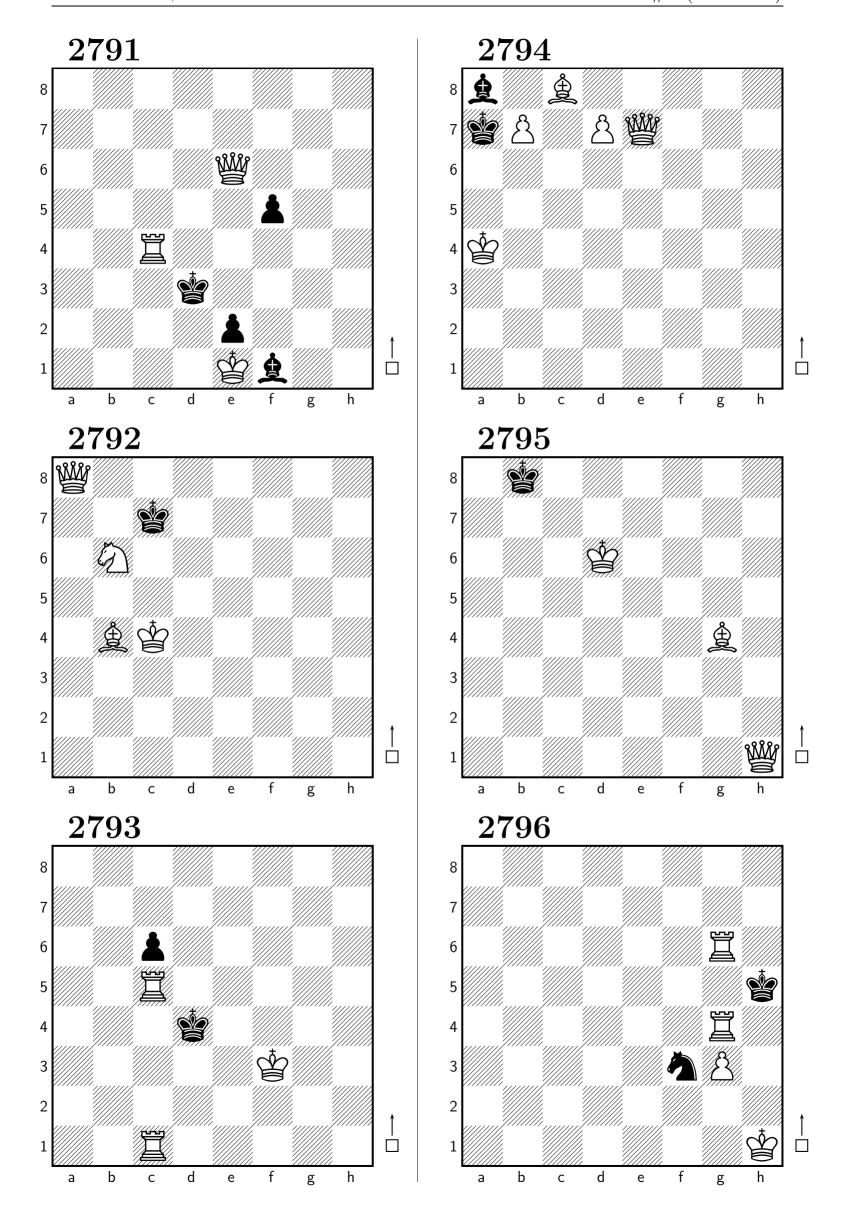


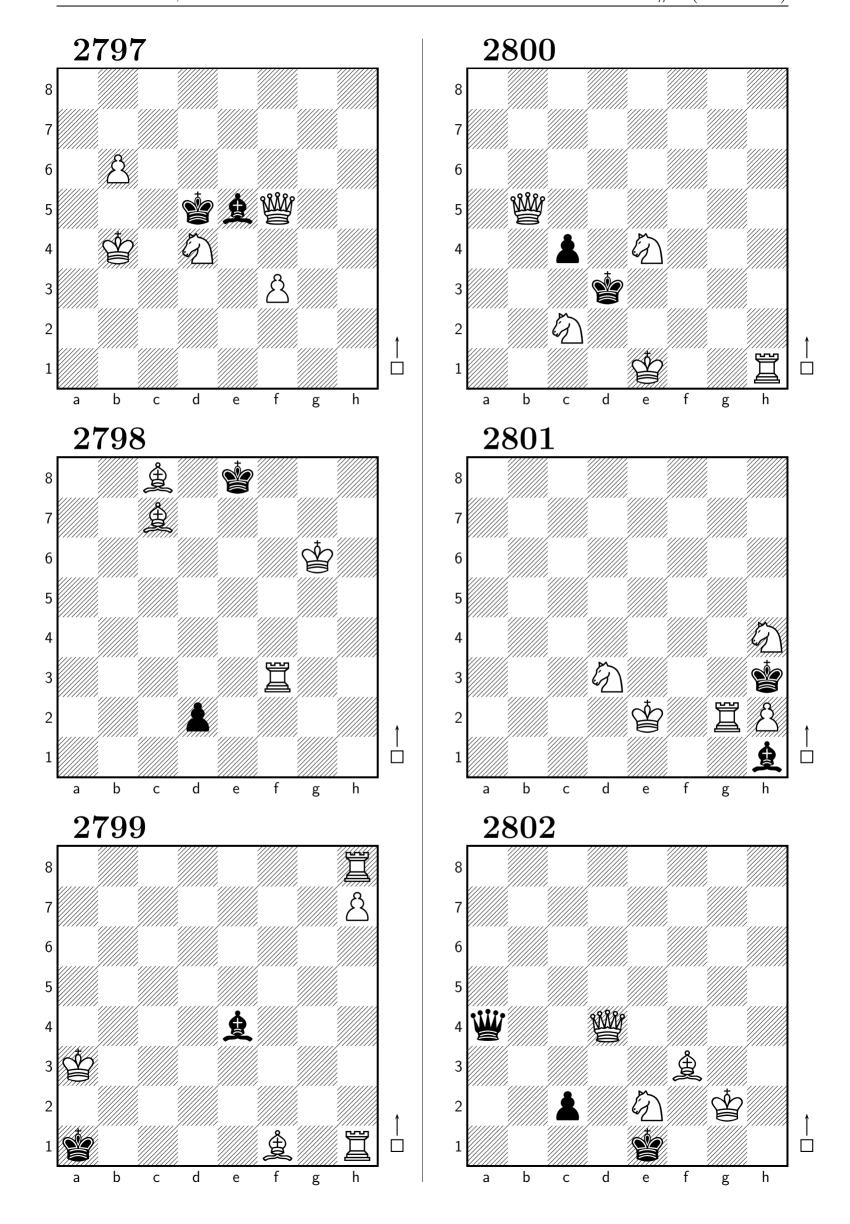


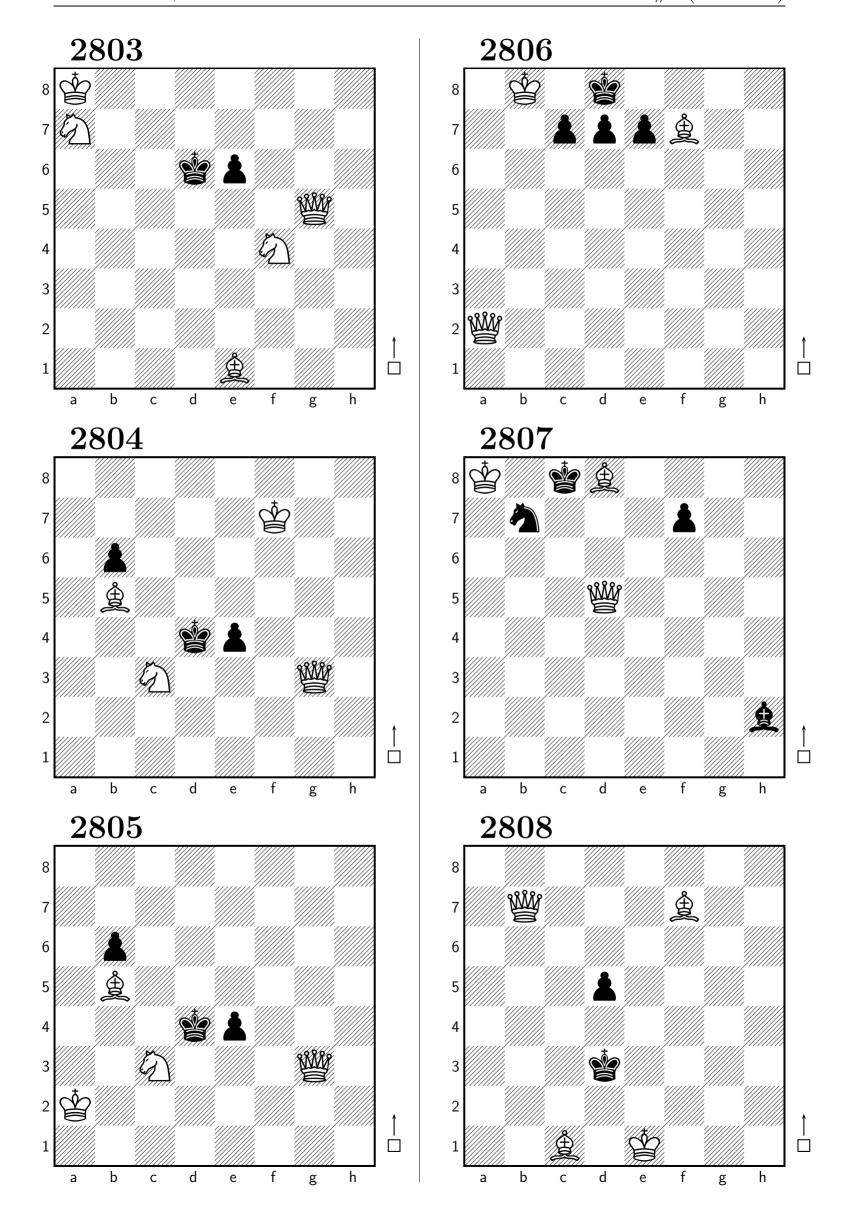


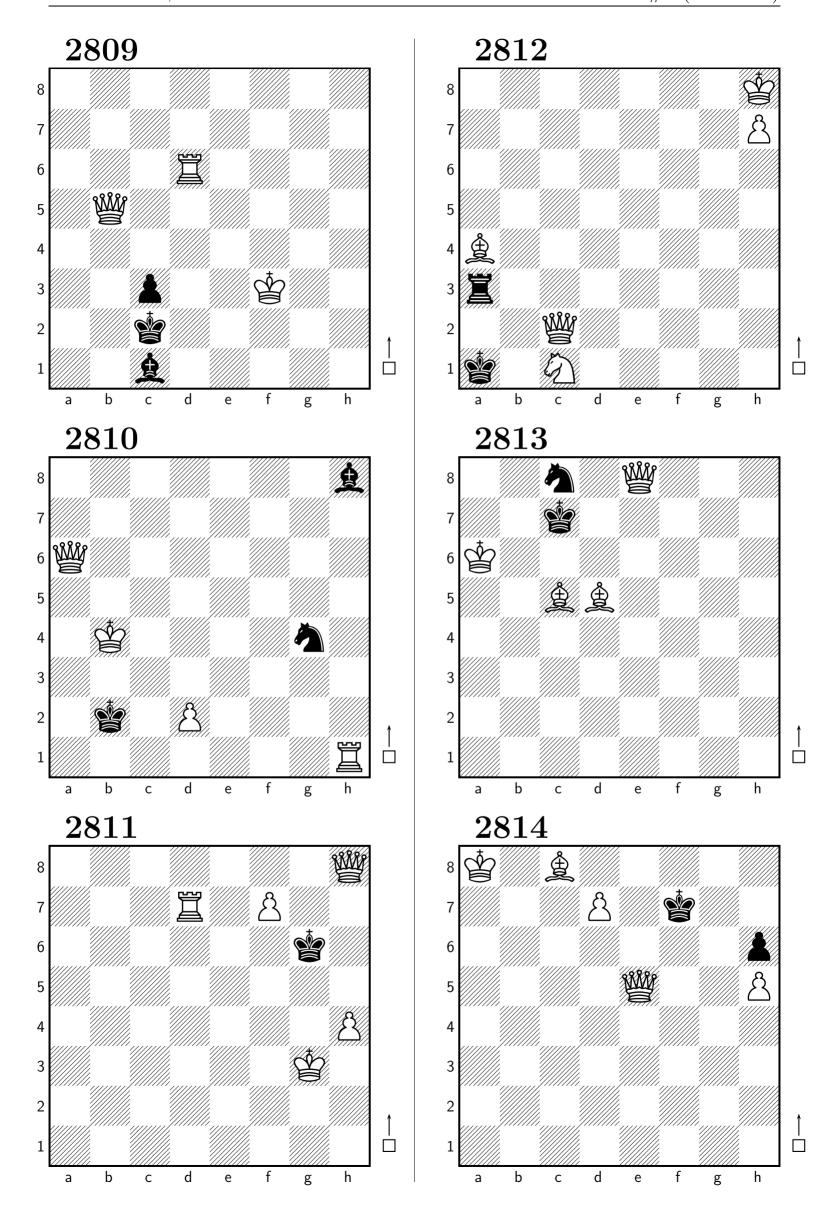


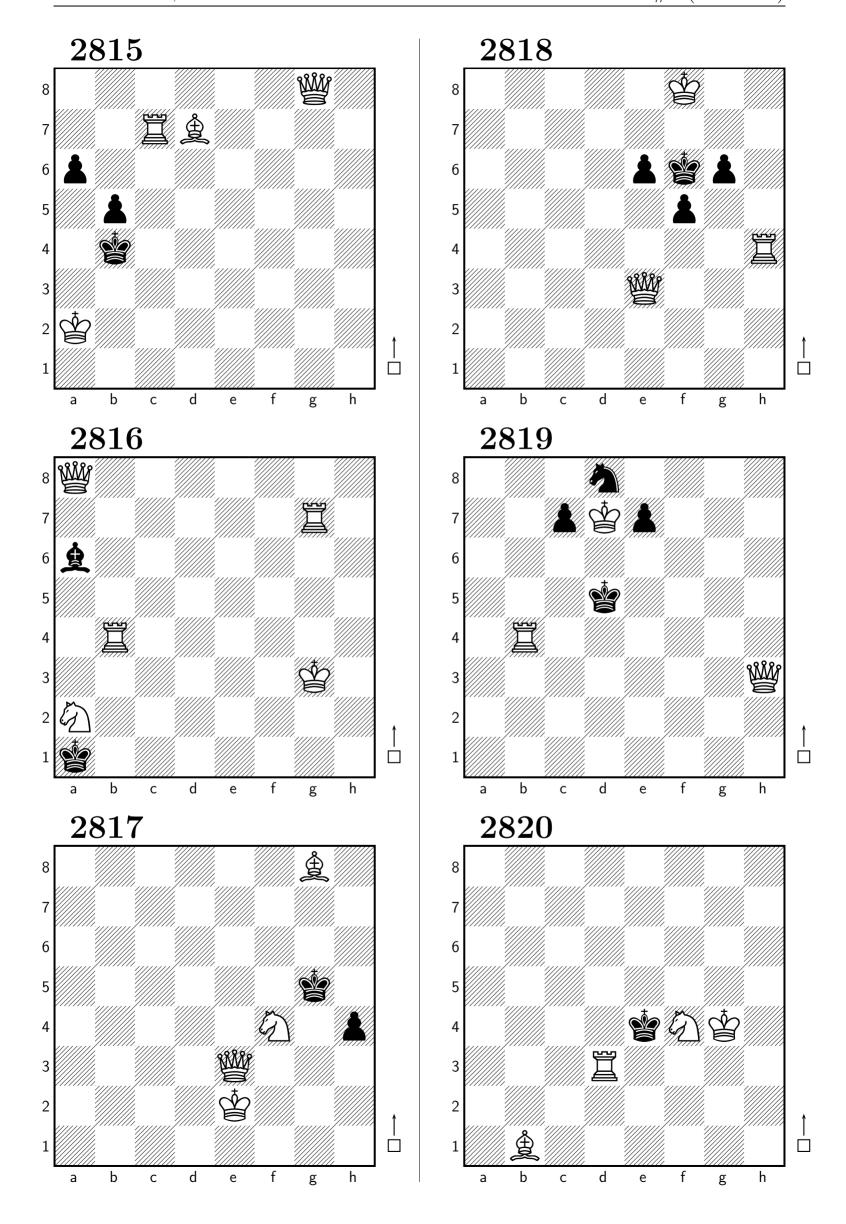


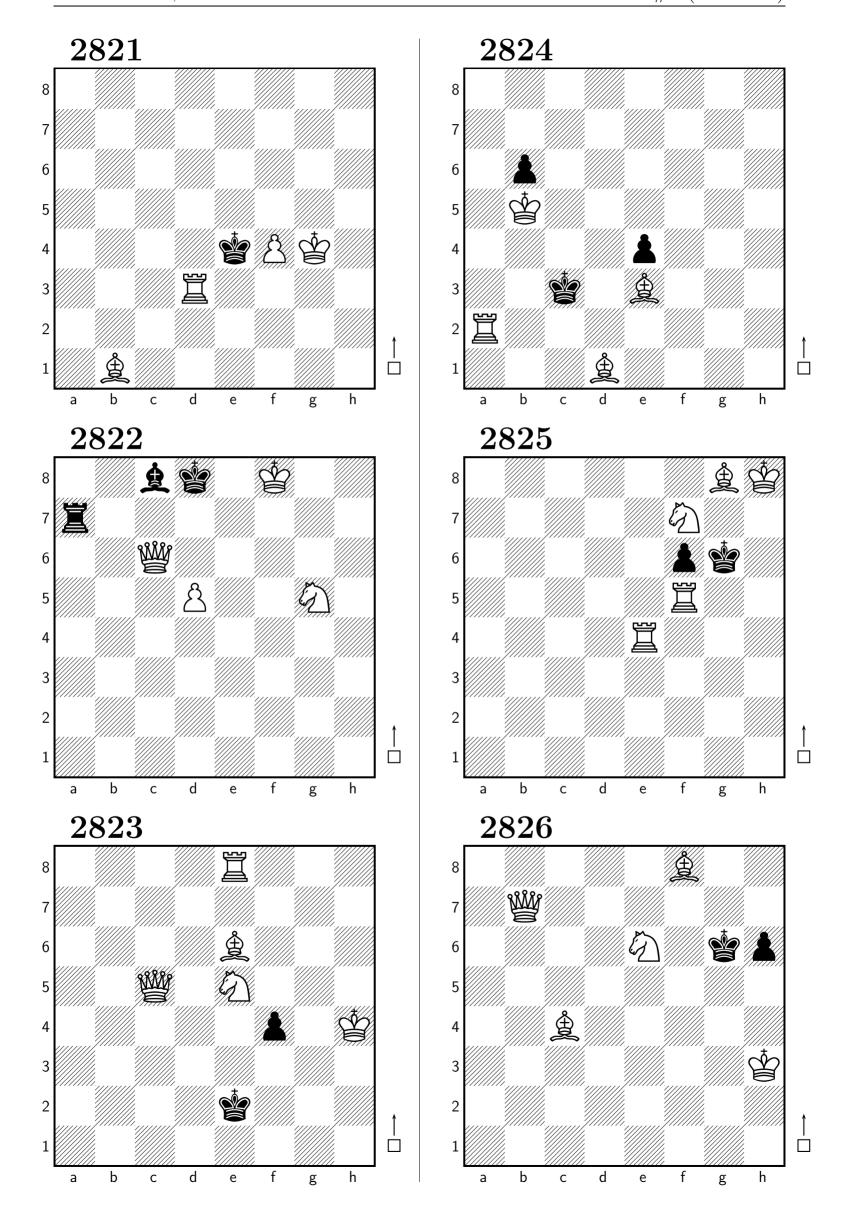


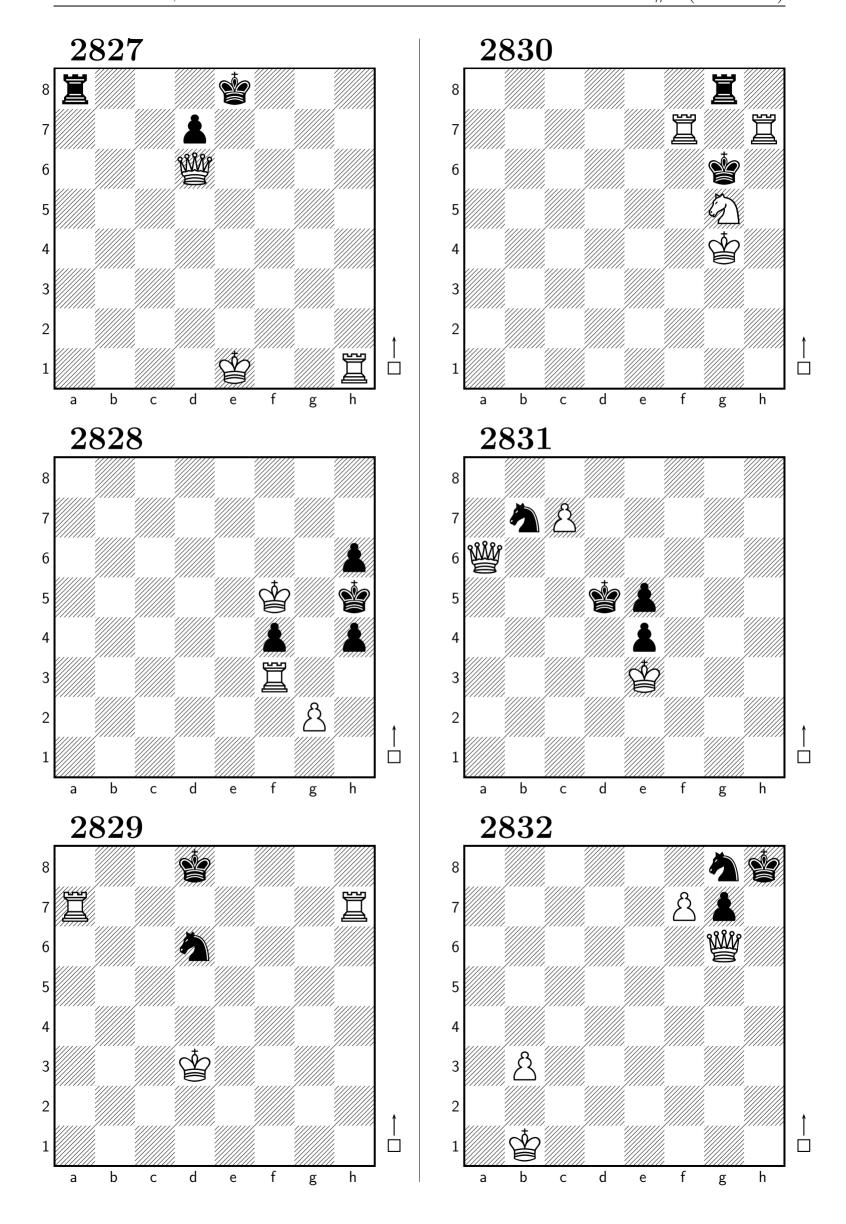


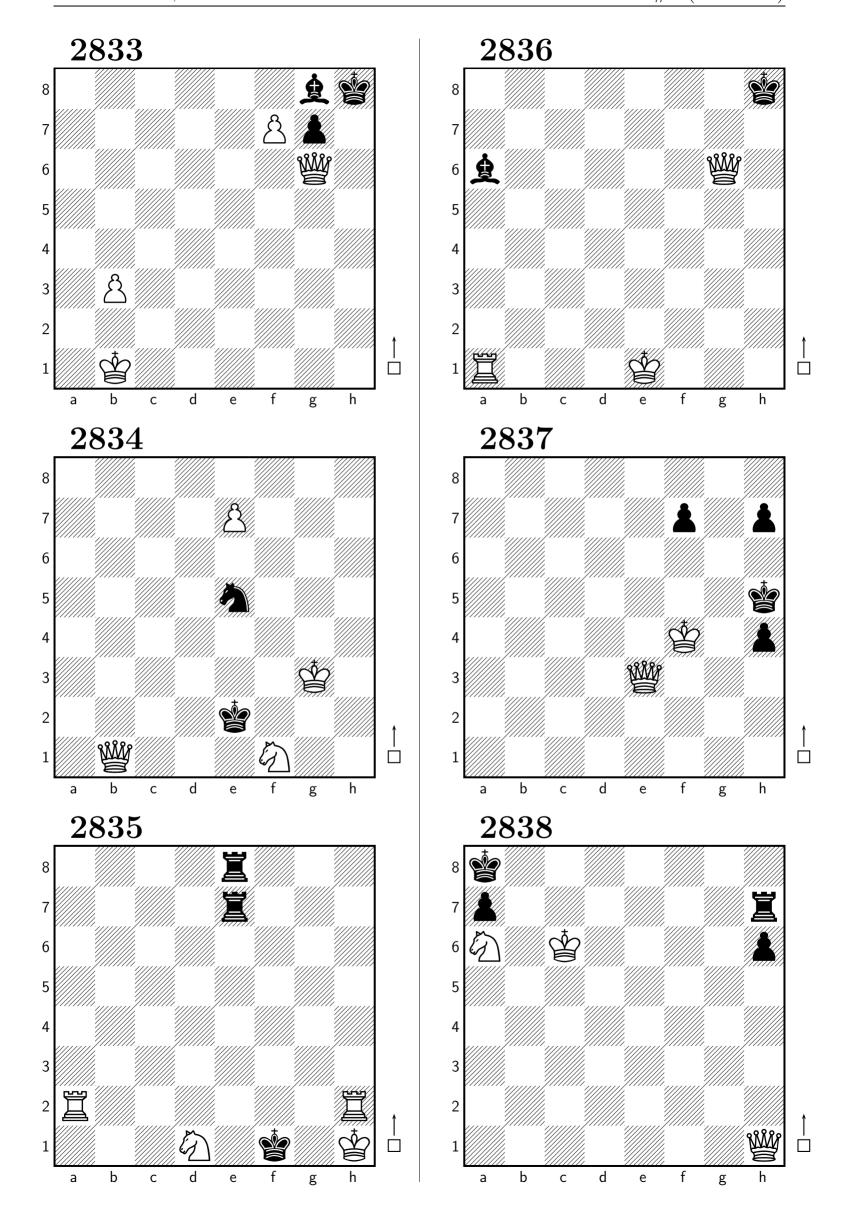


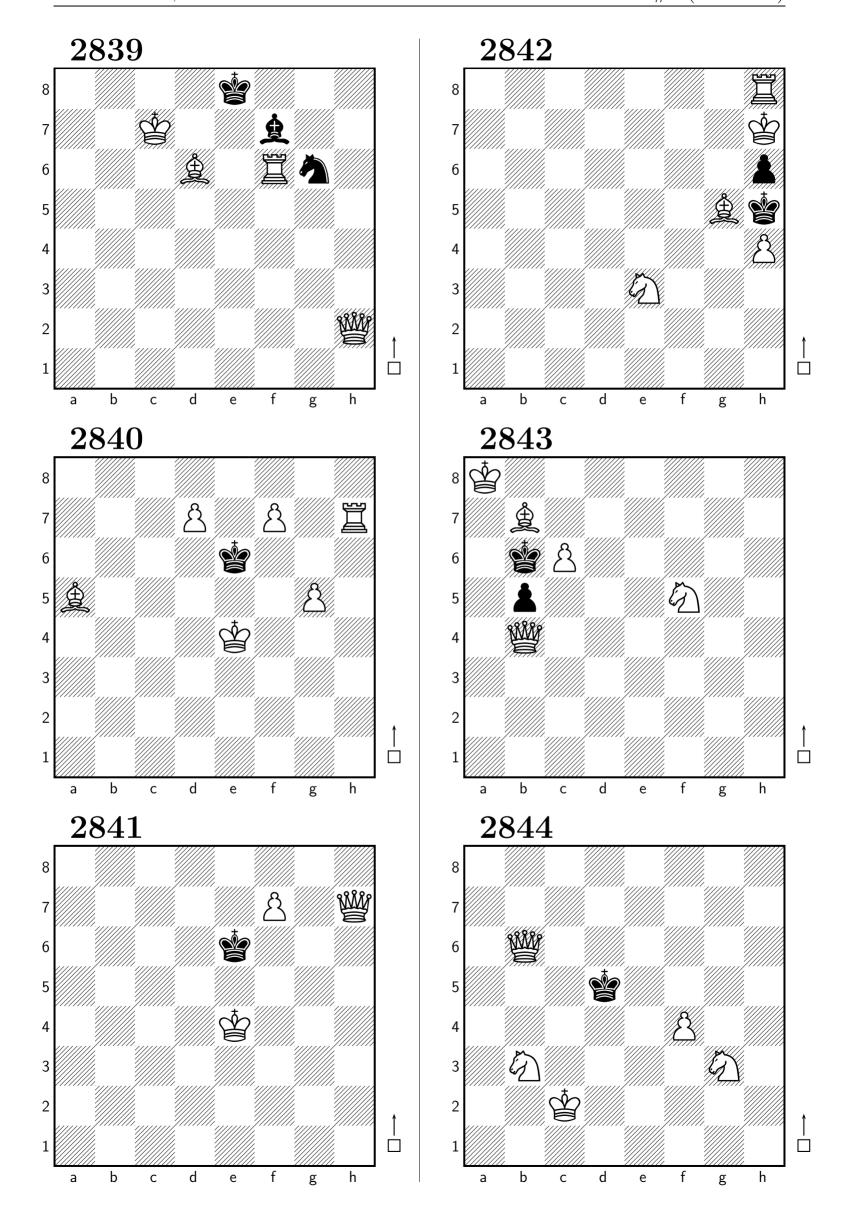


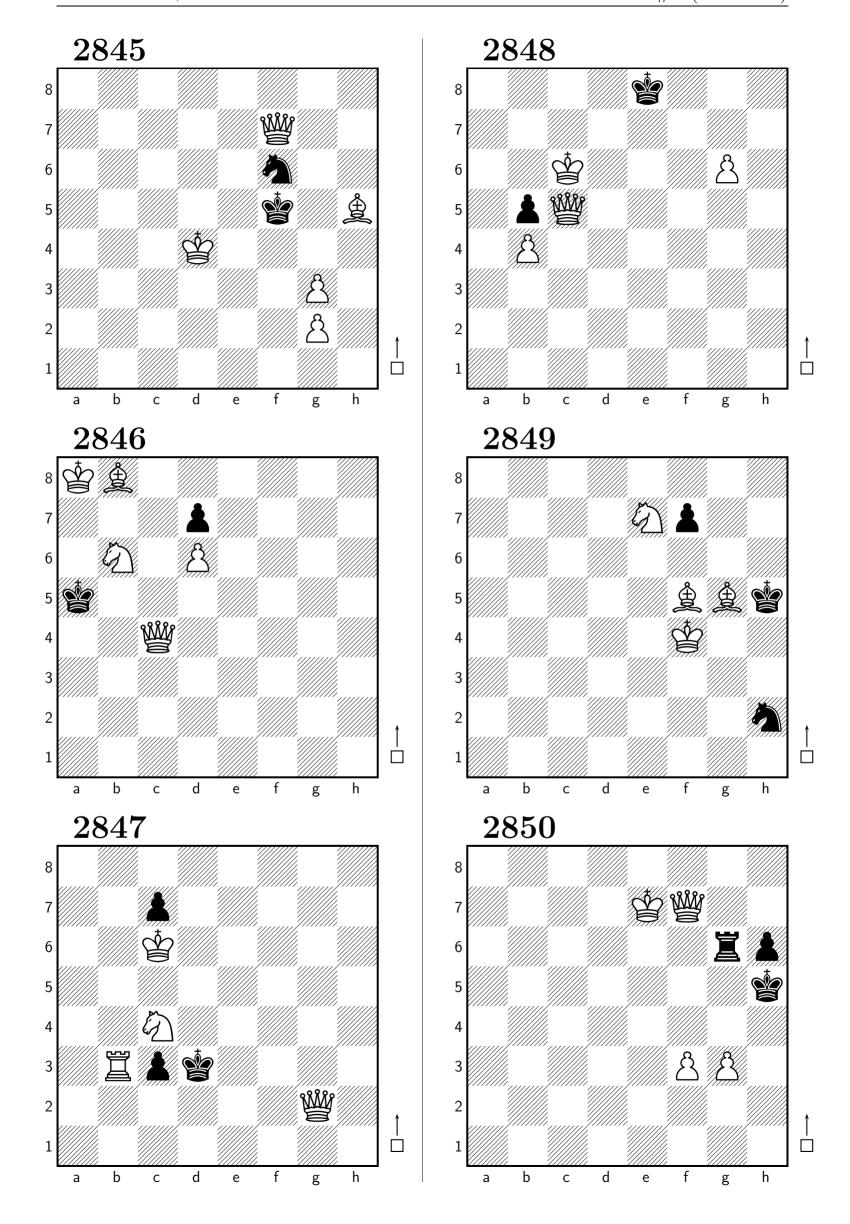


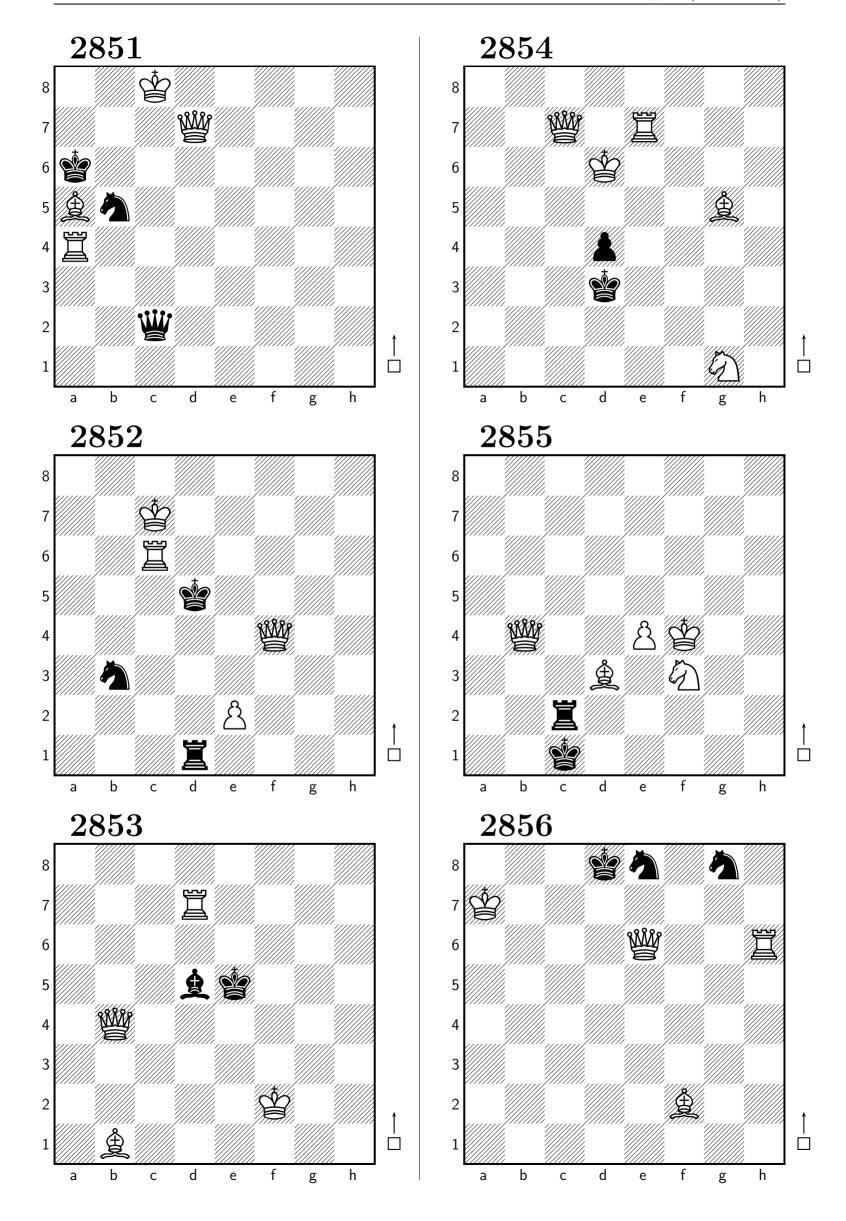


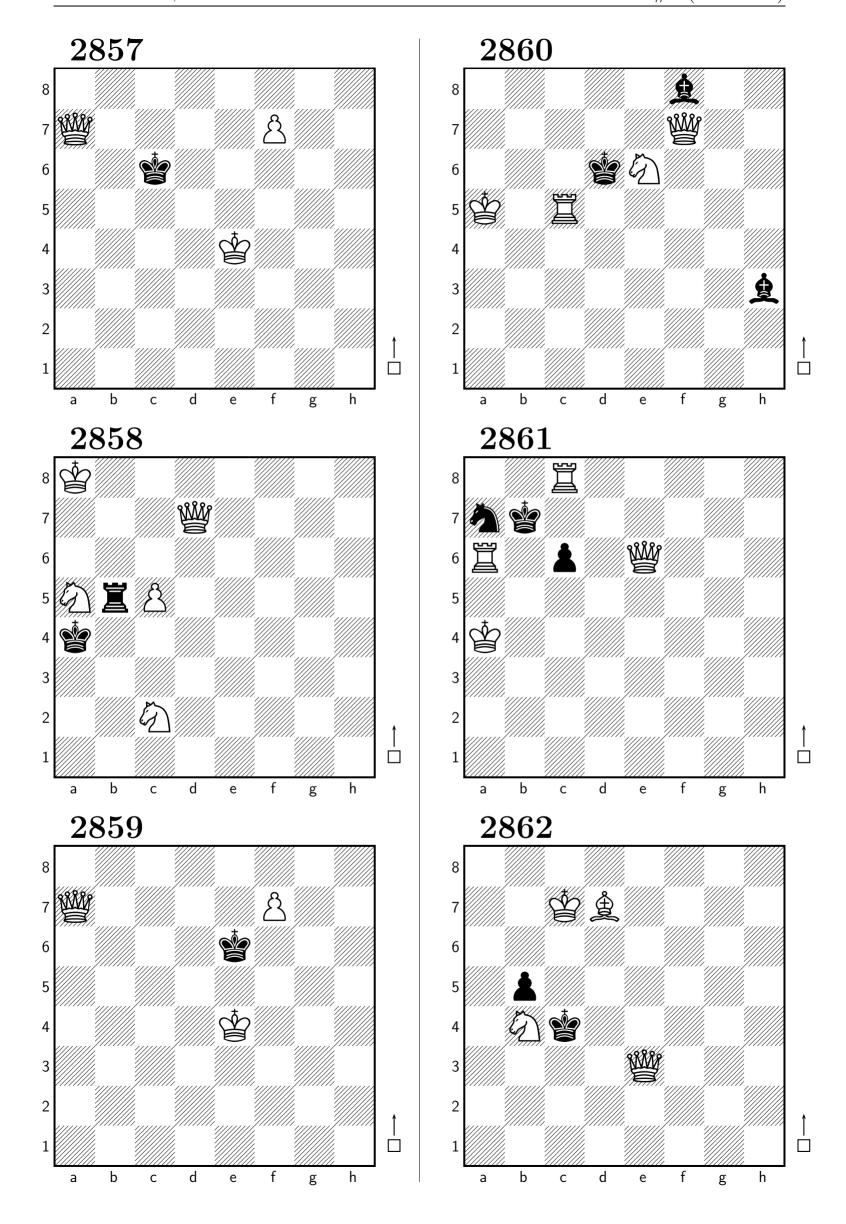


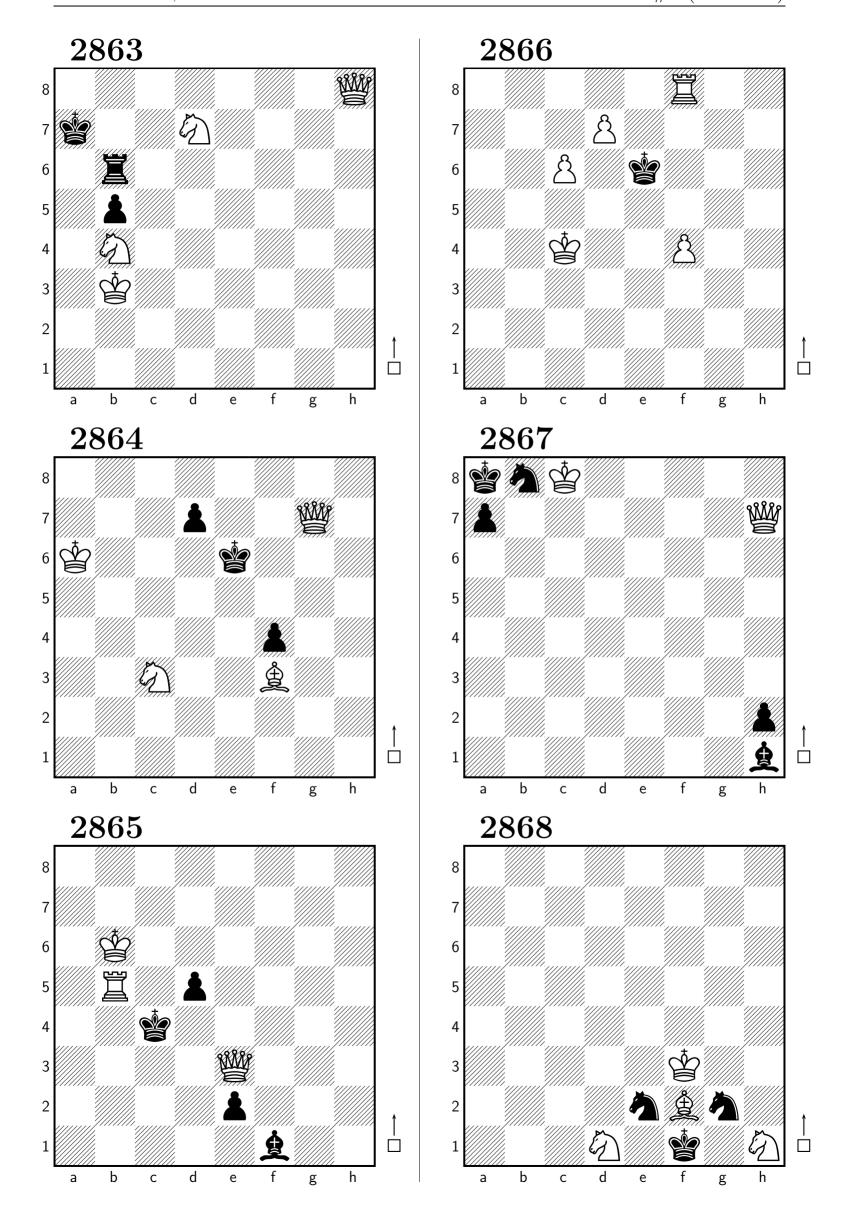


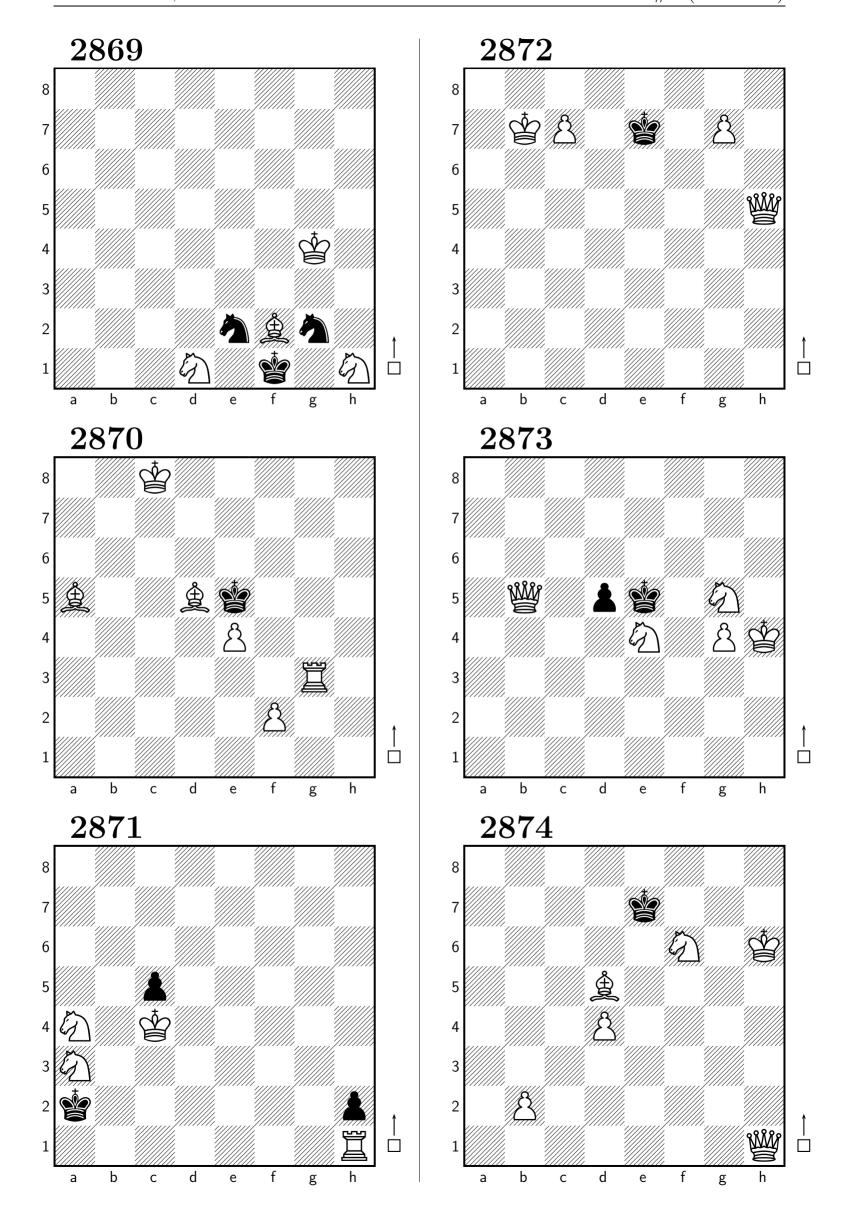


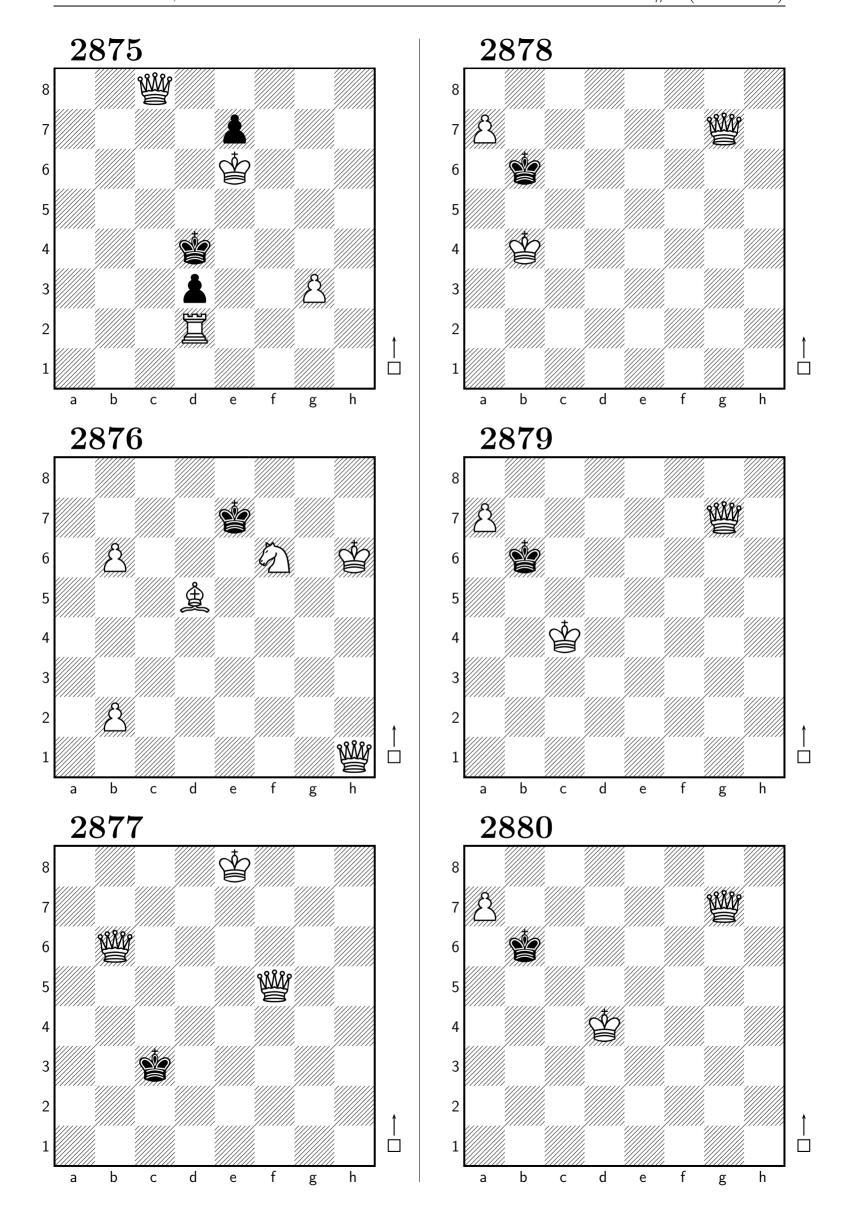


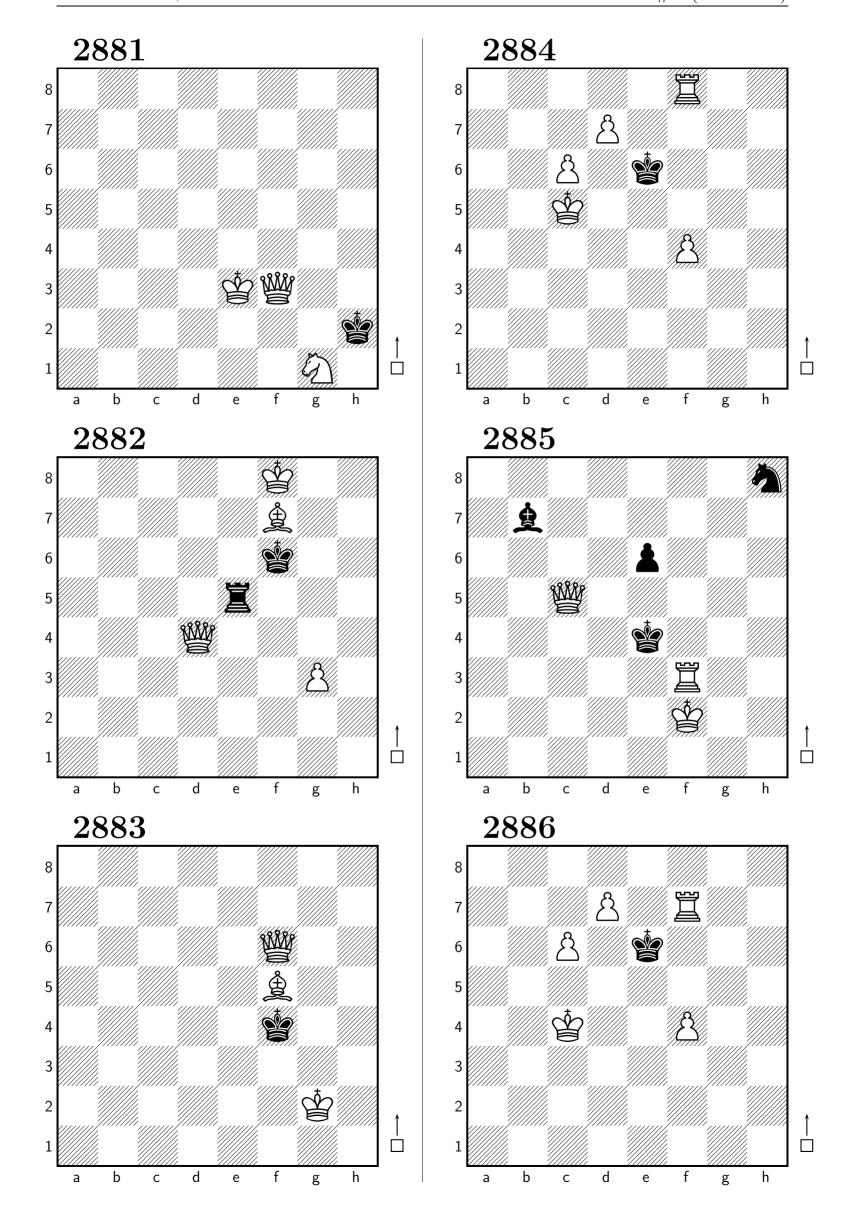


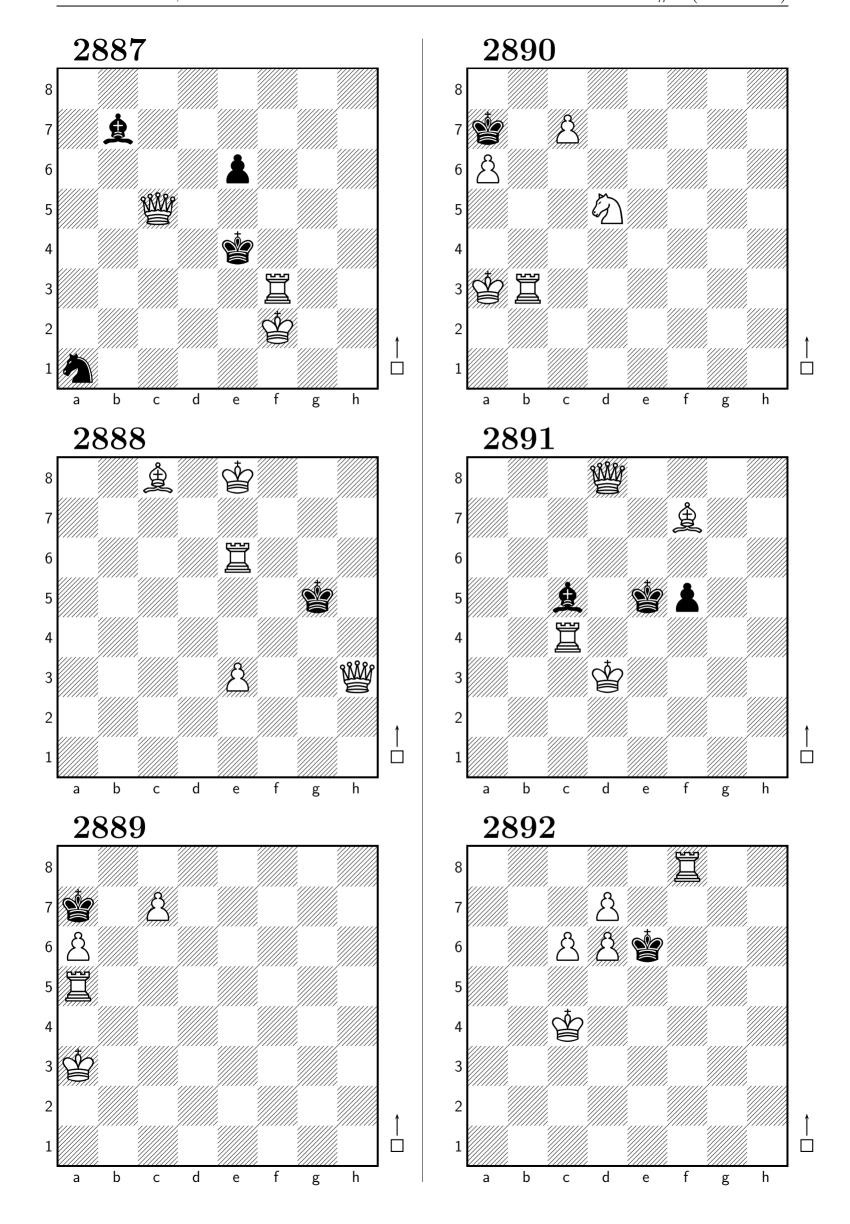


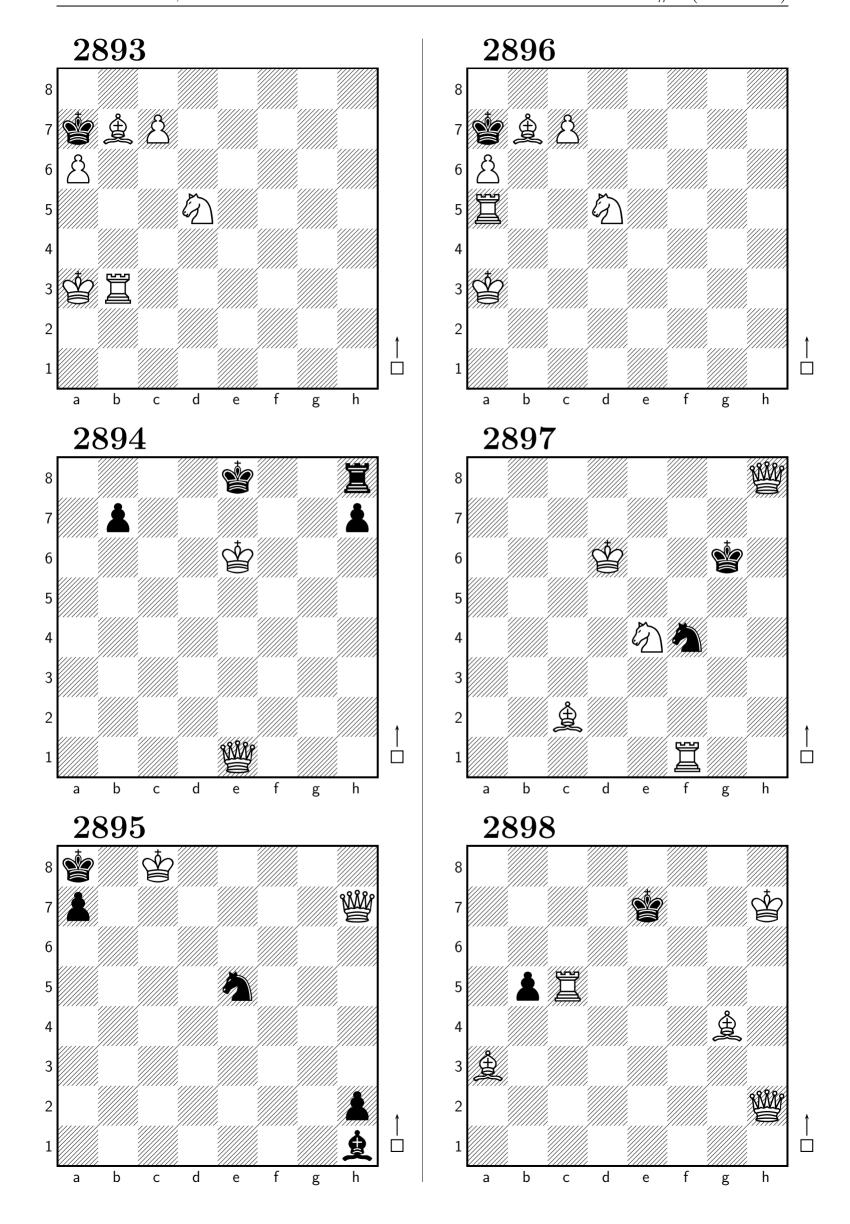


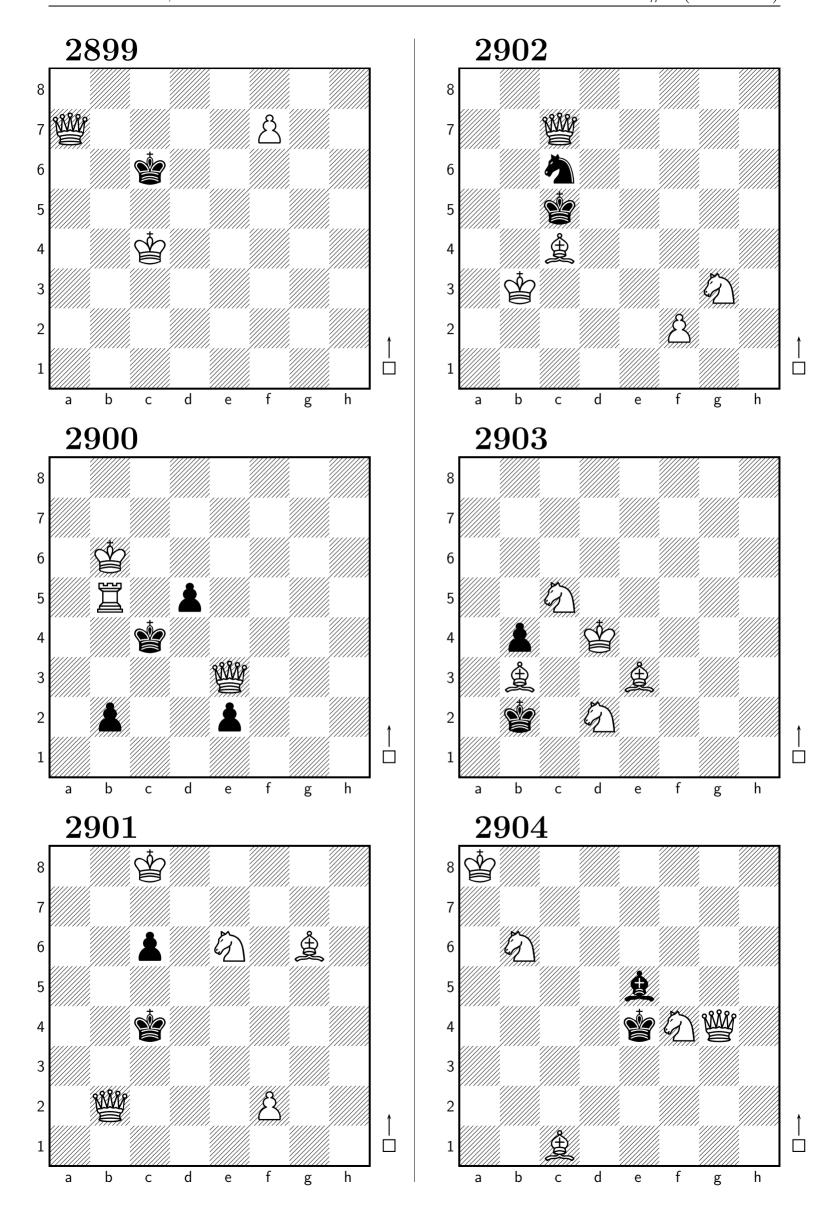


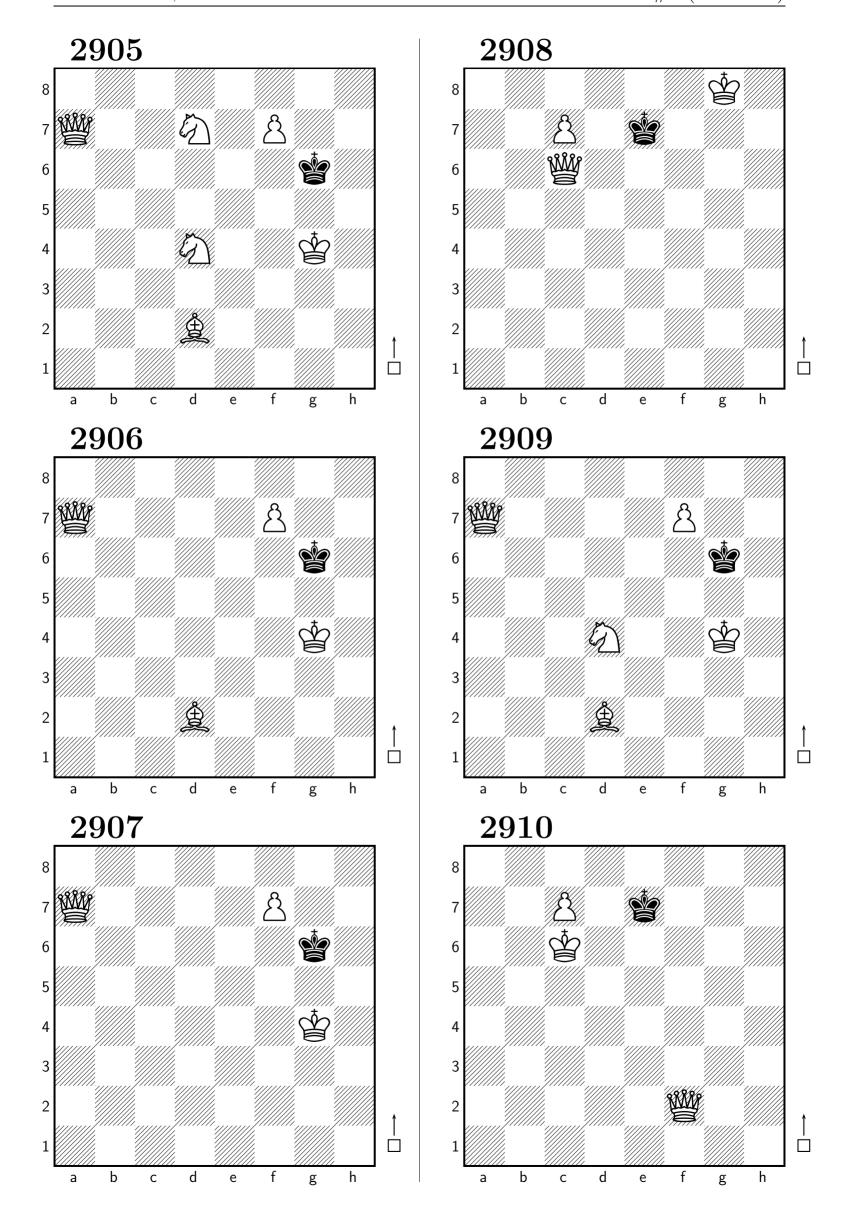


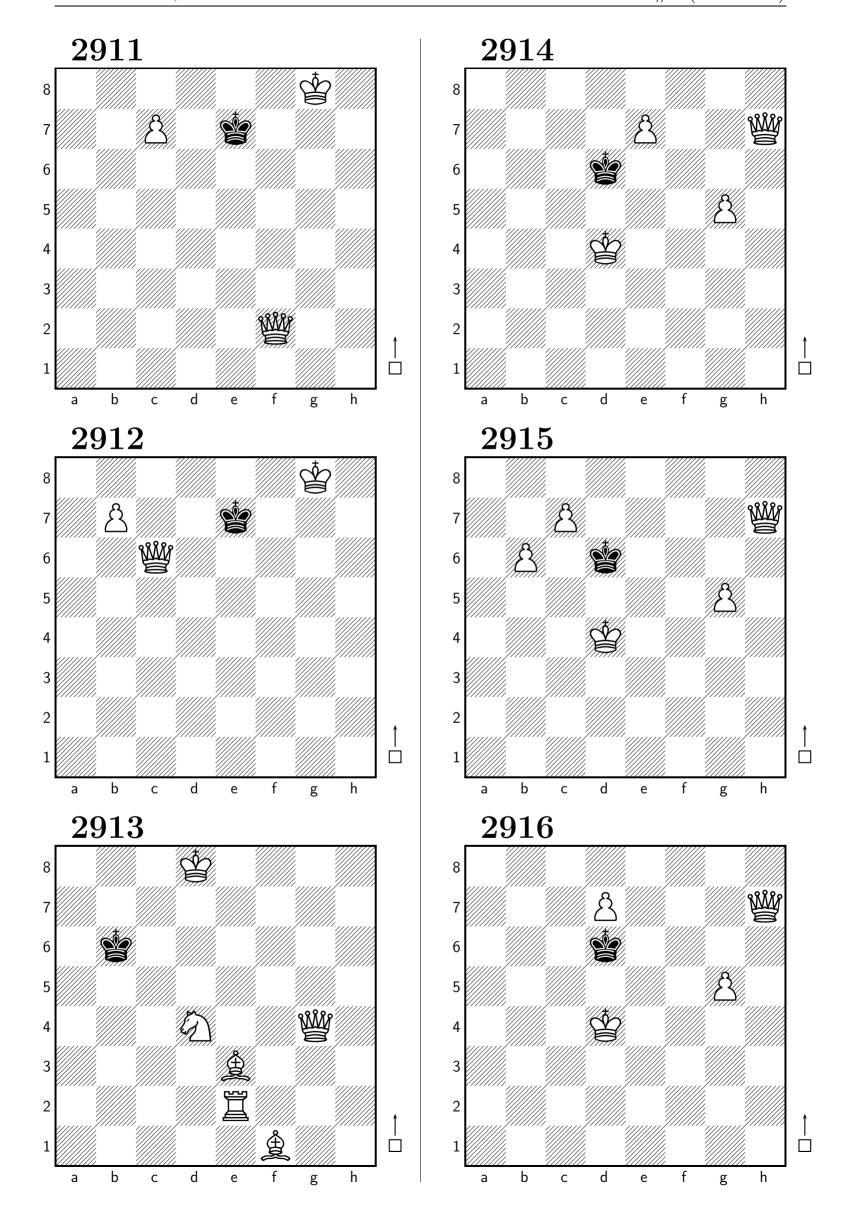


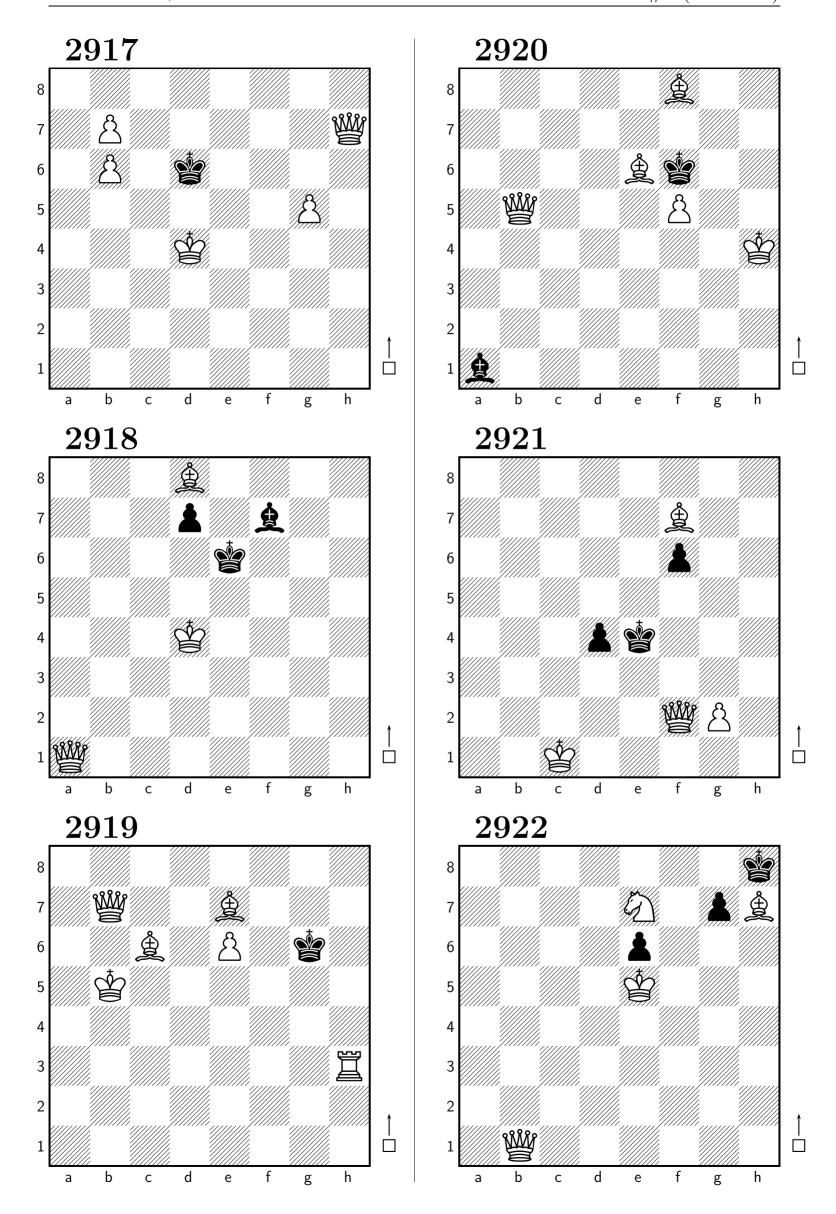


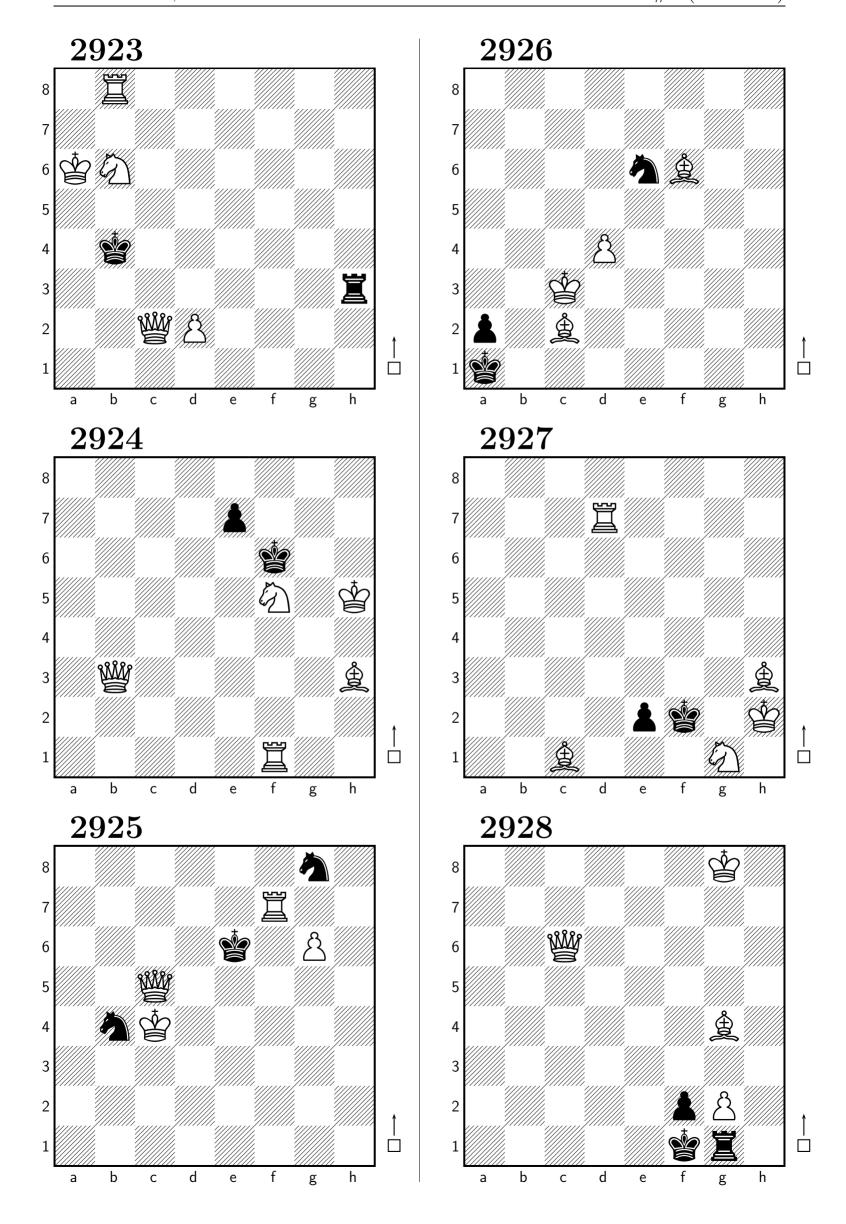


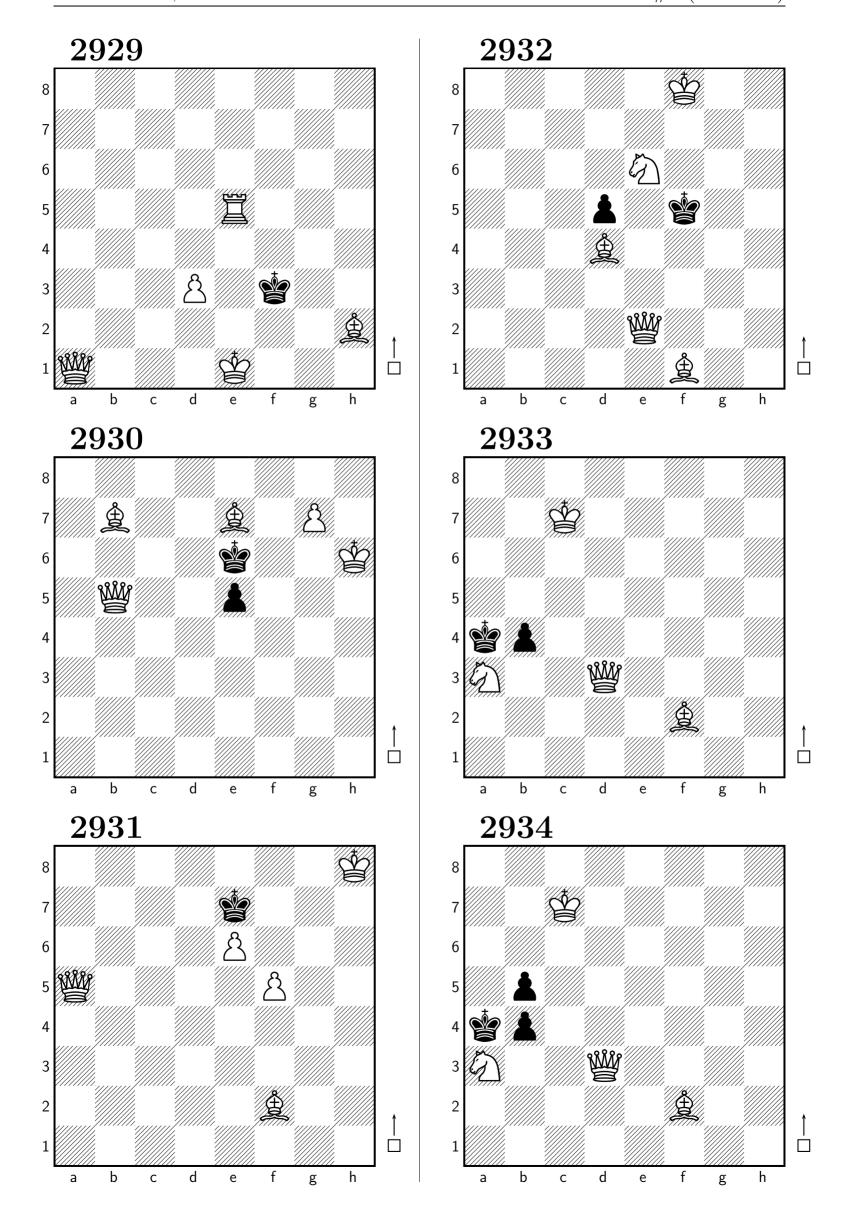


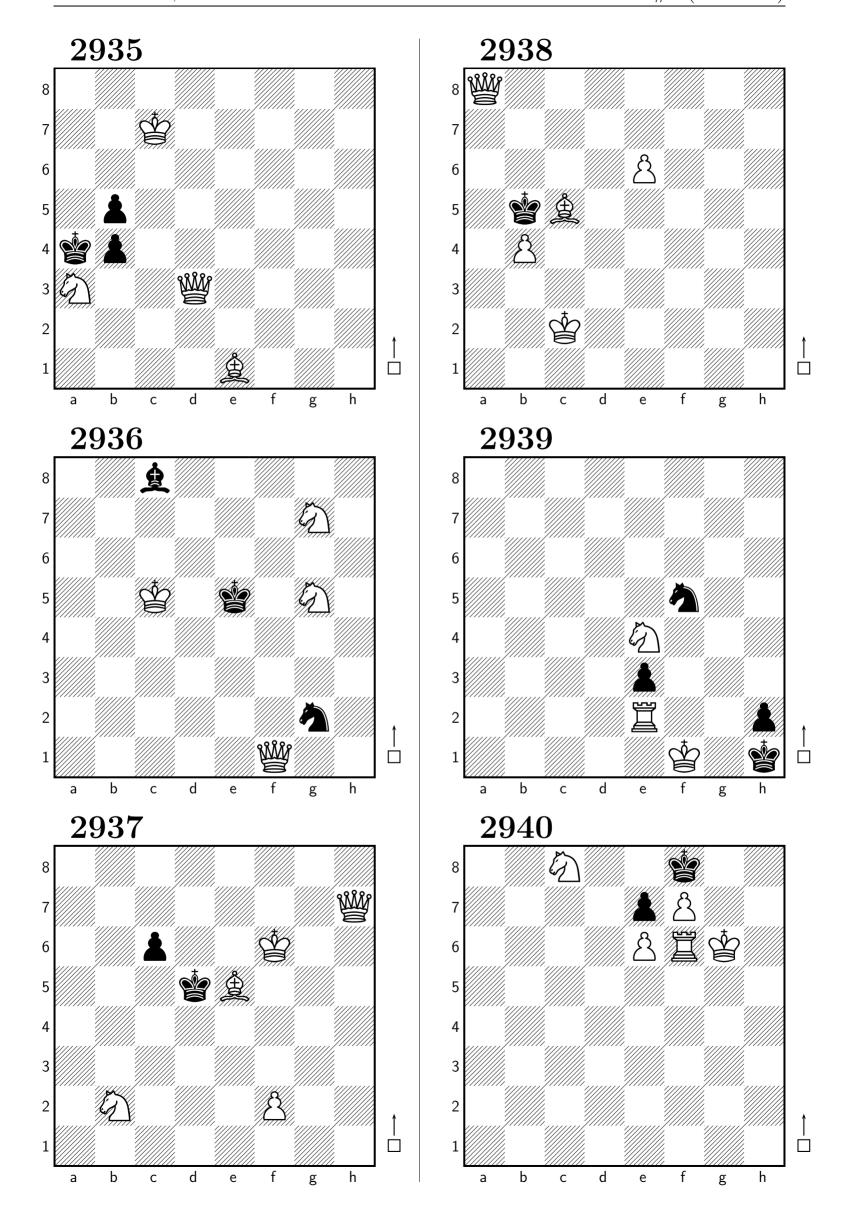


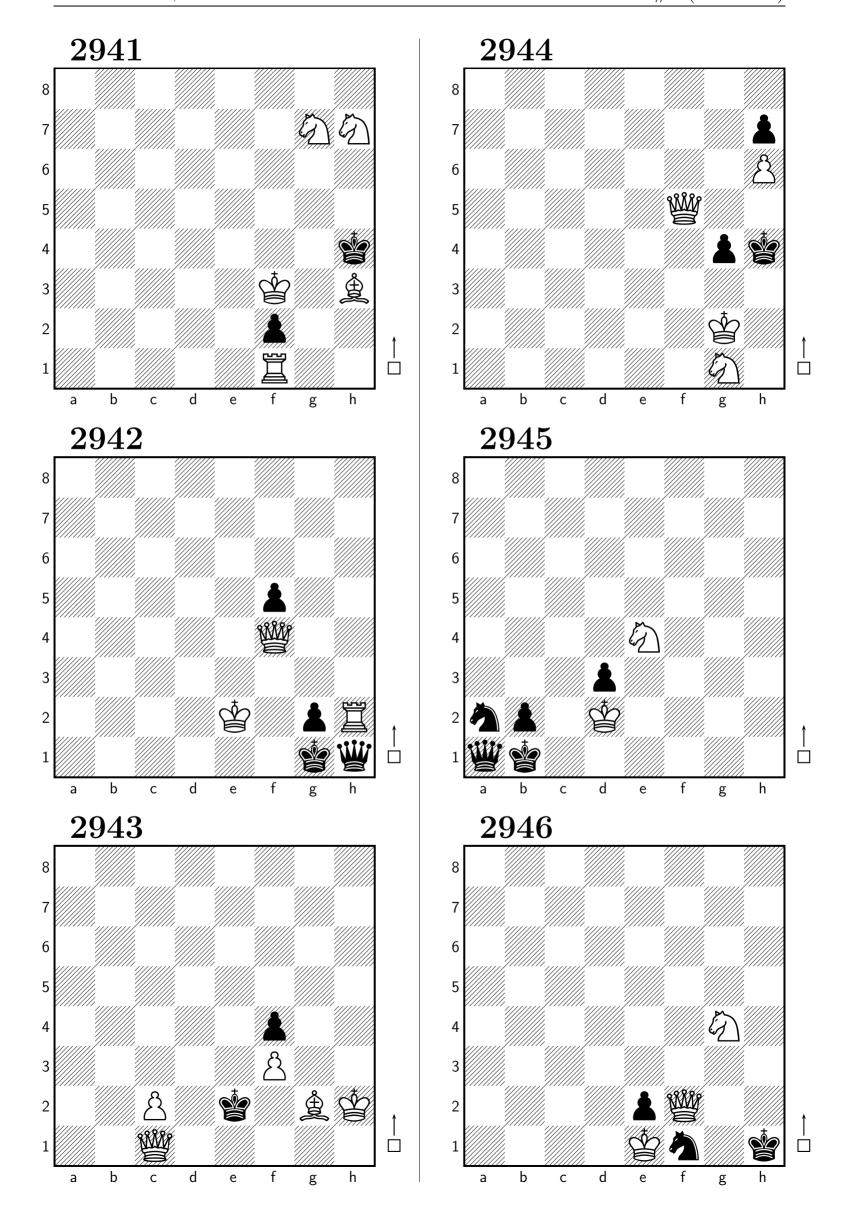


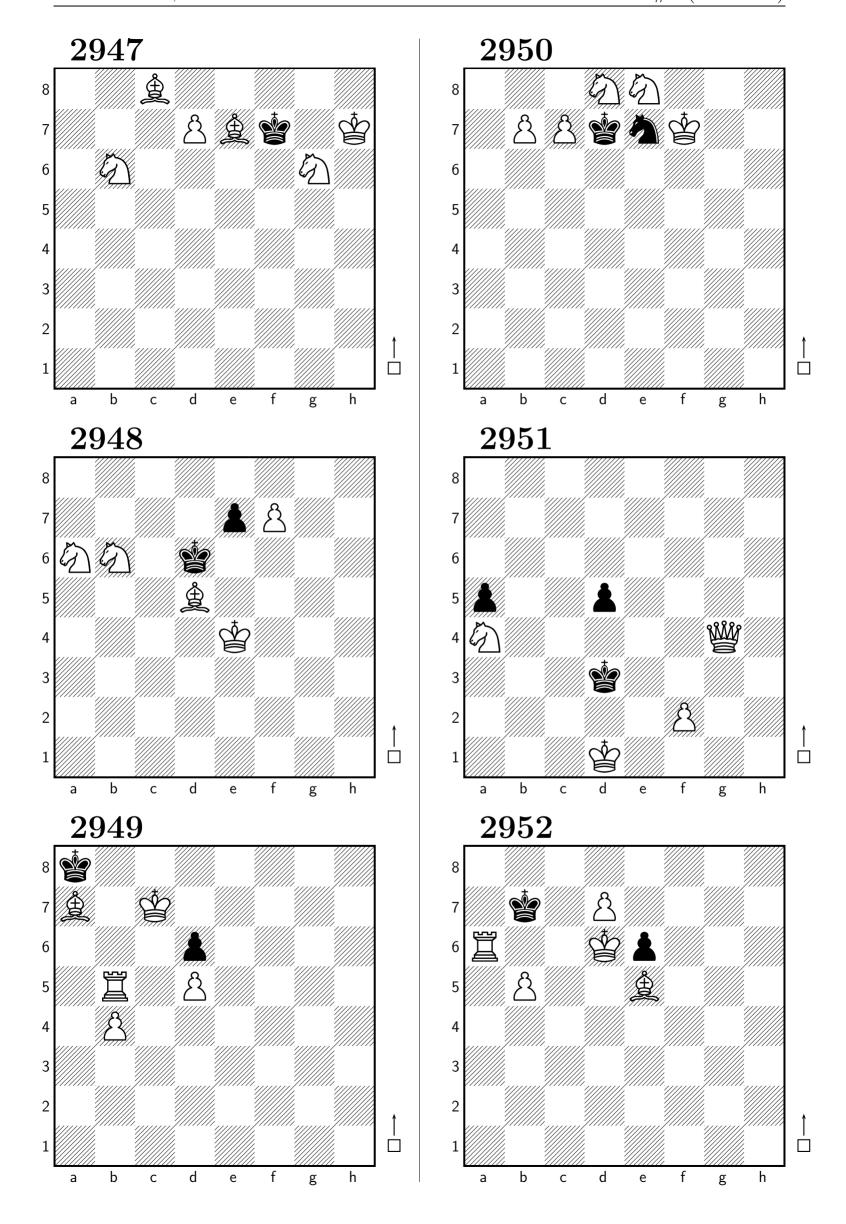


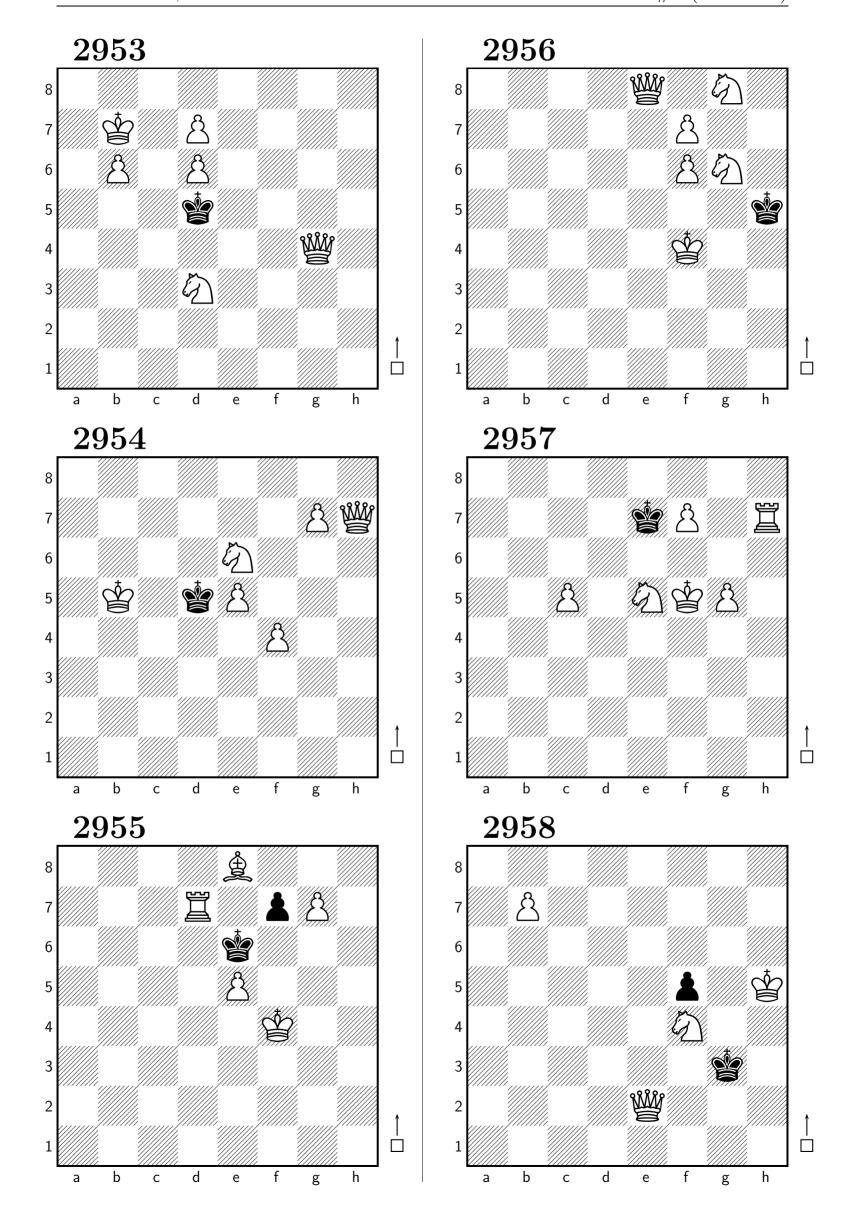


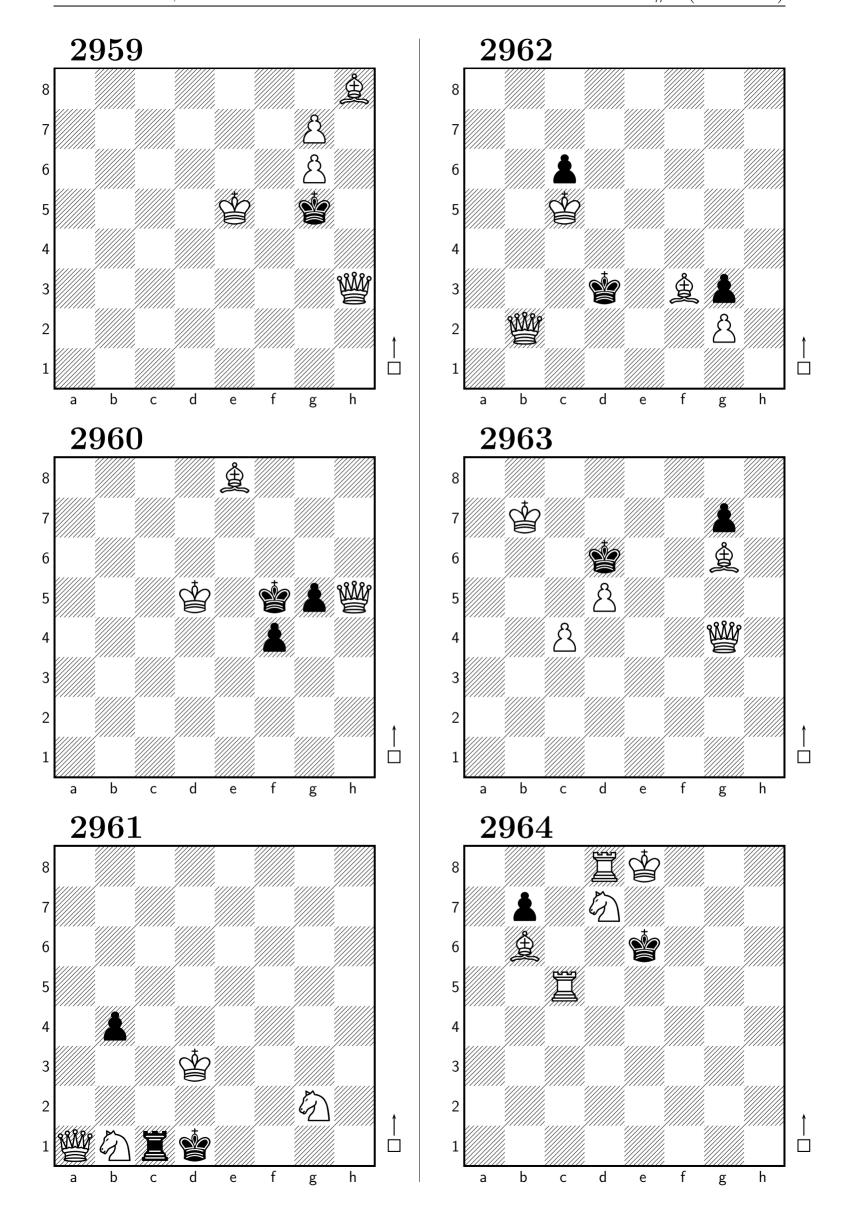


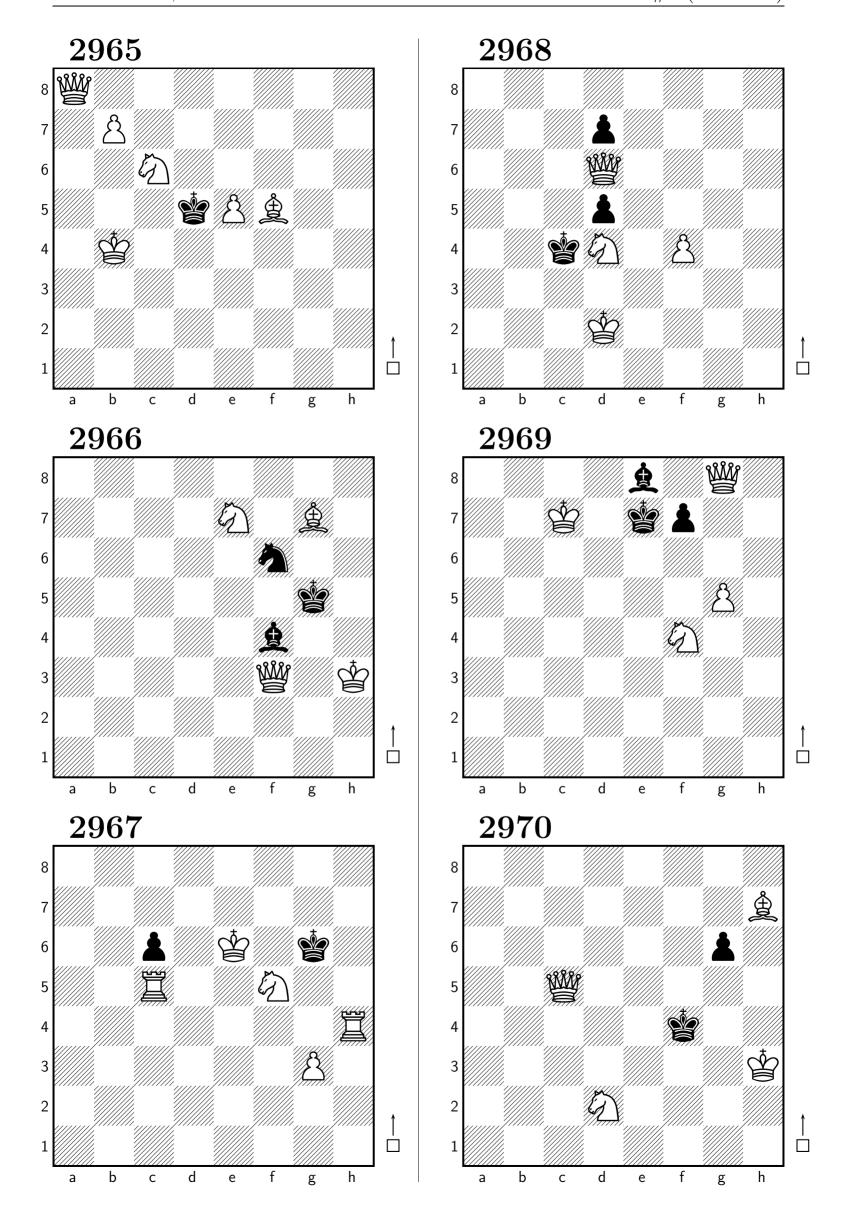


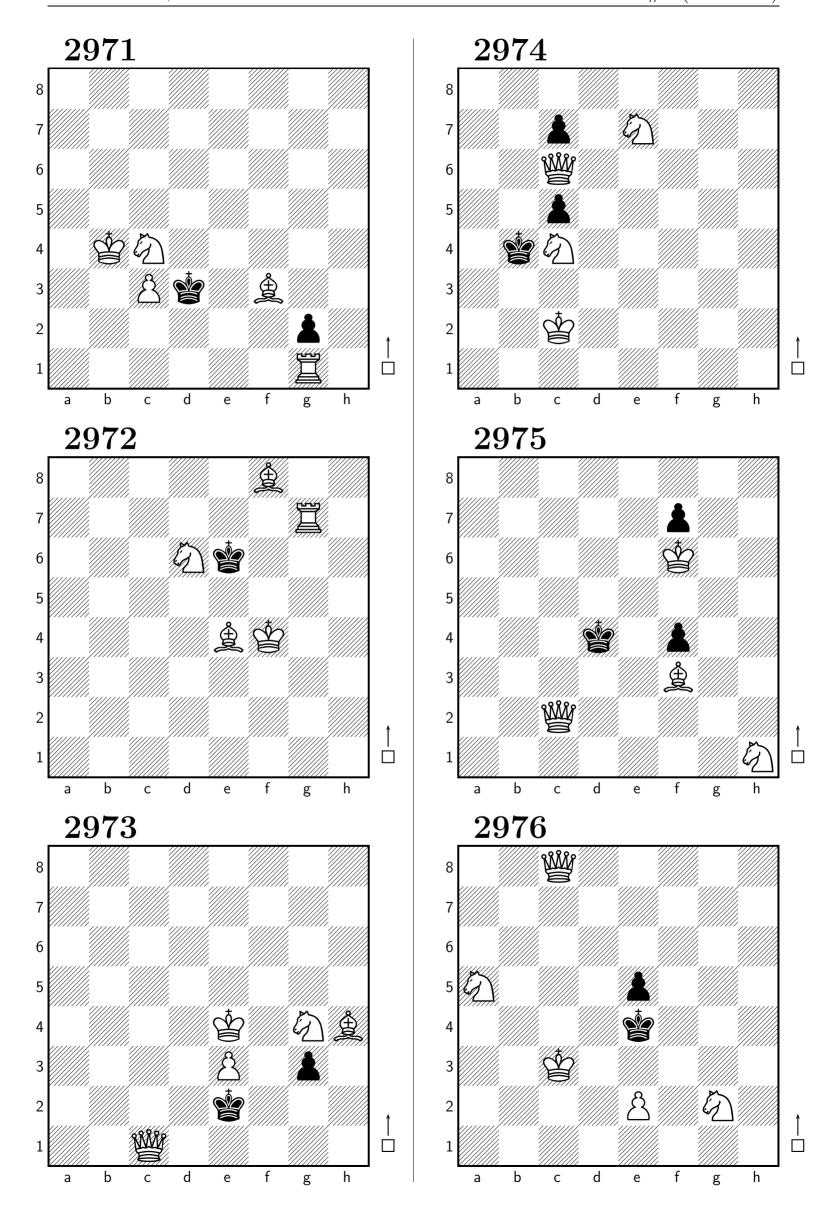


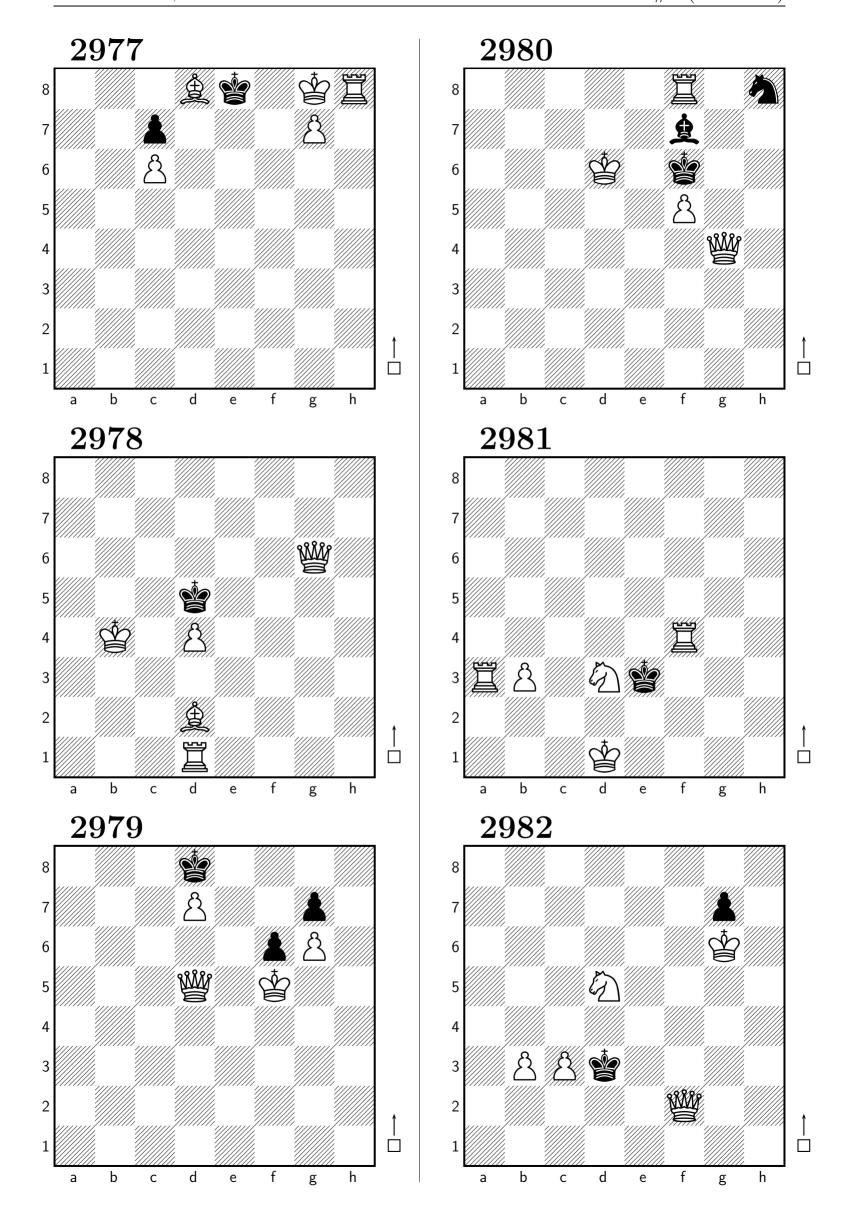


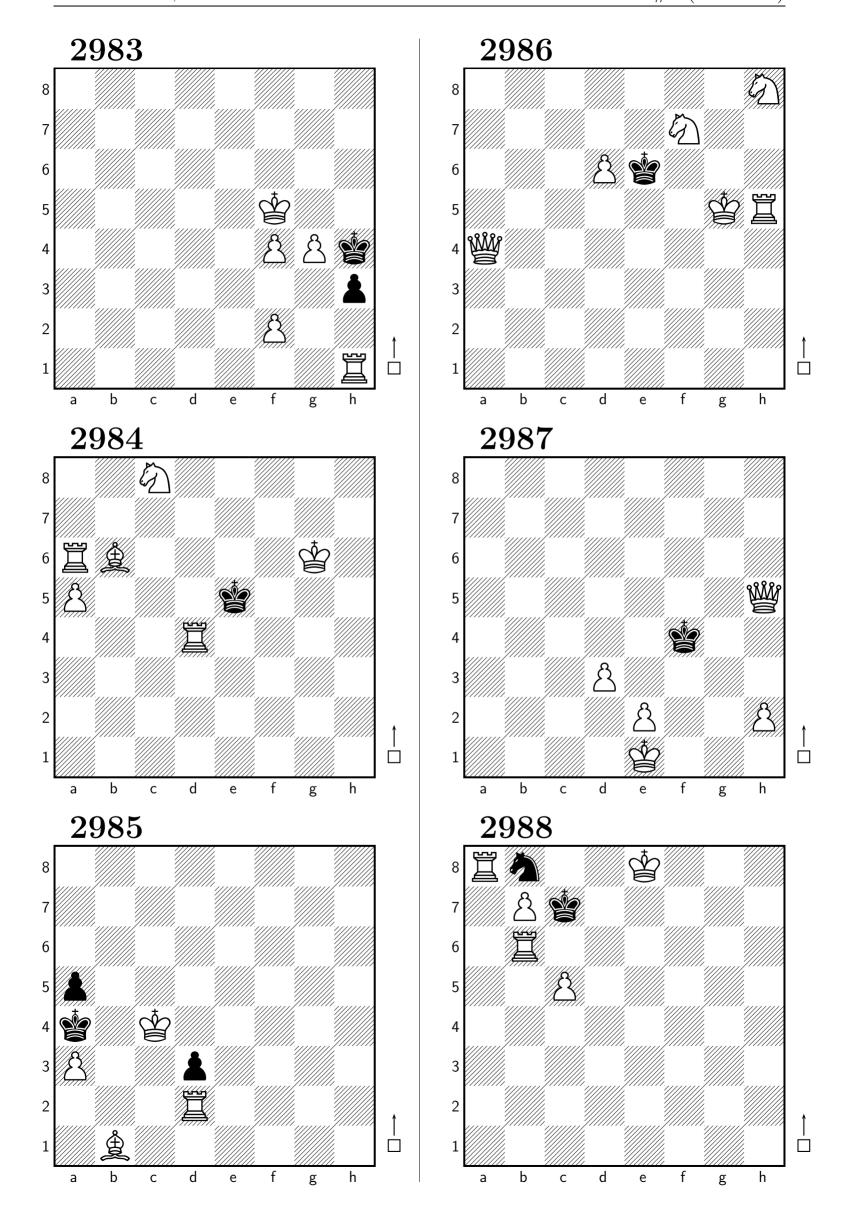


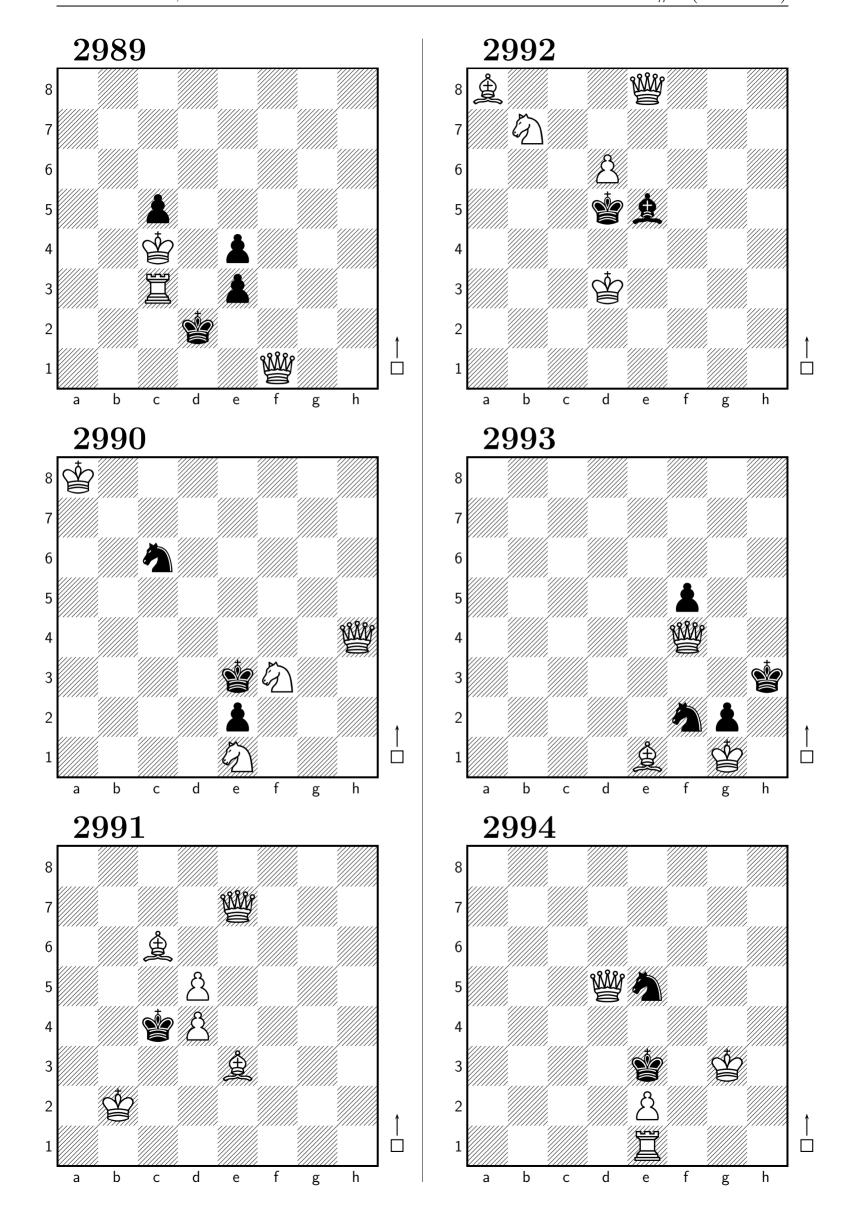


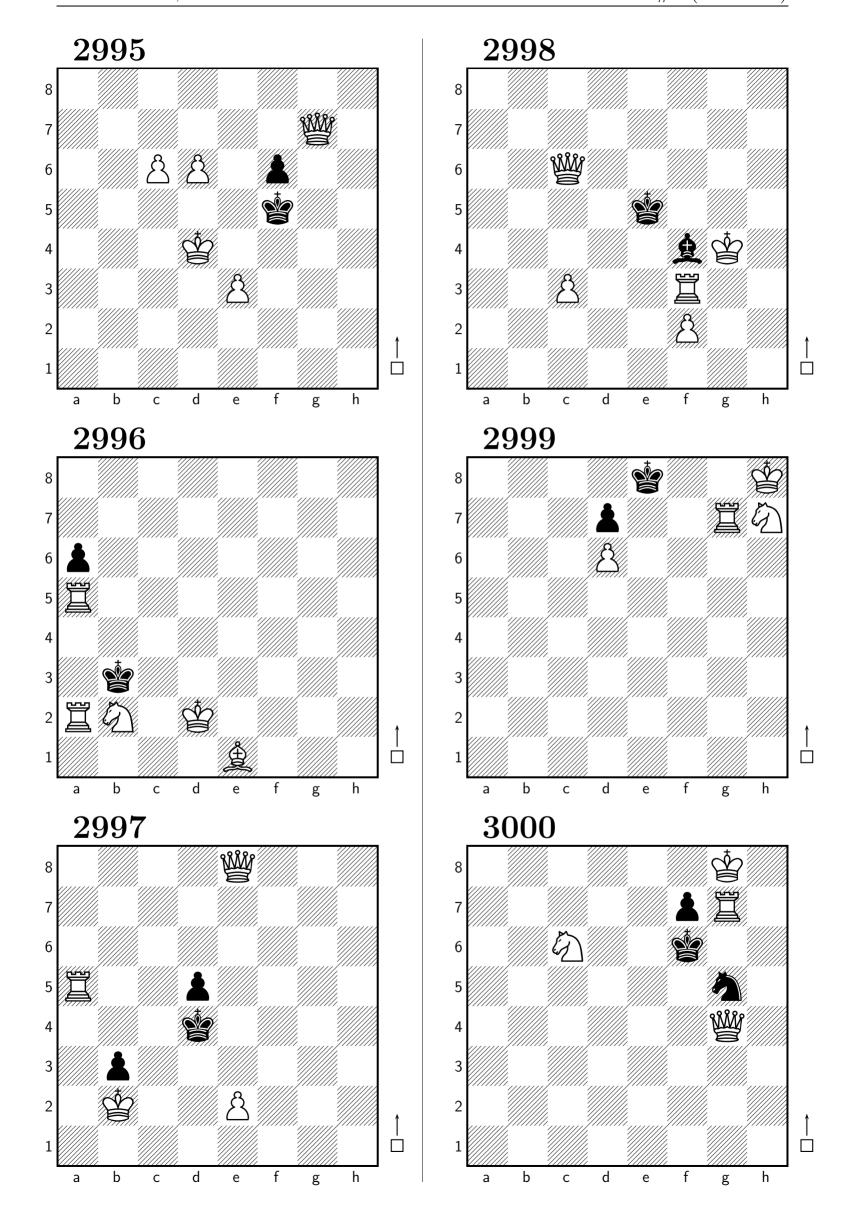


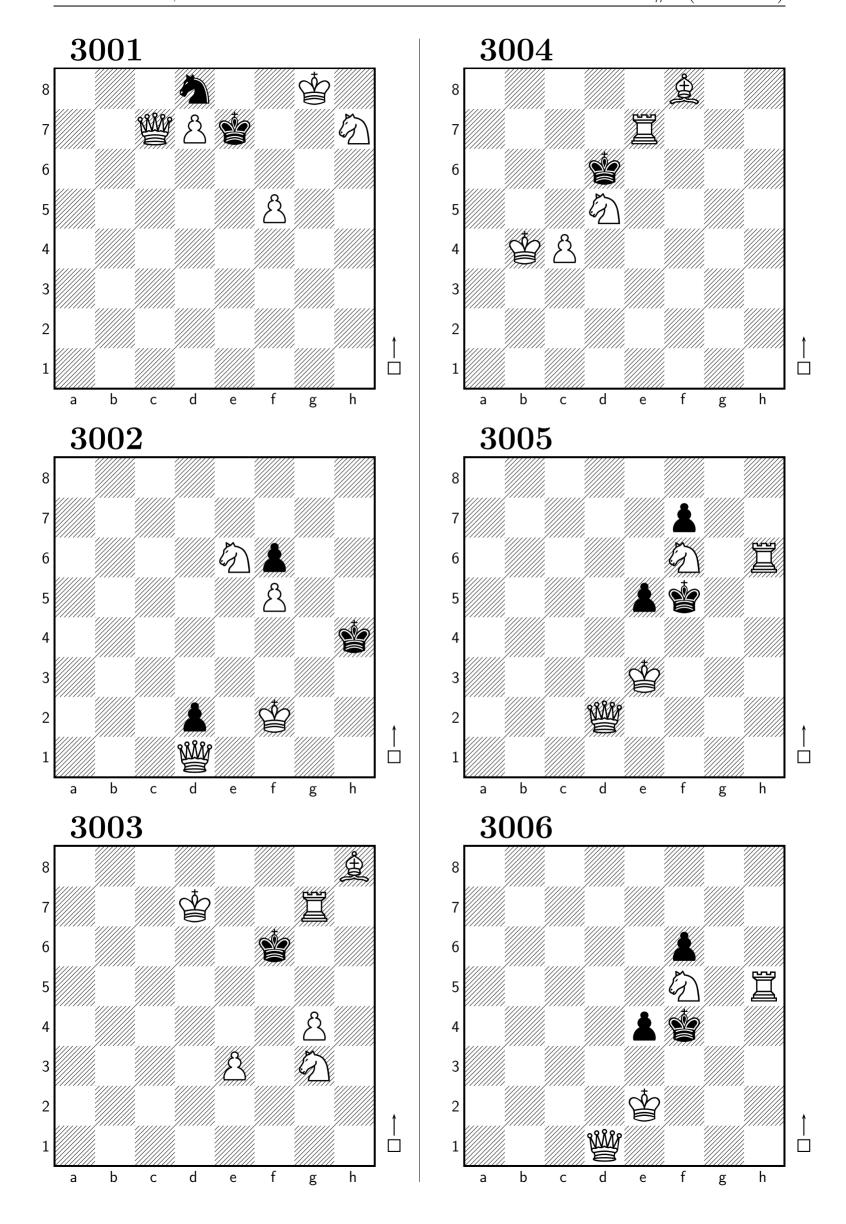


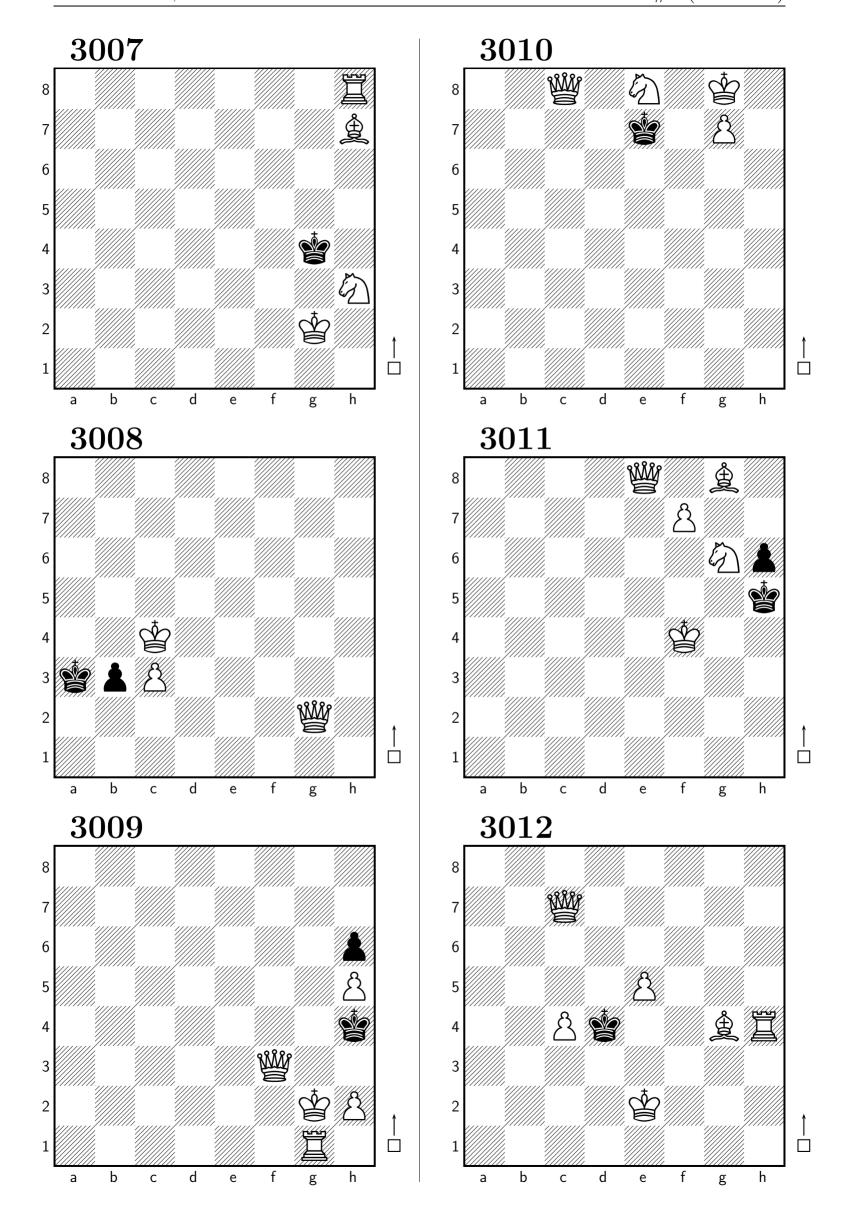


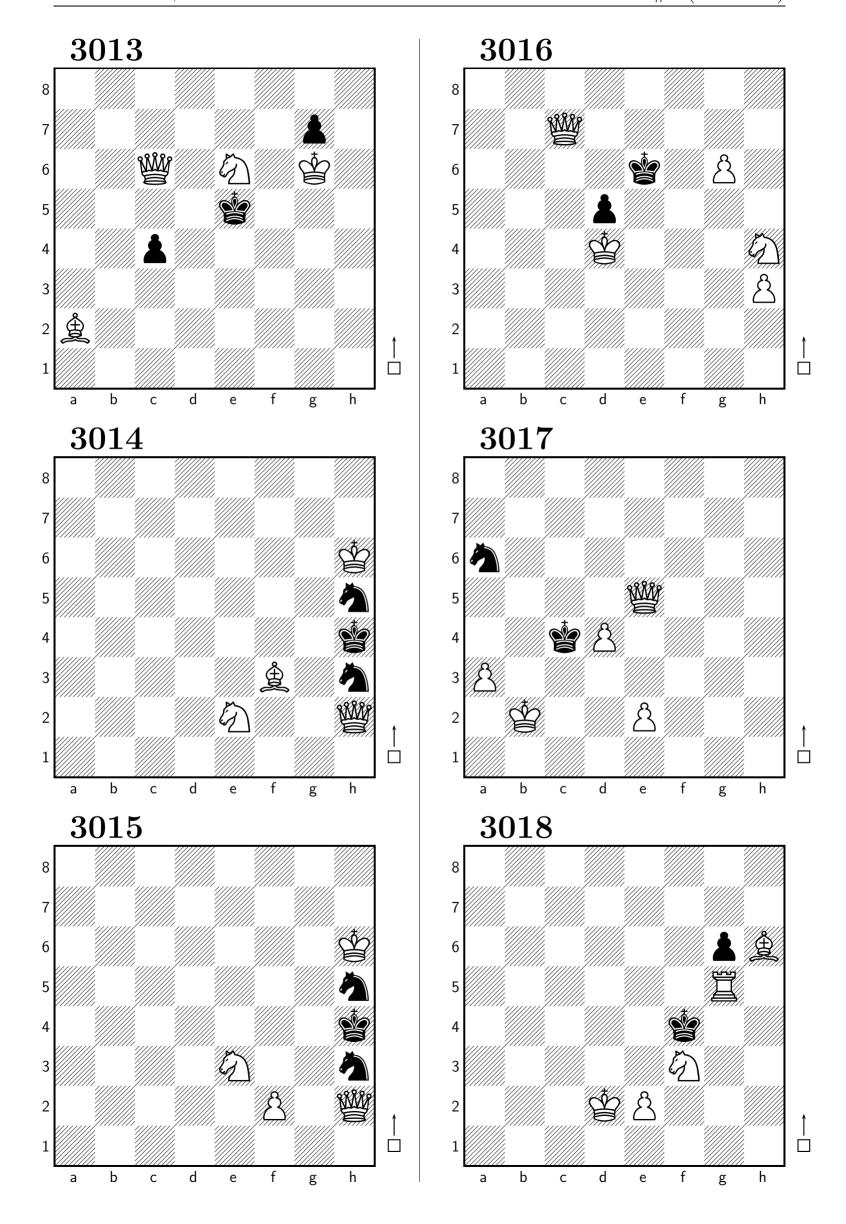


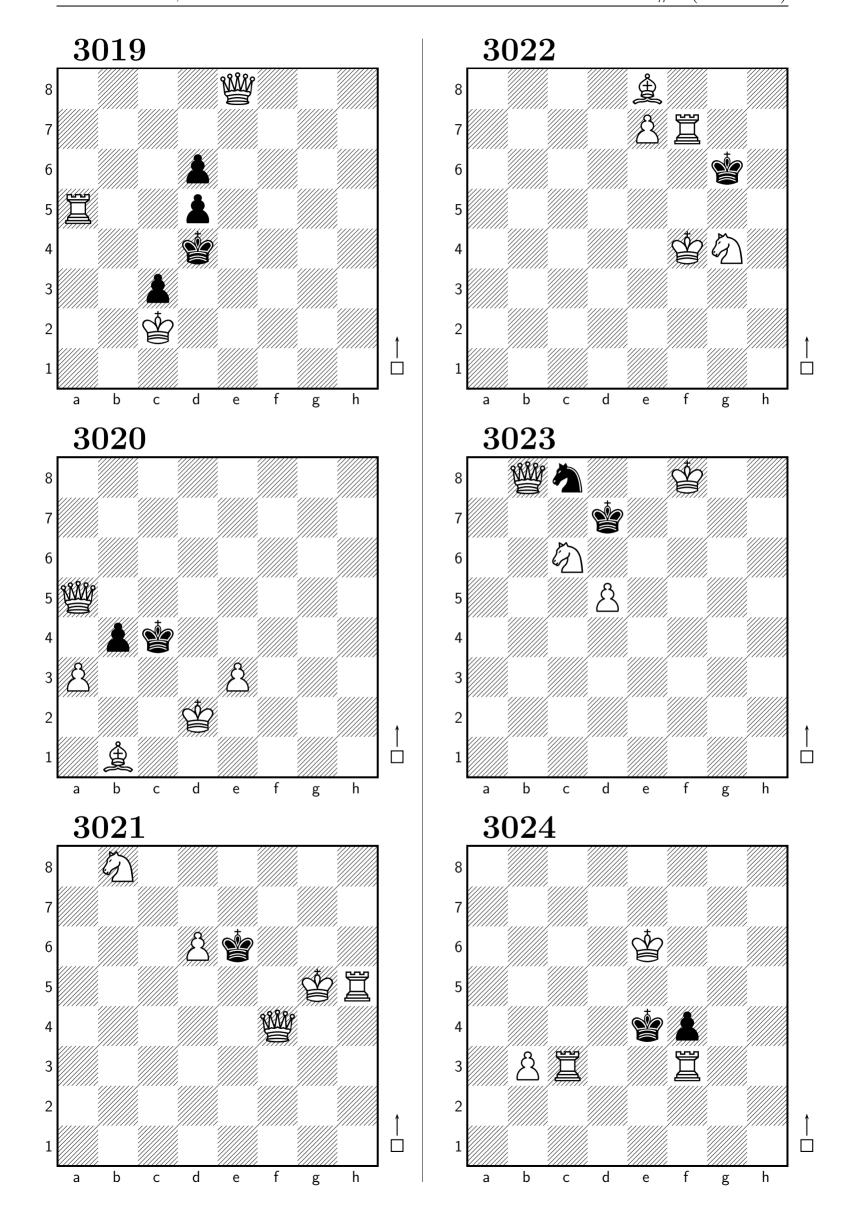


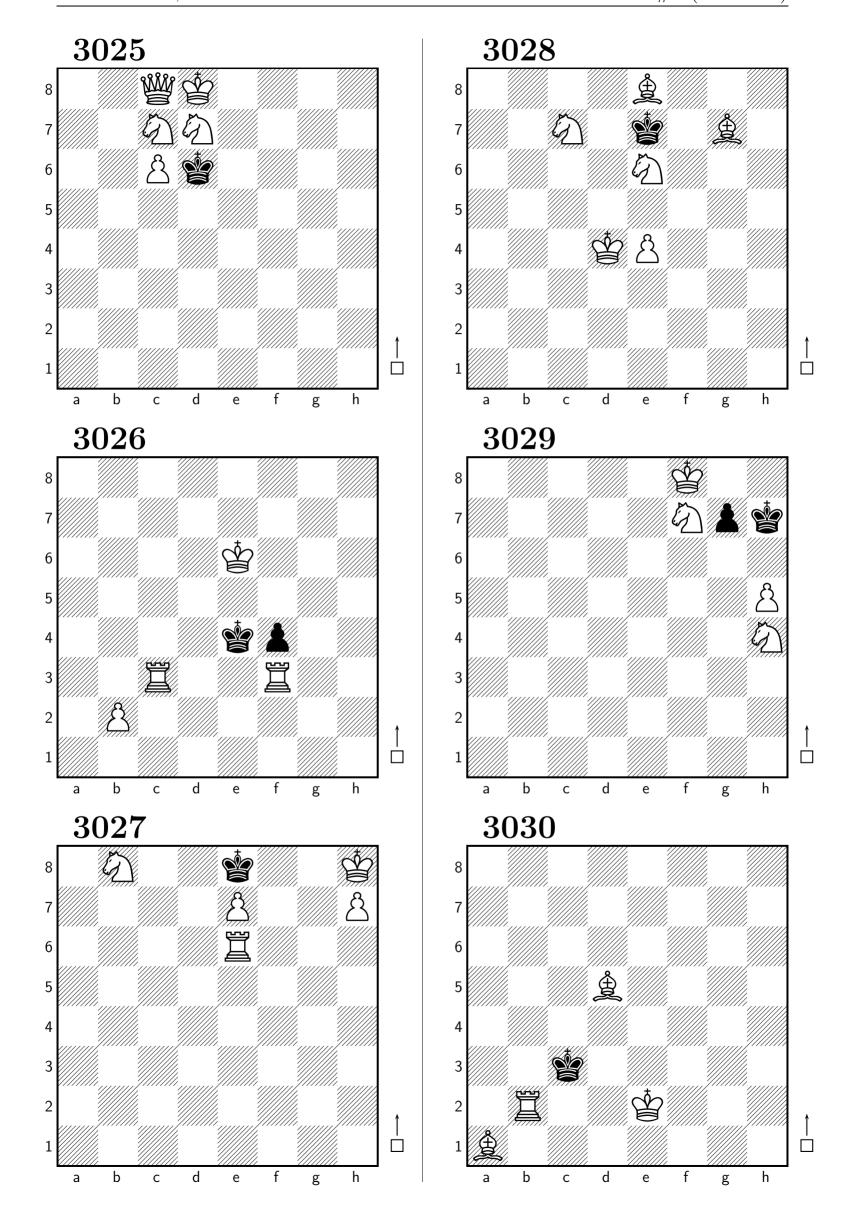


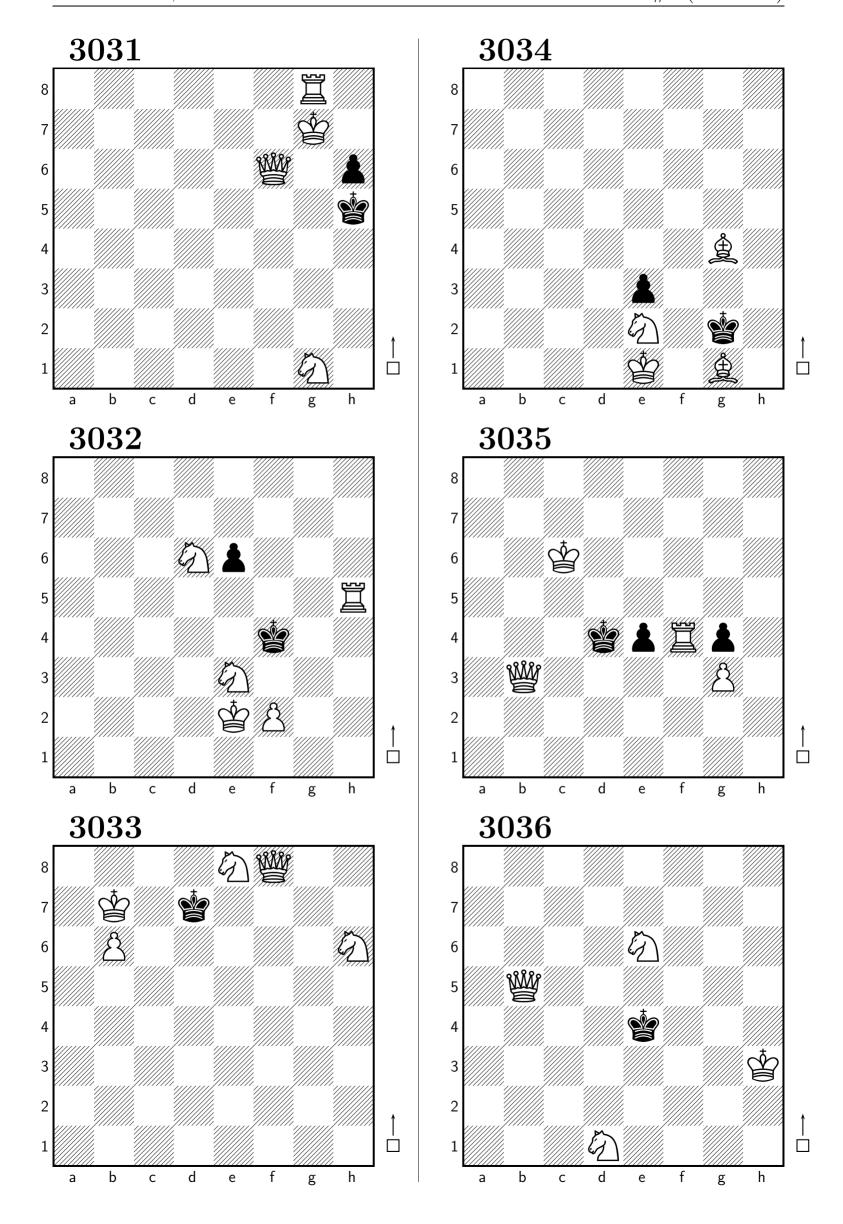


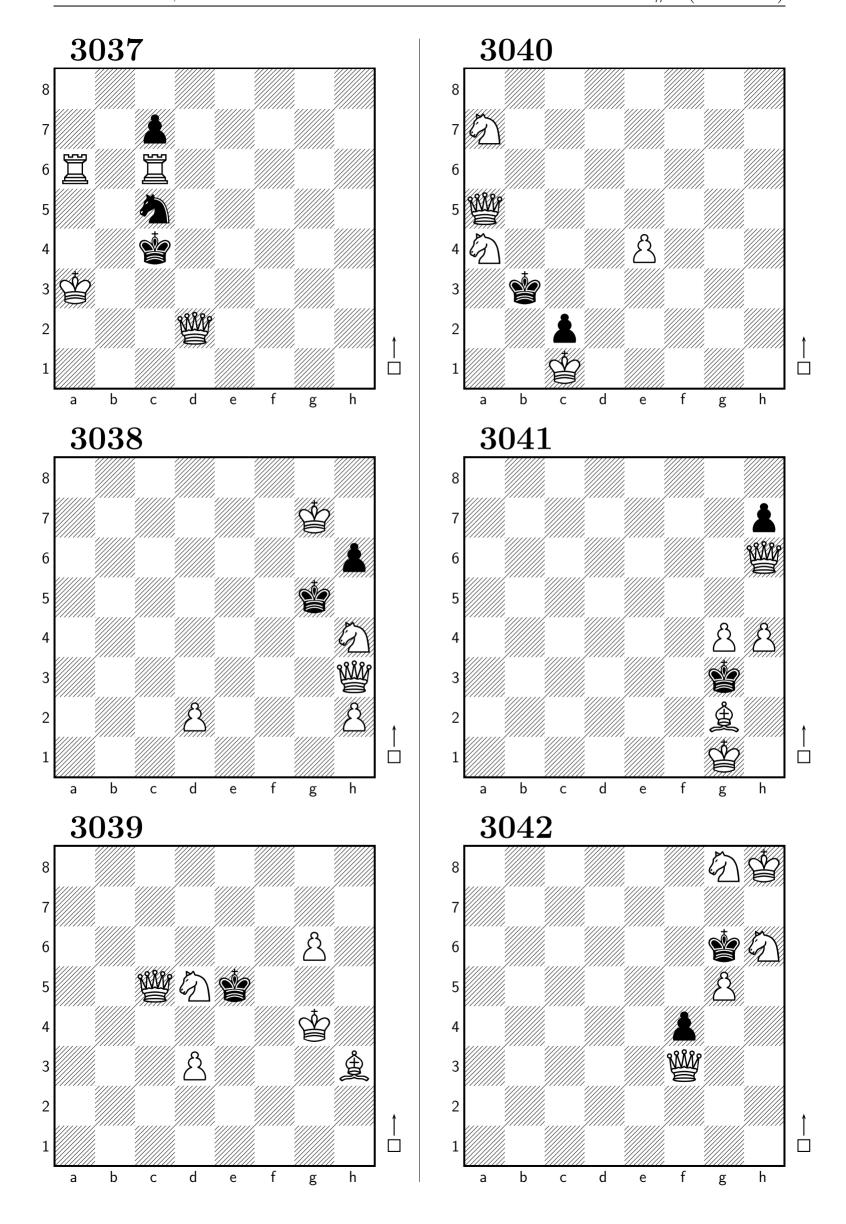


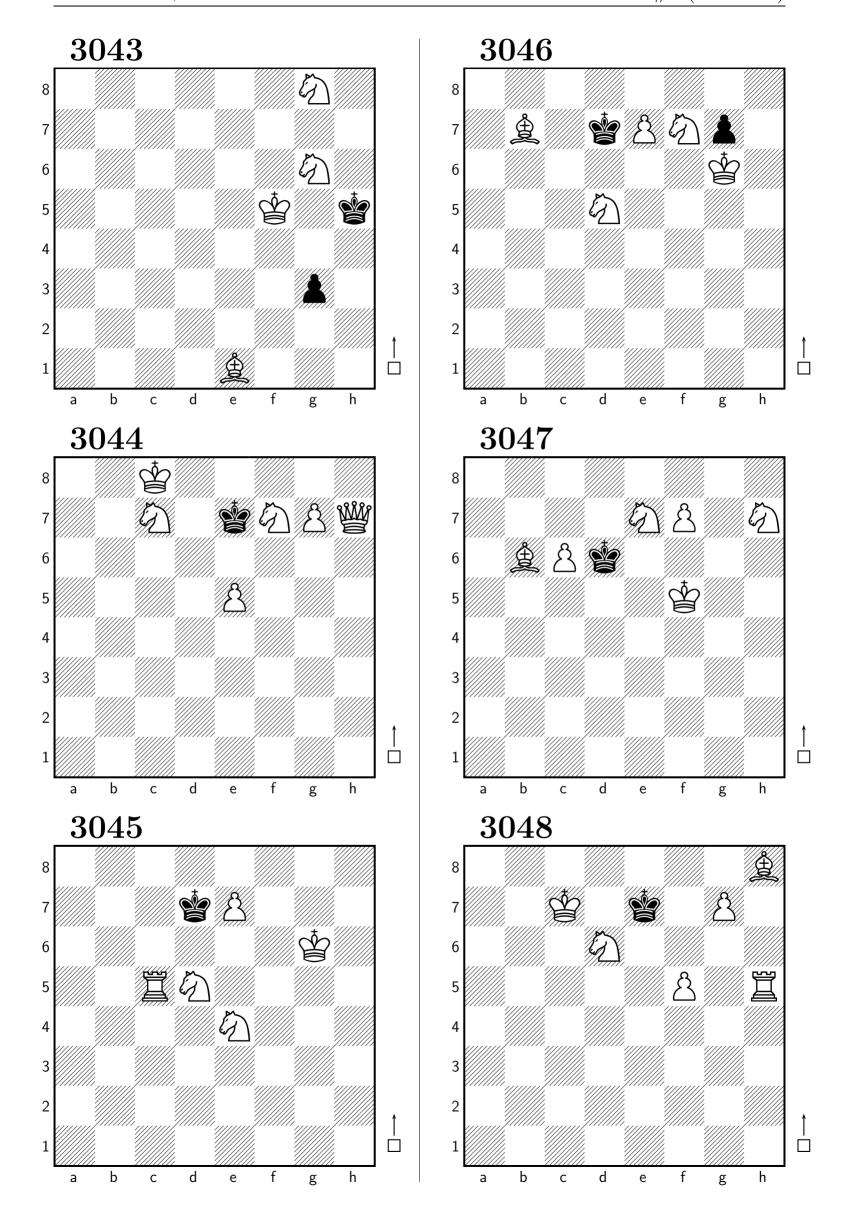


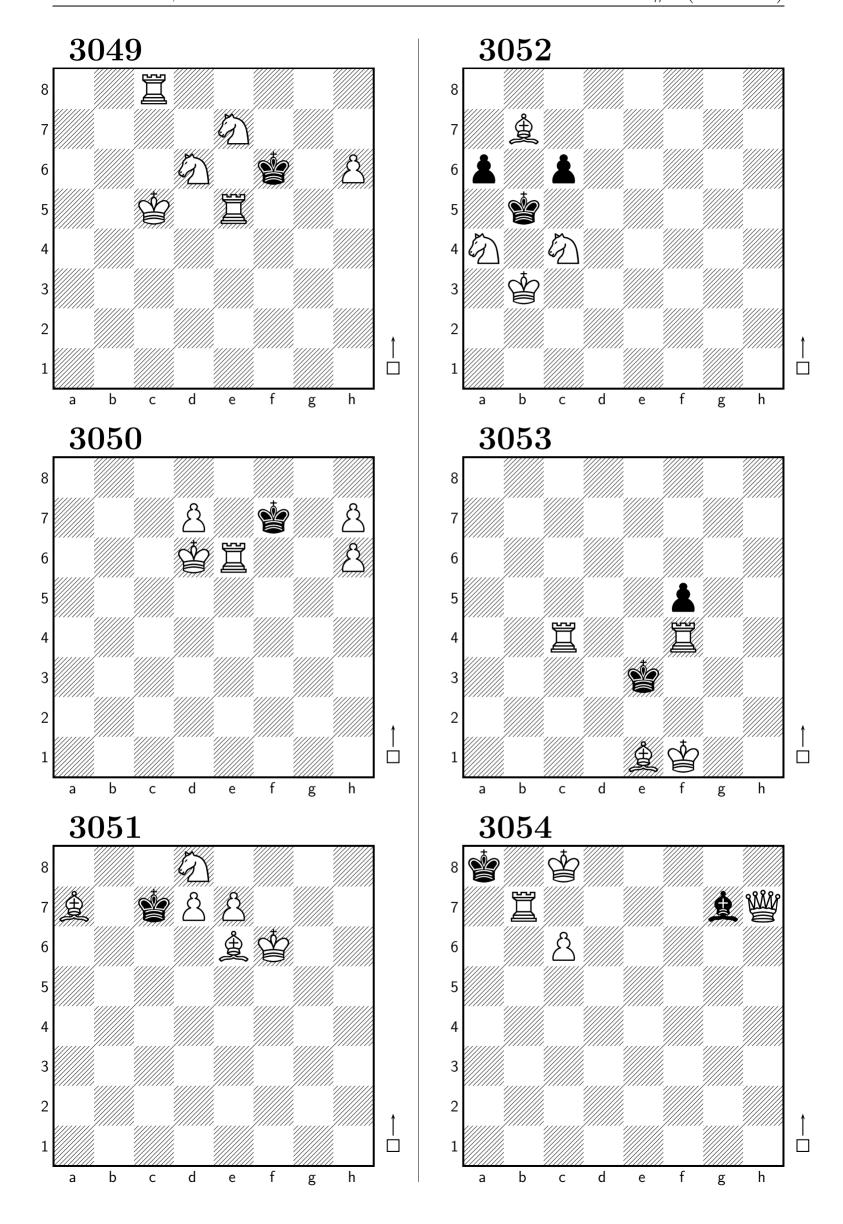


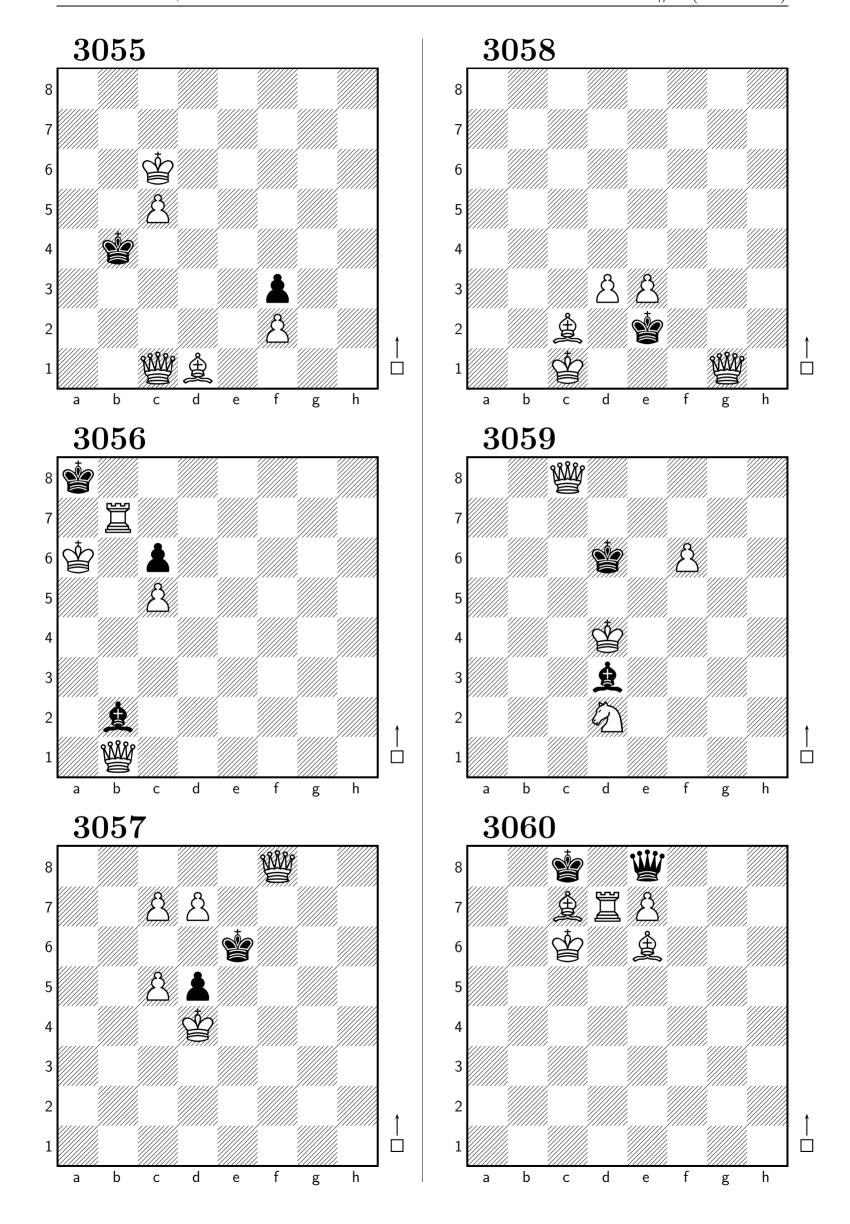


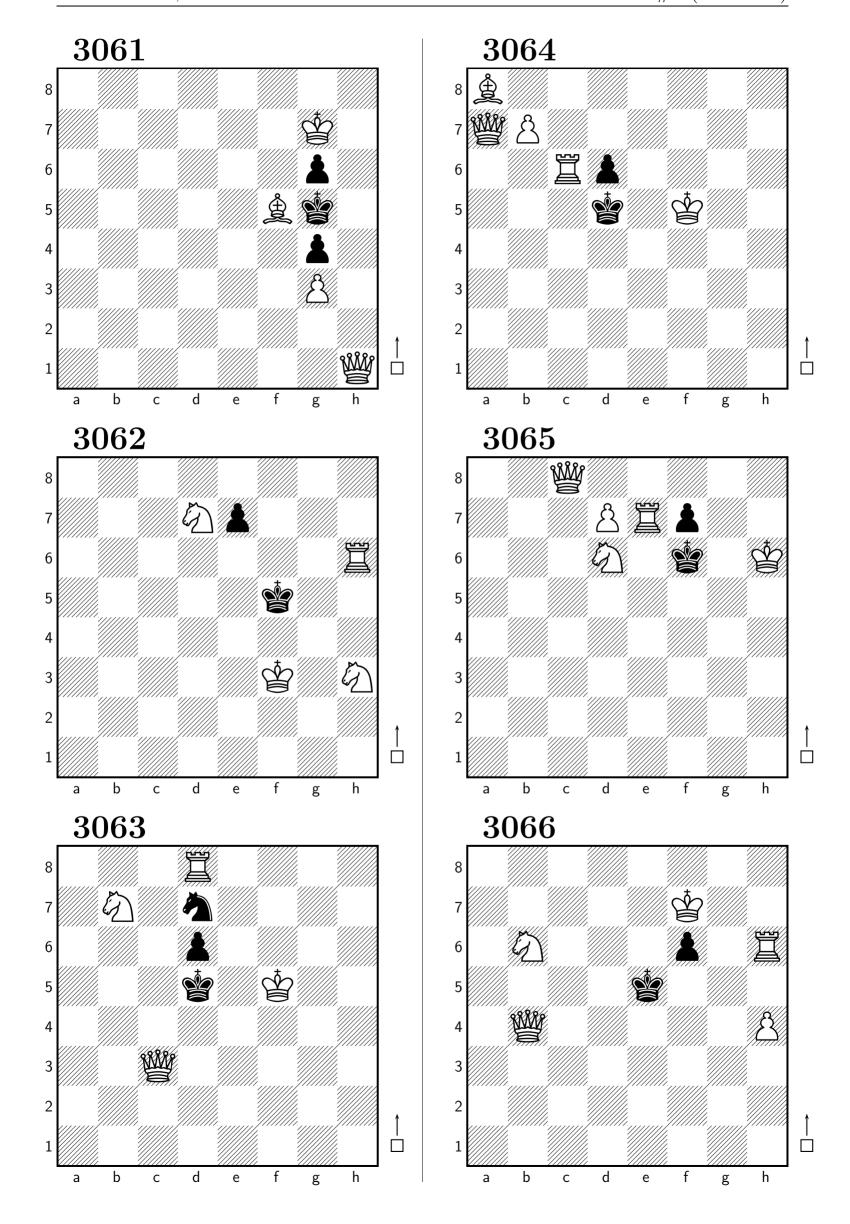


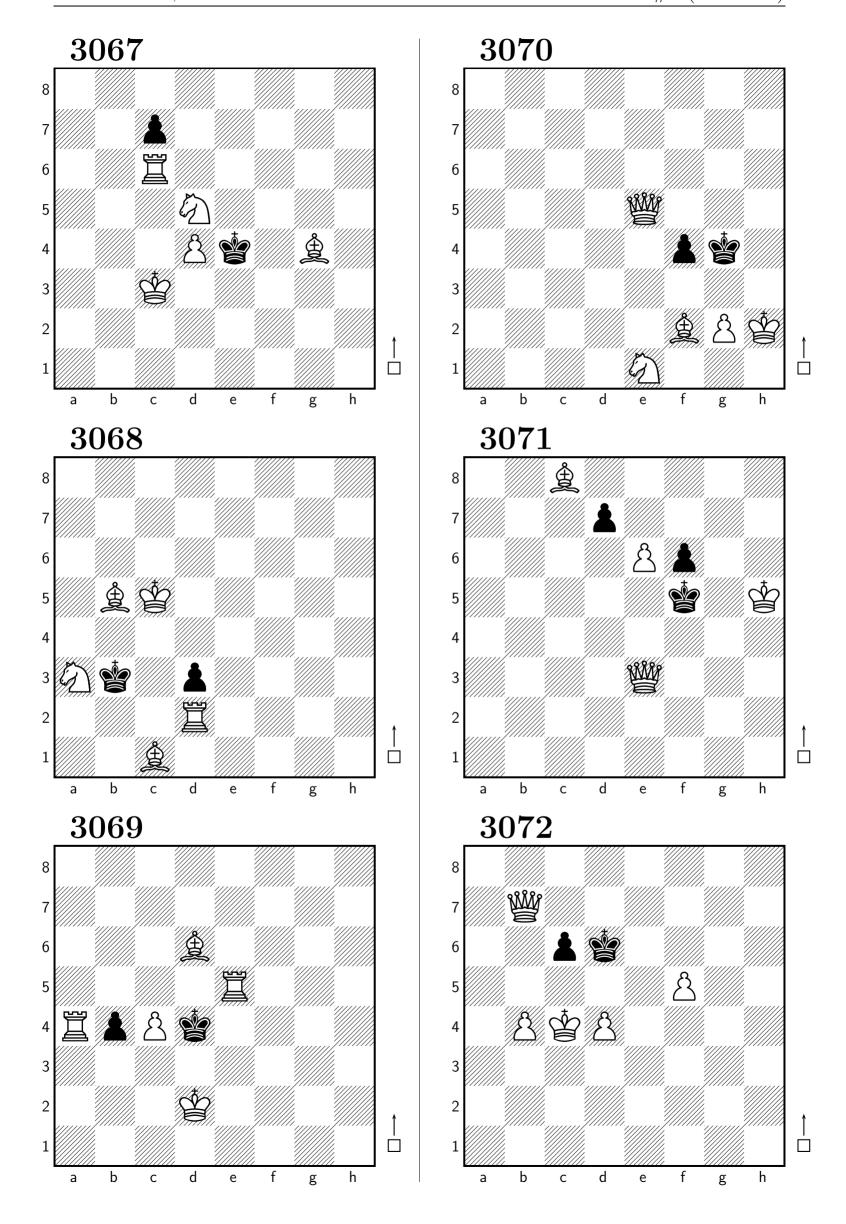


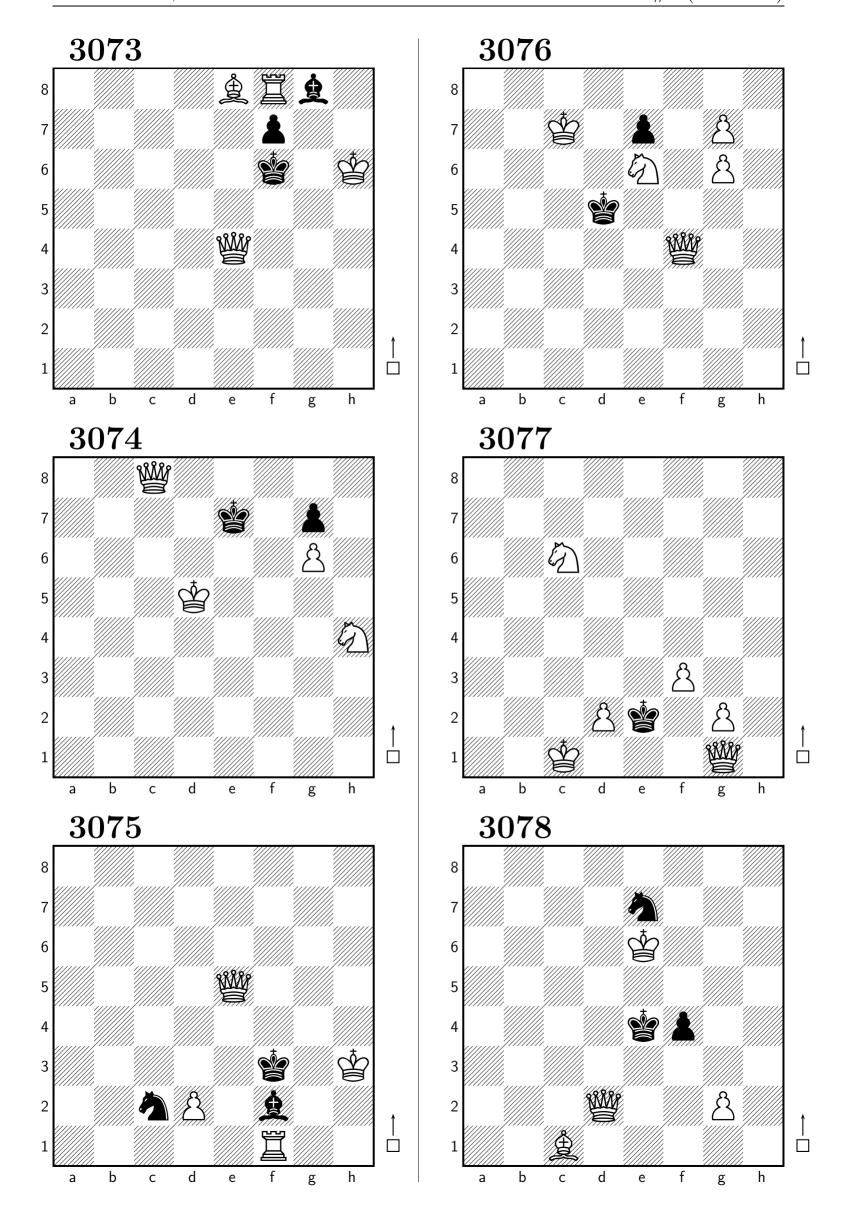


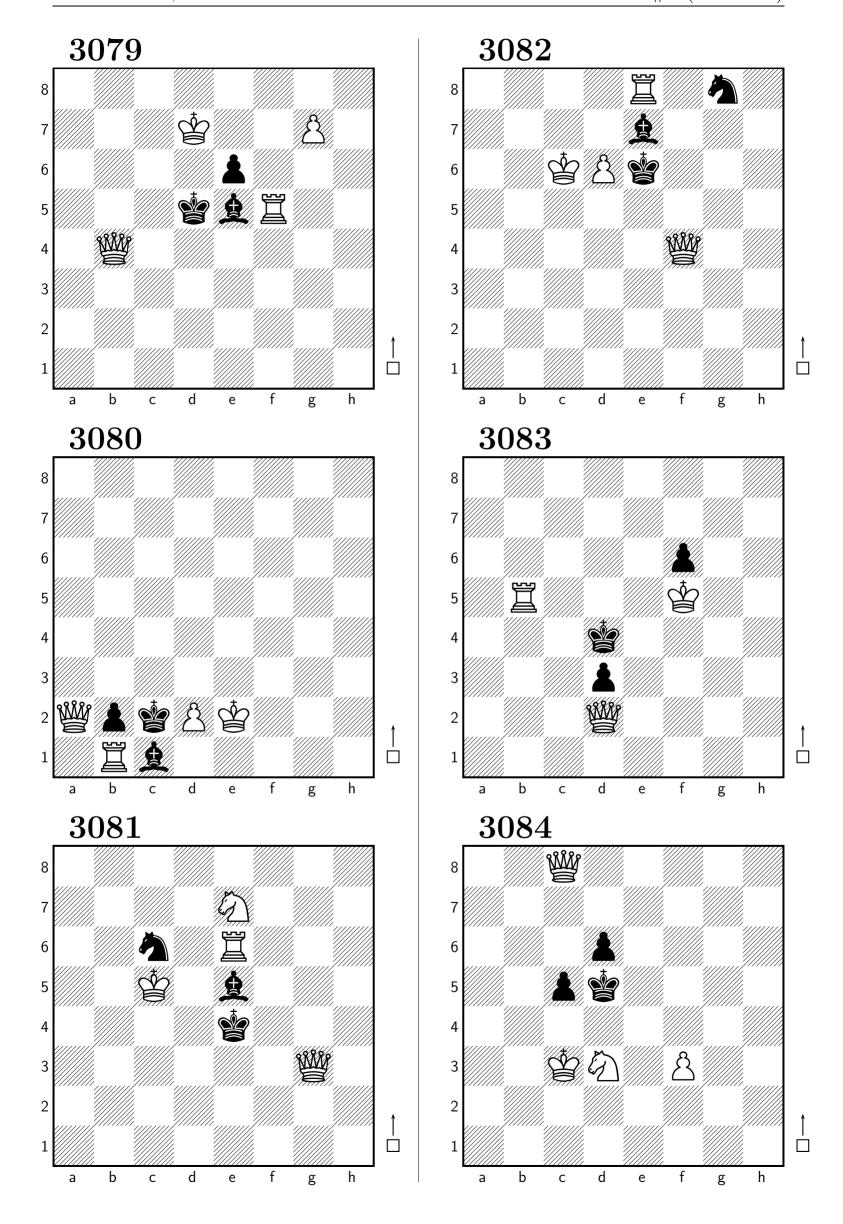


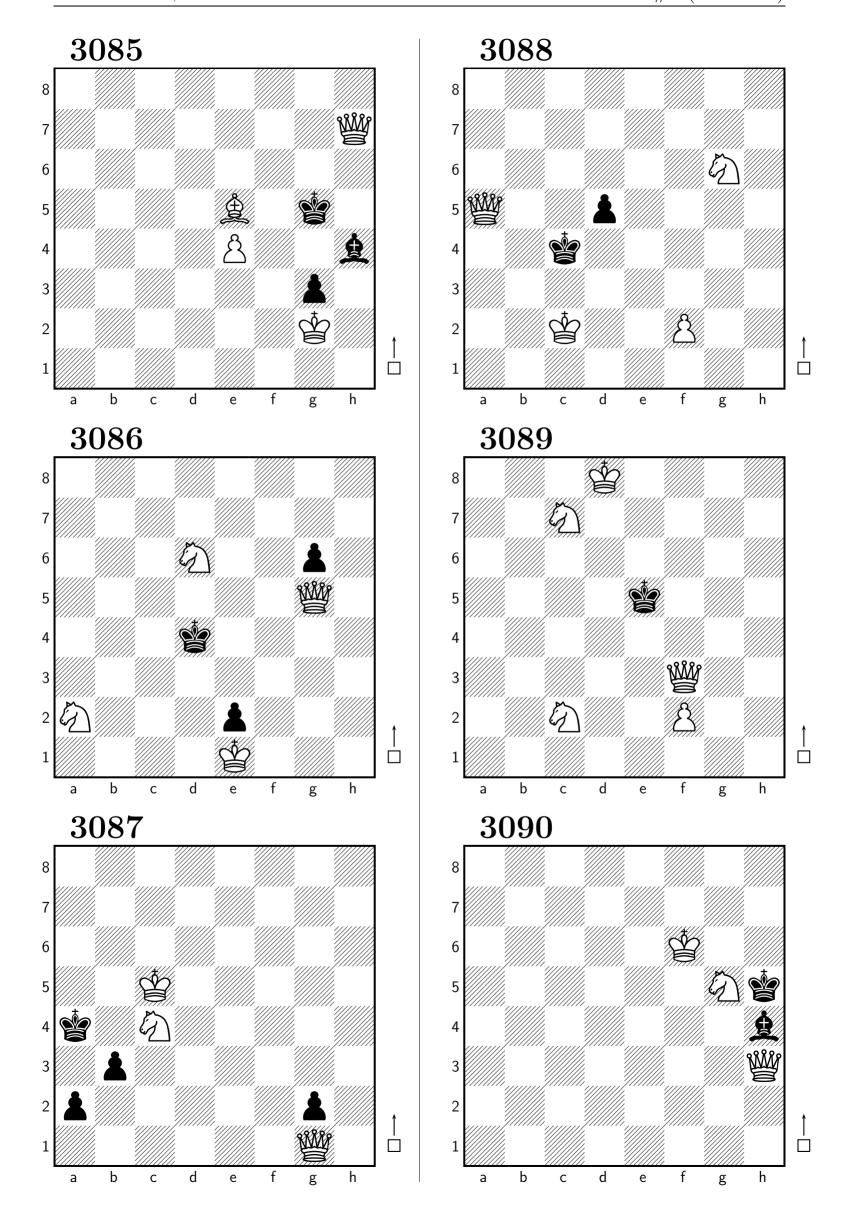


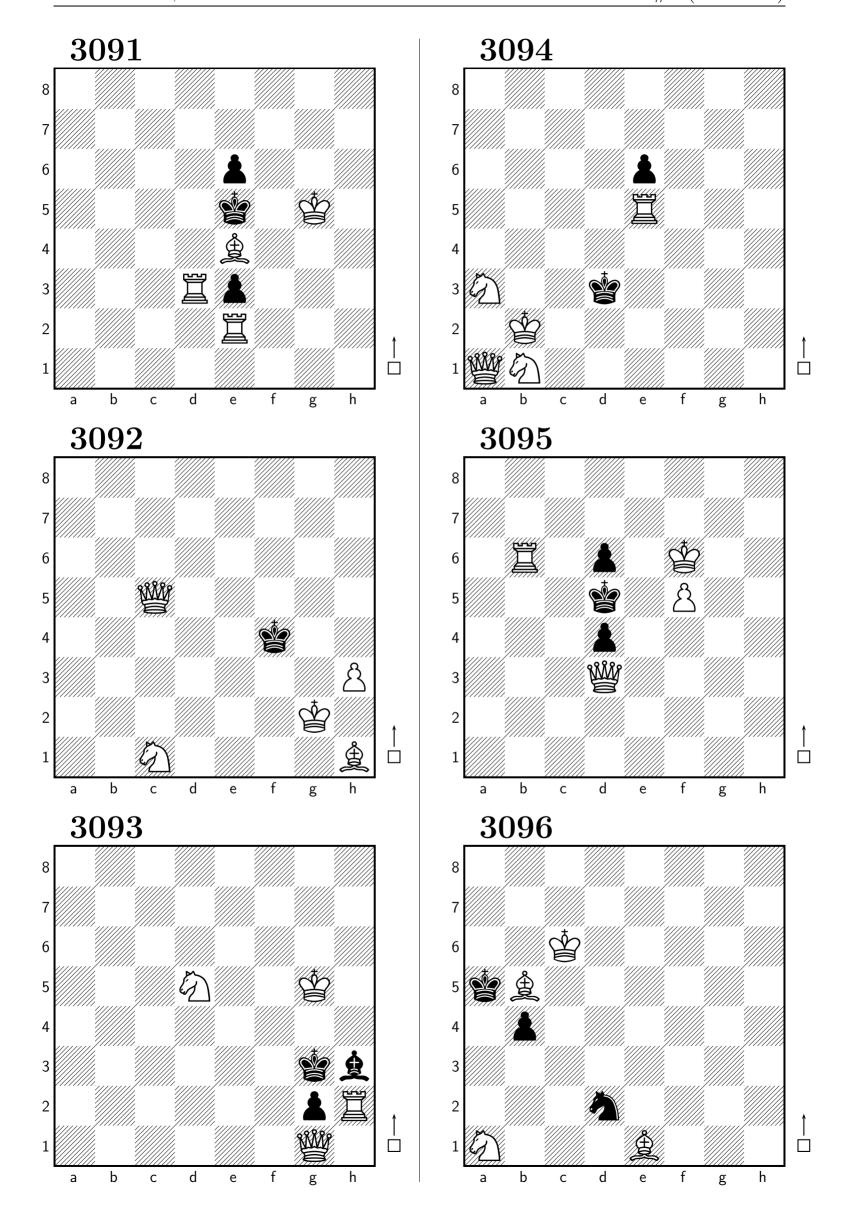


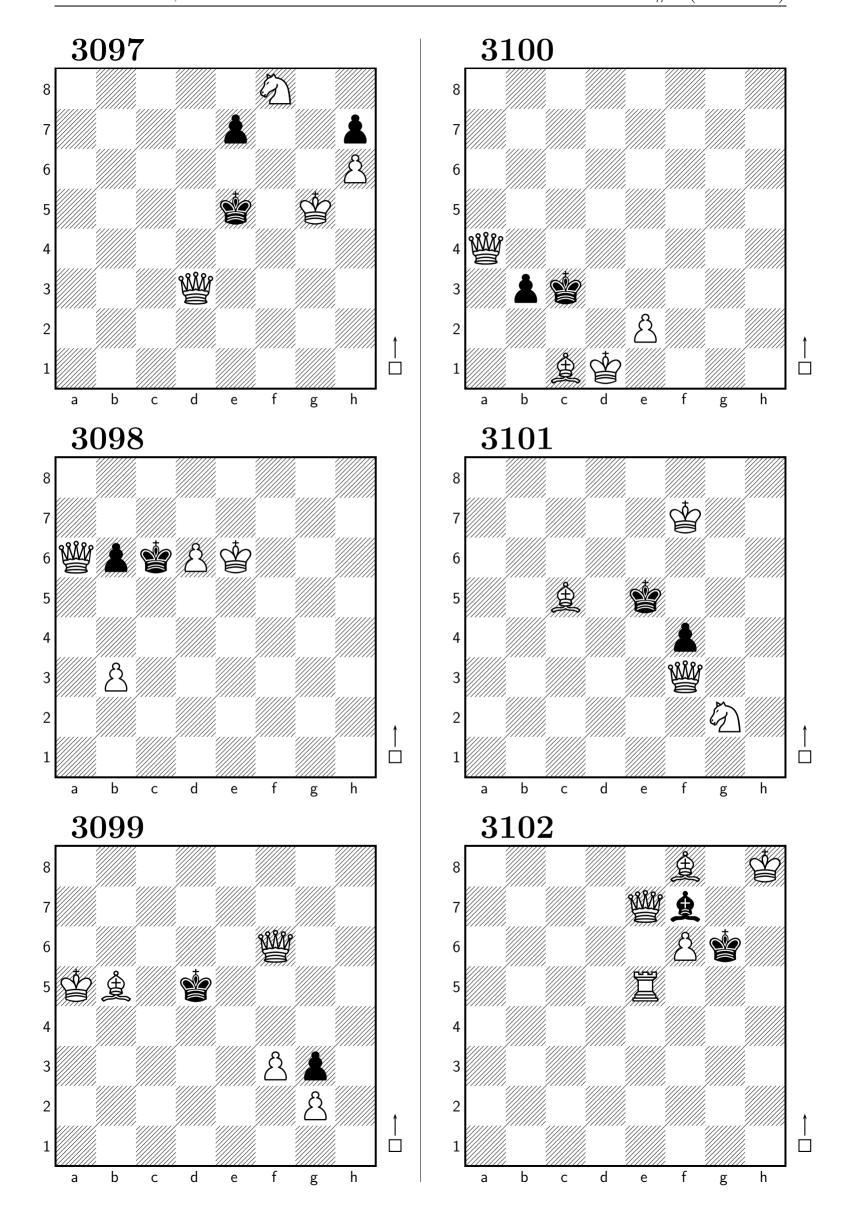


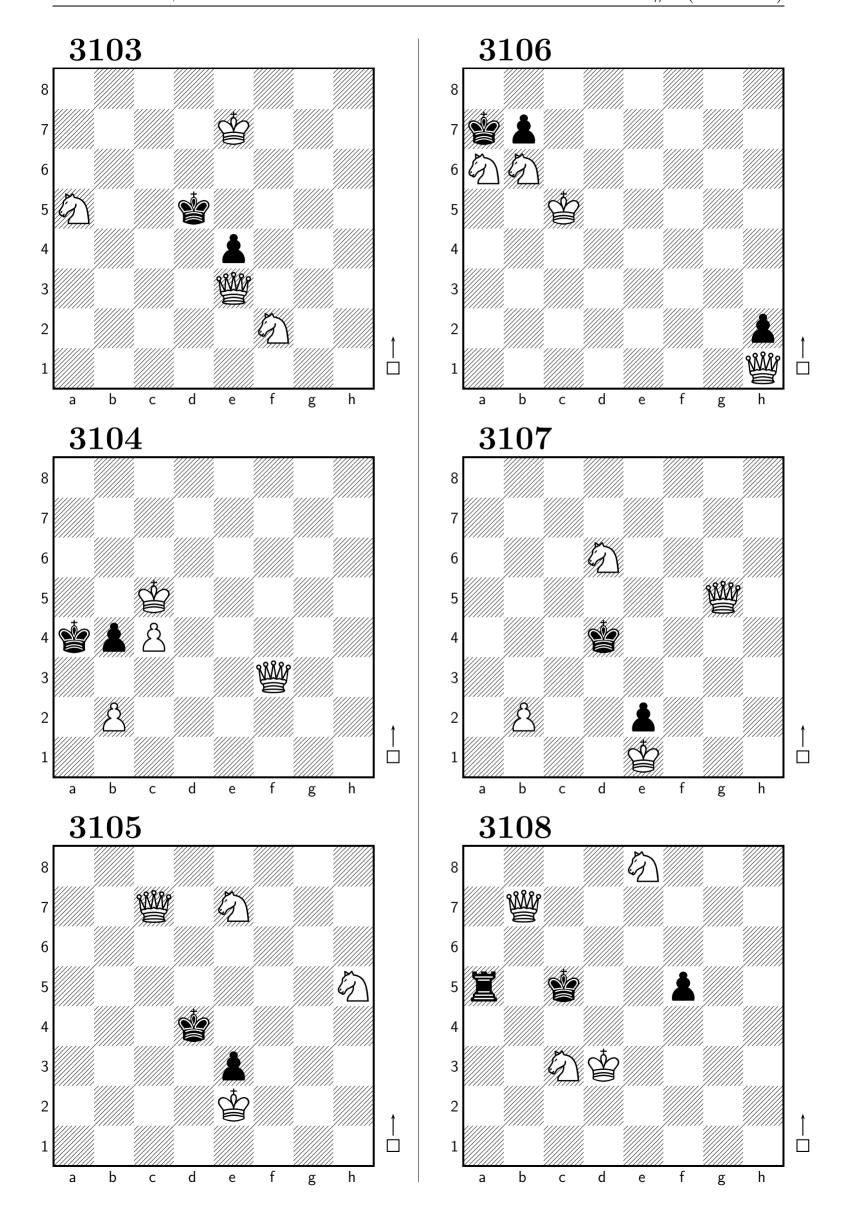


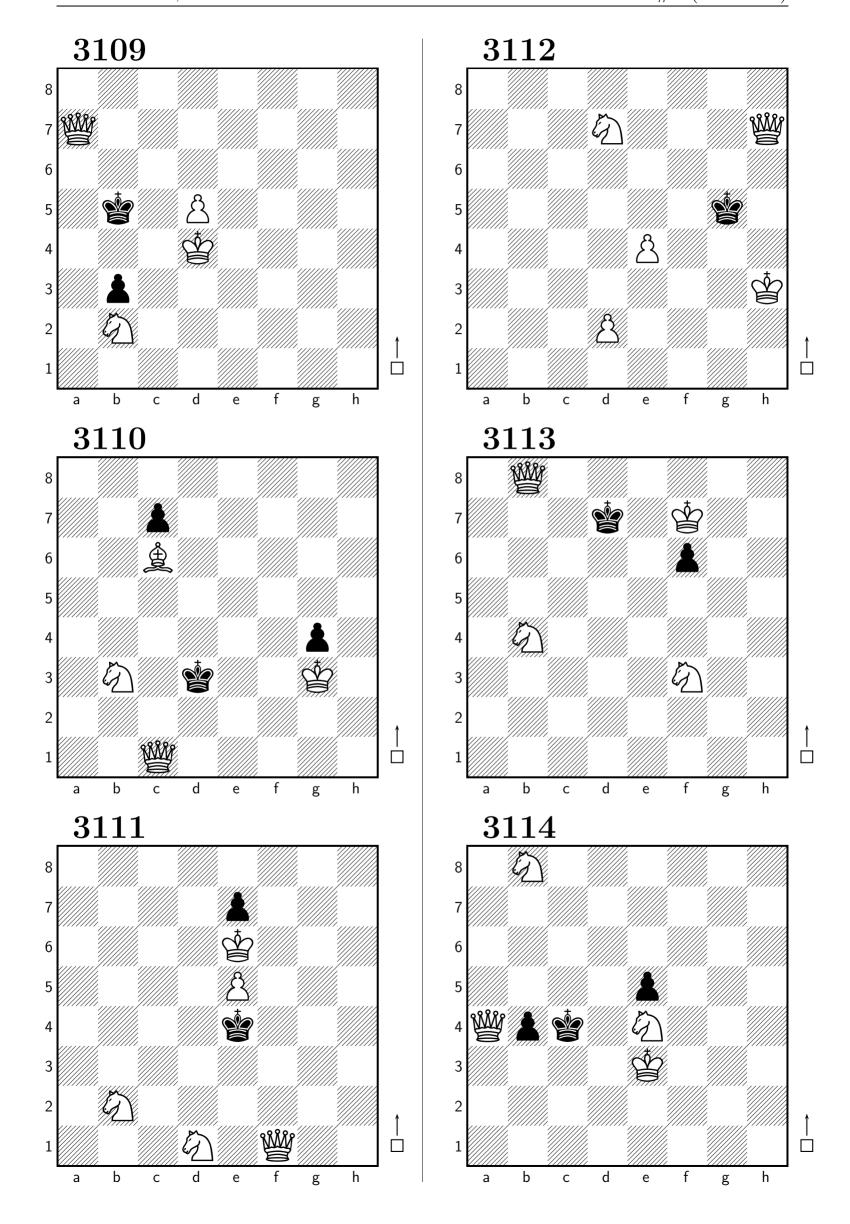


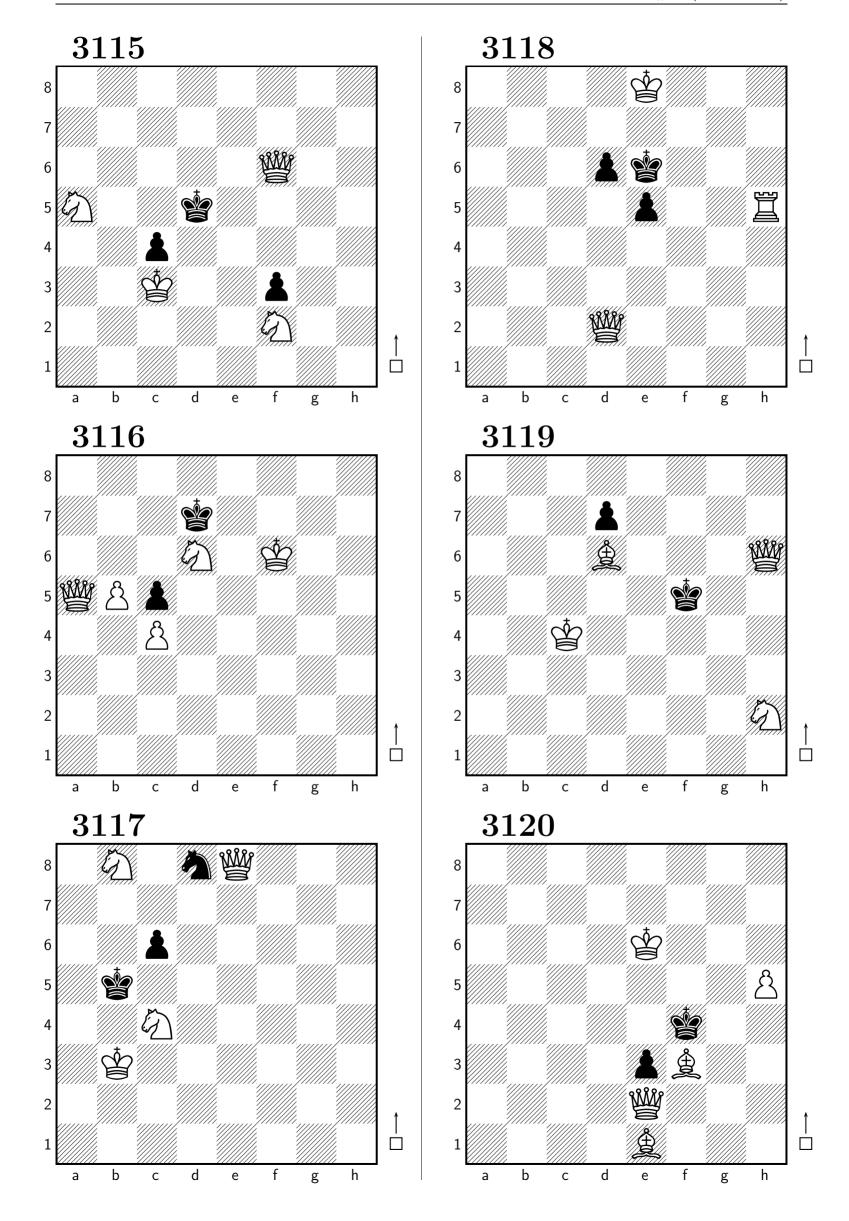


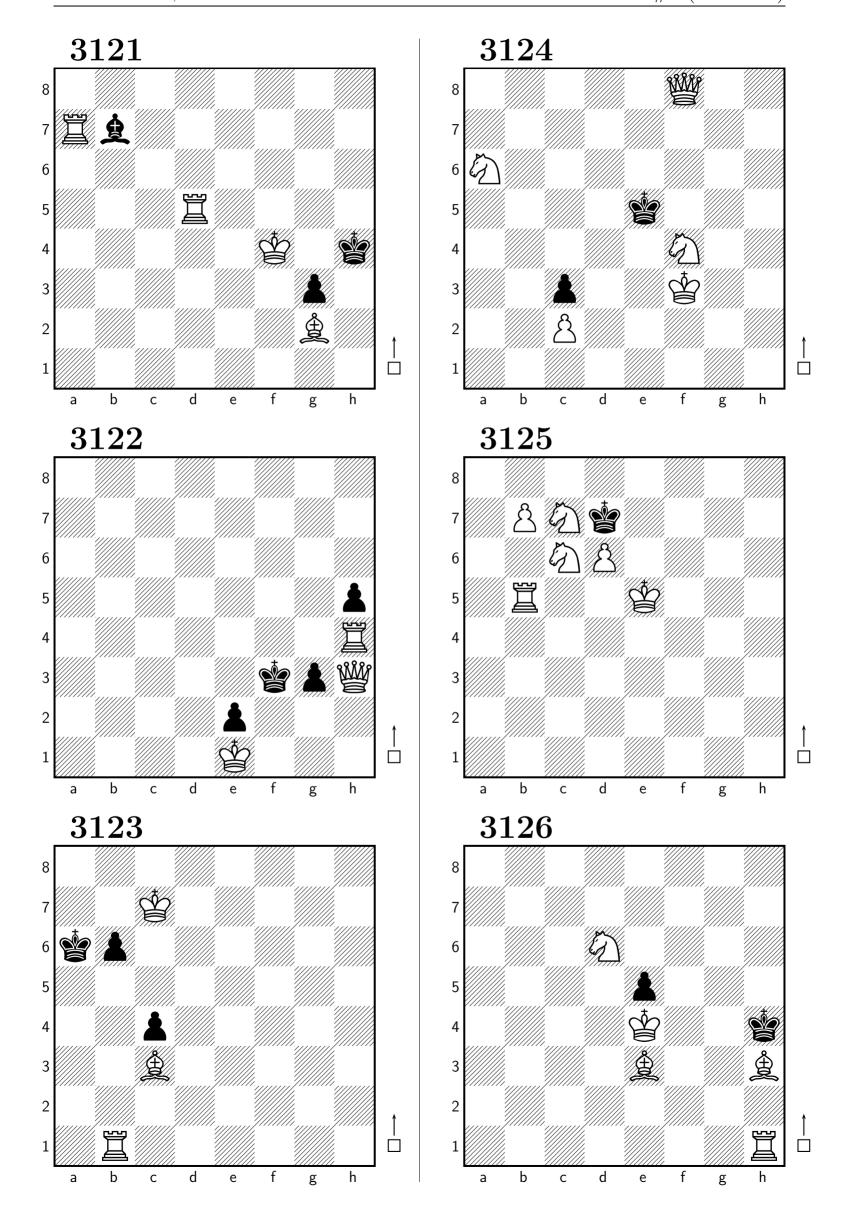


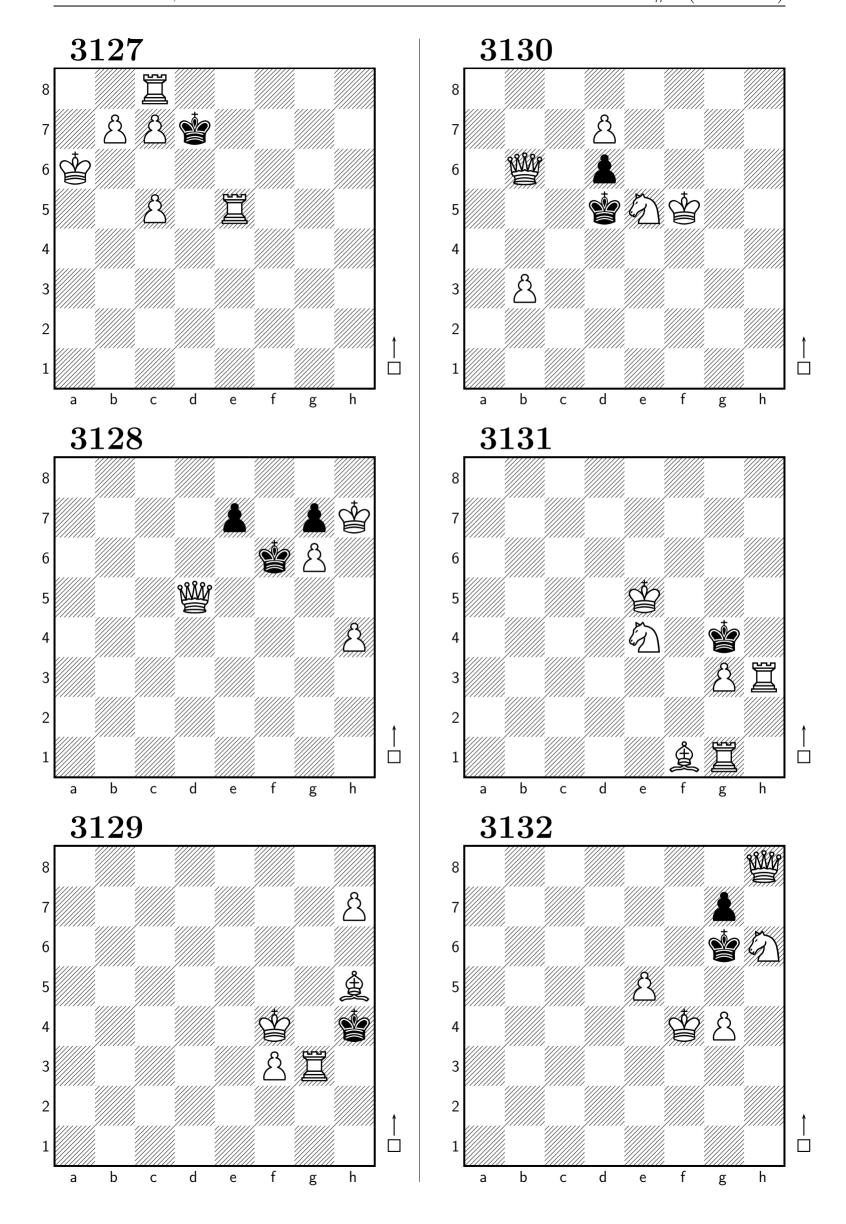


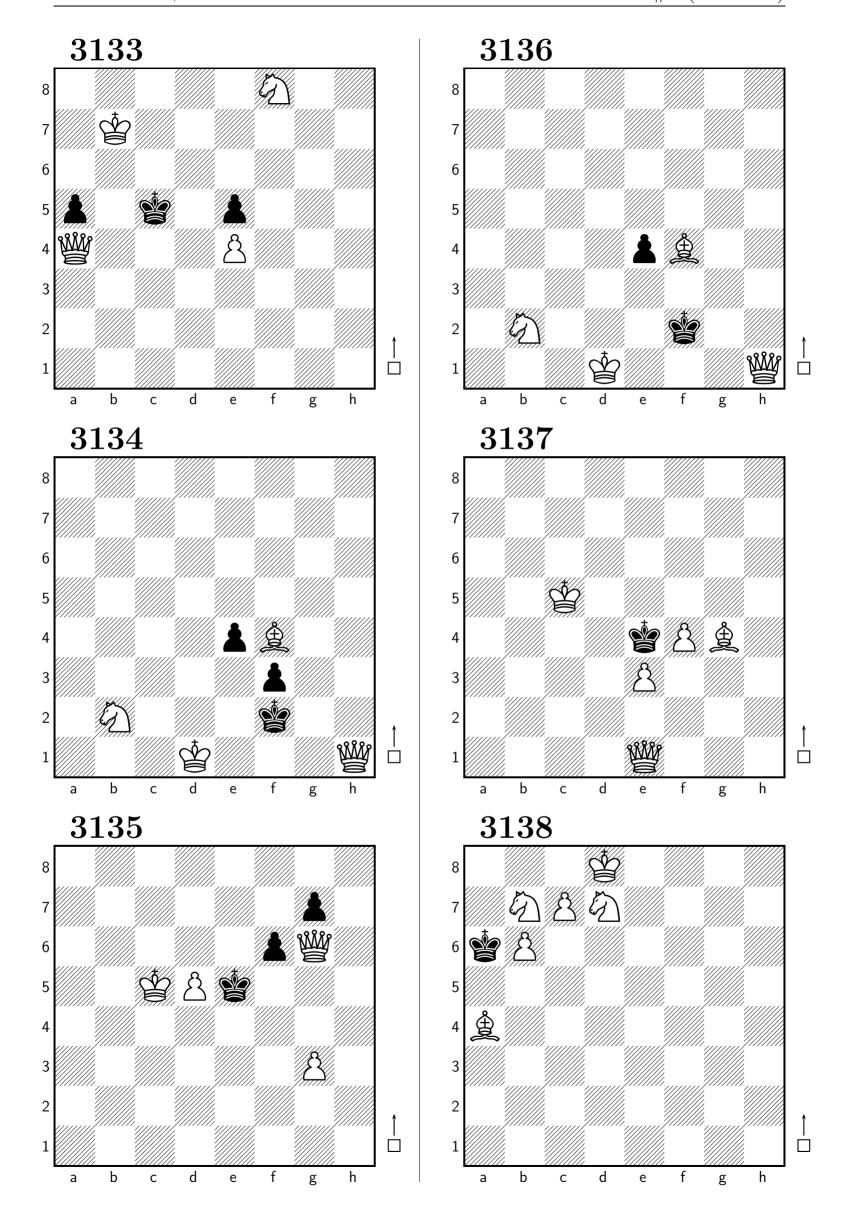


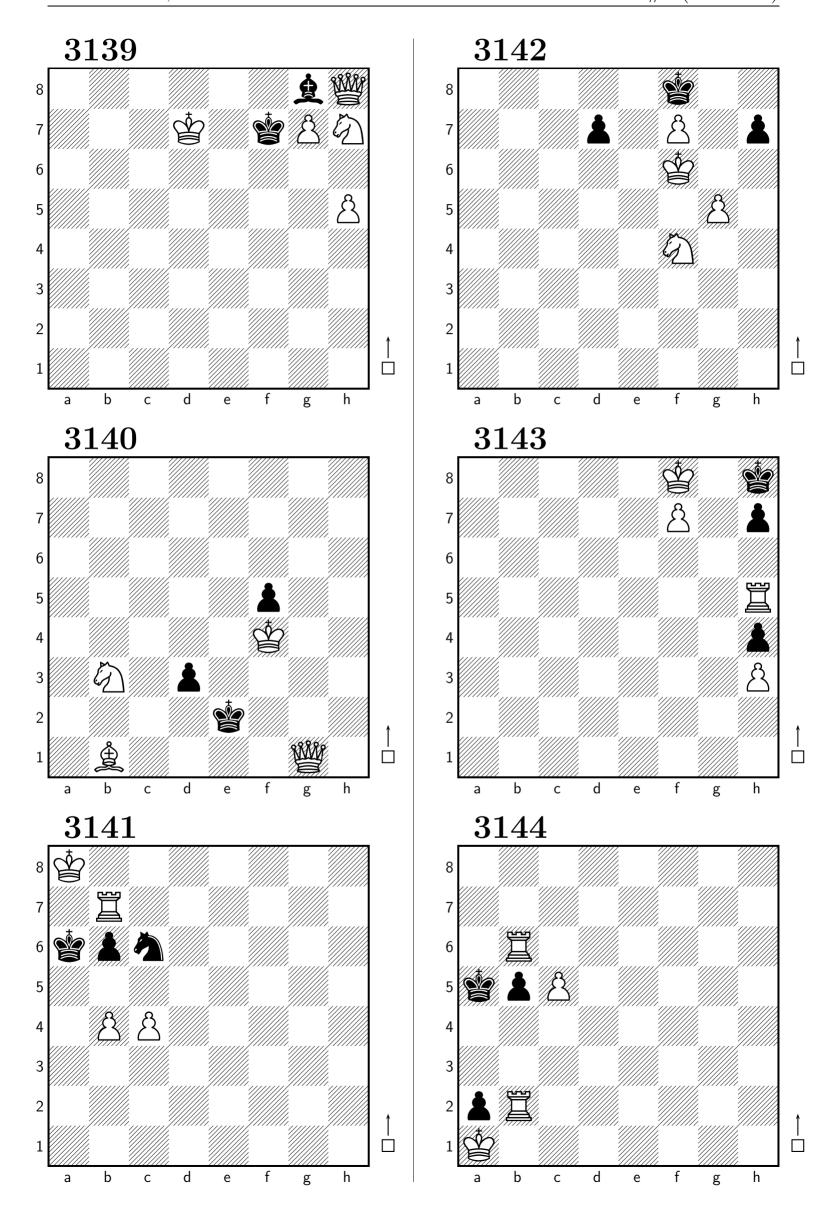


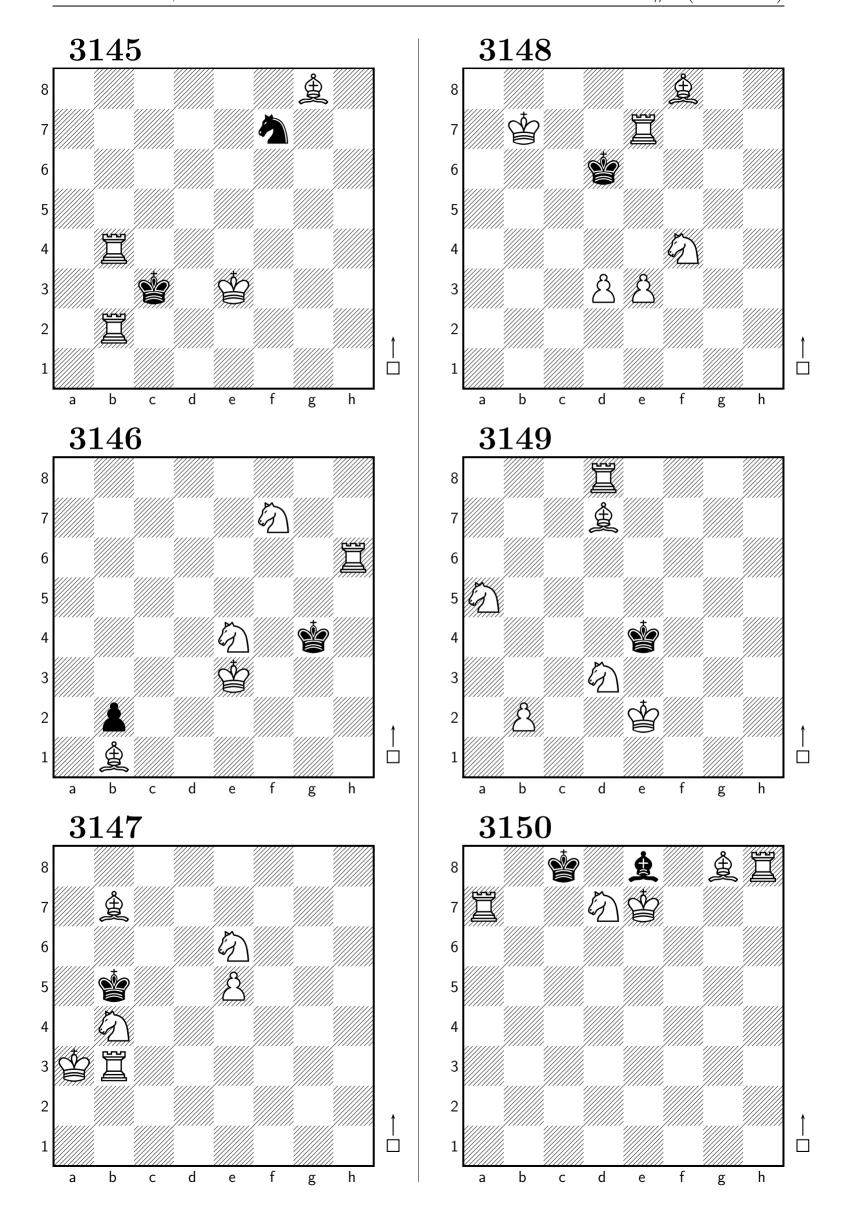


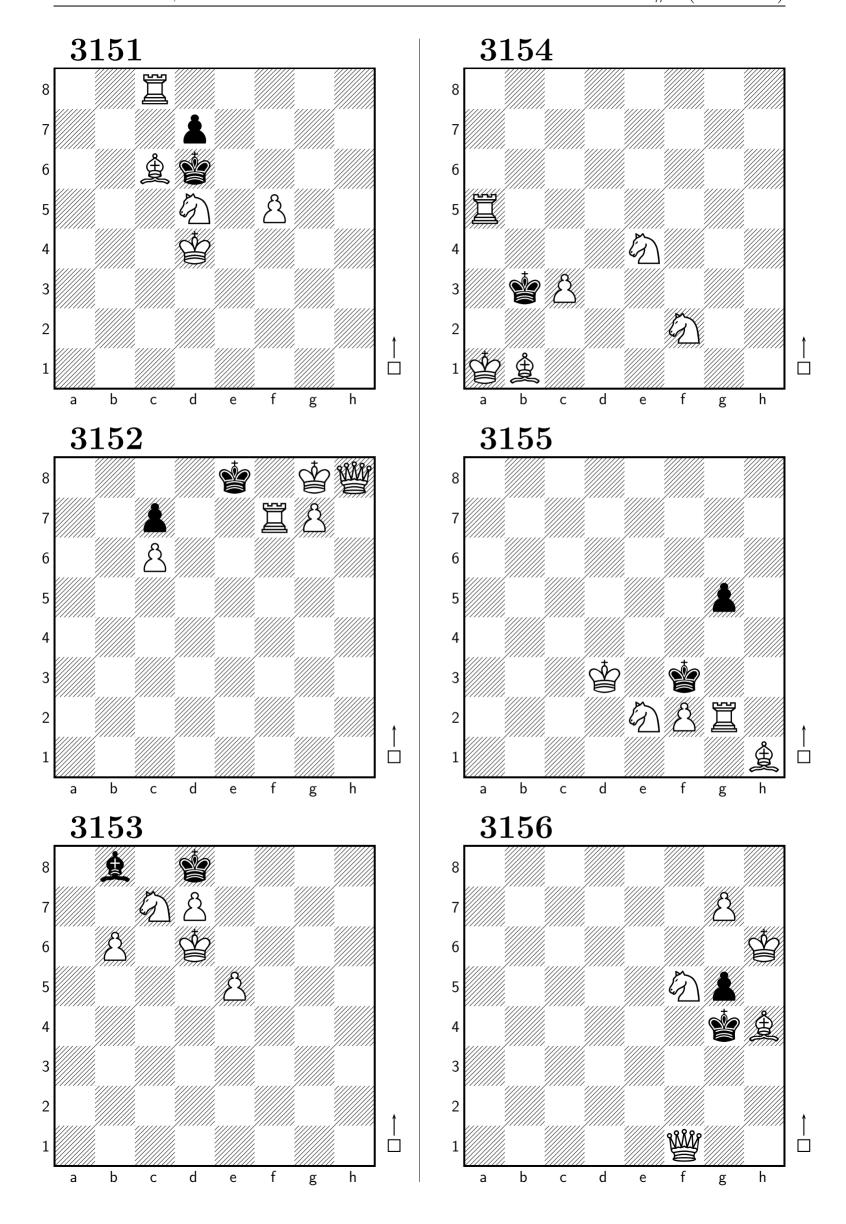


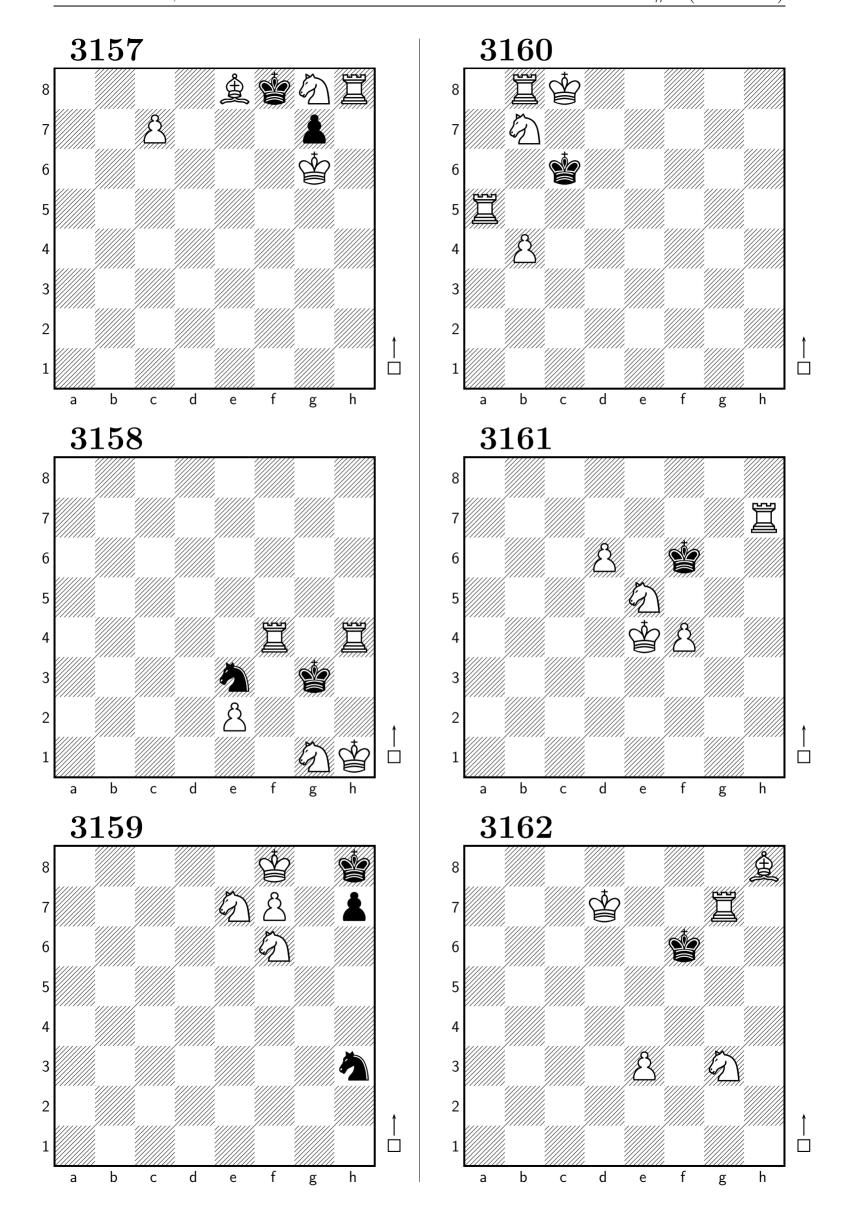


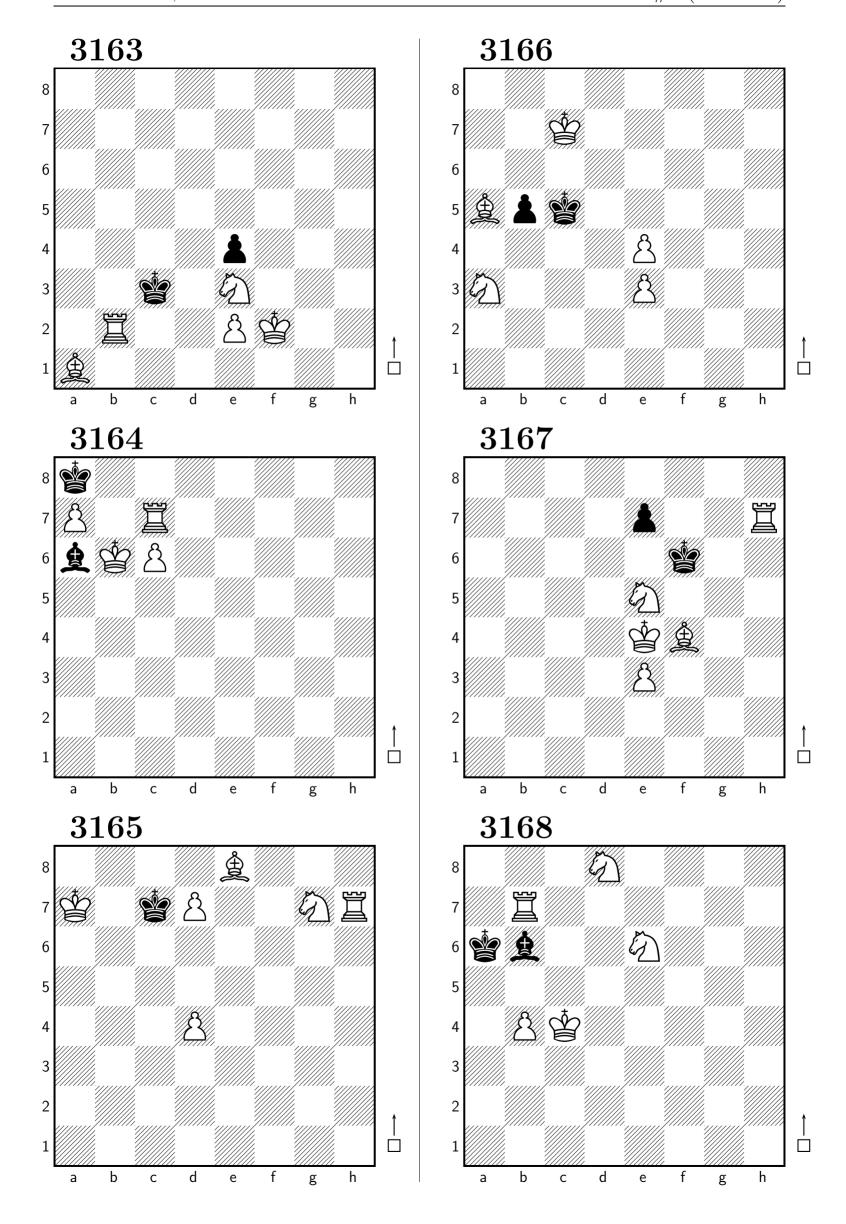


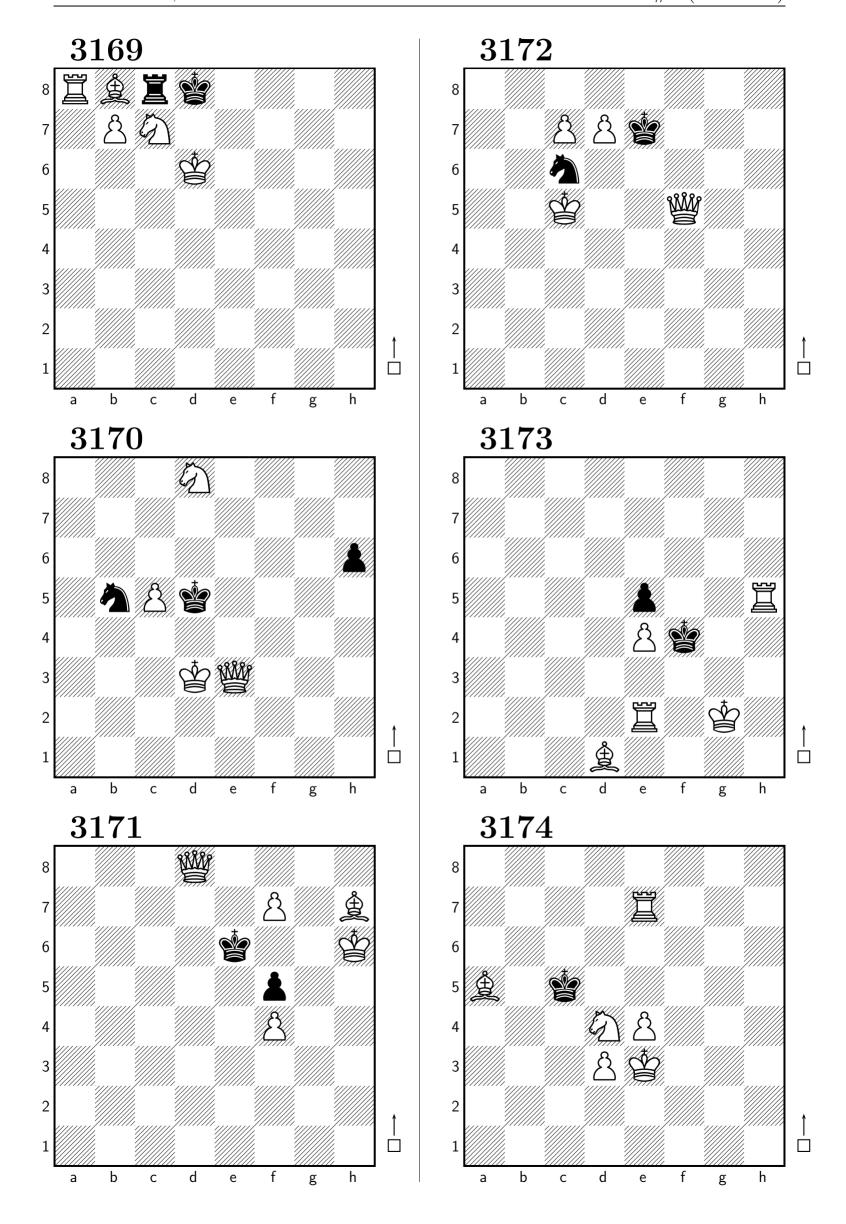


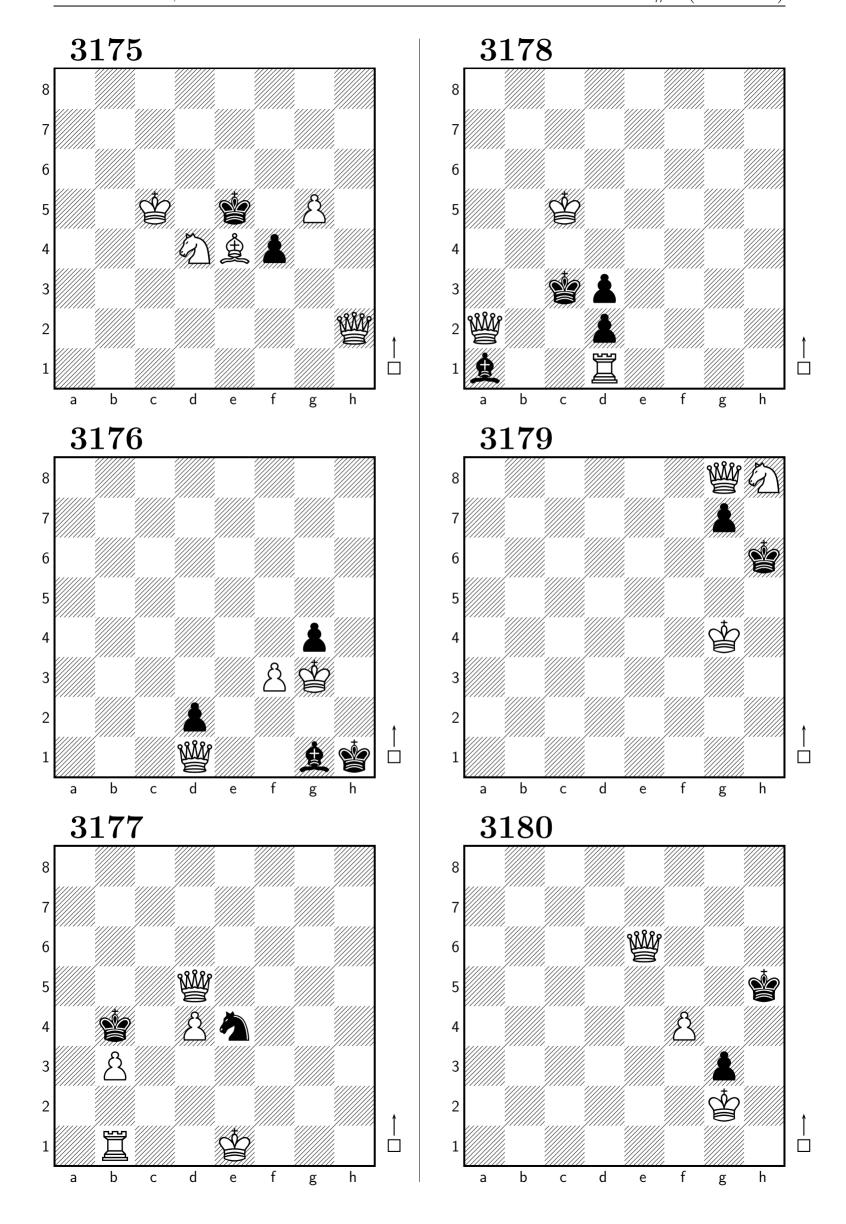


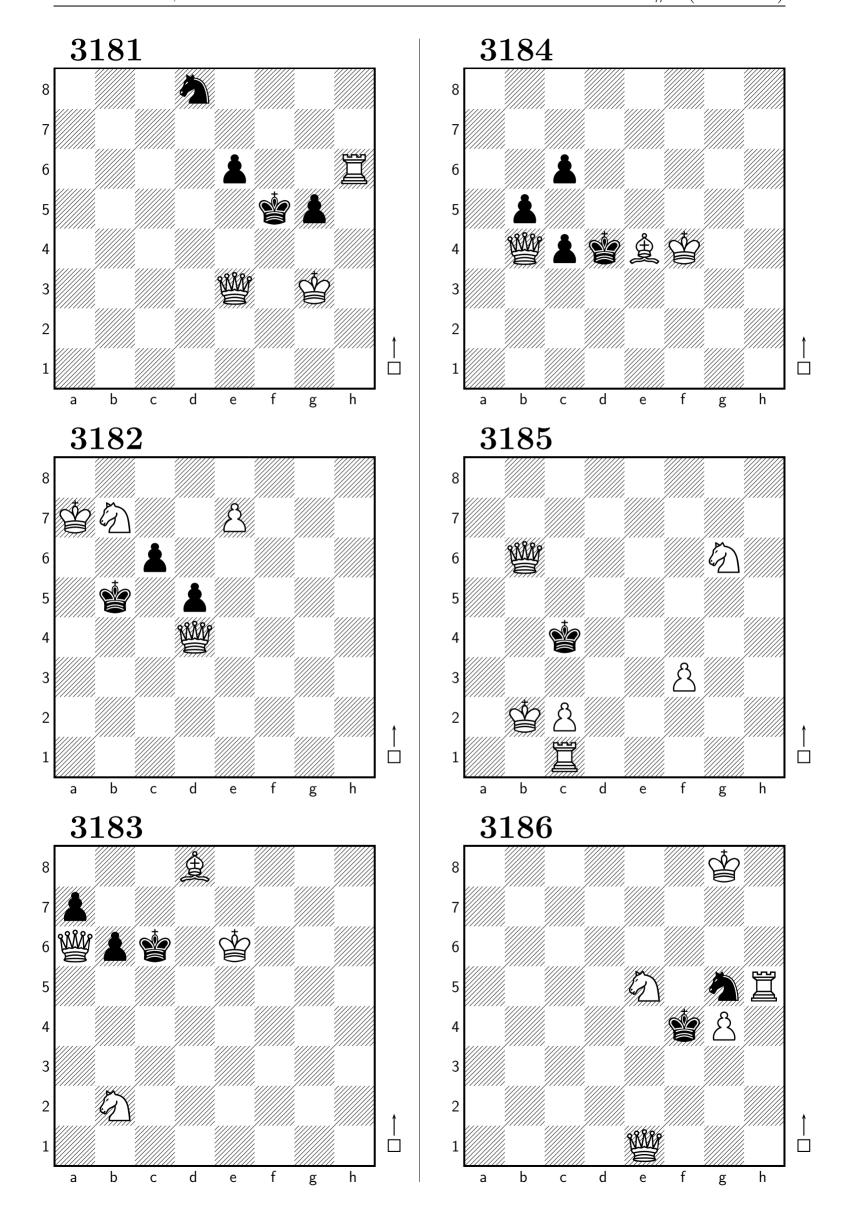


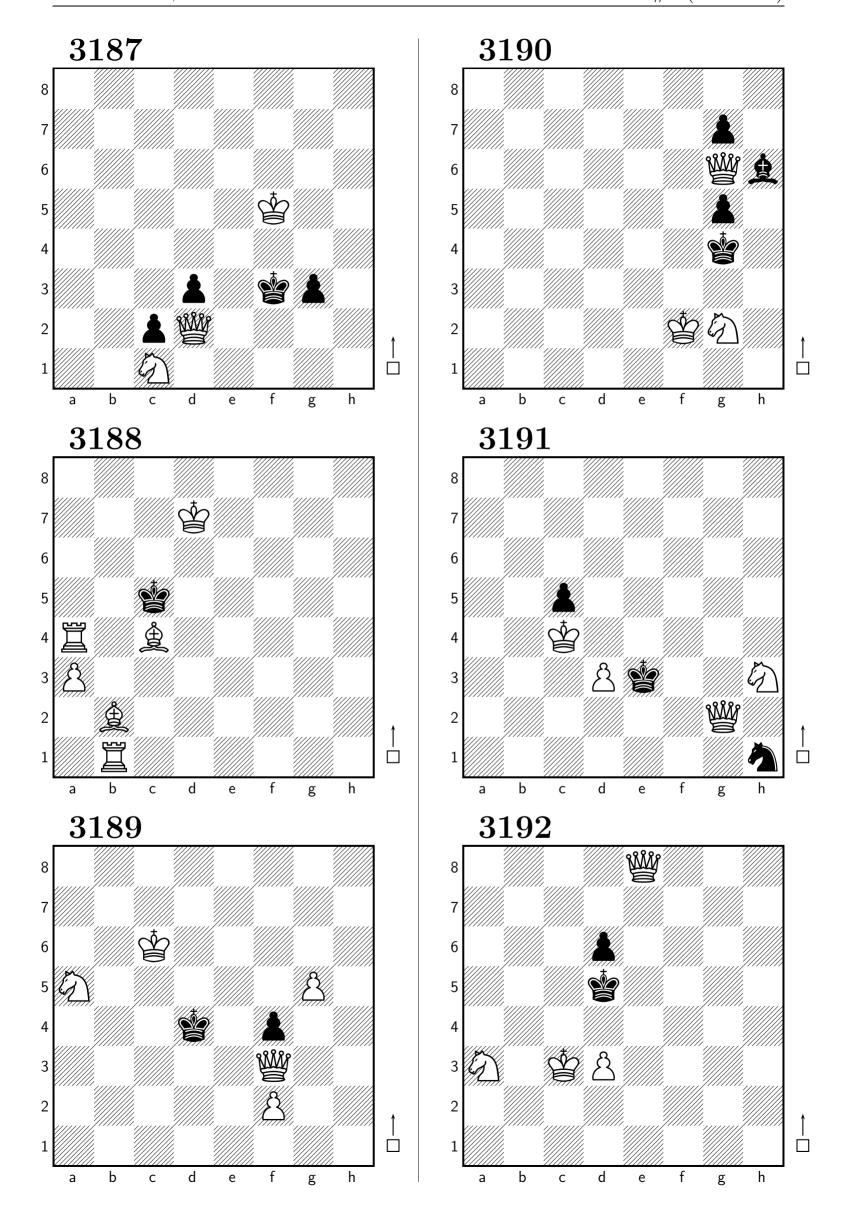


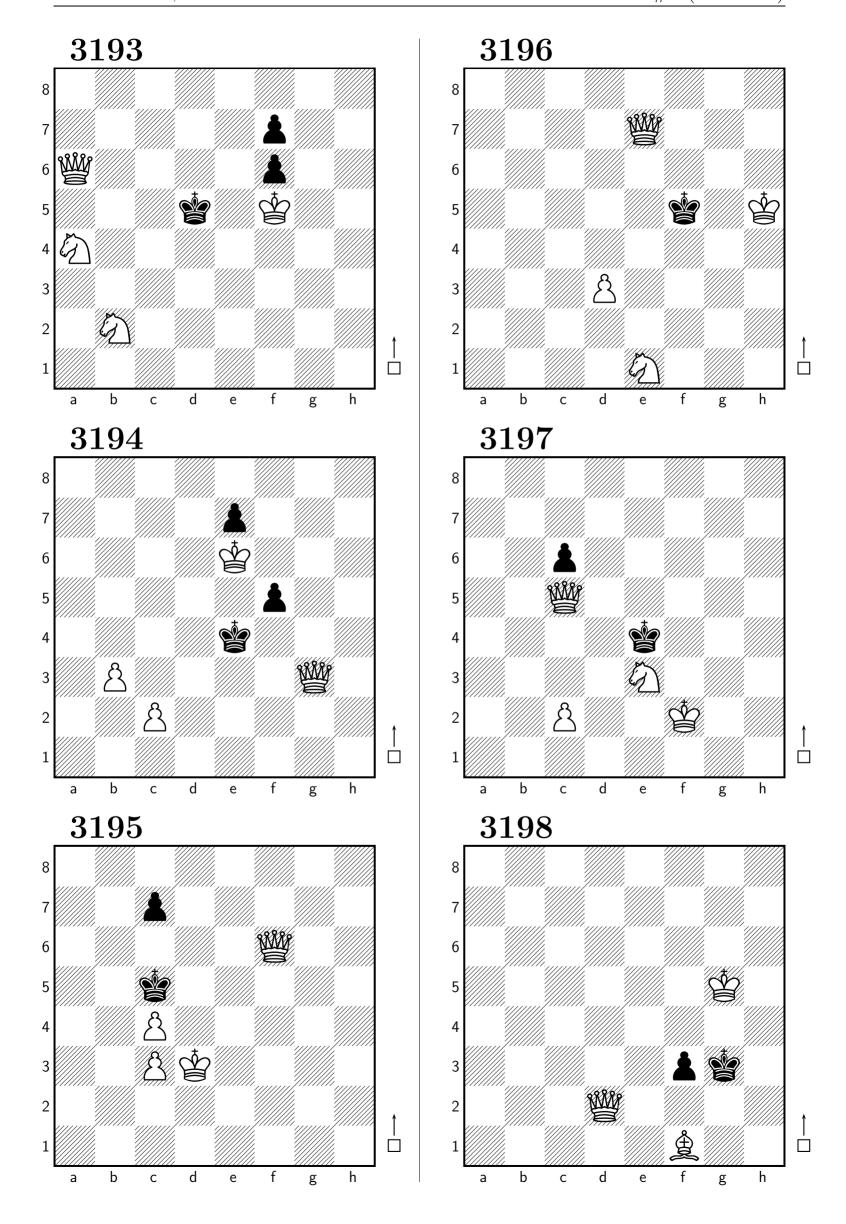


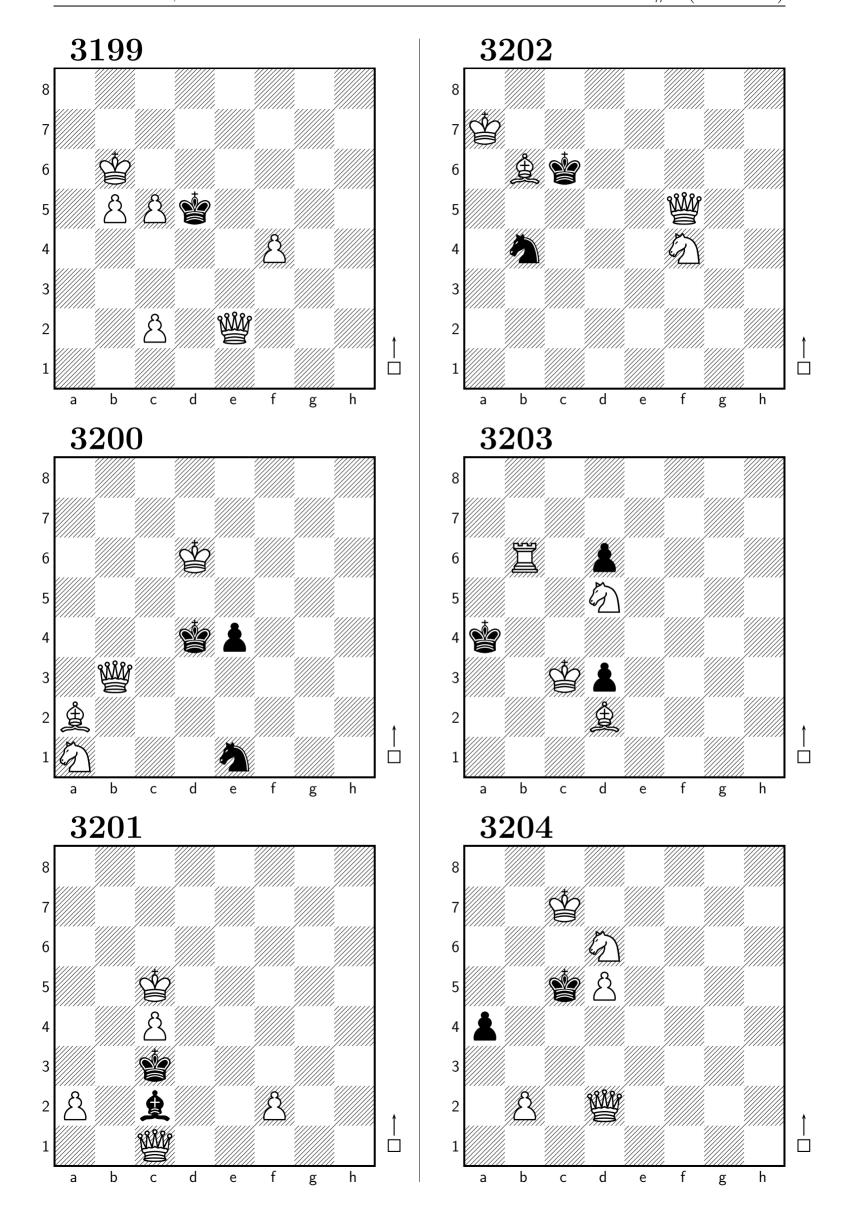


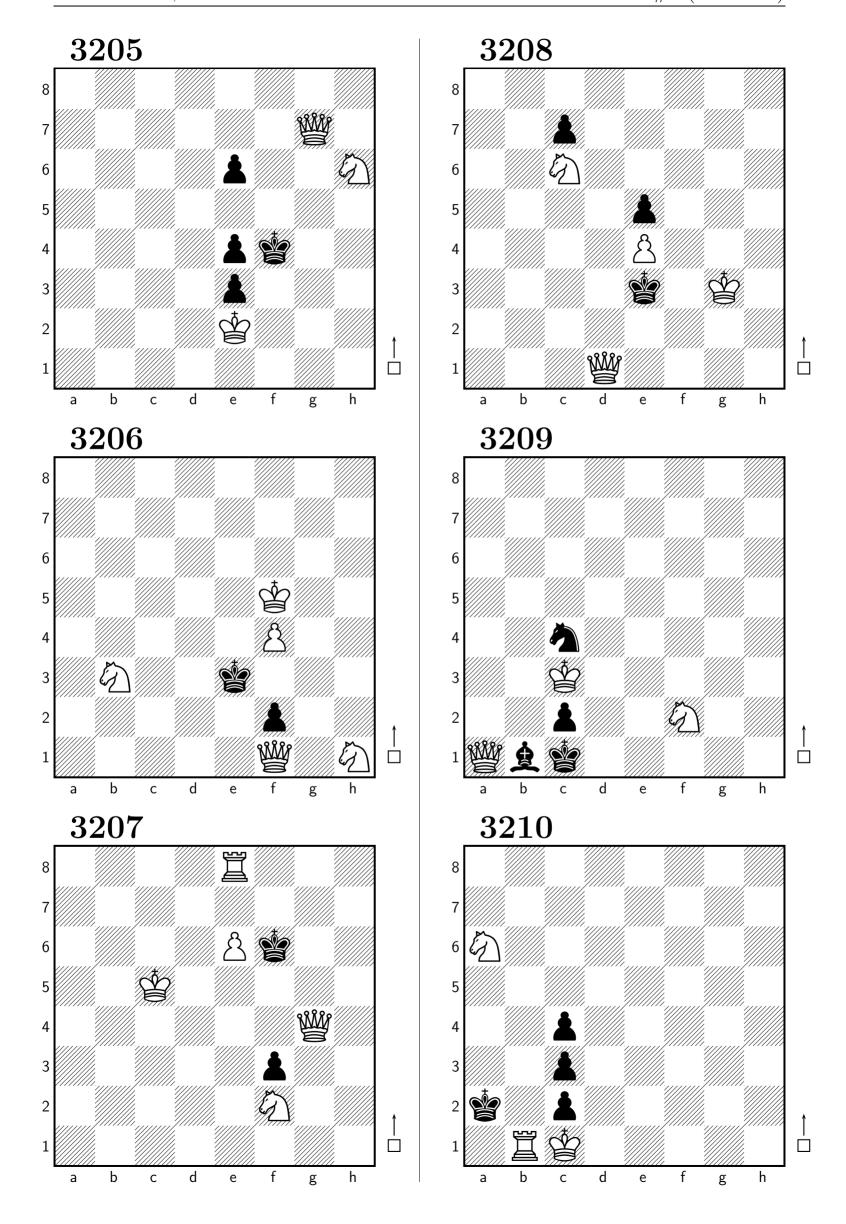


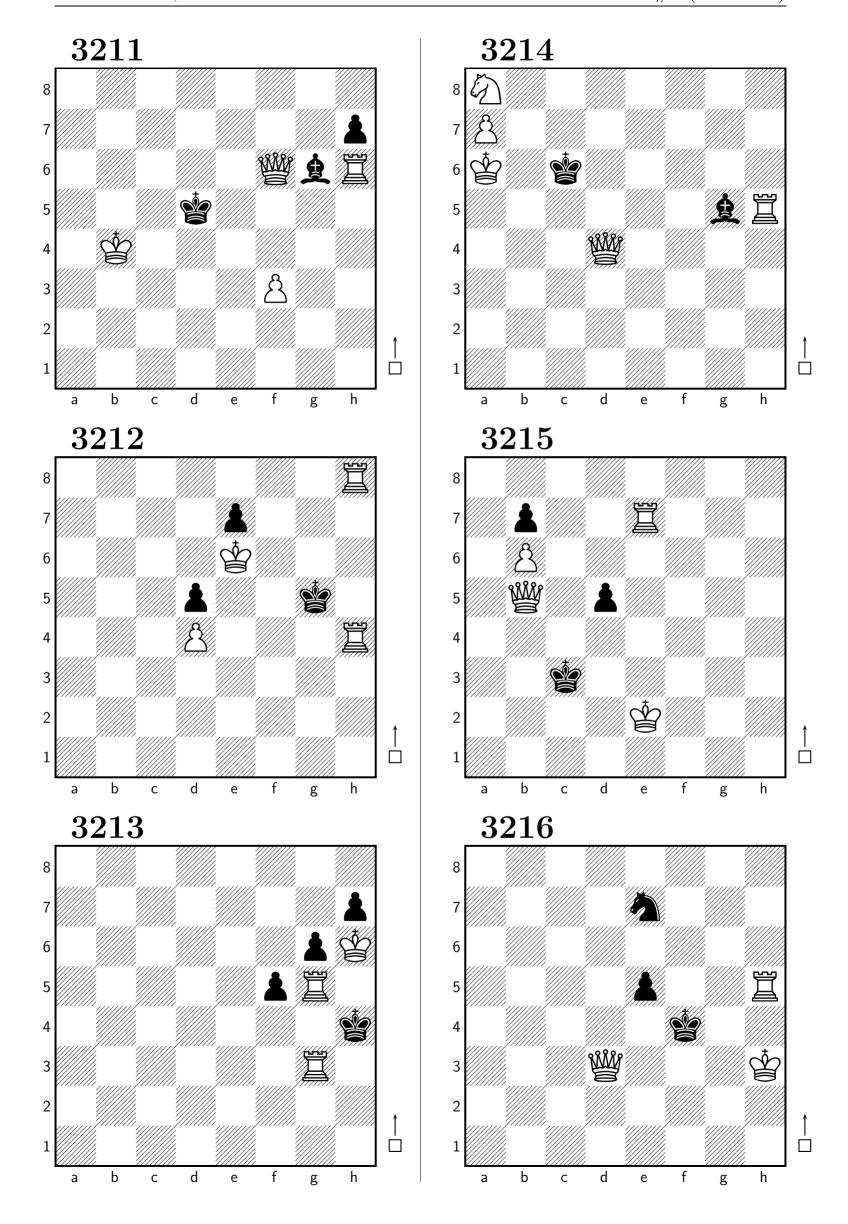


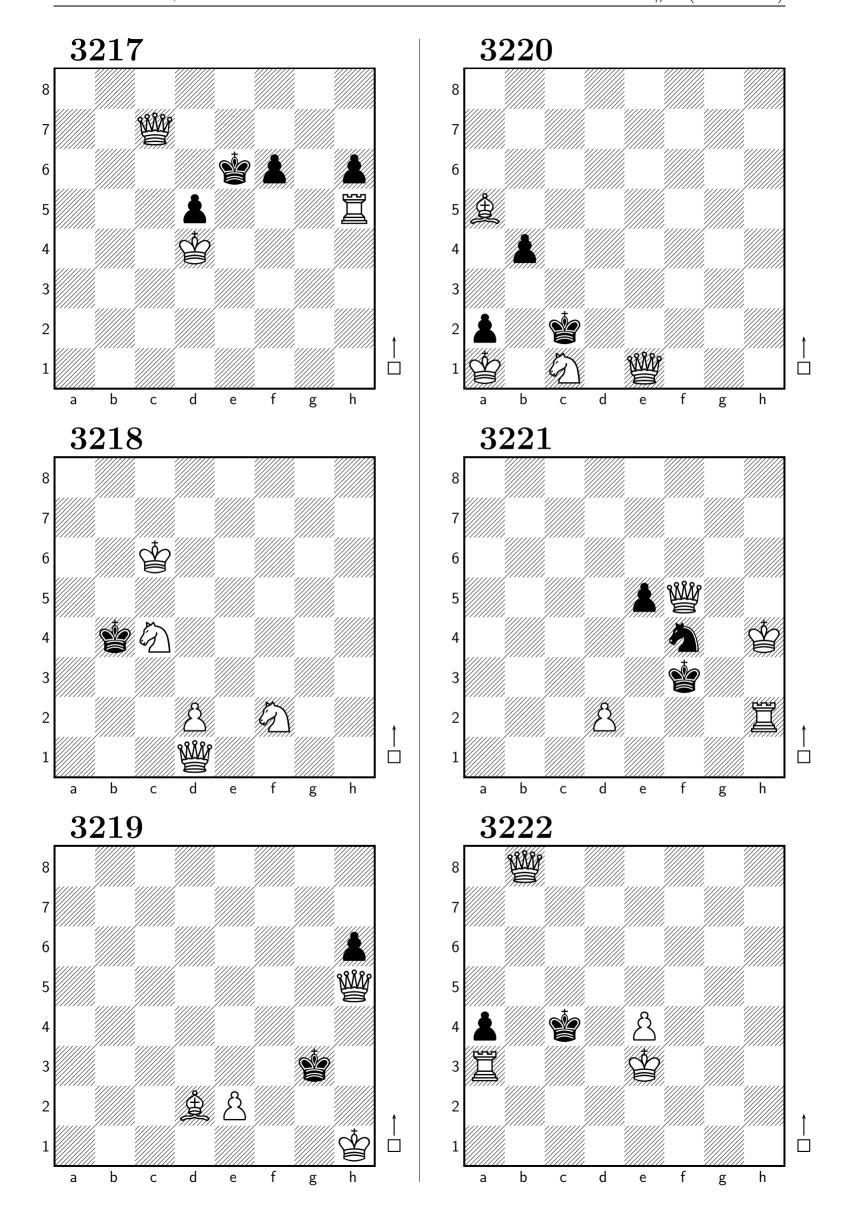


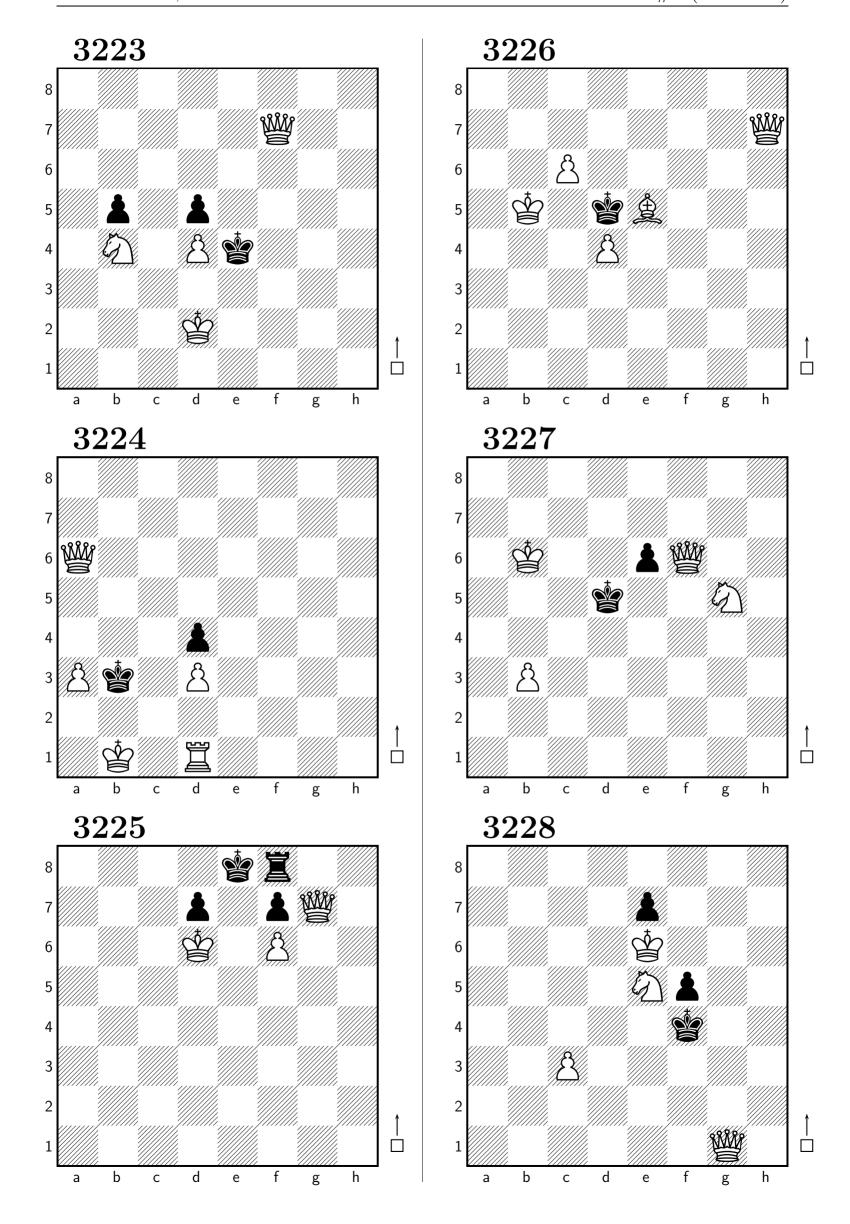


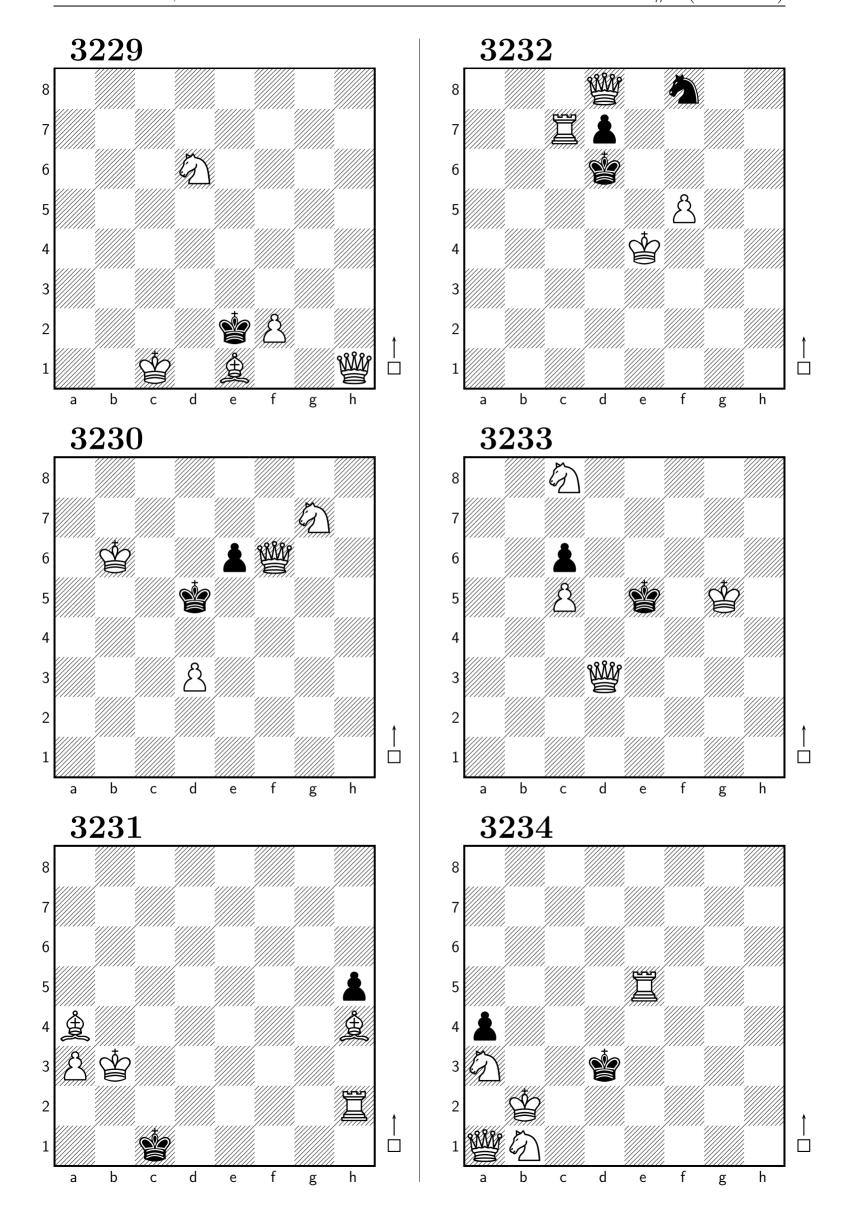


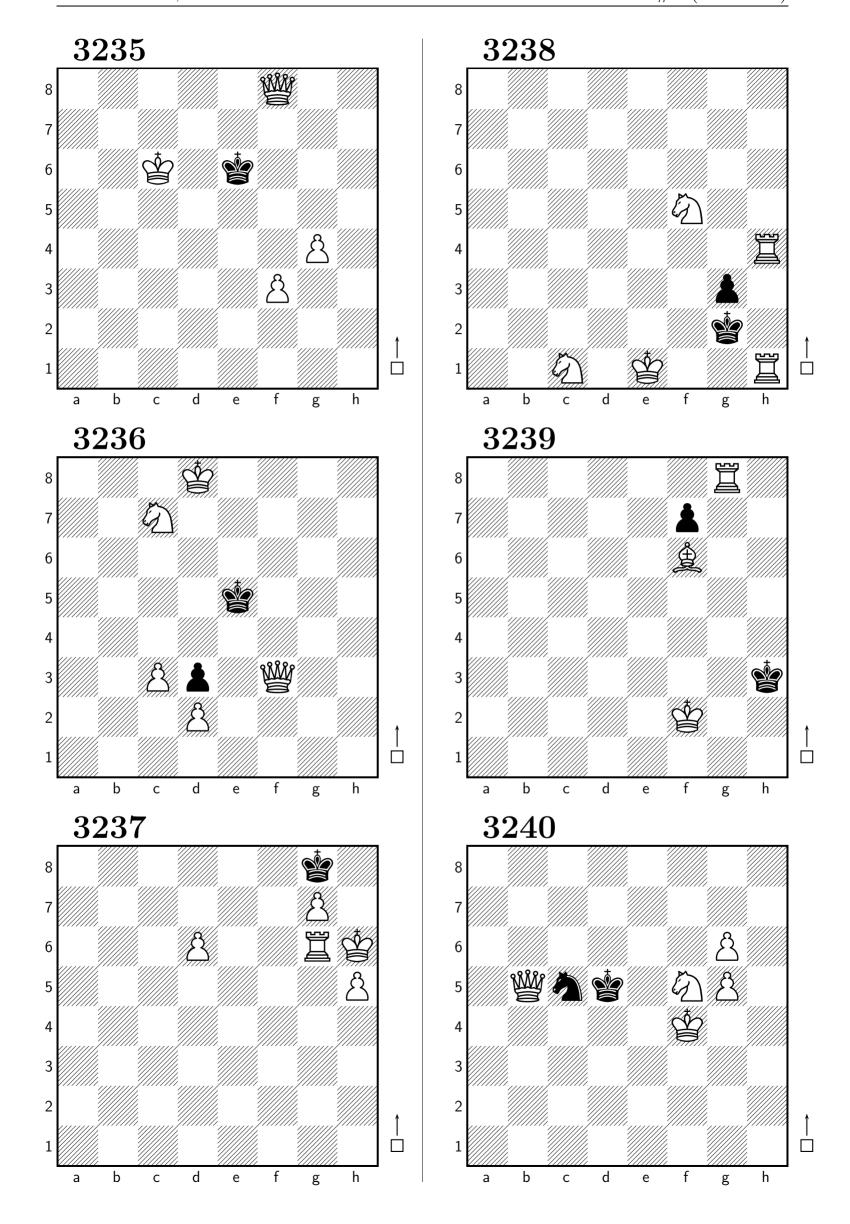


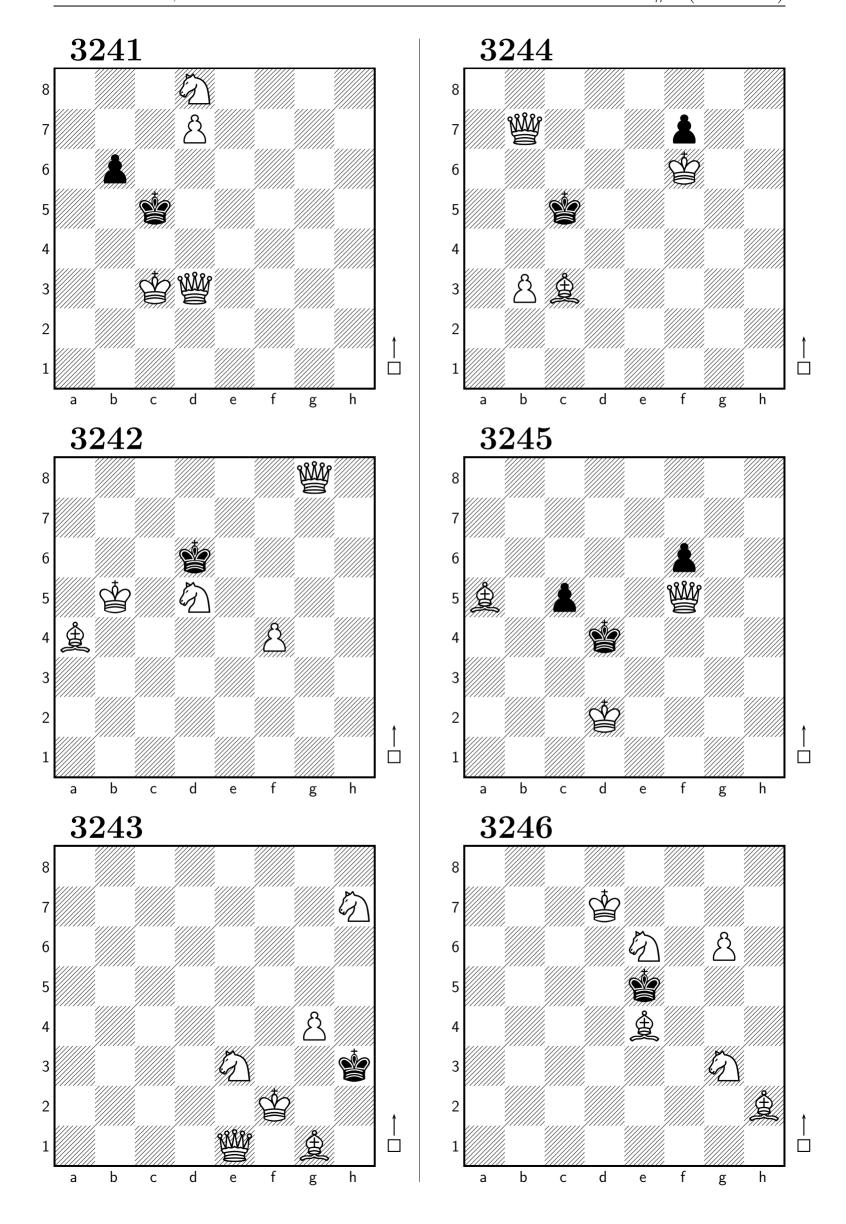


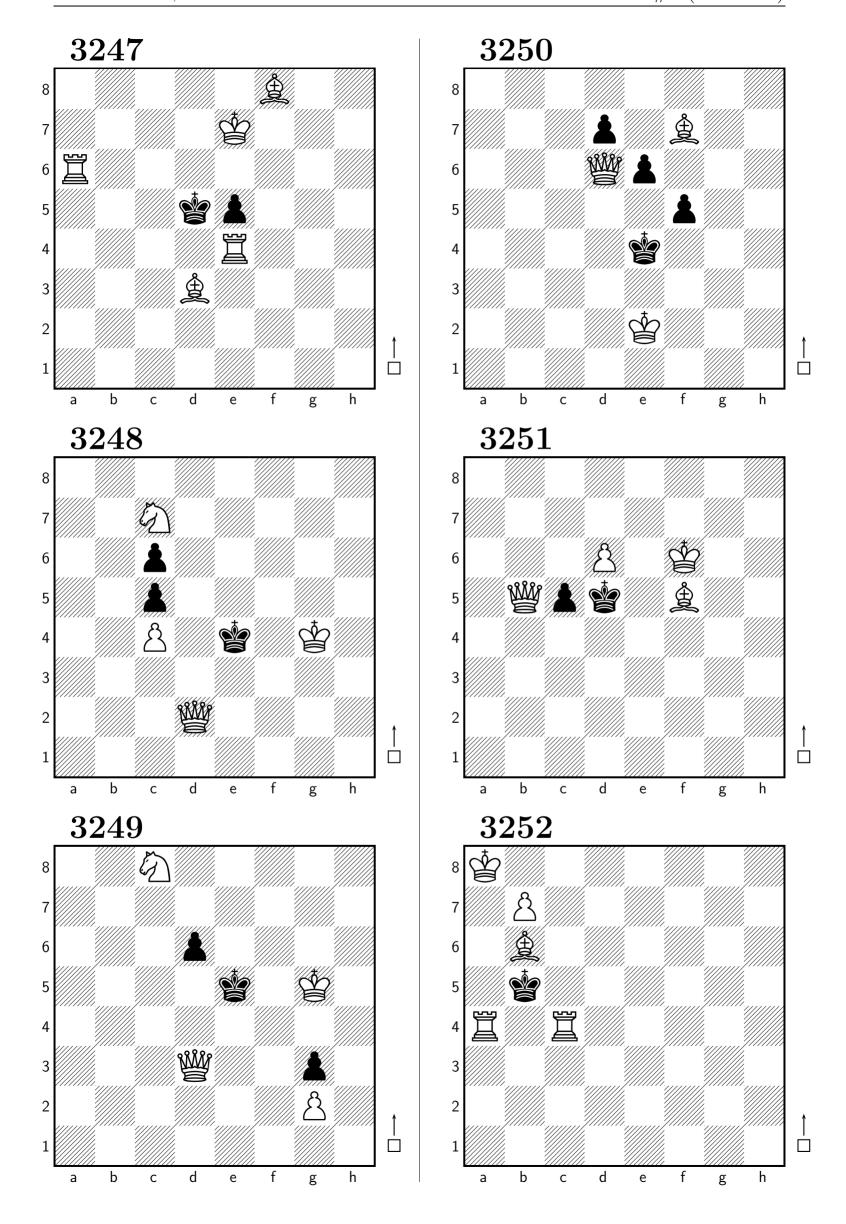


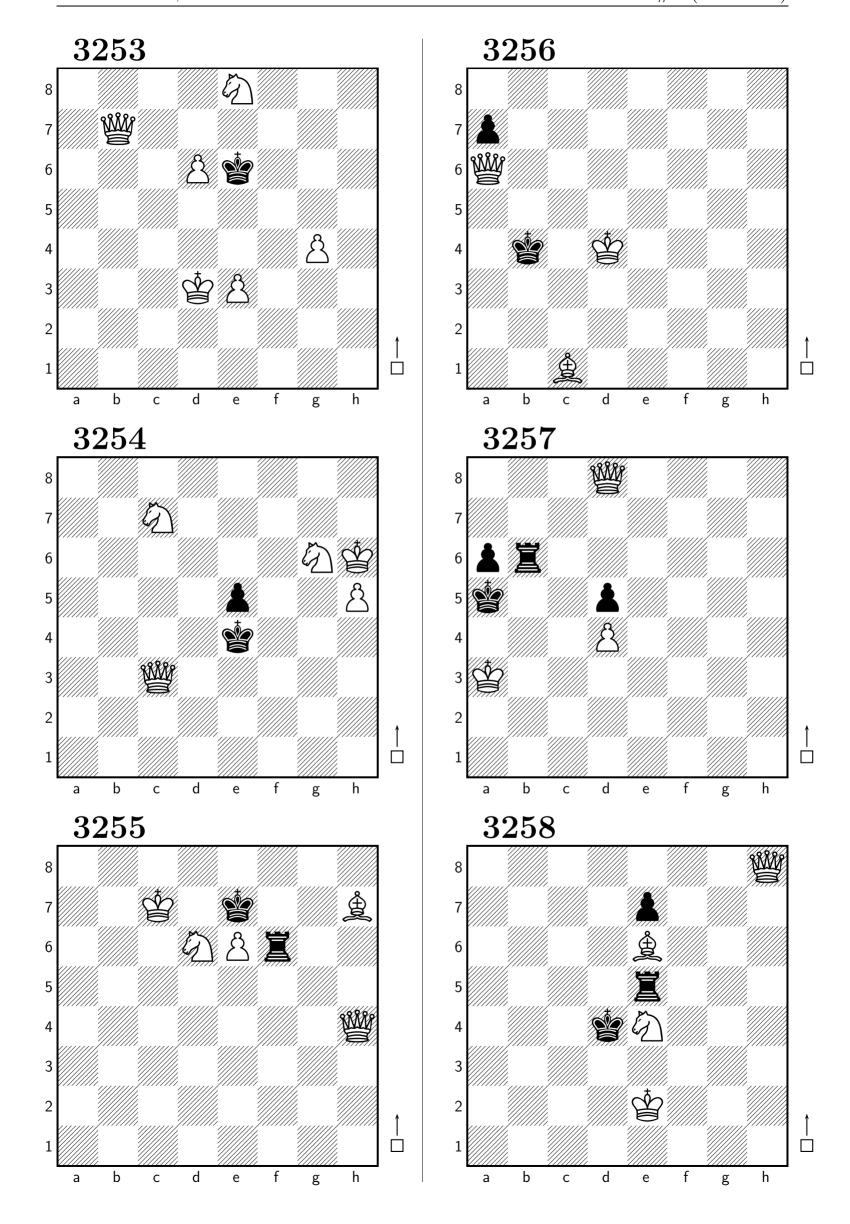


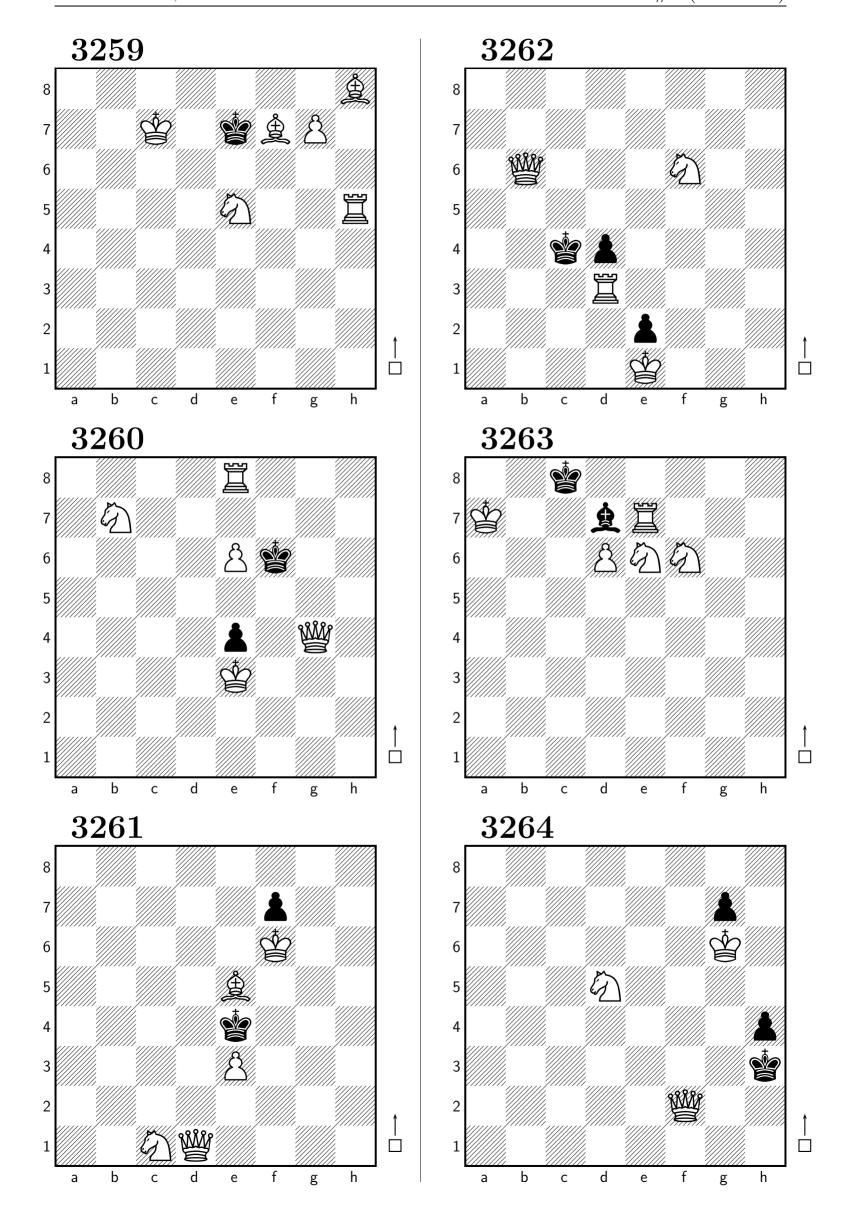


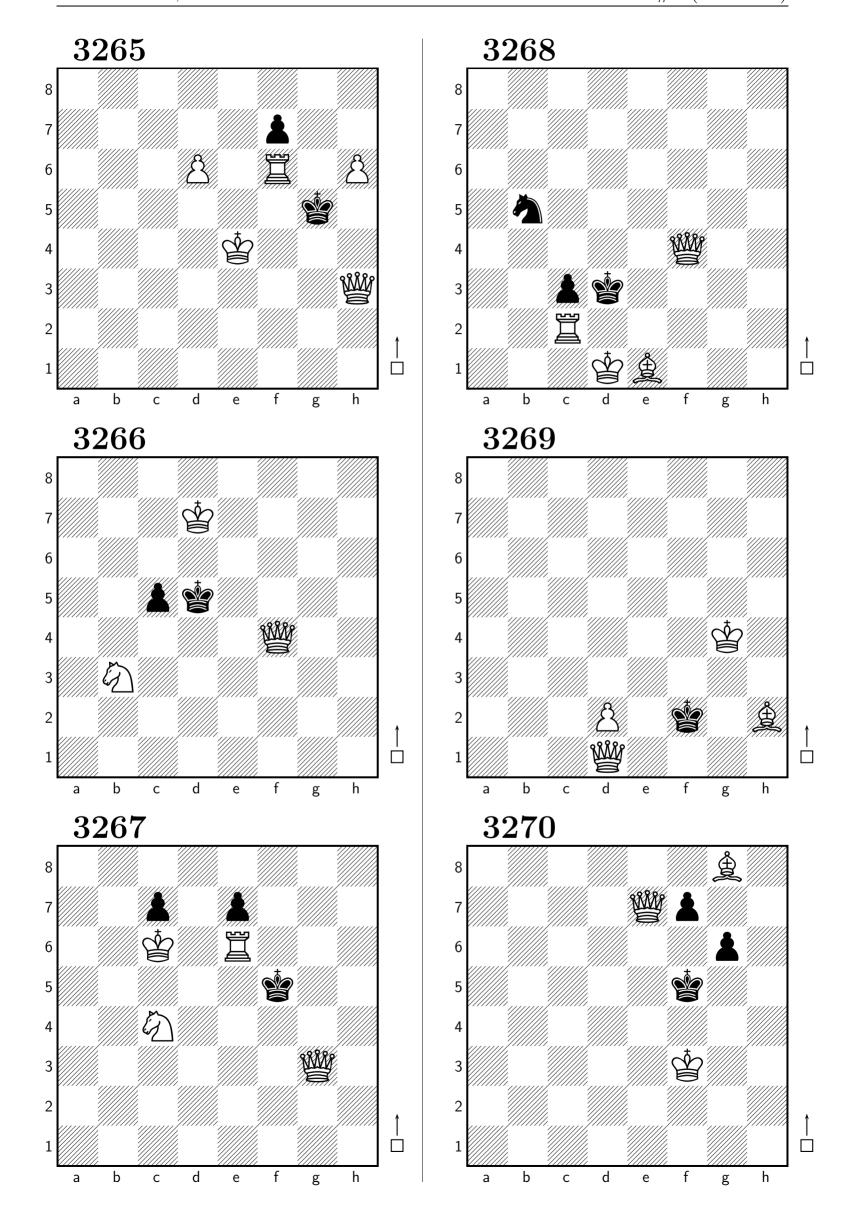


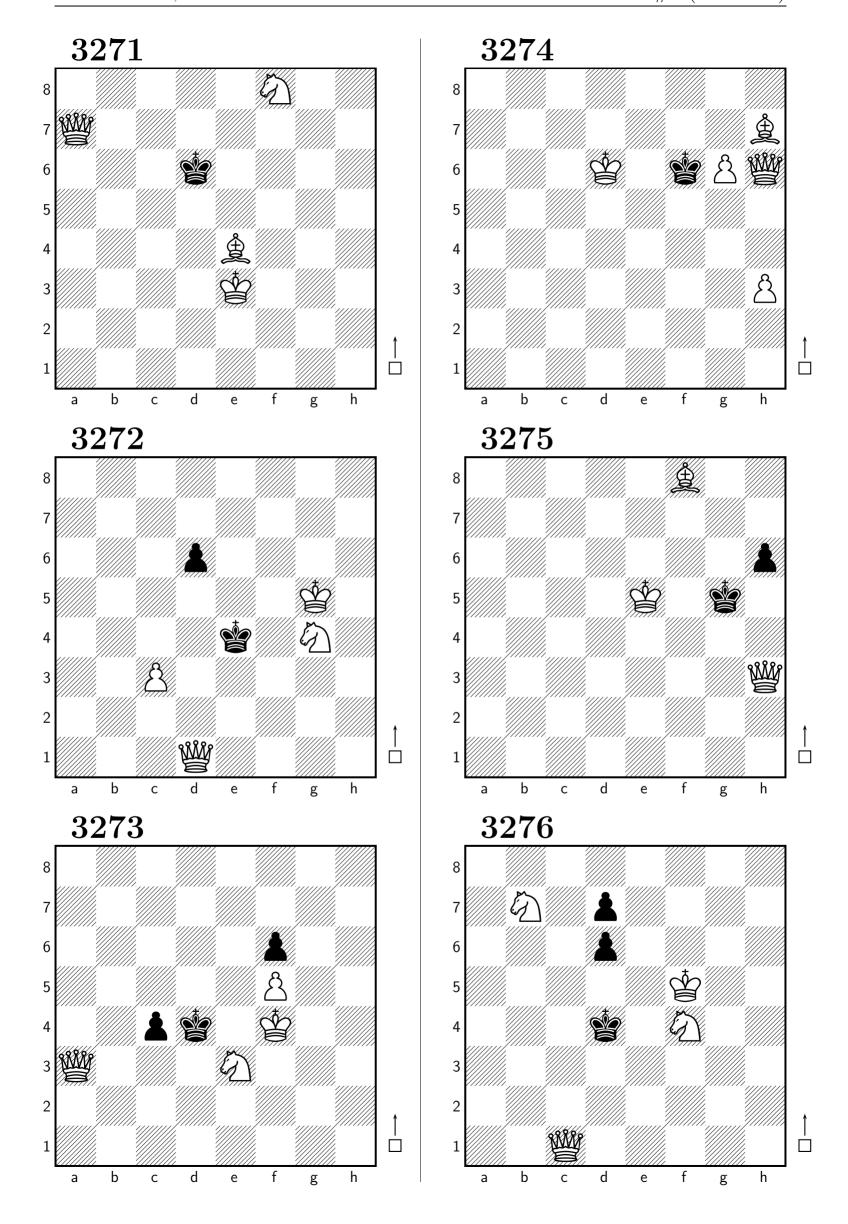


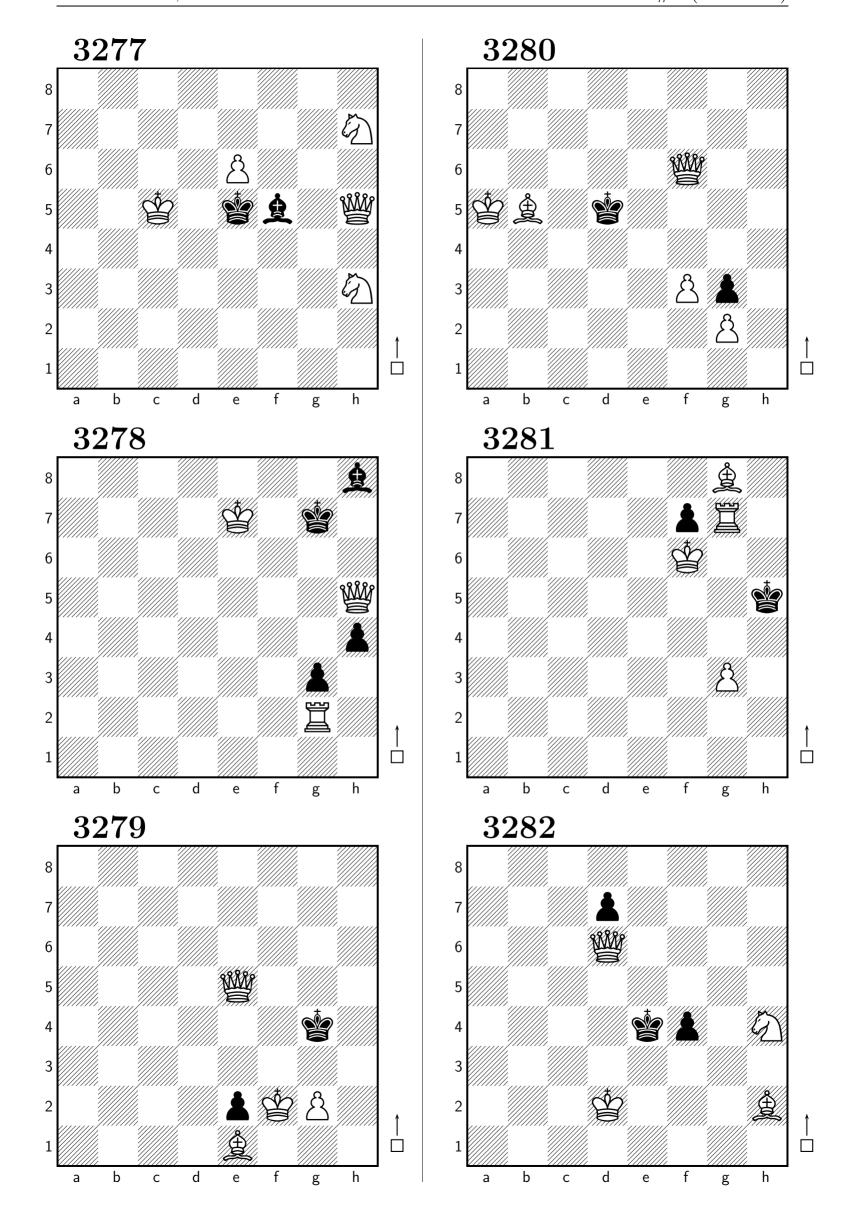


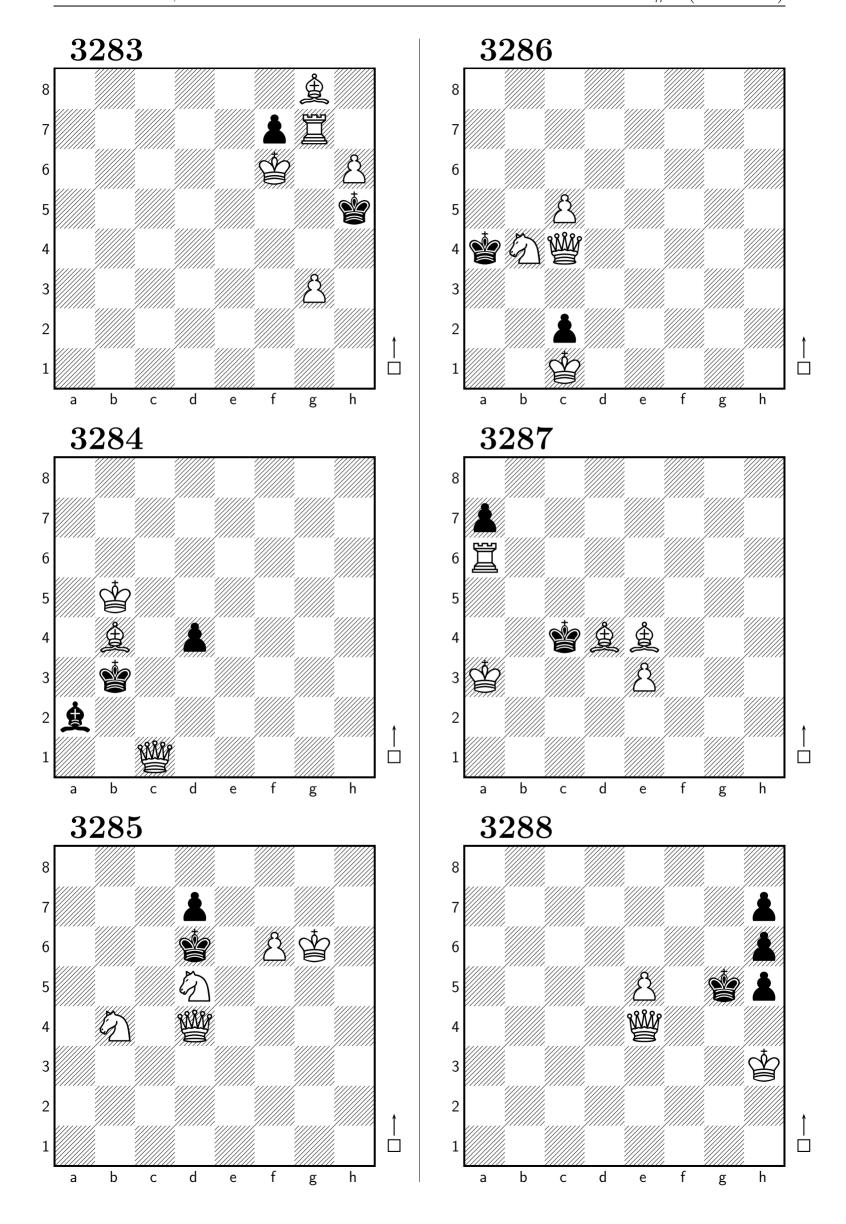


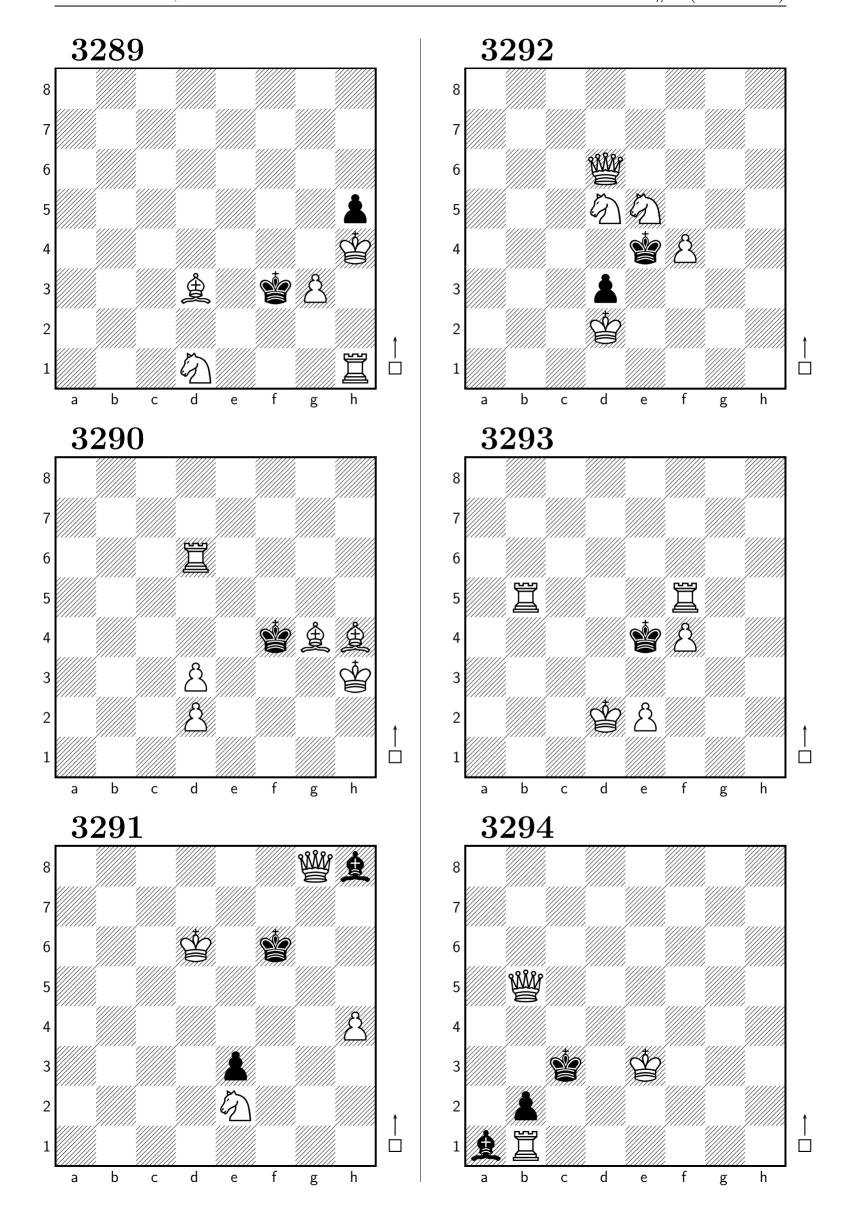


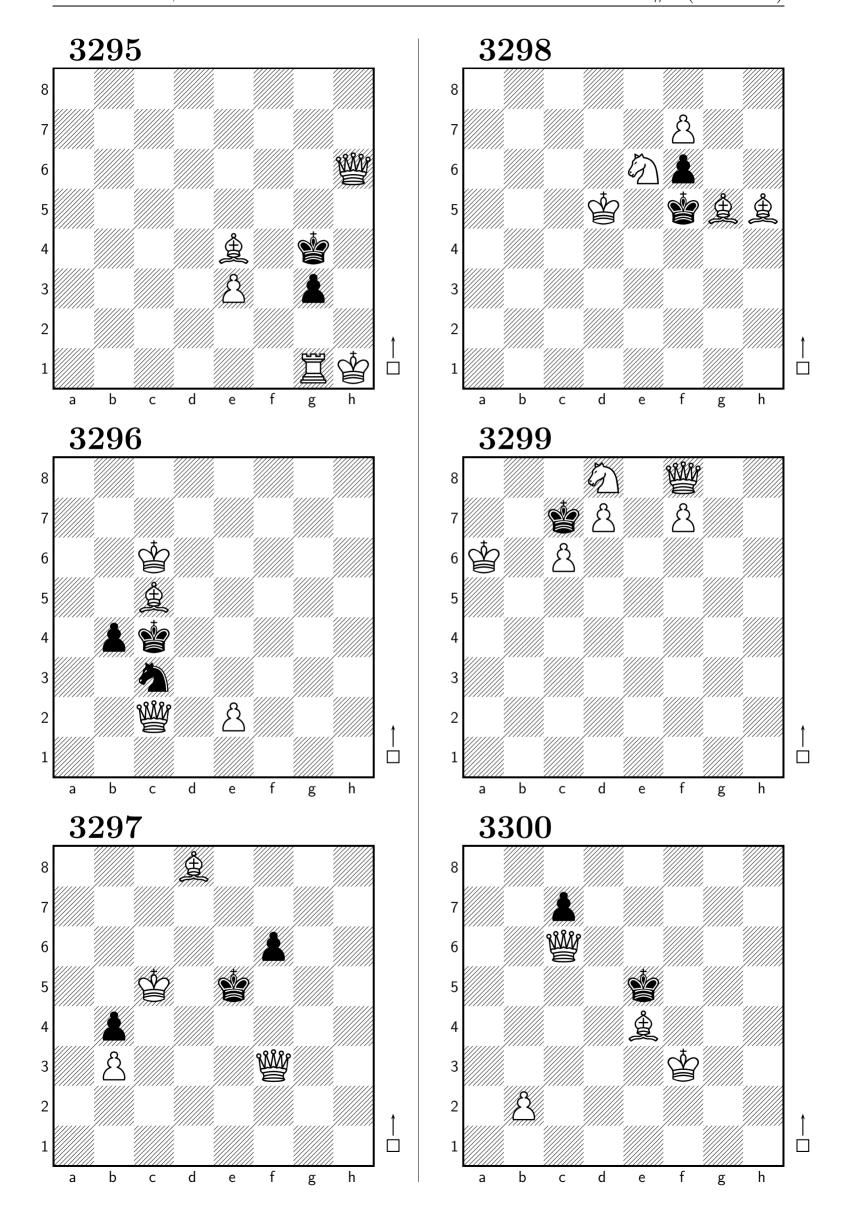


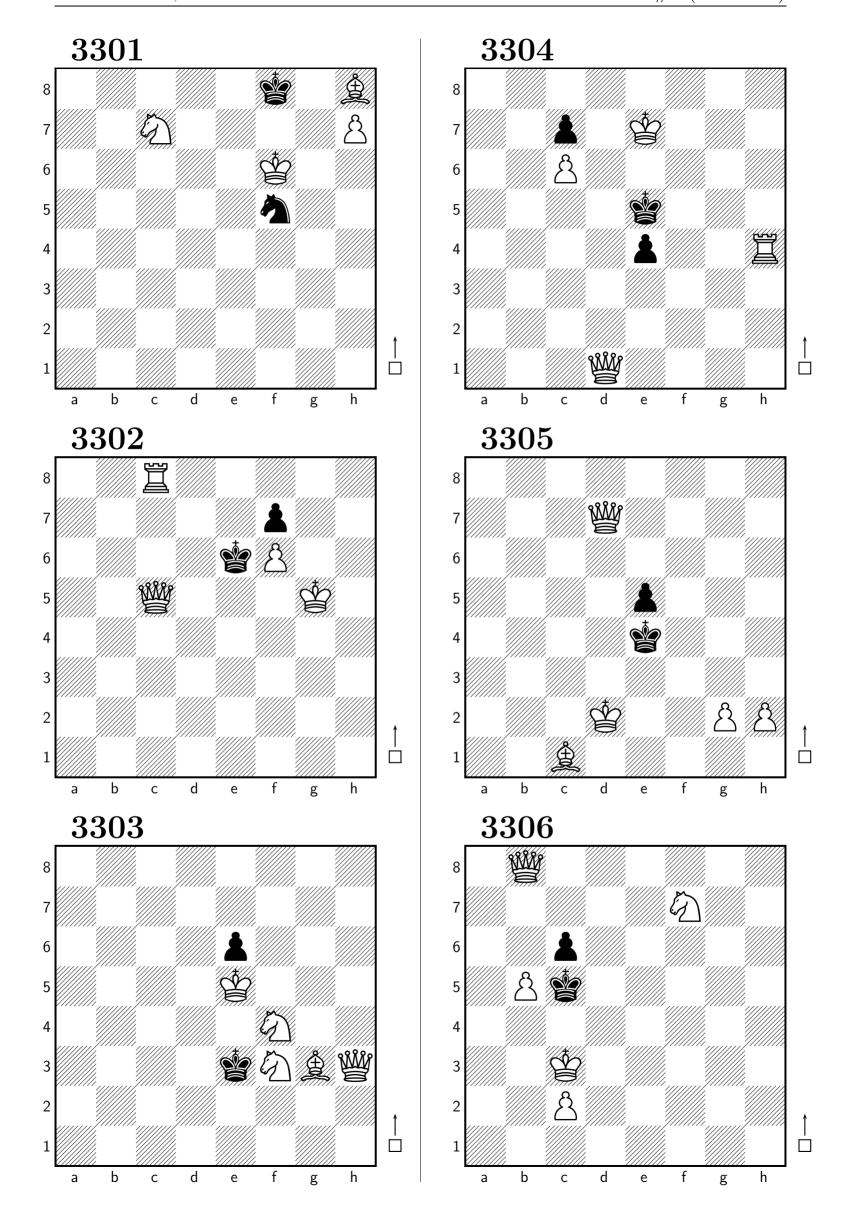


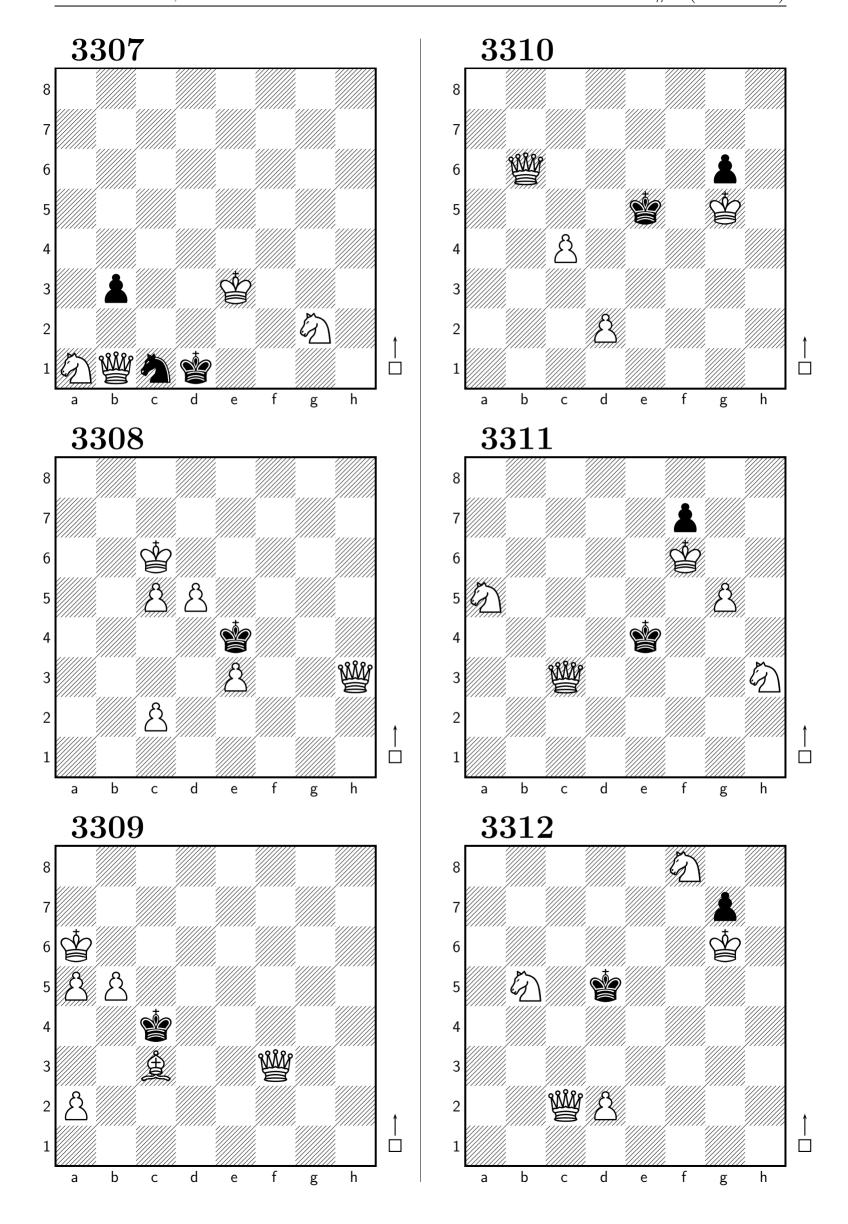


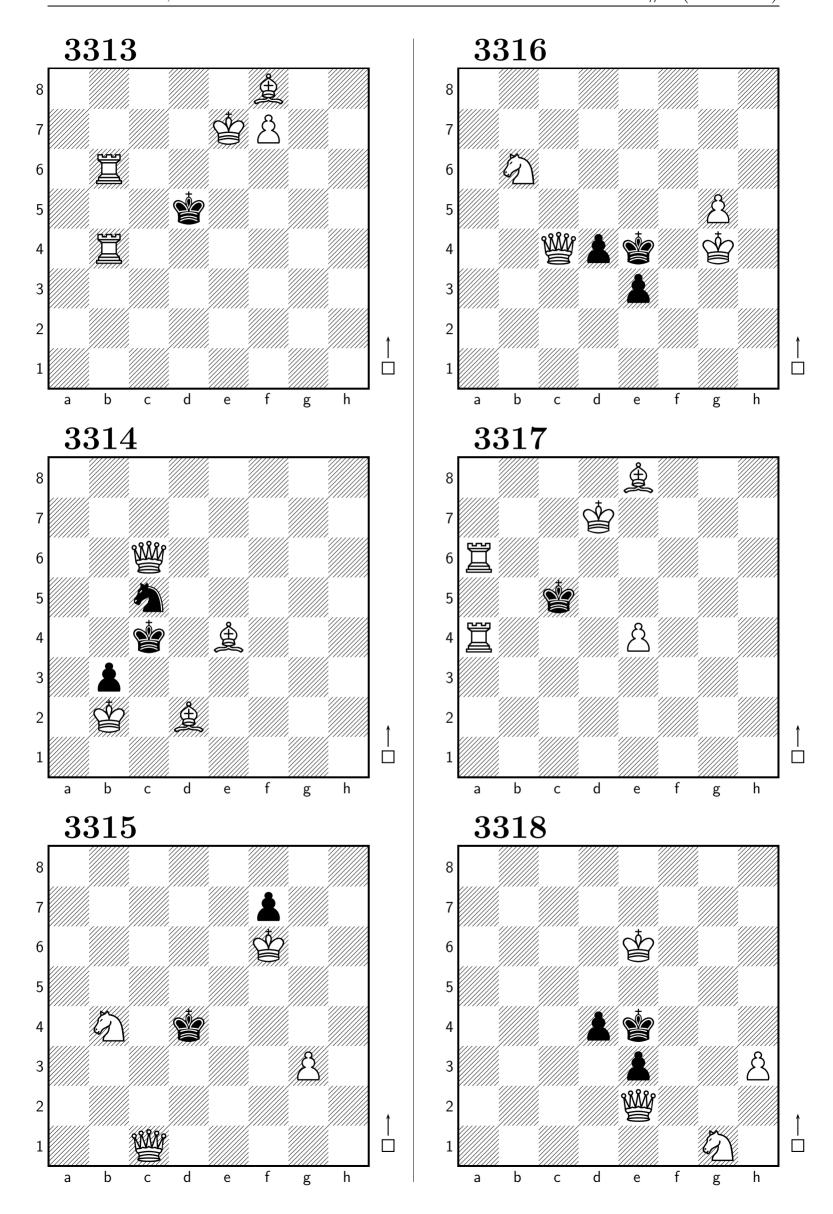


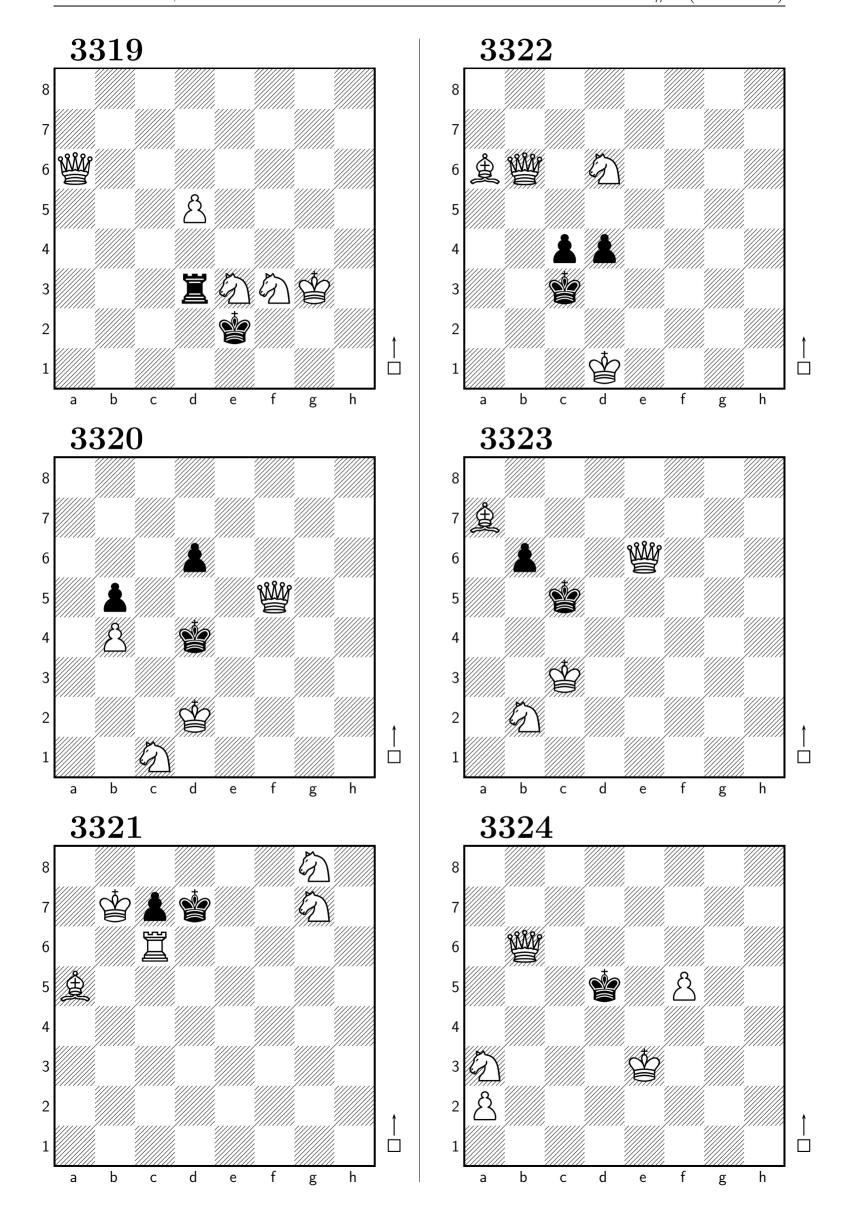


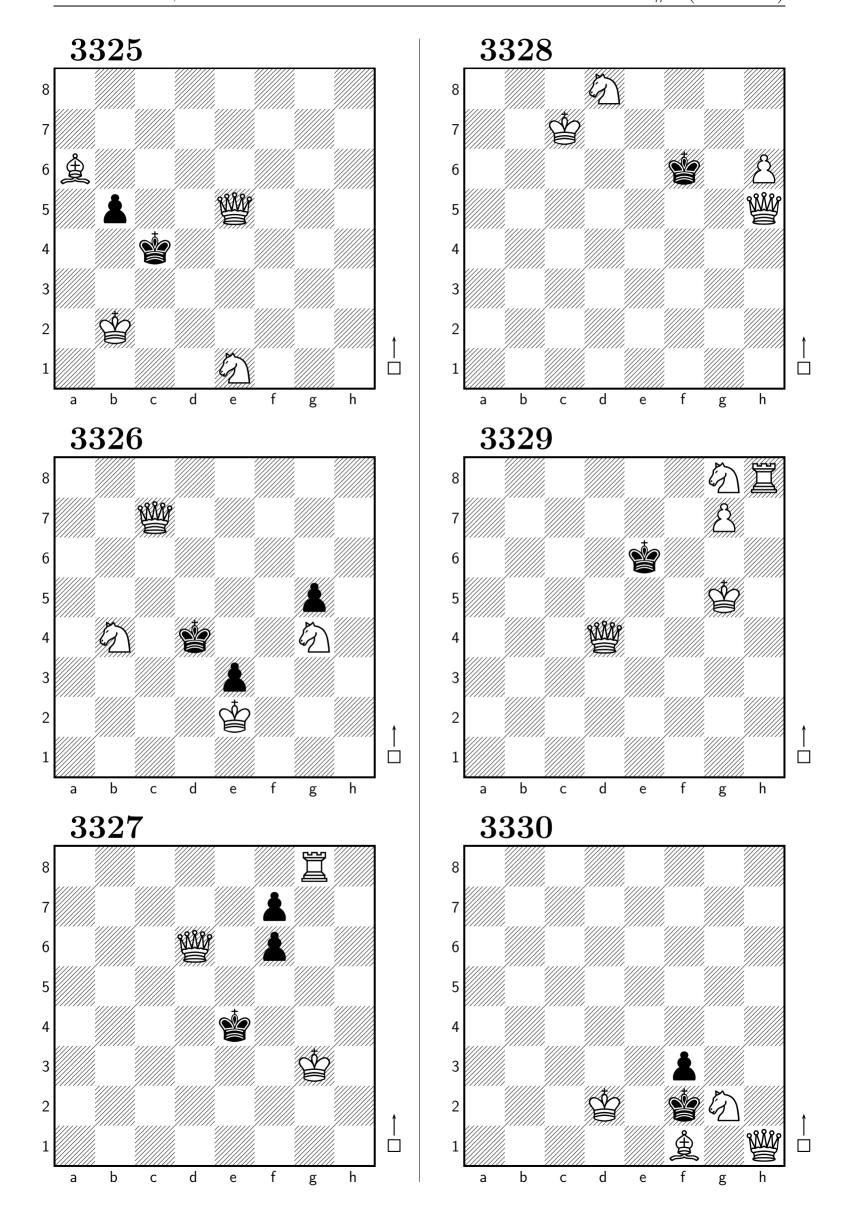


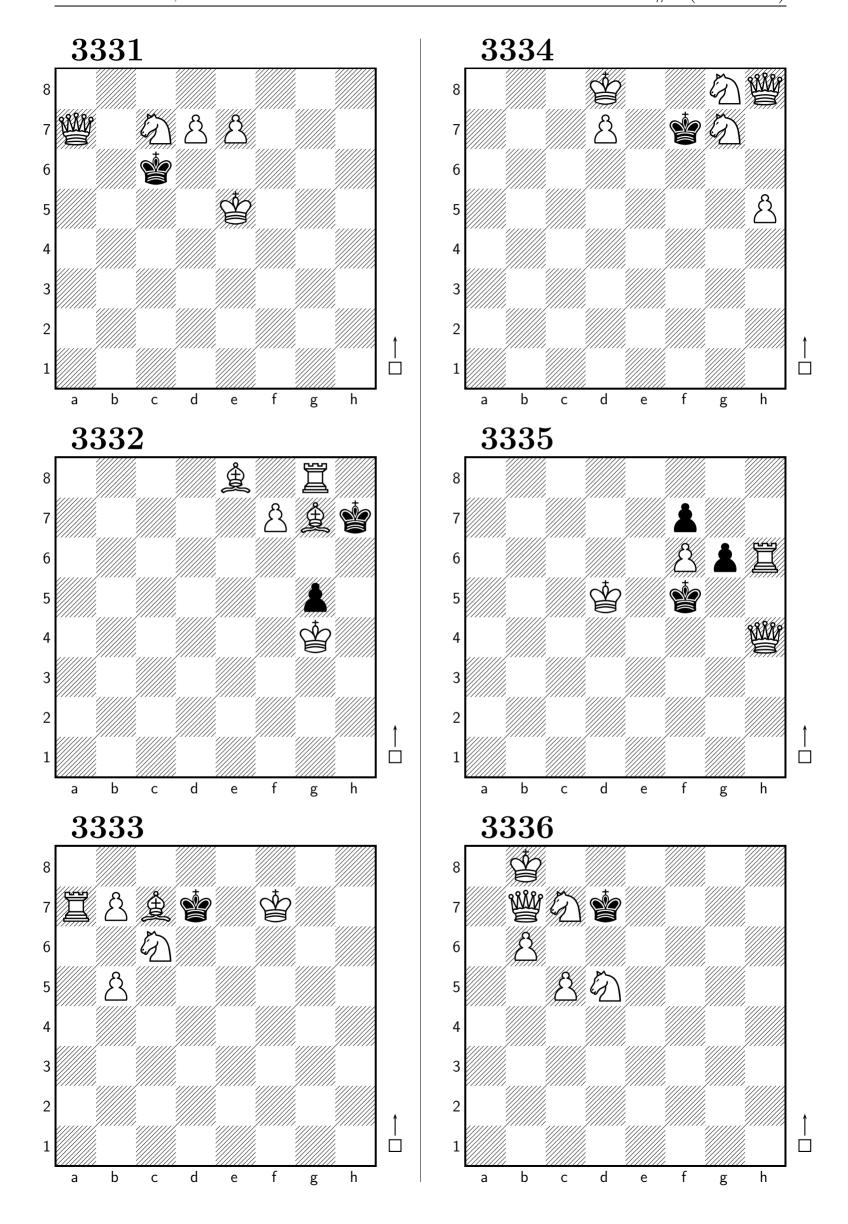


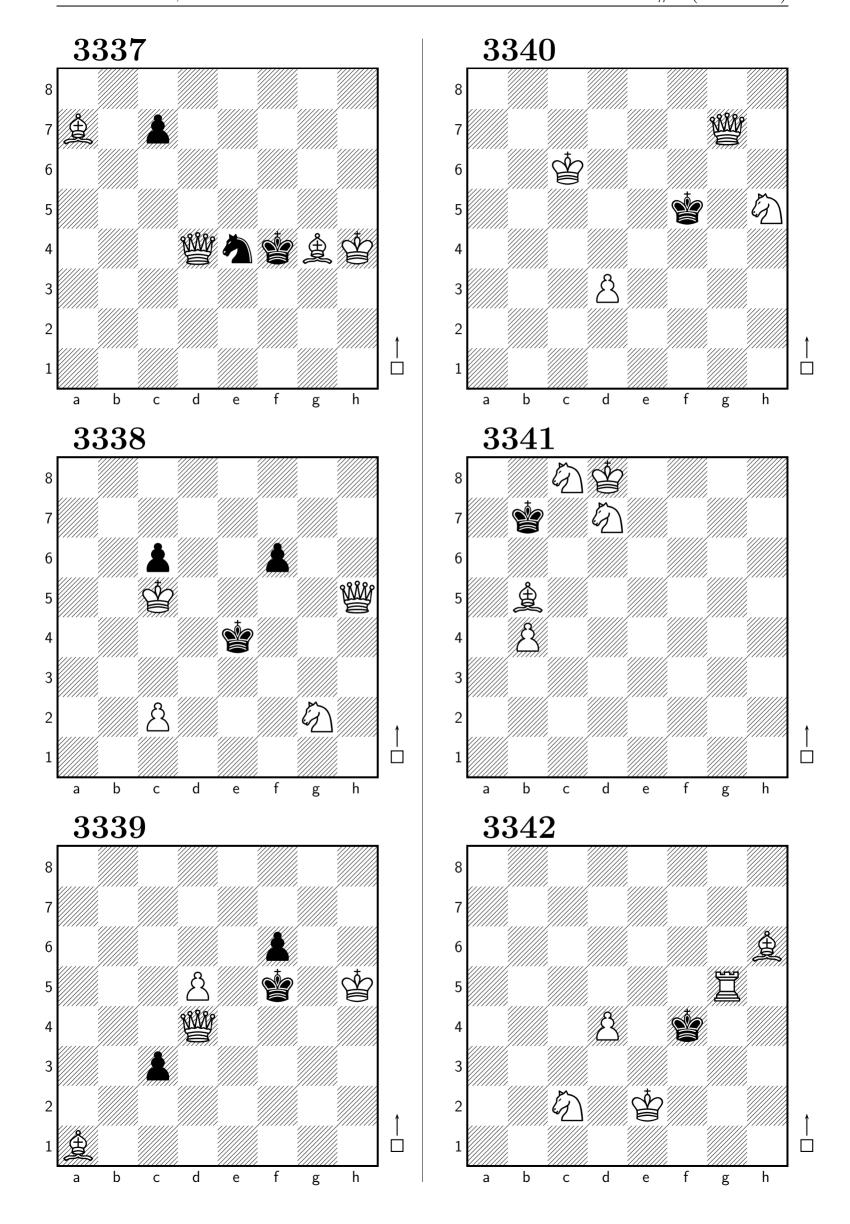


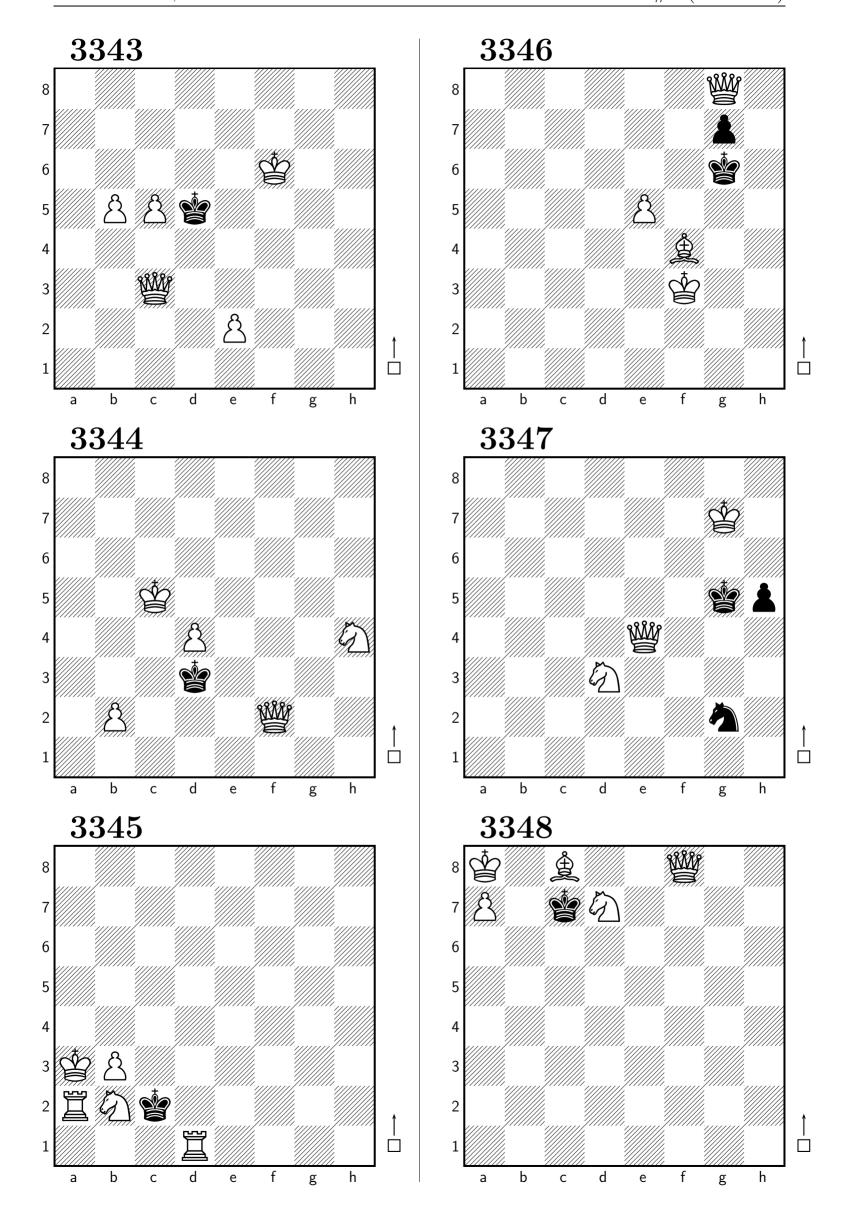


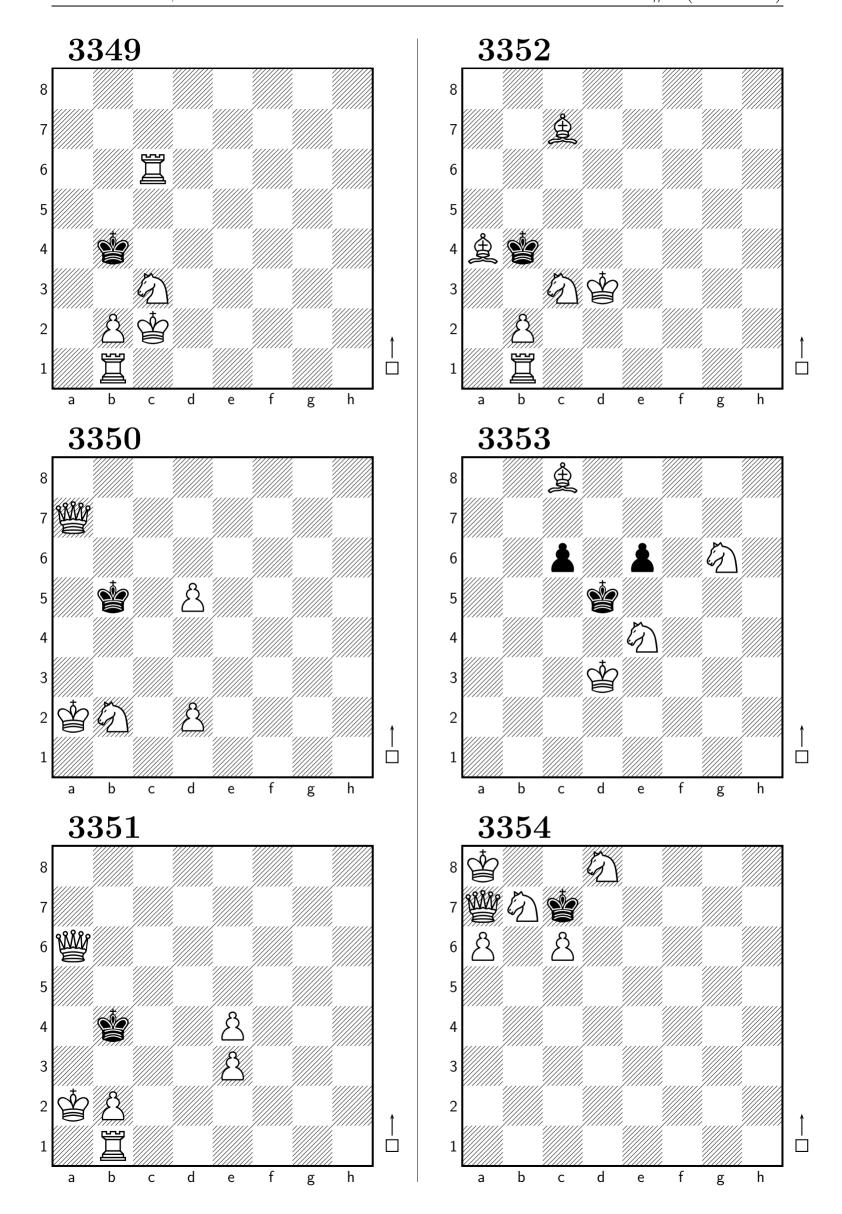


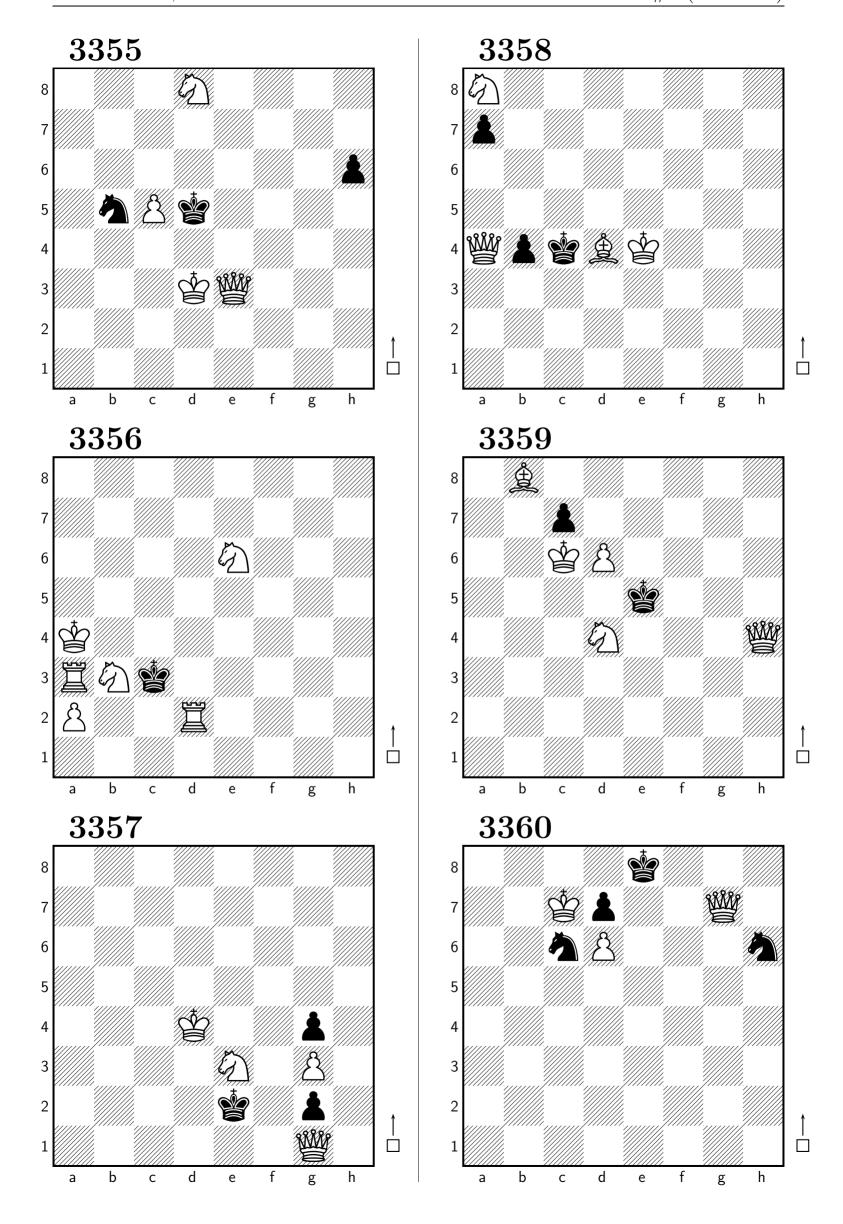


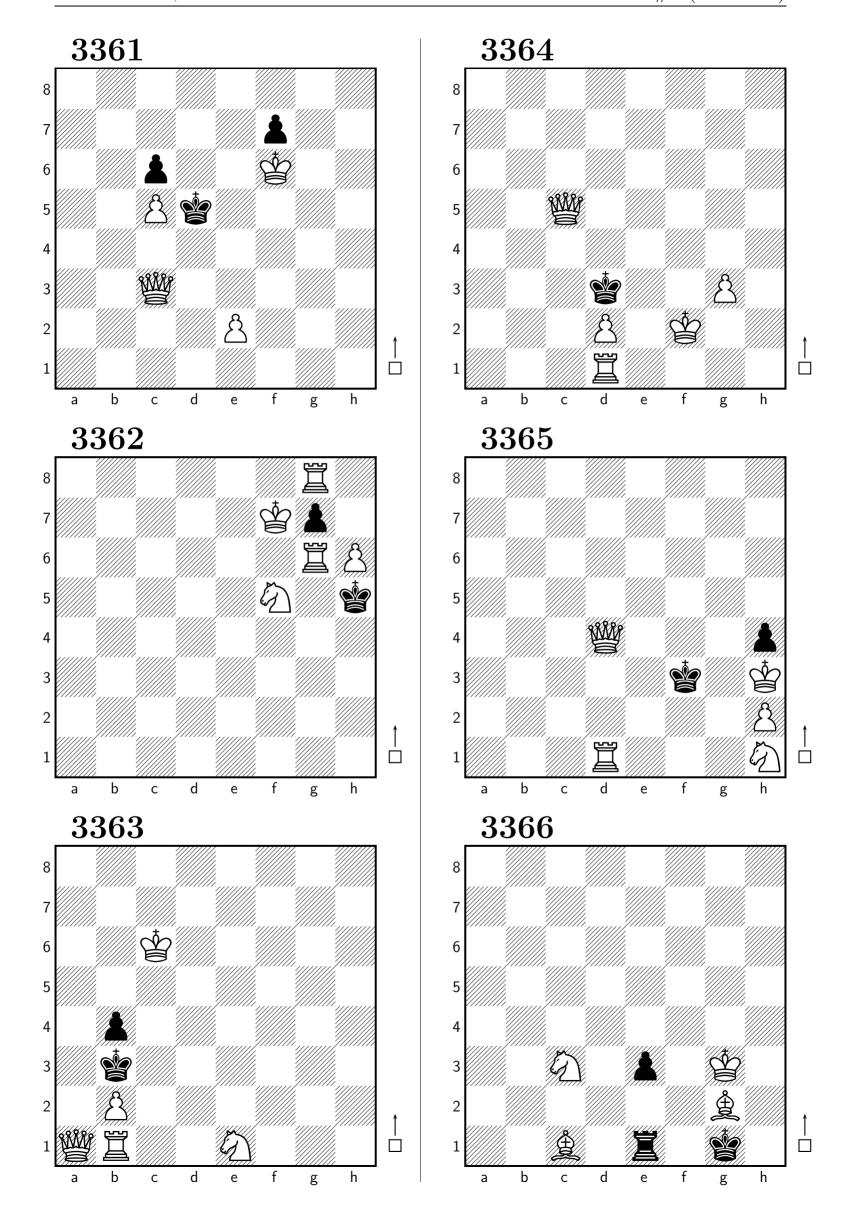


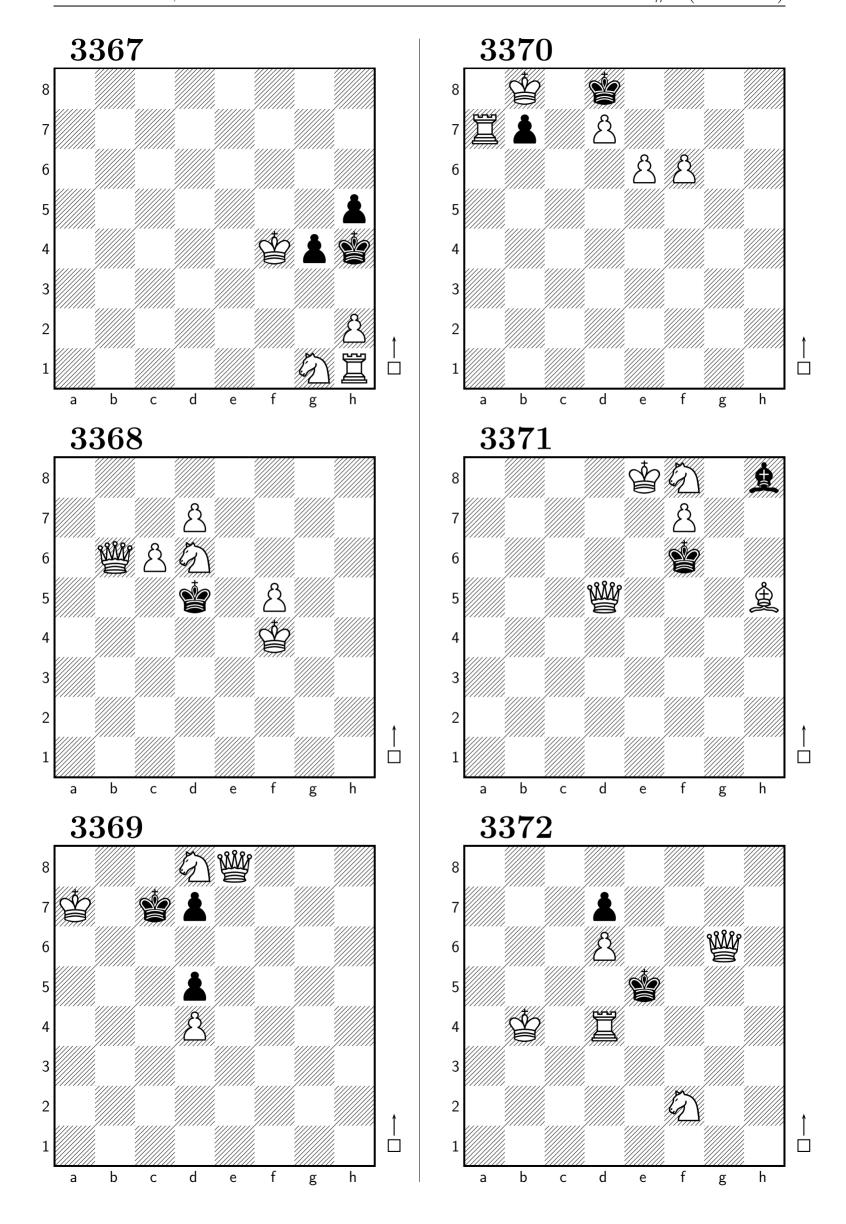


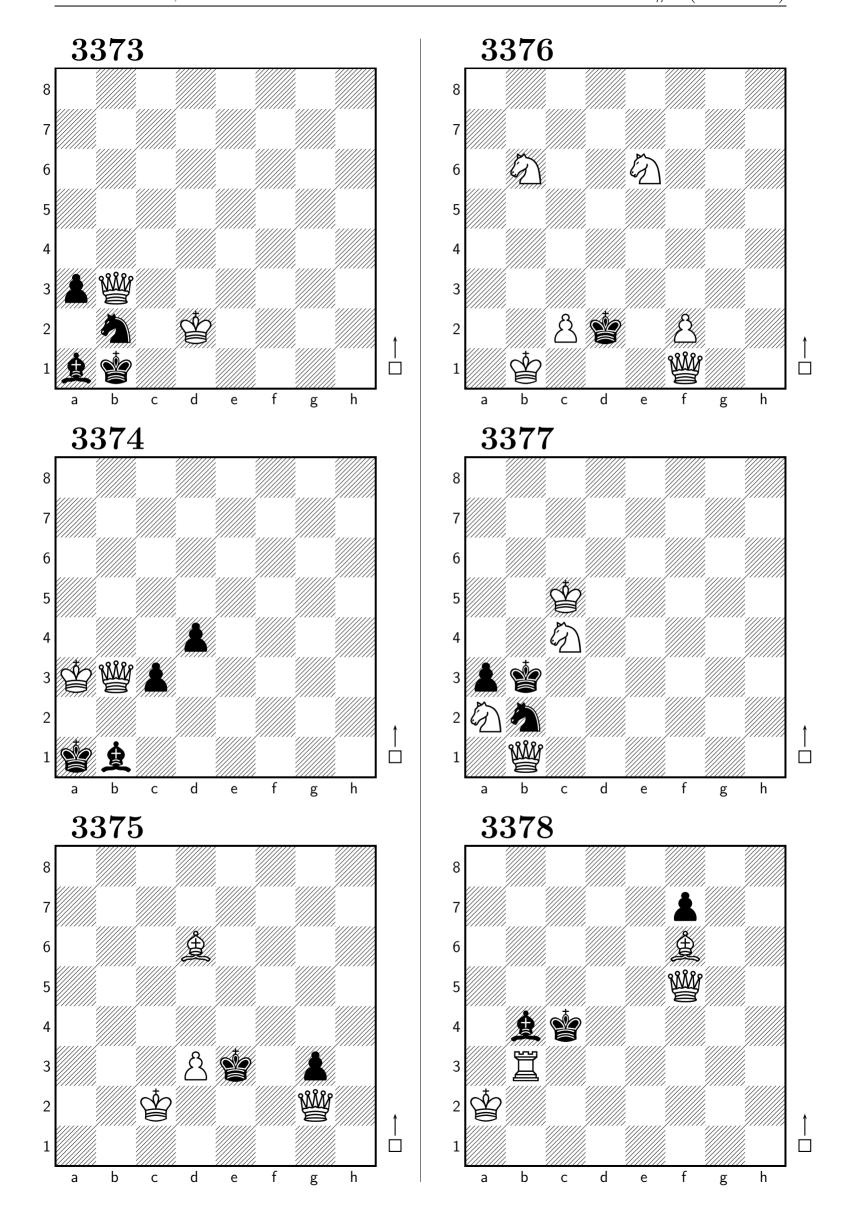


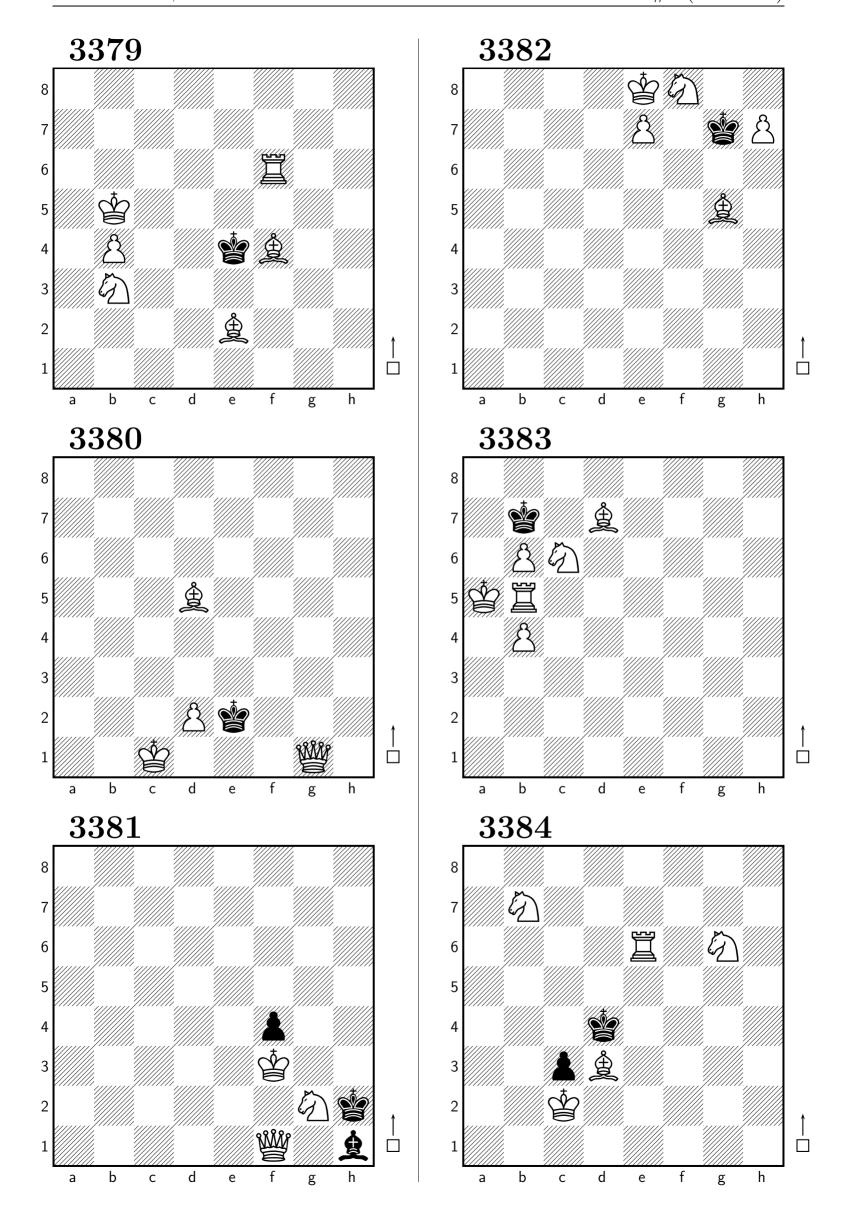


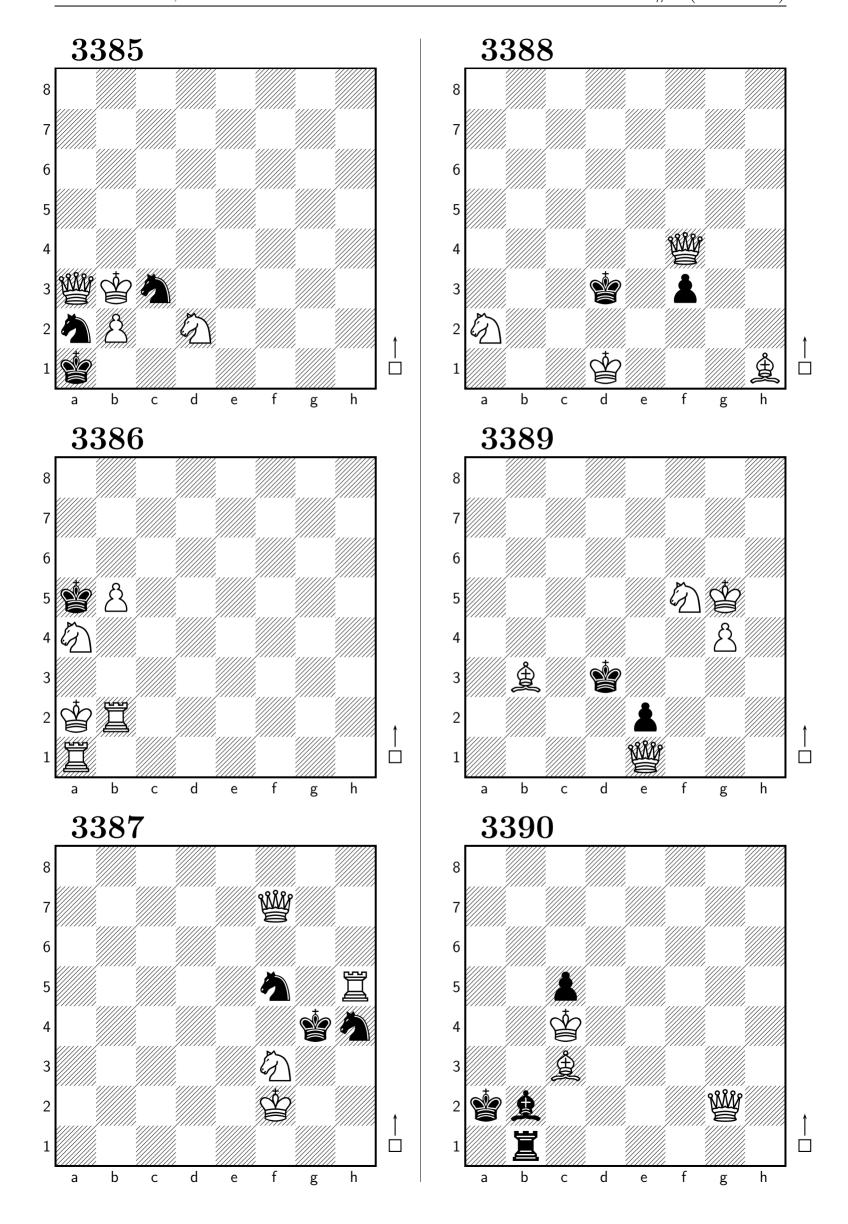


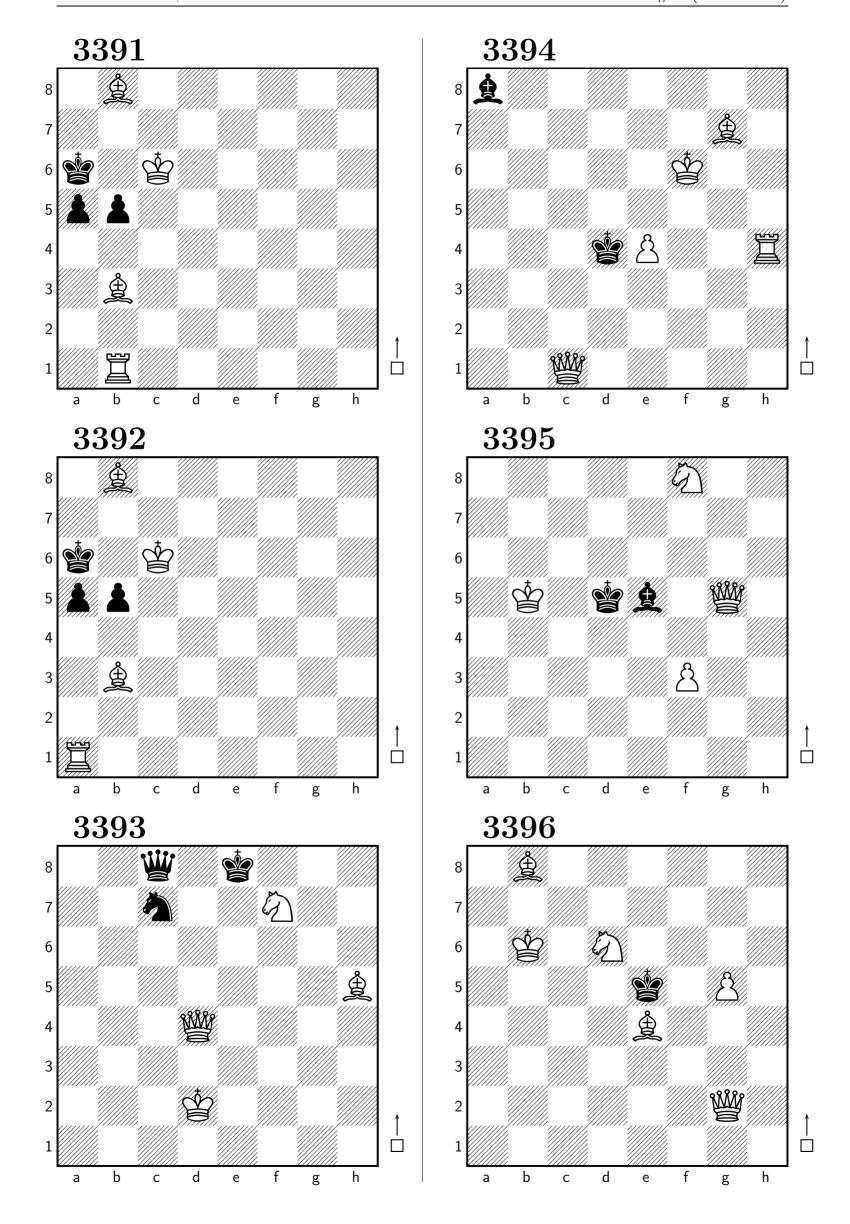


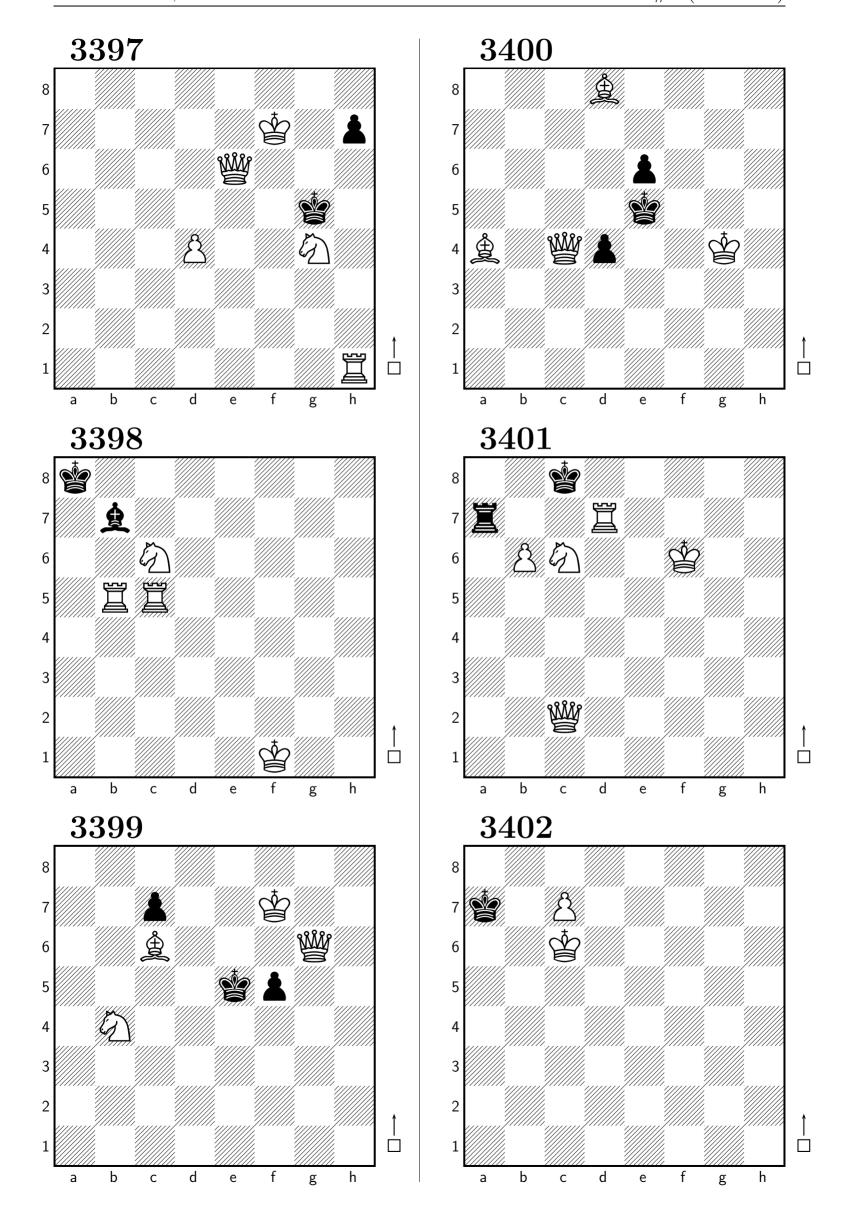


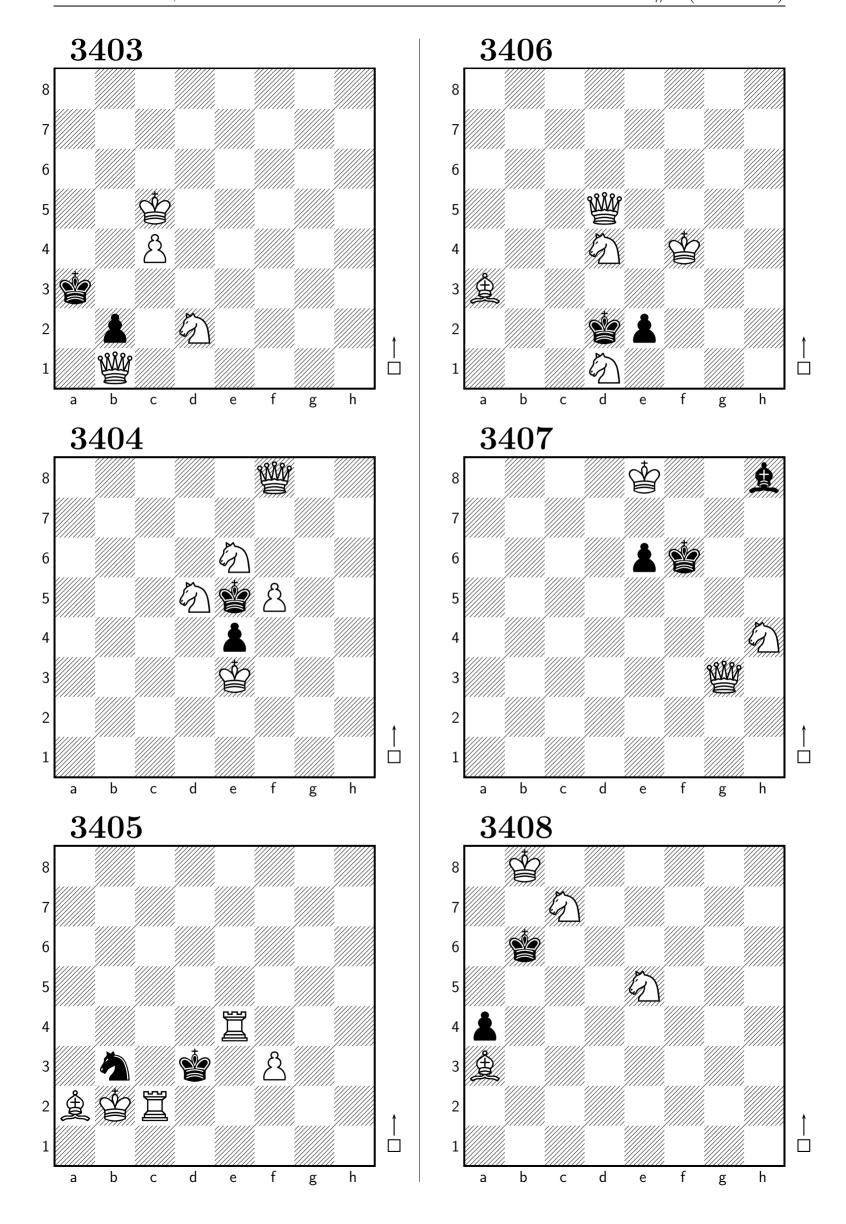


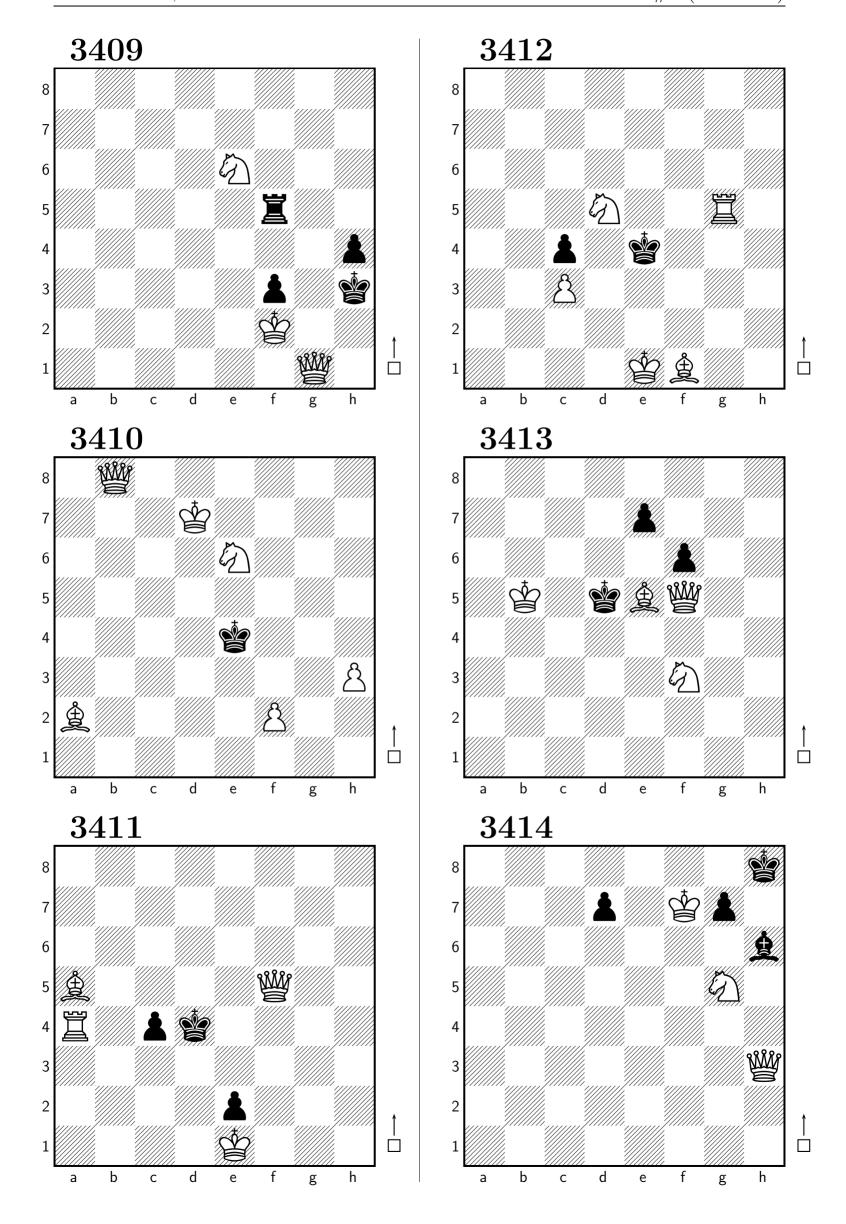


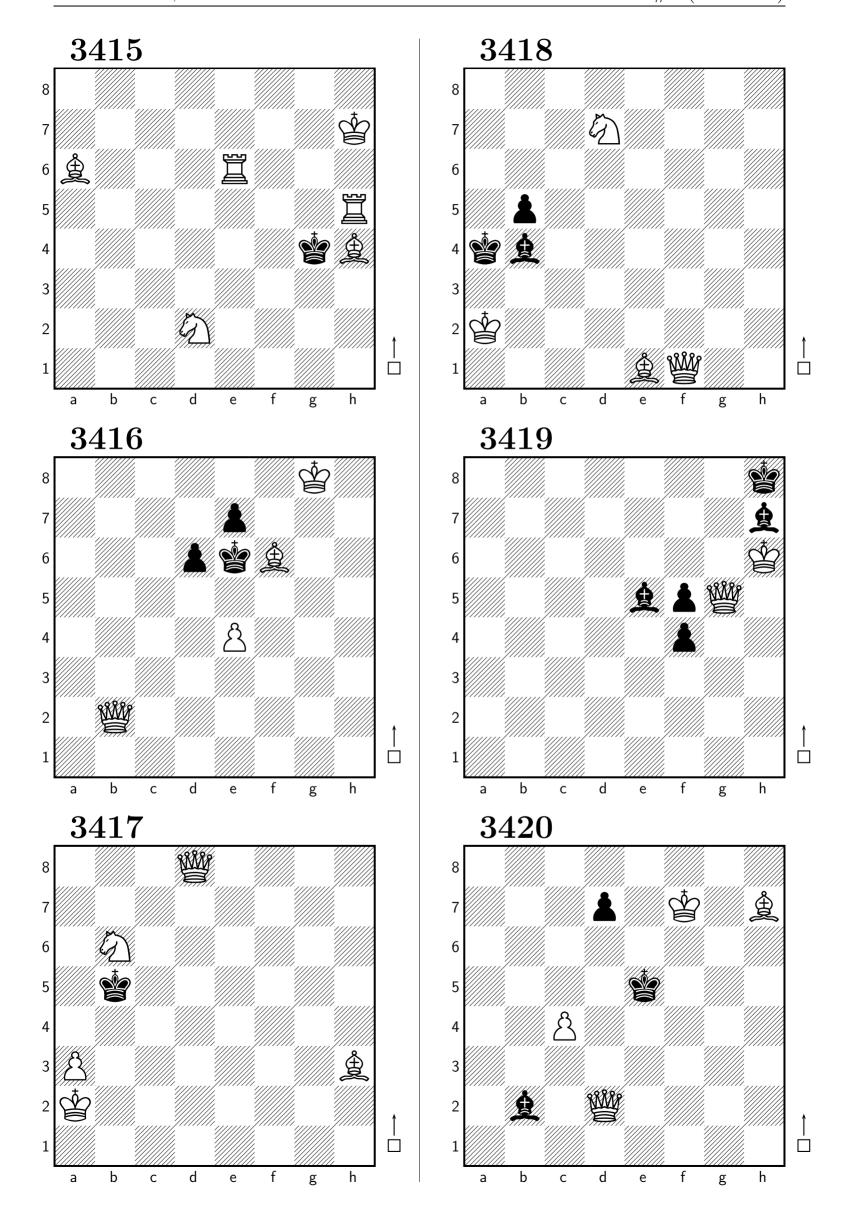


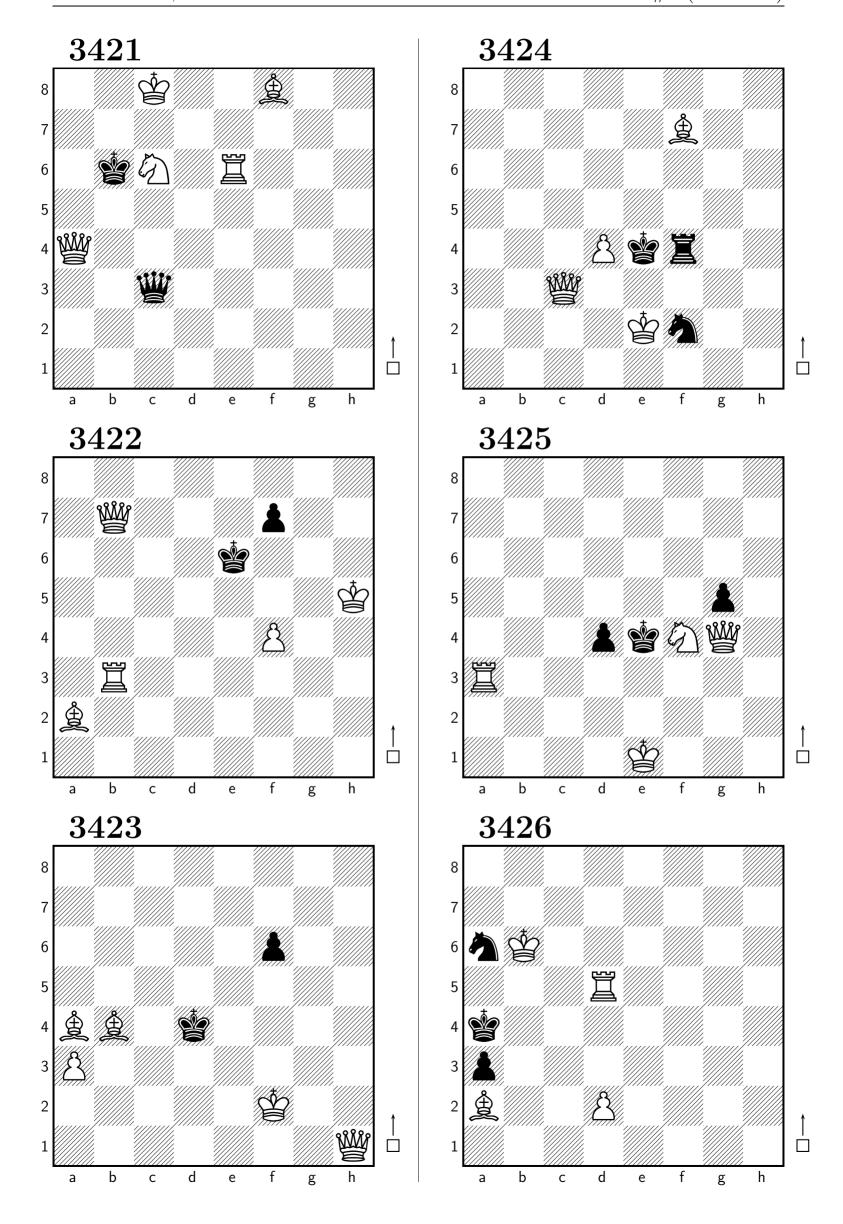


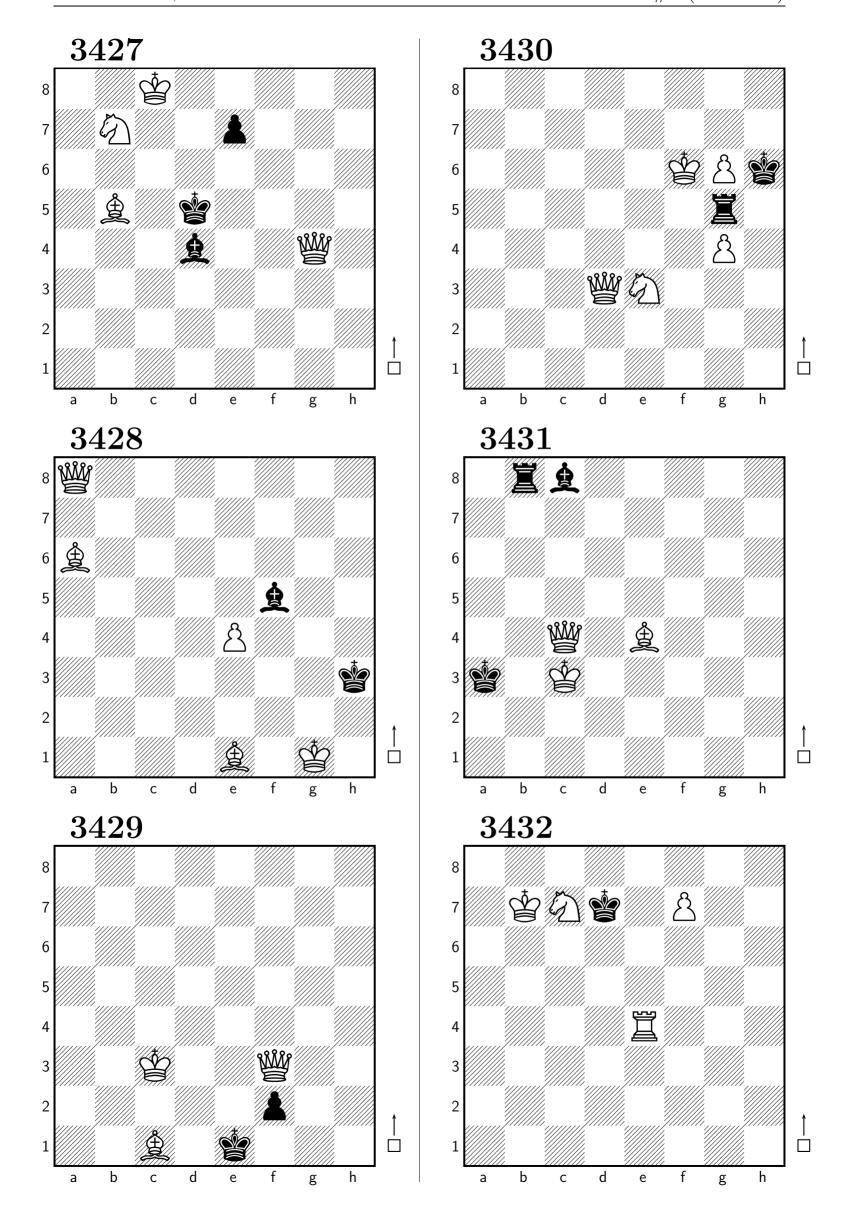


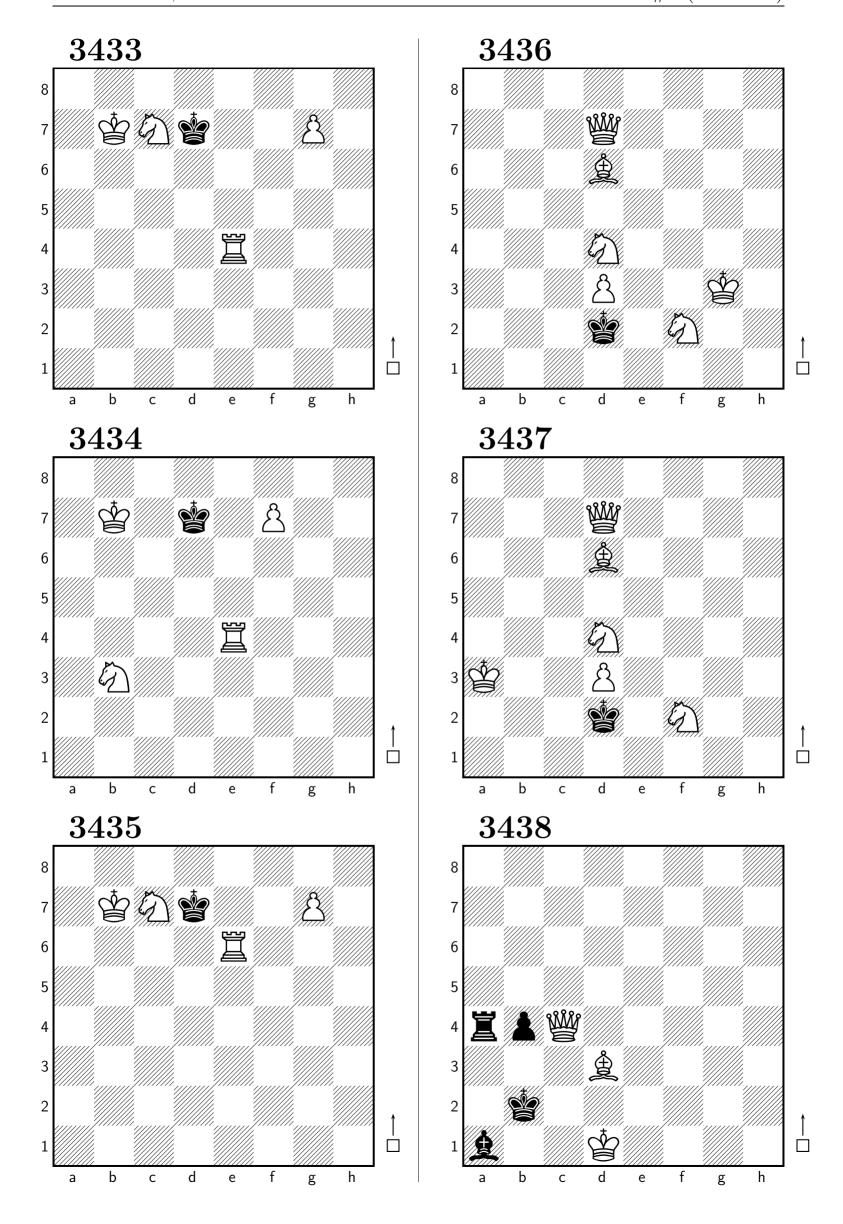


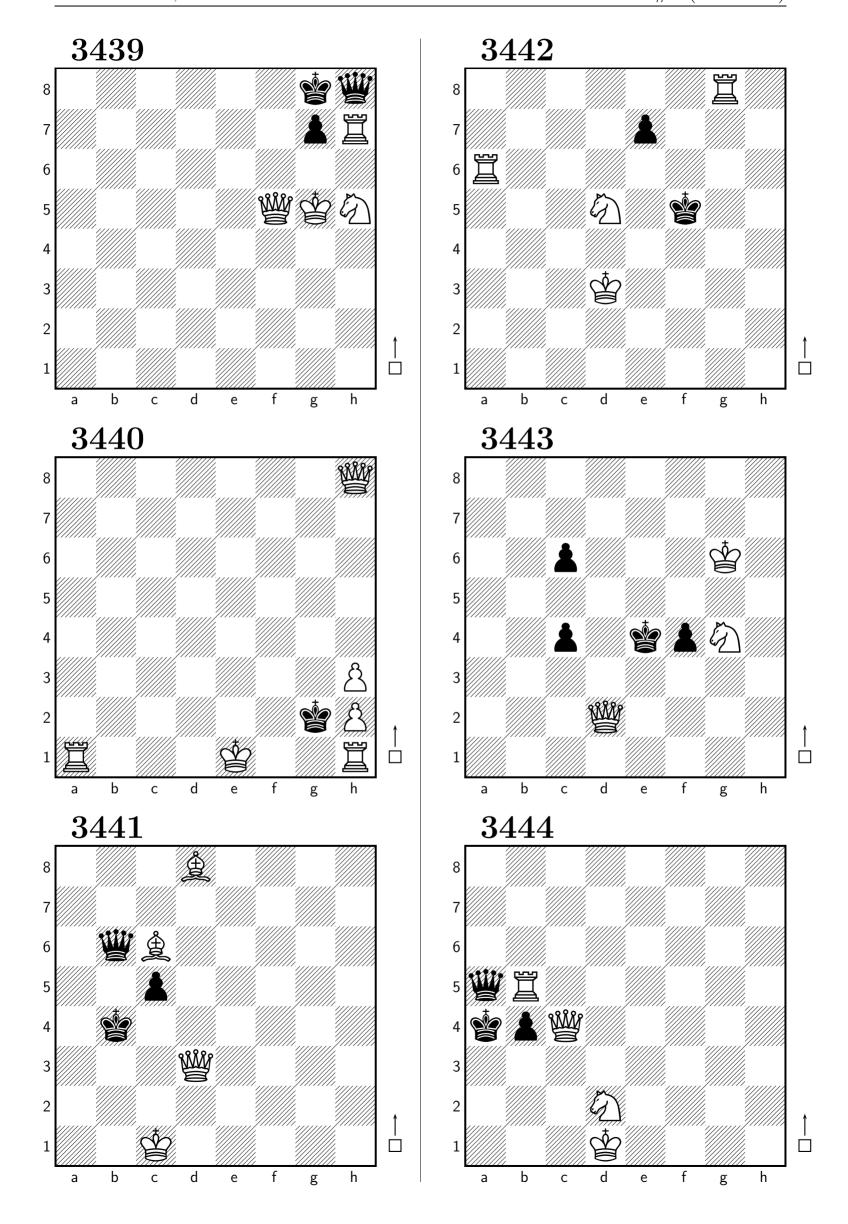


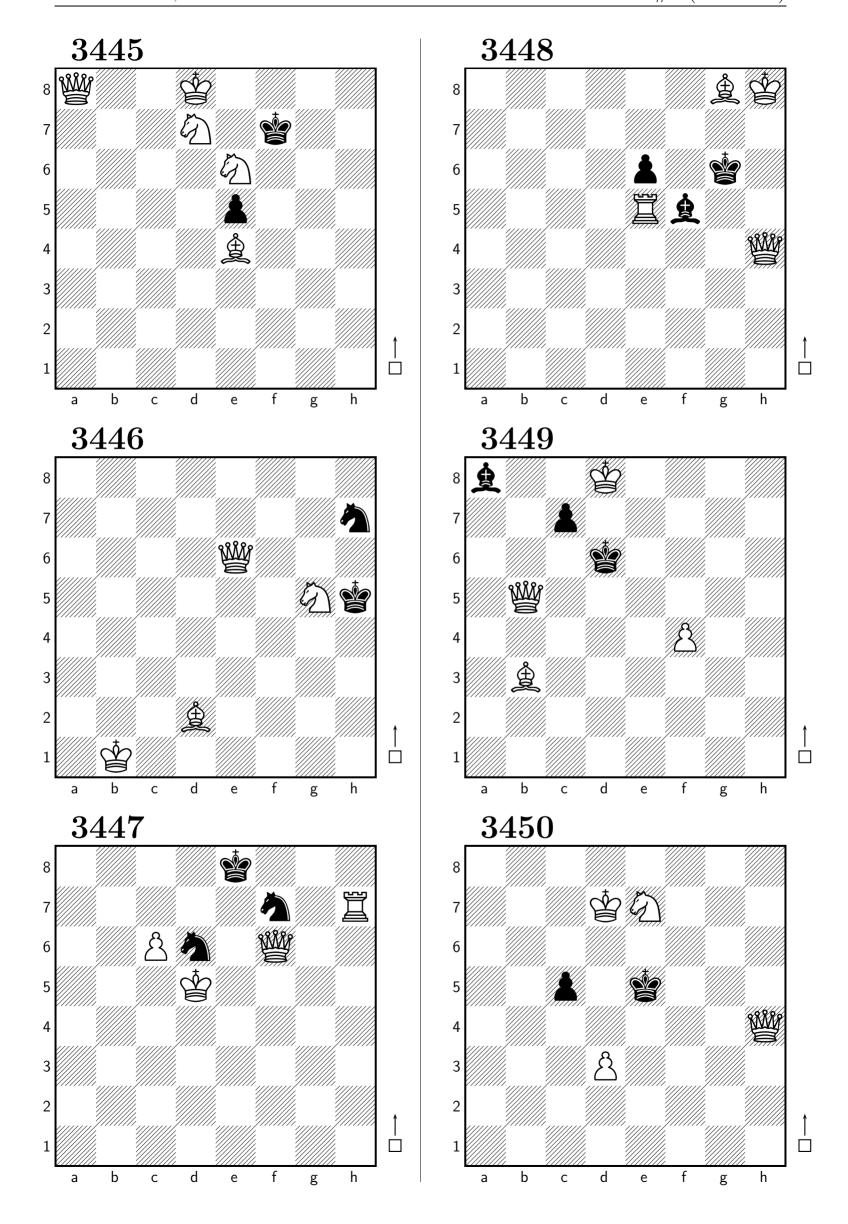


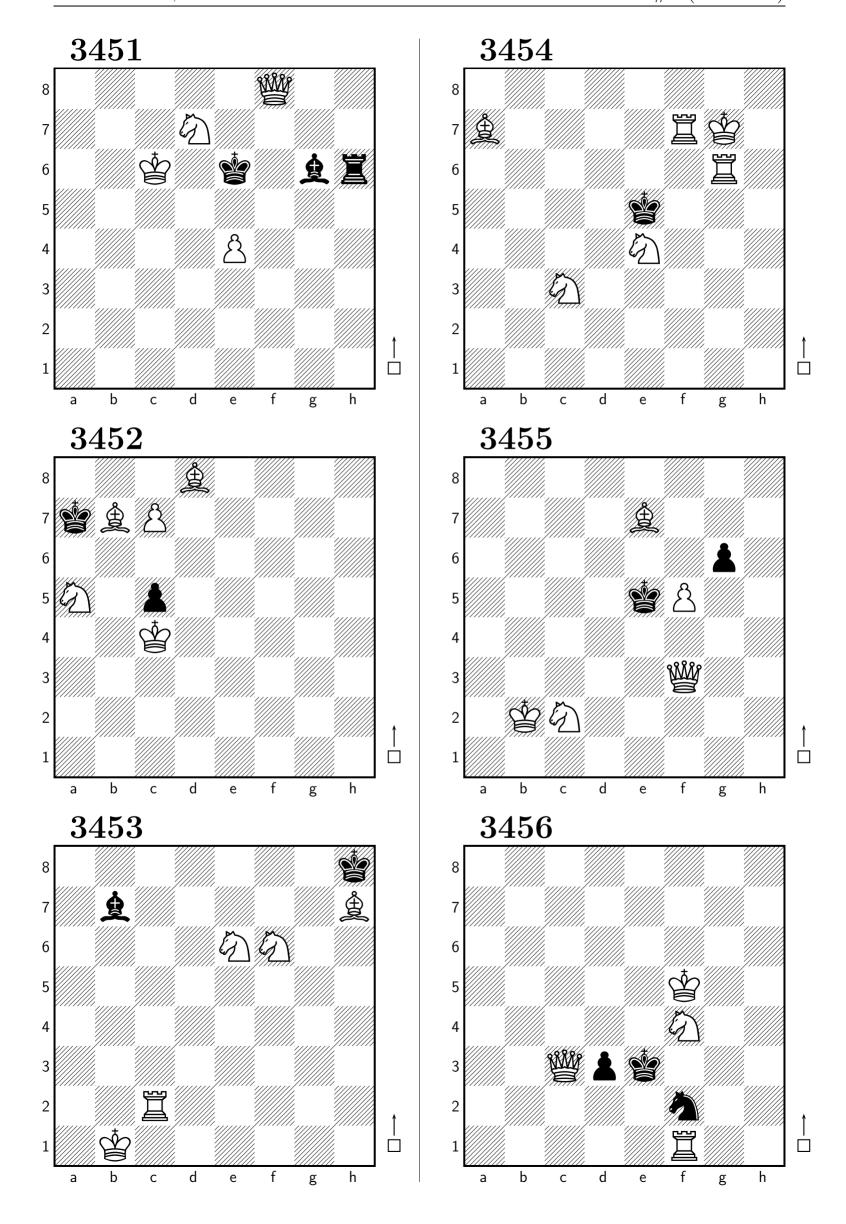


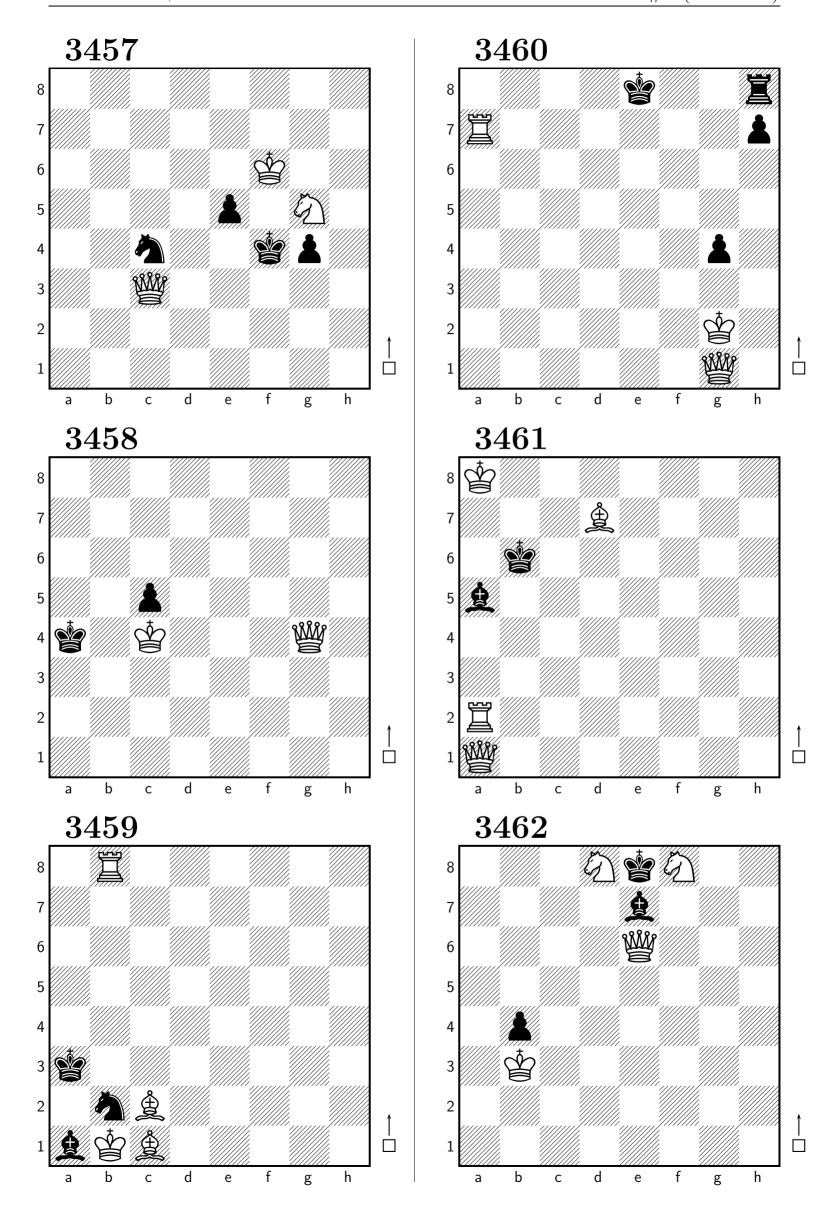


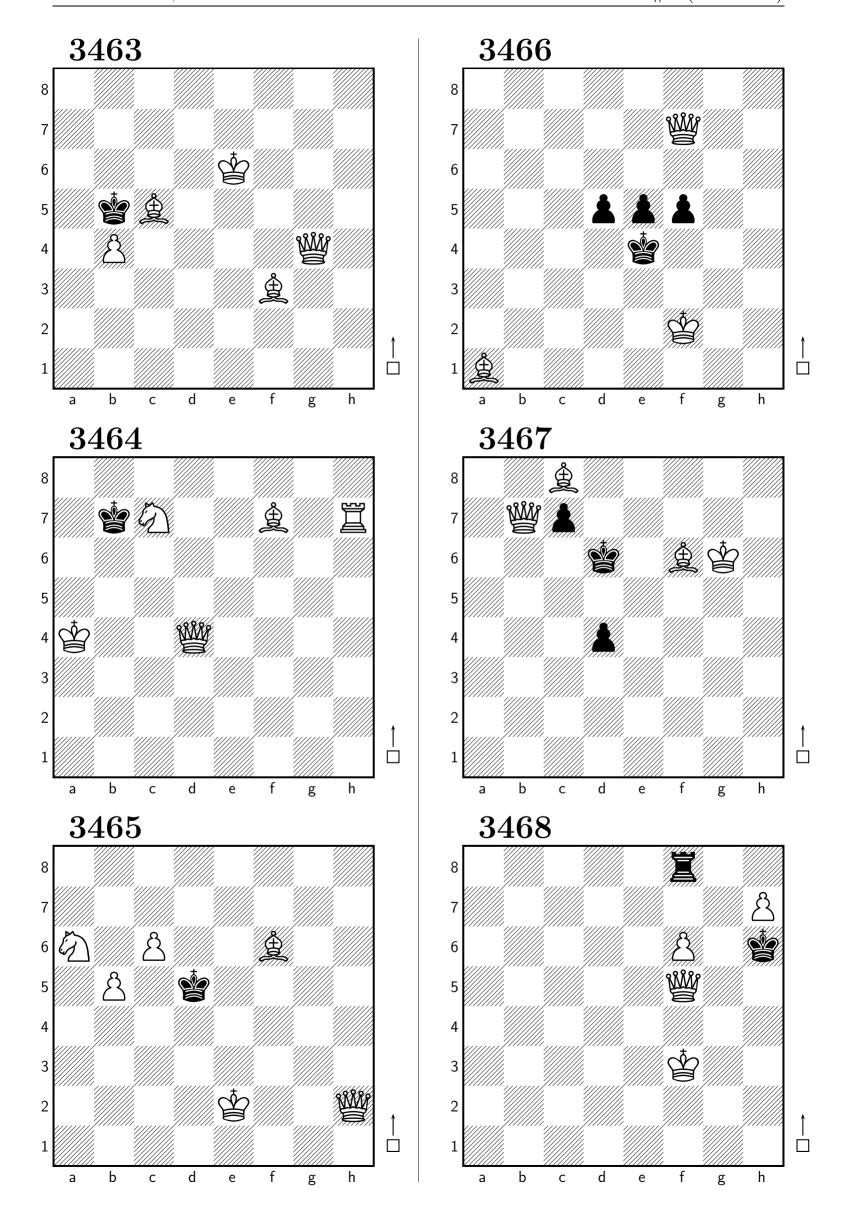


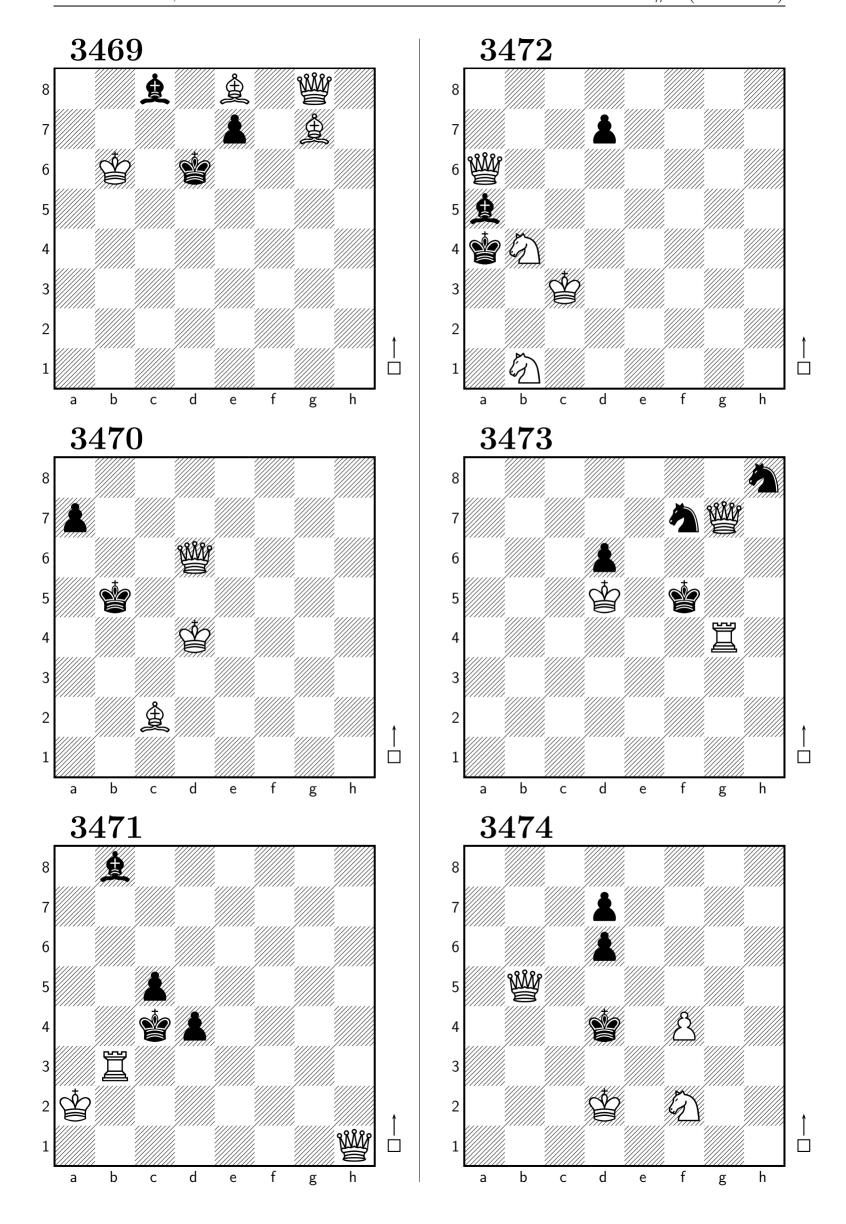


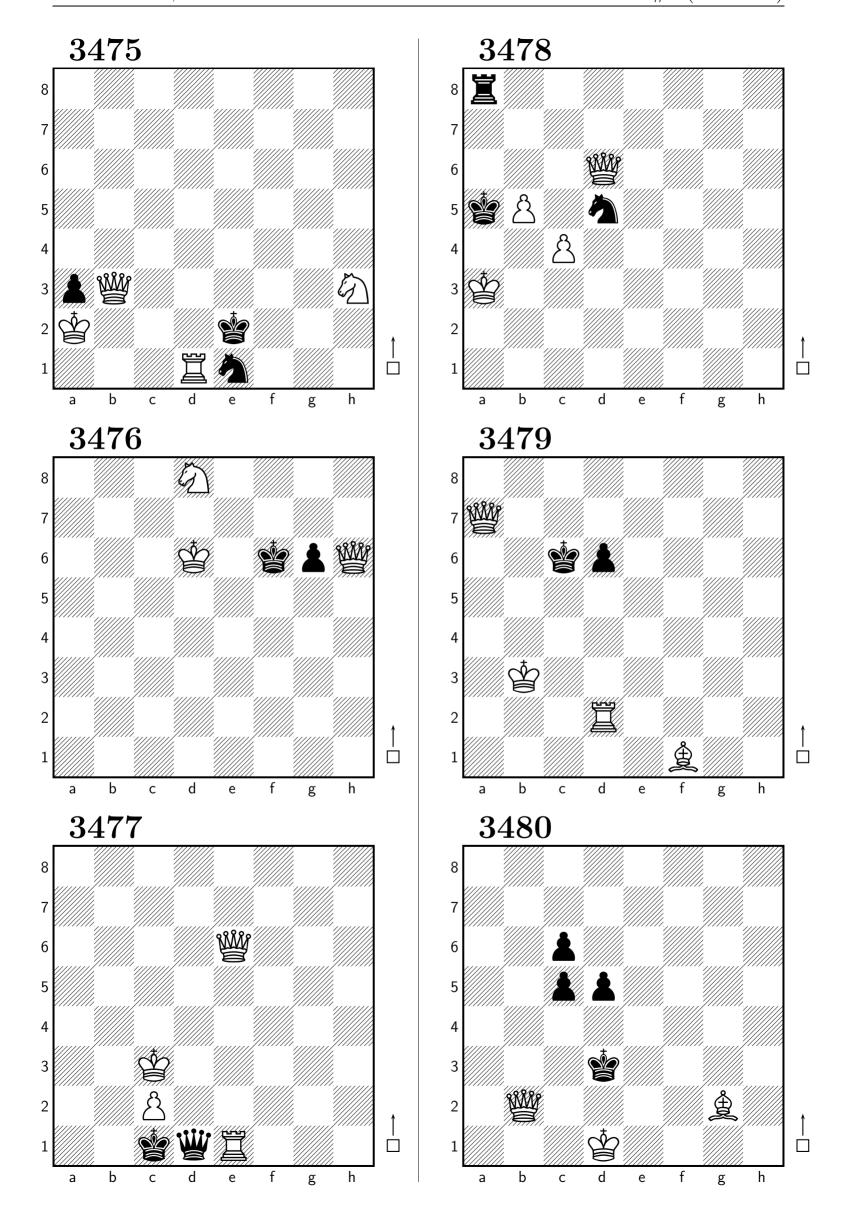


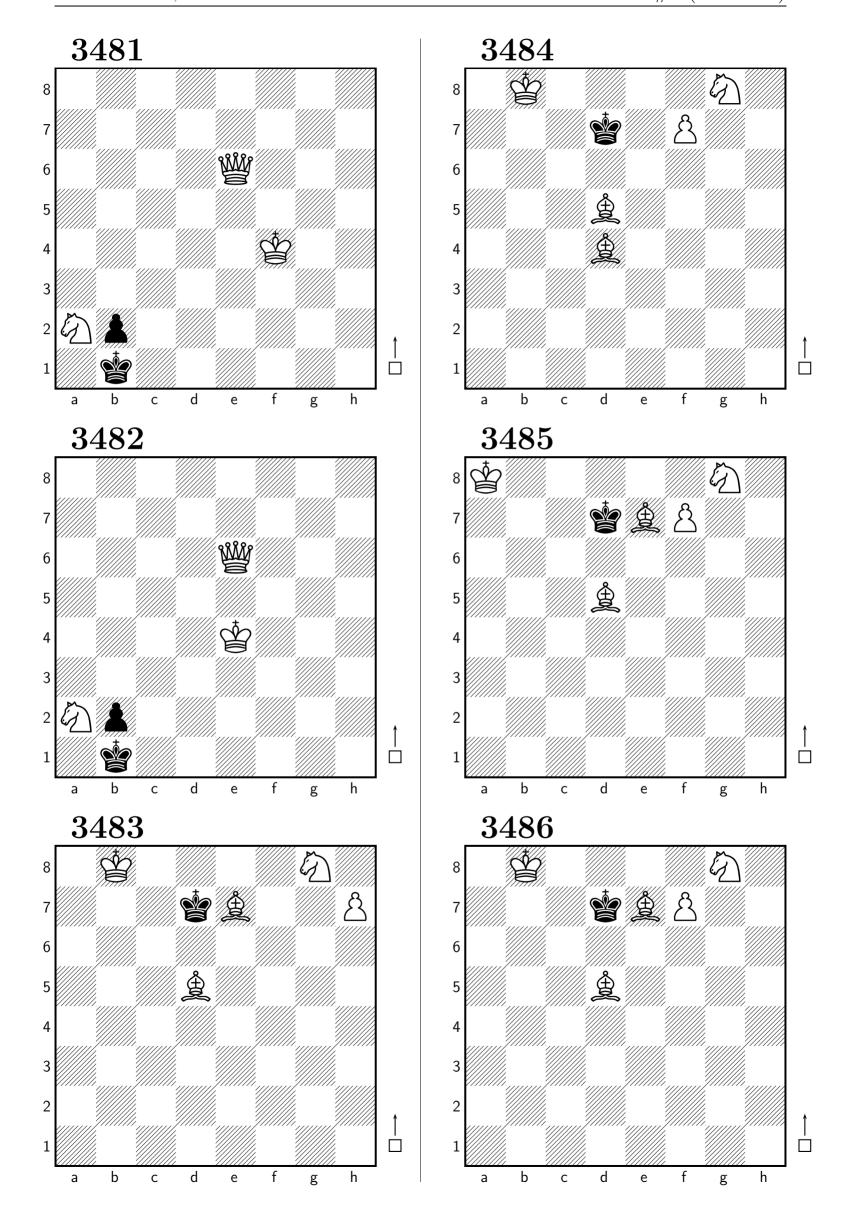


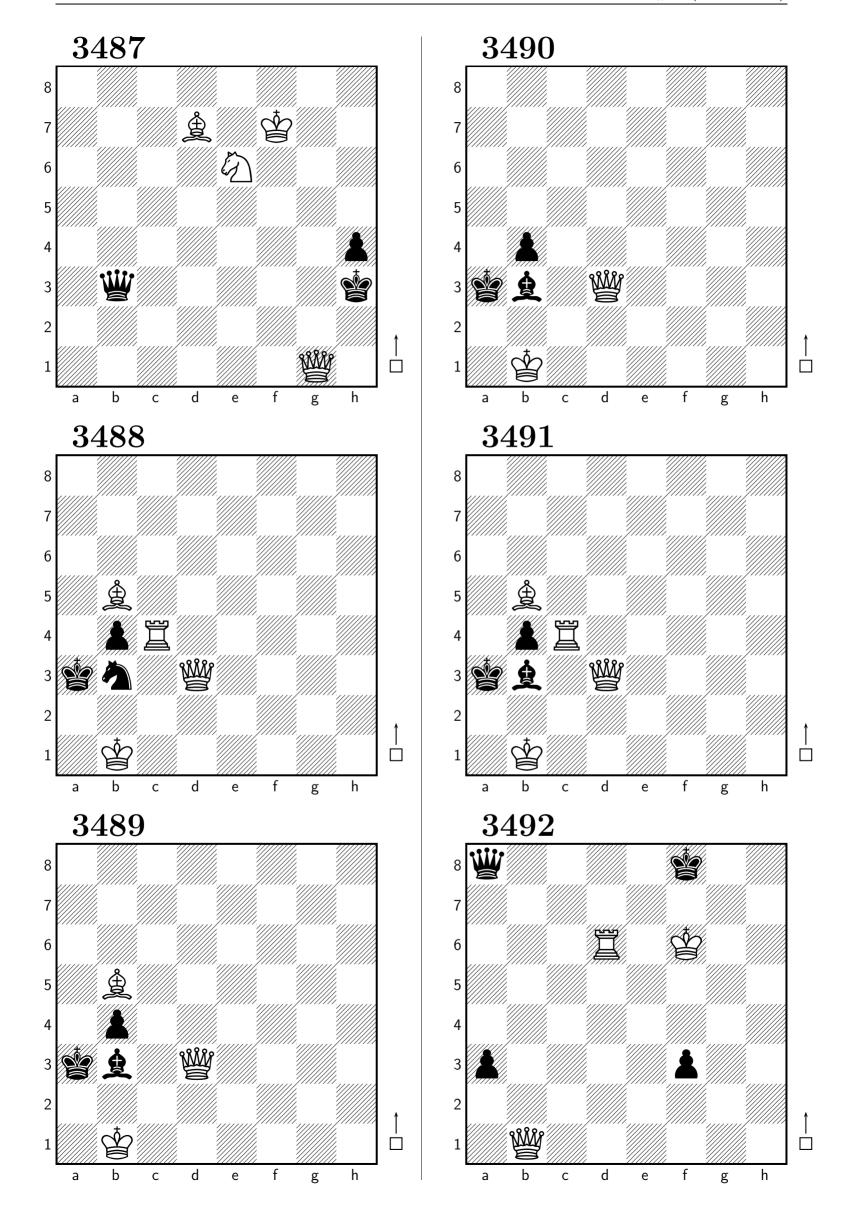


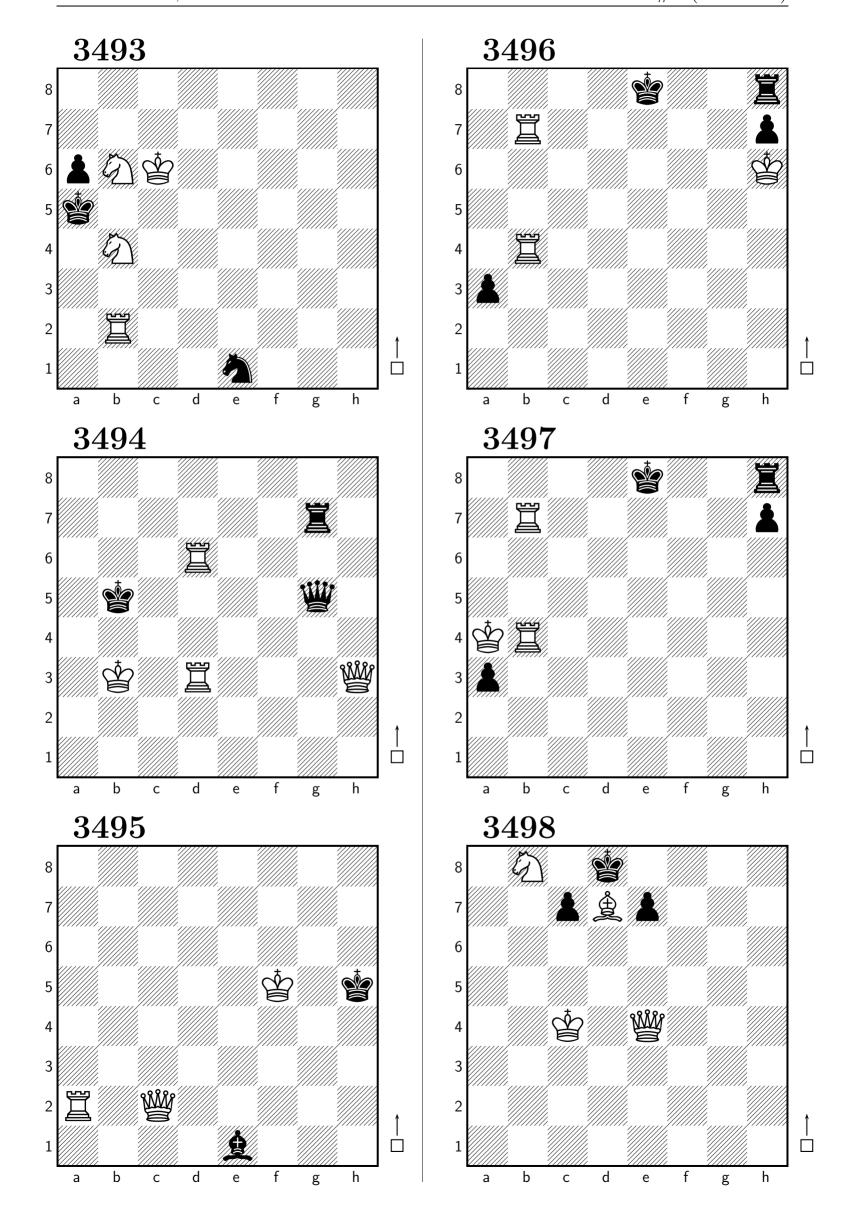


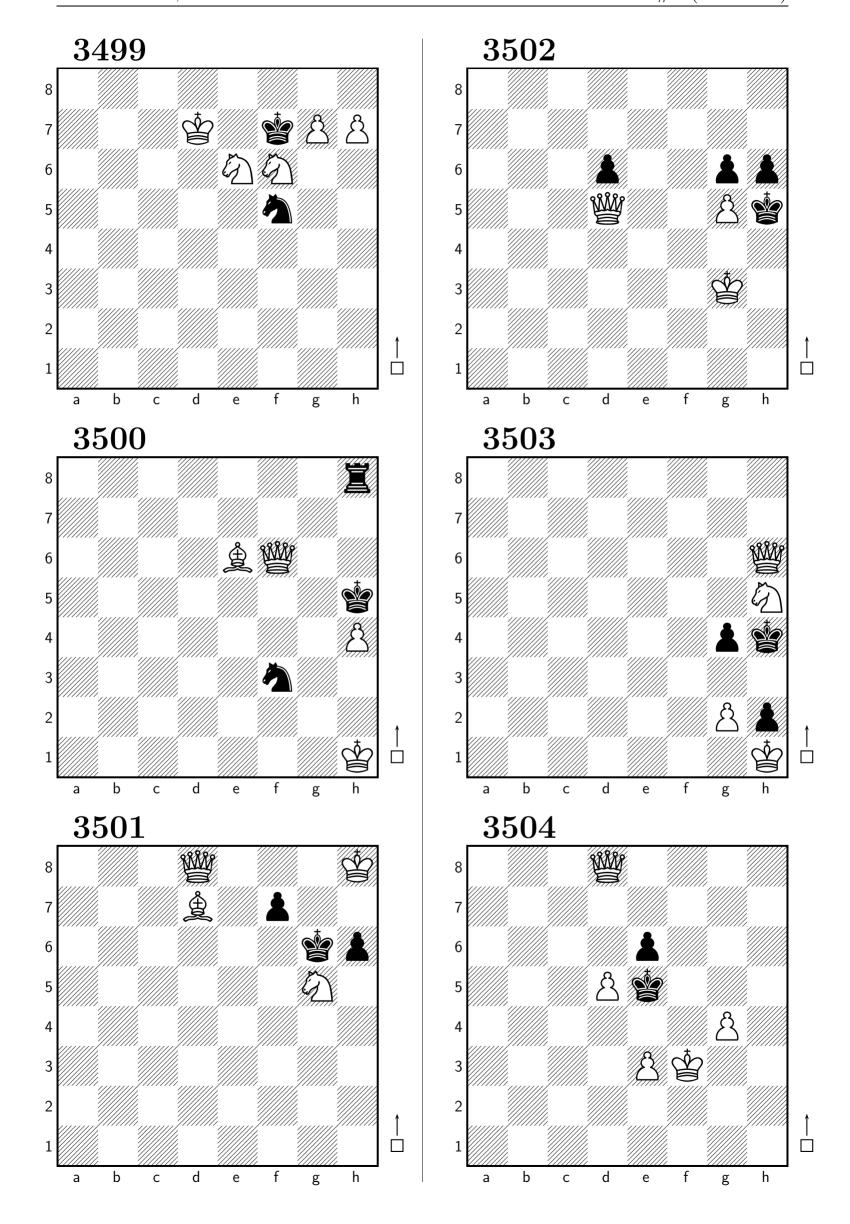


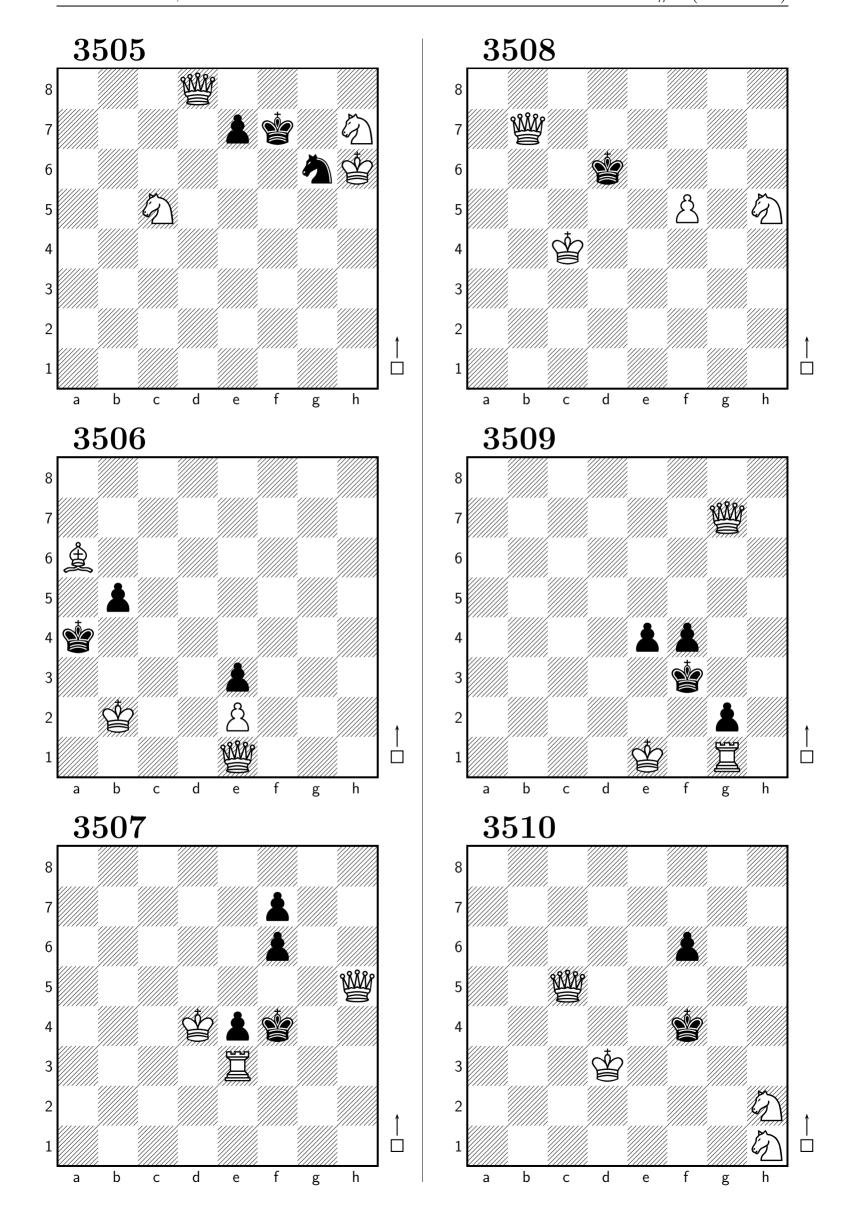


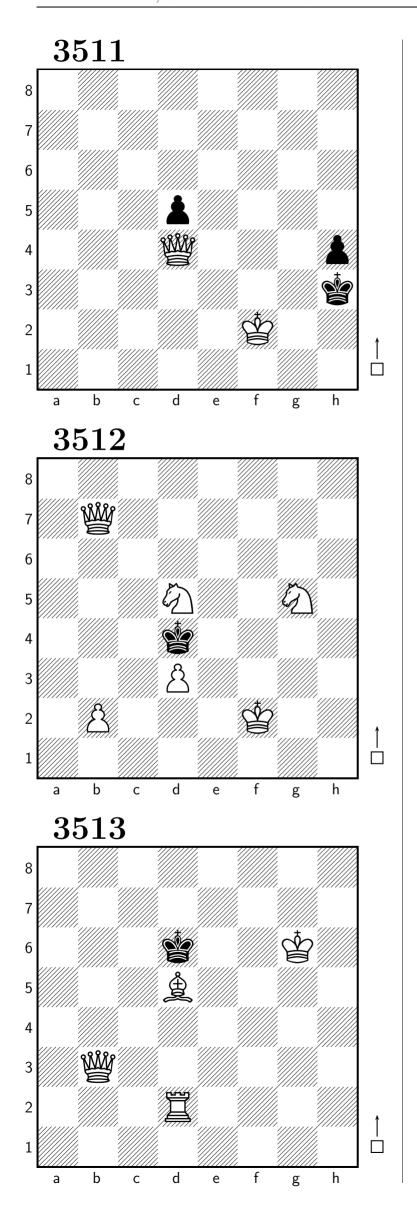


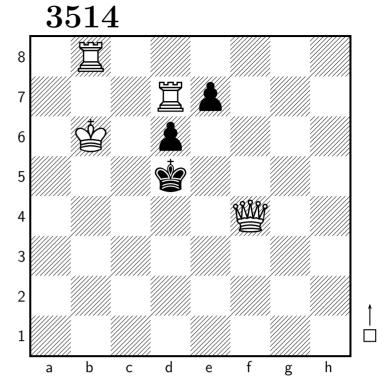


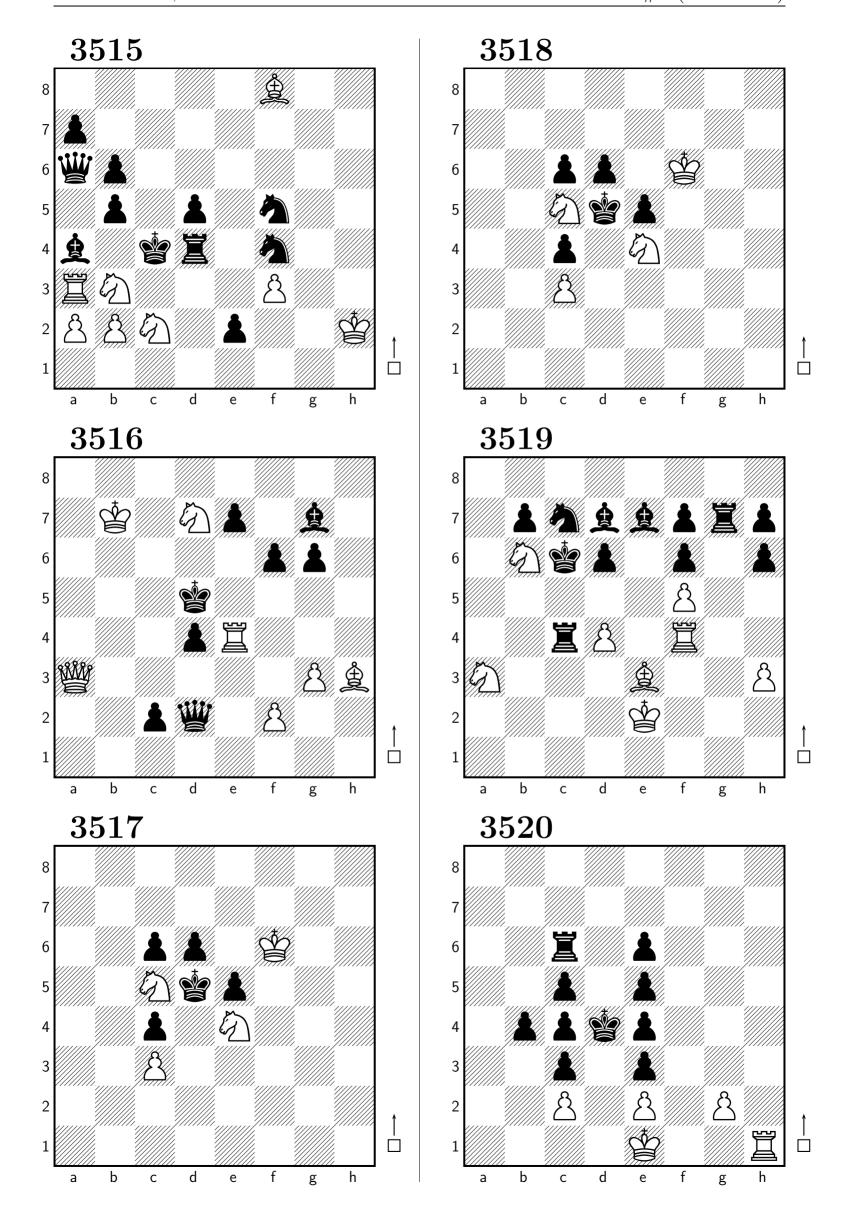


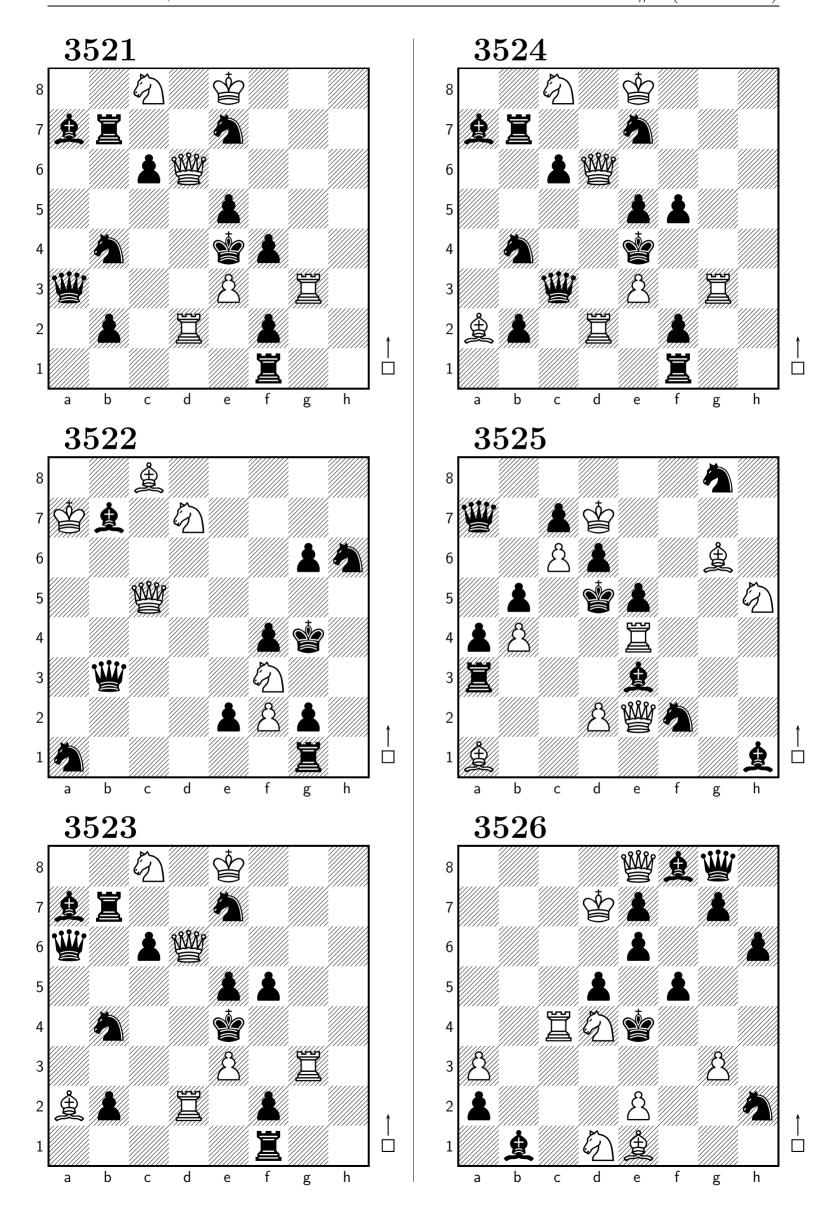


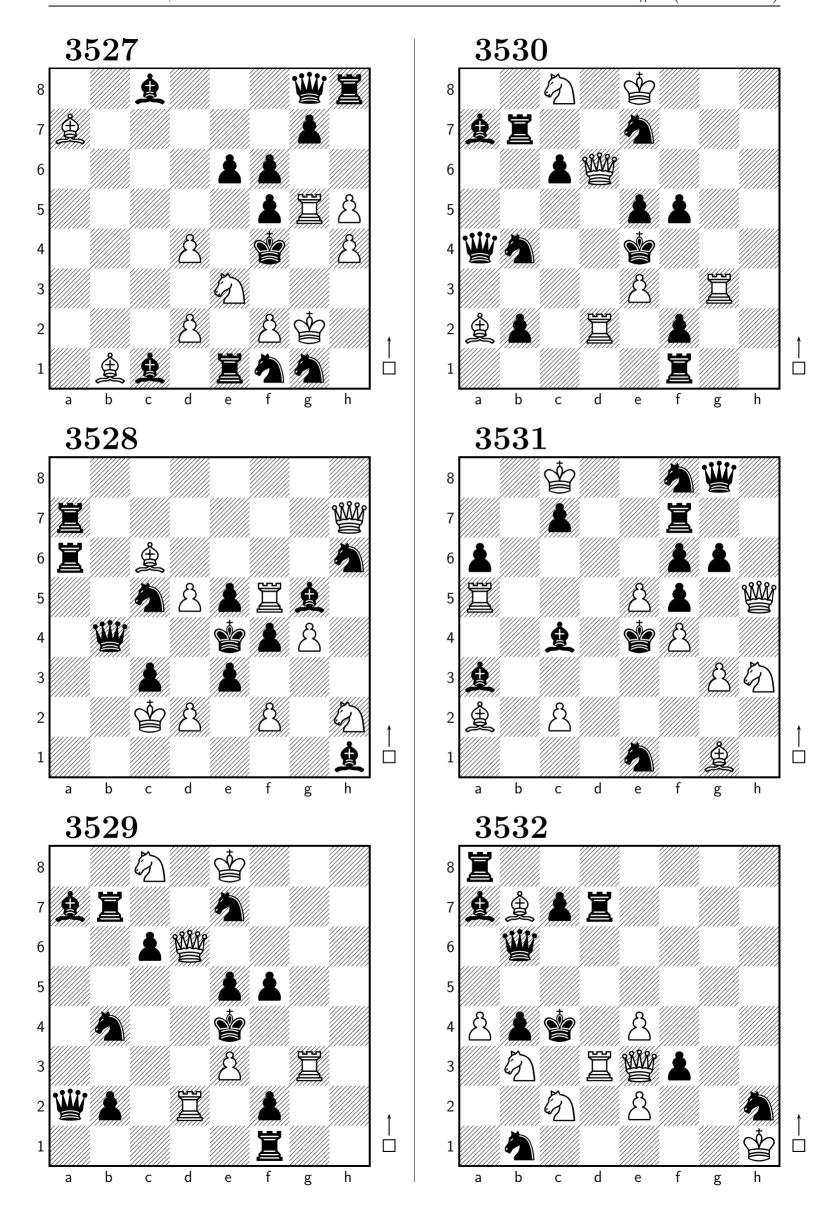


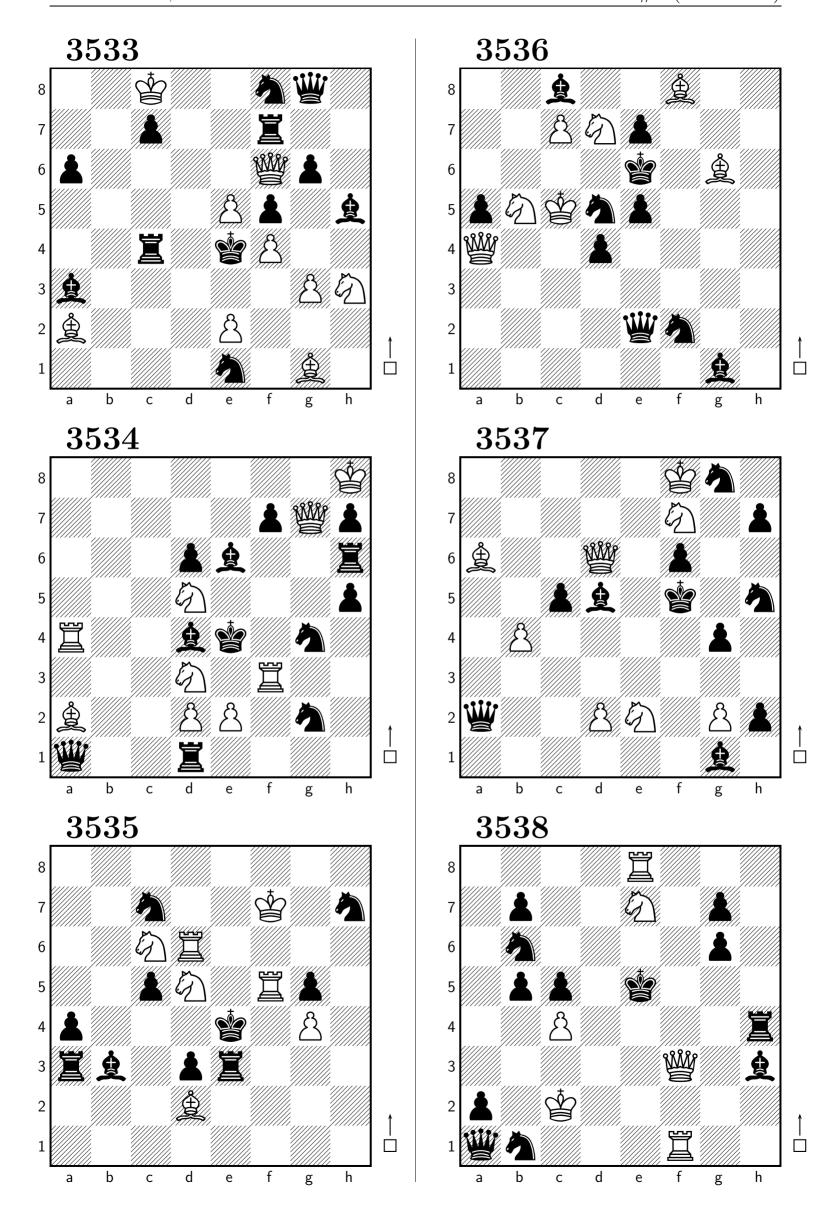


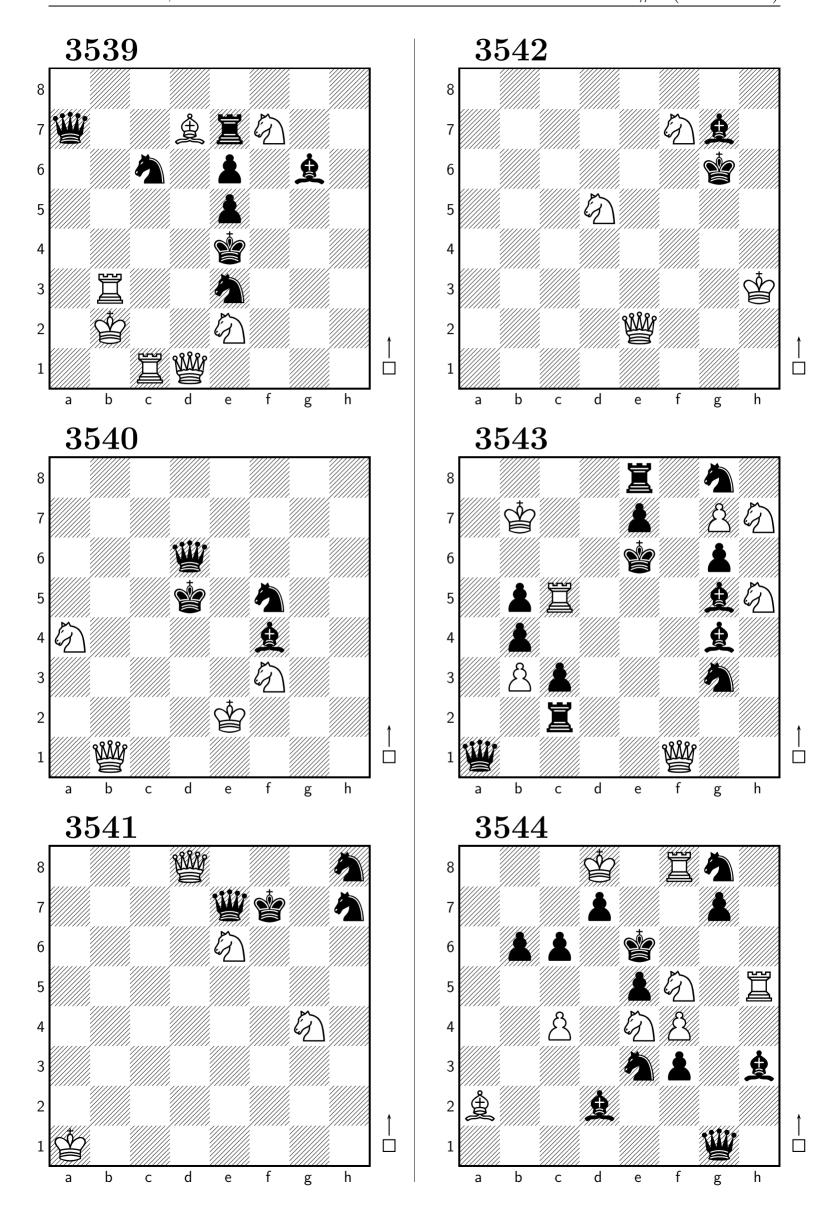


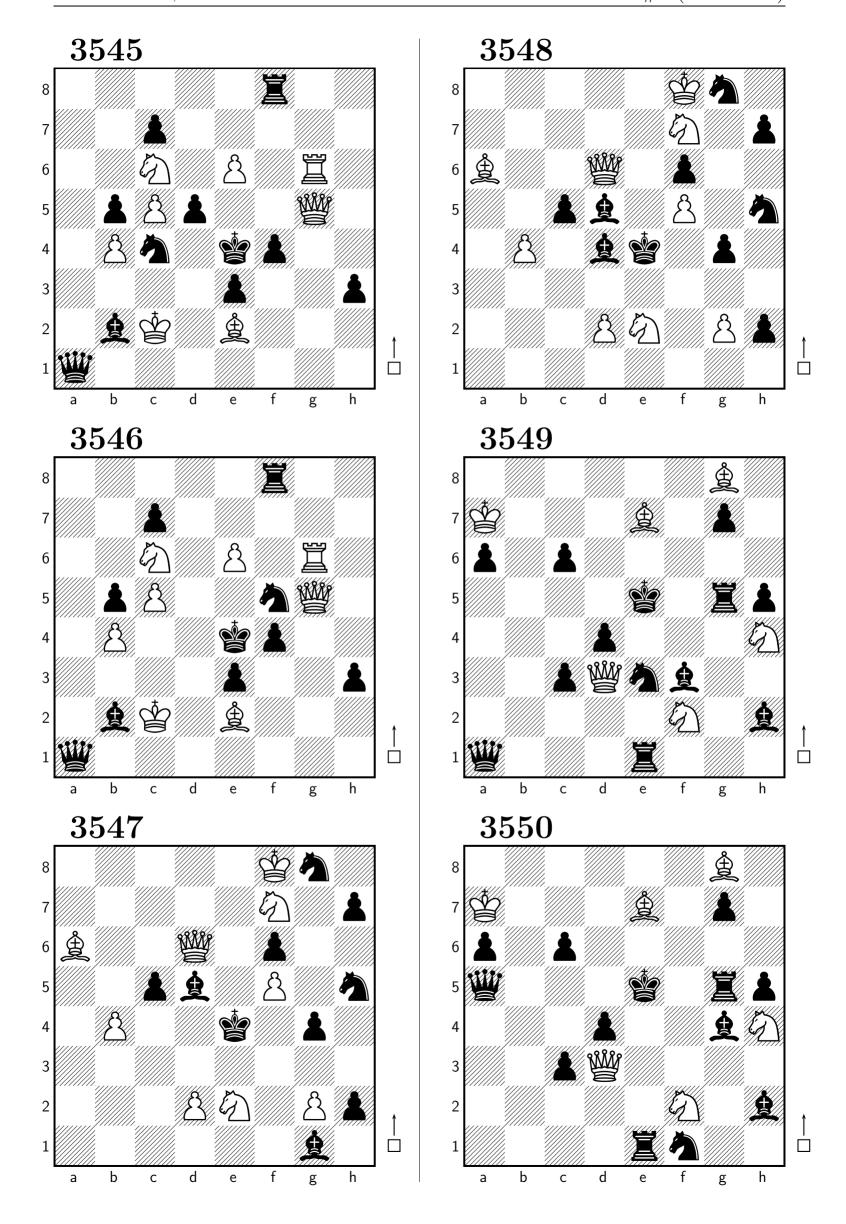


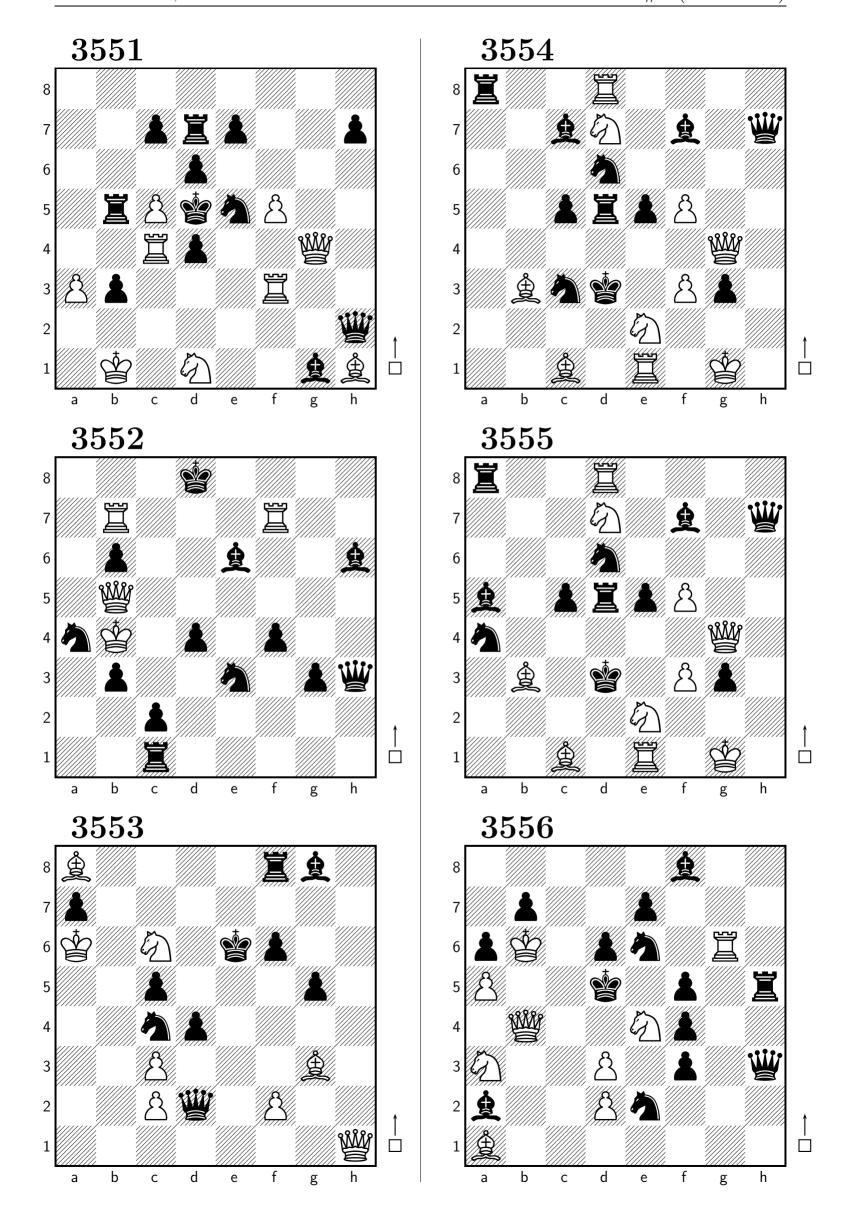


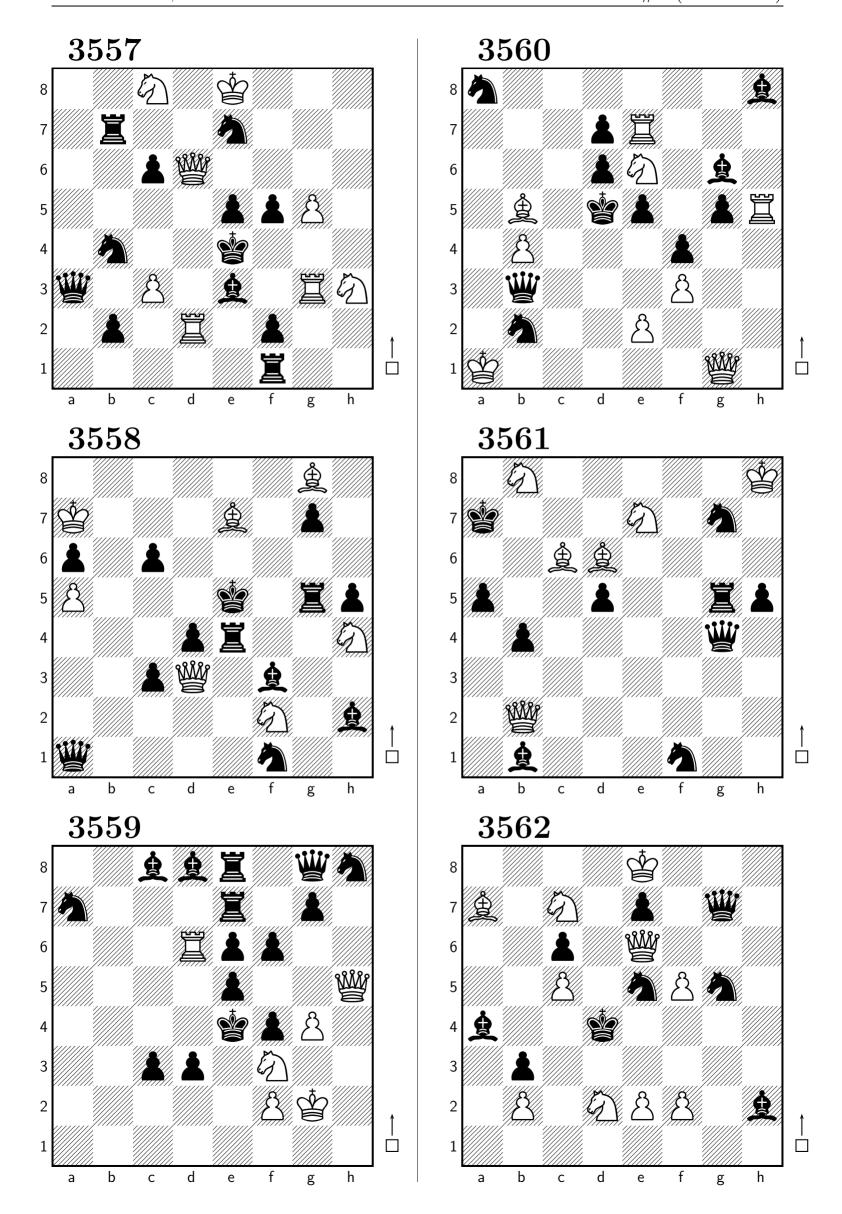


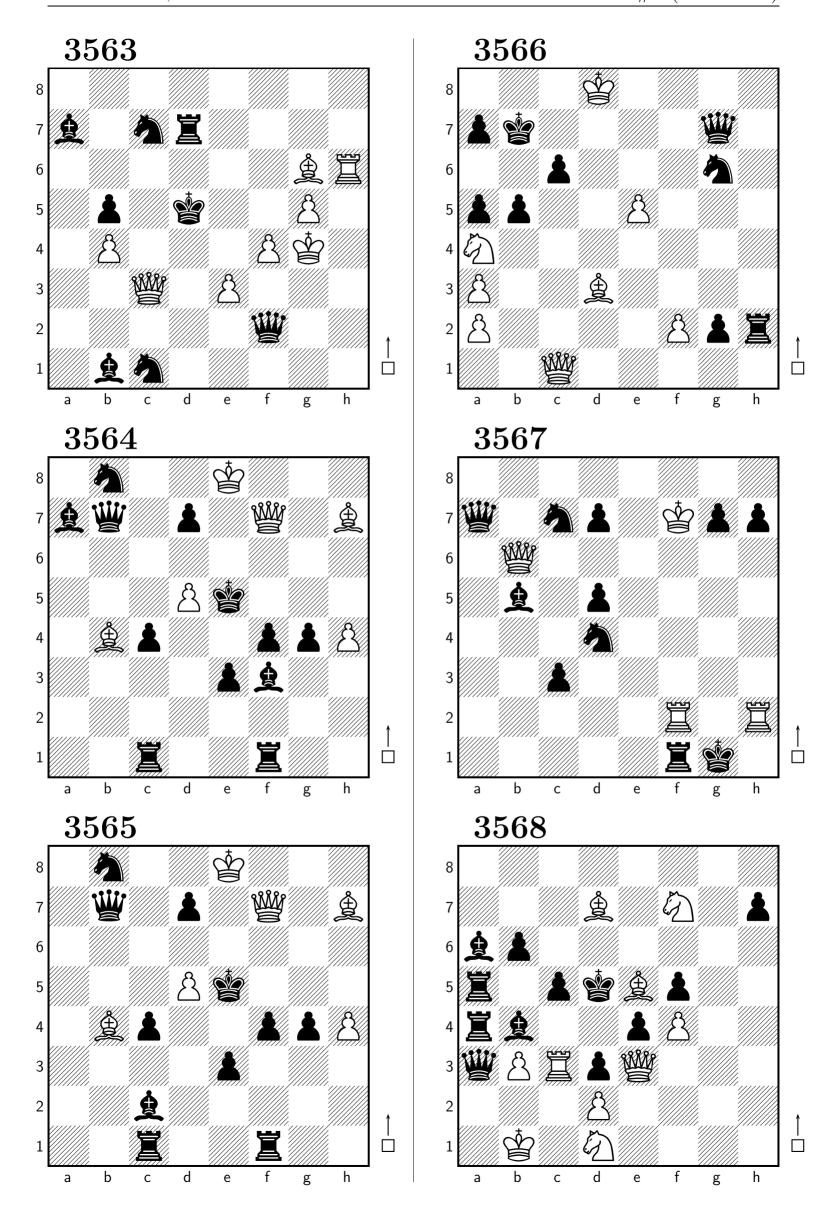


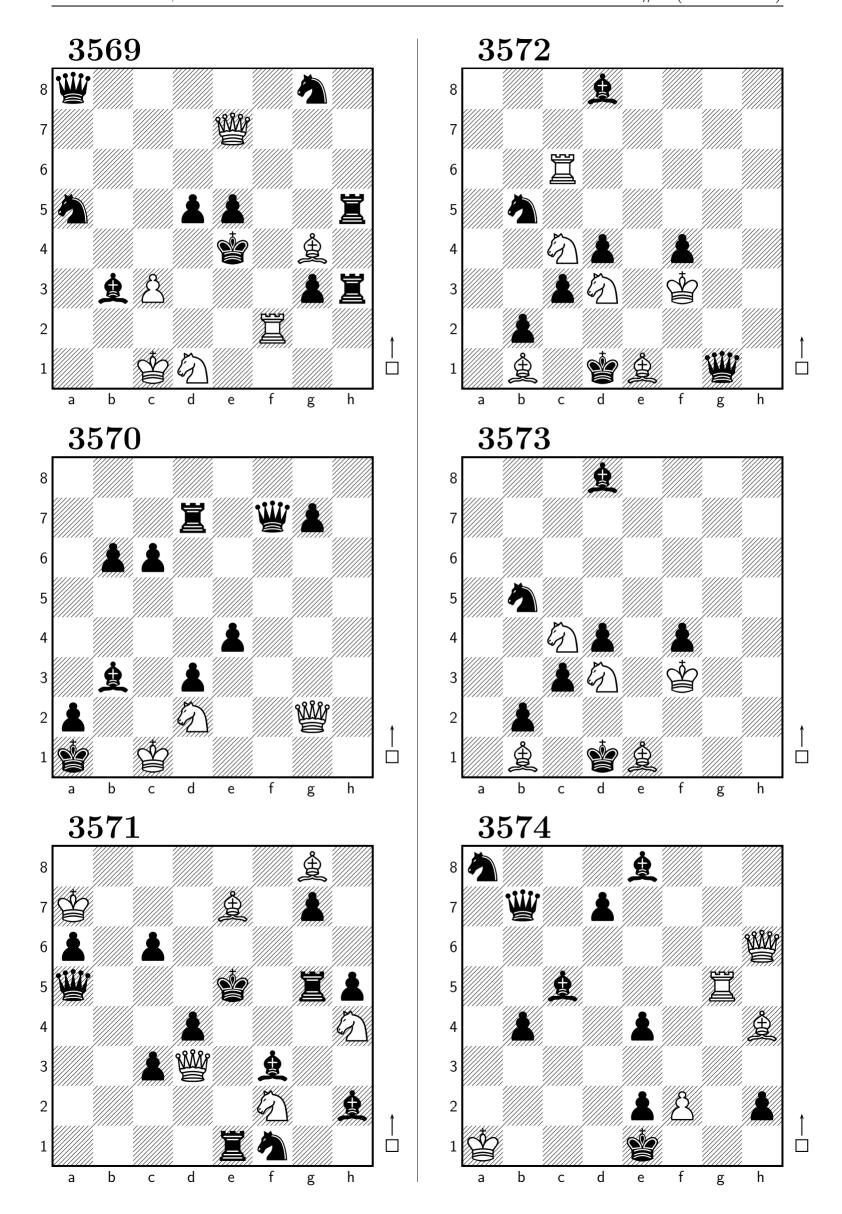


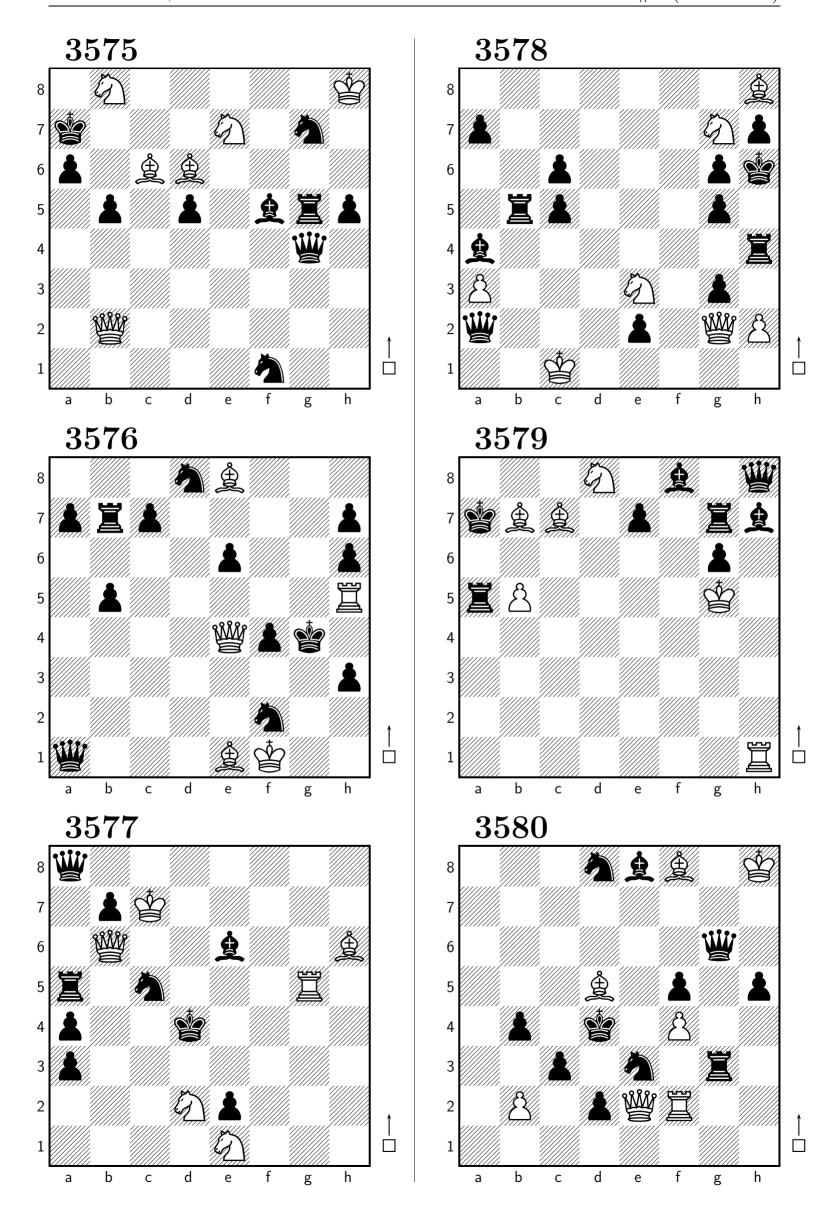


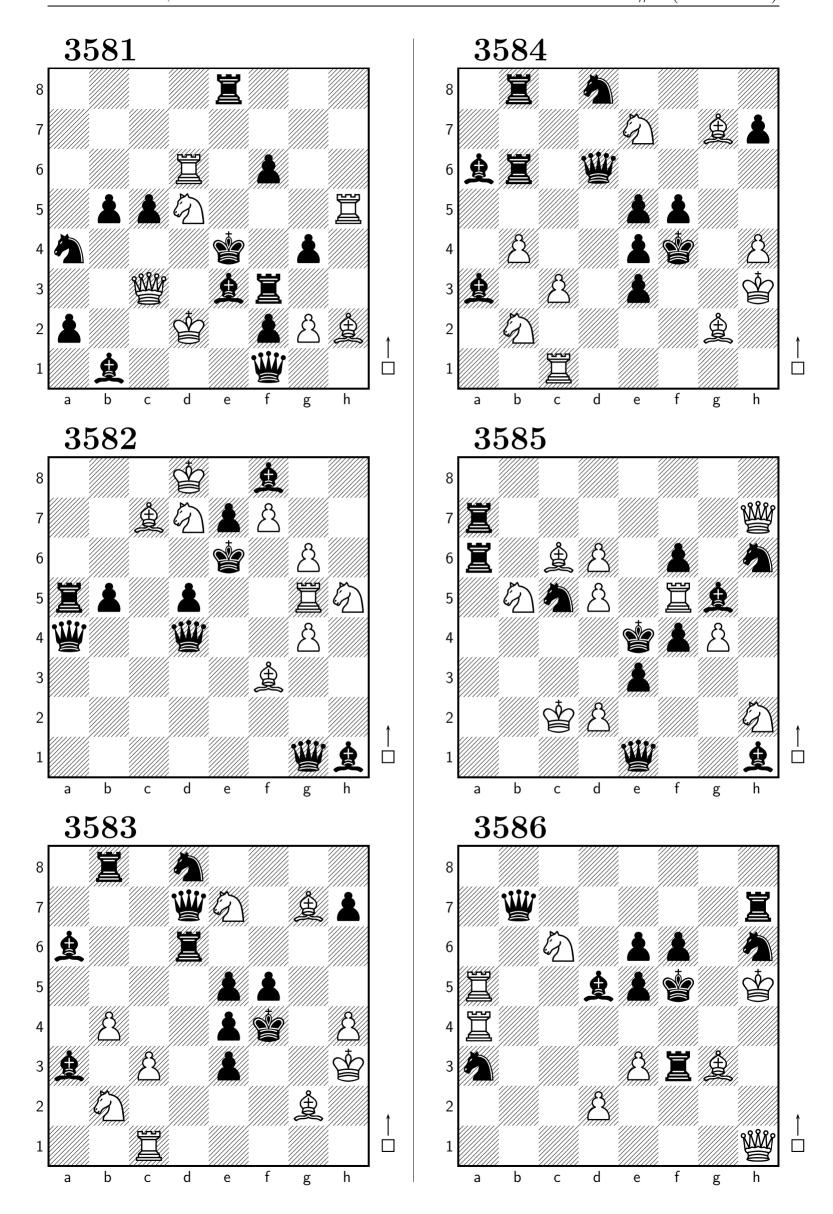


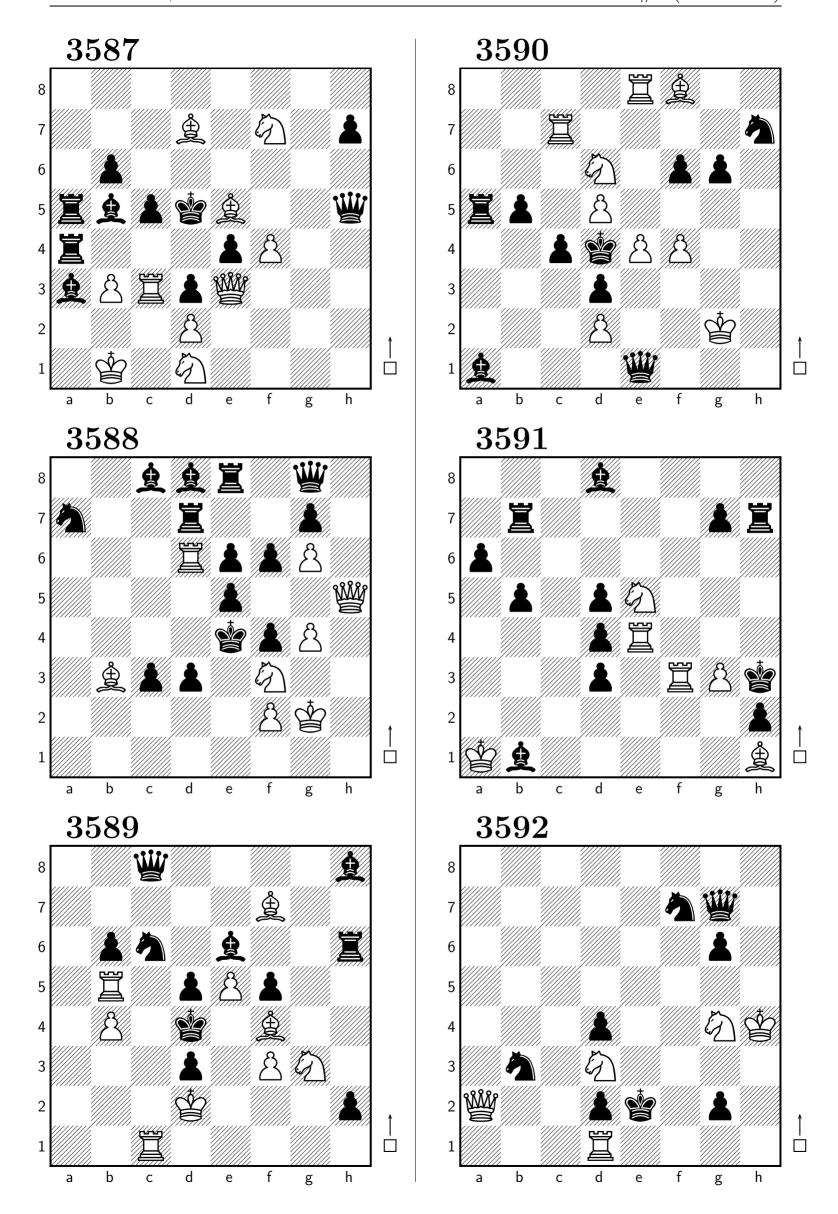


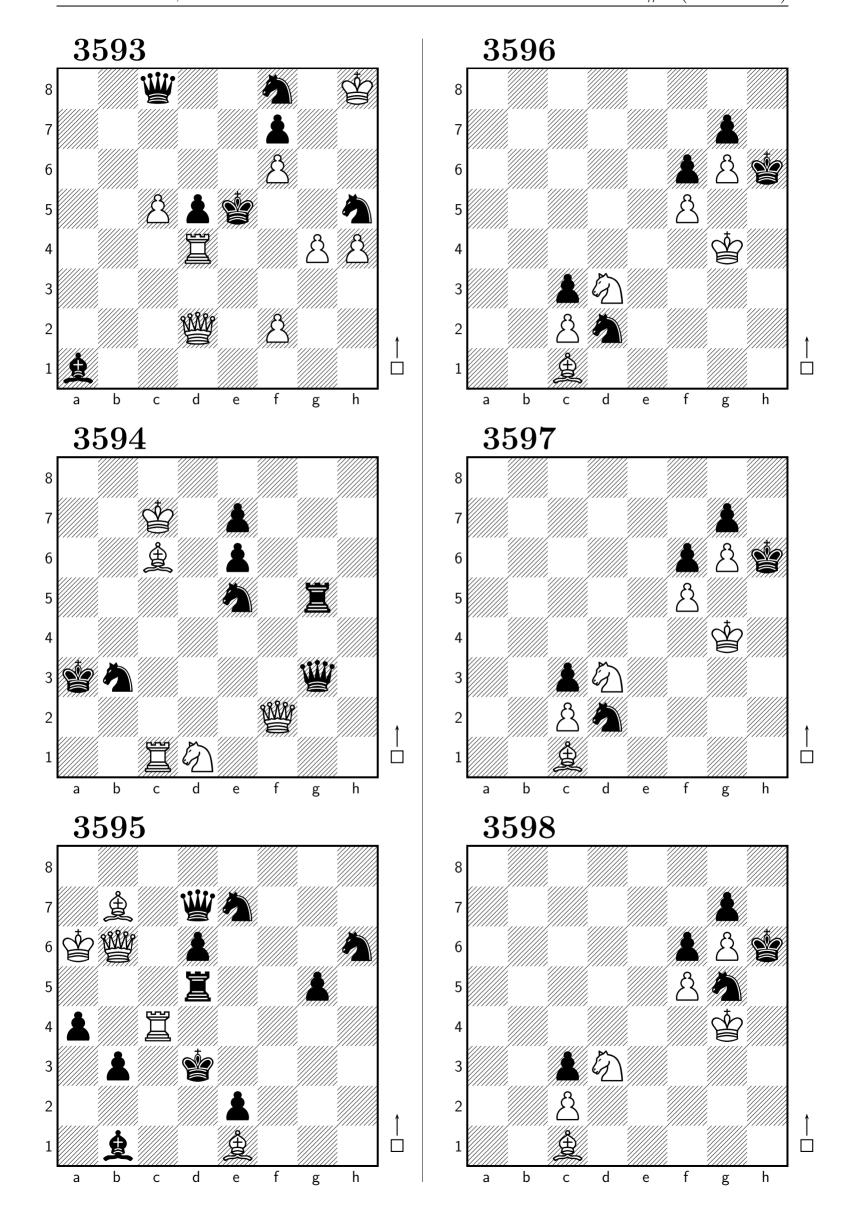


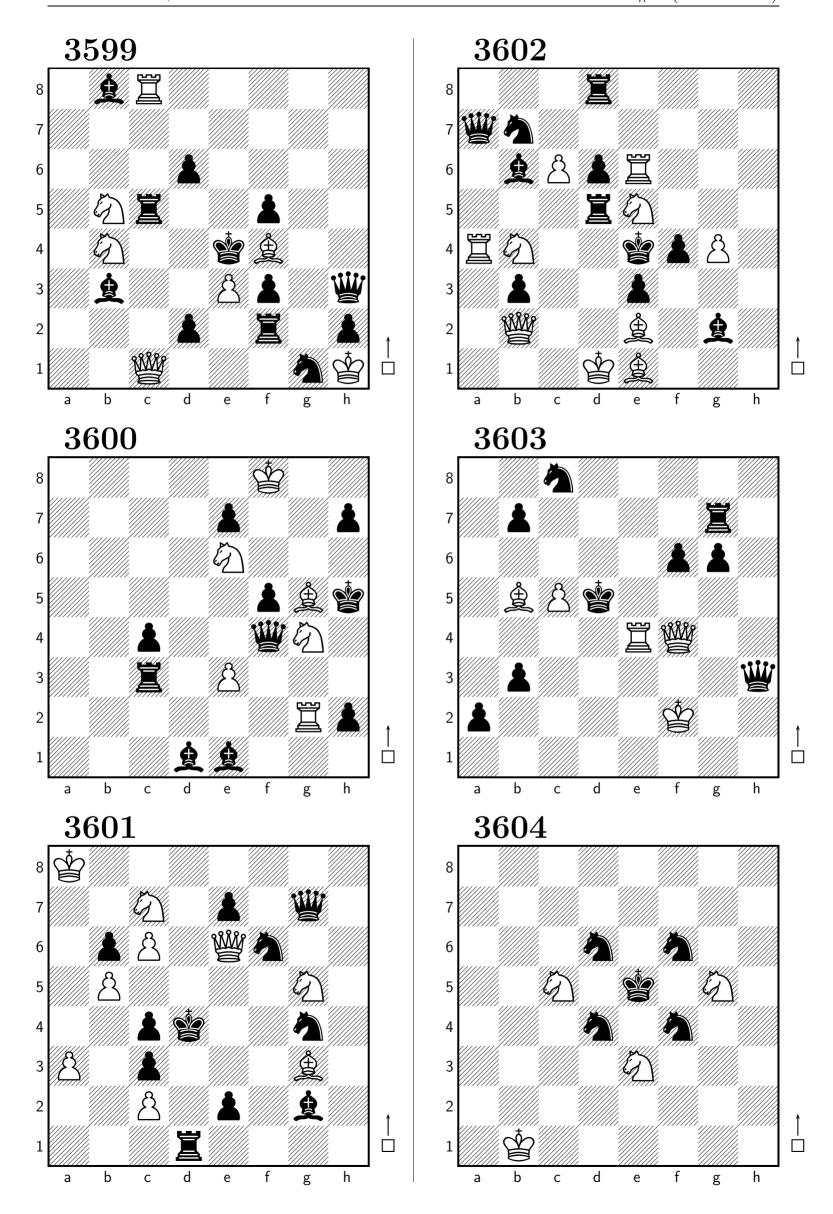


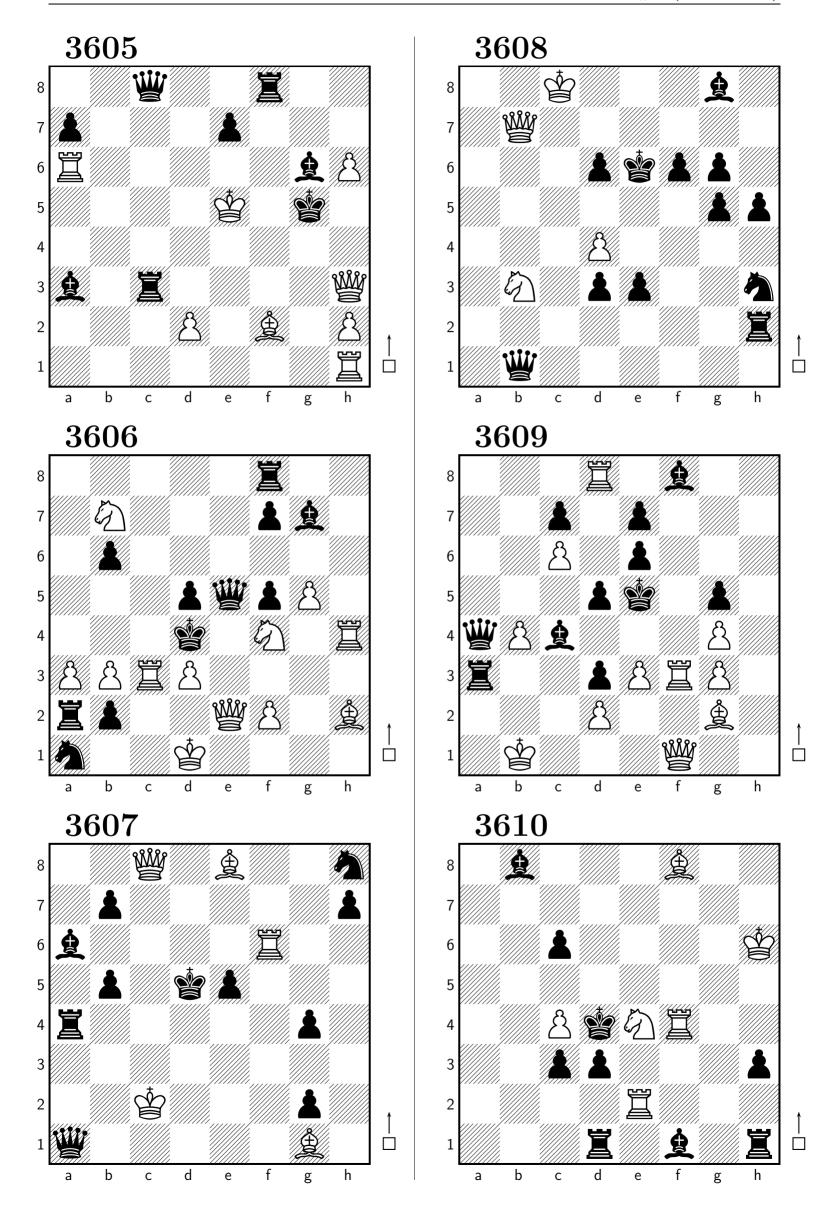


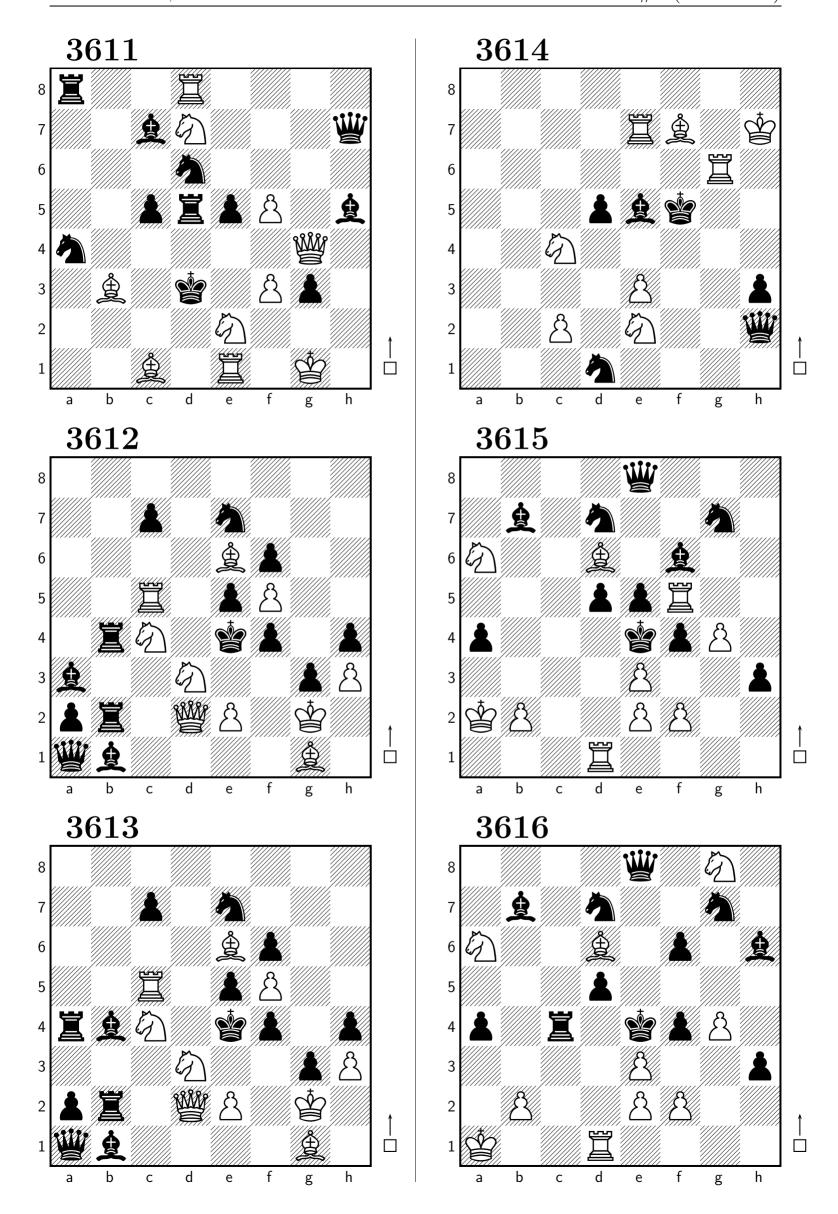


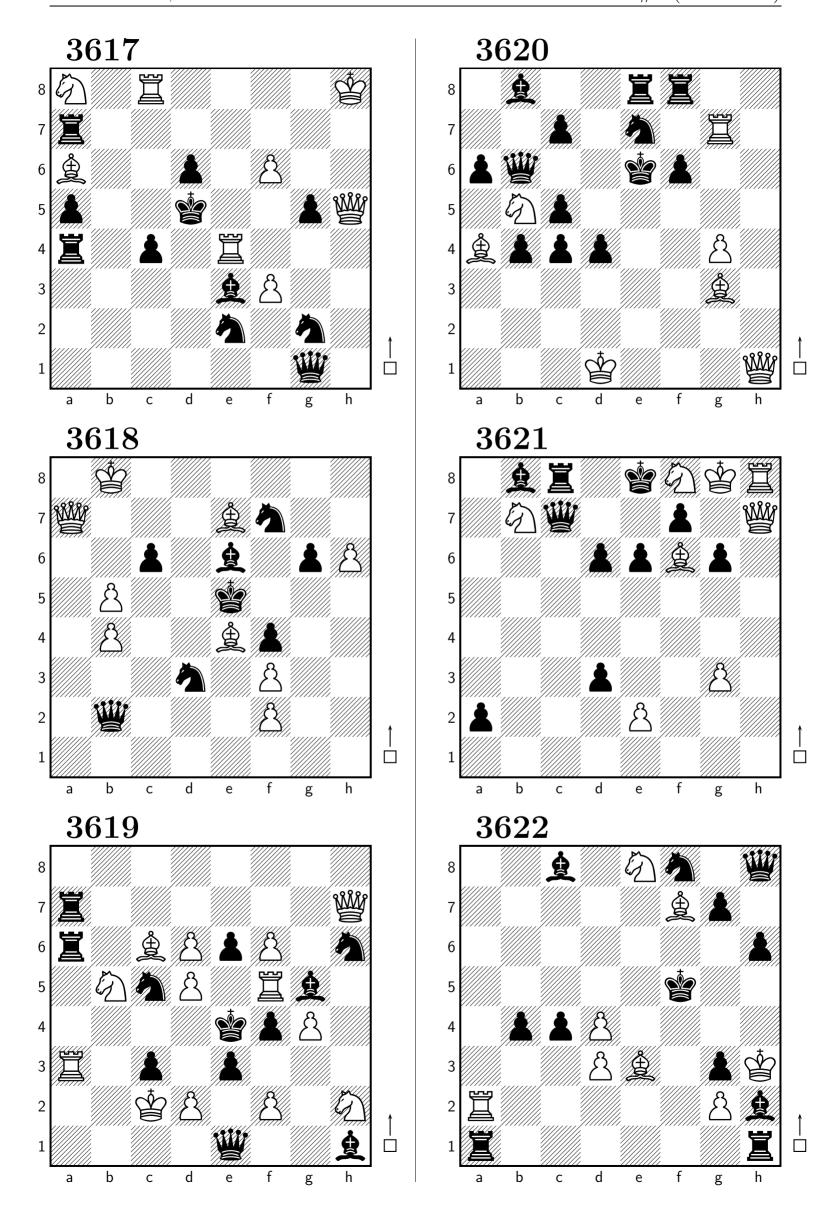


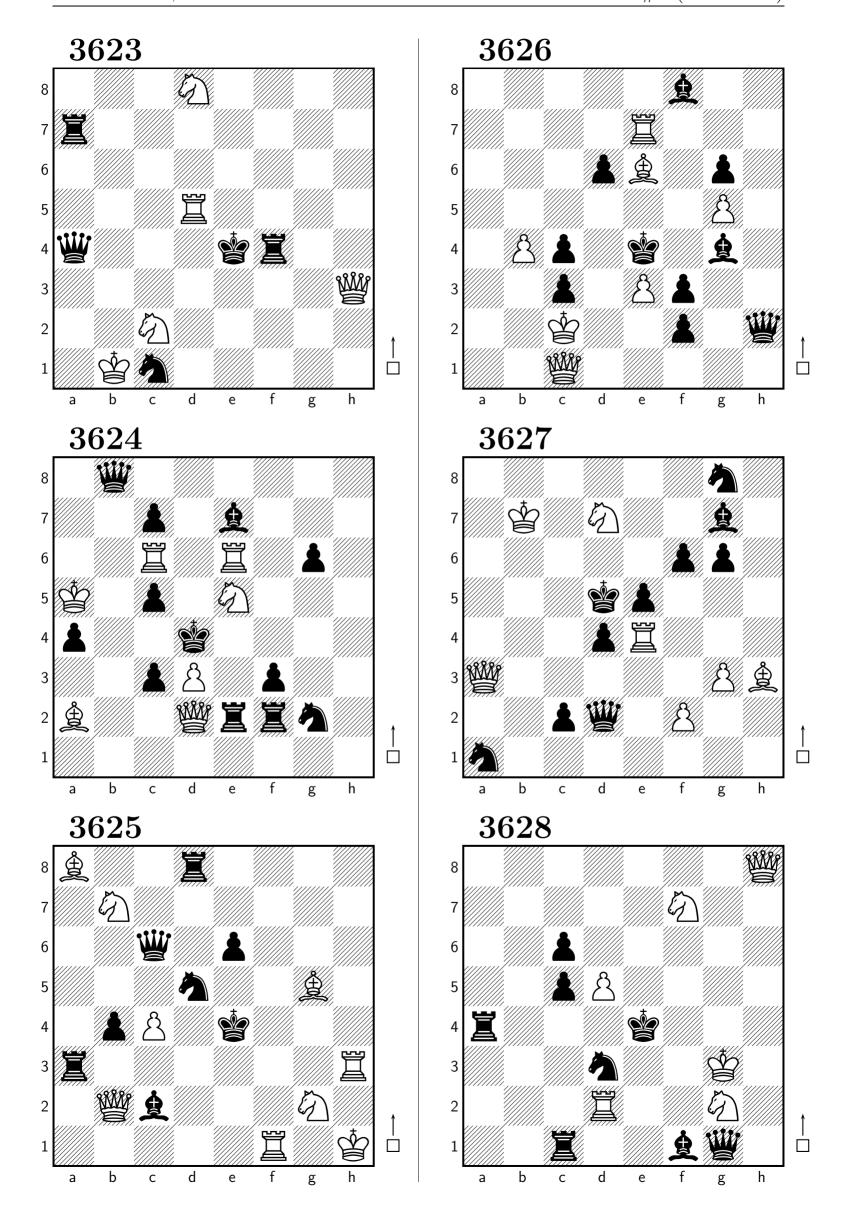


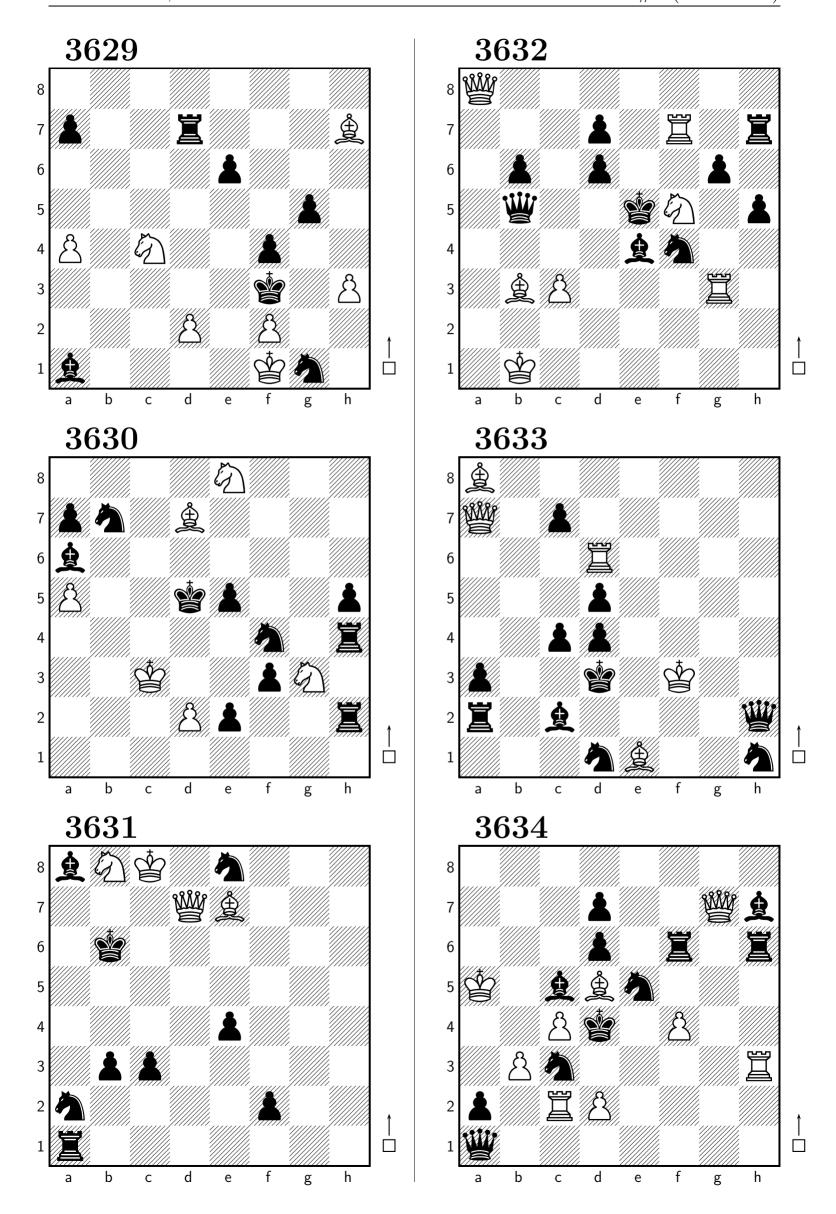


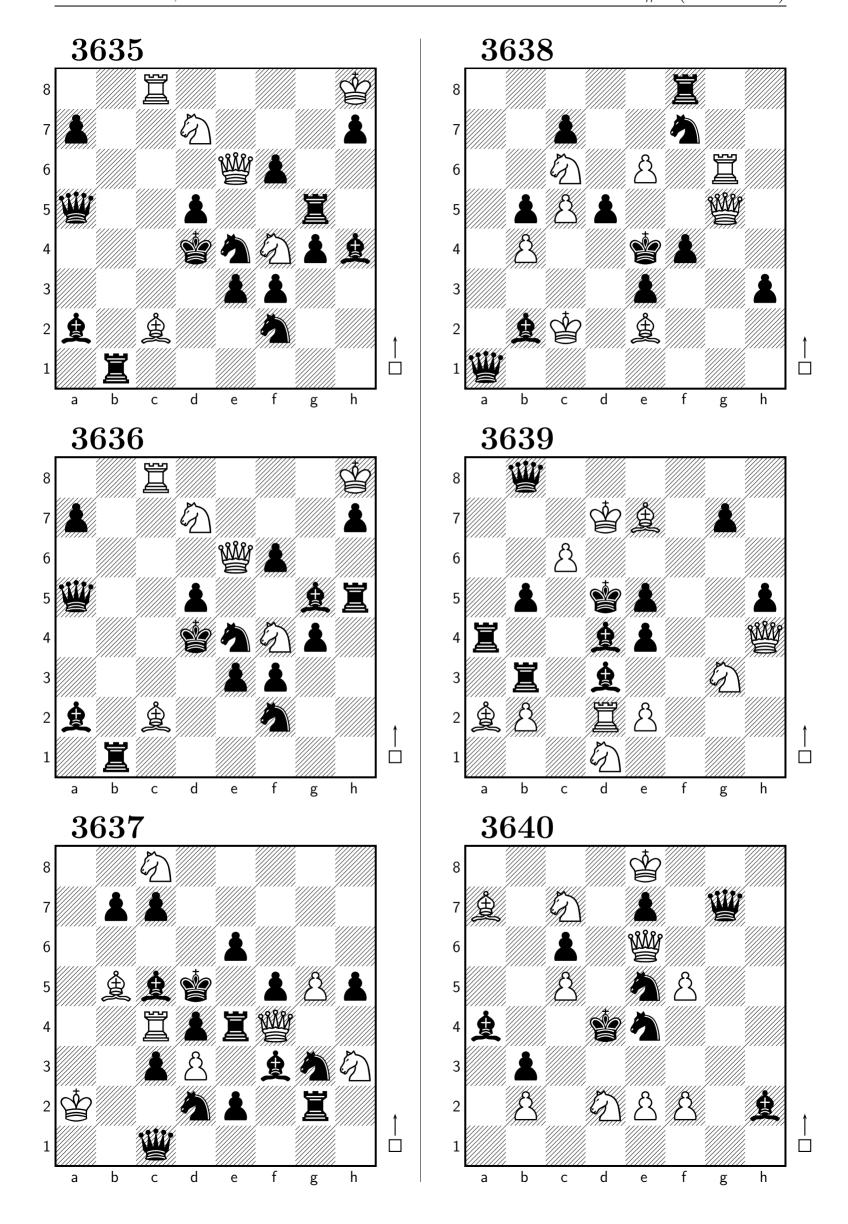


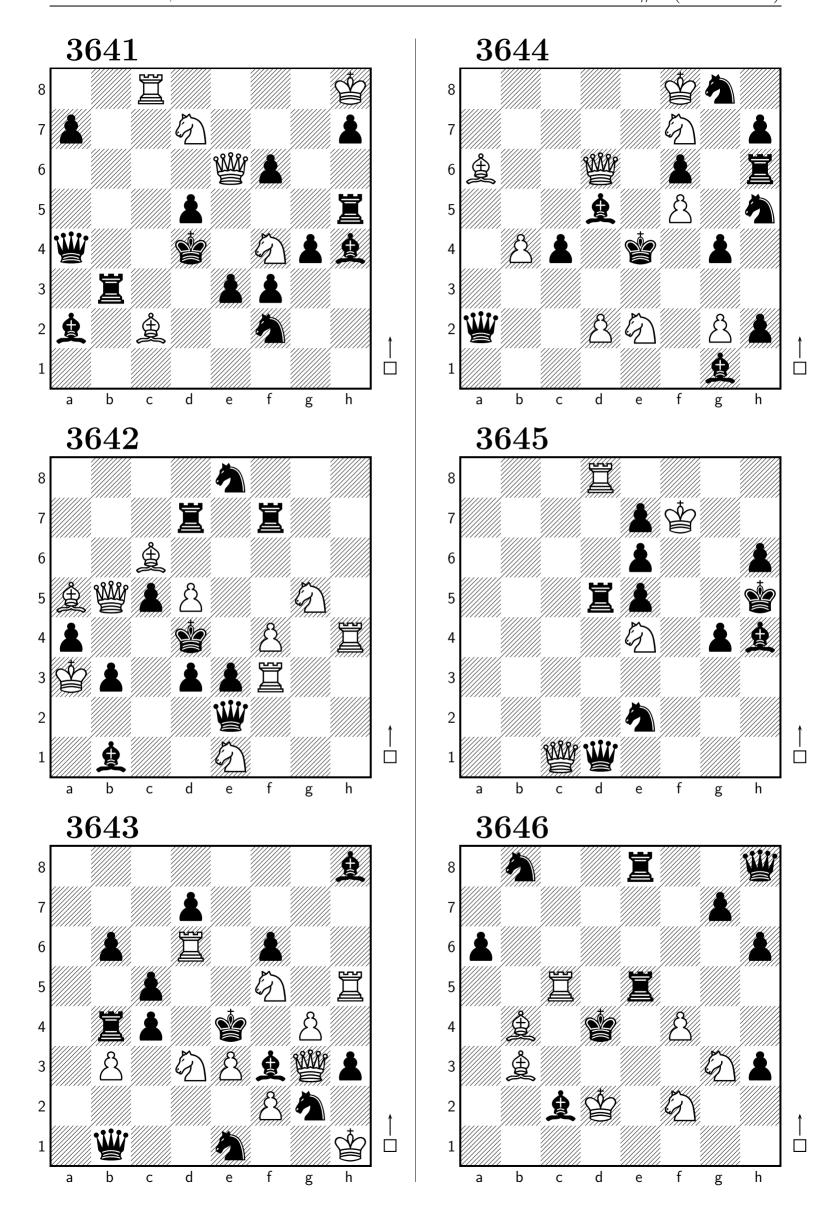


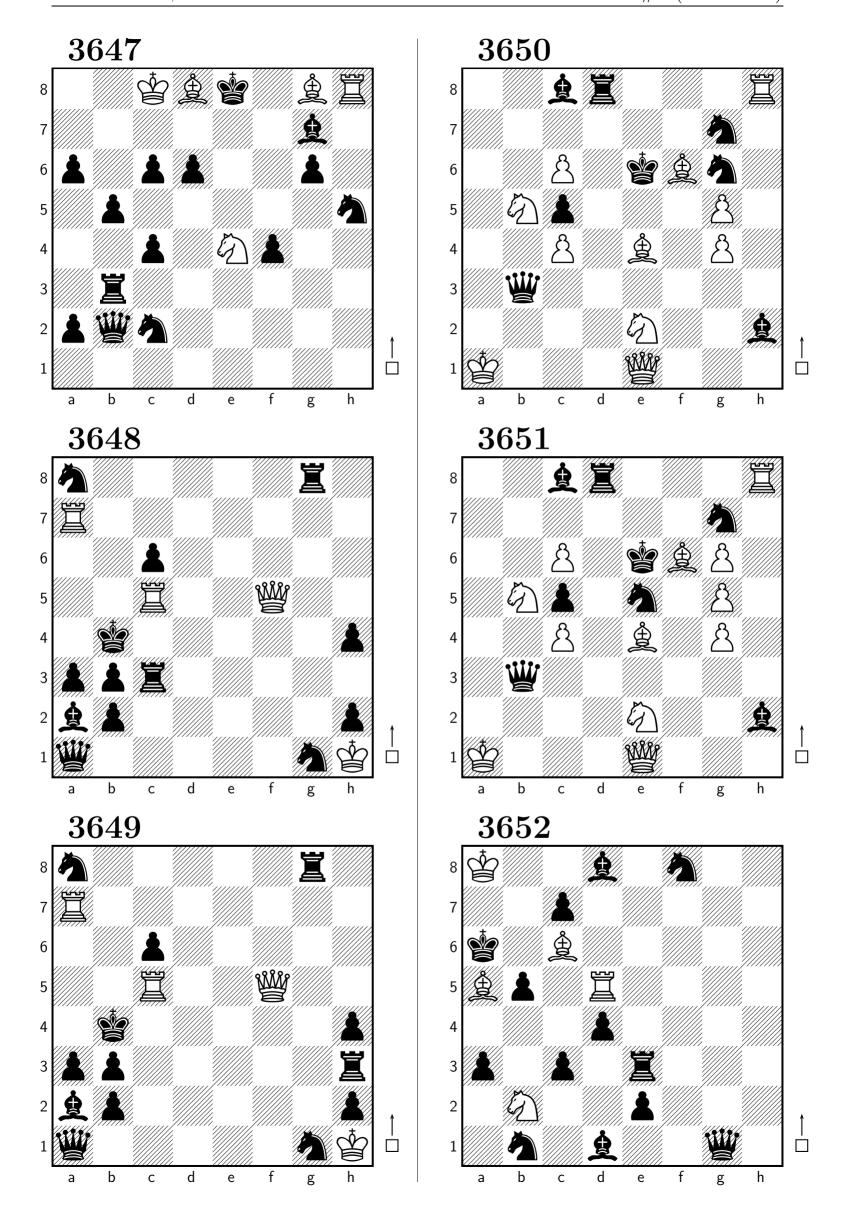


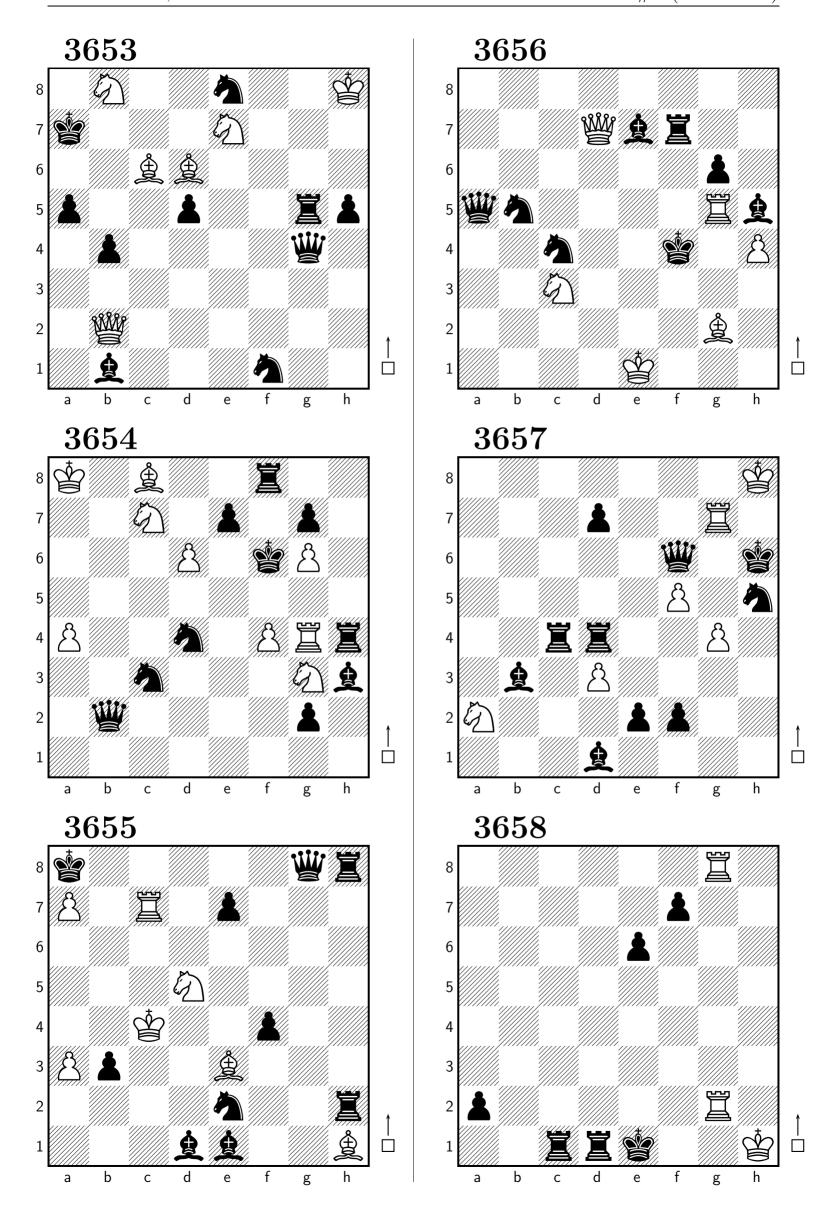


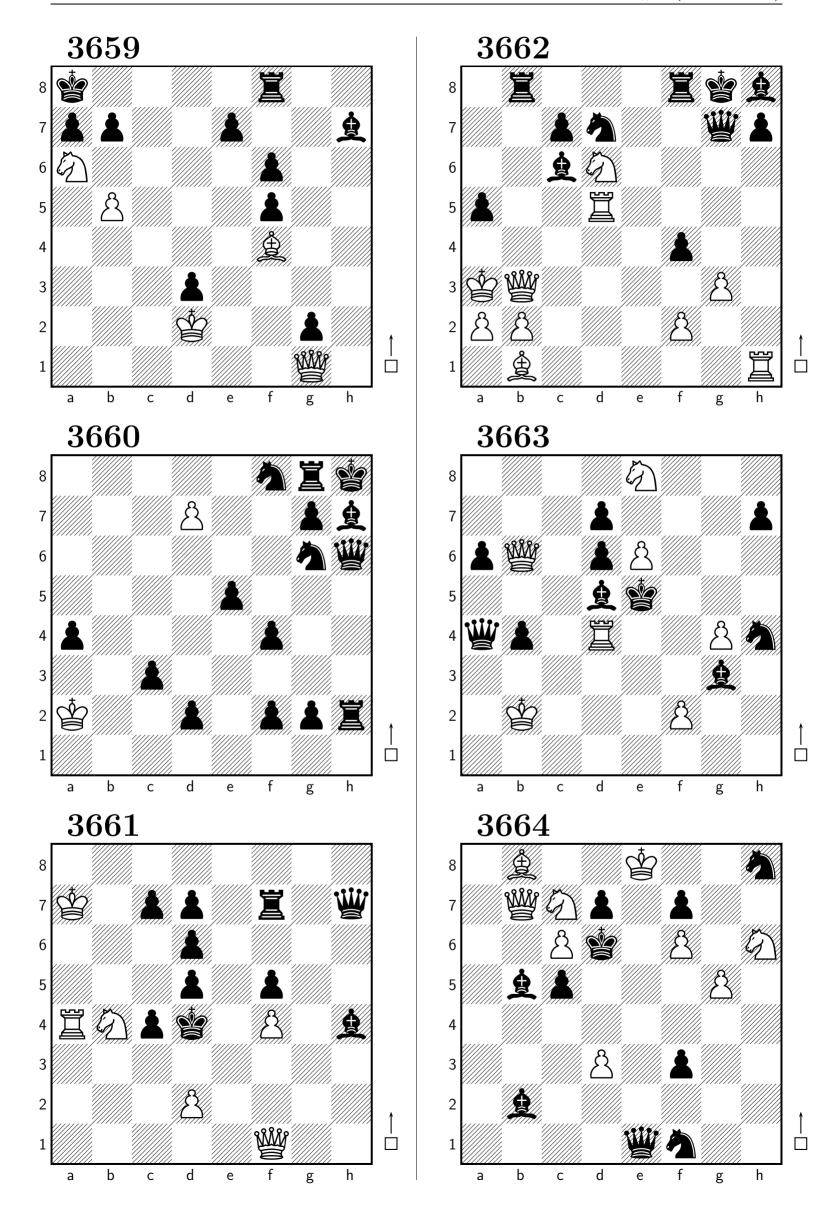


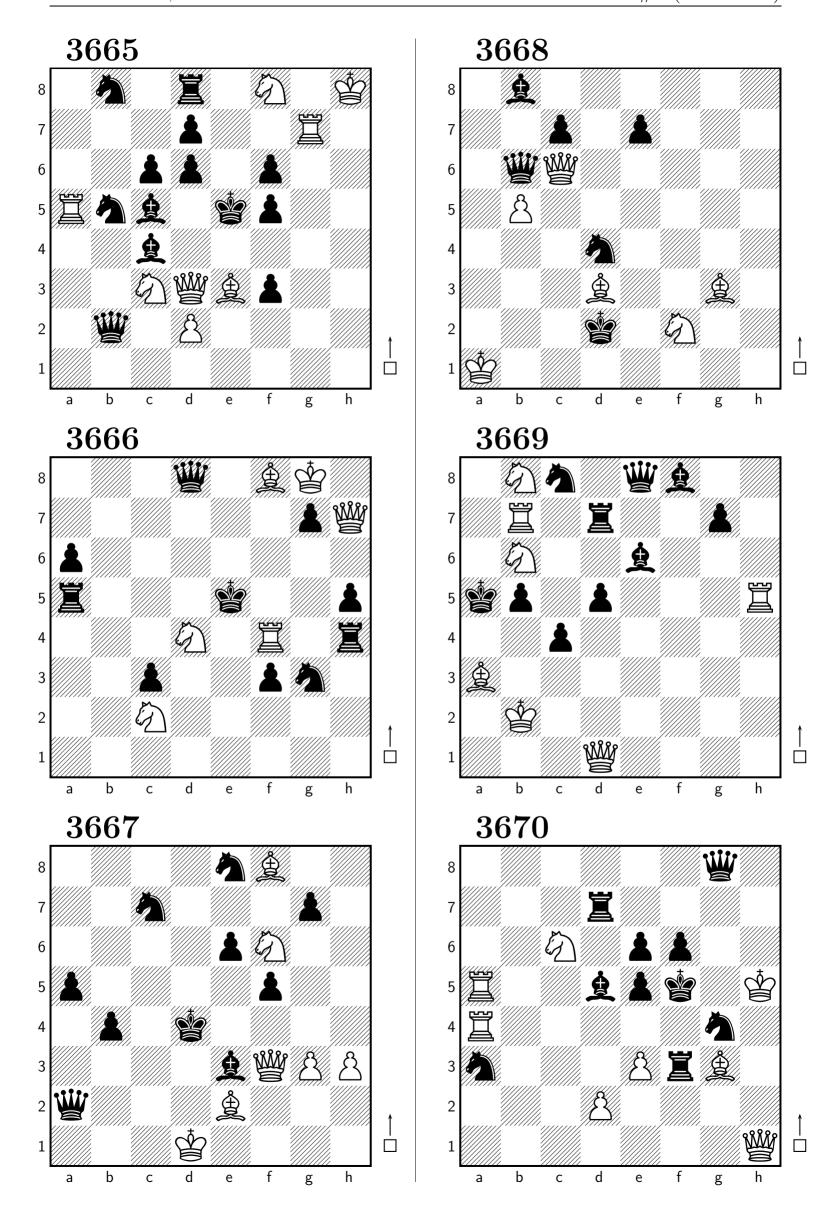


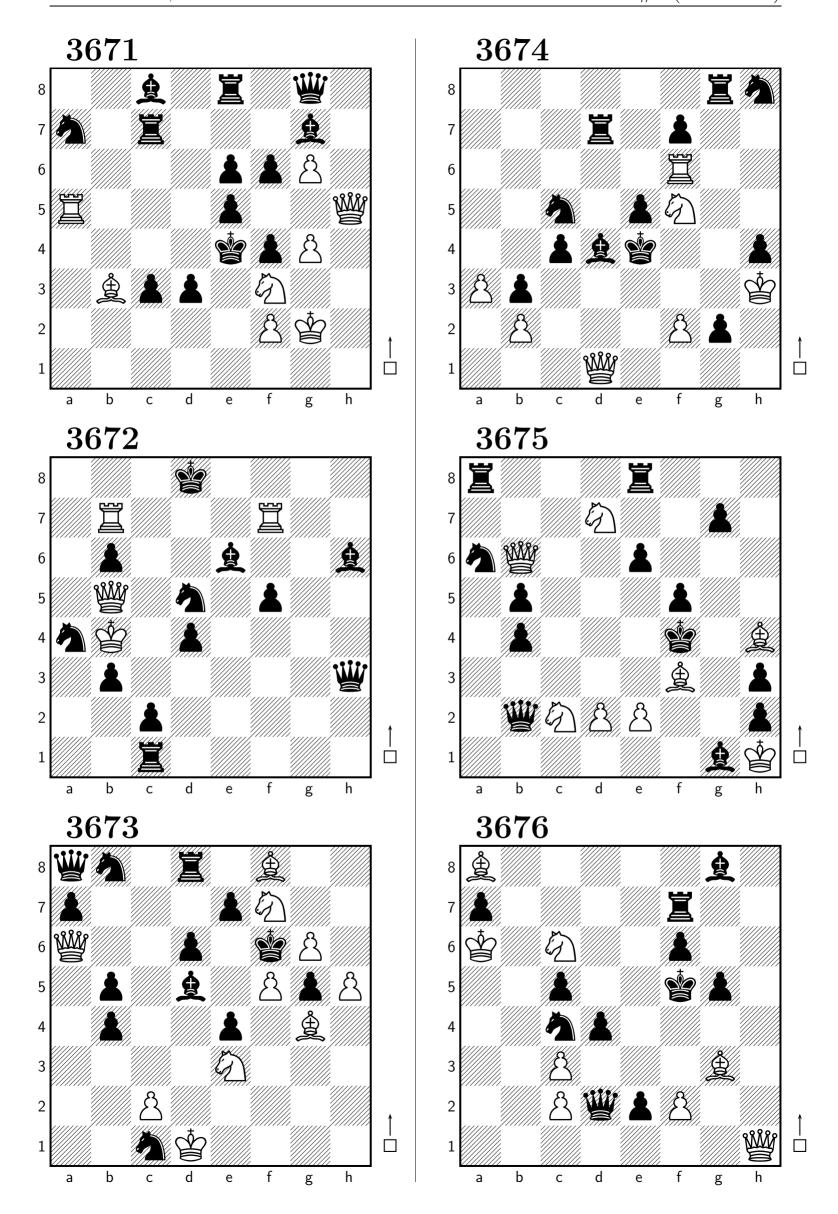


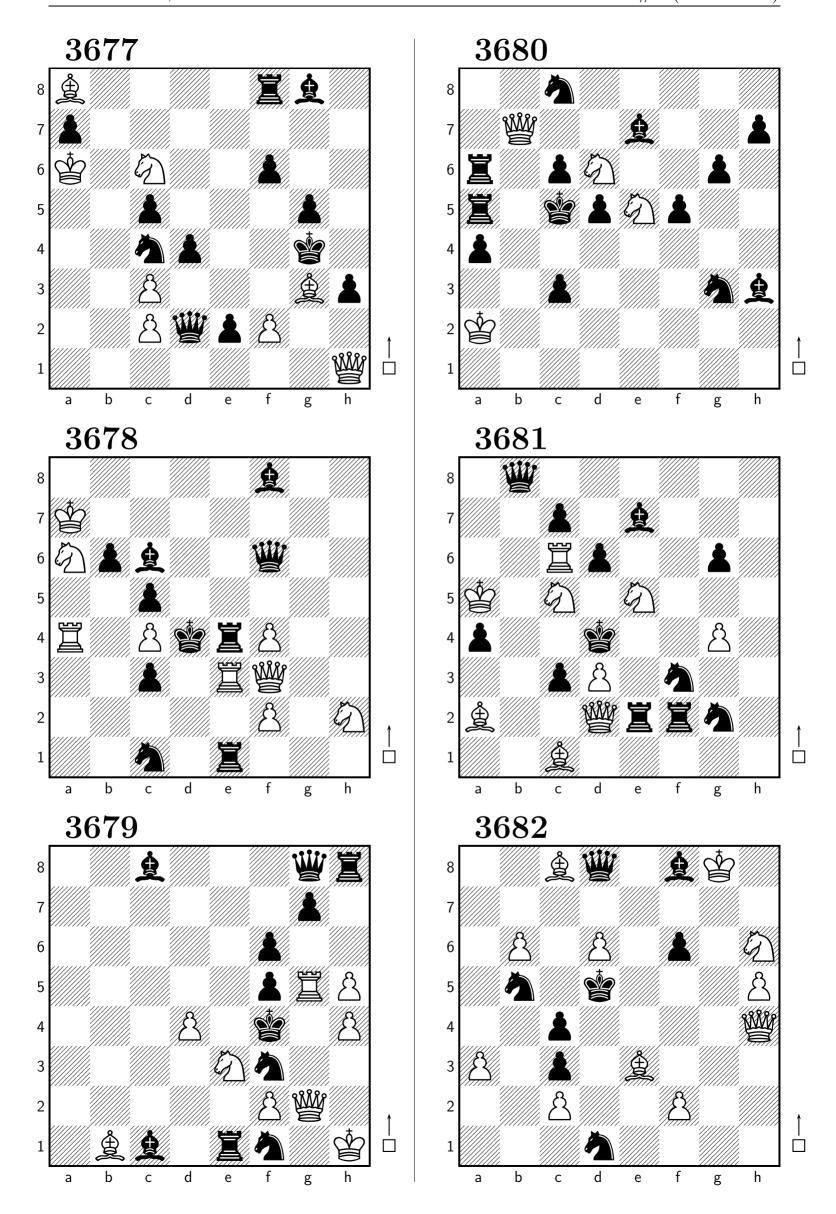


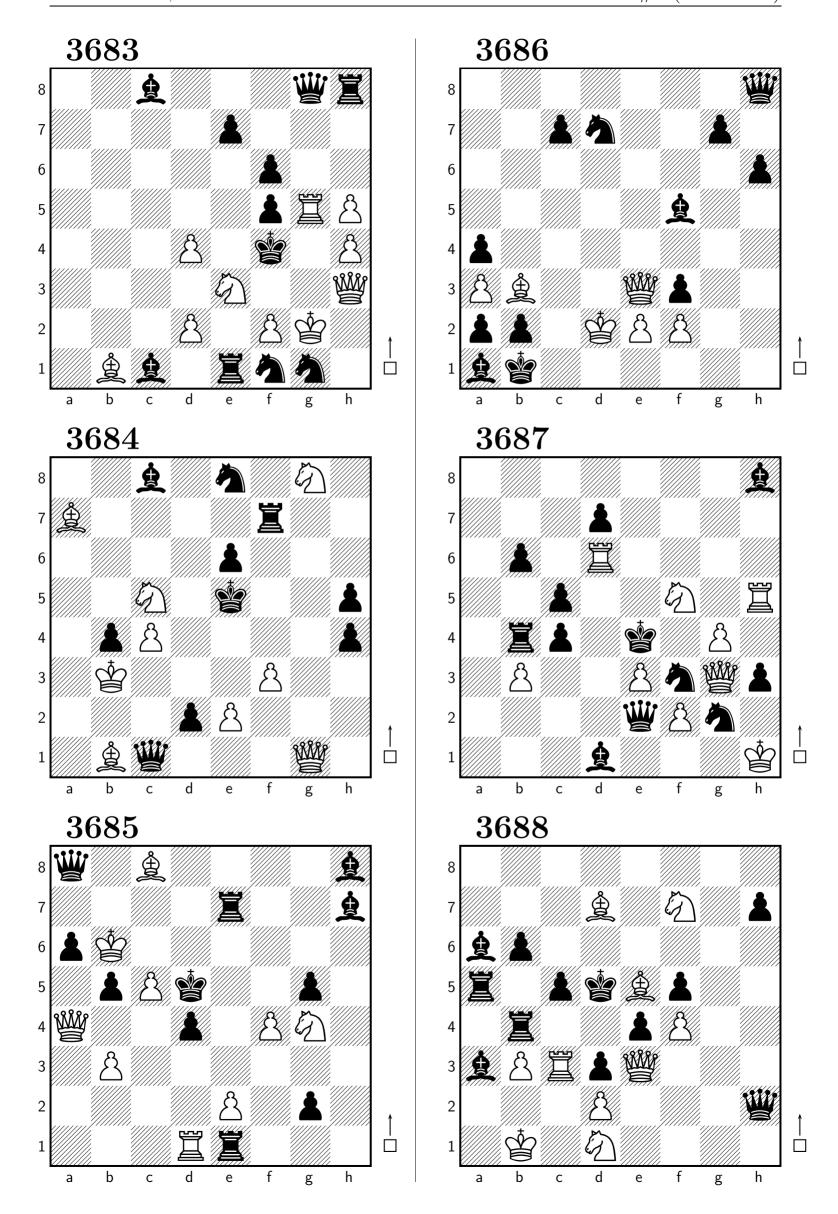


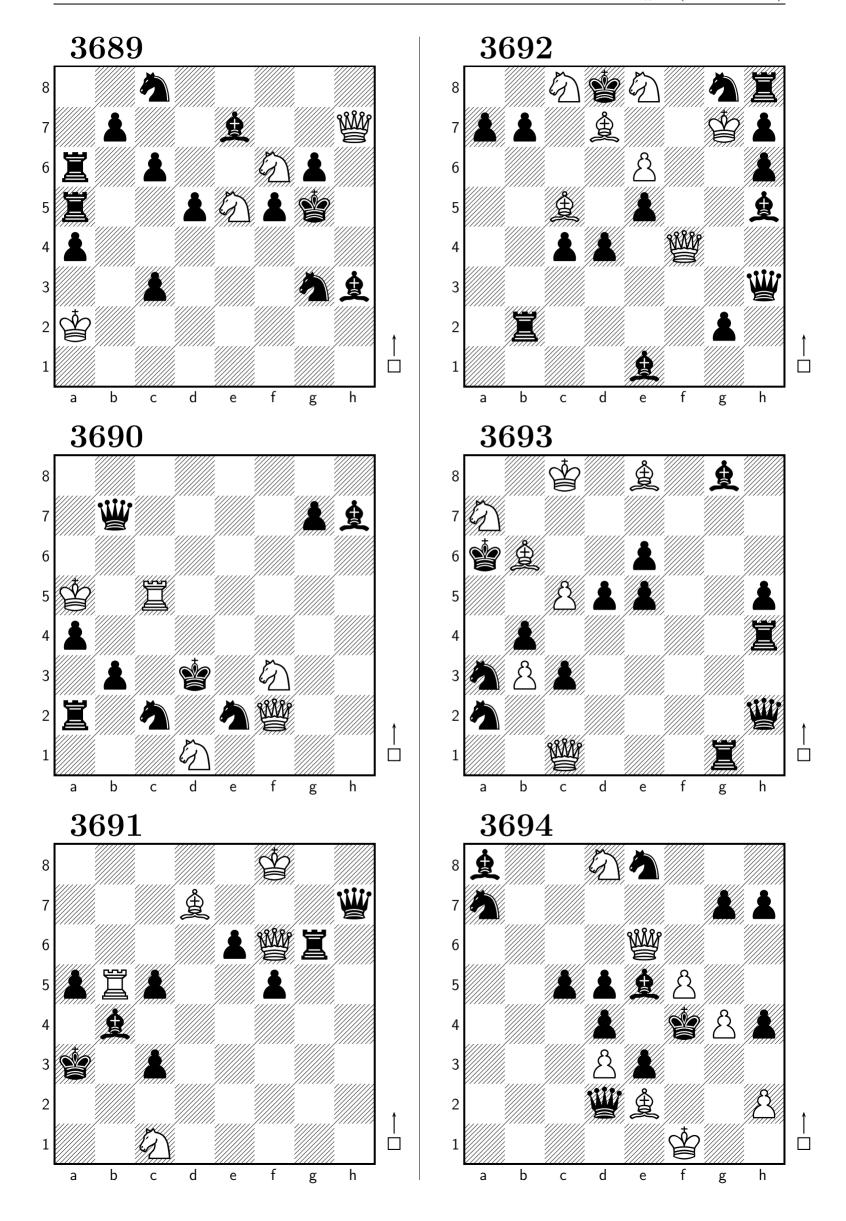


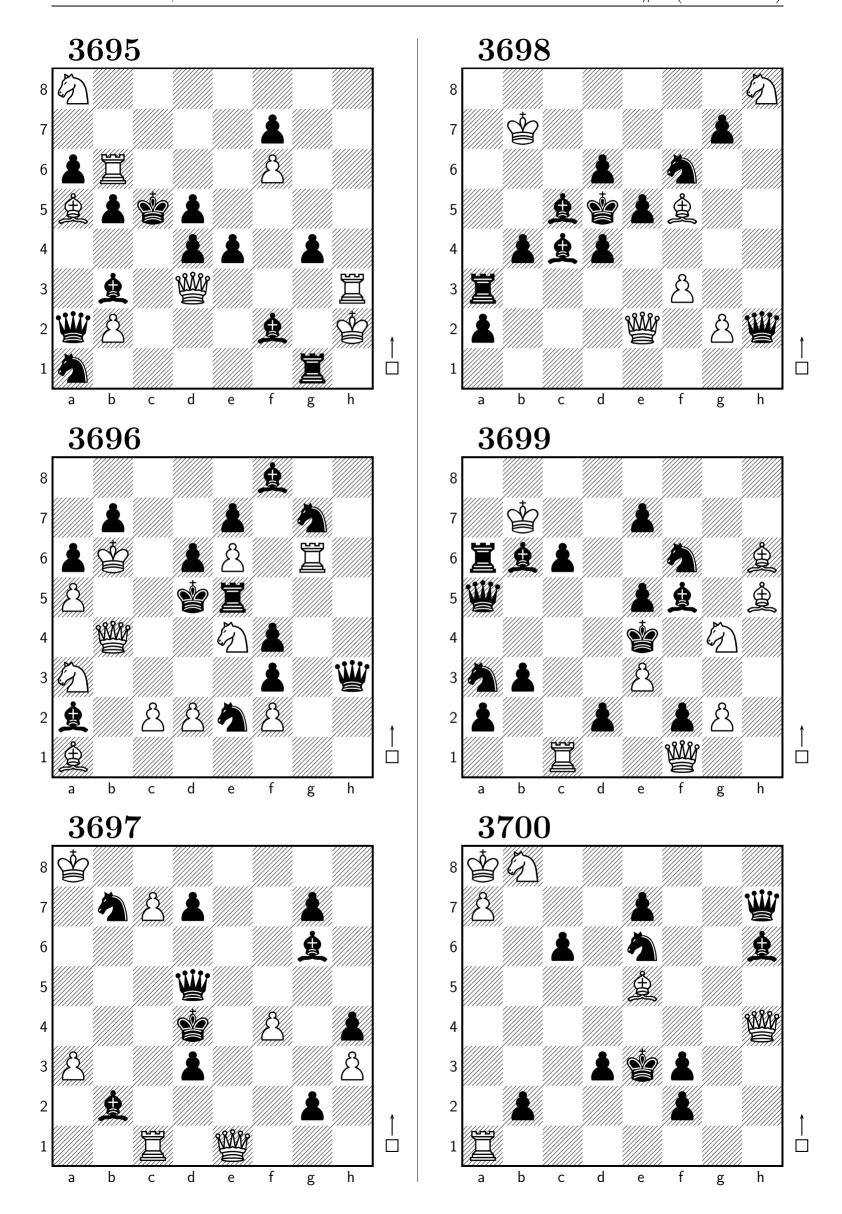


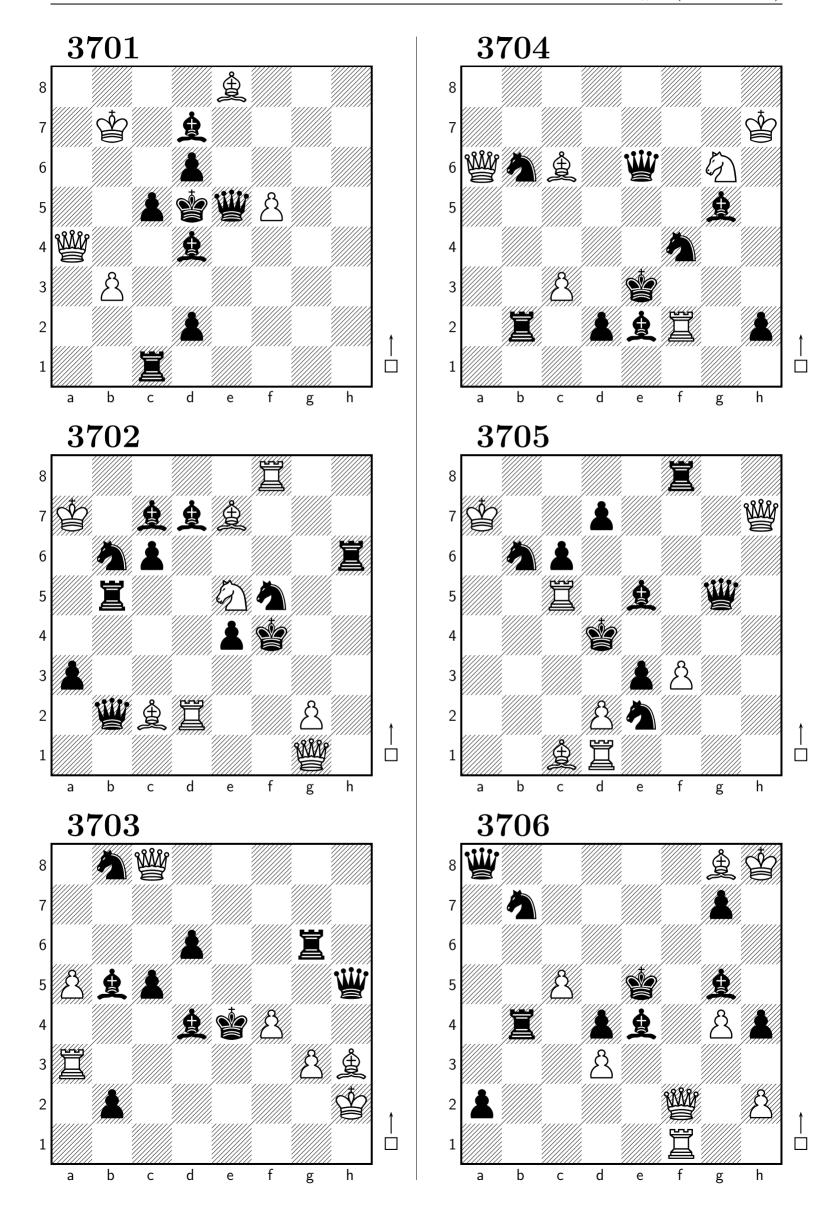


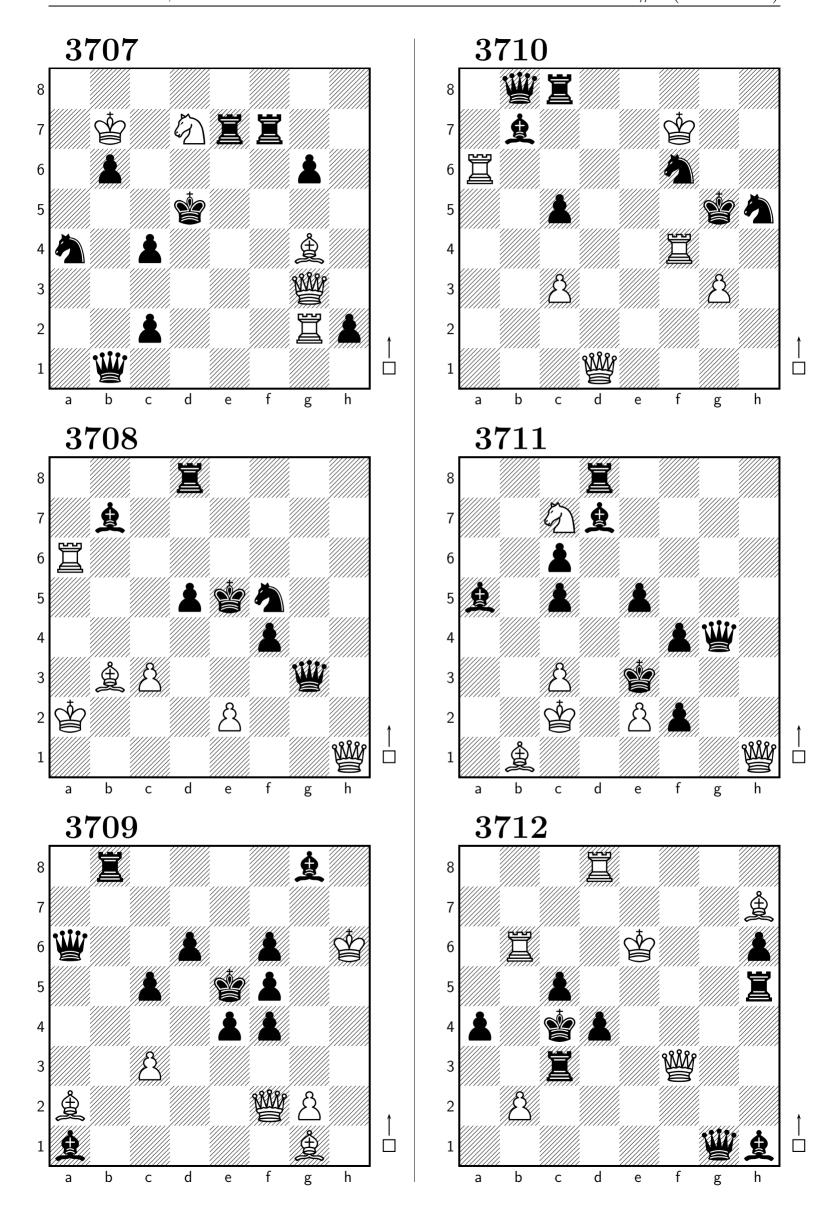


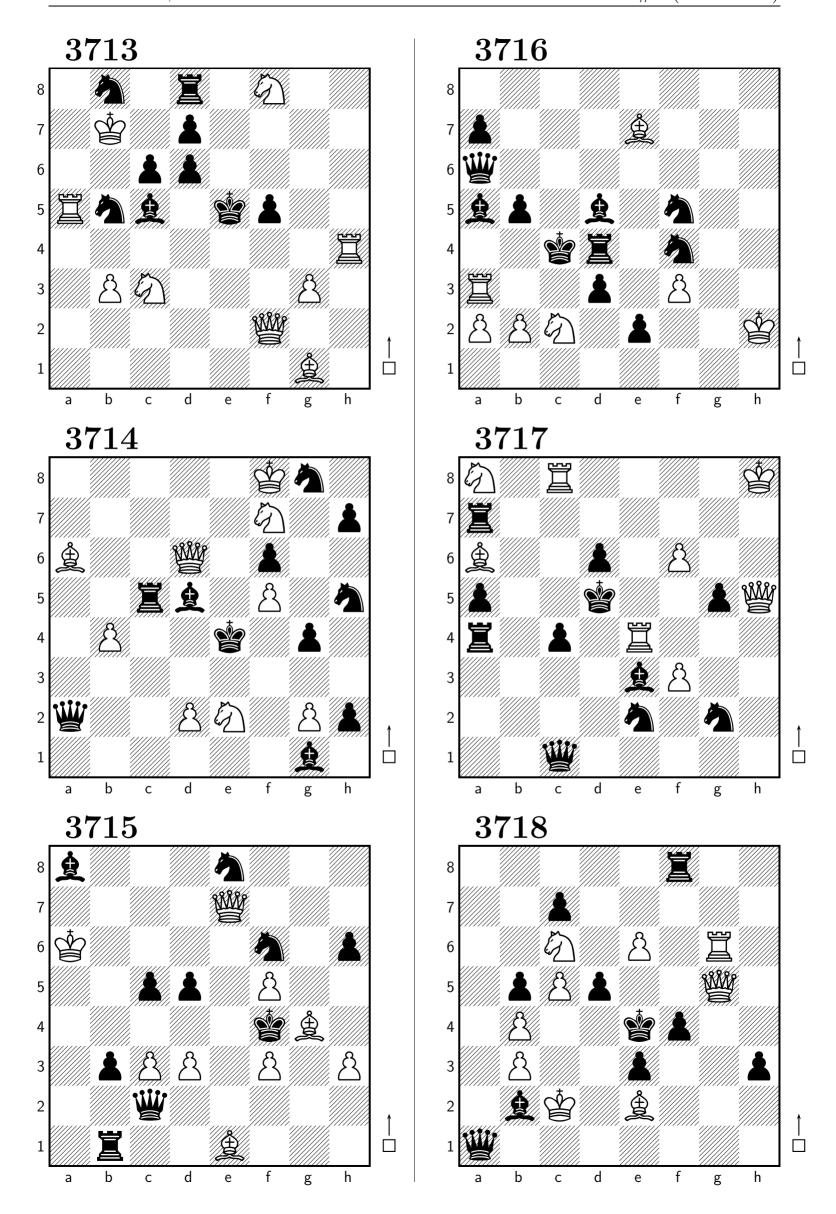












3719

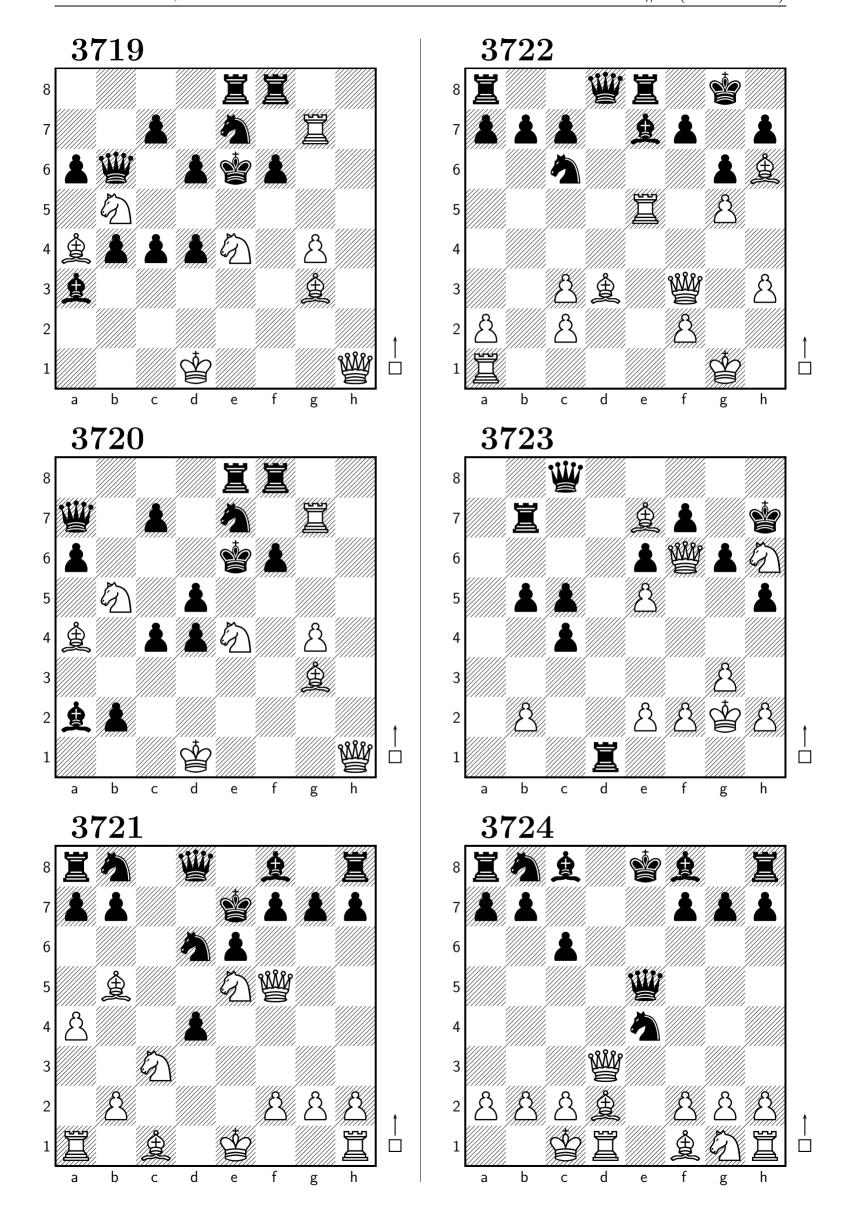
## Chapter 3

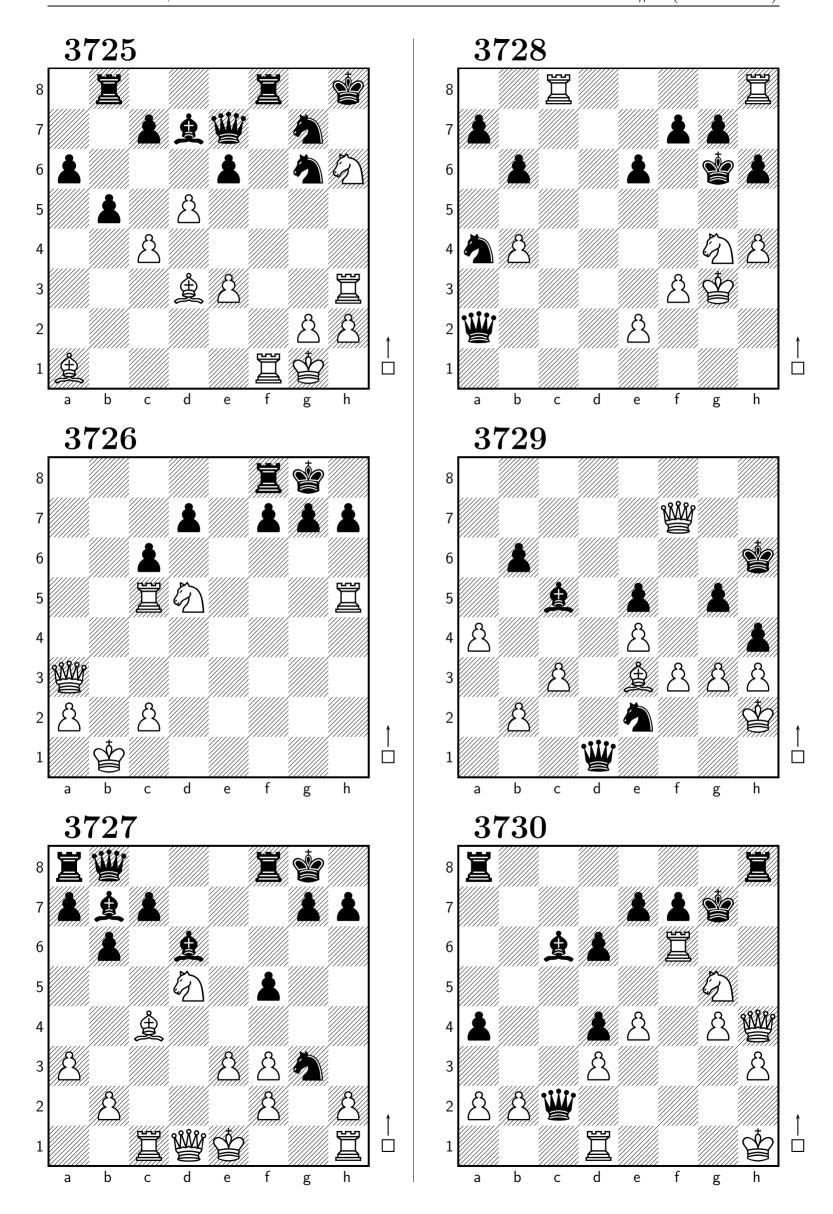
## Mate in three

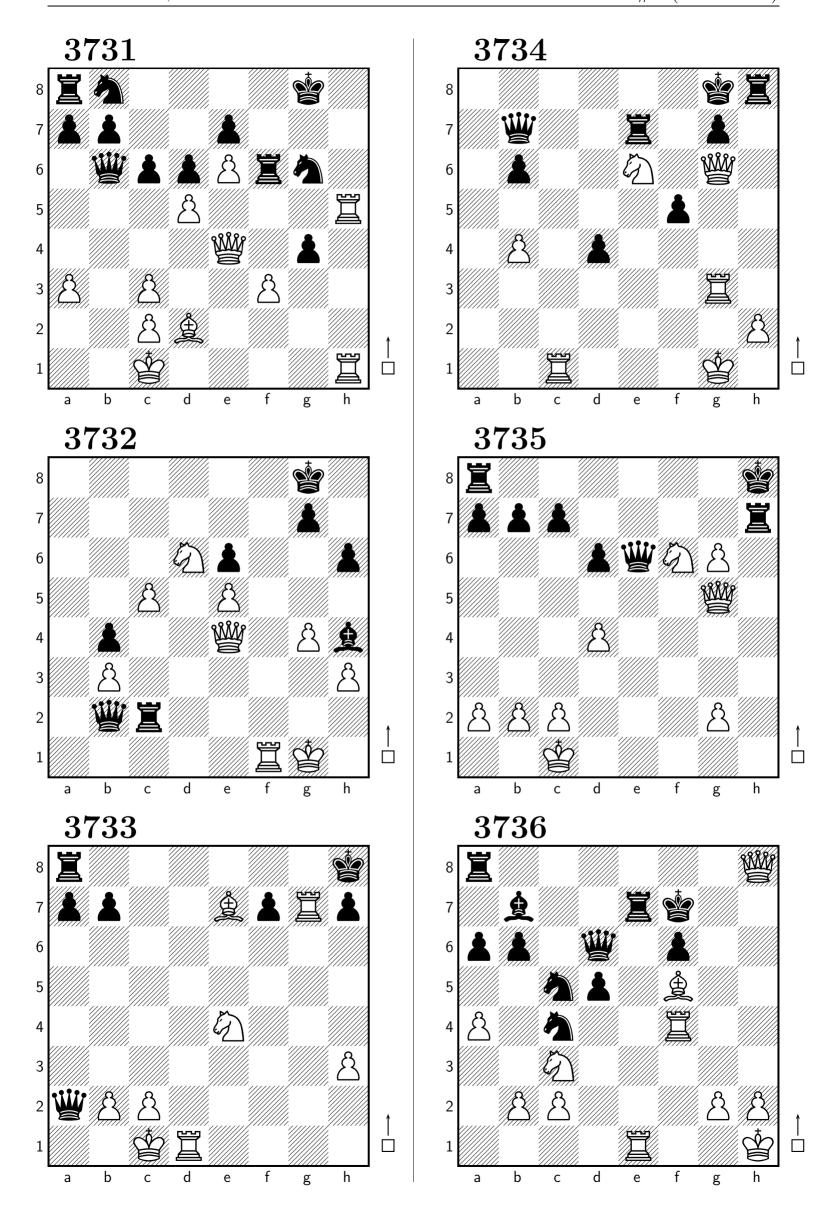
## 3.1 Combinations

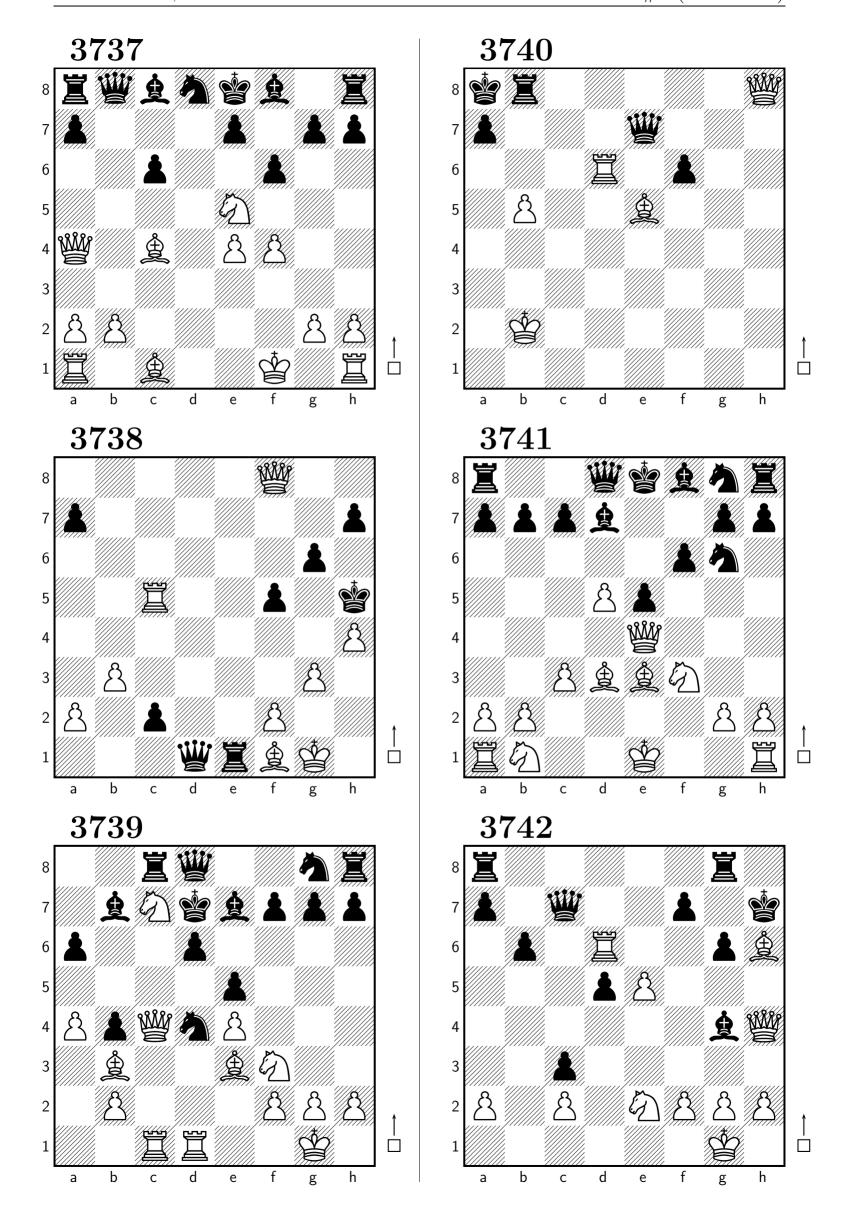
#3 (3719-

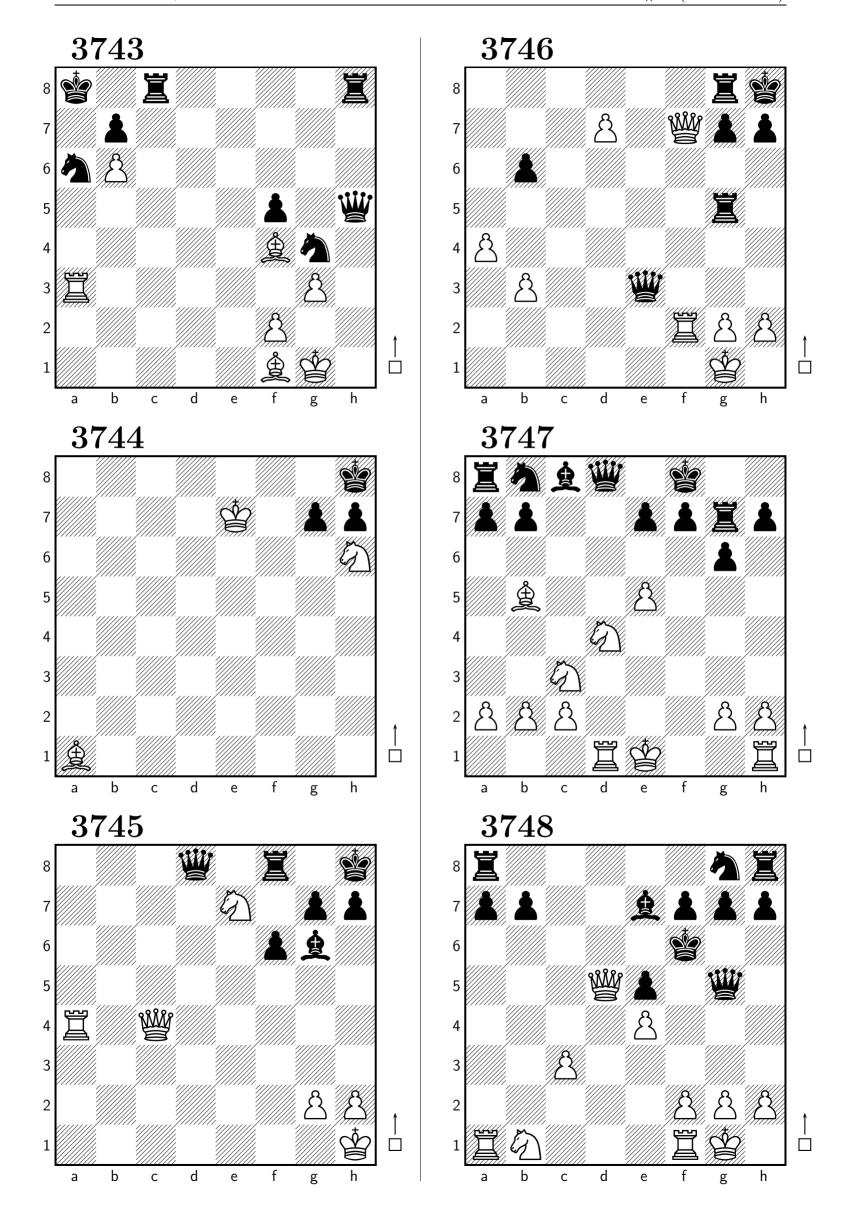
4462)

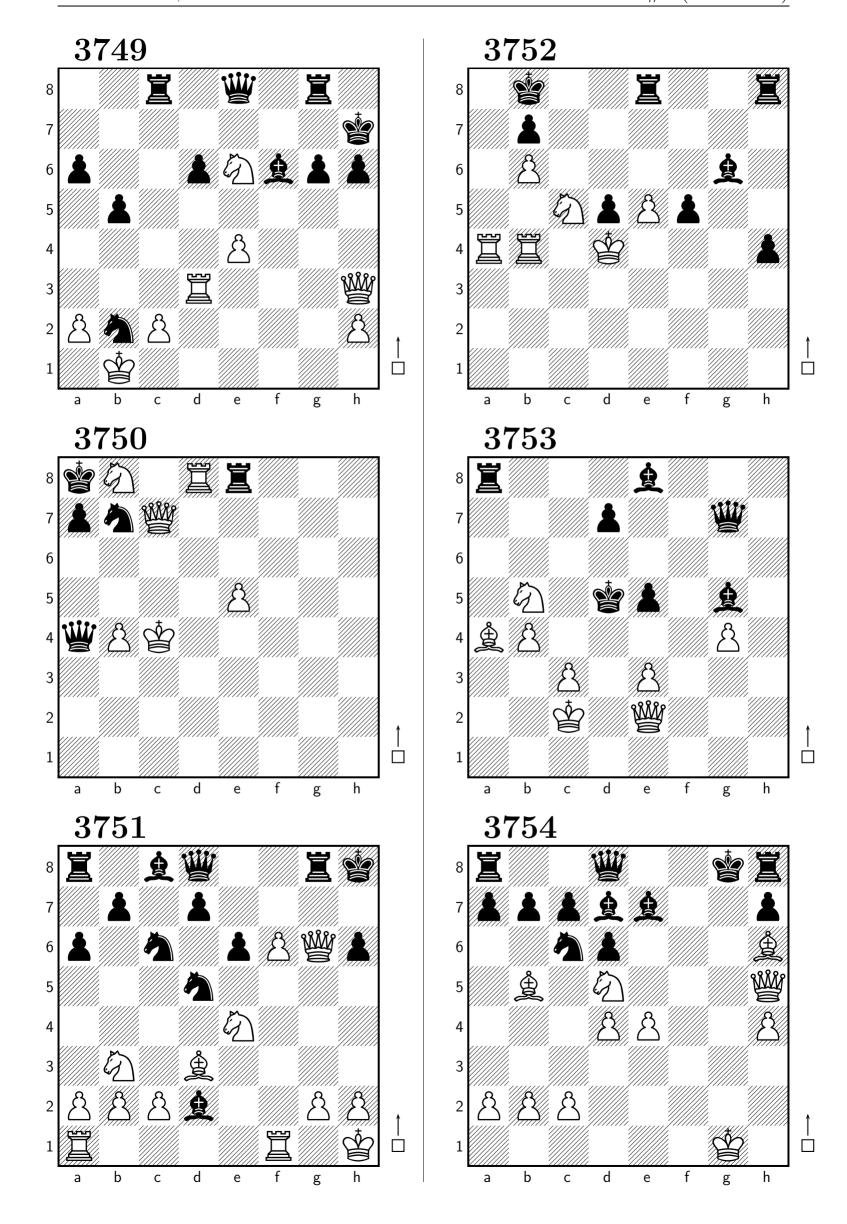


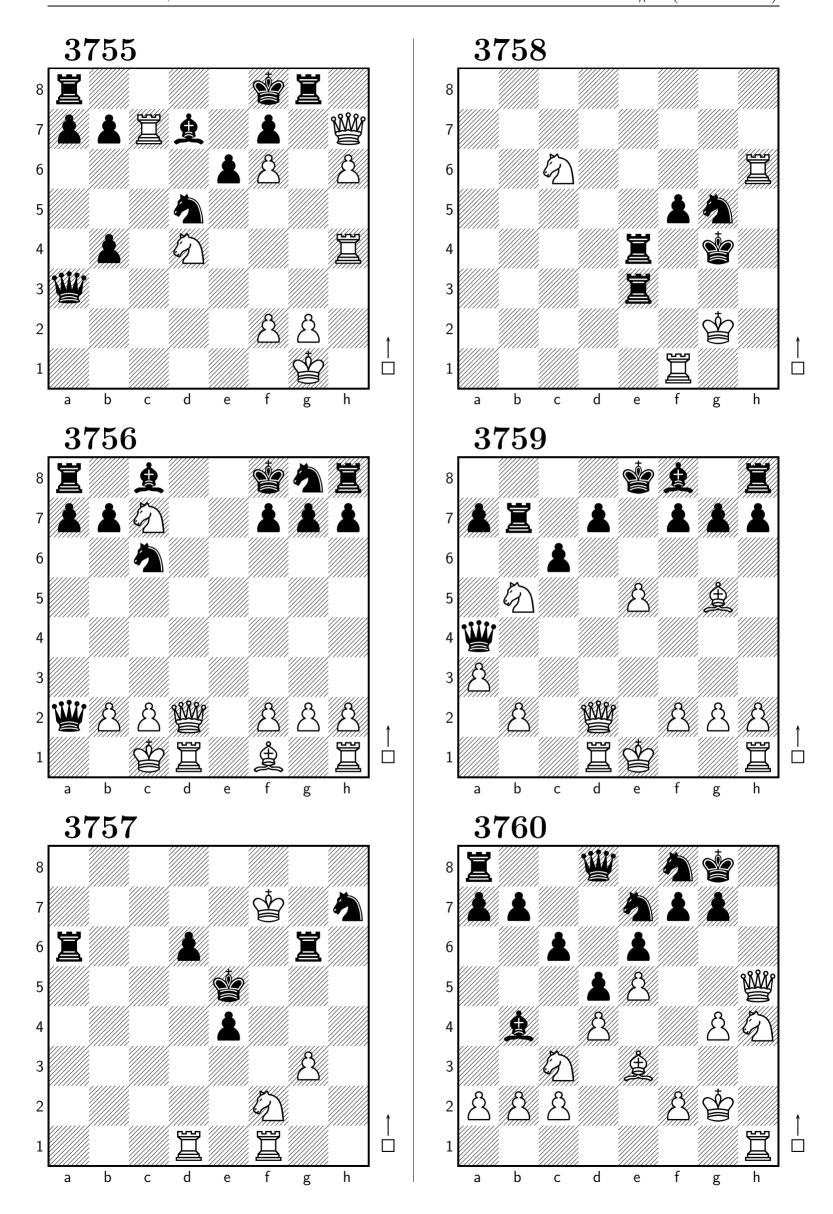


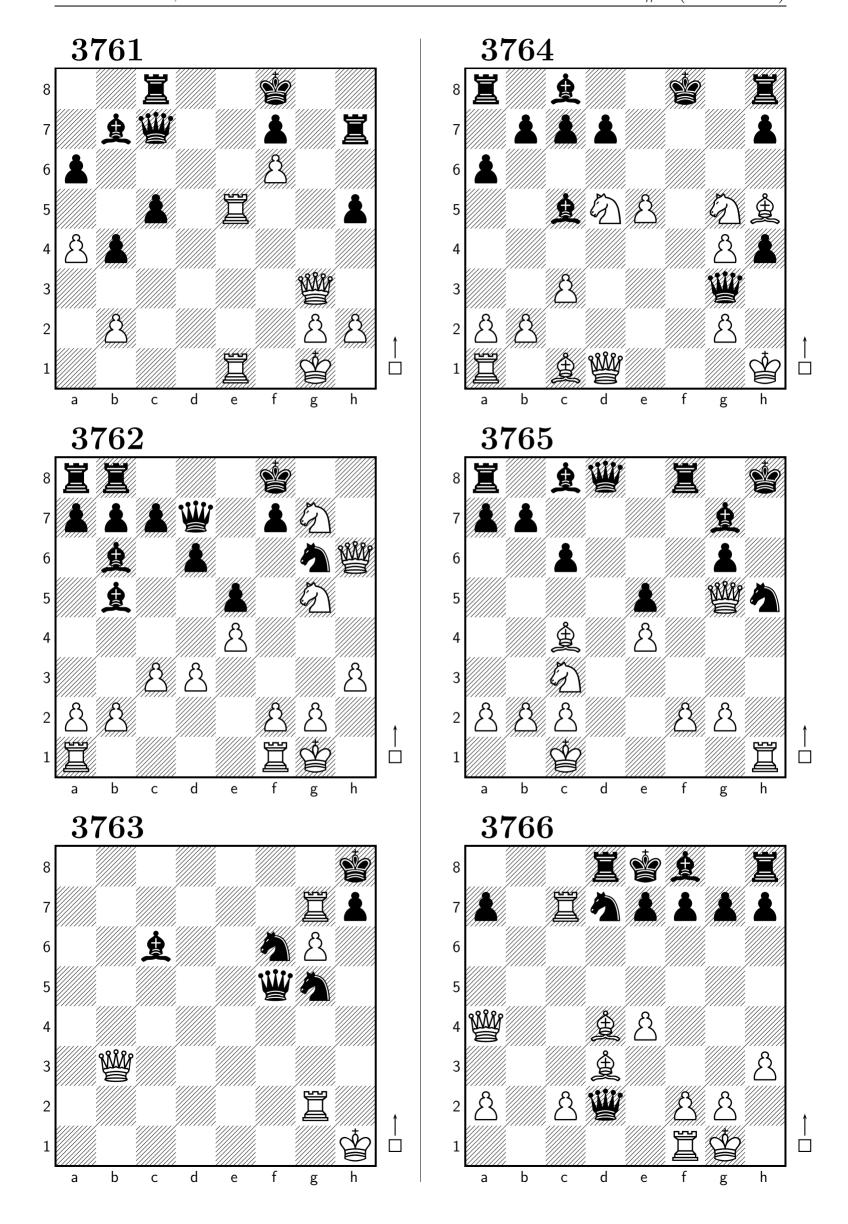


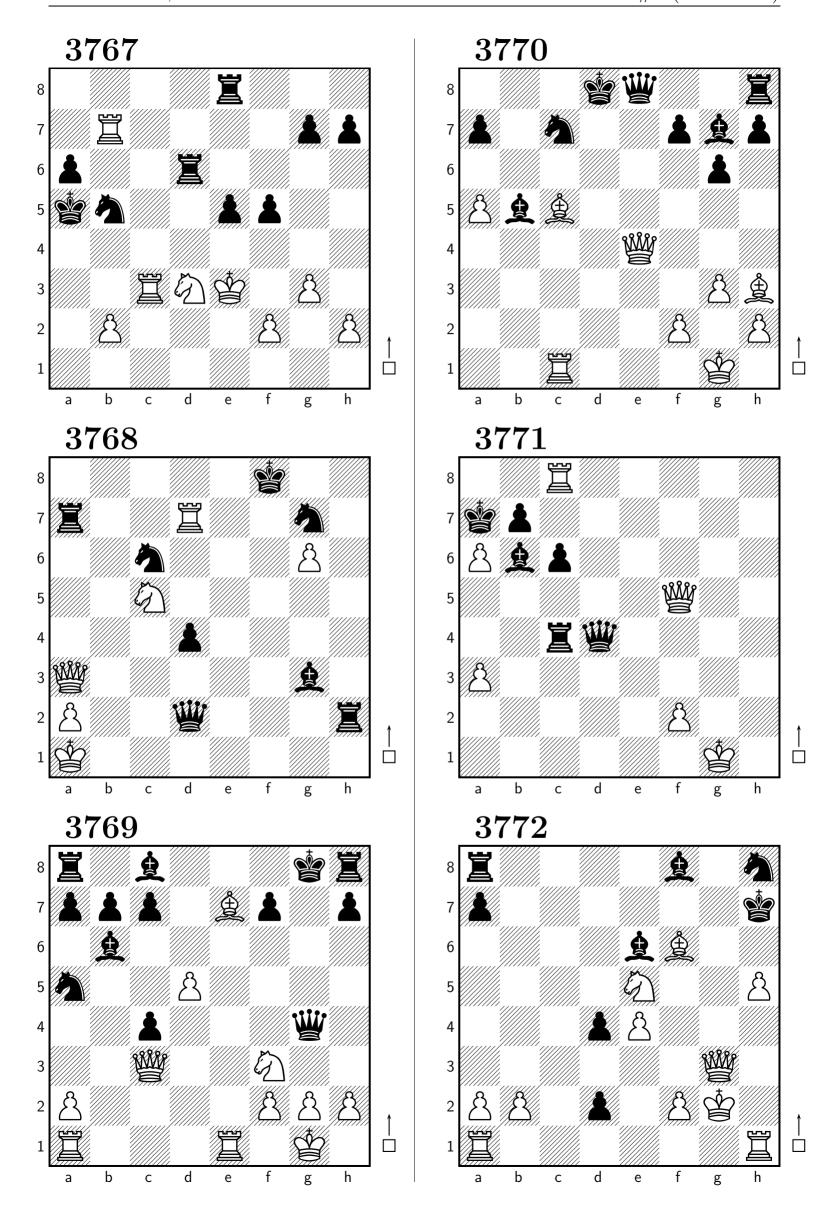


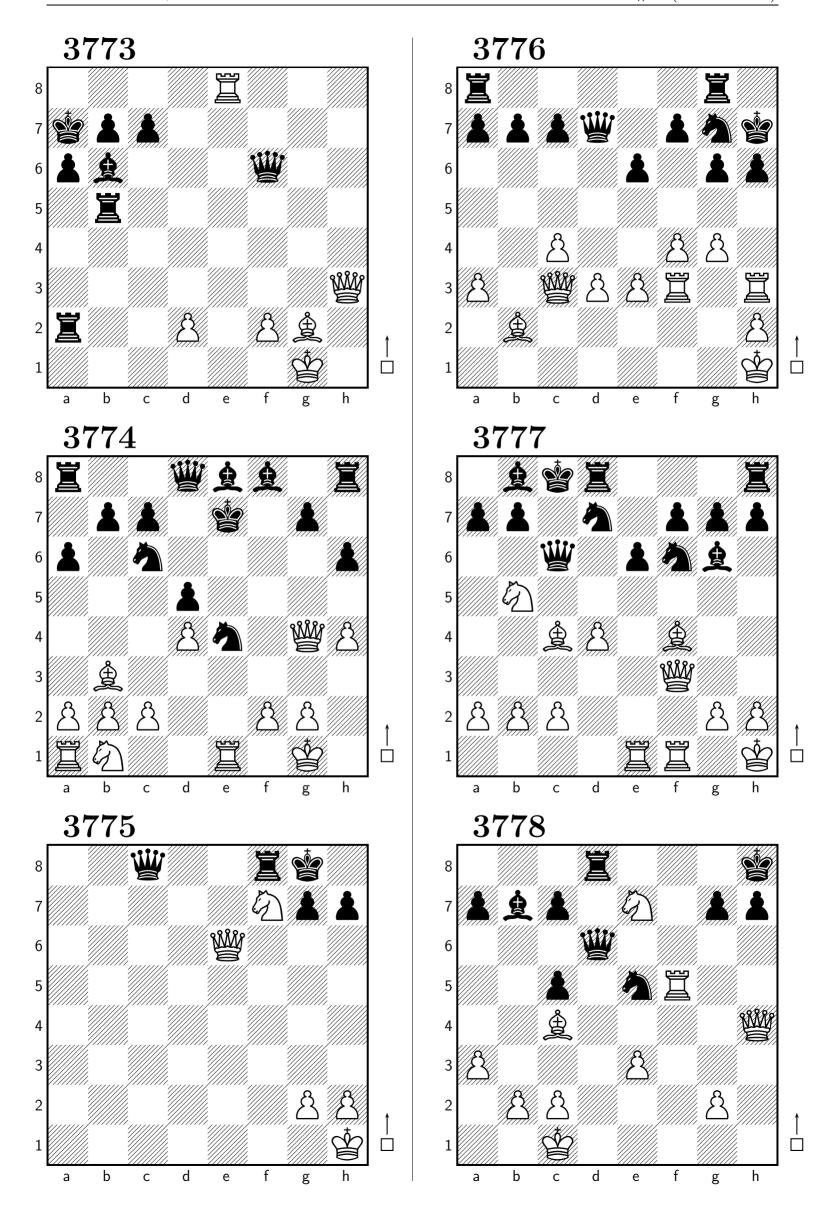


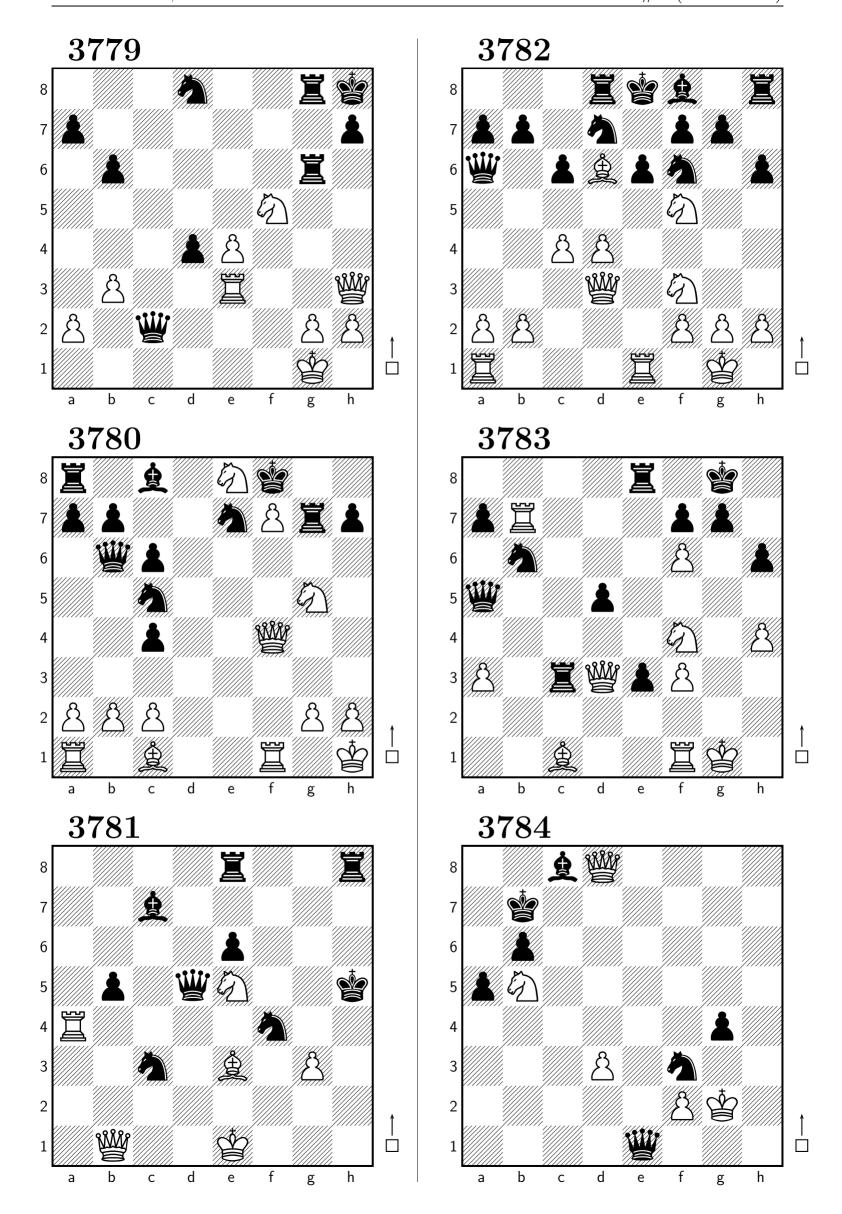


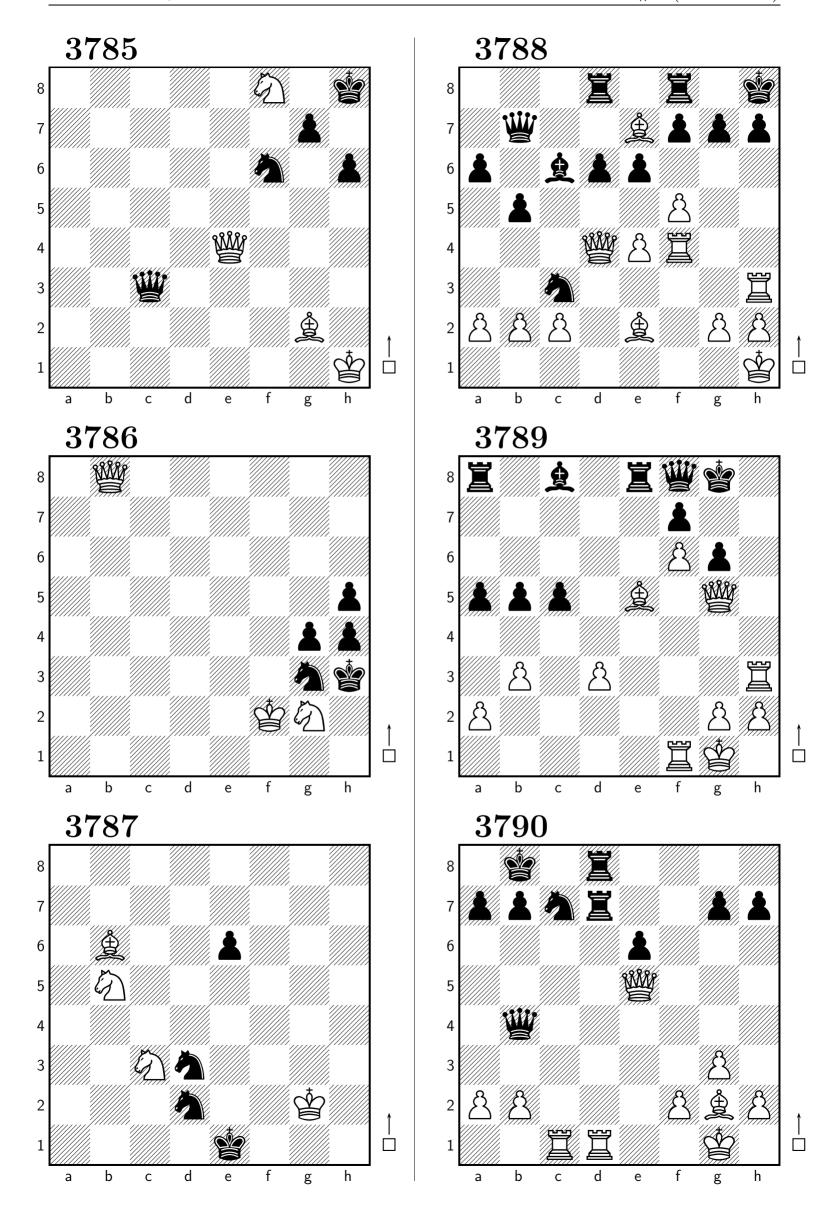


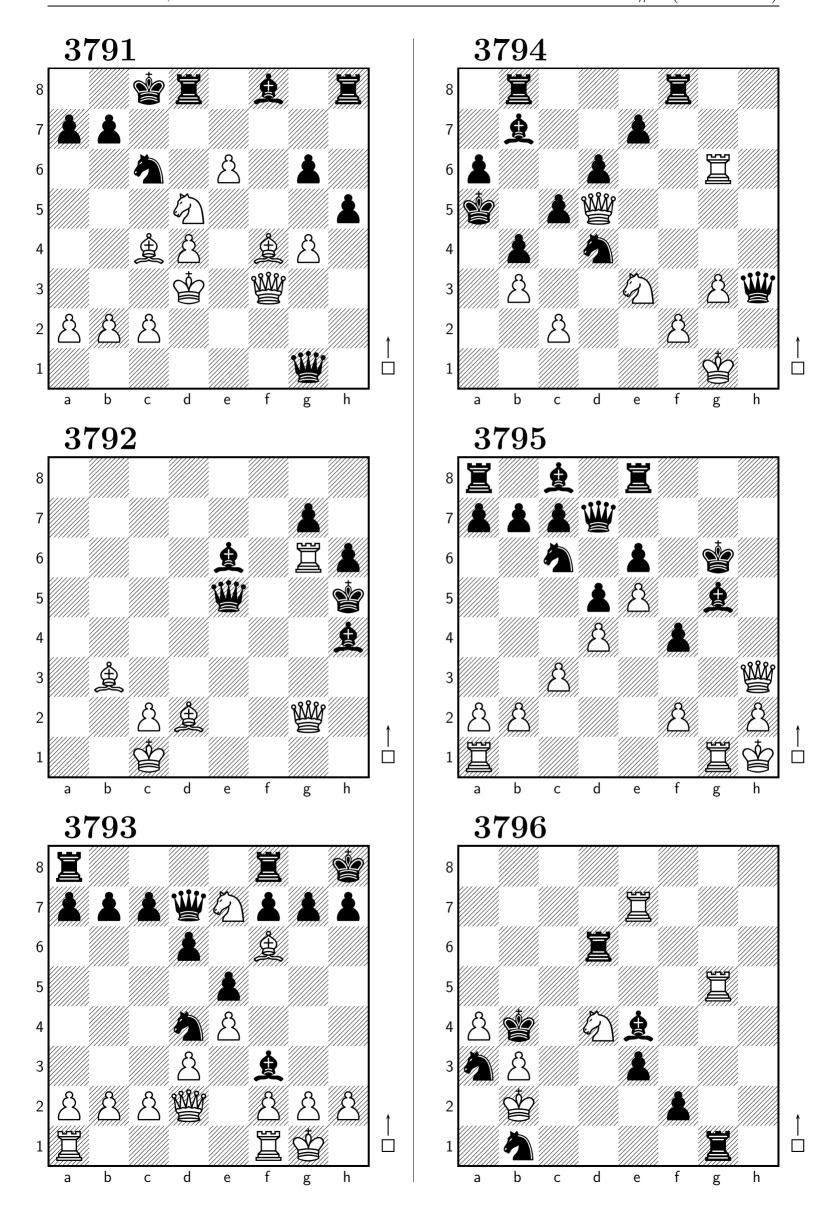


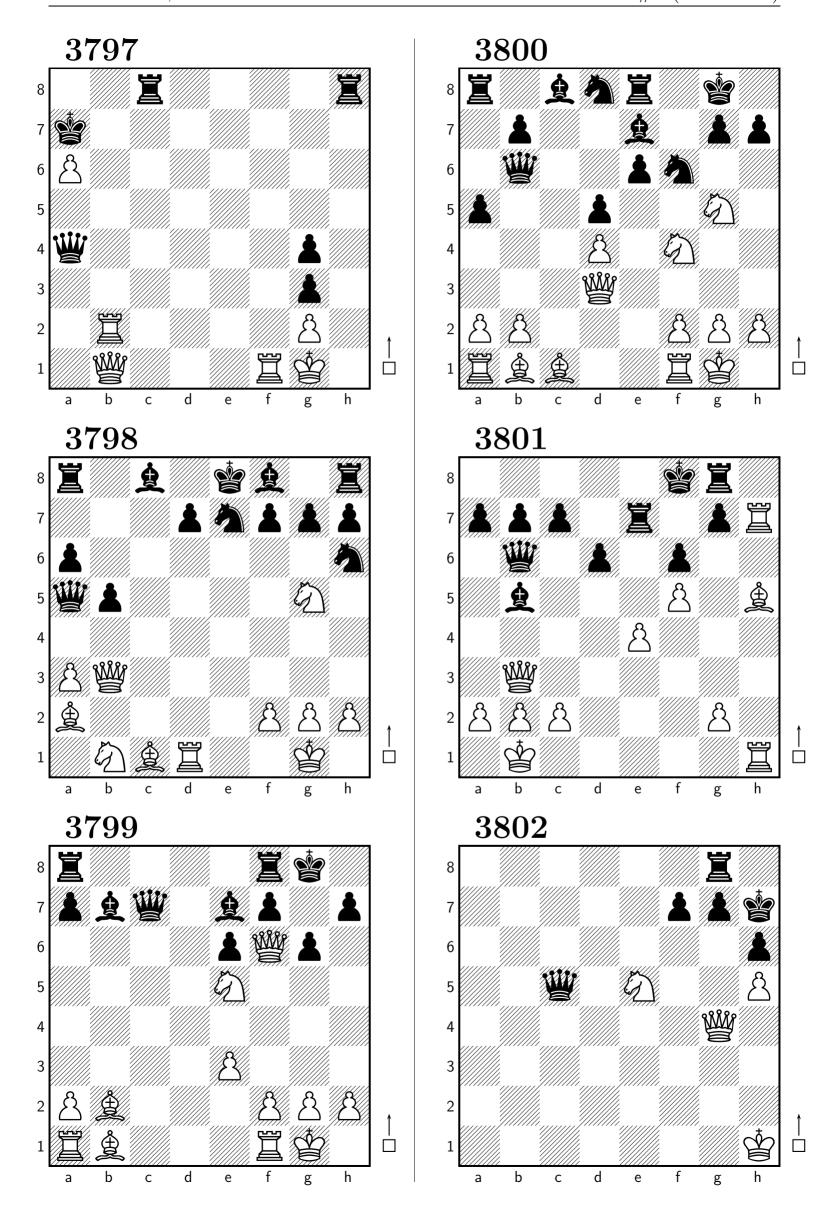


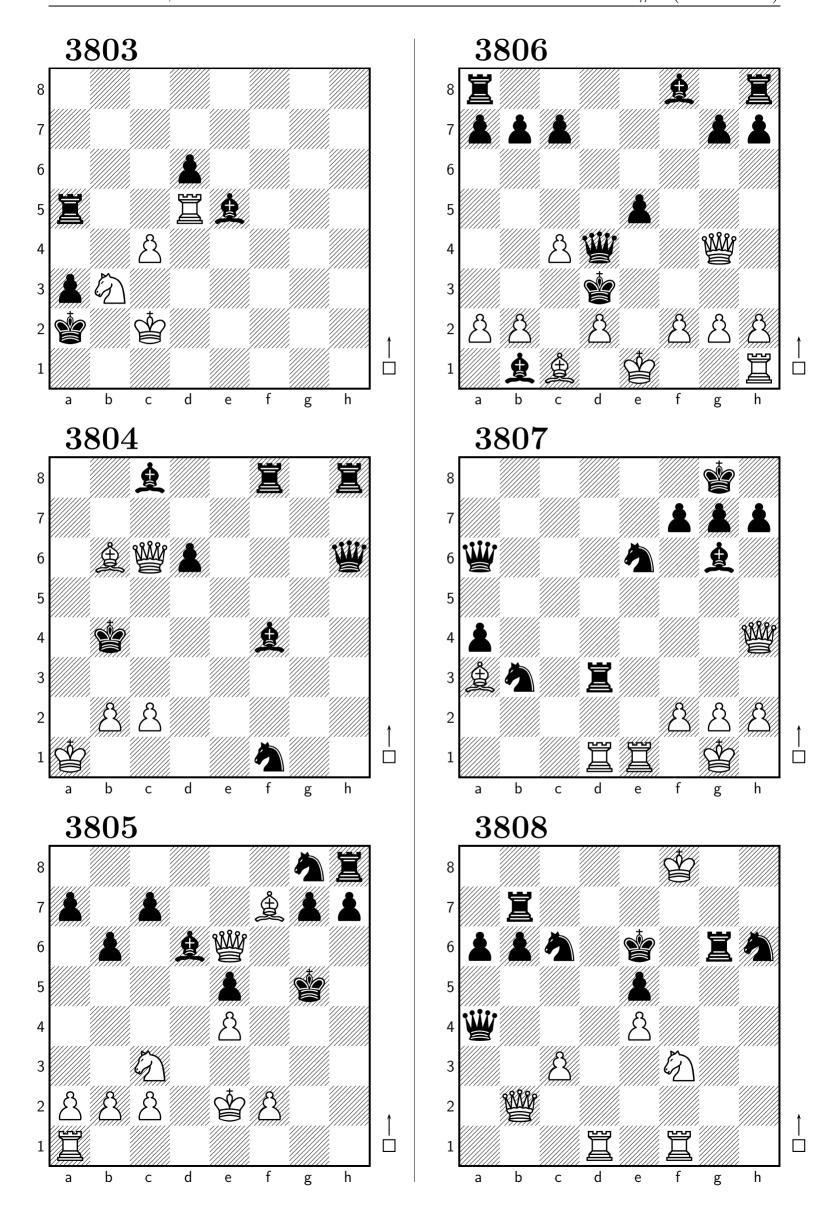


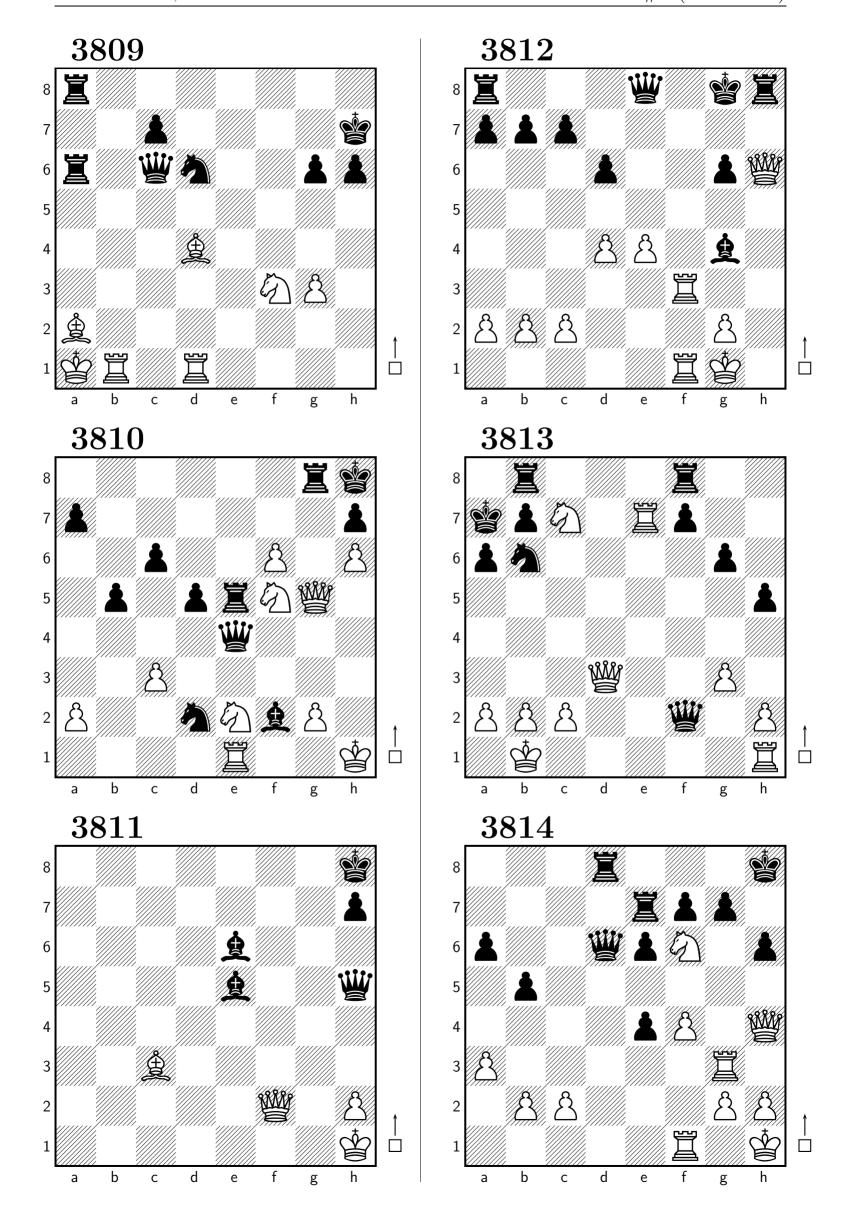


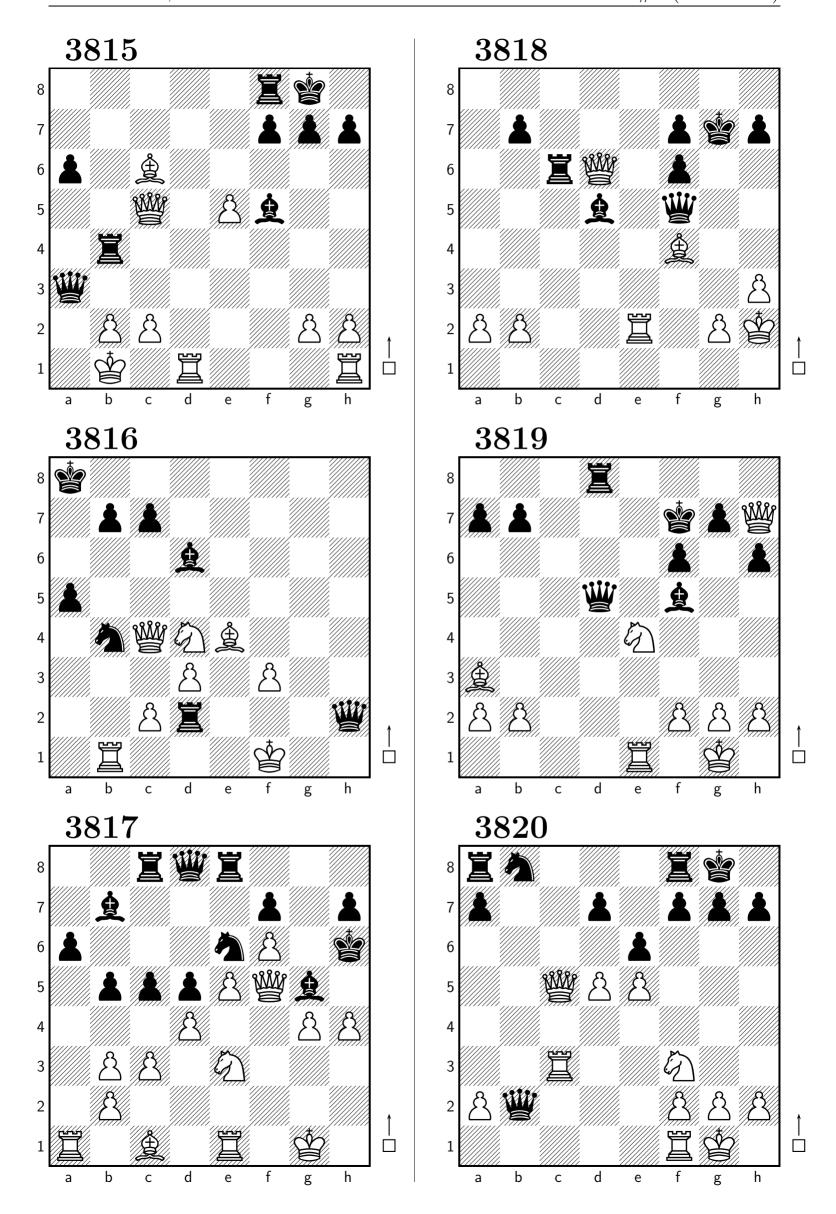


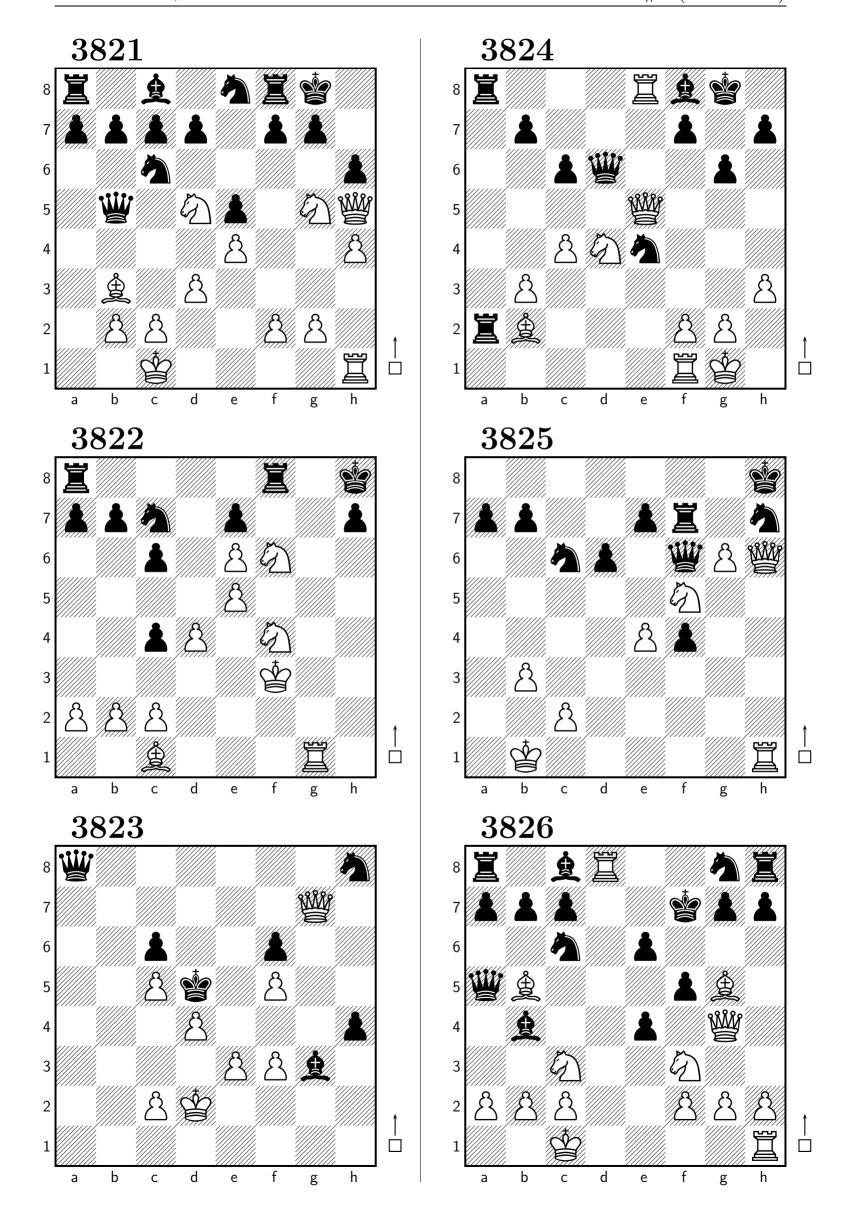


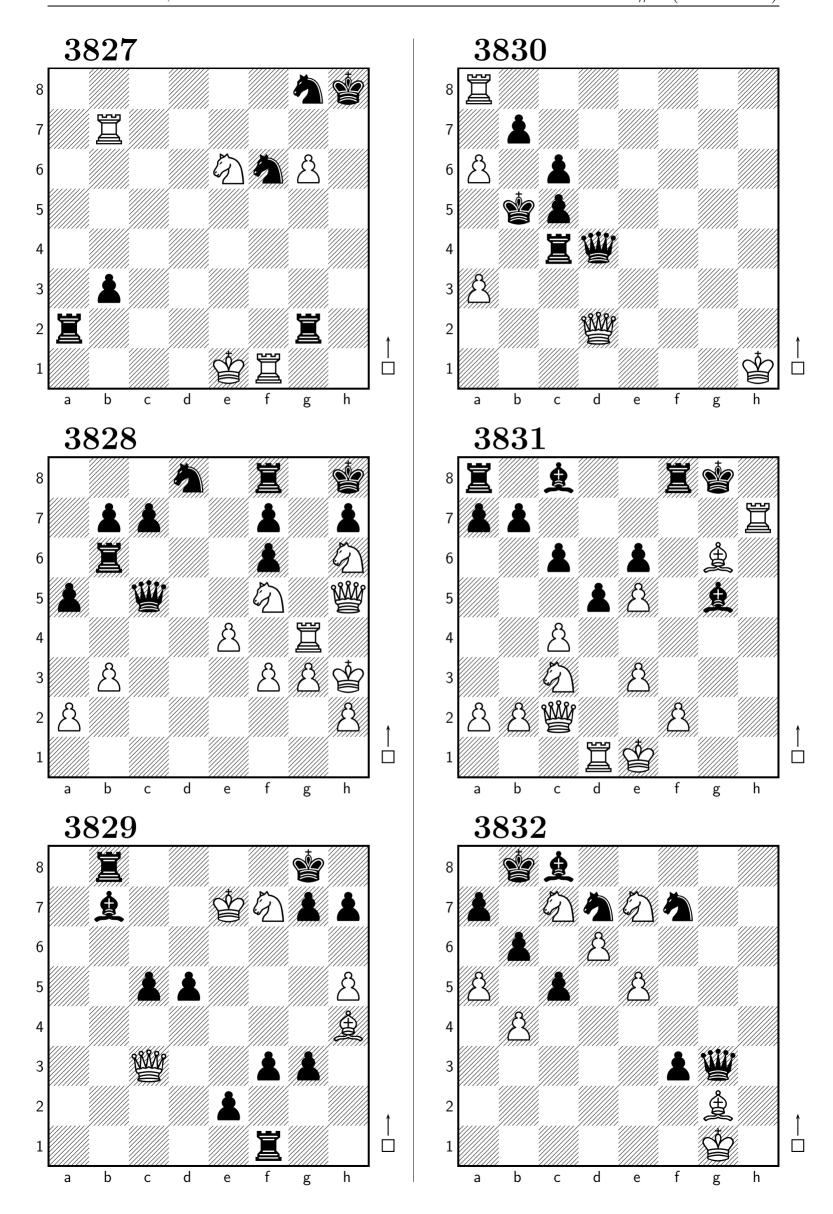


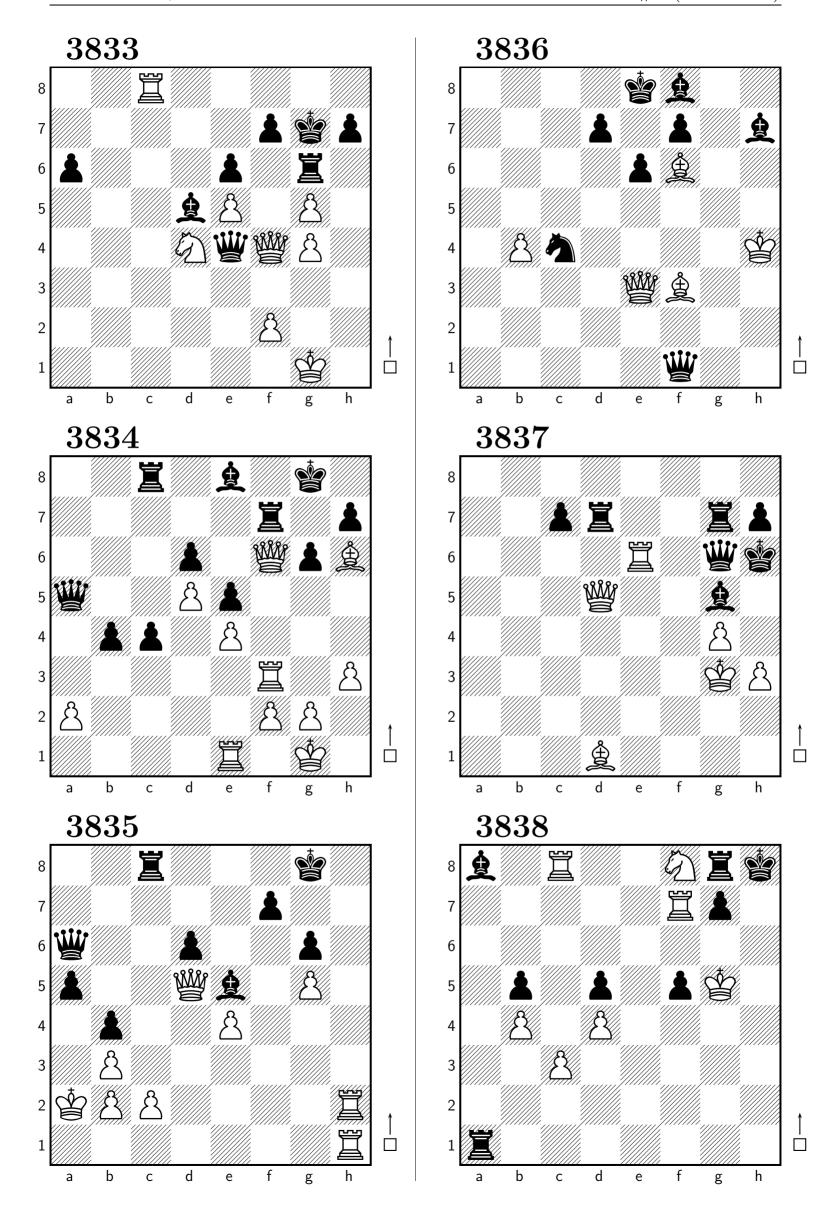


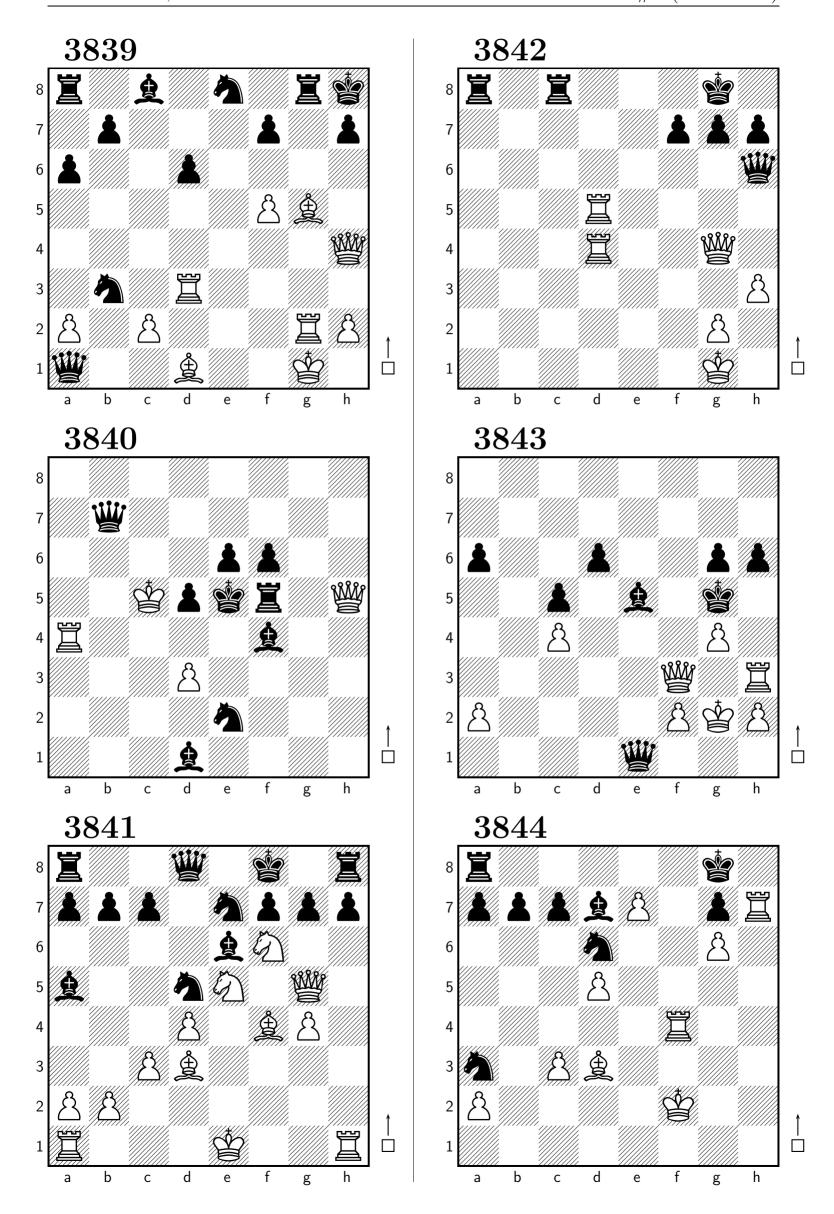


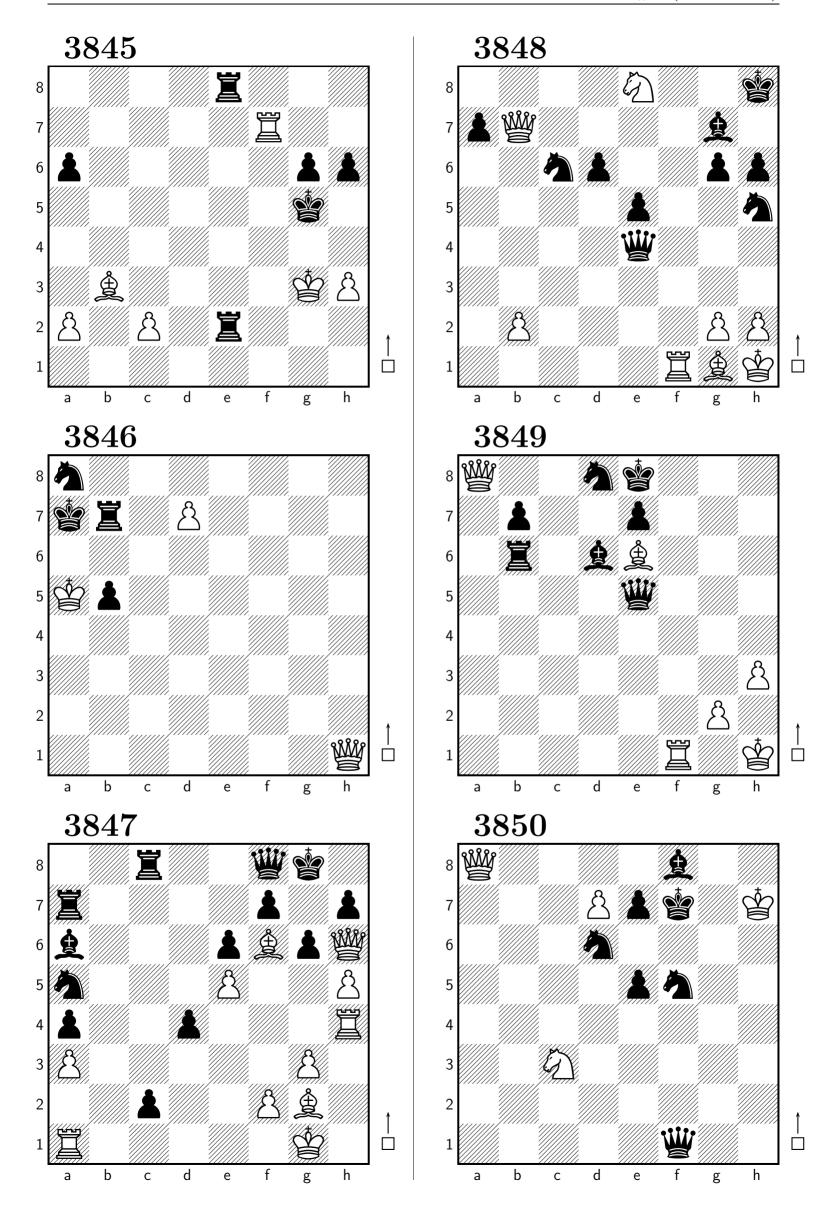


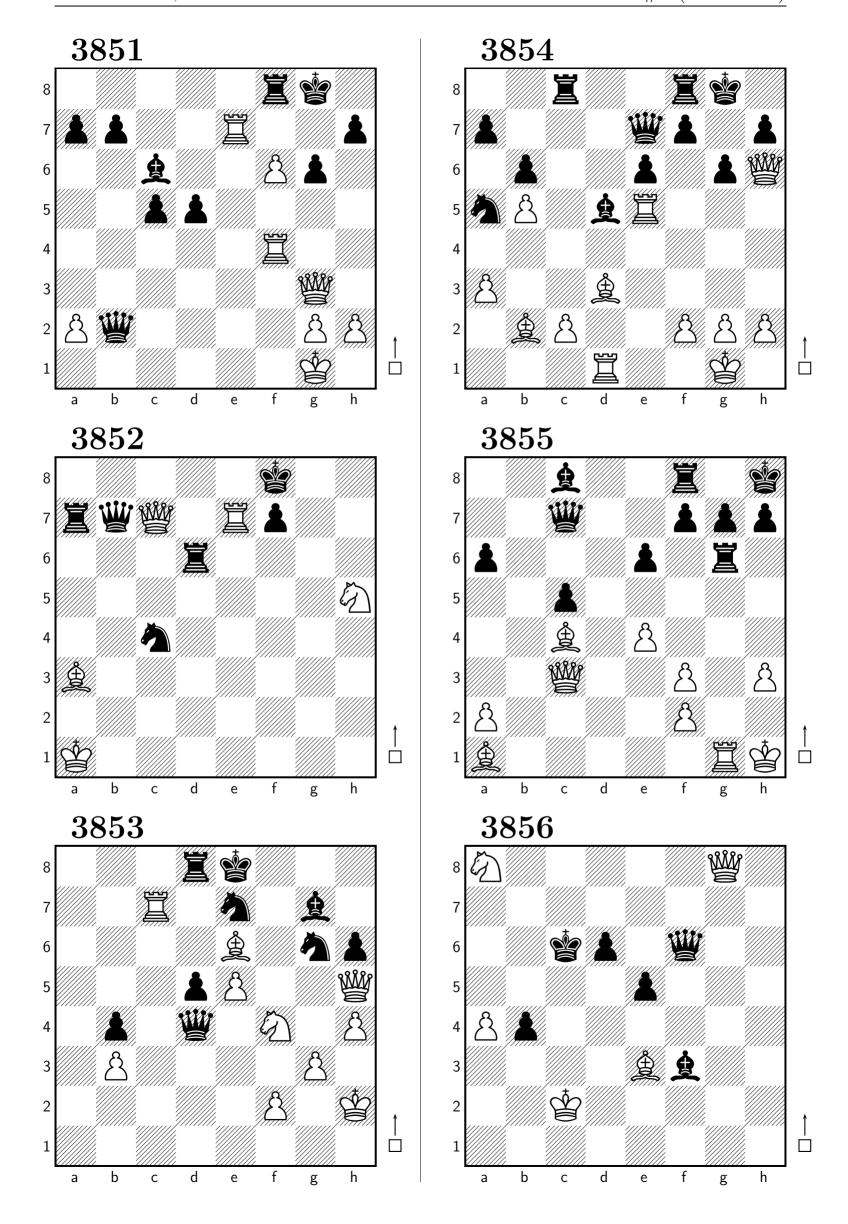


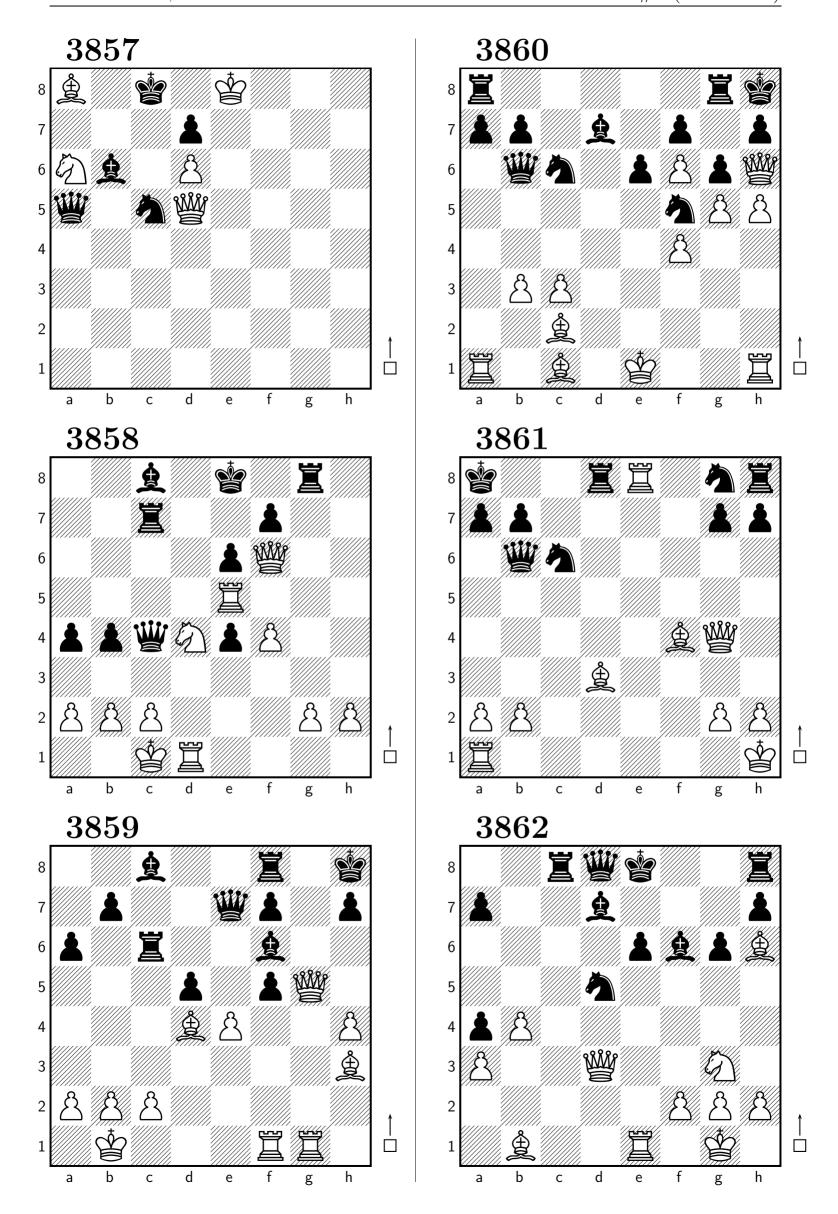


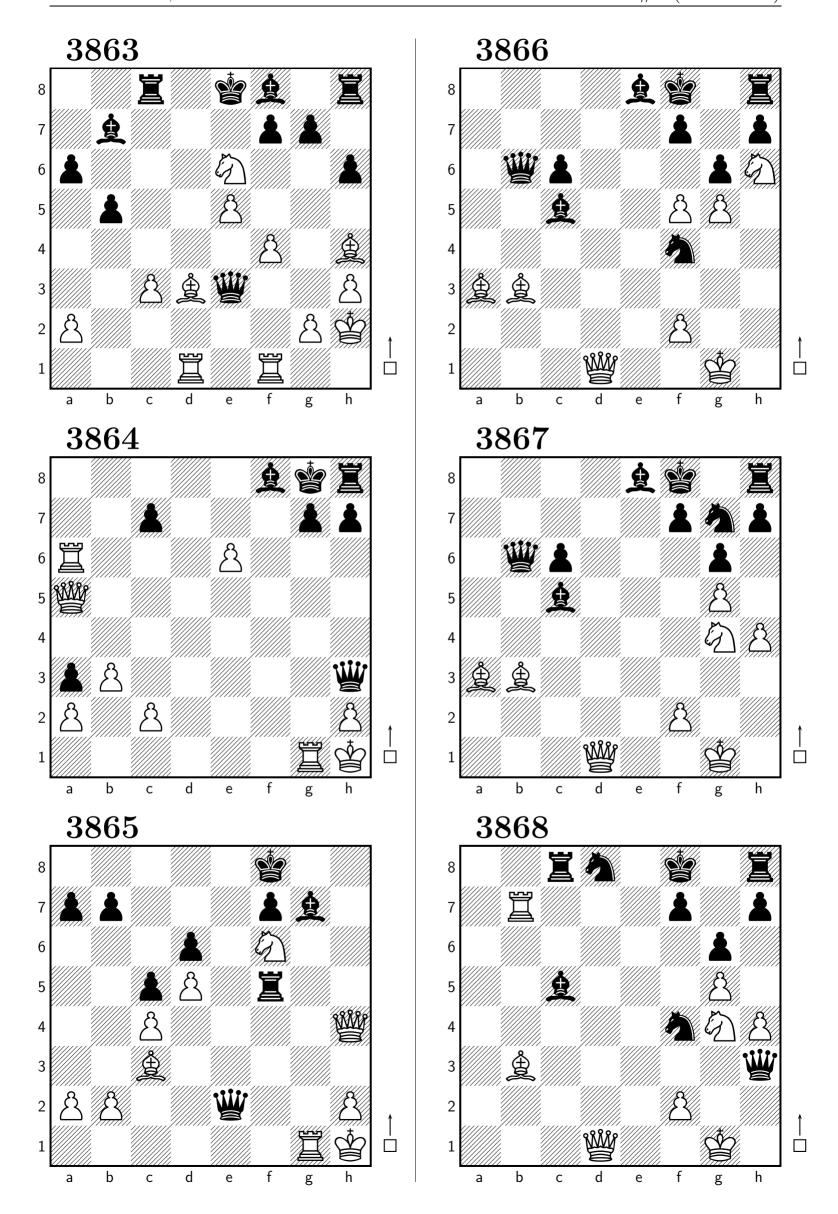


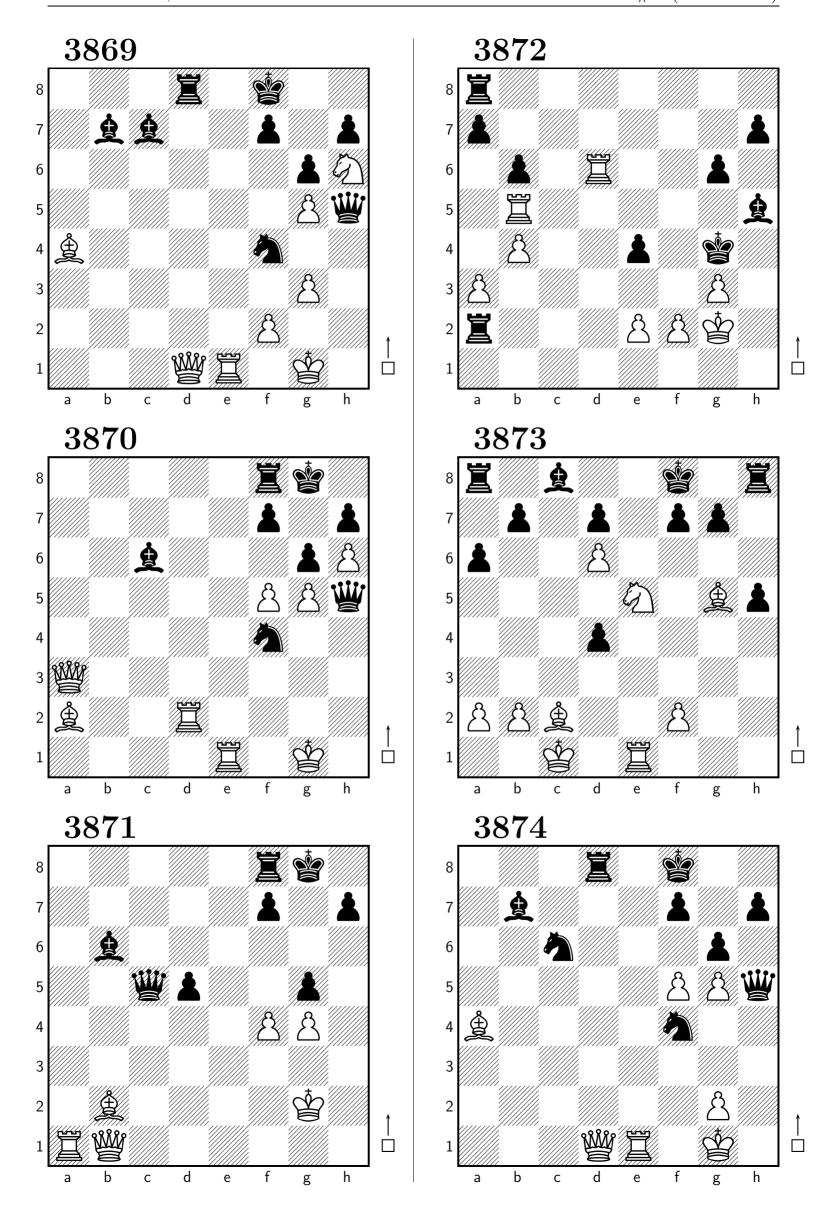


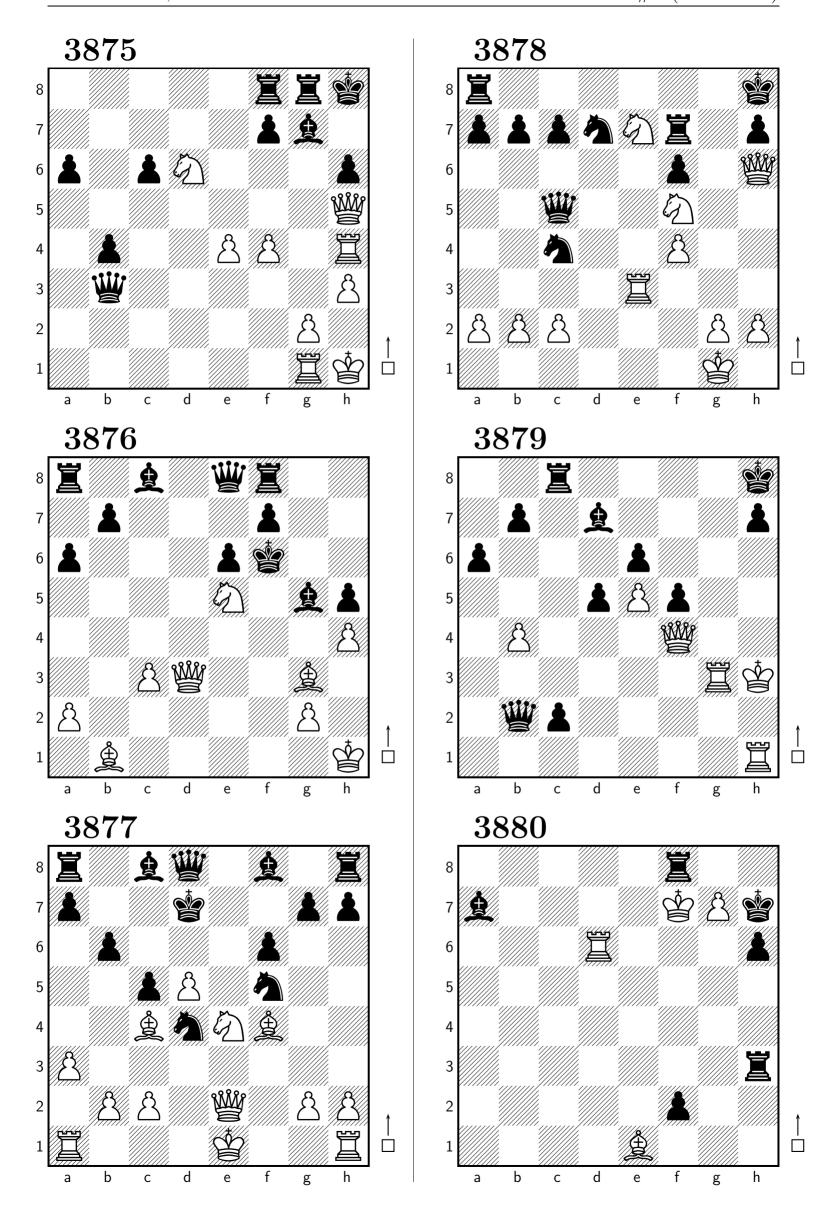


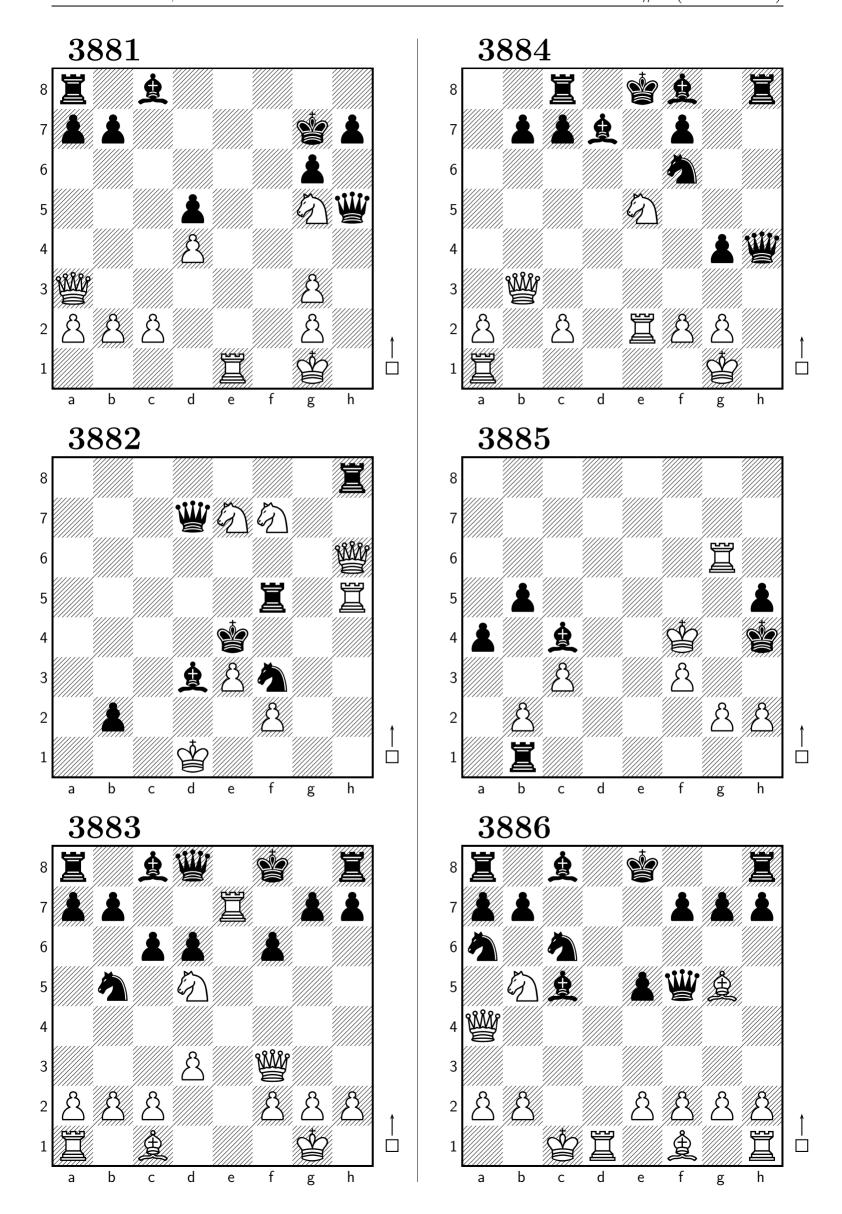


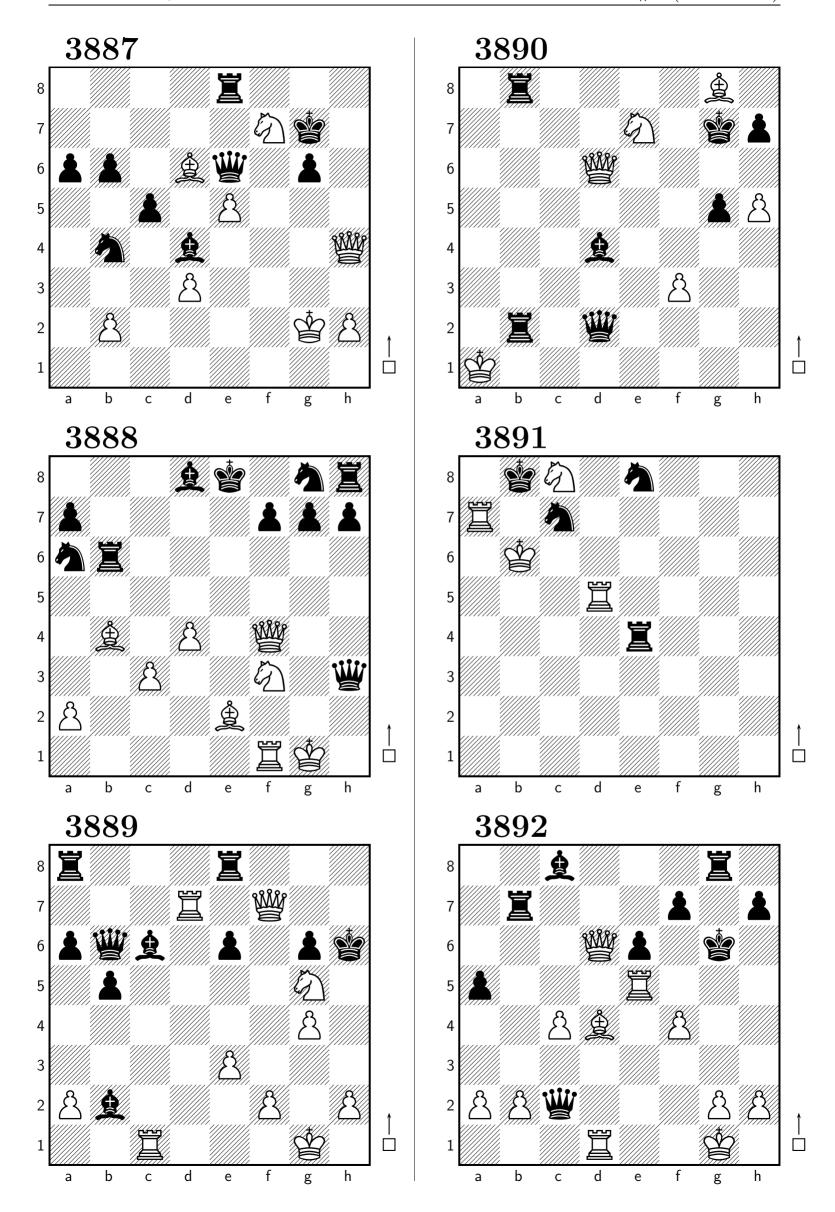


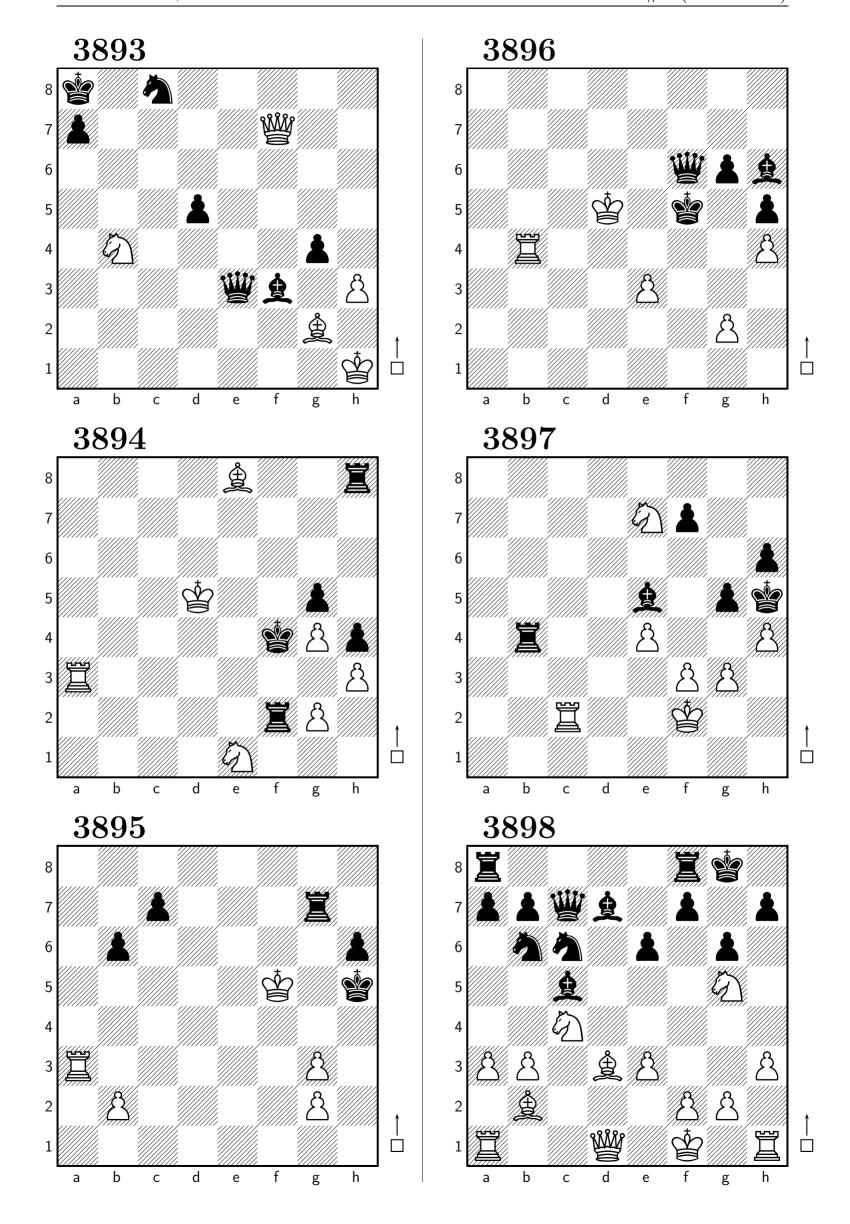


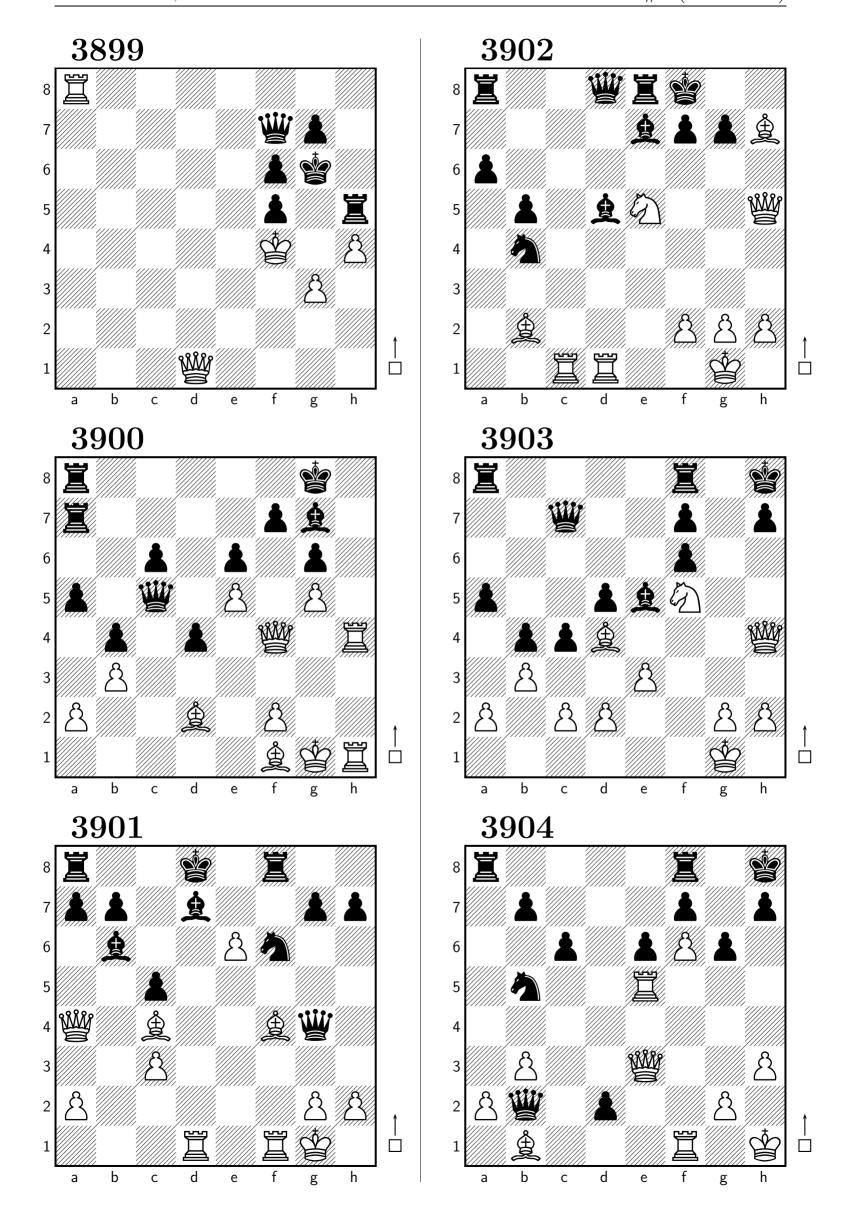


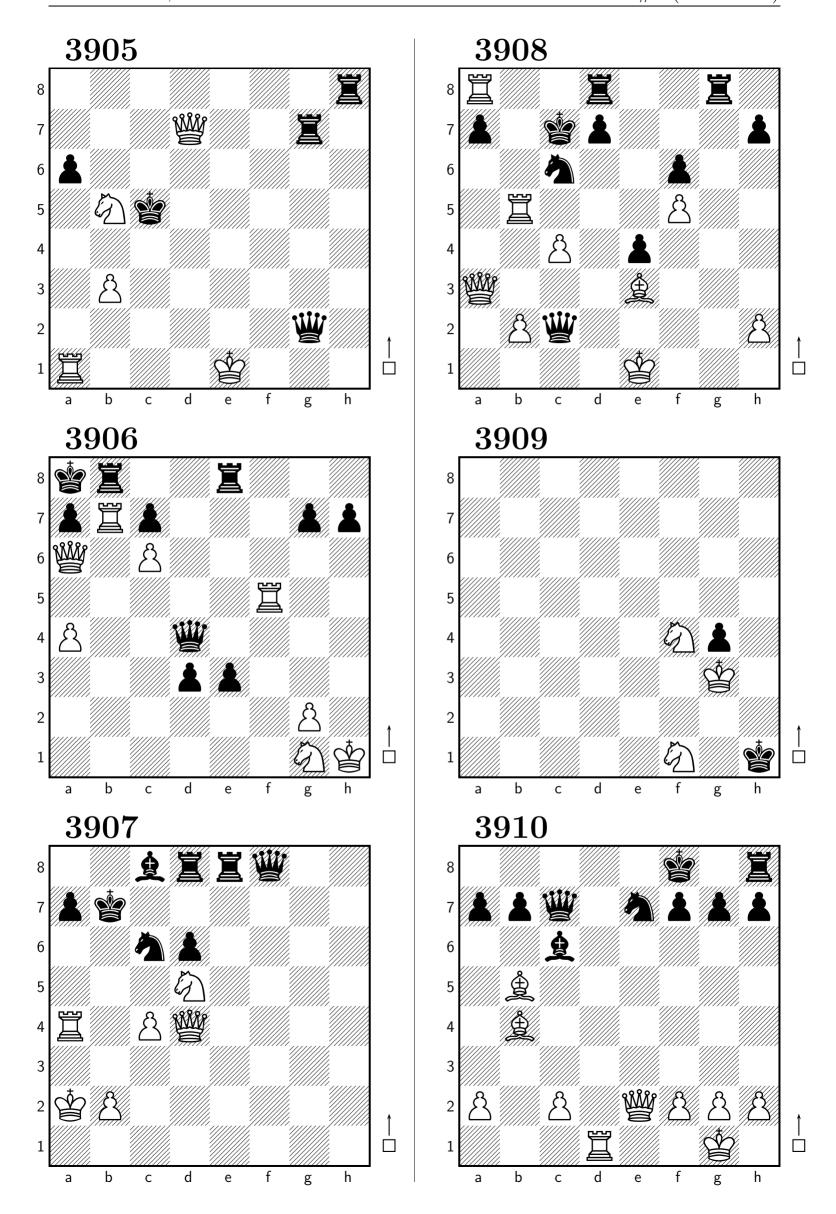


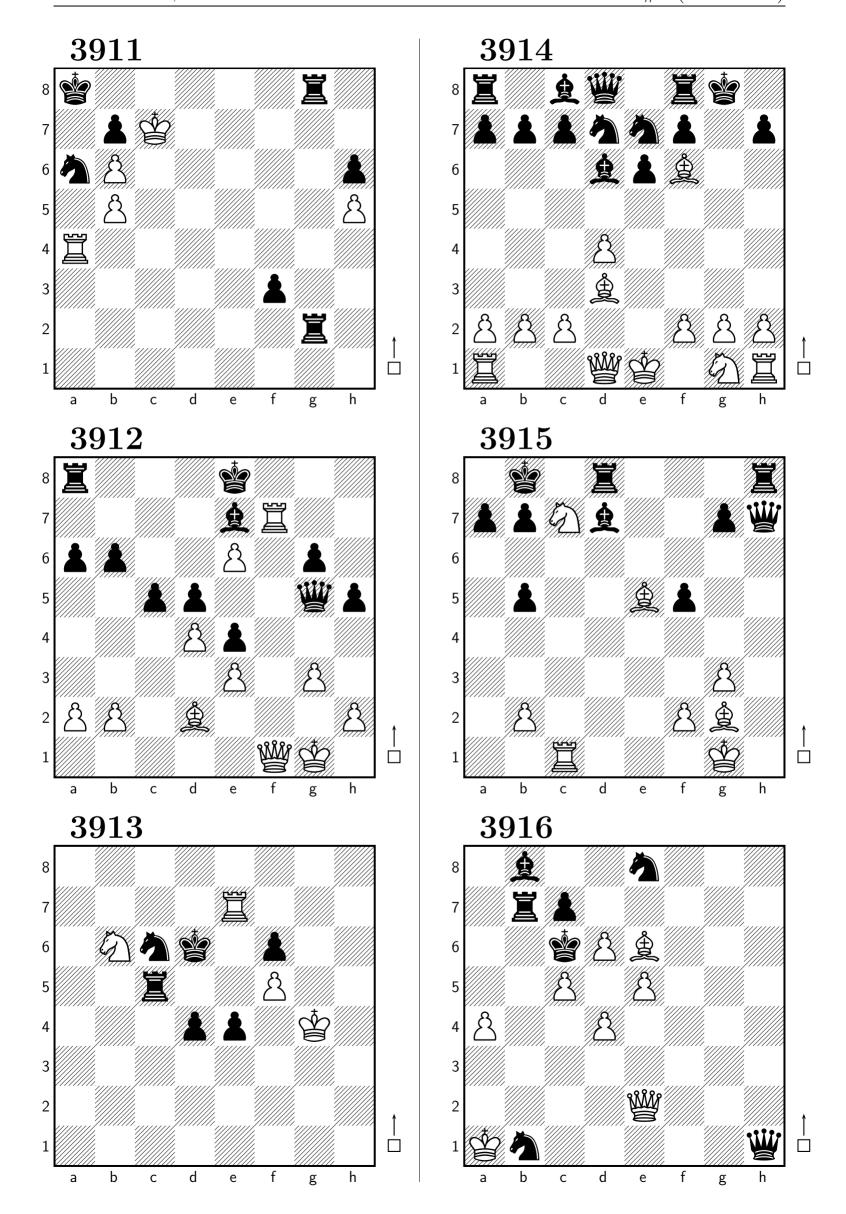


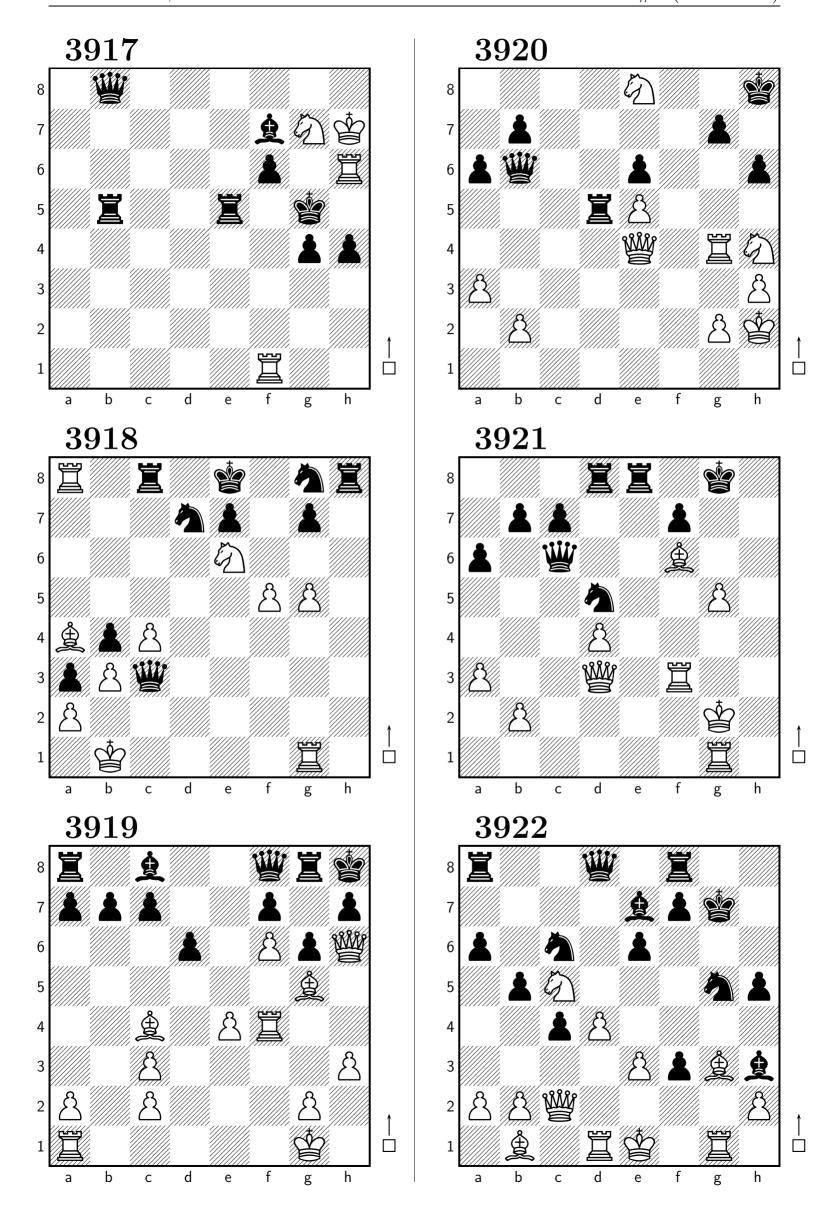


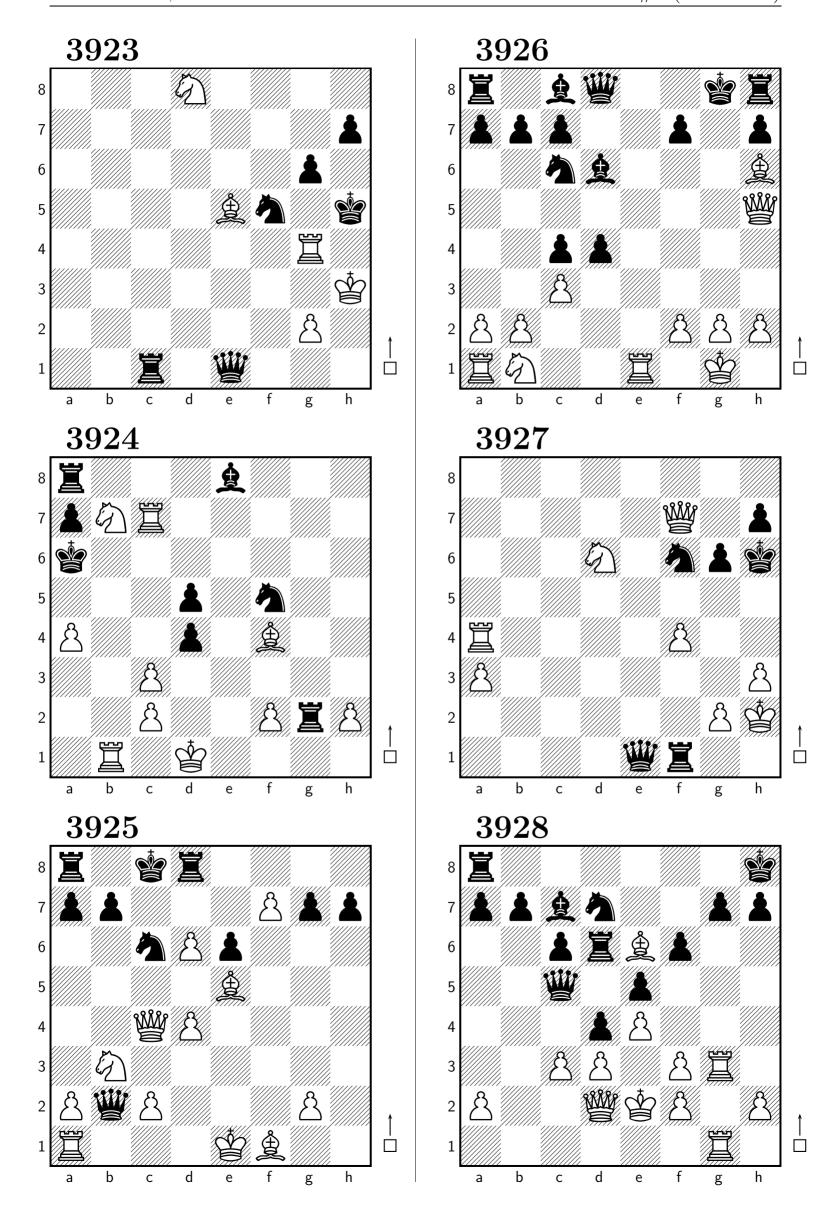


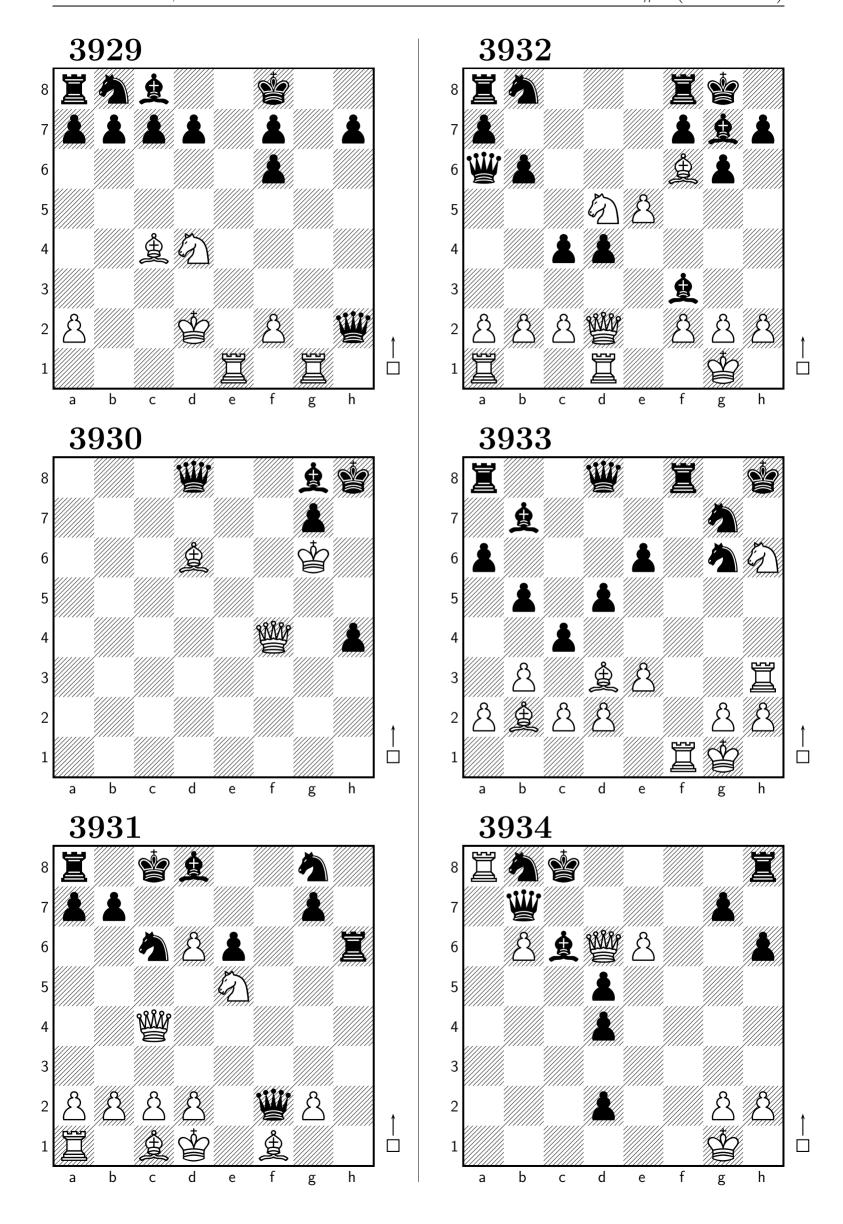


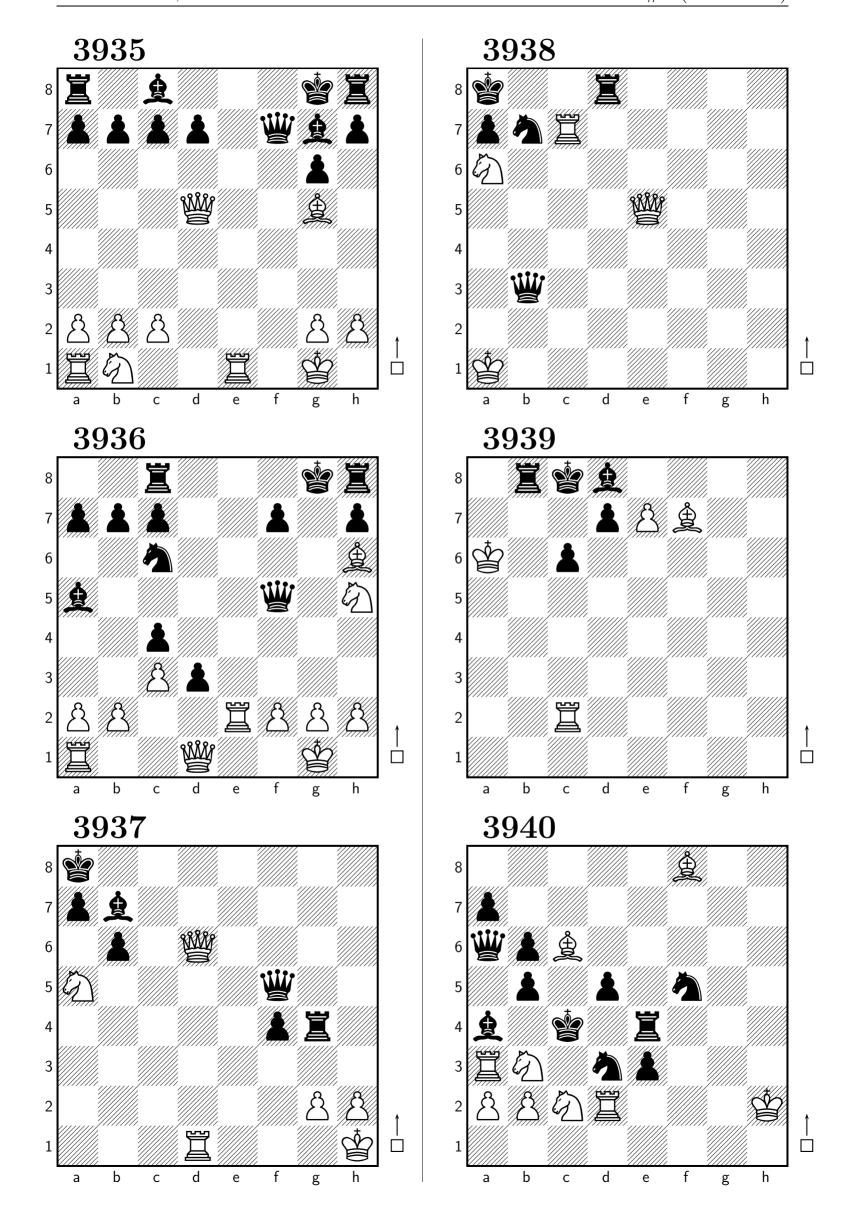


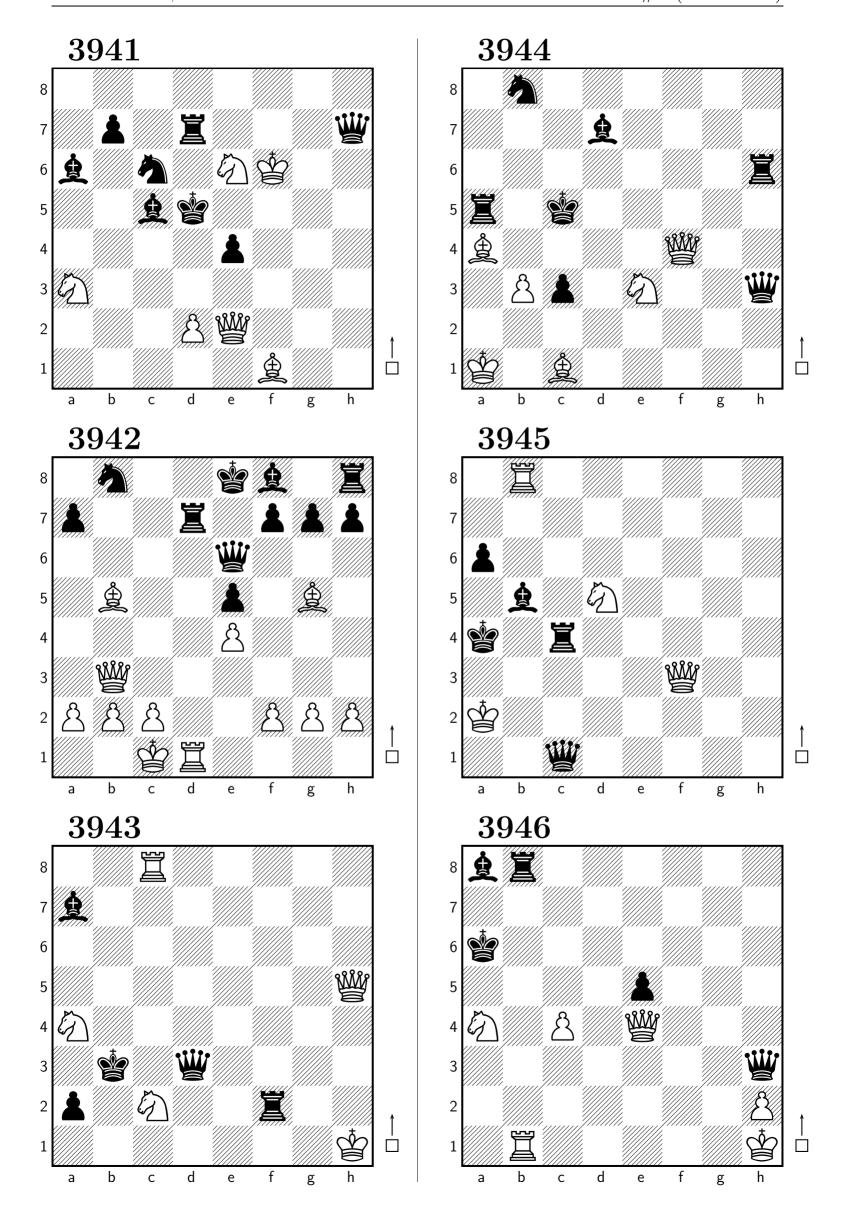


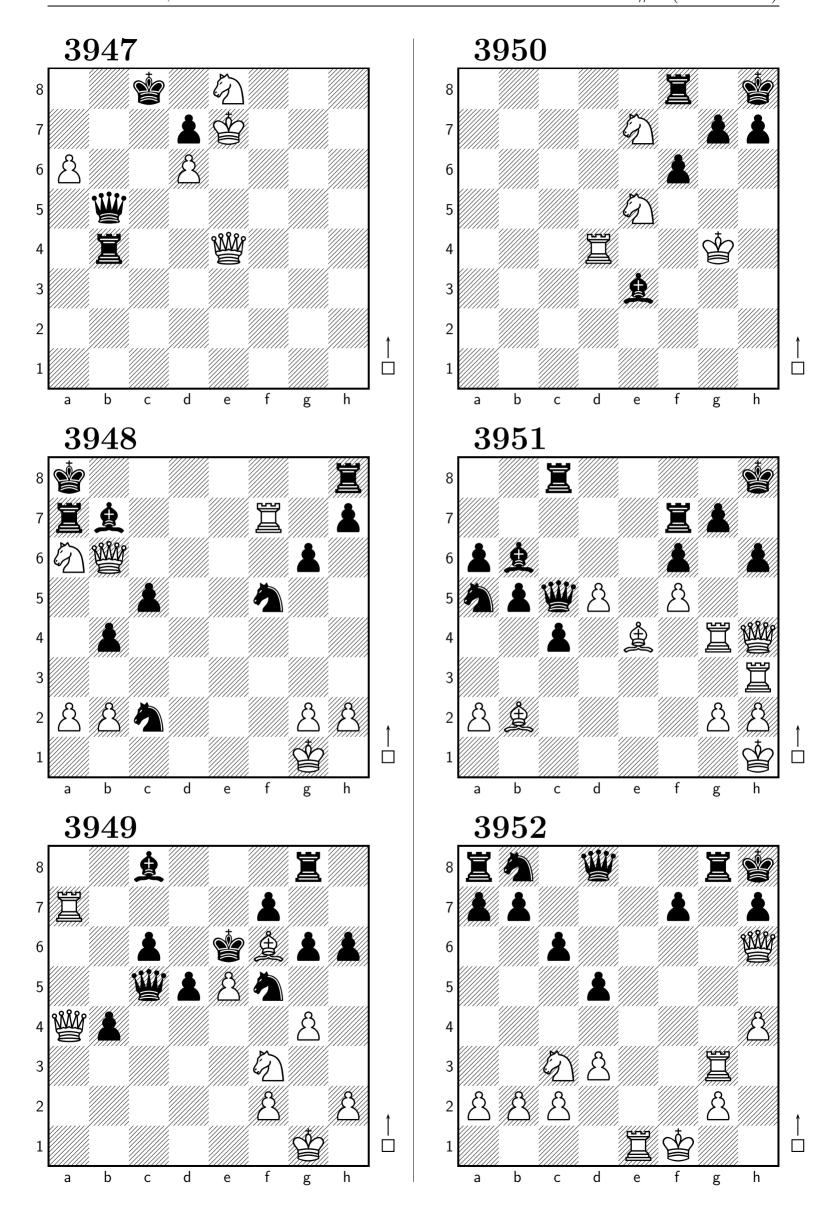


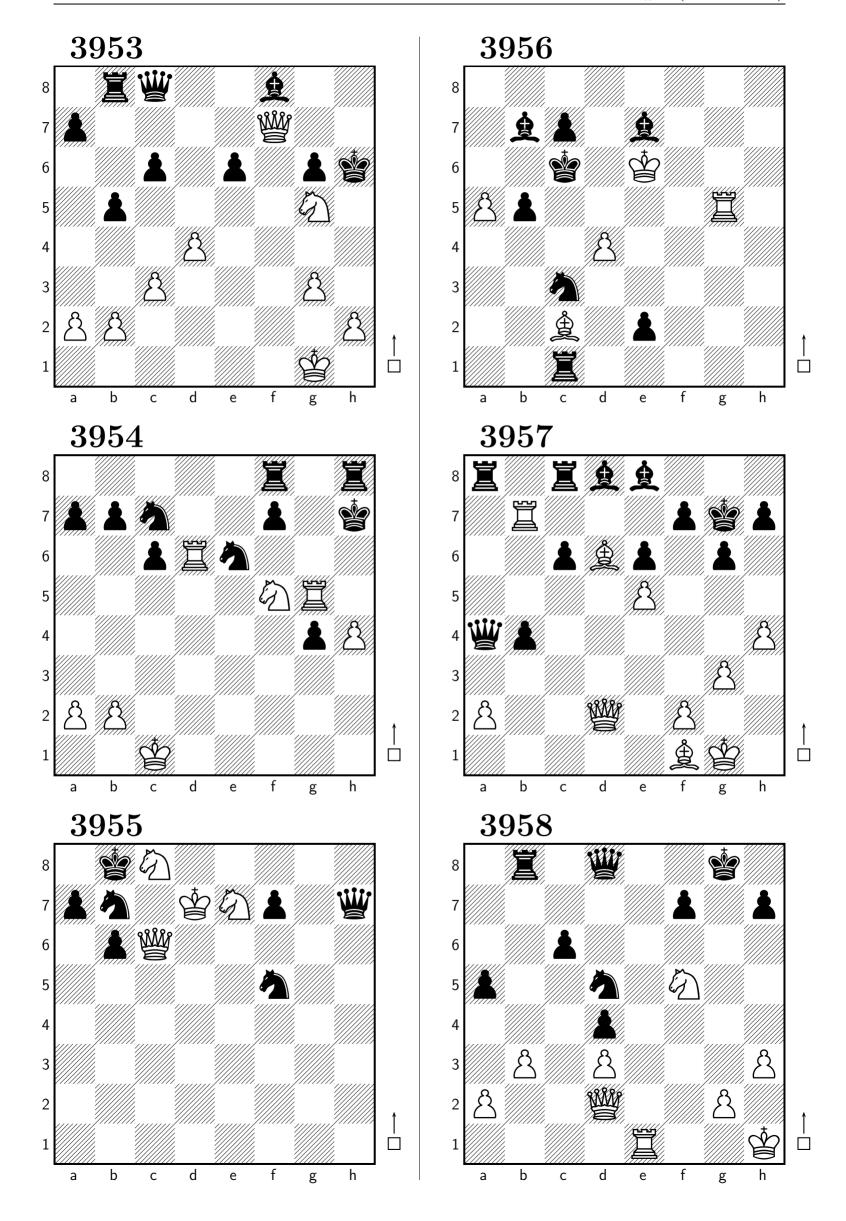


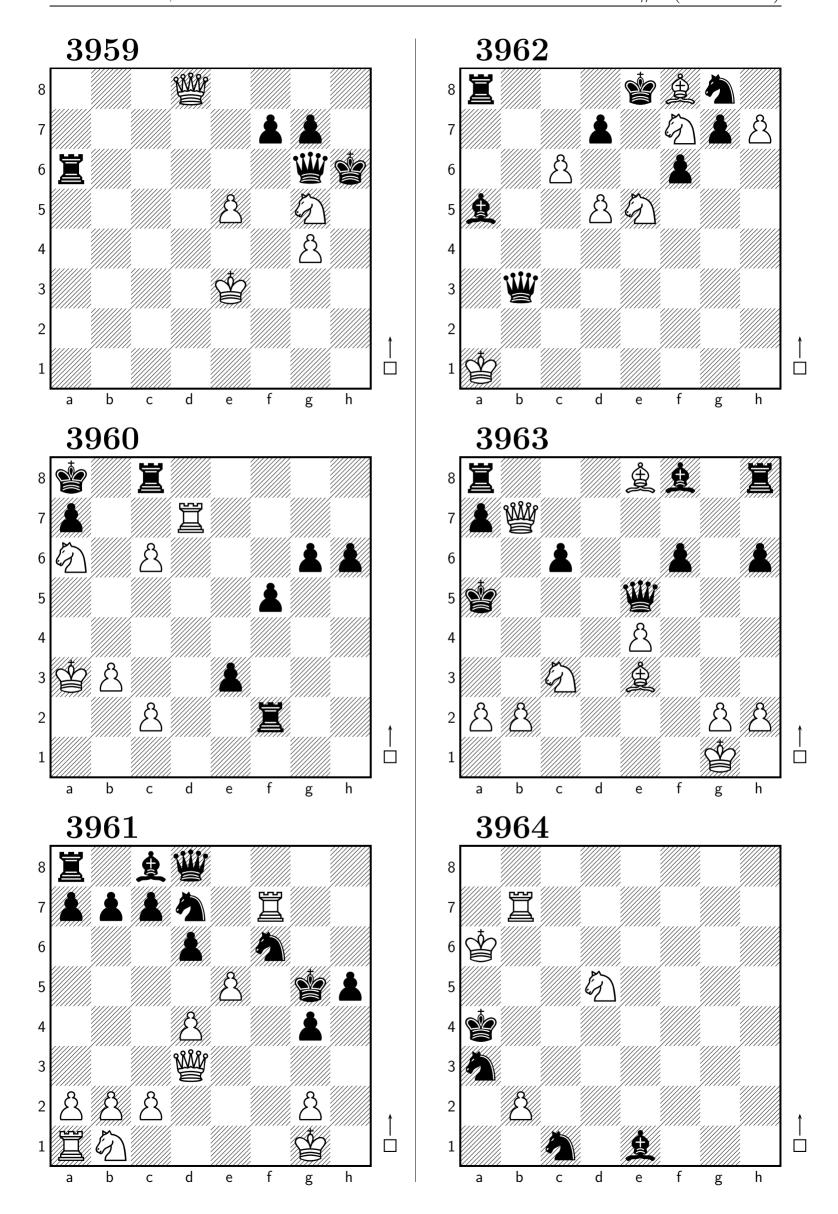


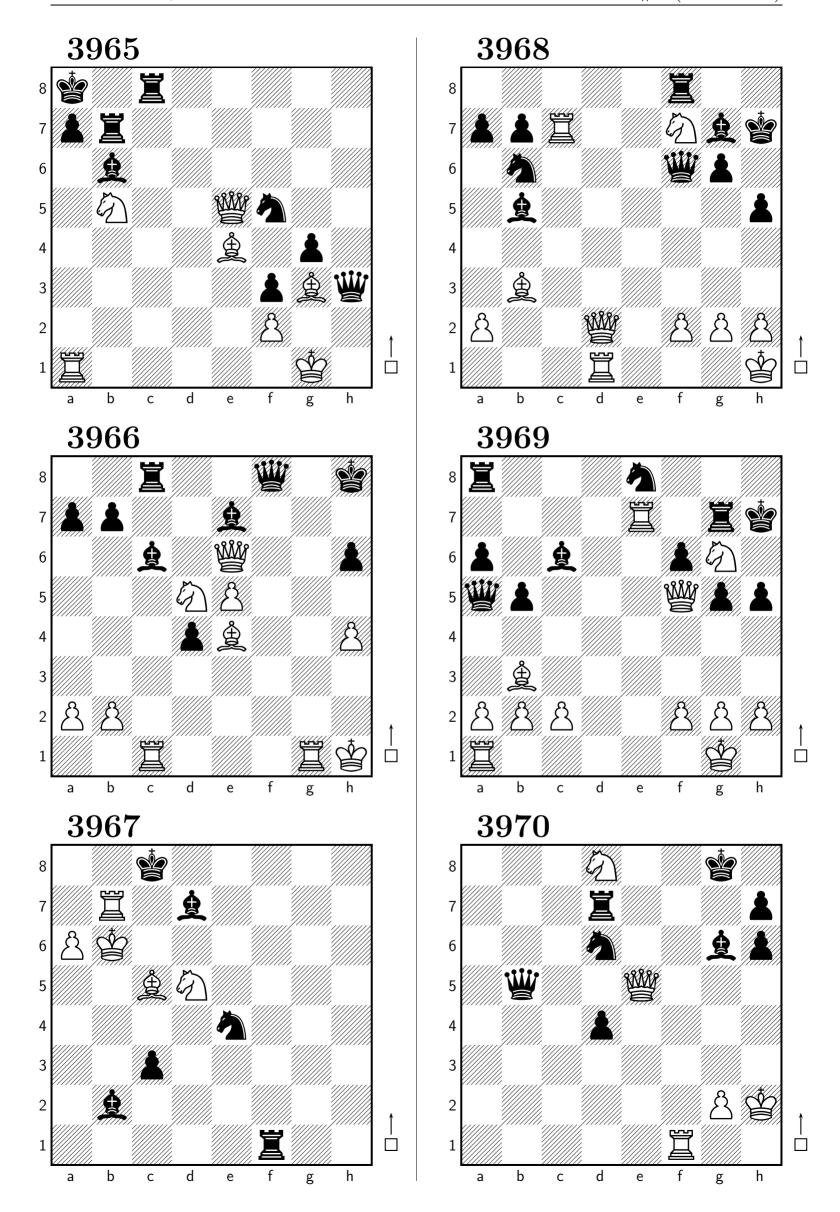


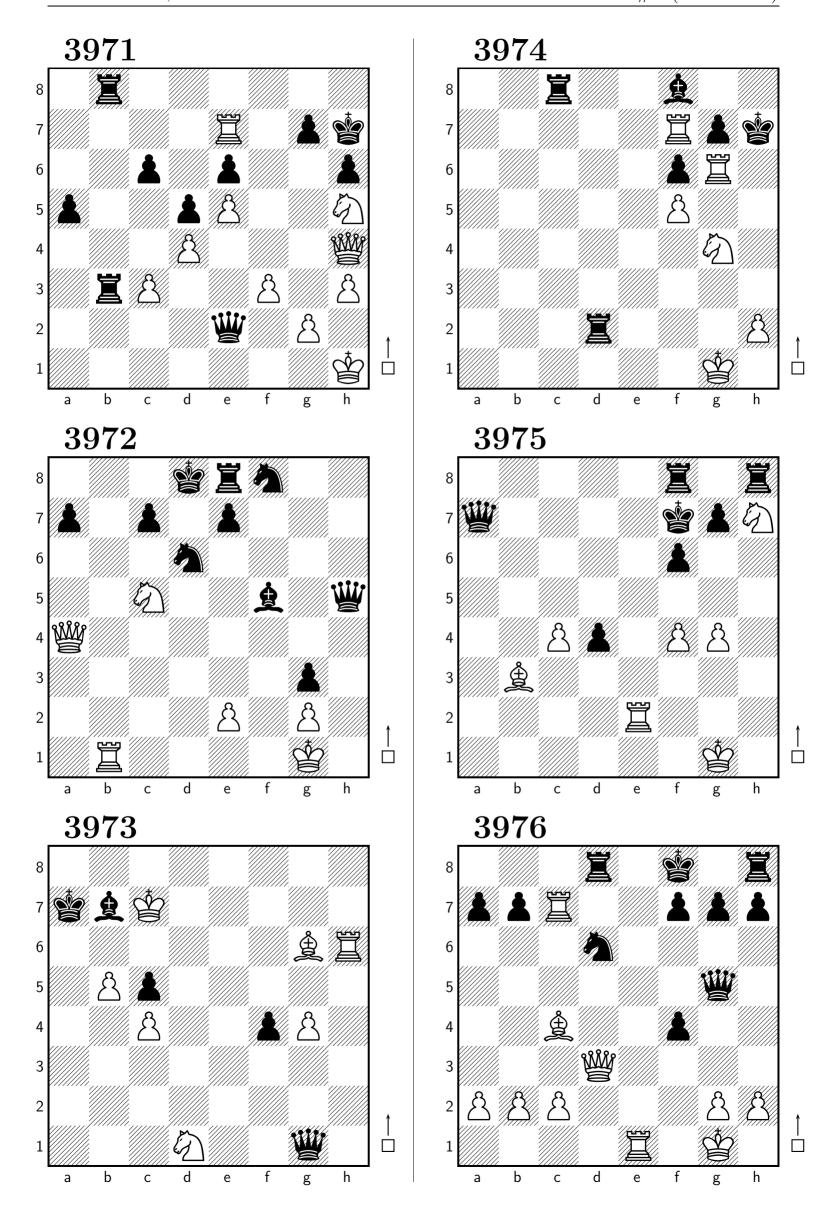


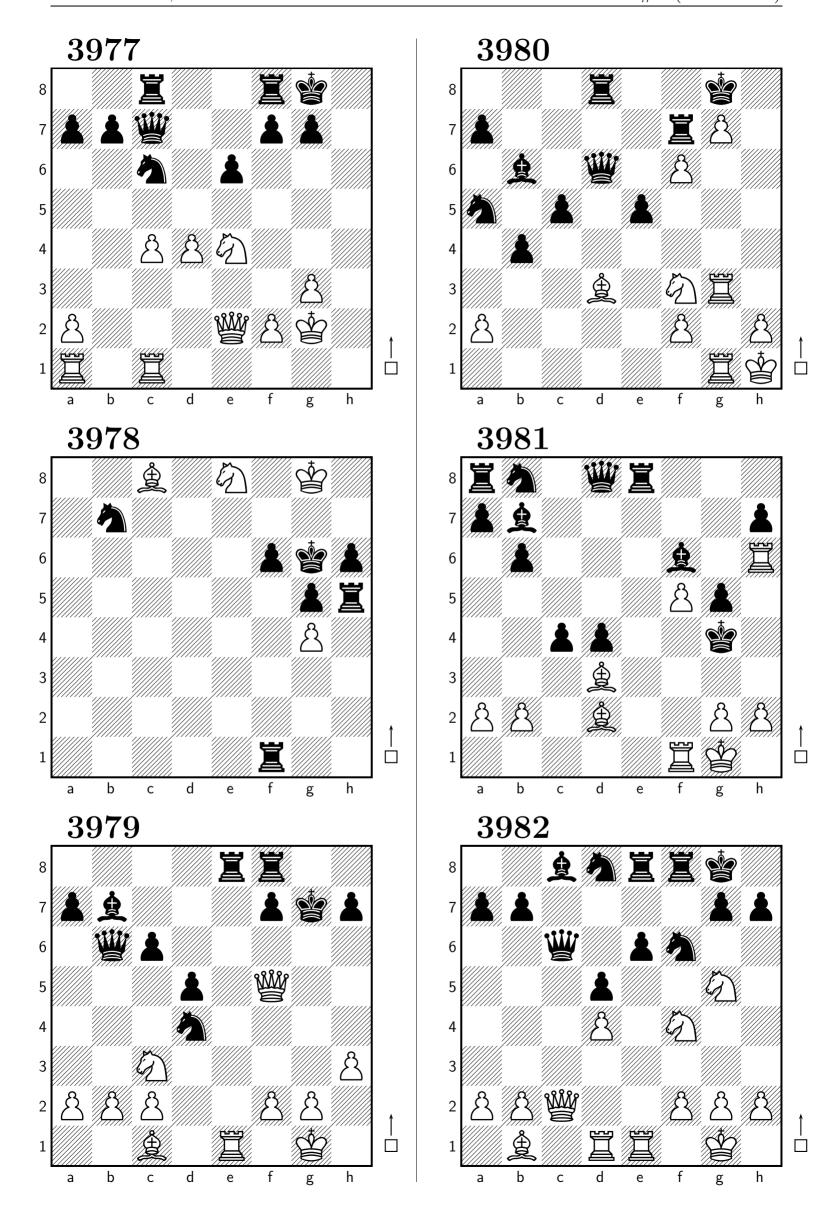


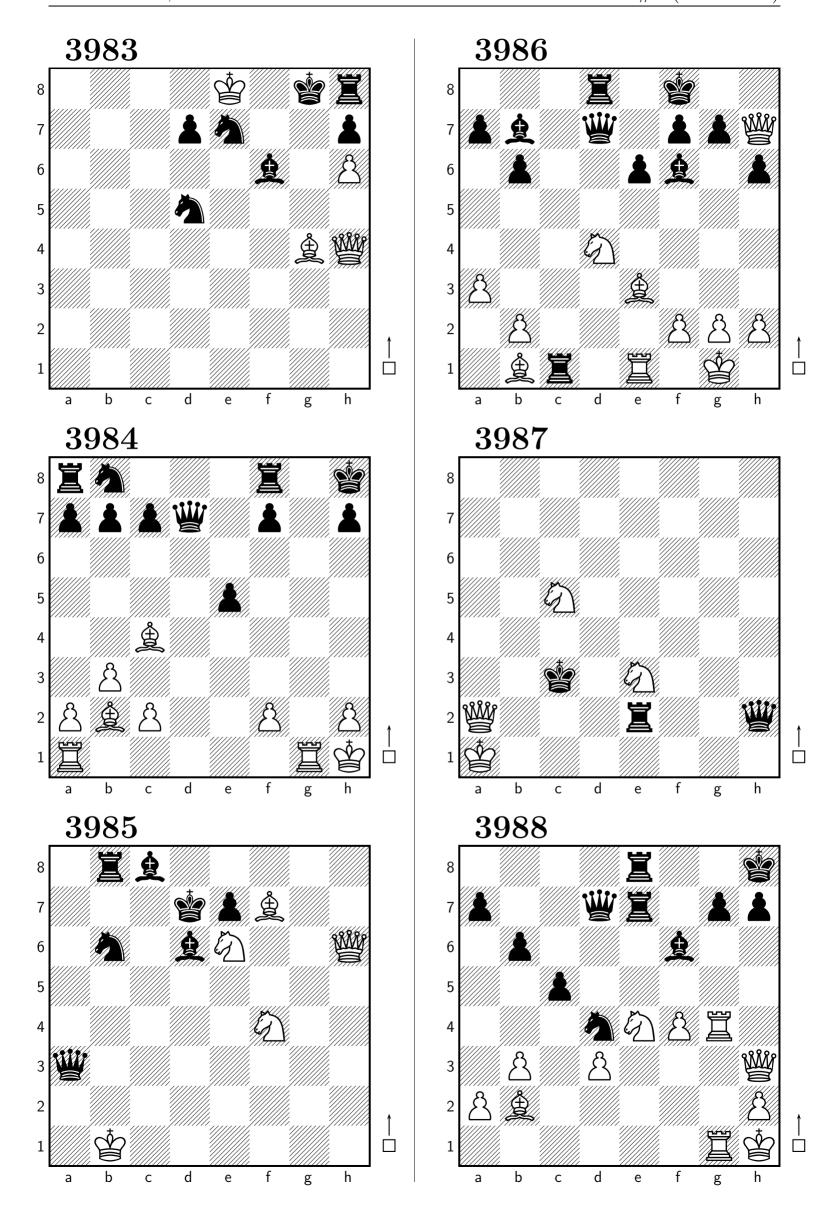


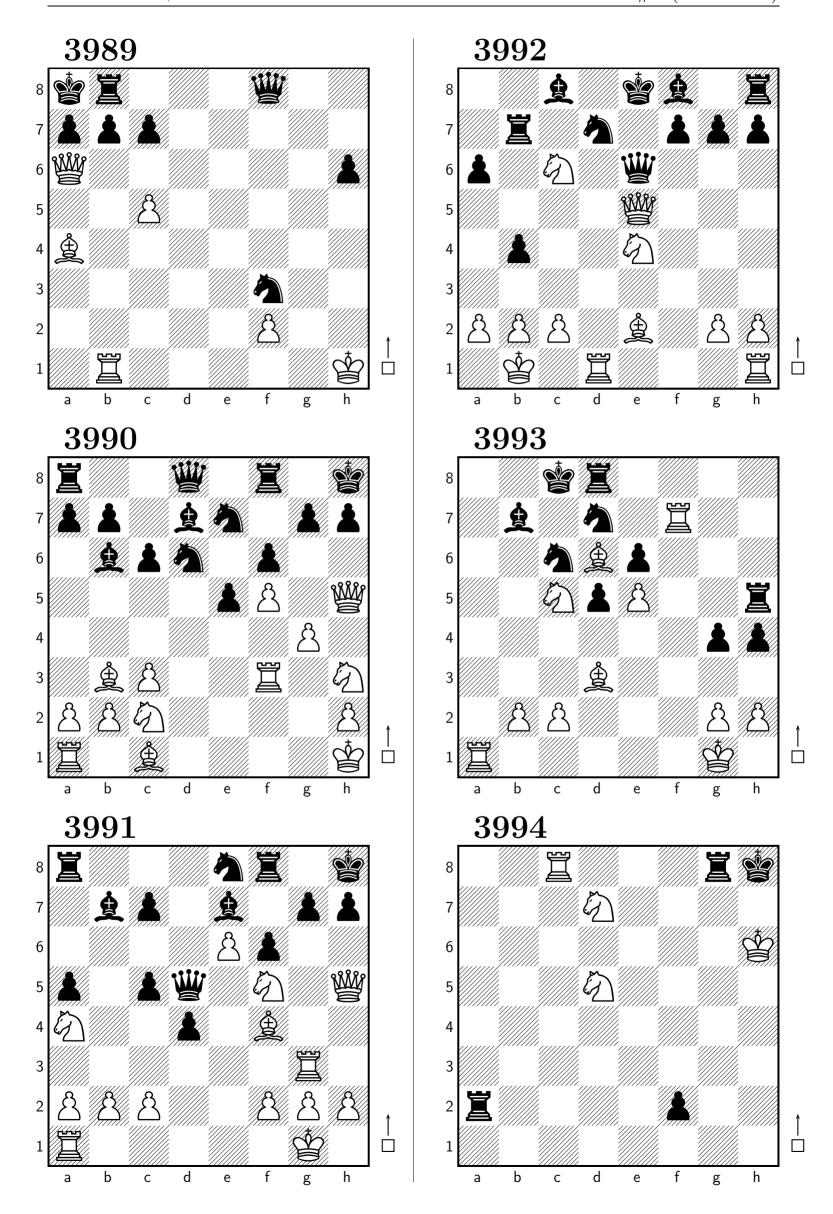


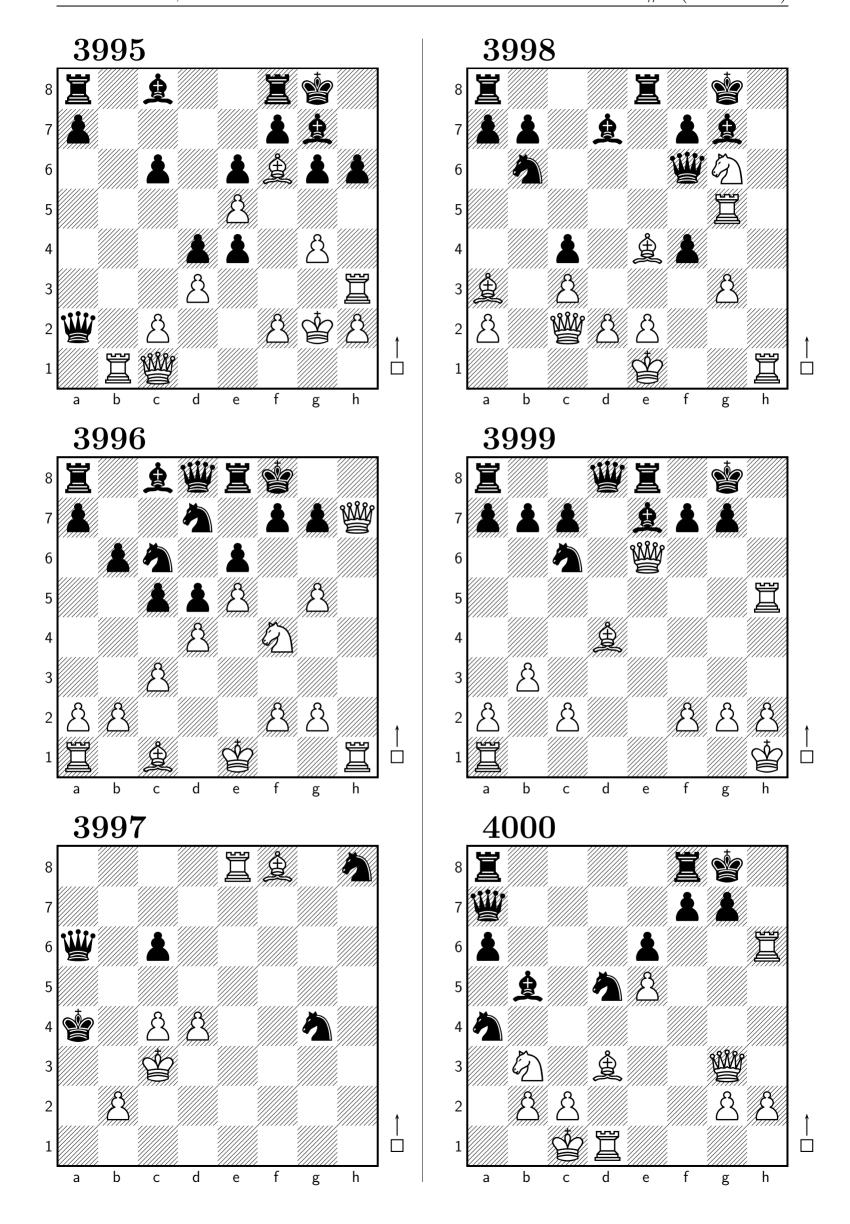


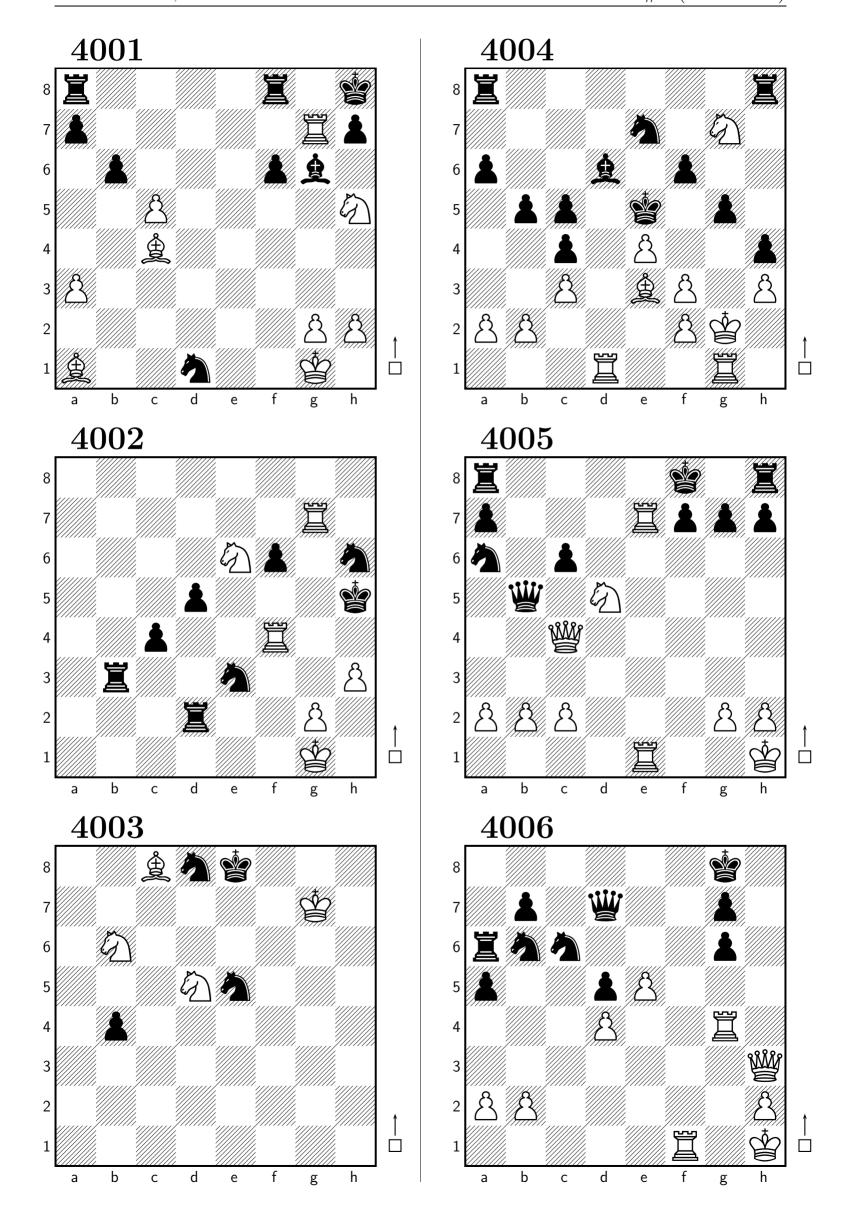


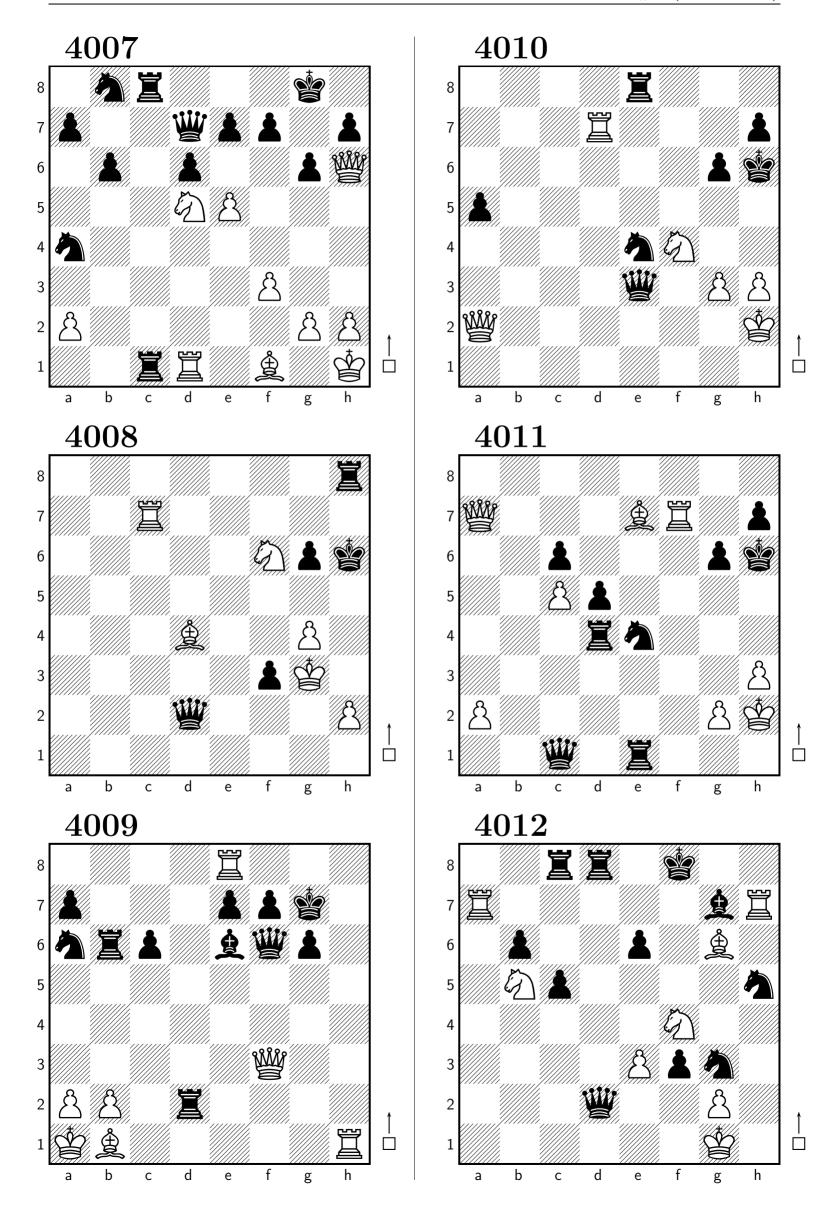


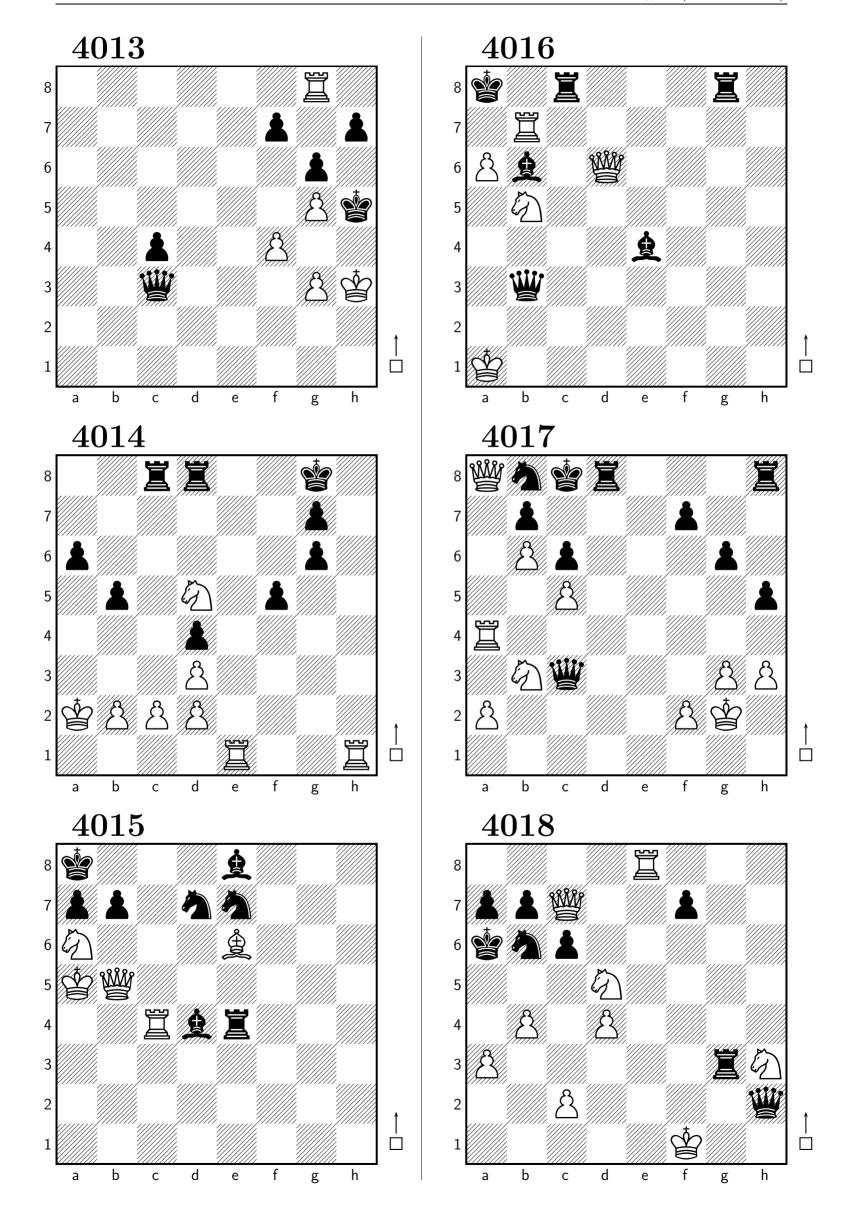


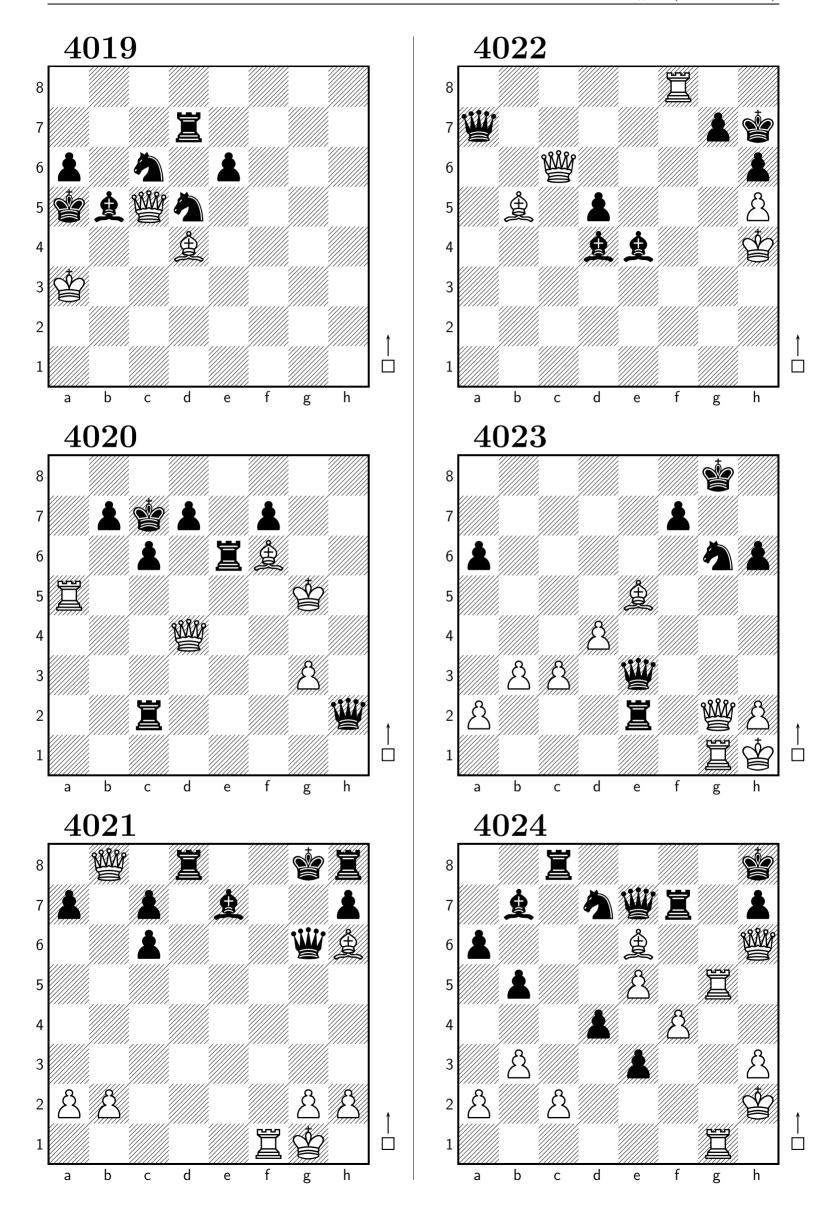


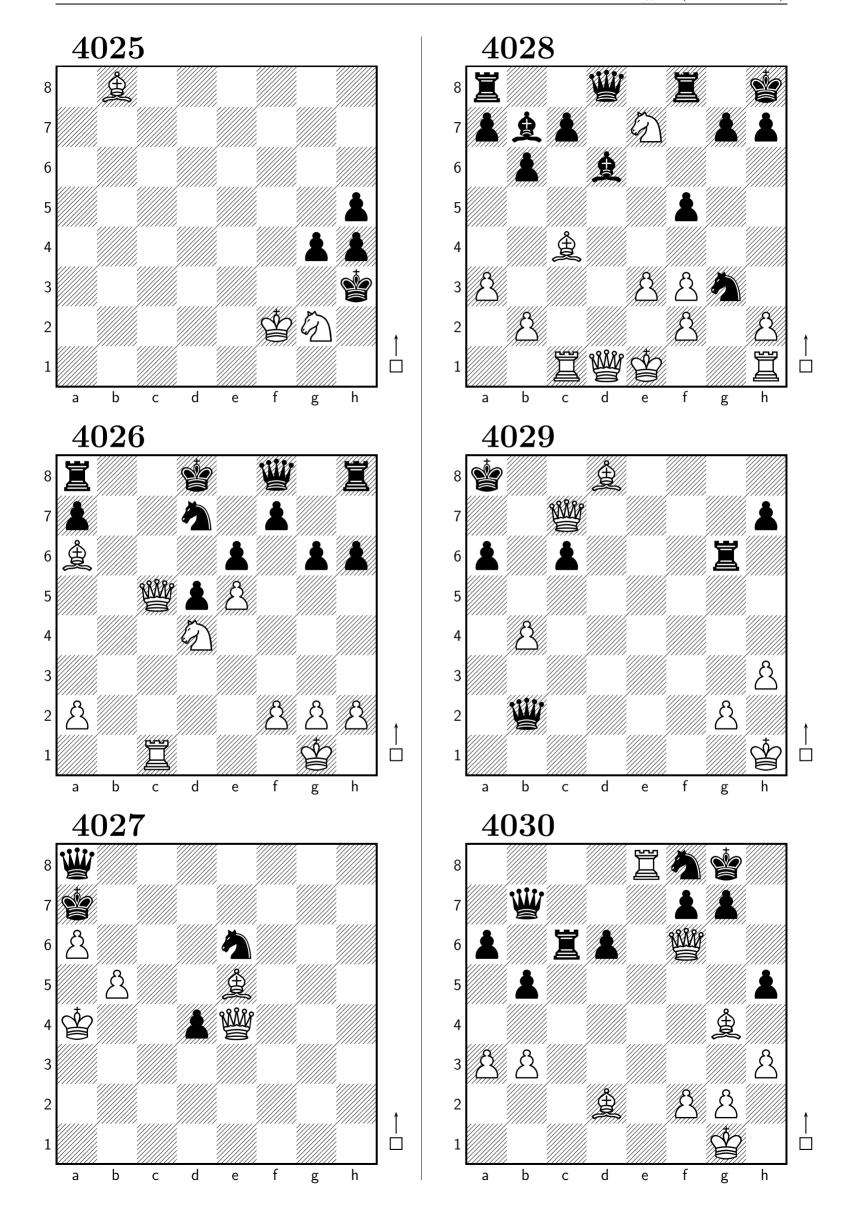


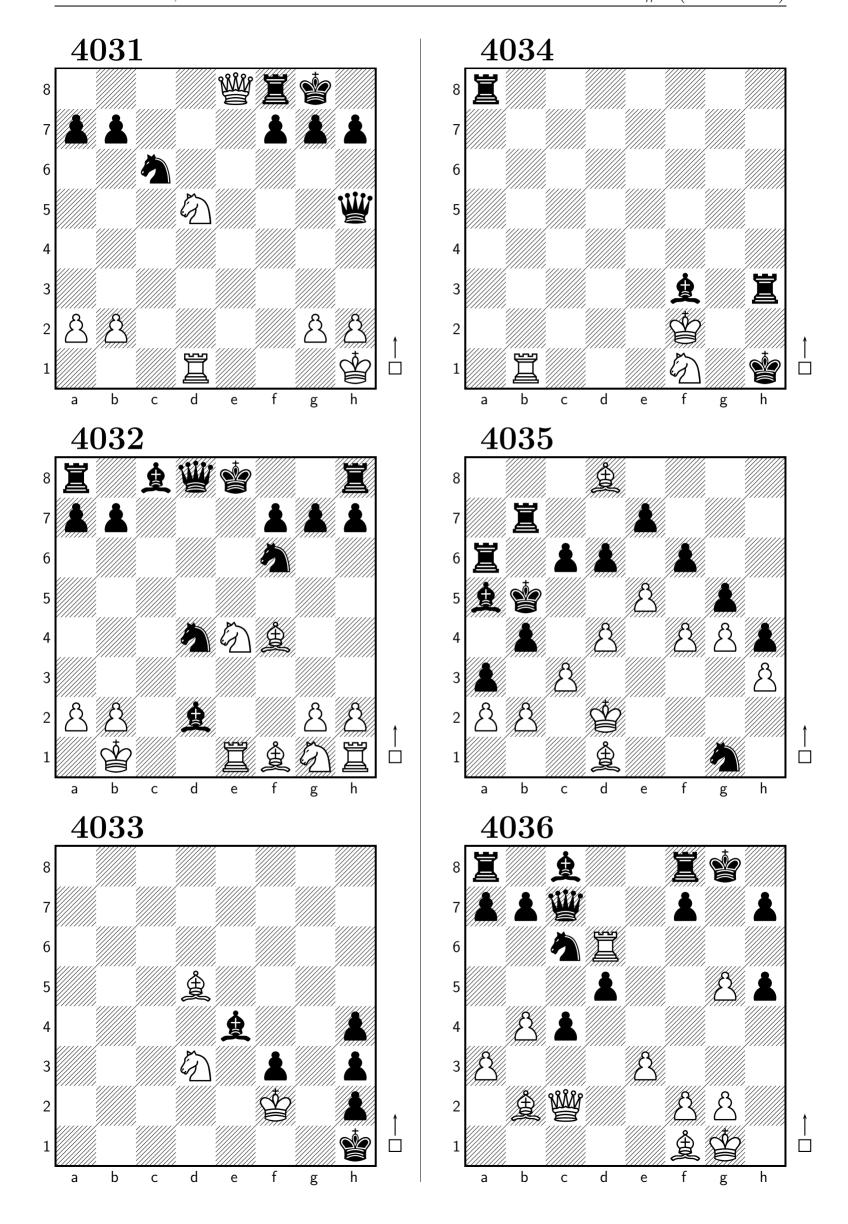


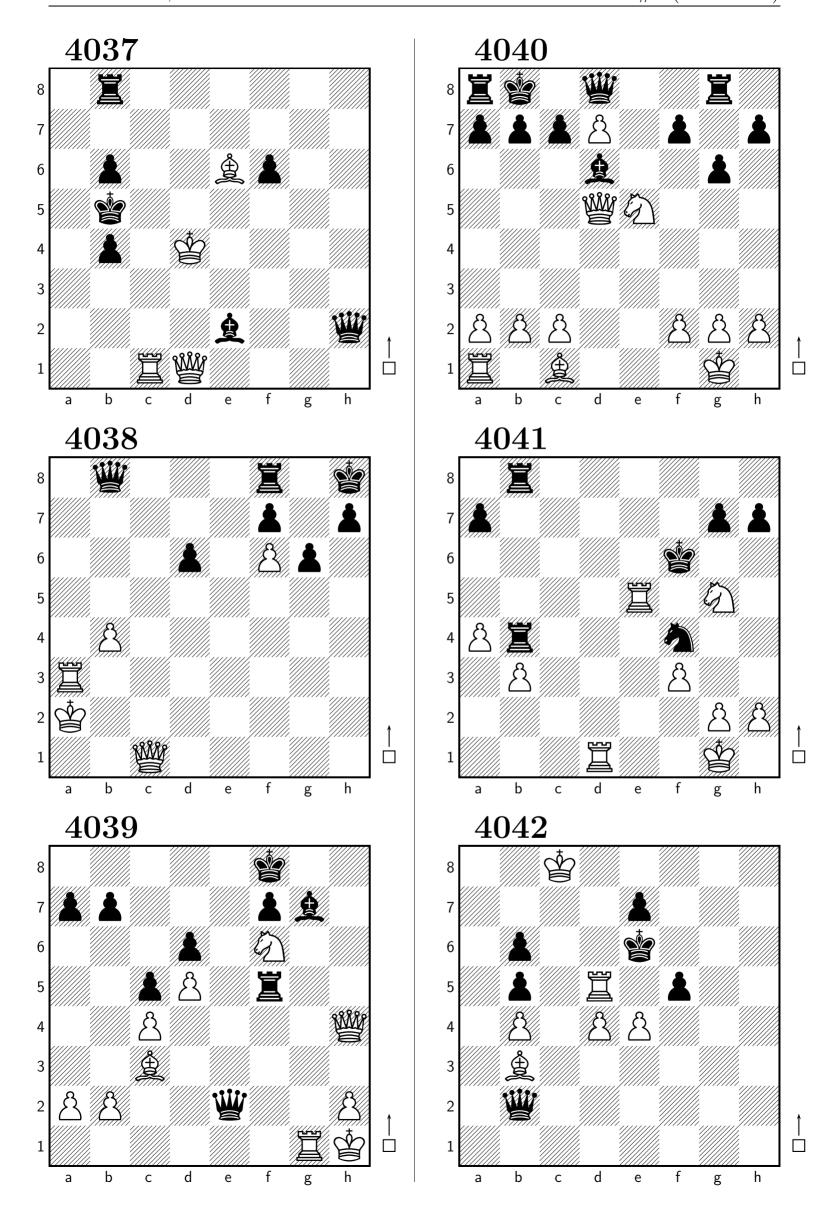


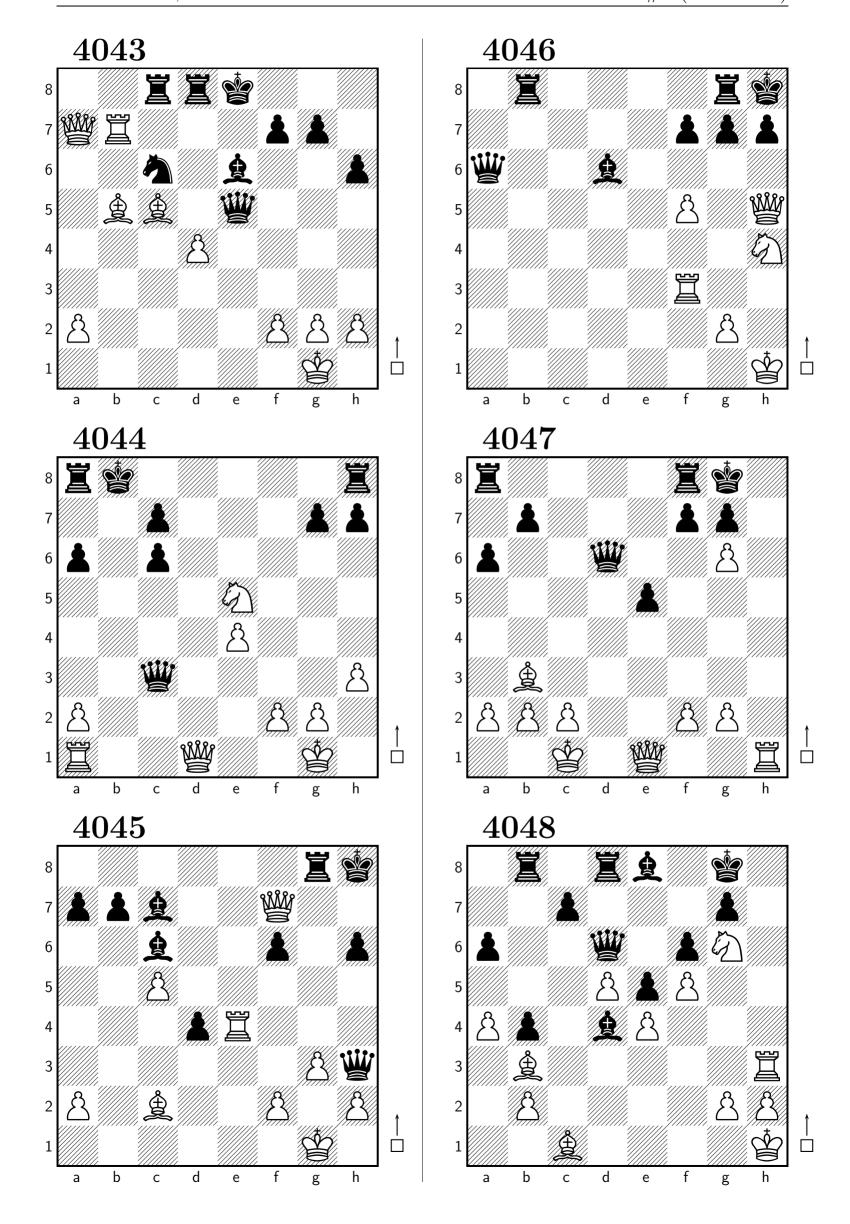


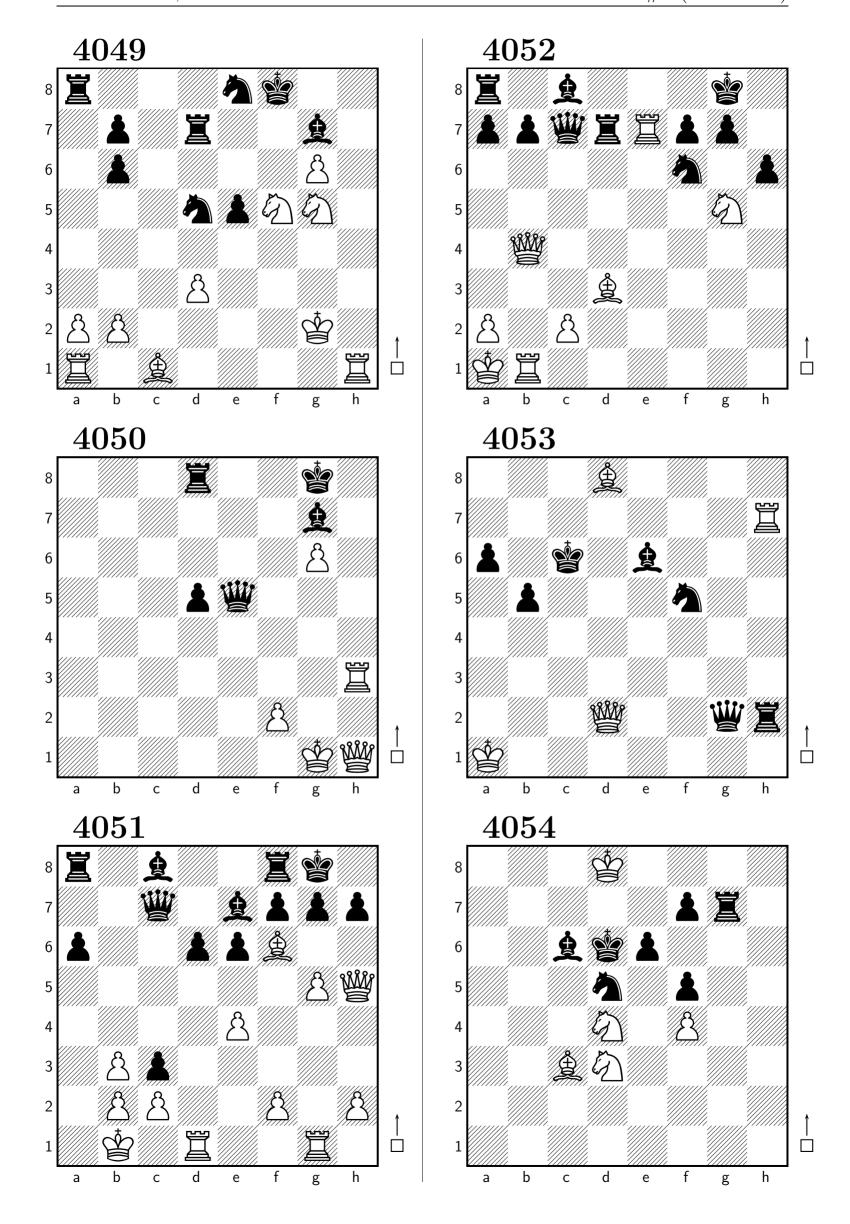


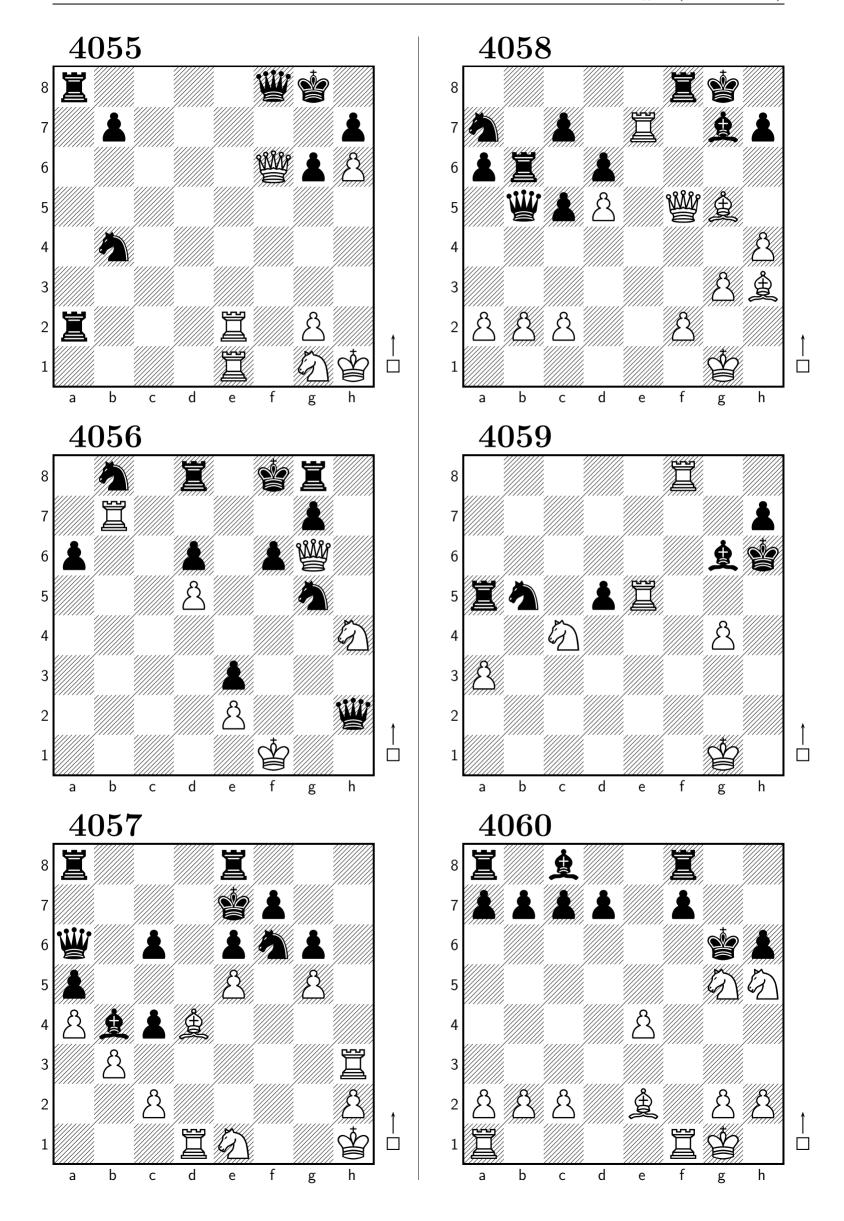


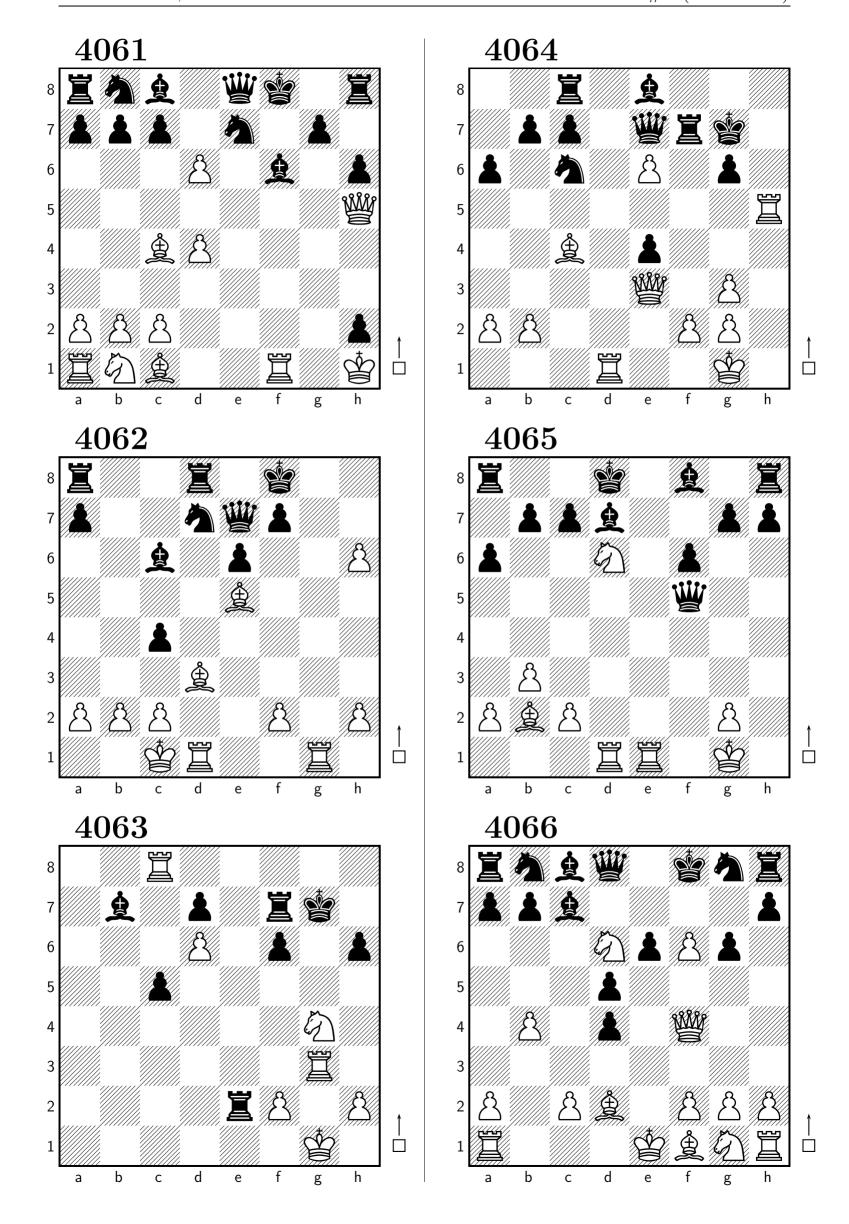


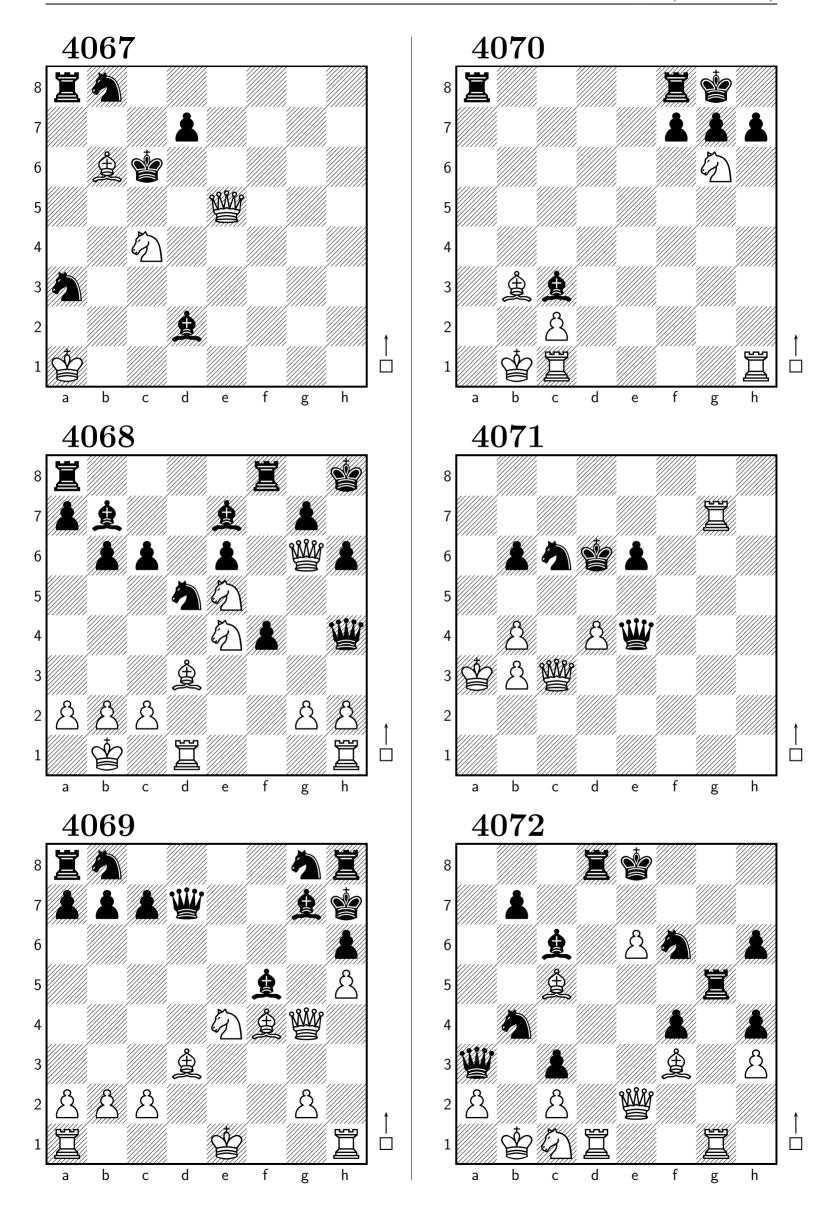


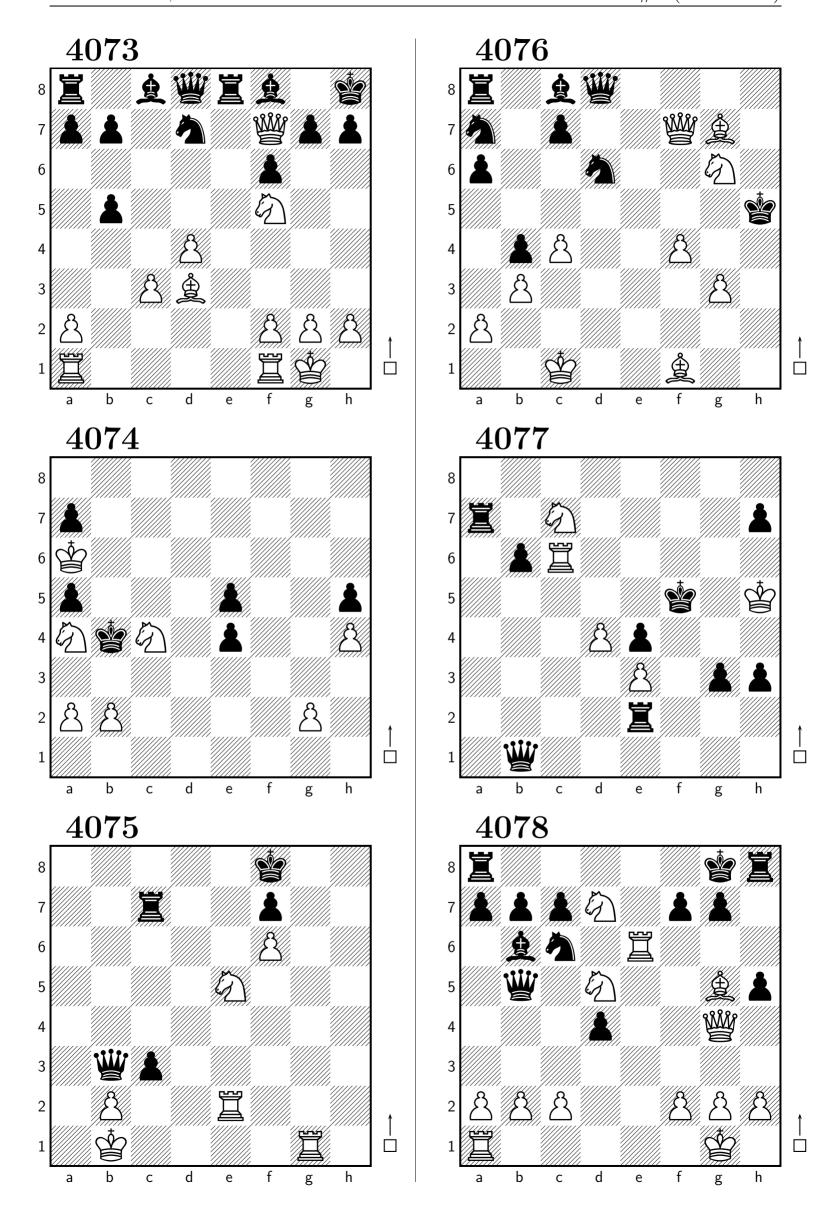


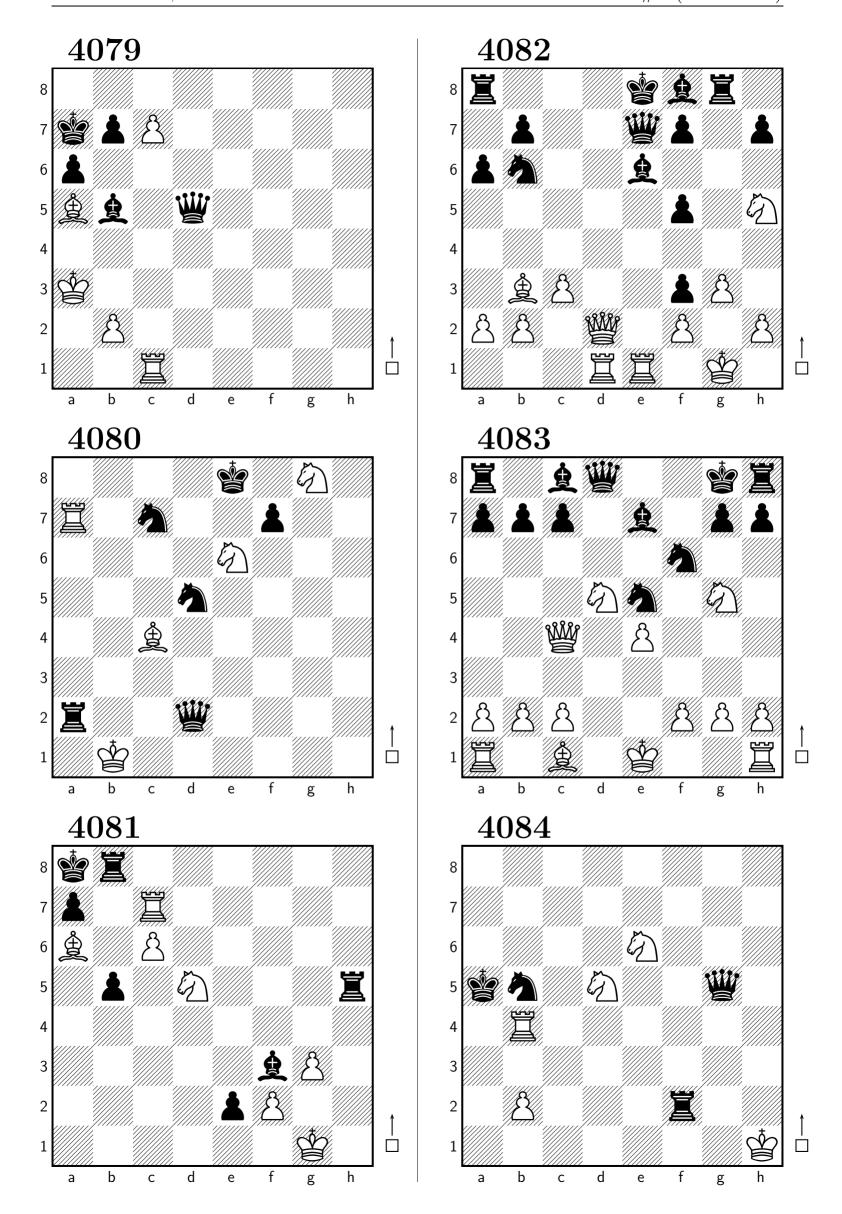


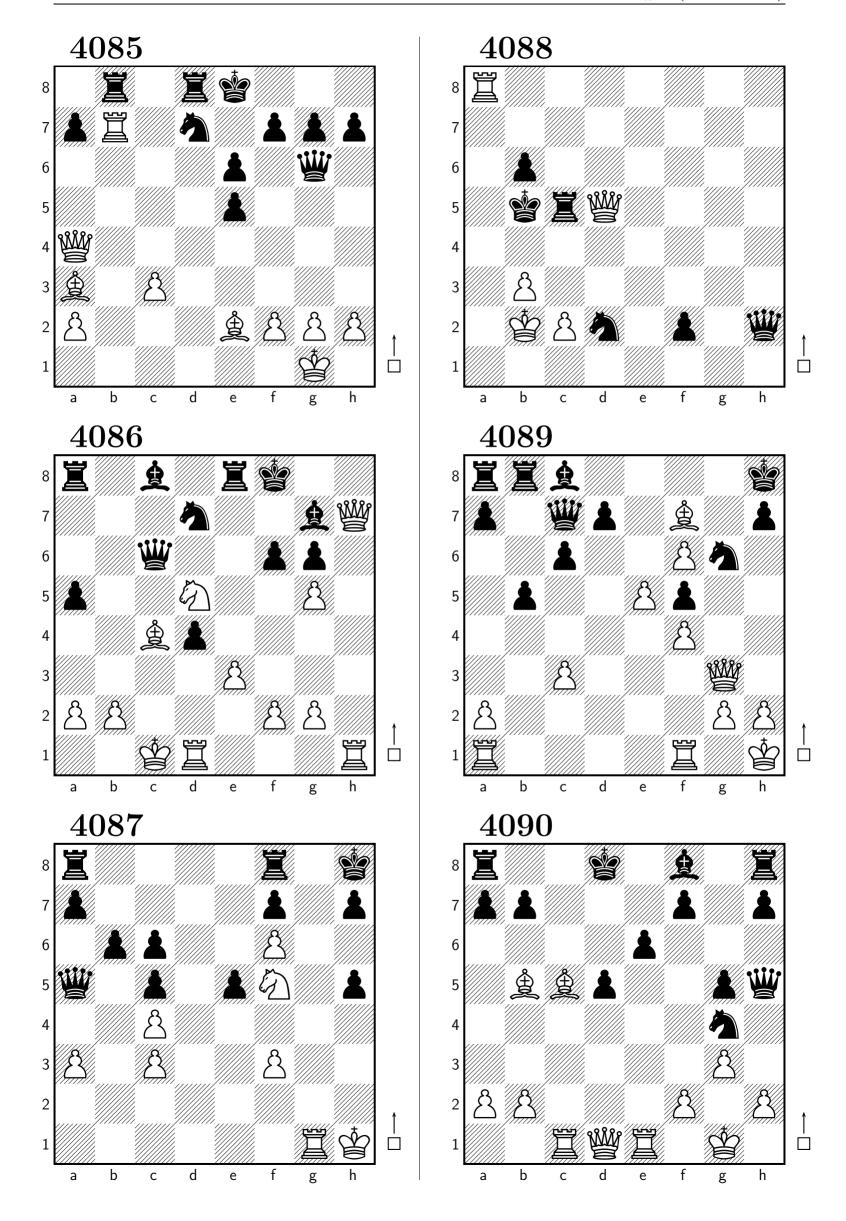


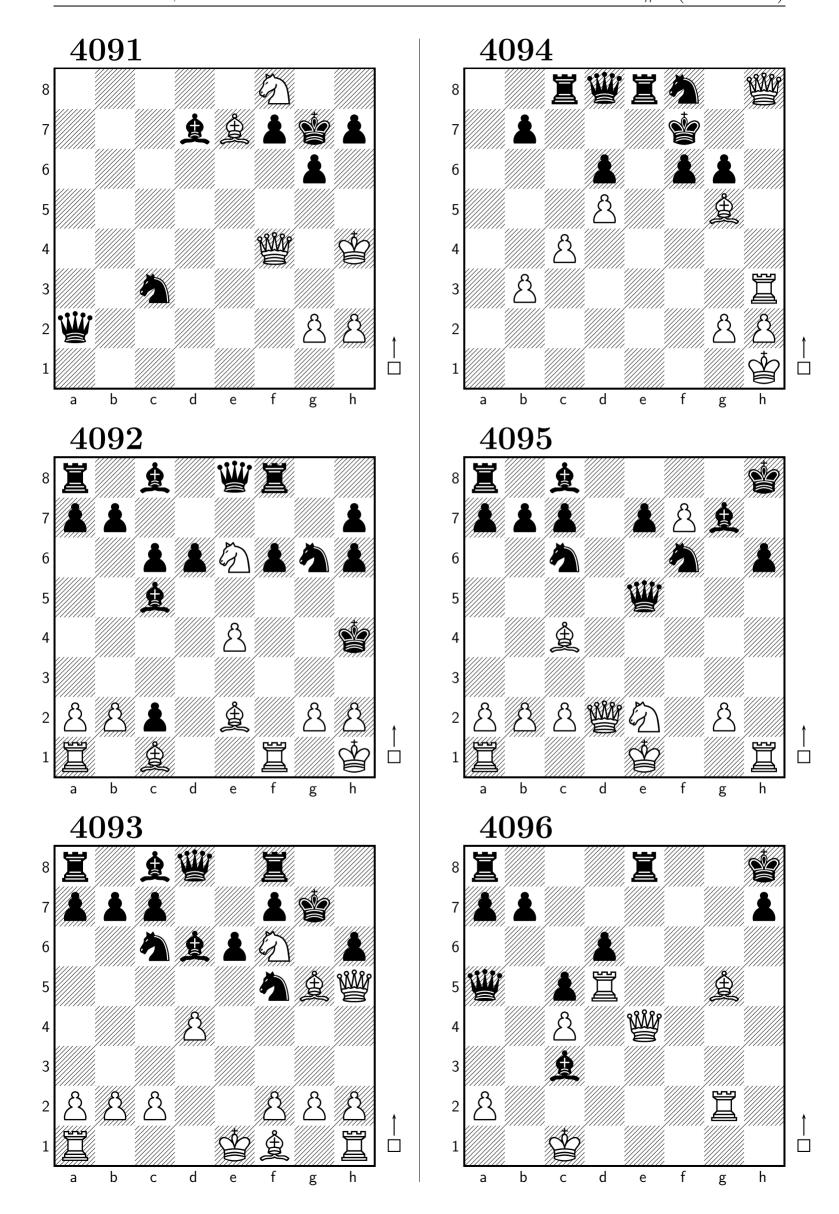


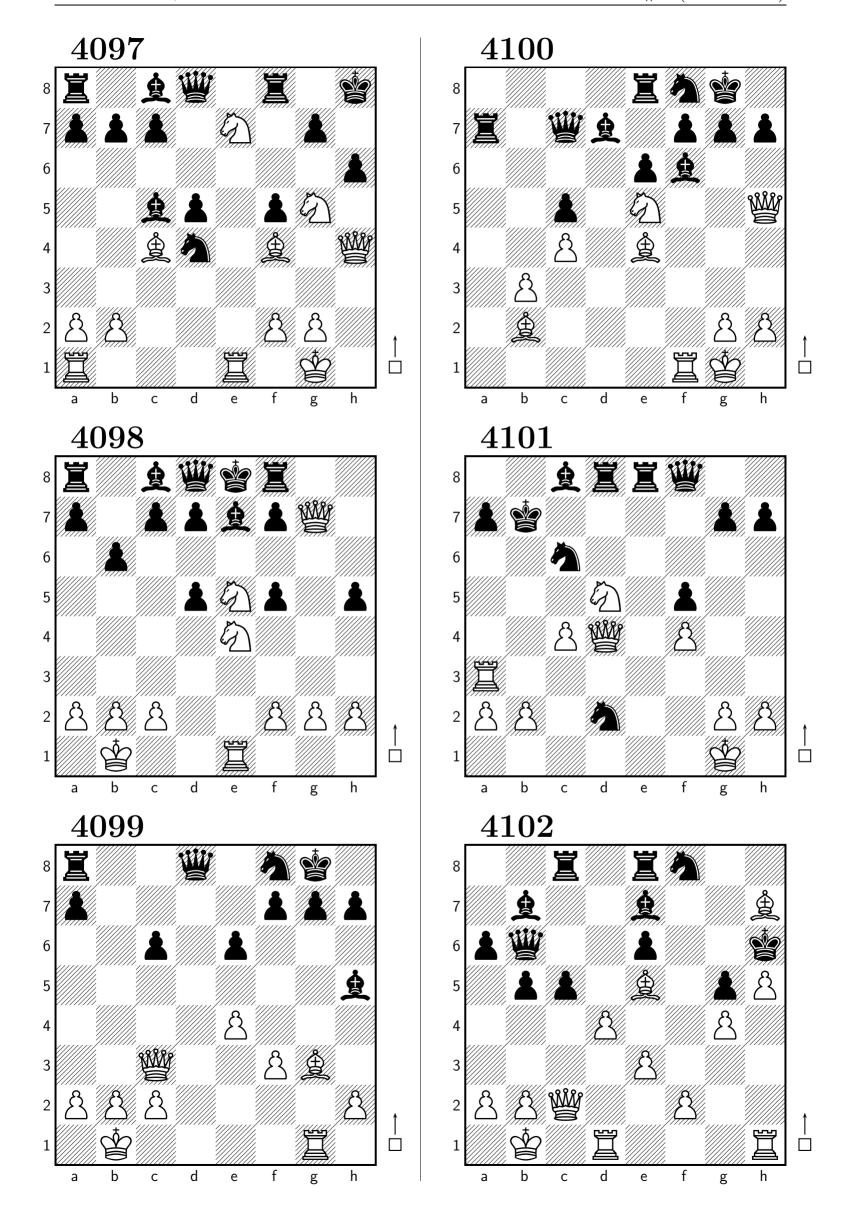


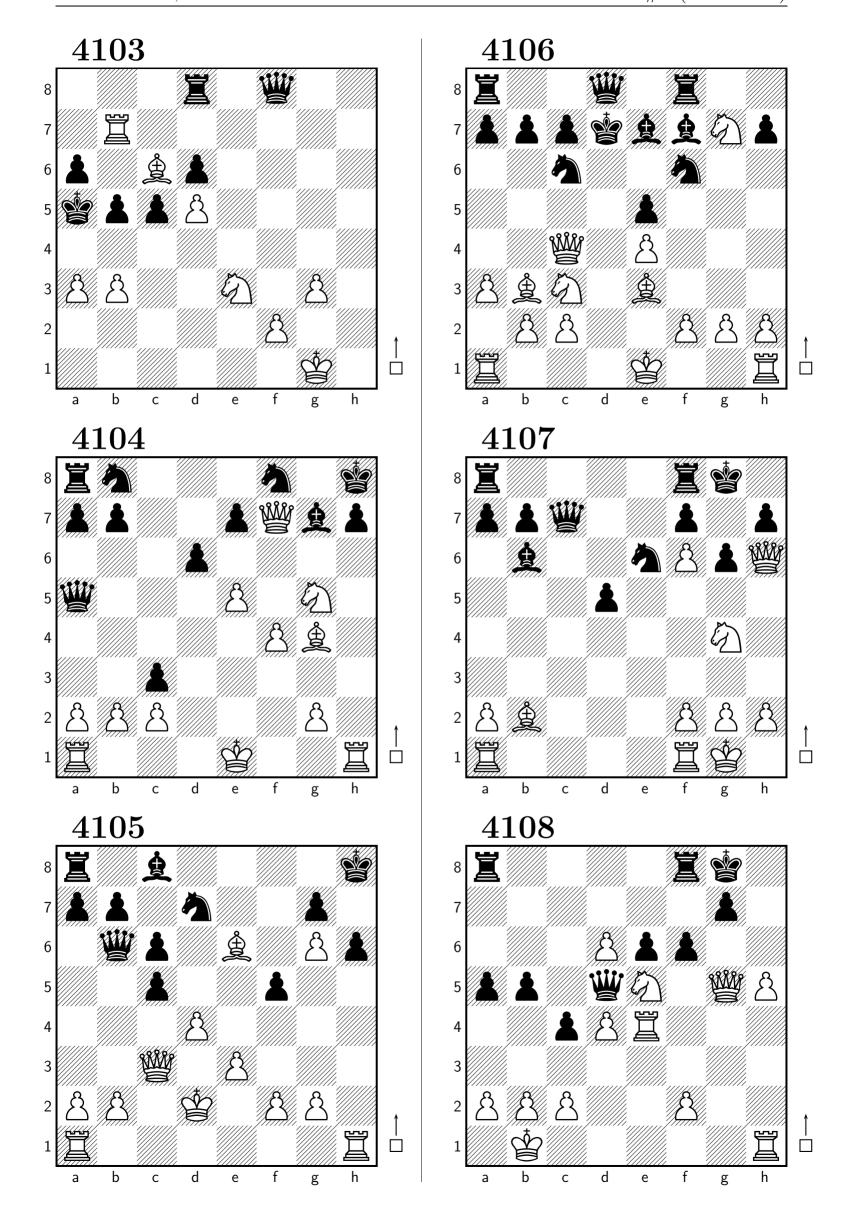


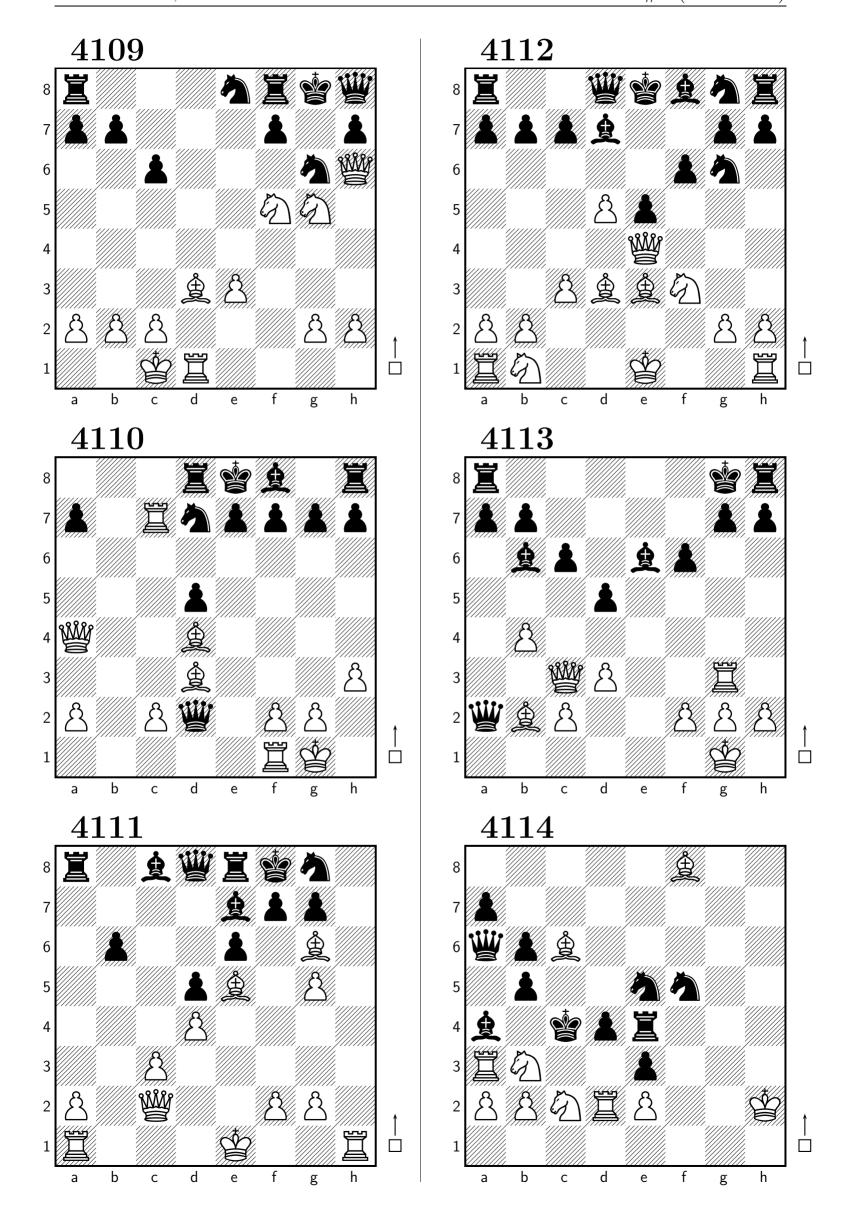


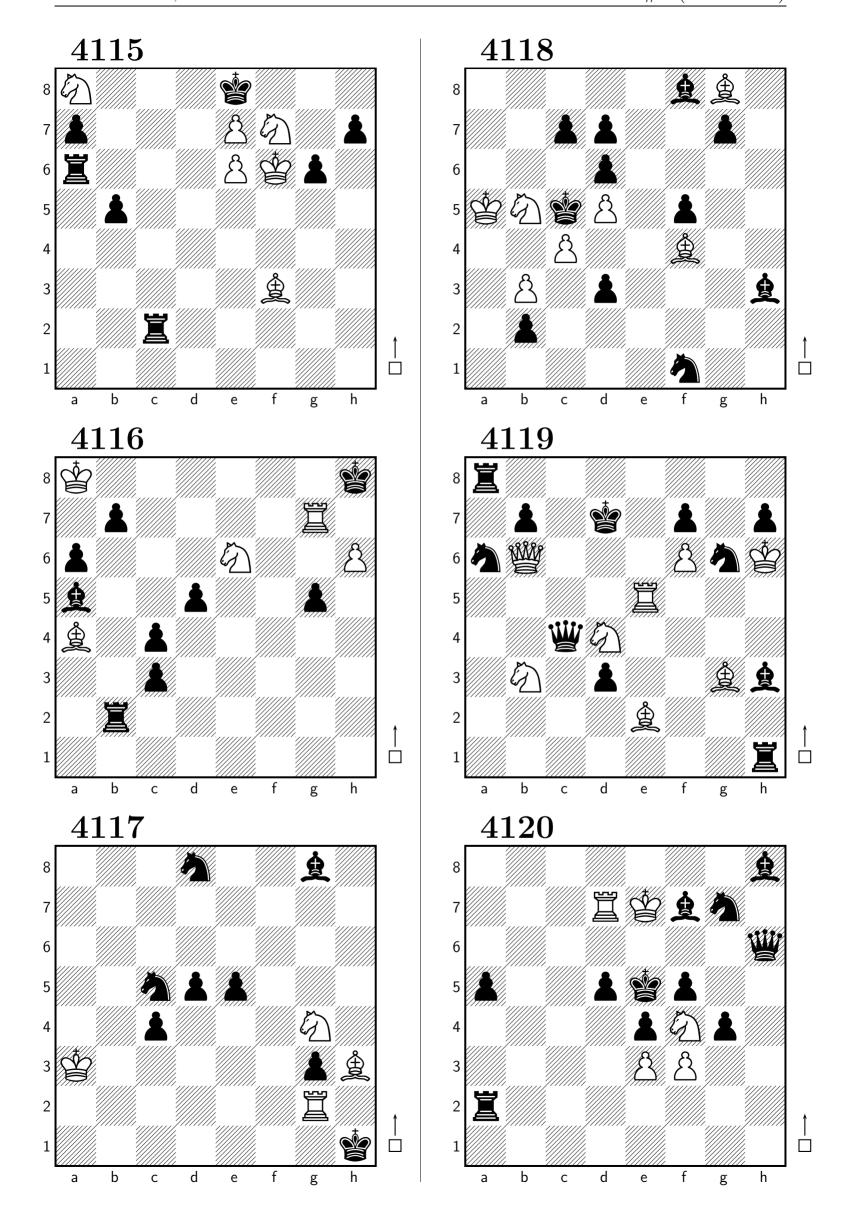


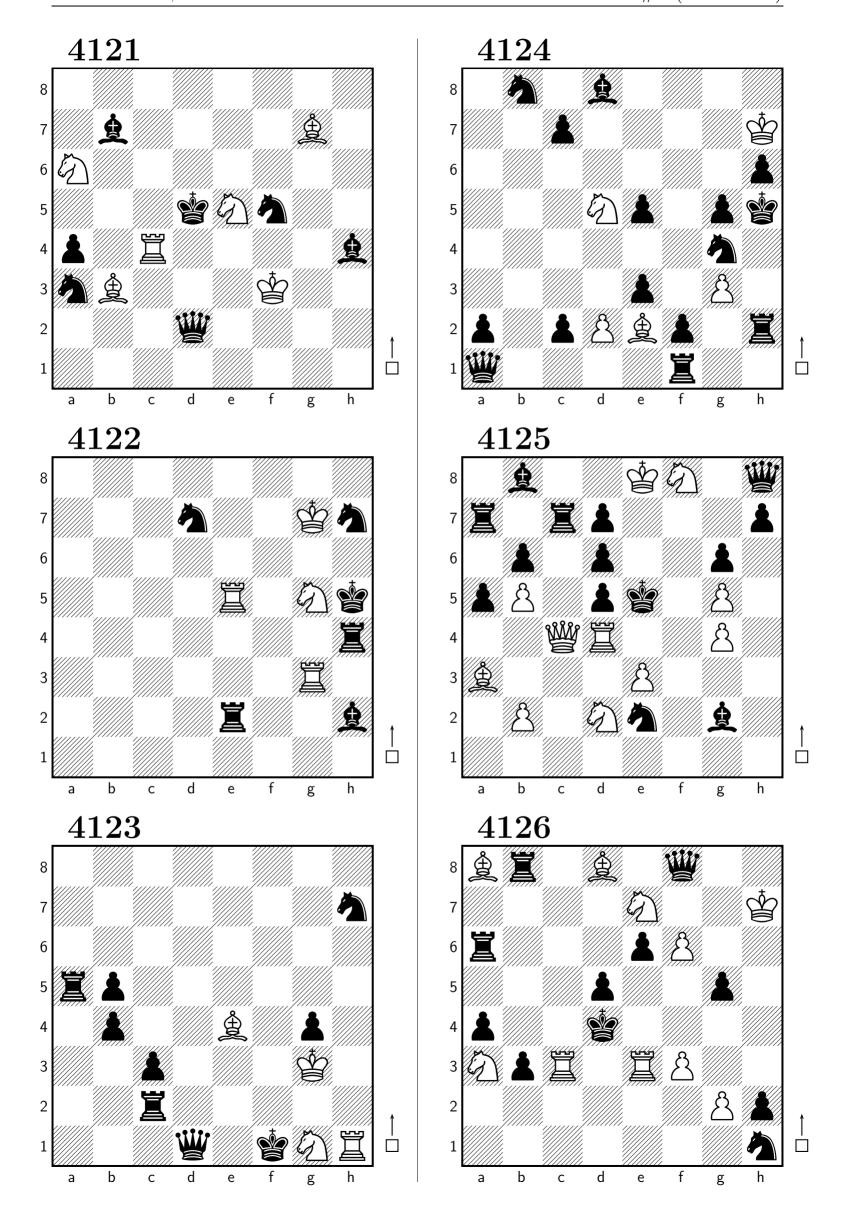


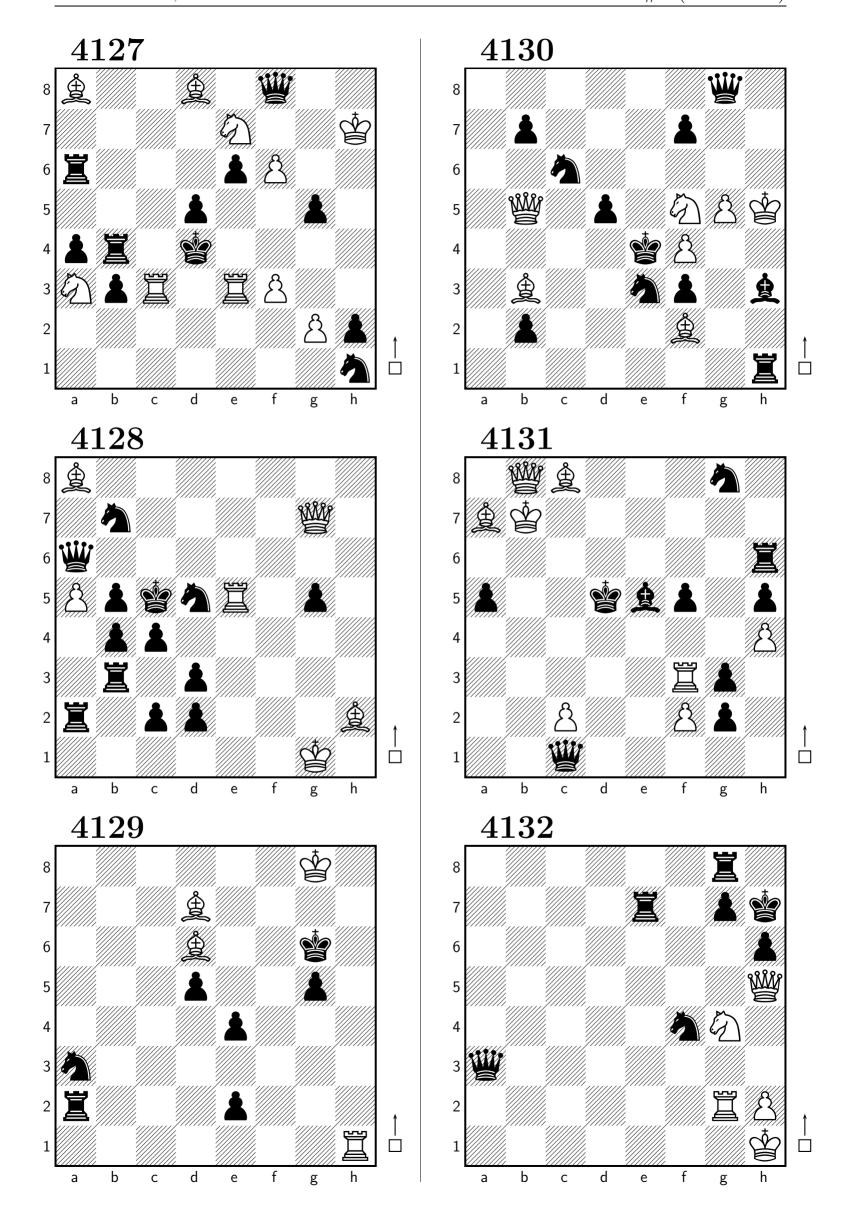


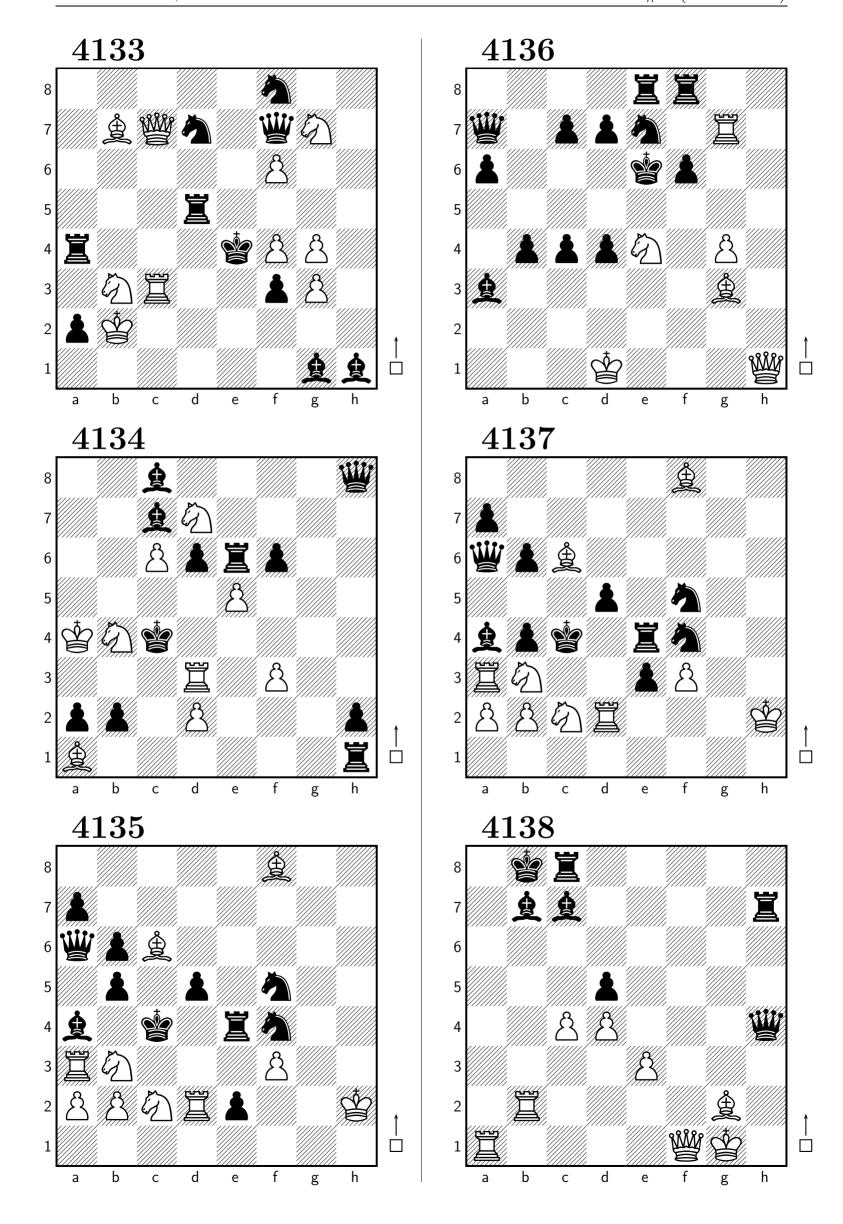


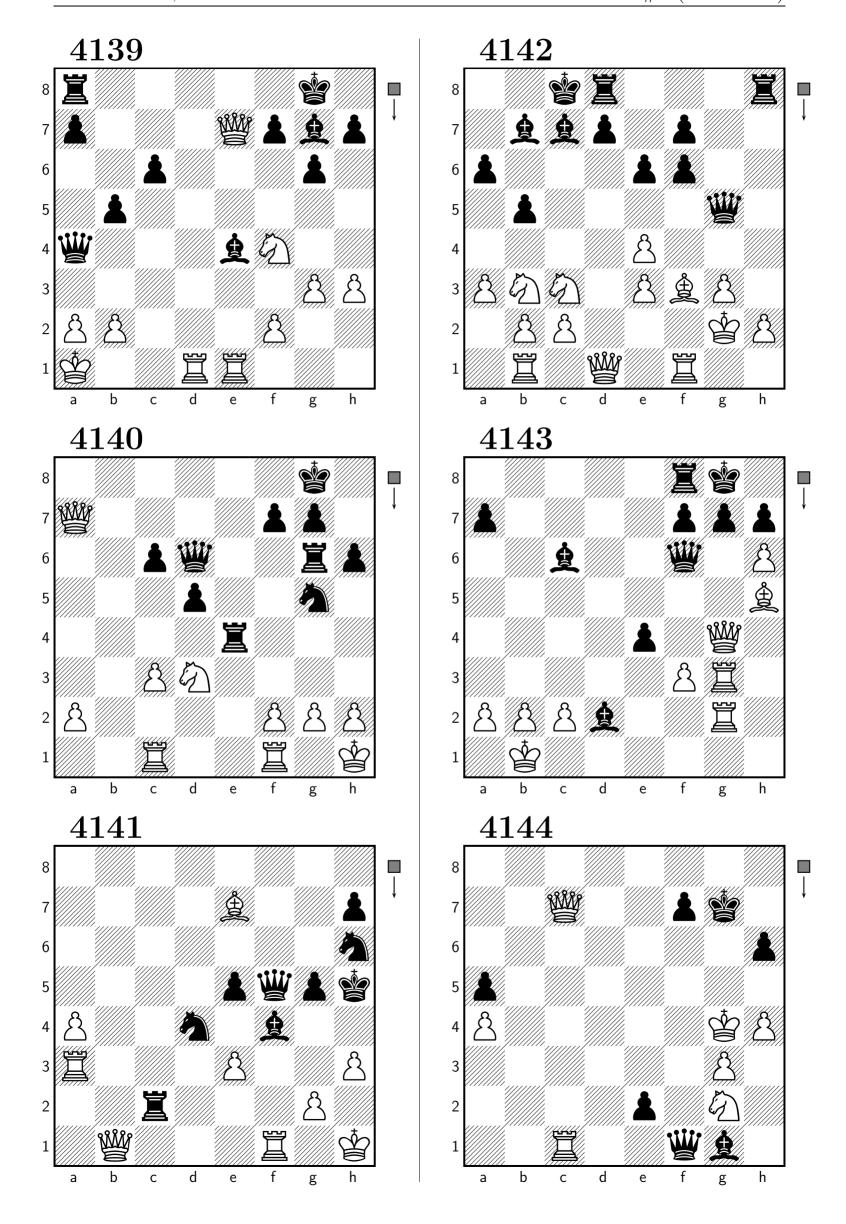


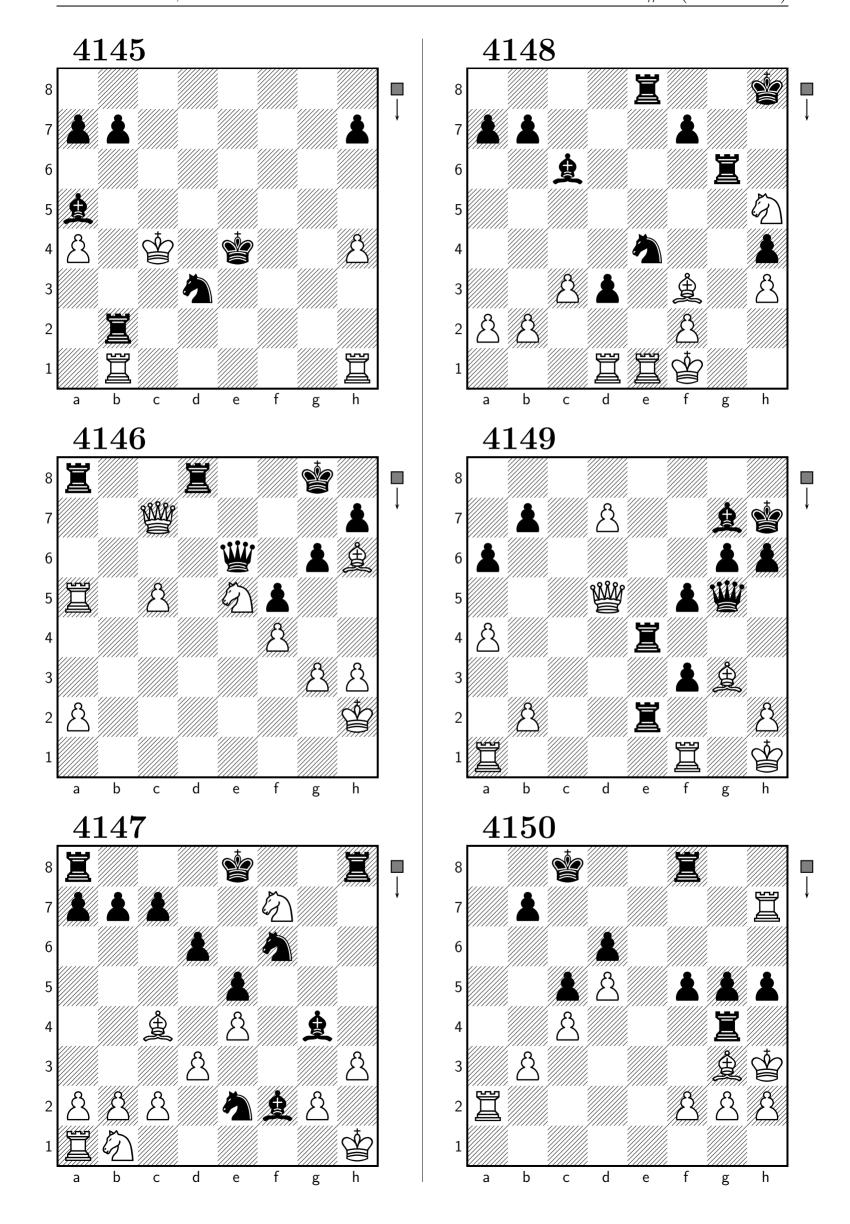


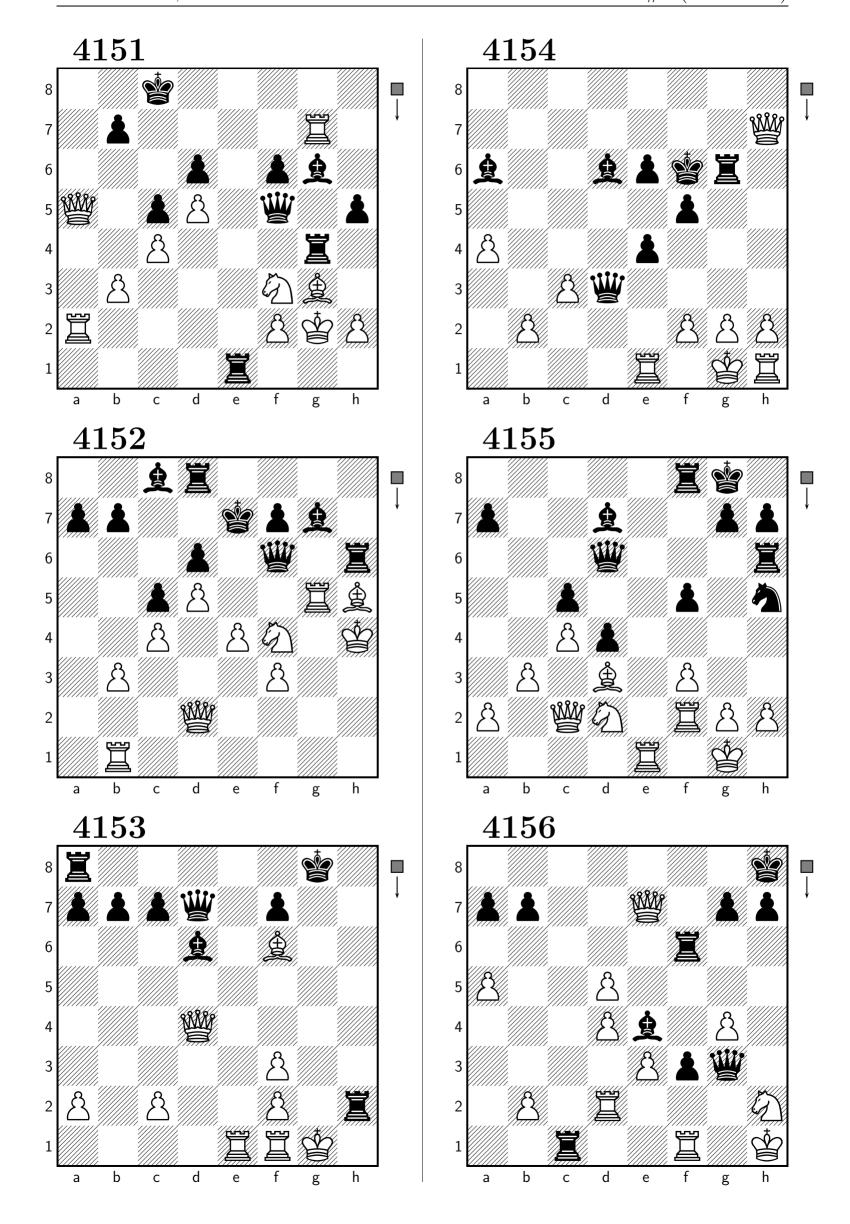


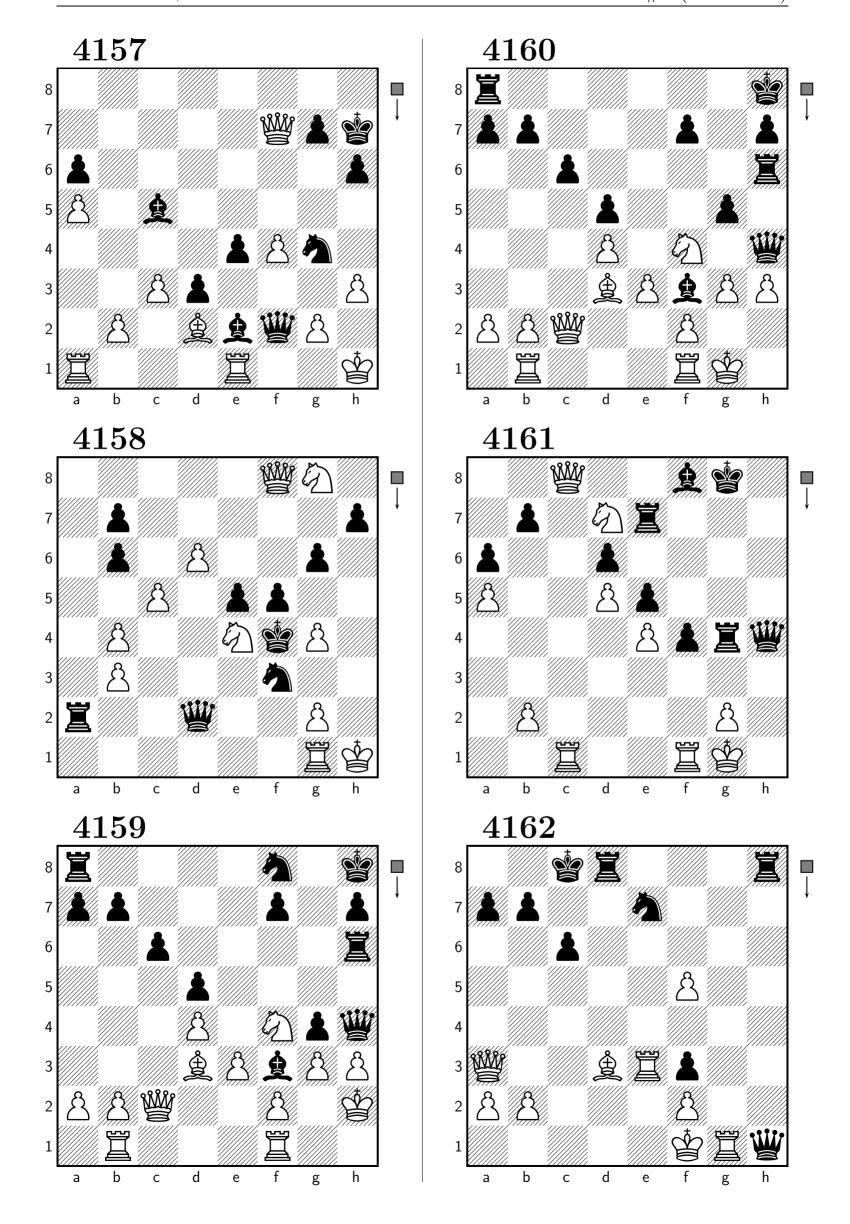


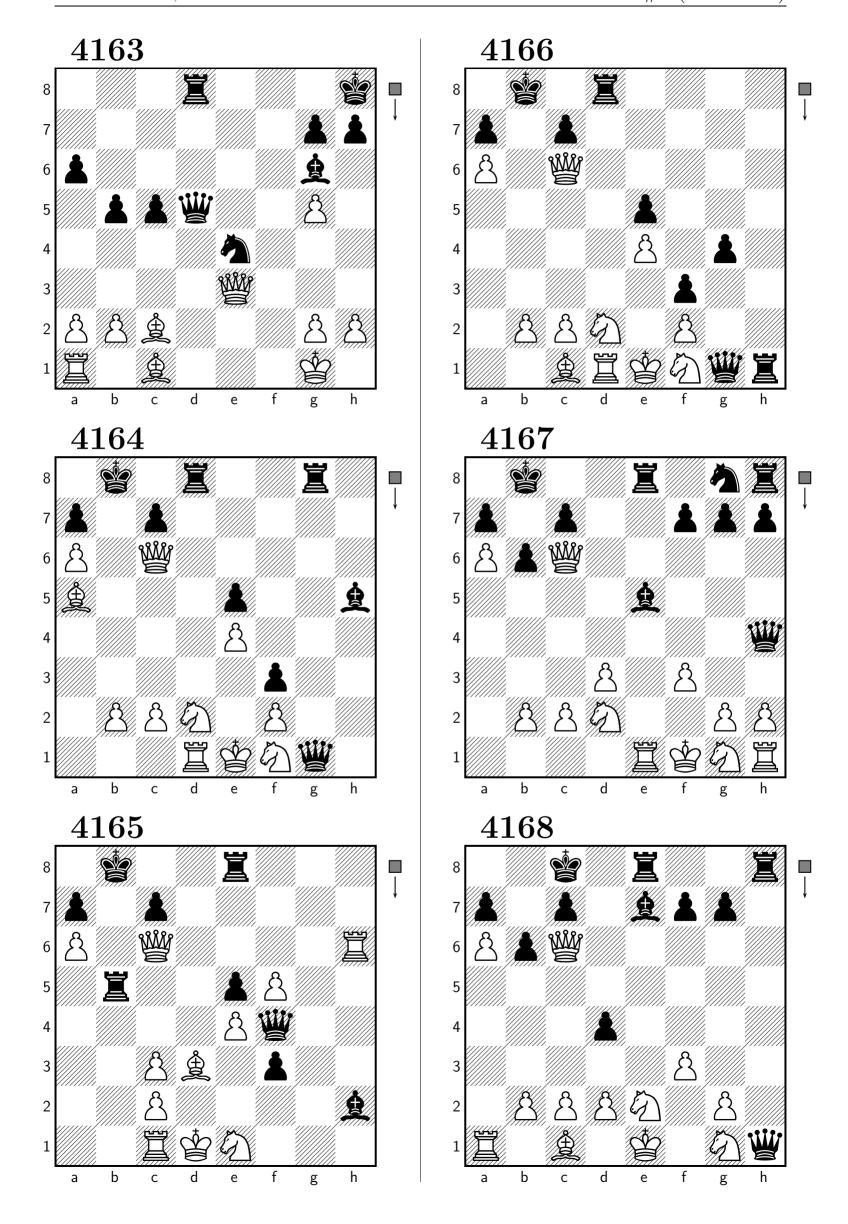


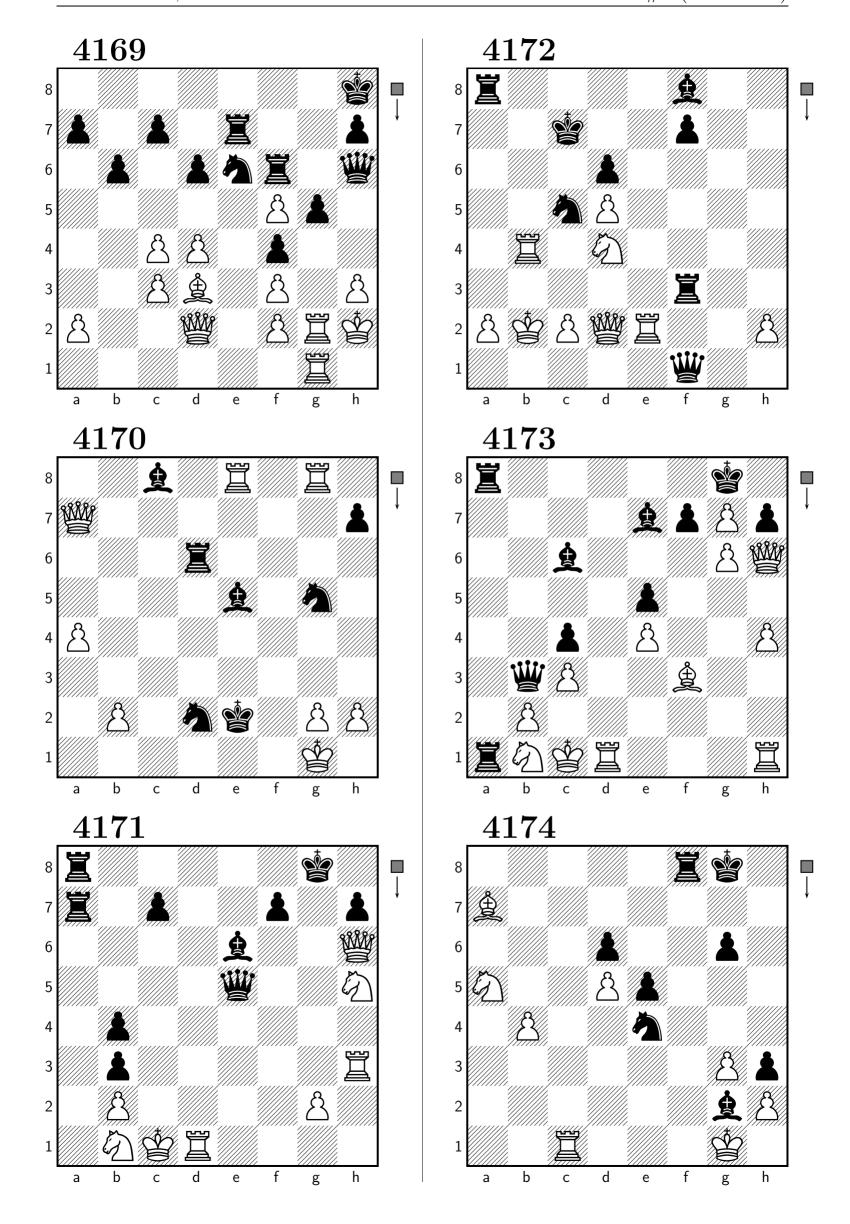


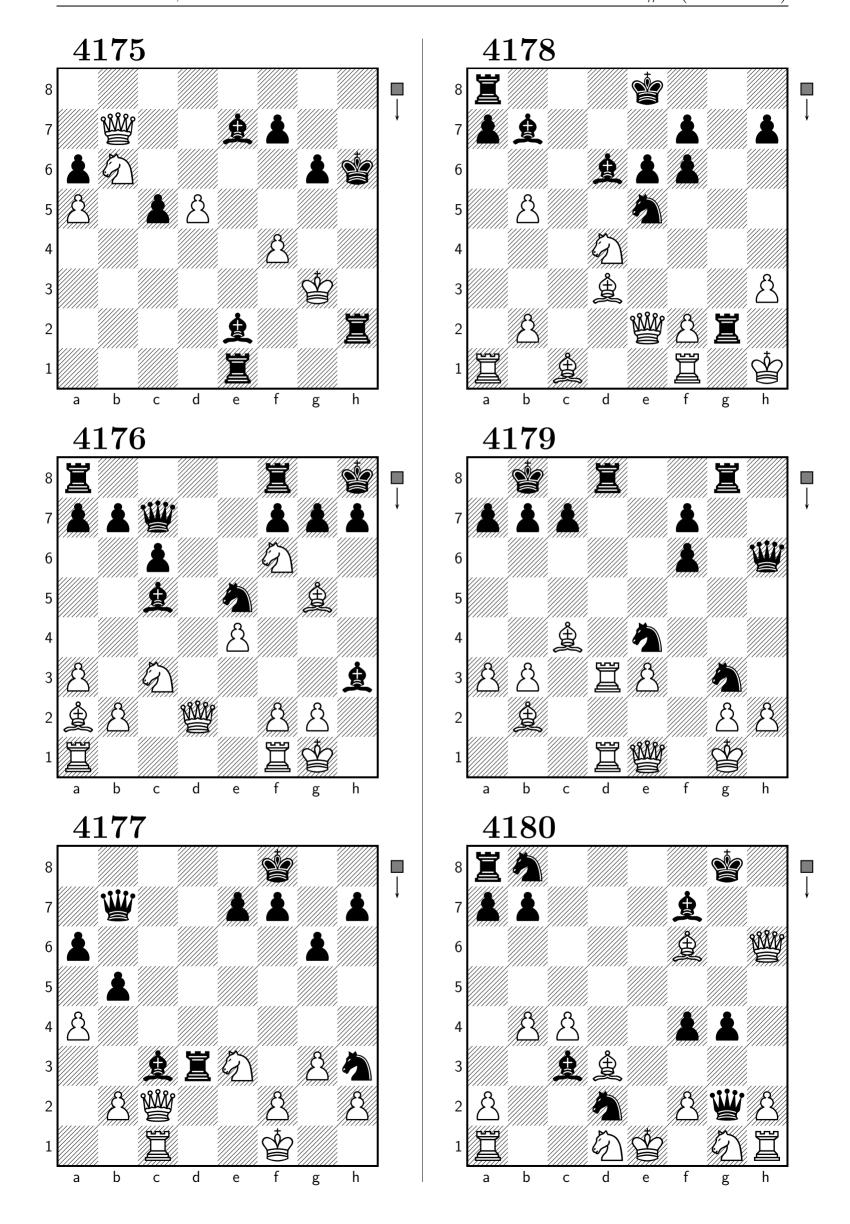


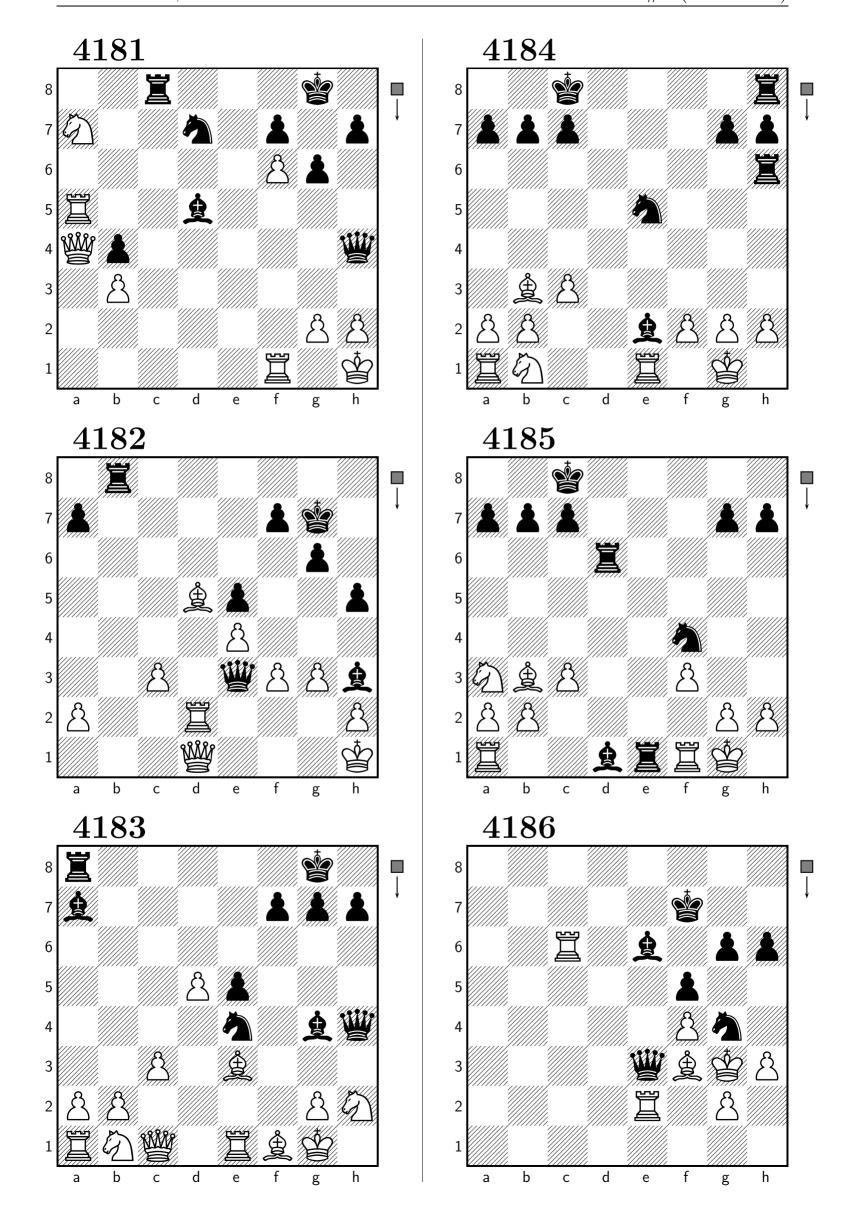


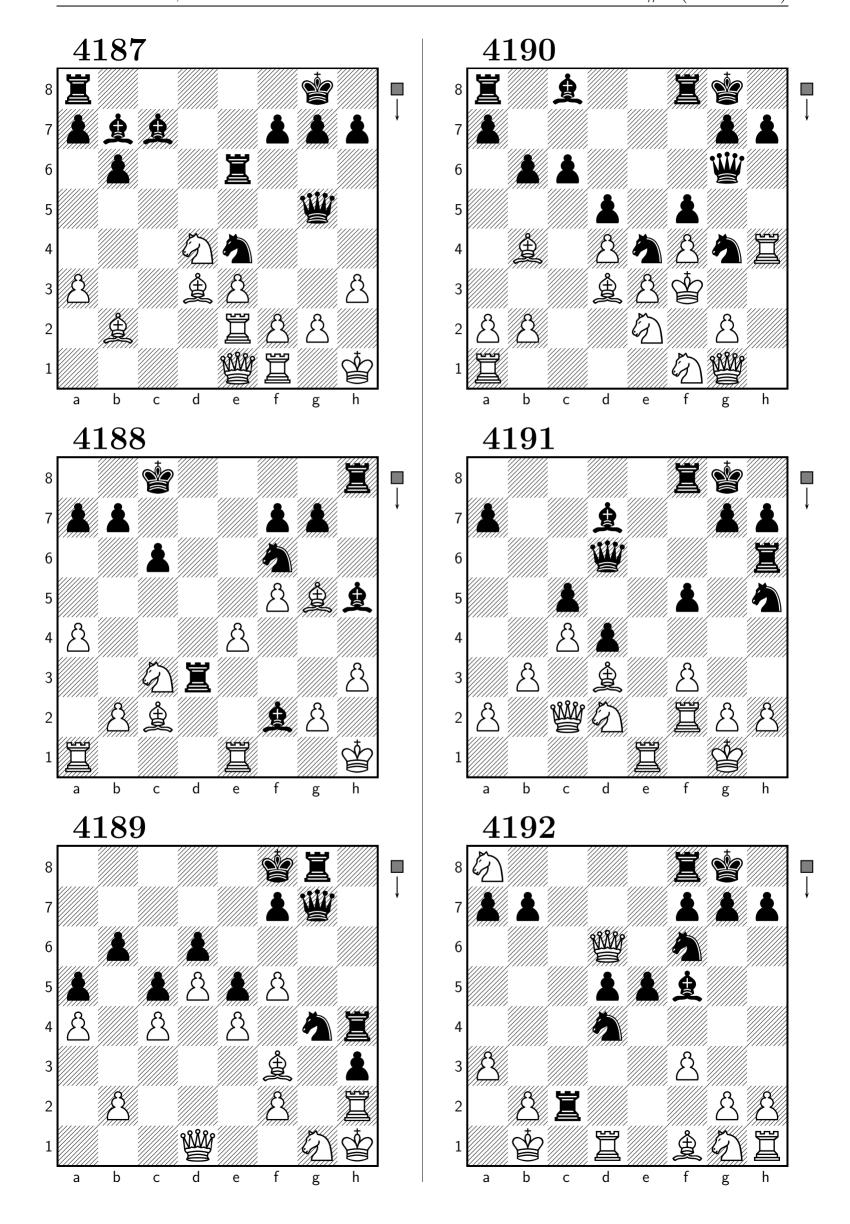


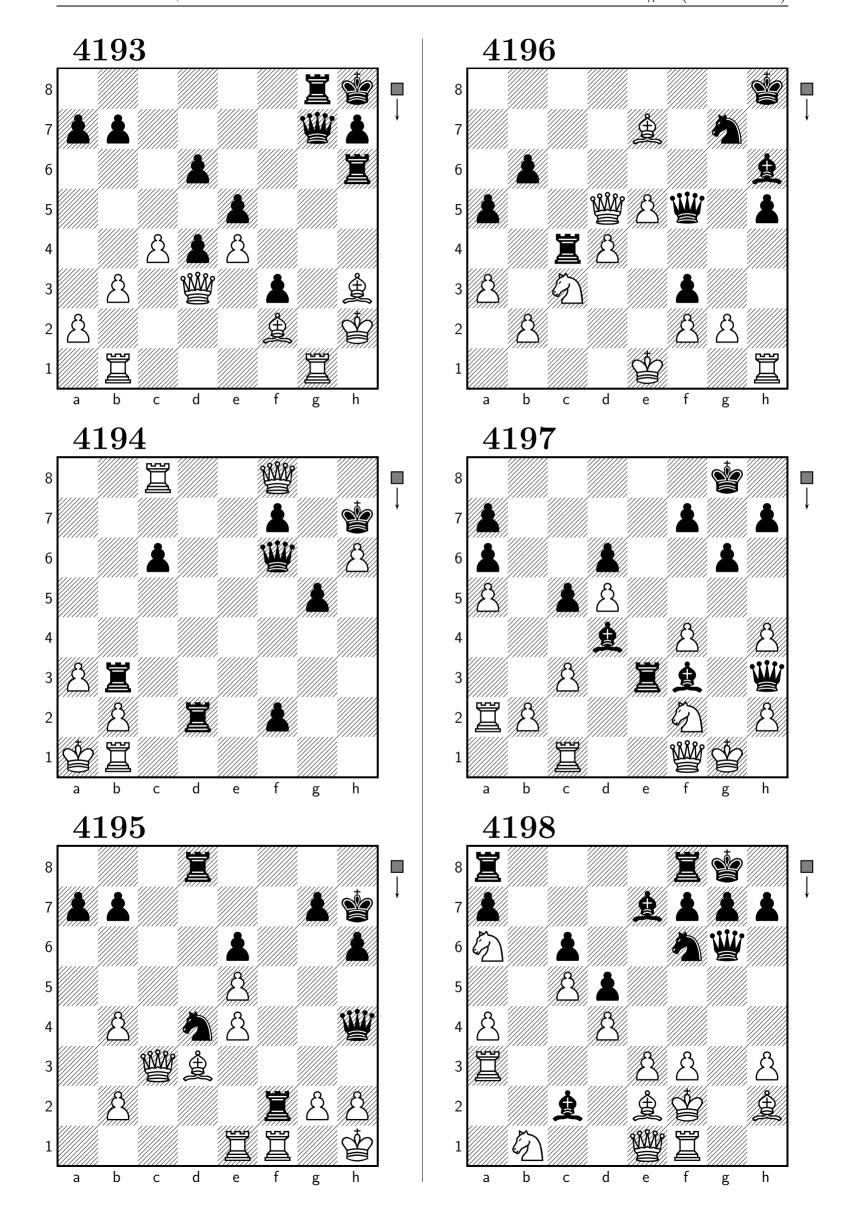


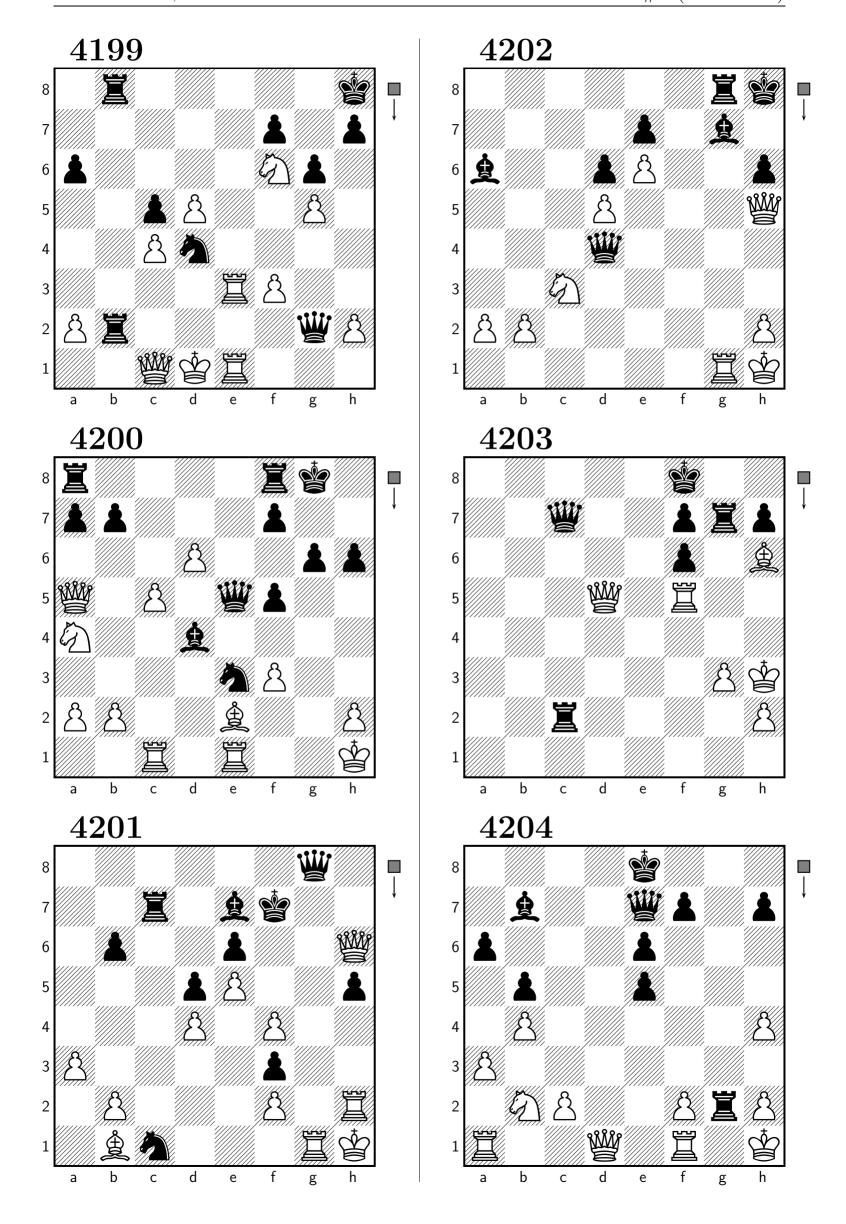


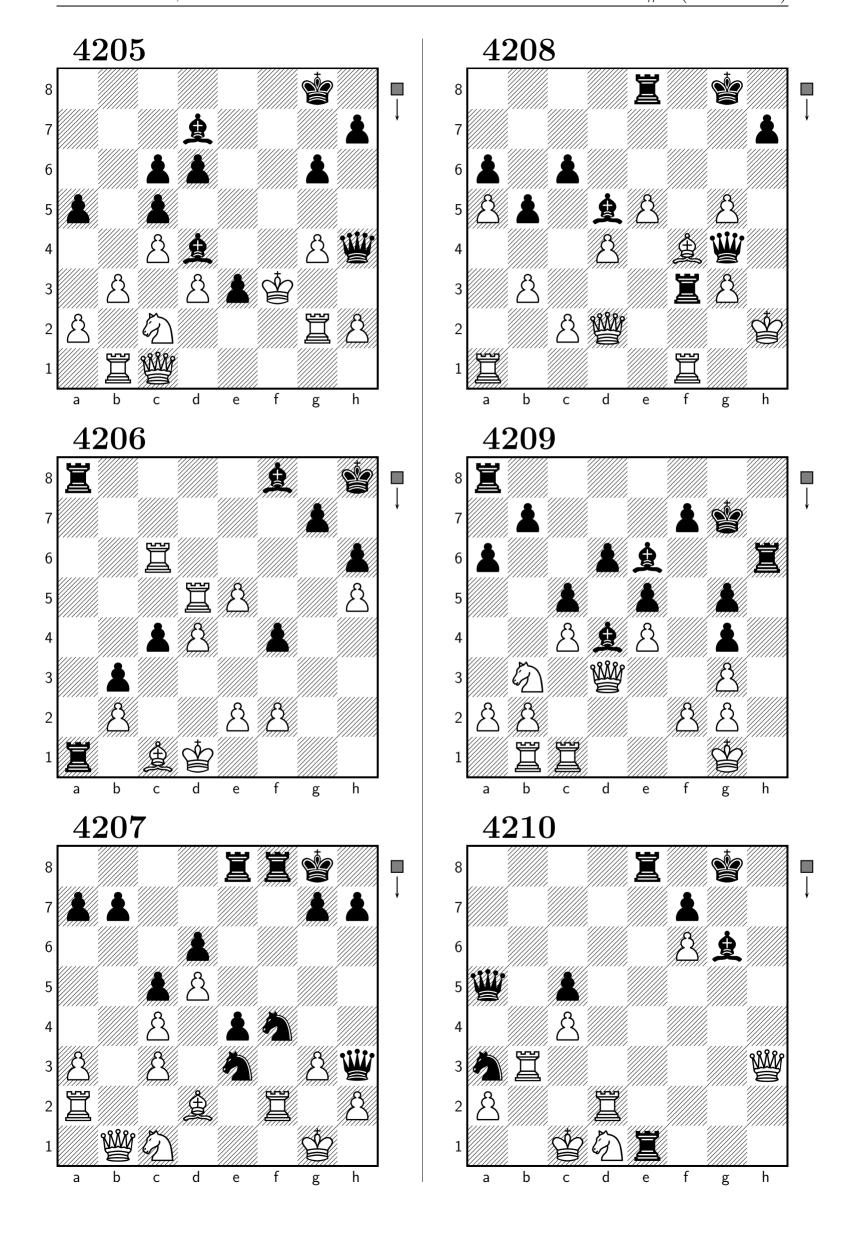


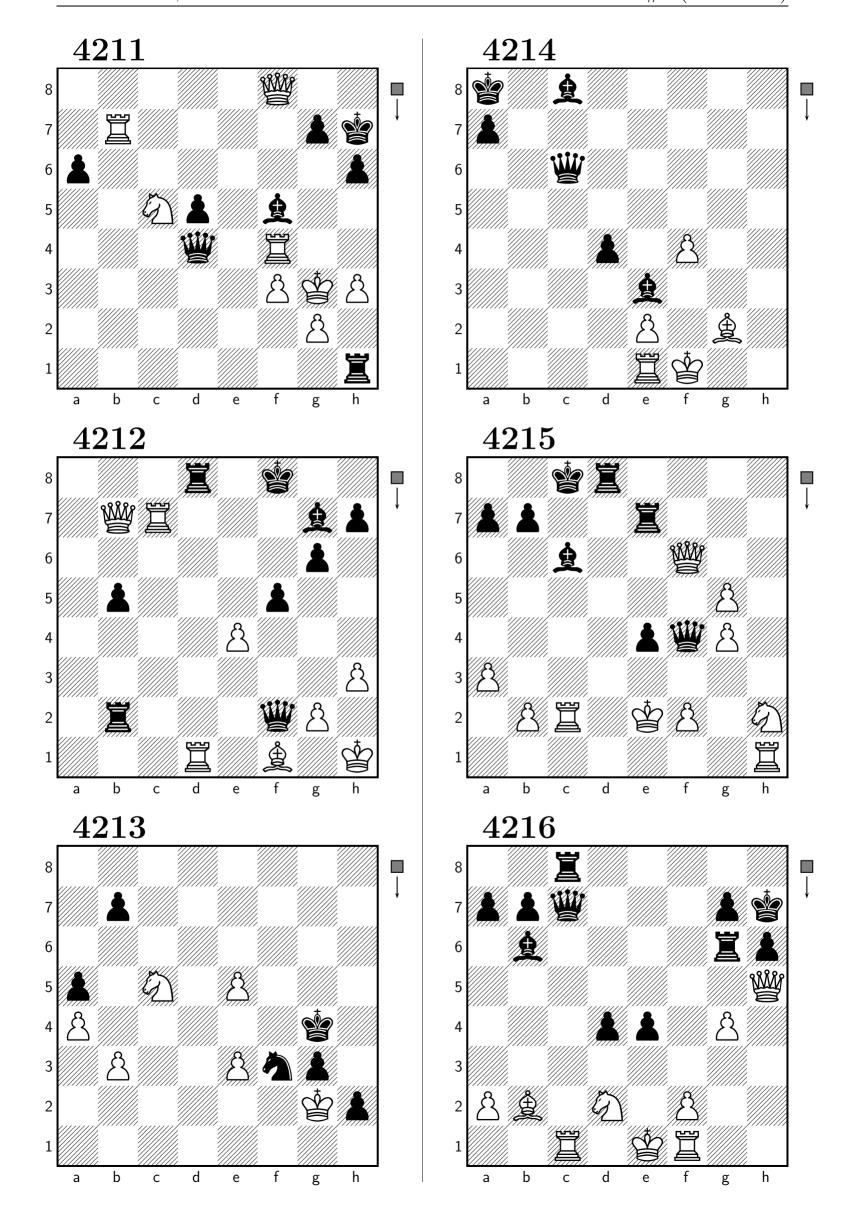


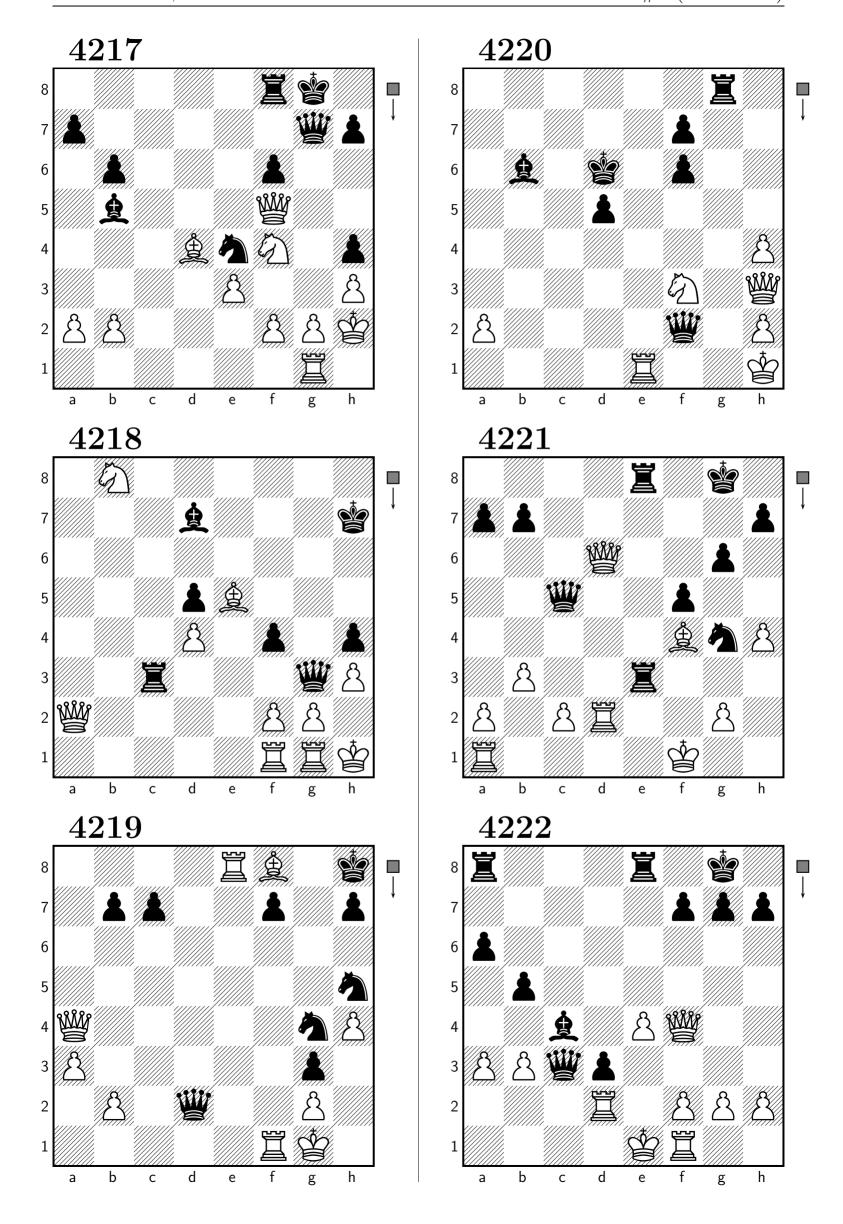


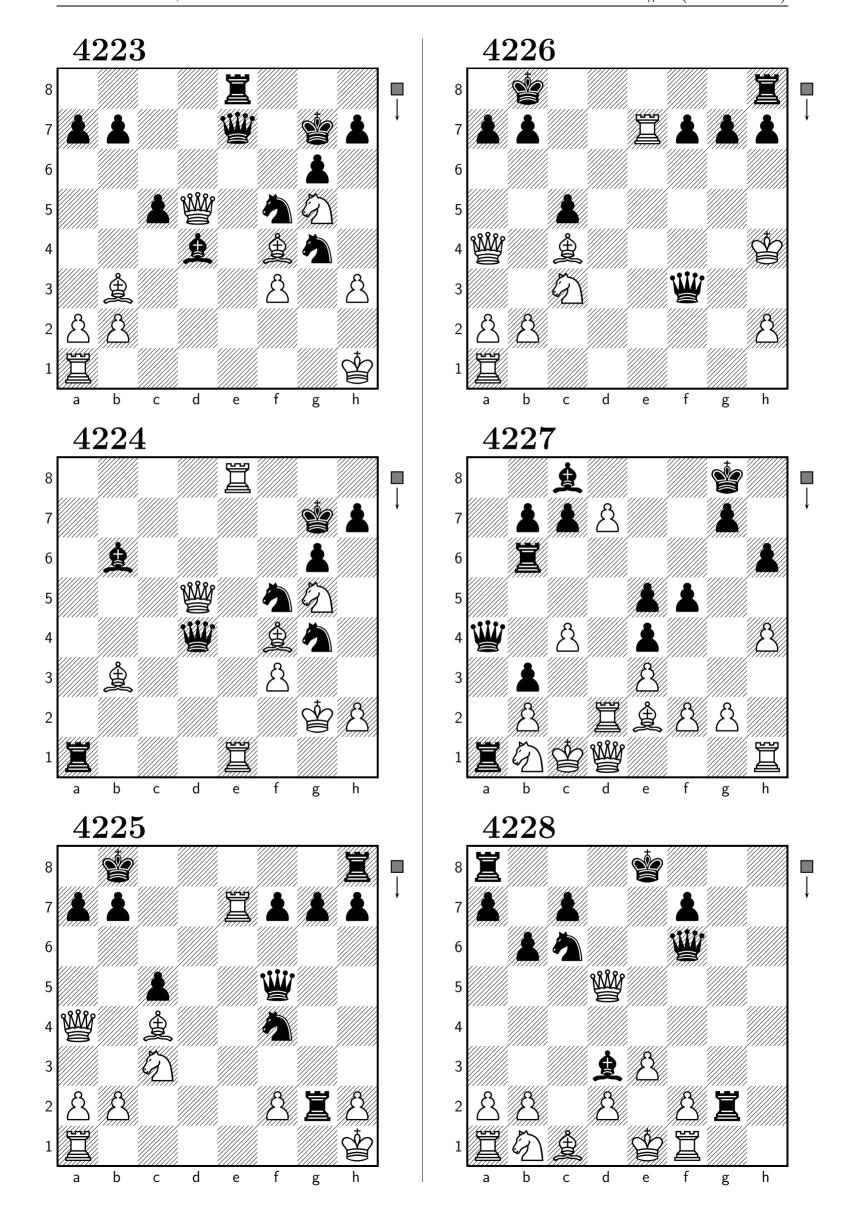


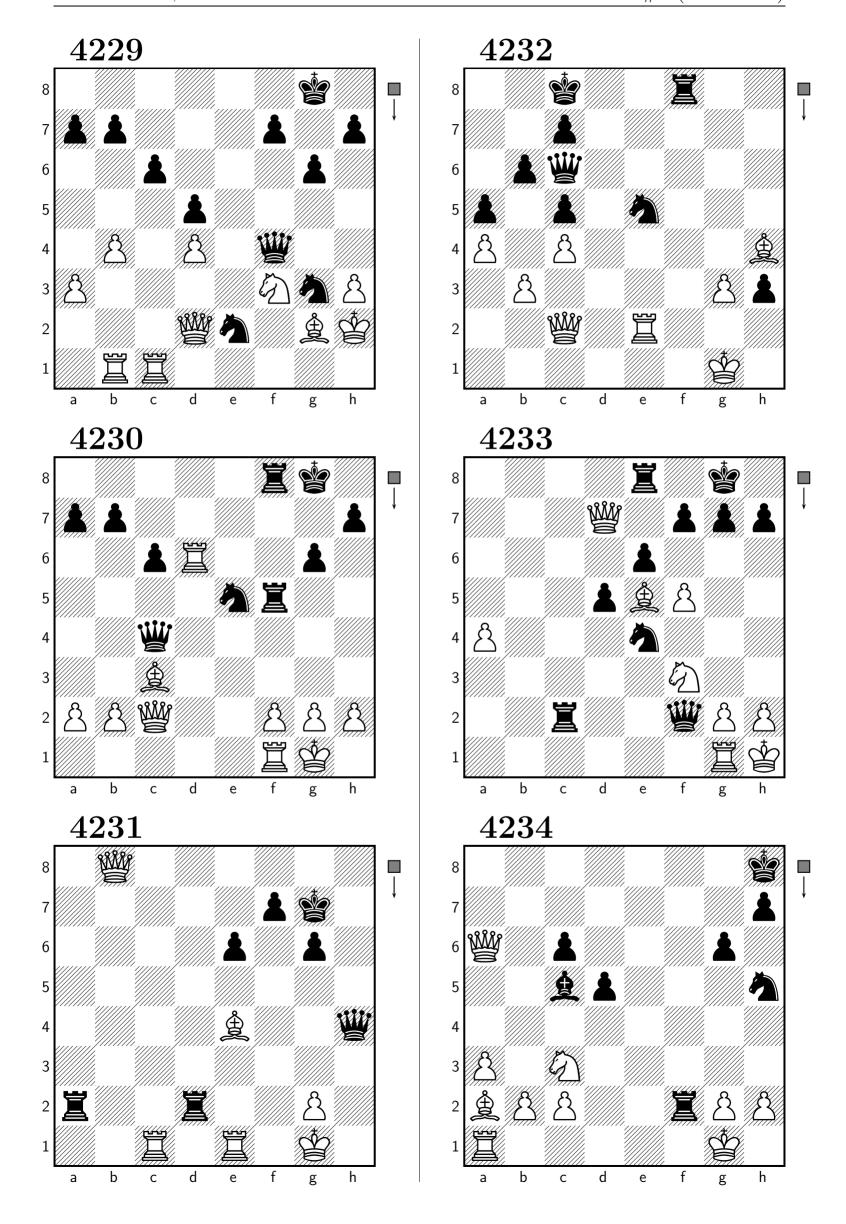


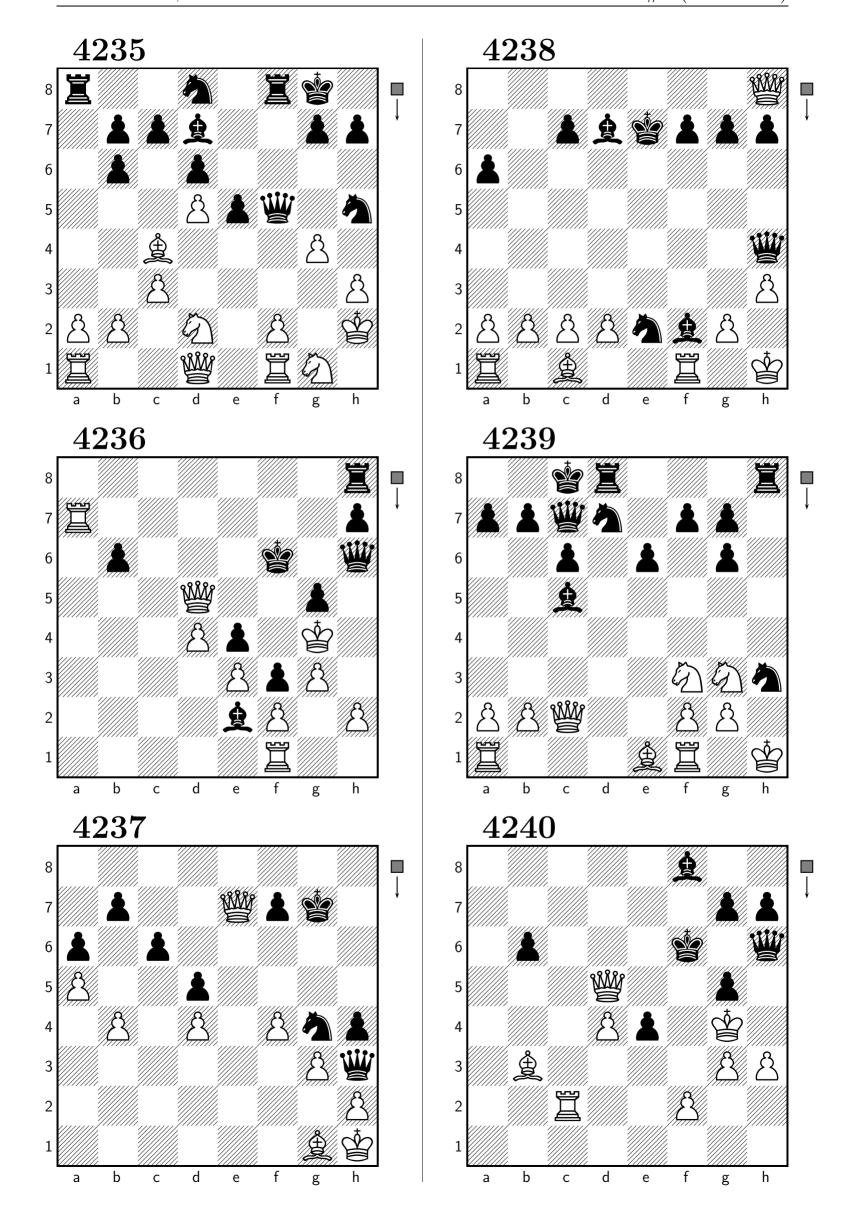


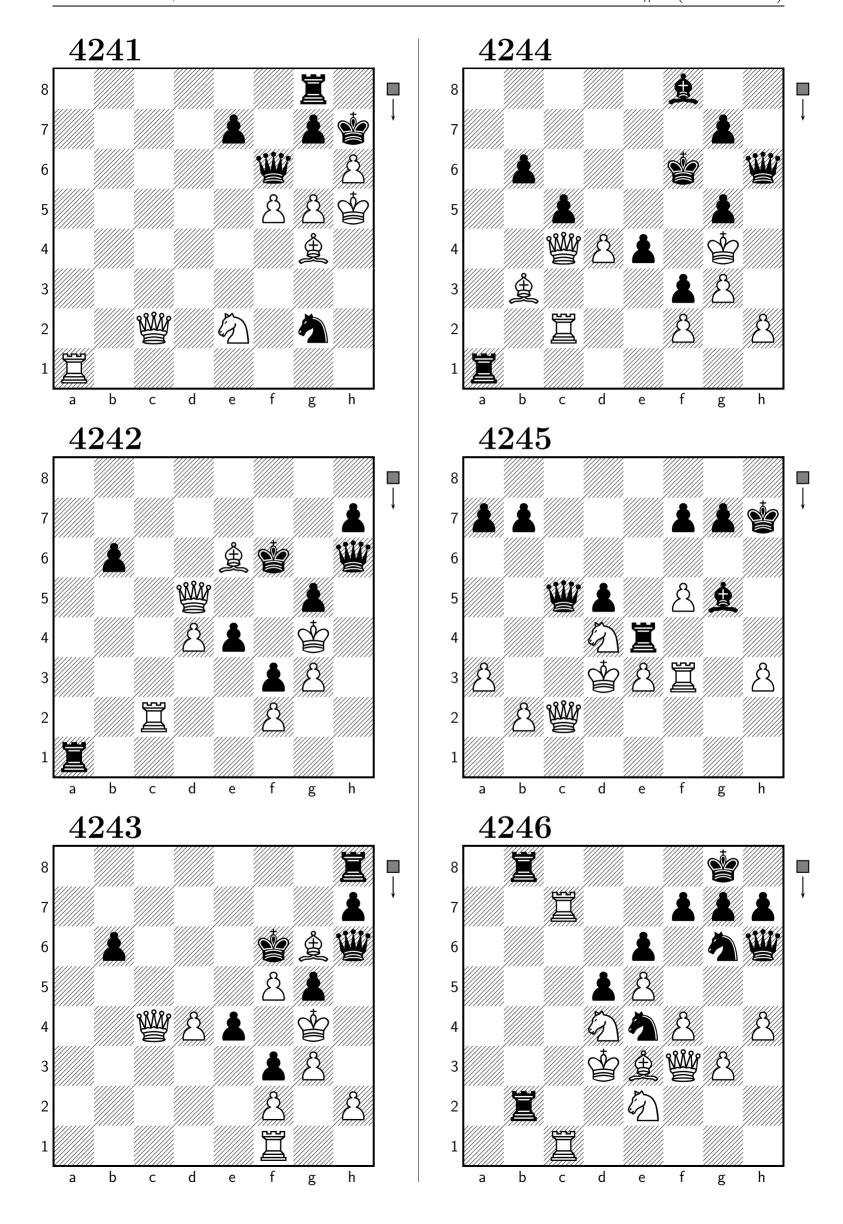


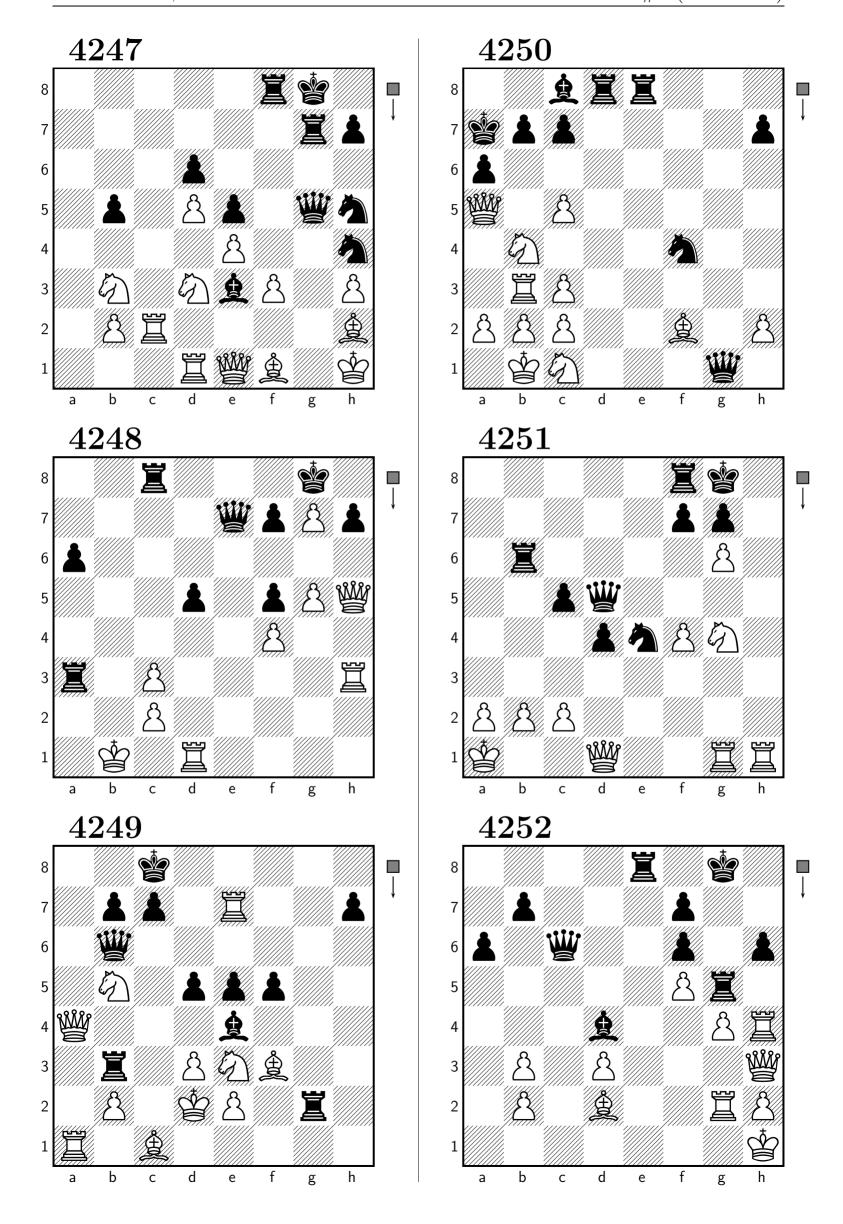


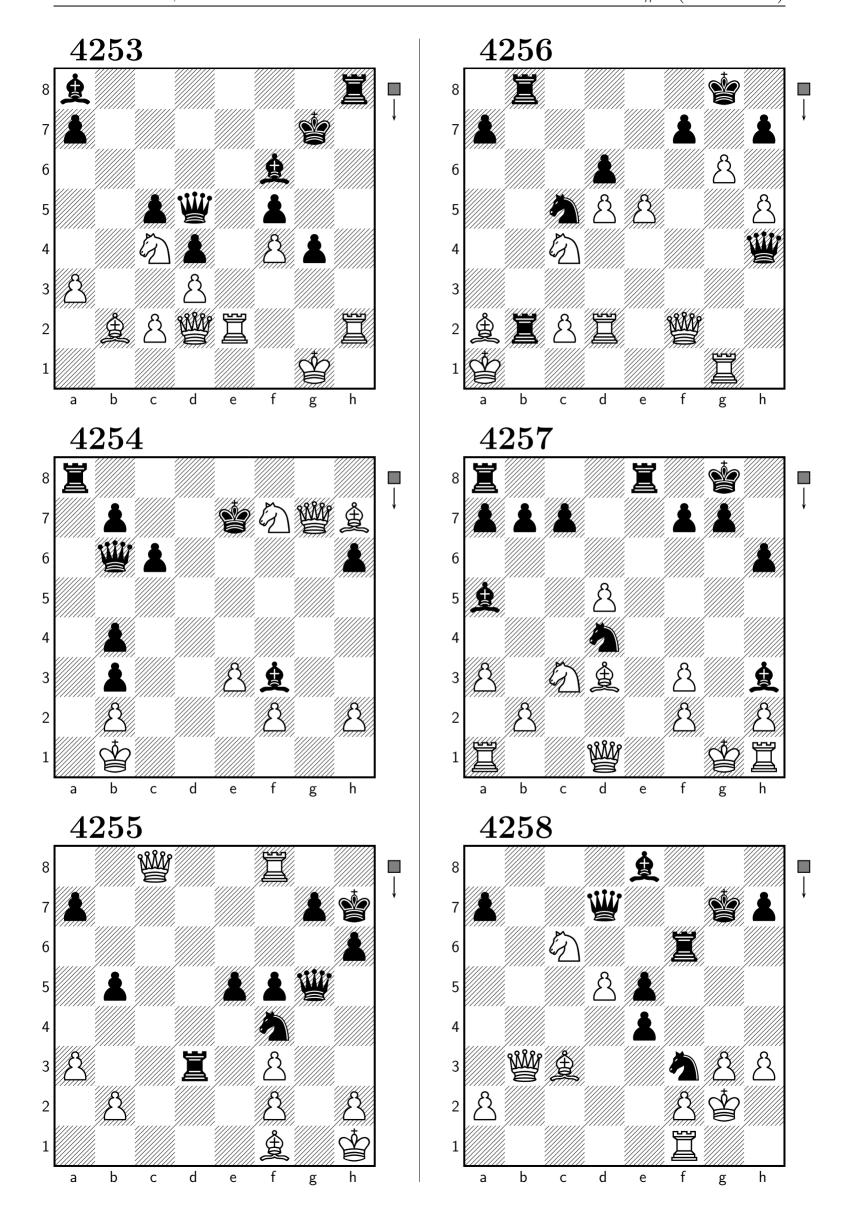


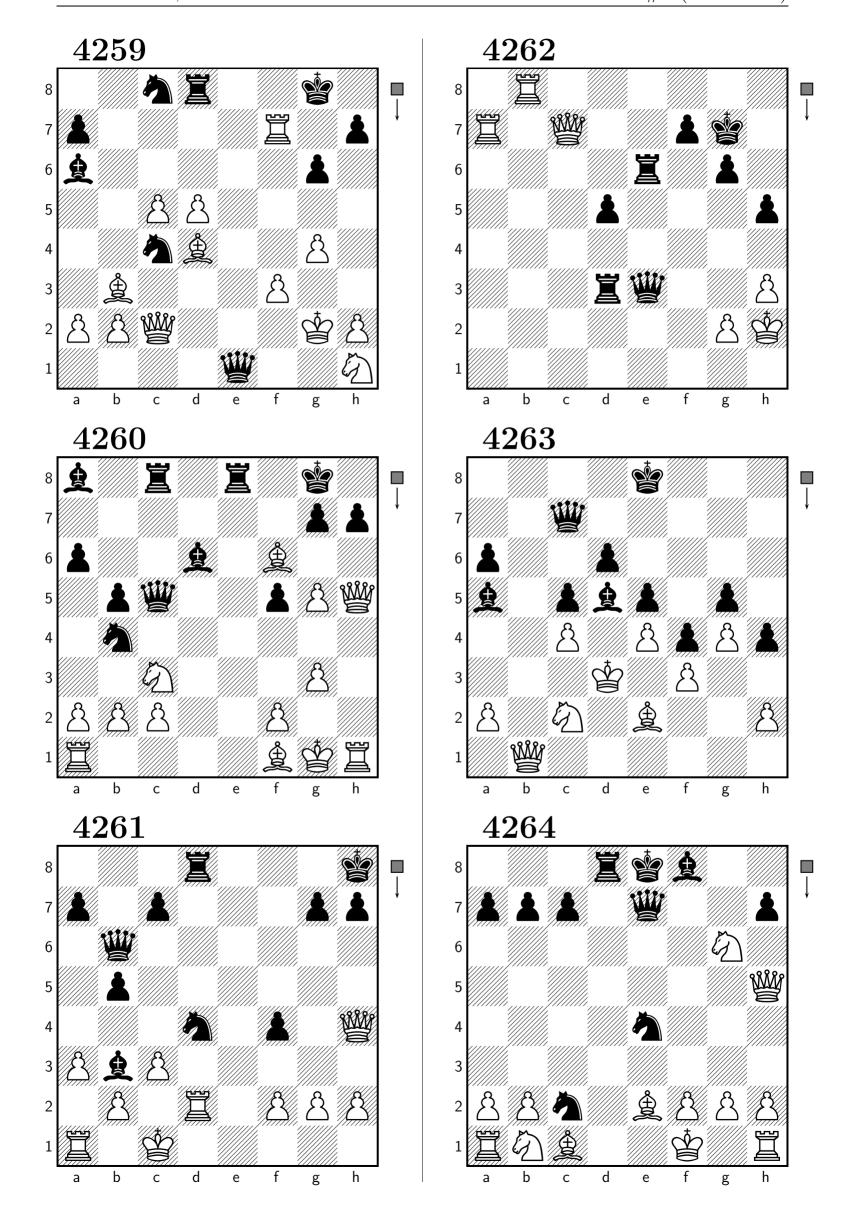


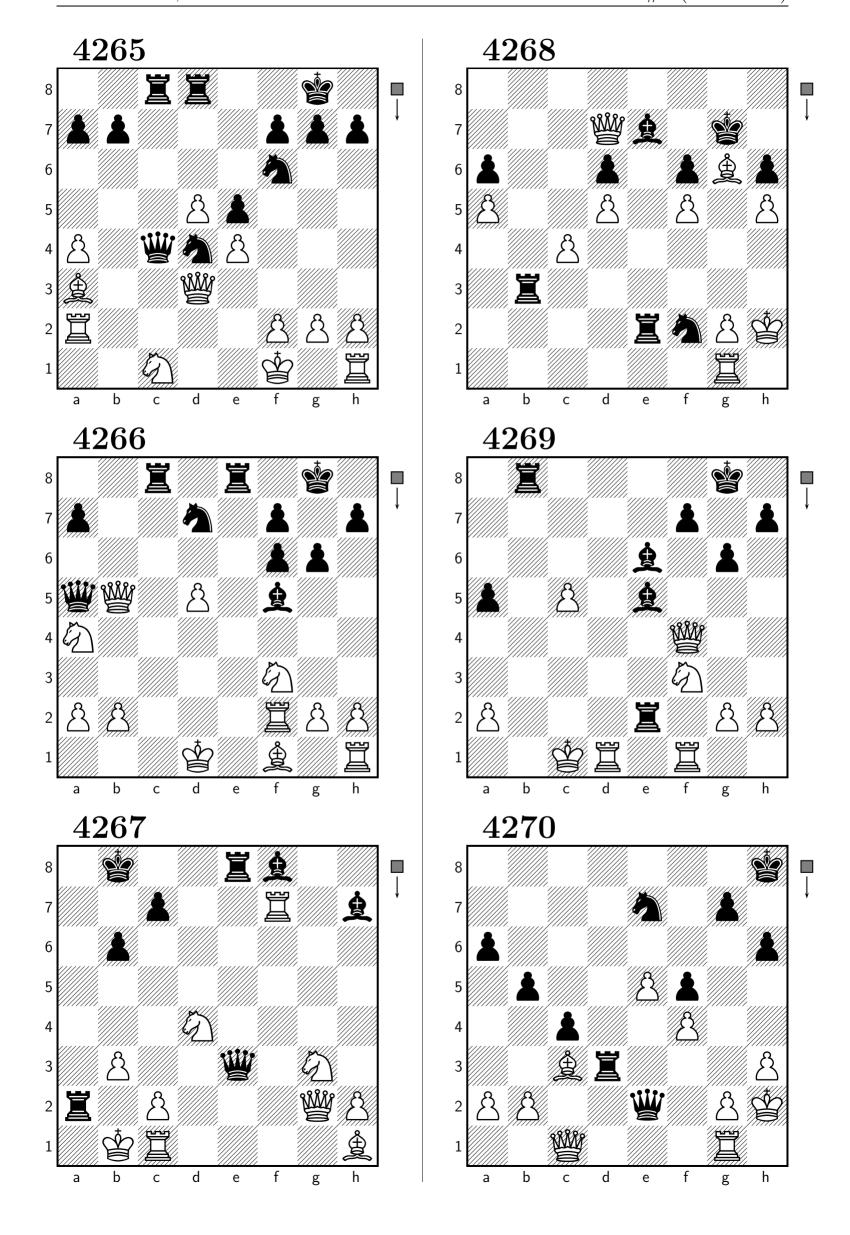


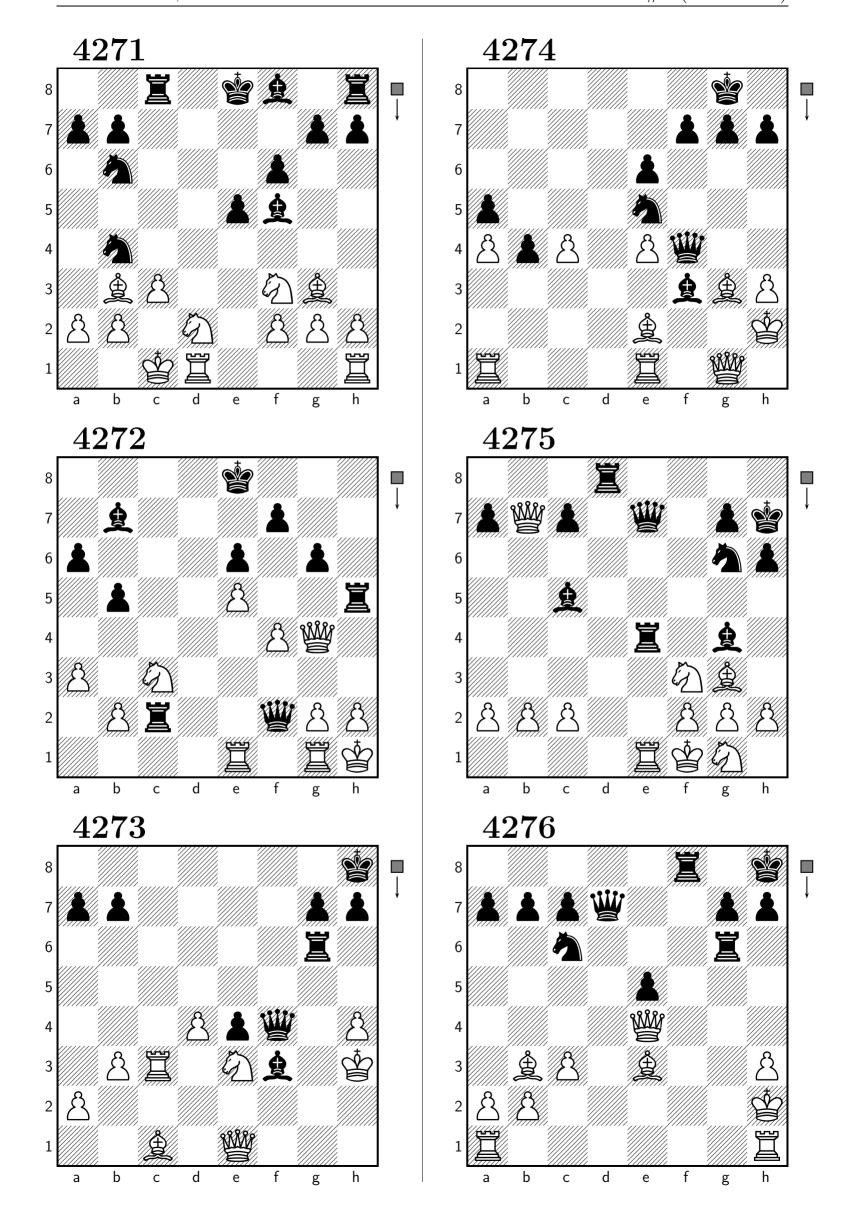


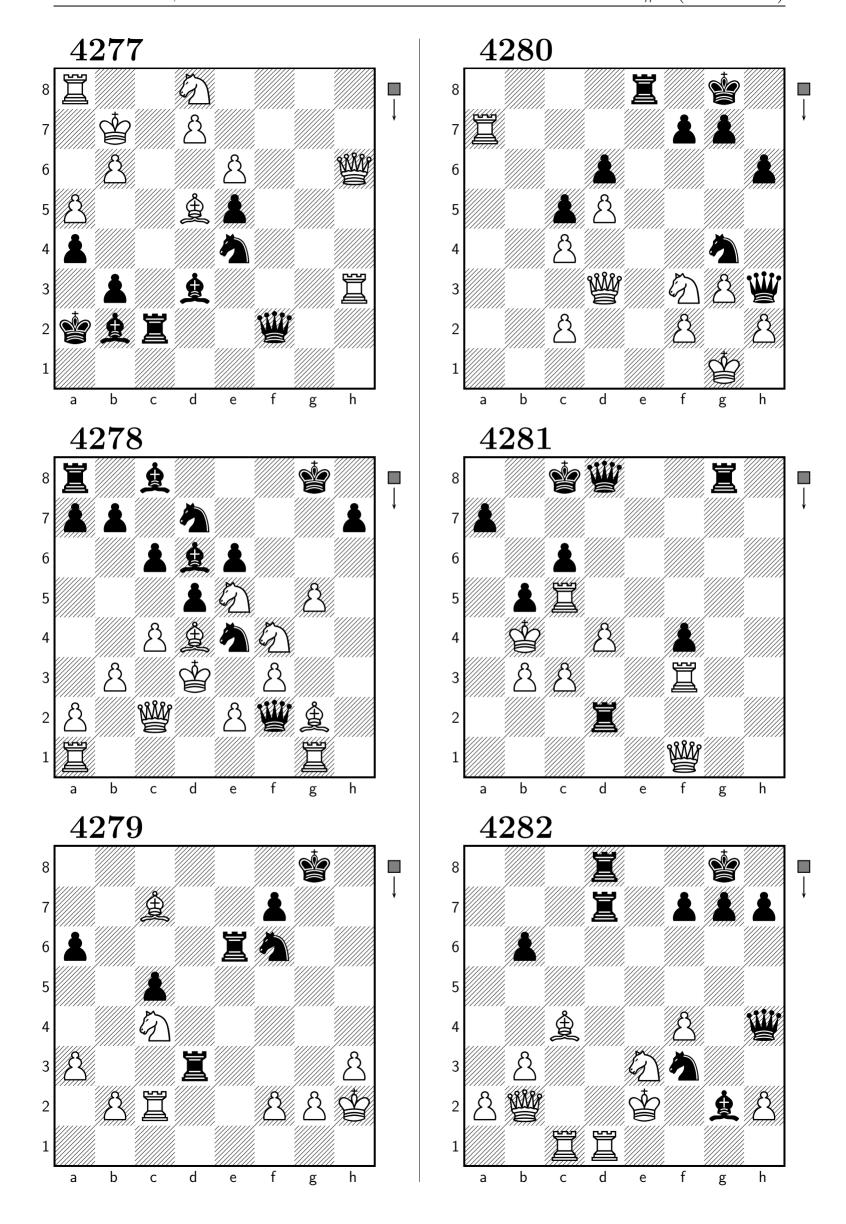


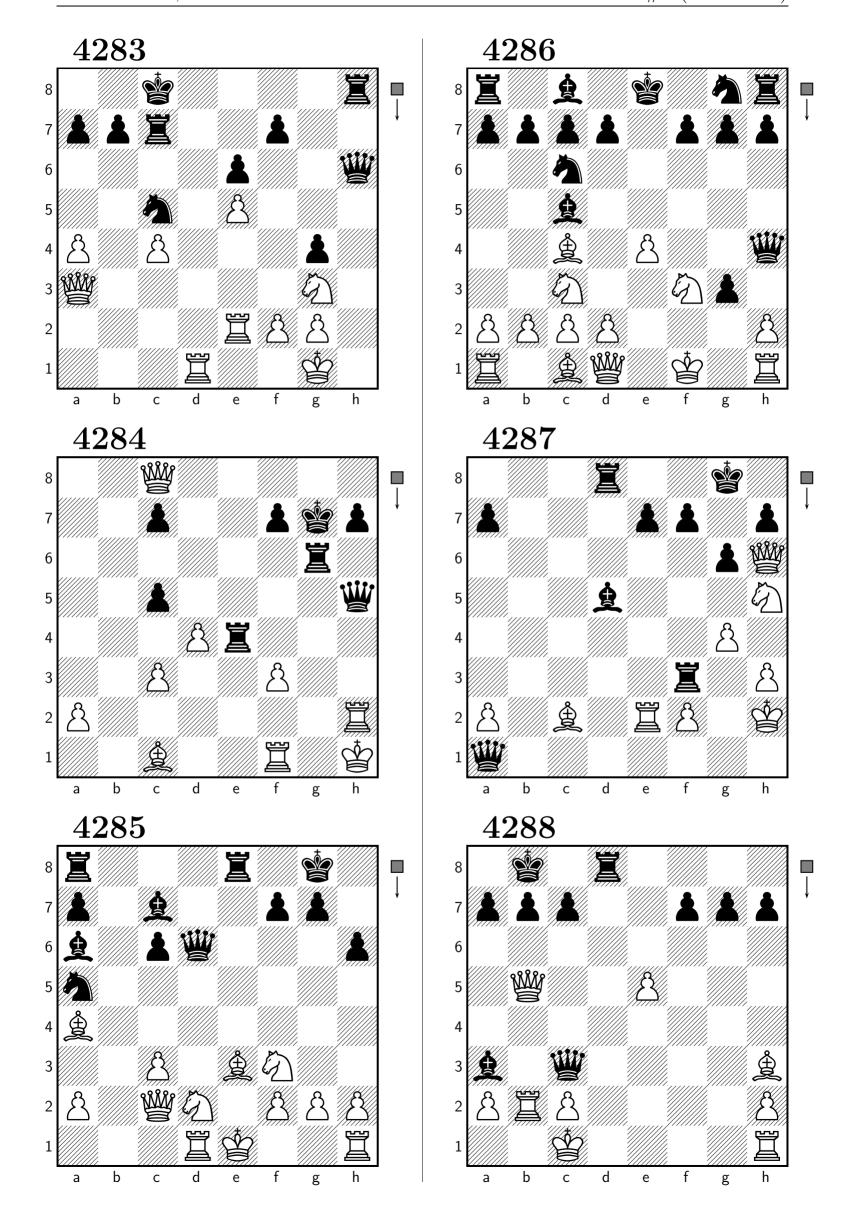


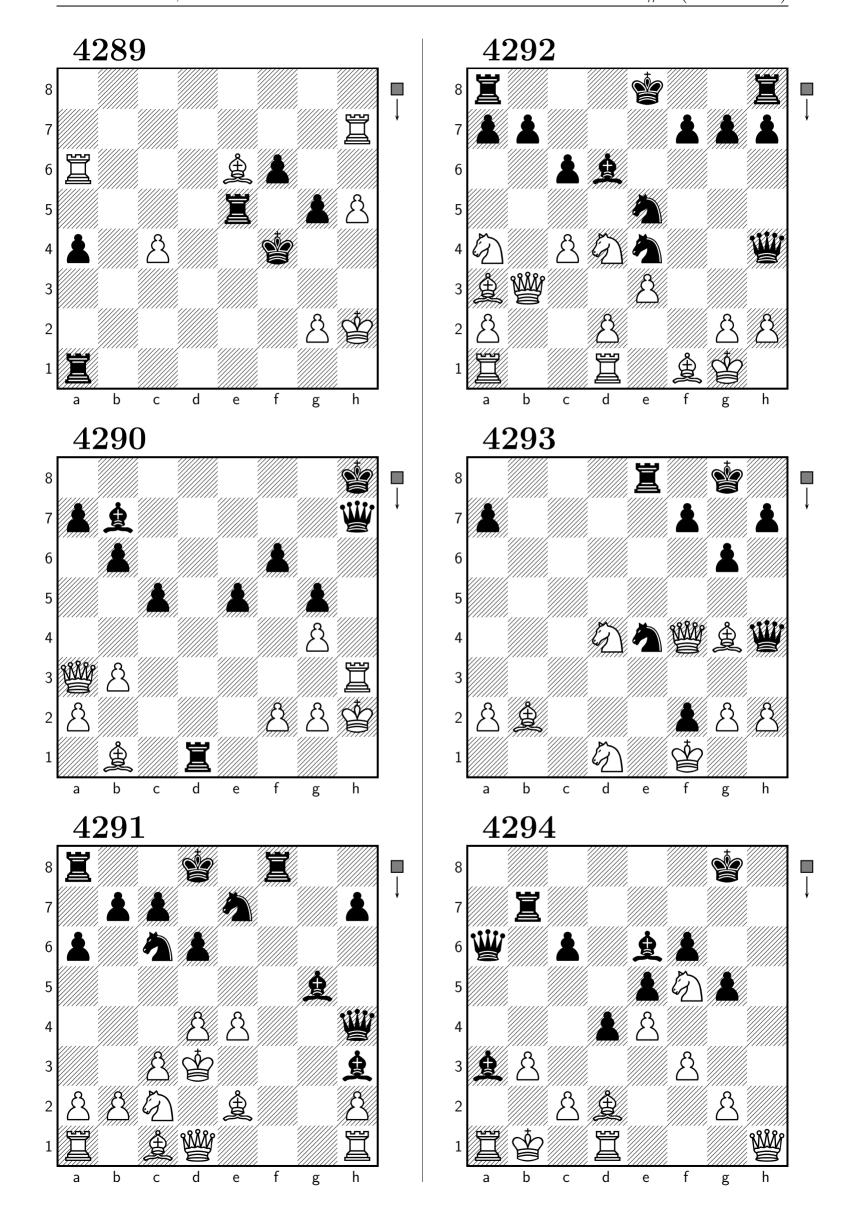


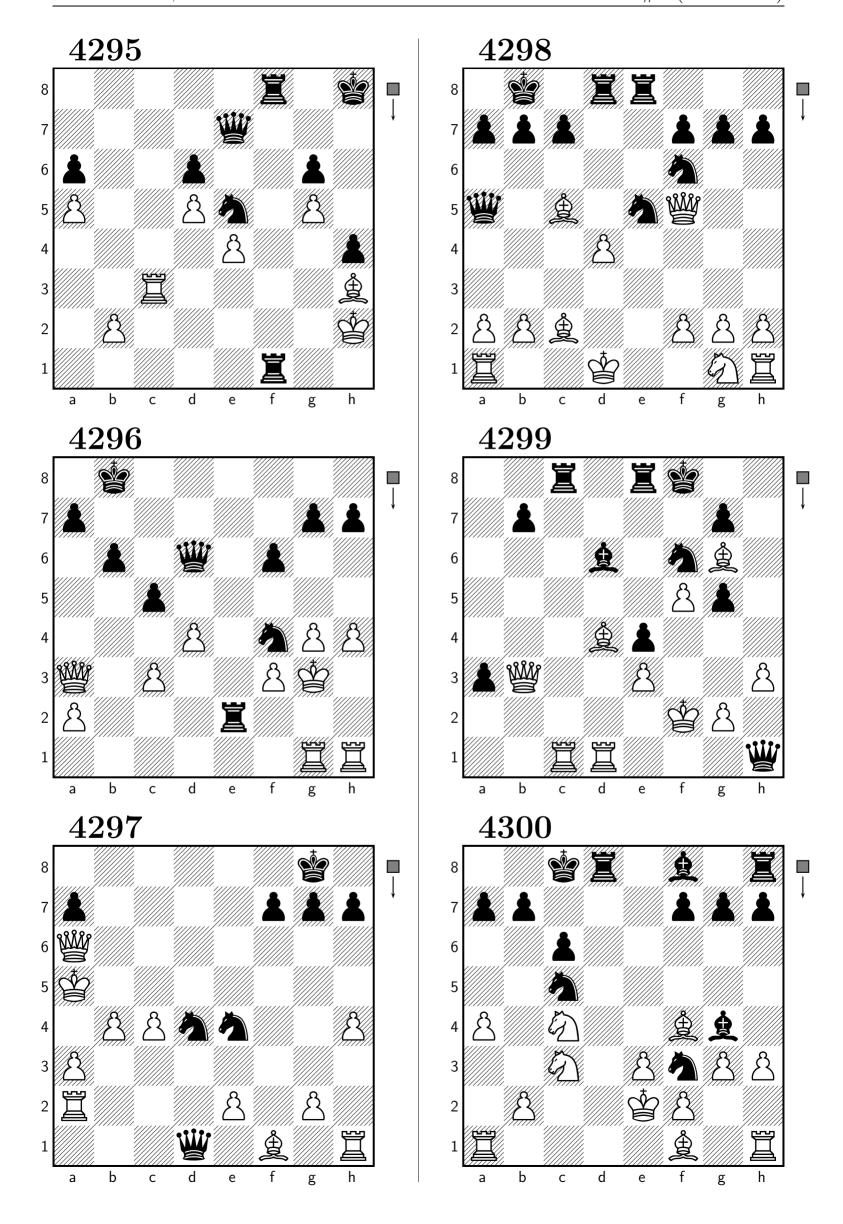


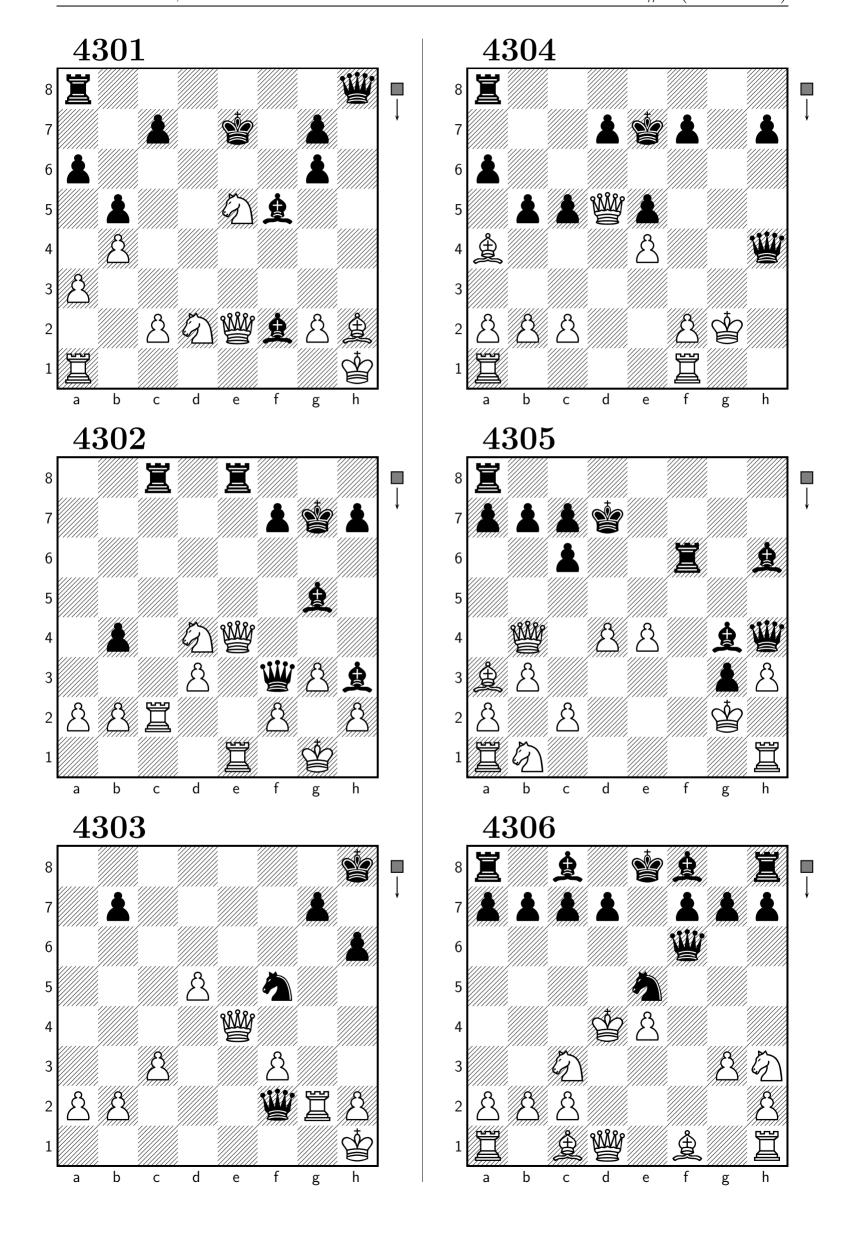


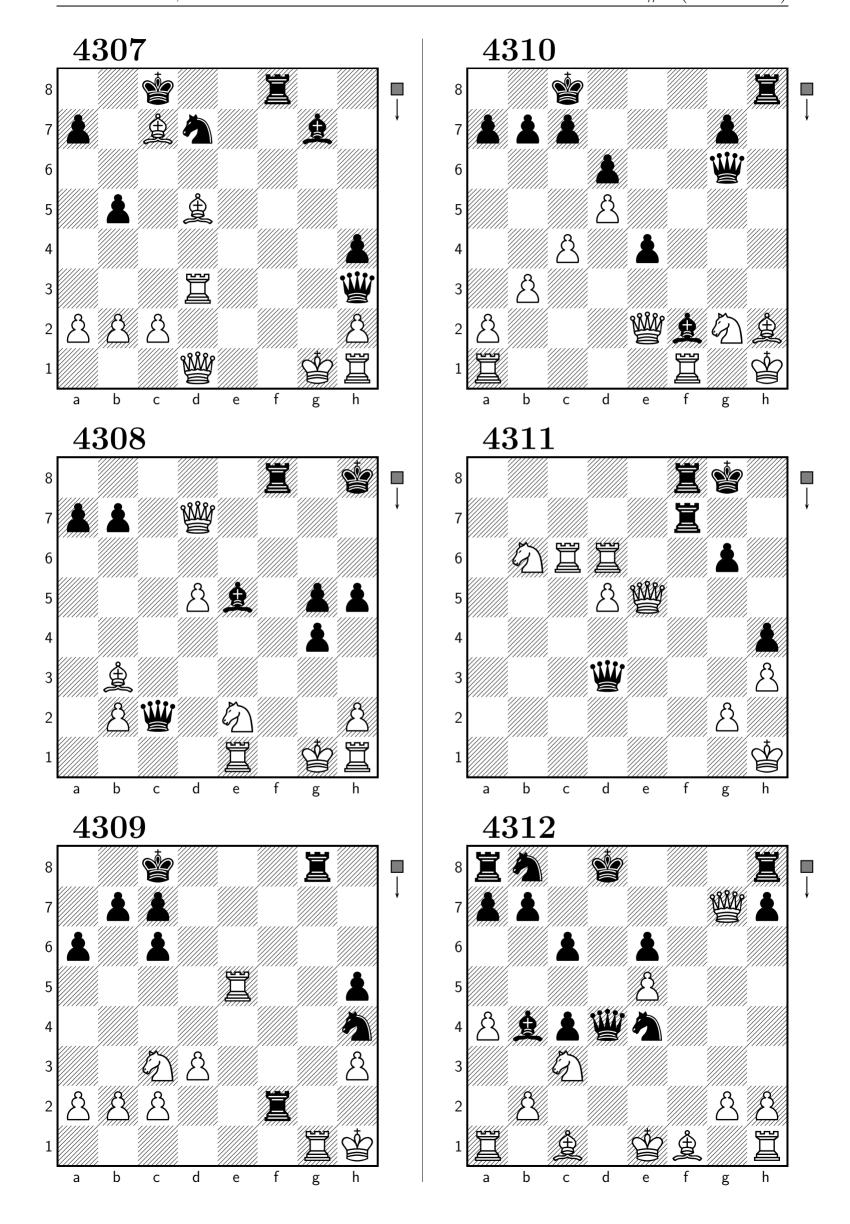


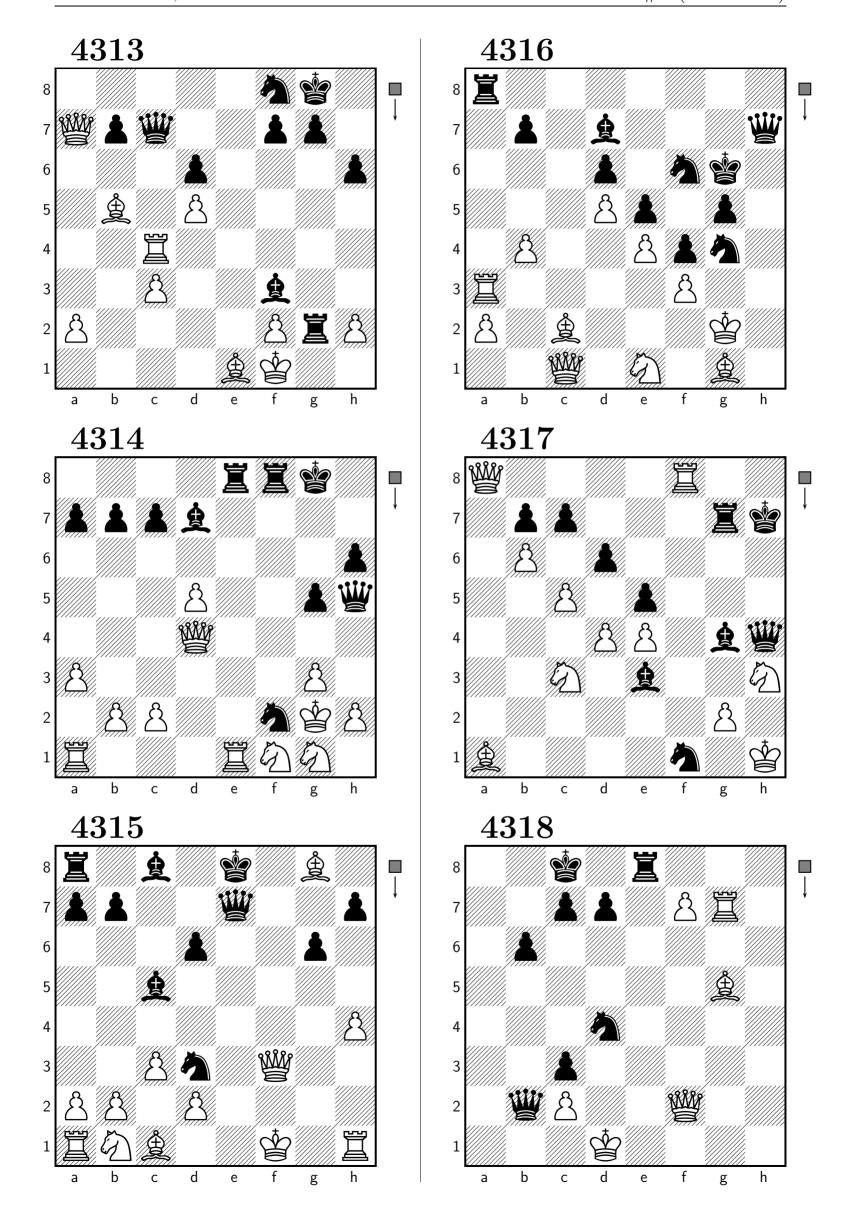


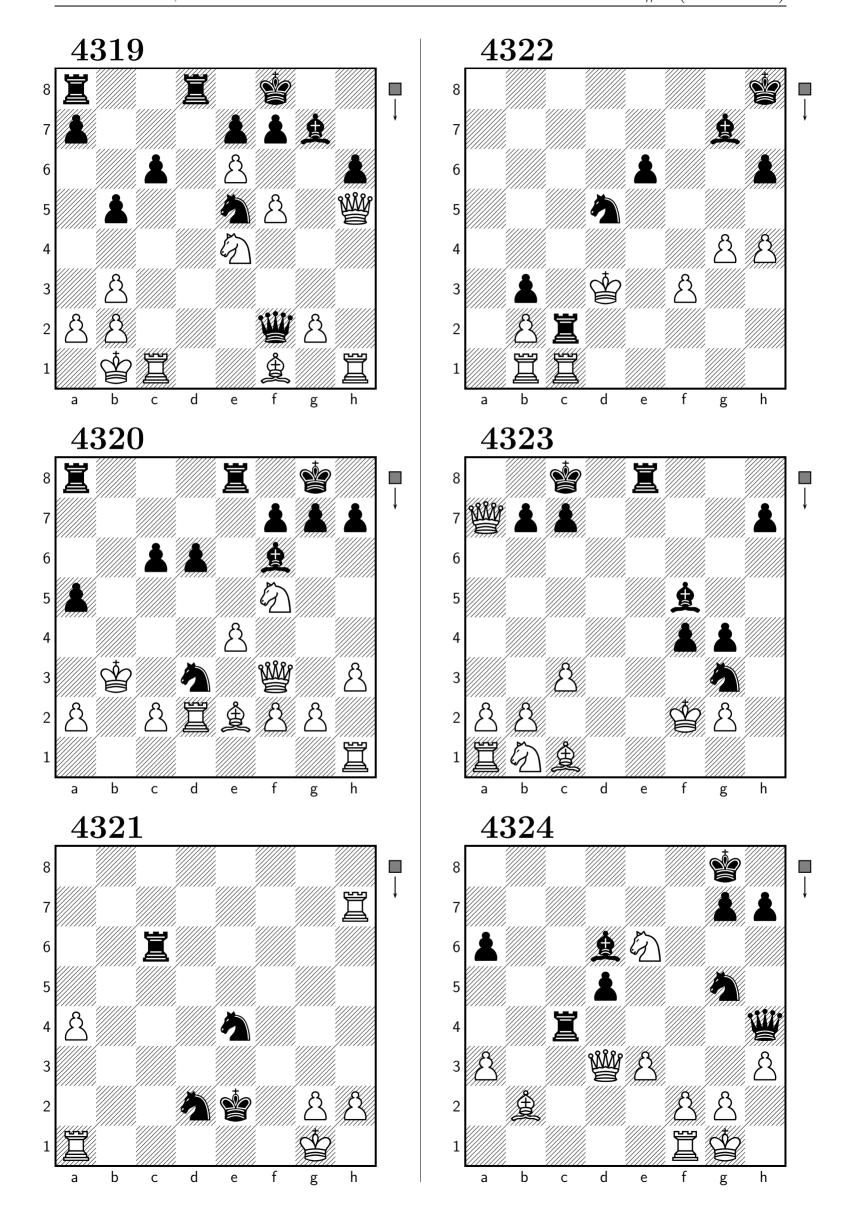


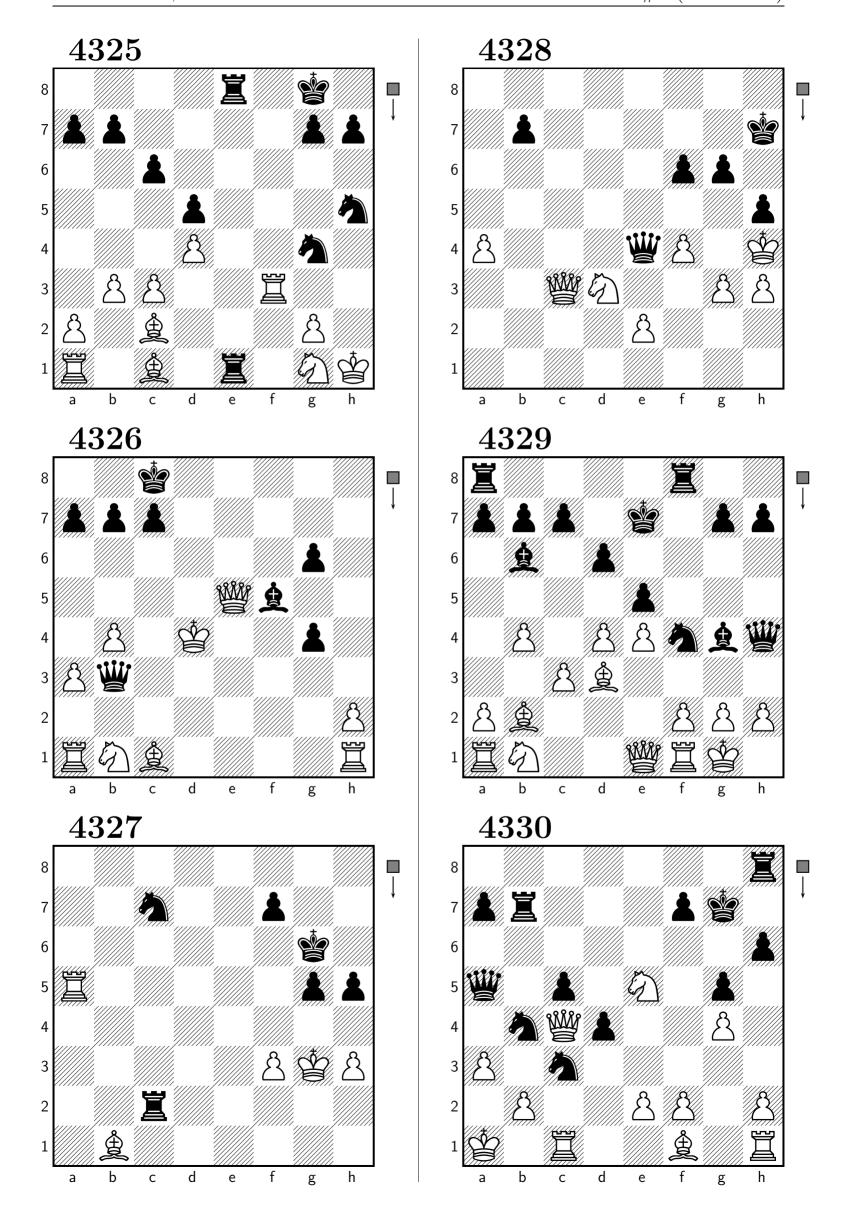


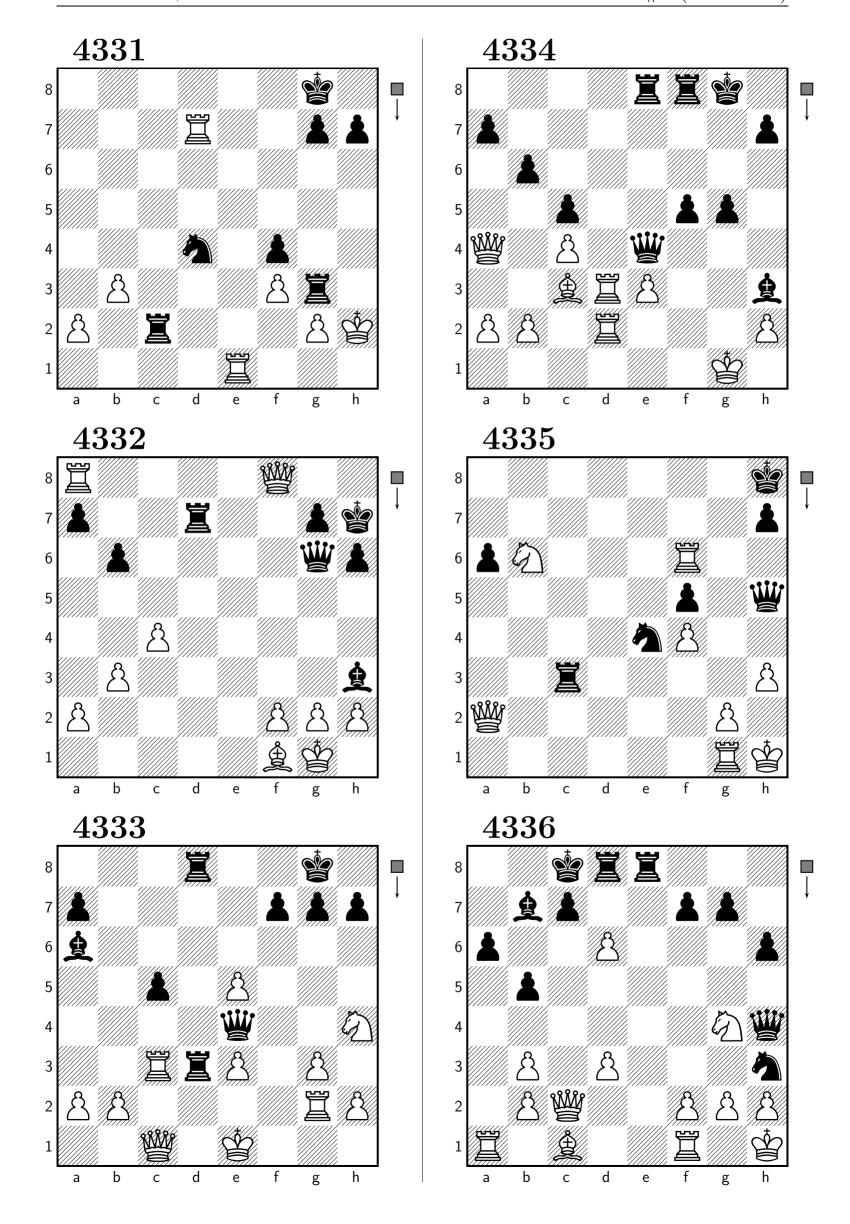


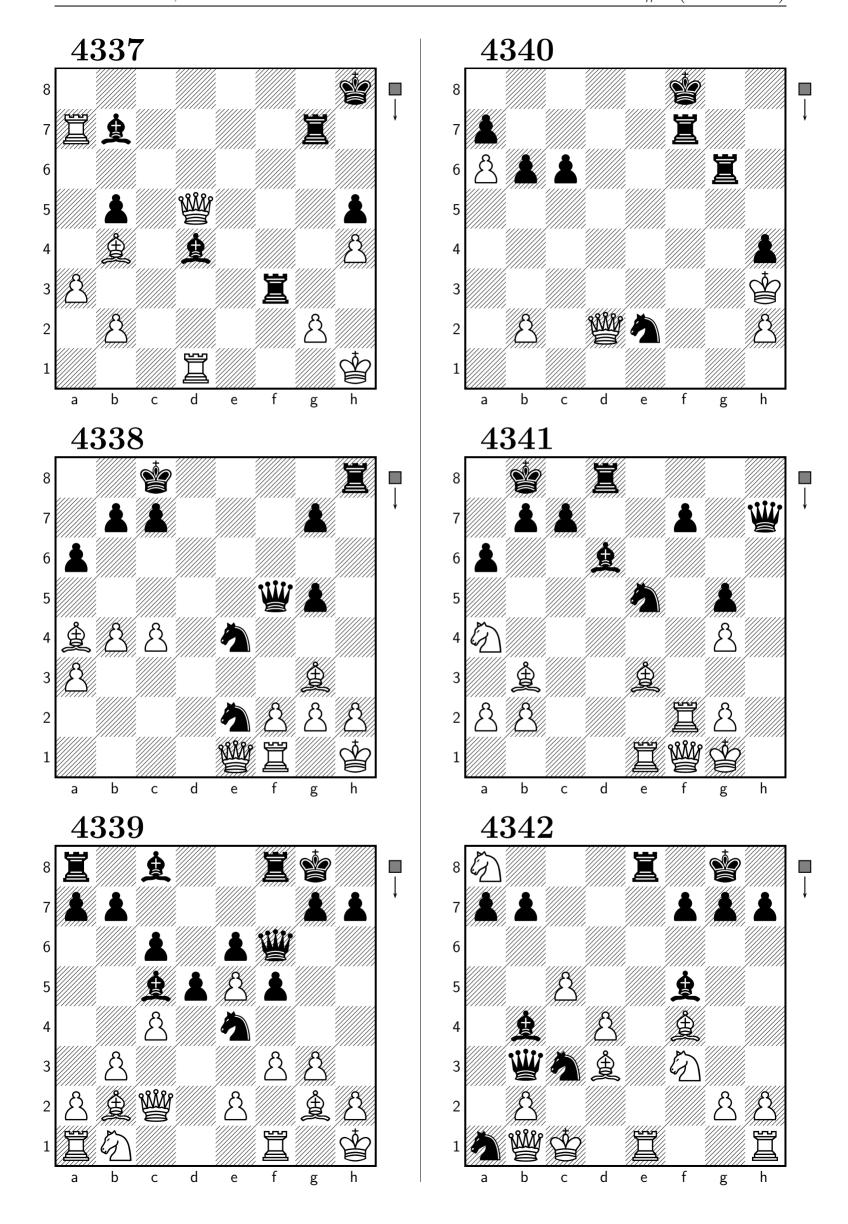


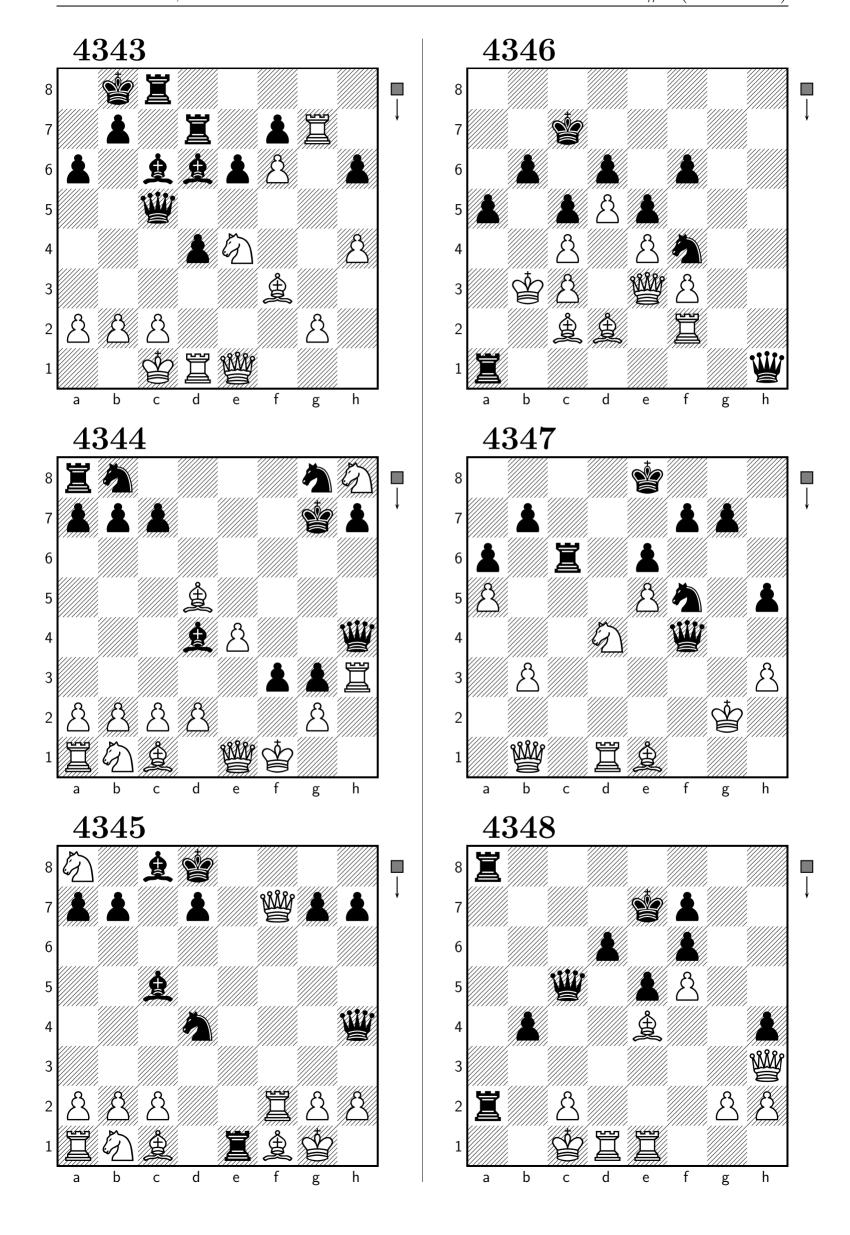


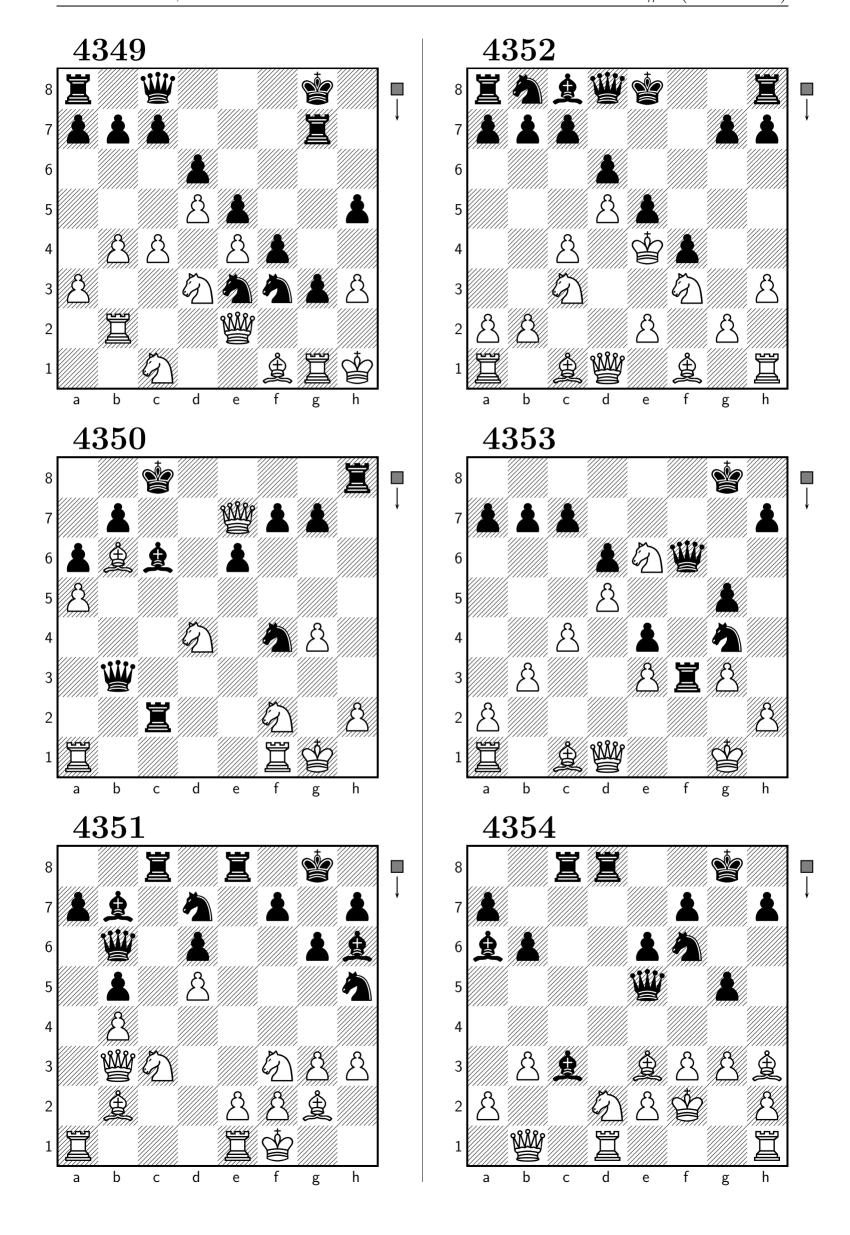


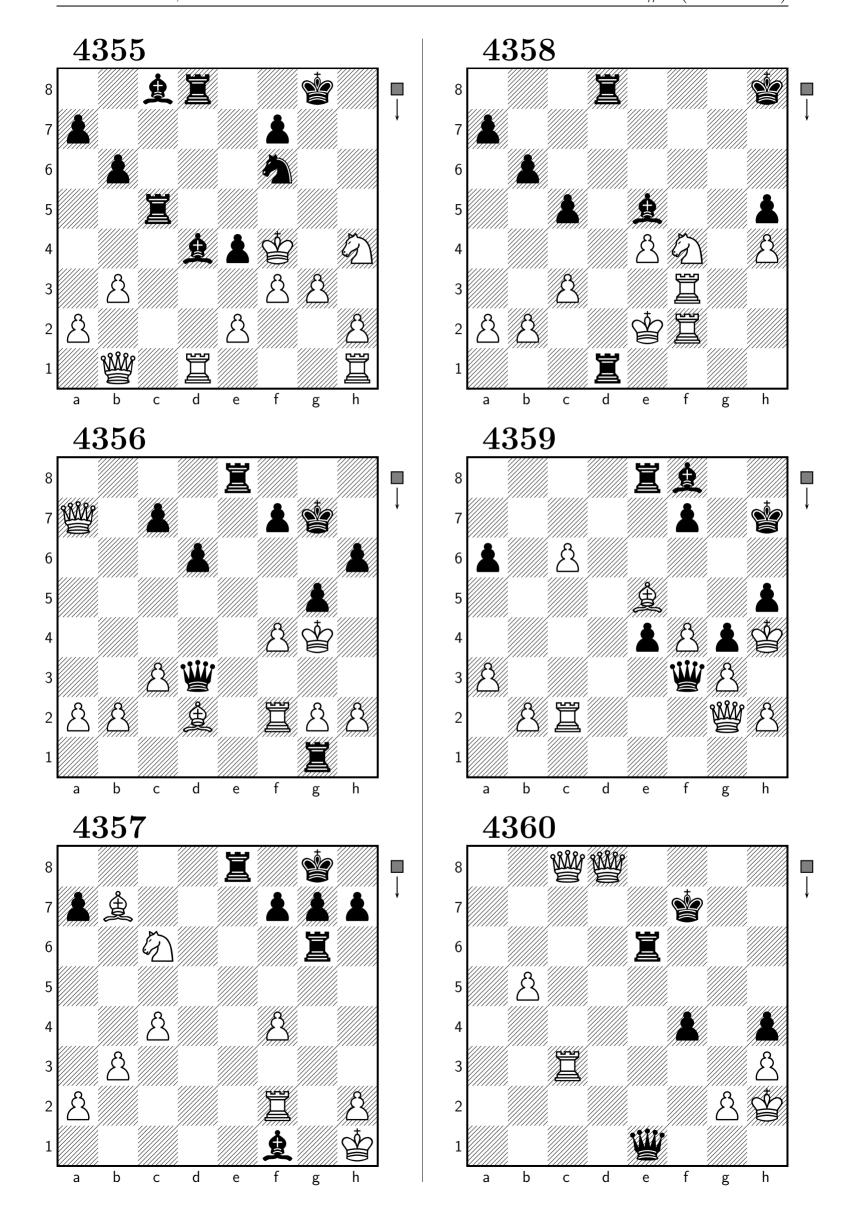


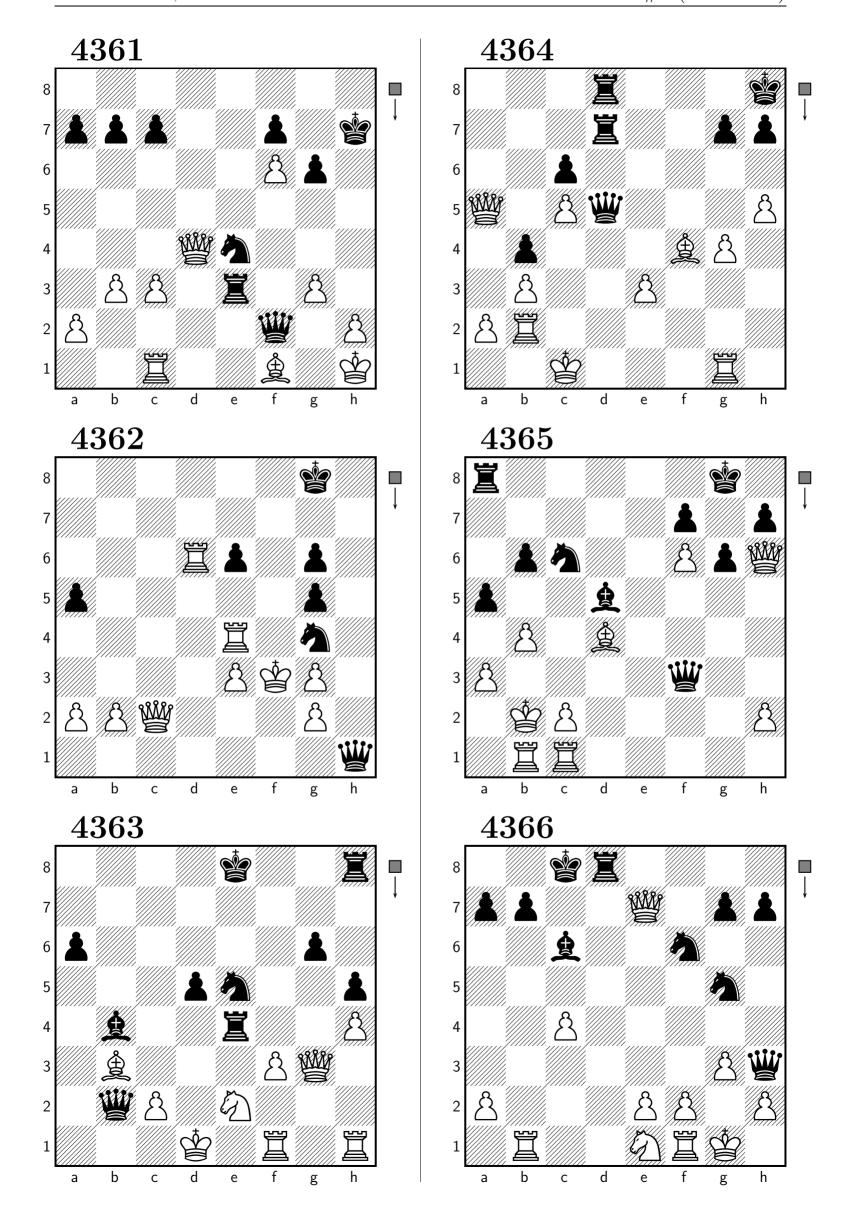


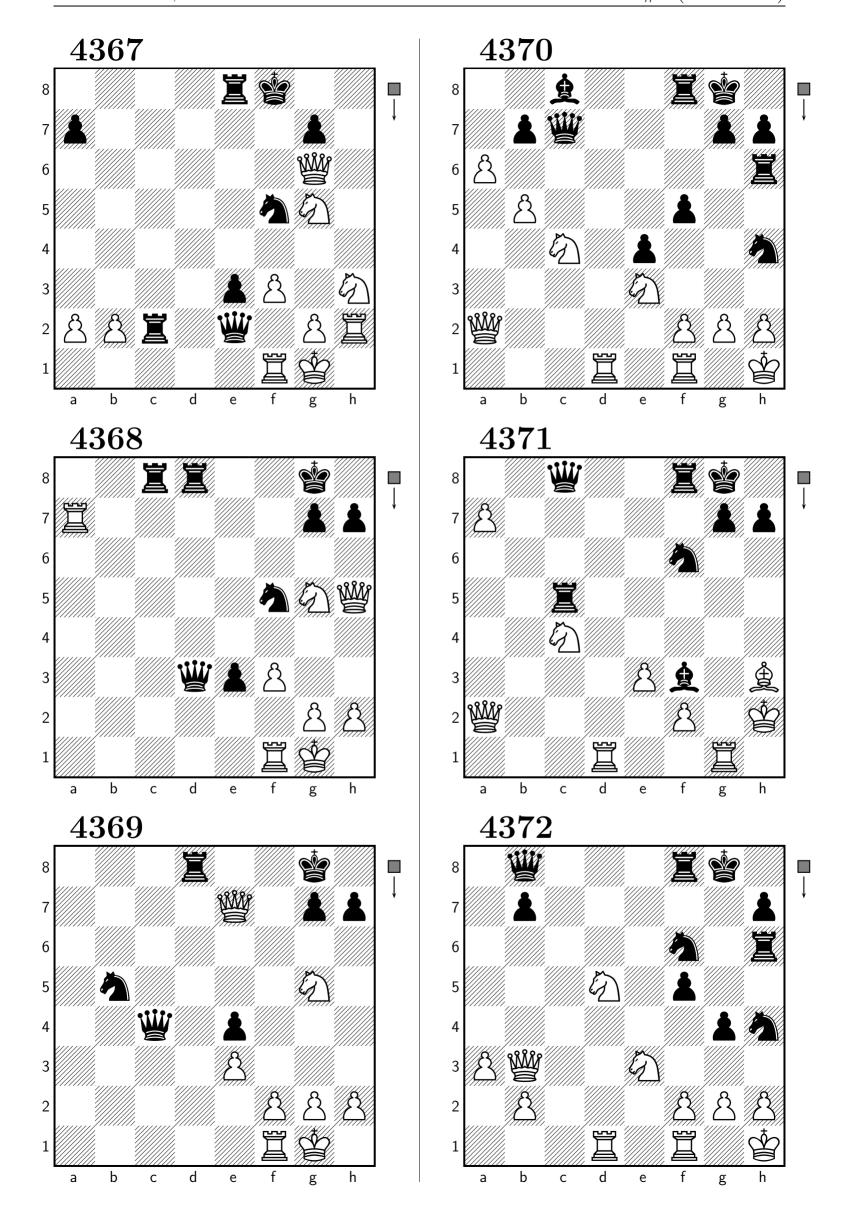


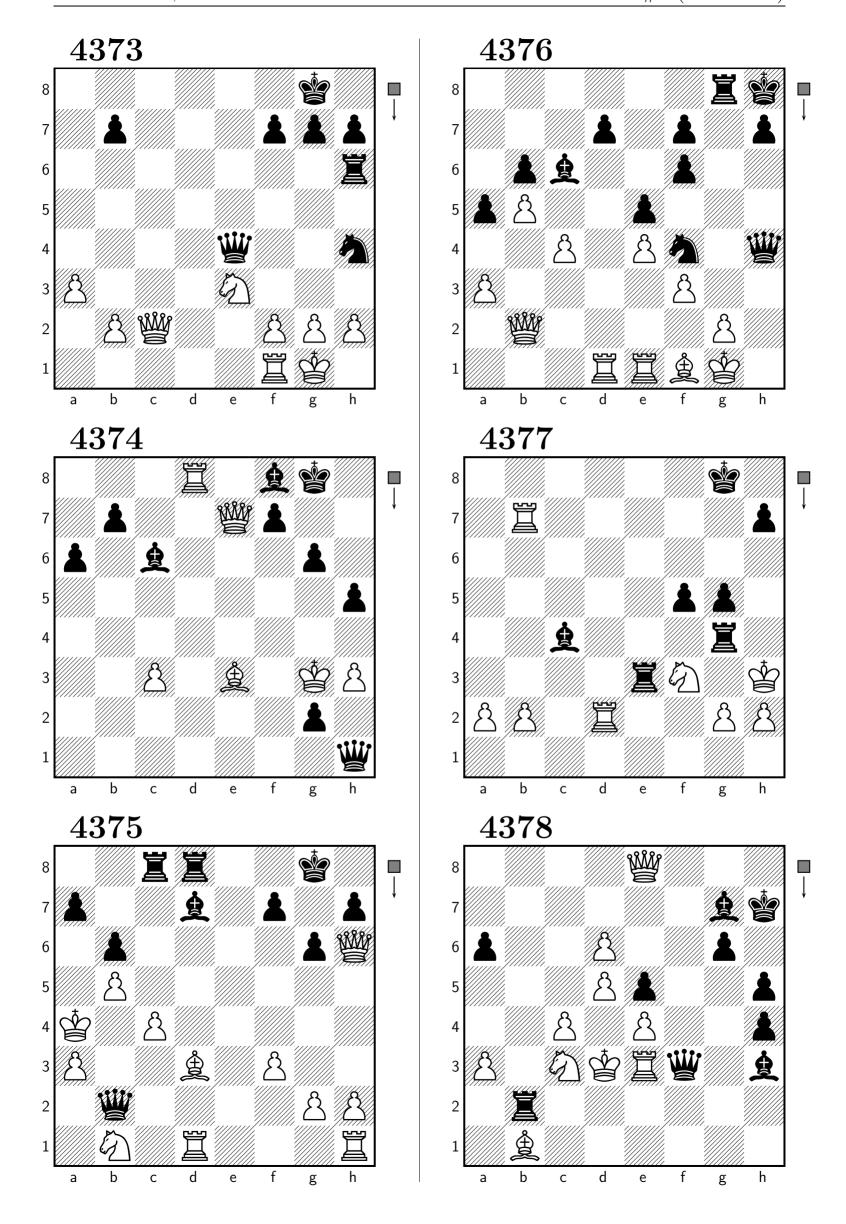


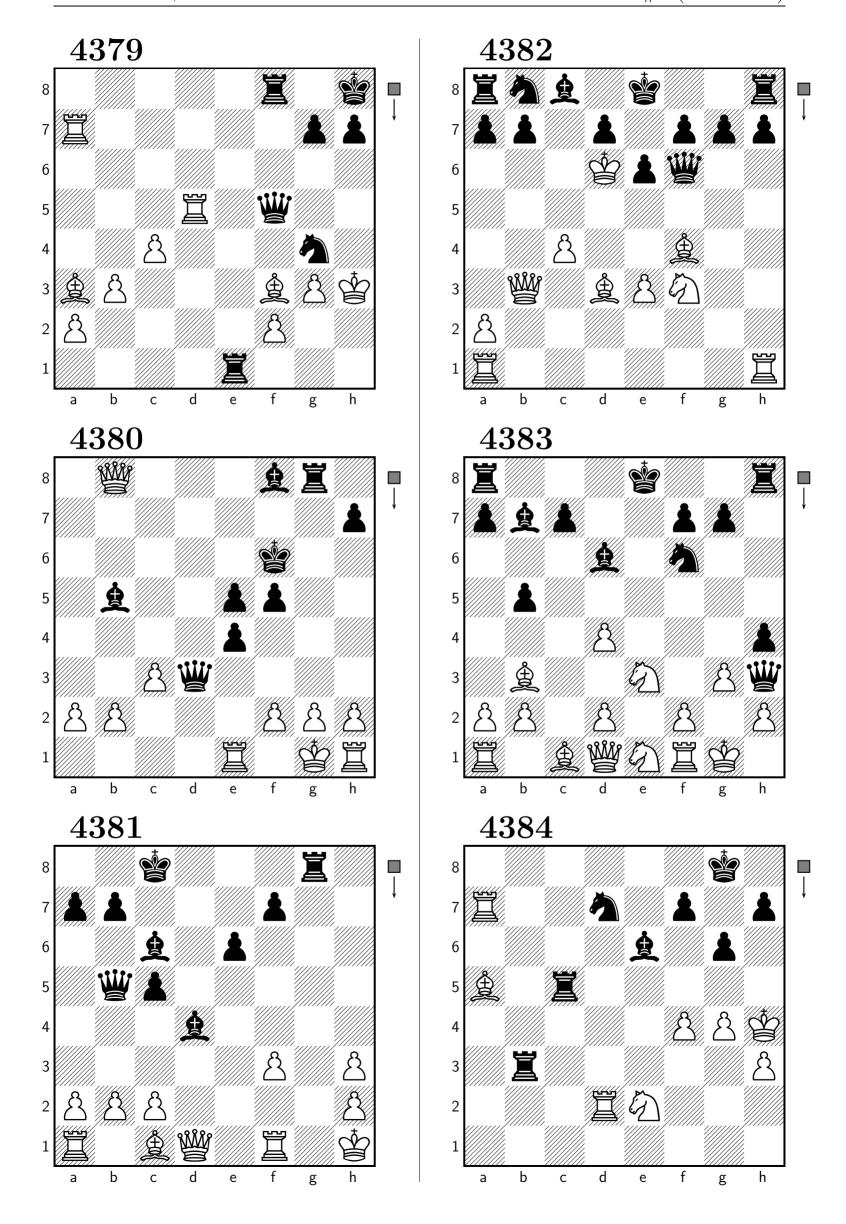


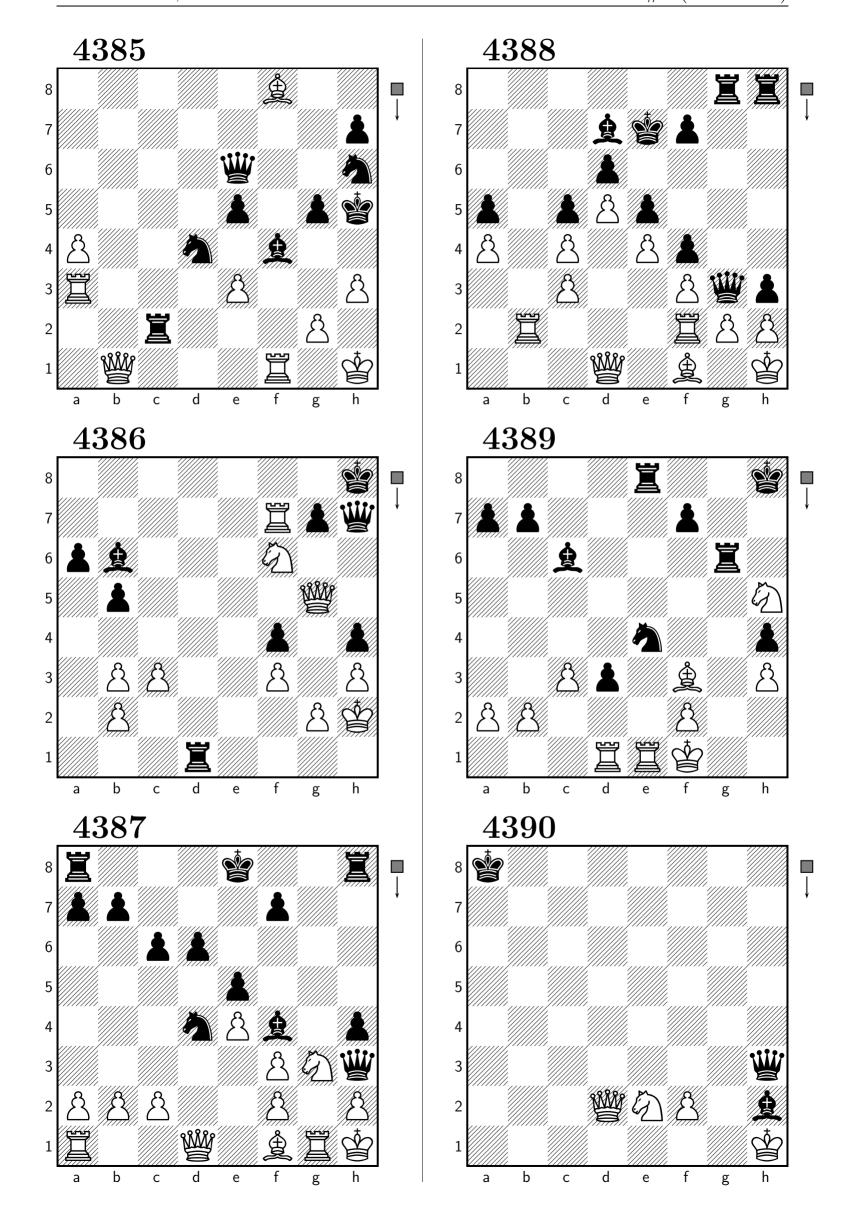


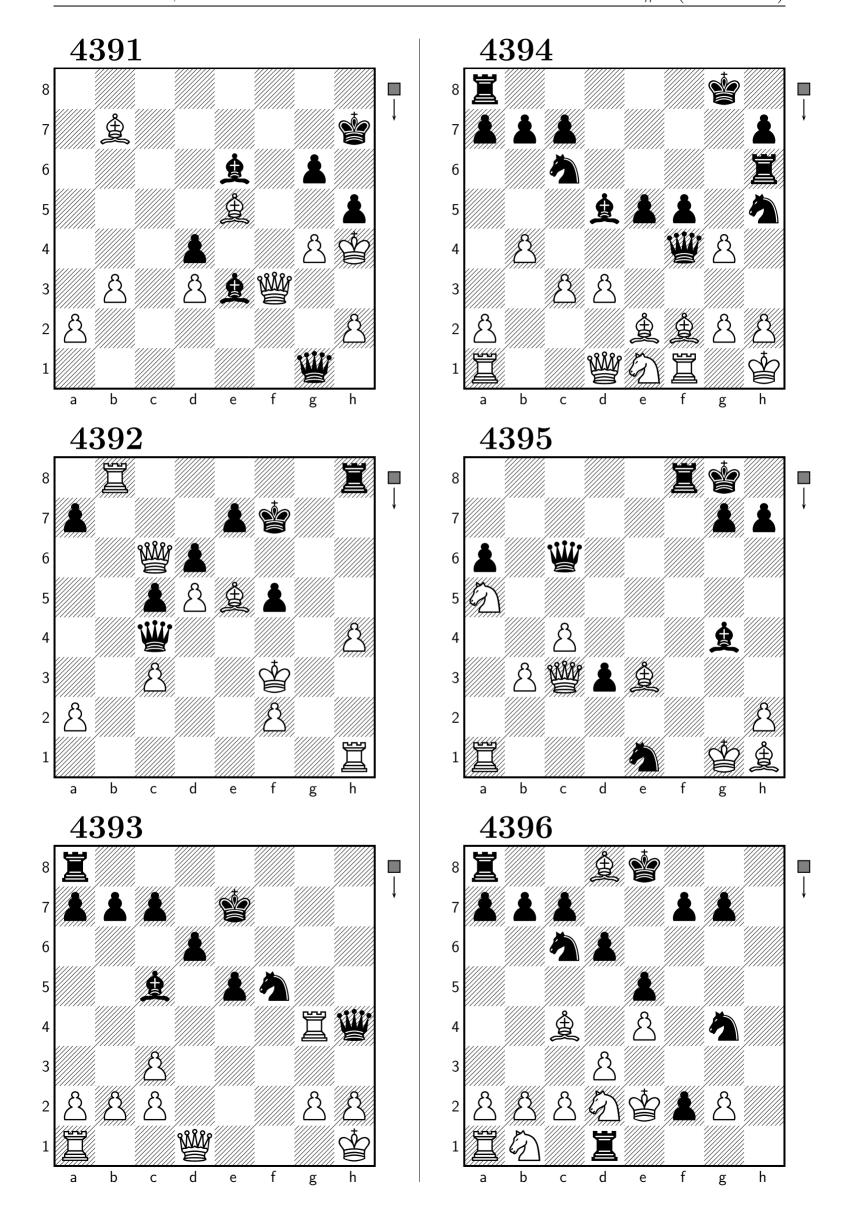


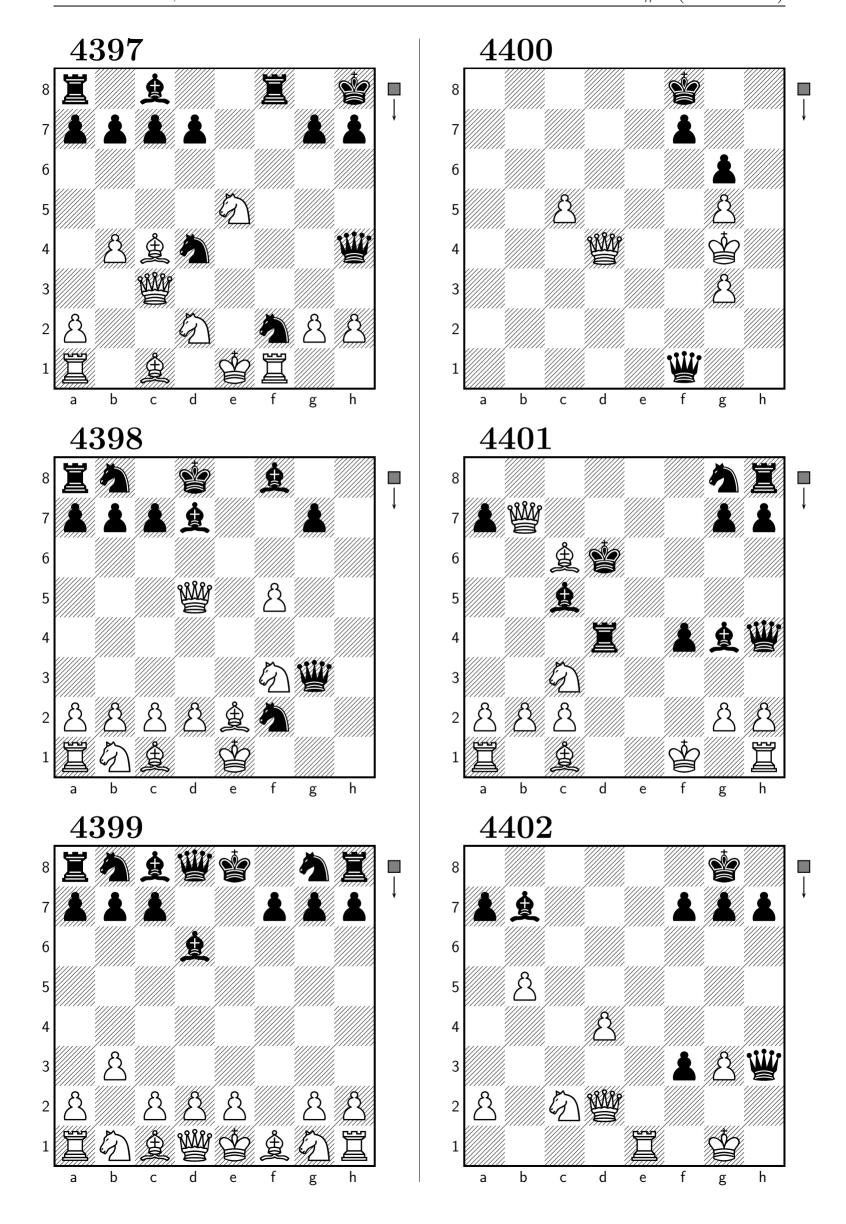


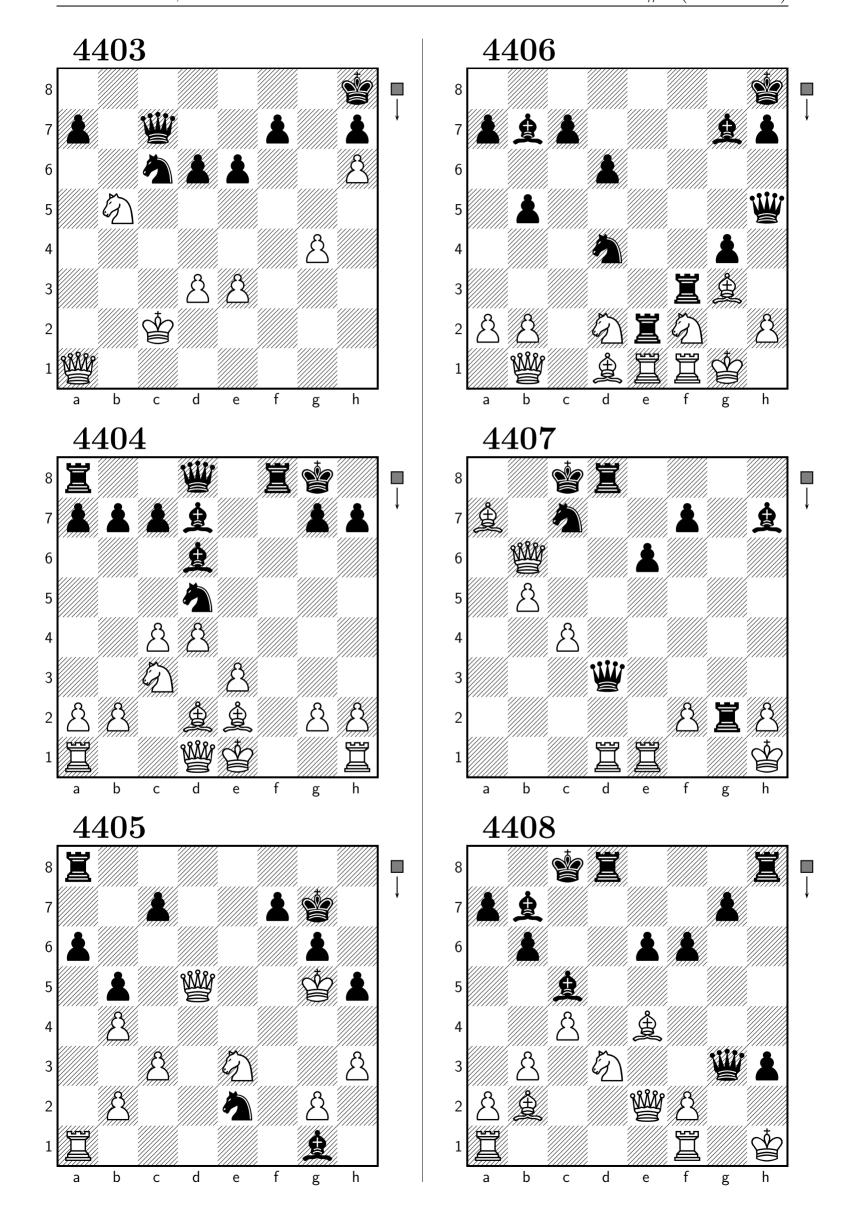


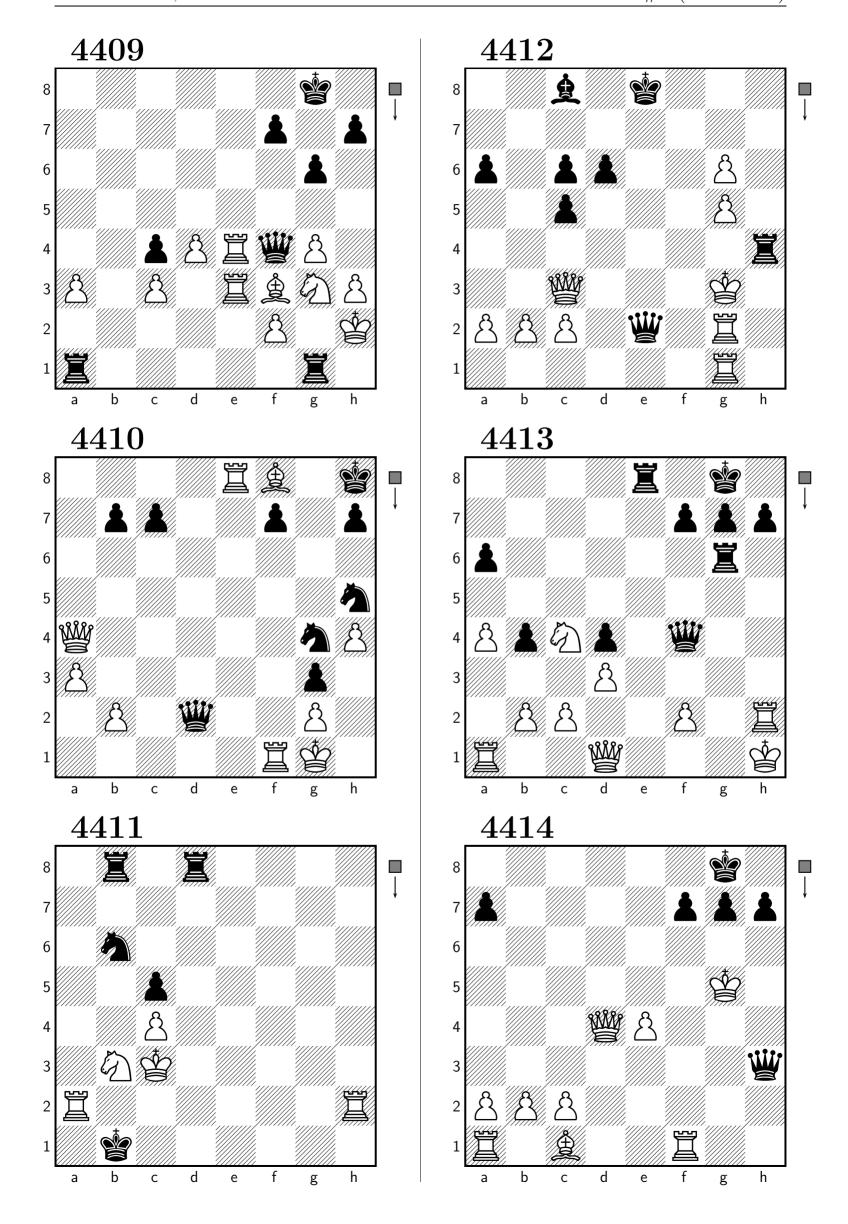


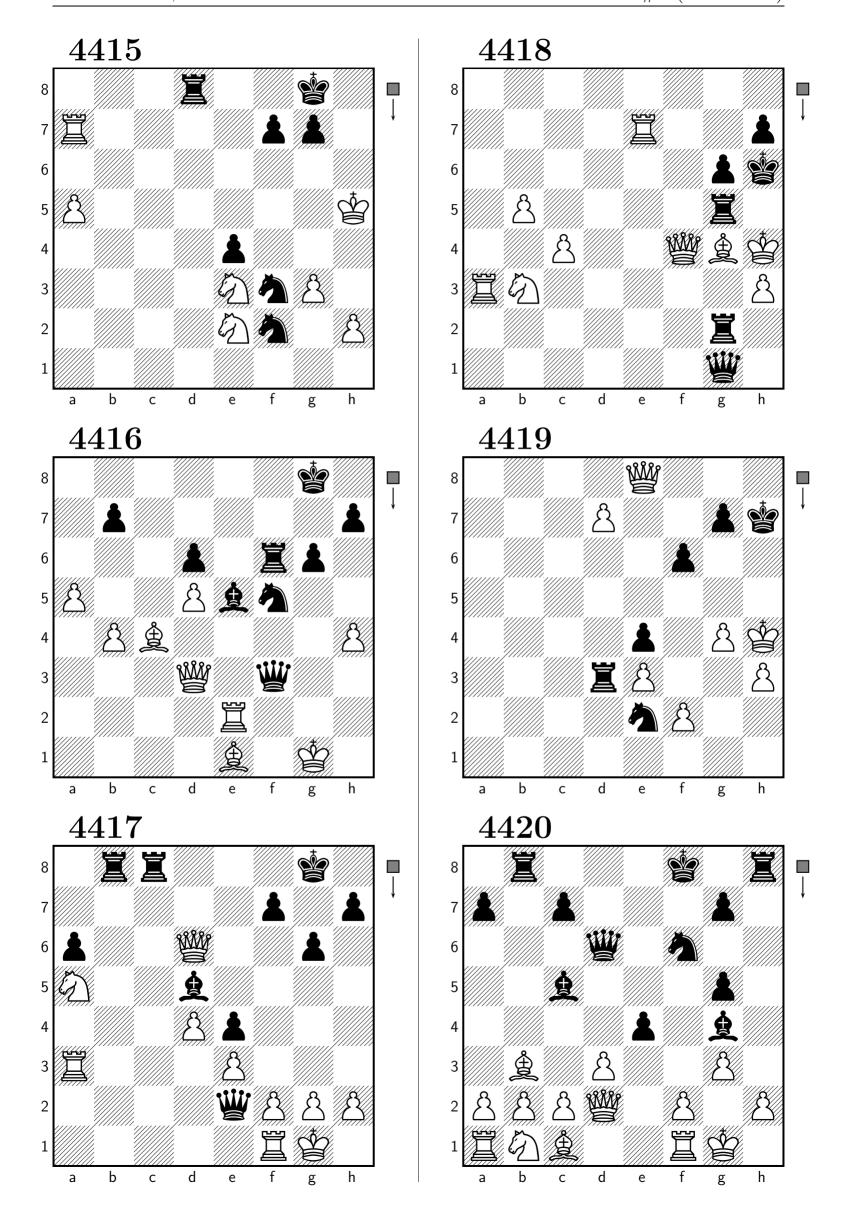


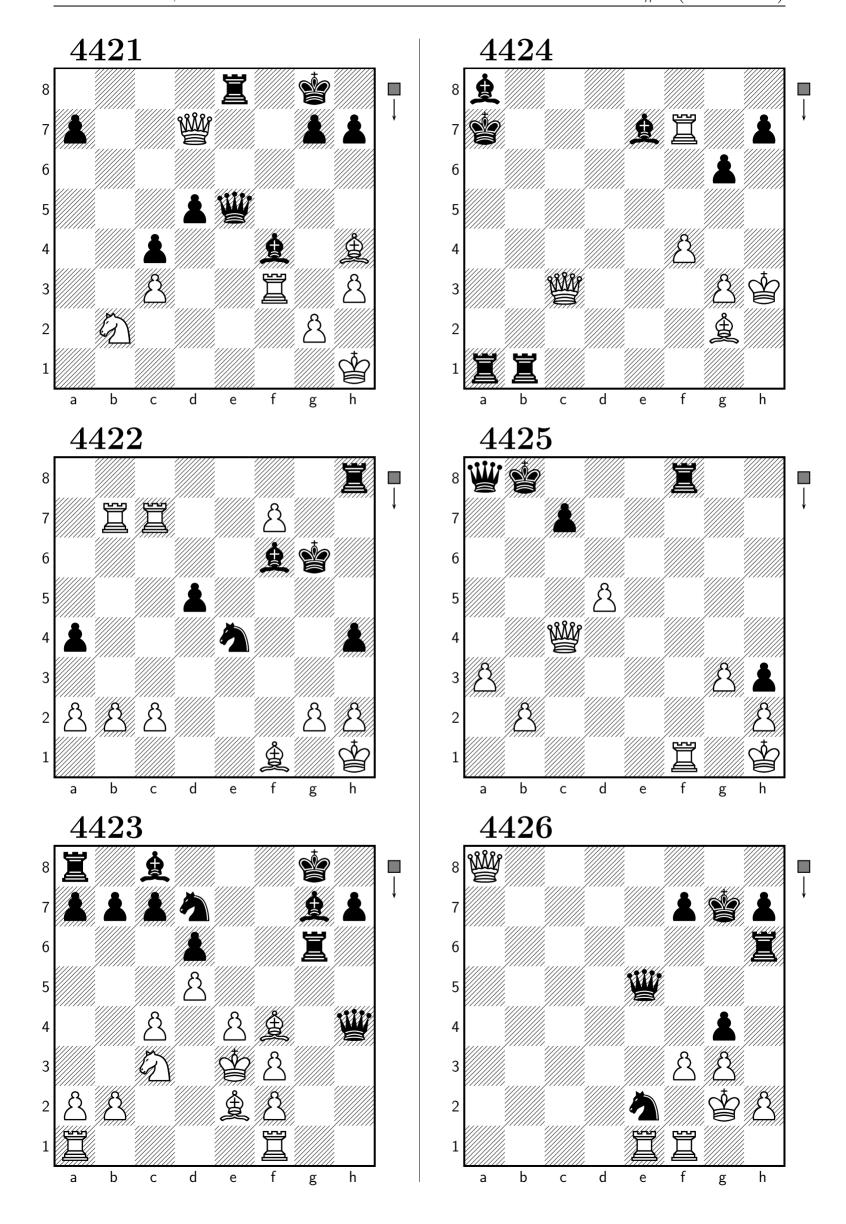


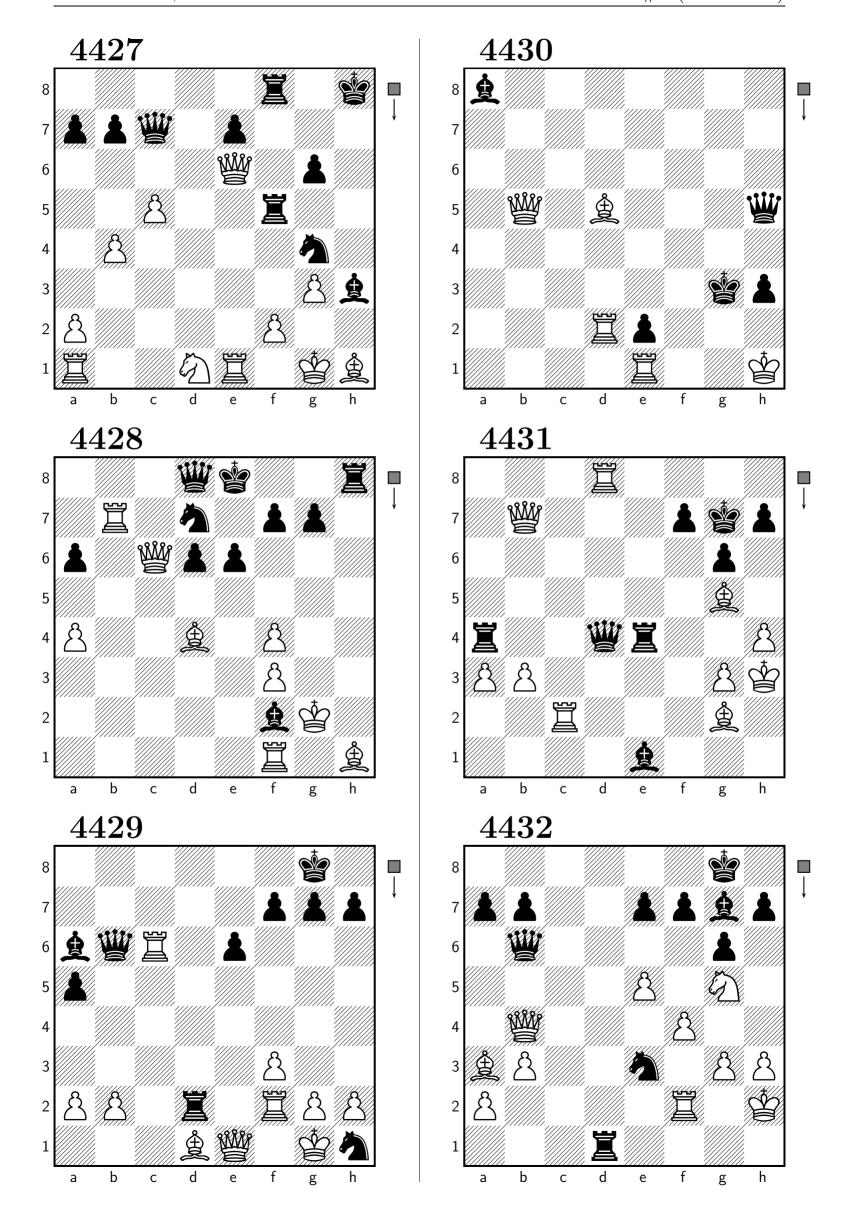


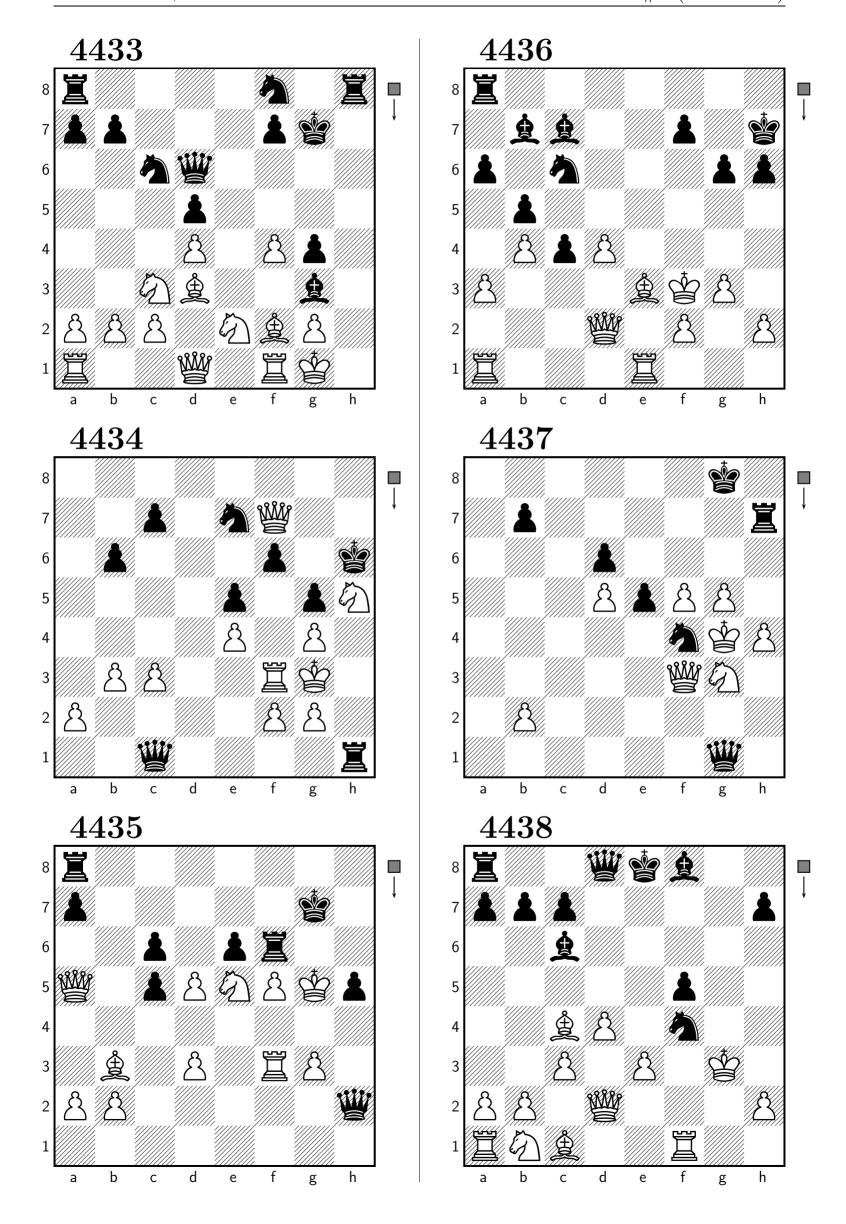


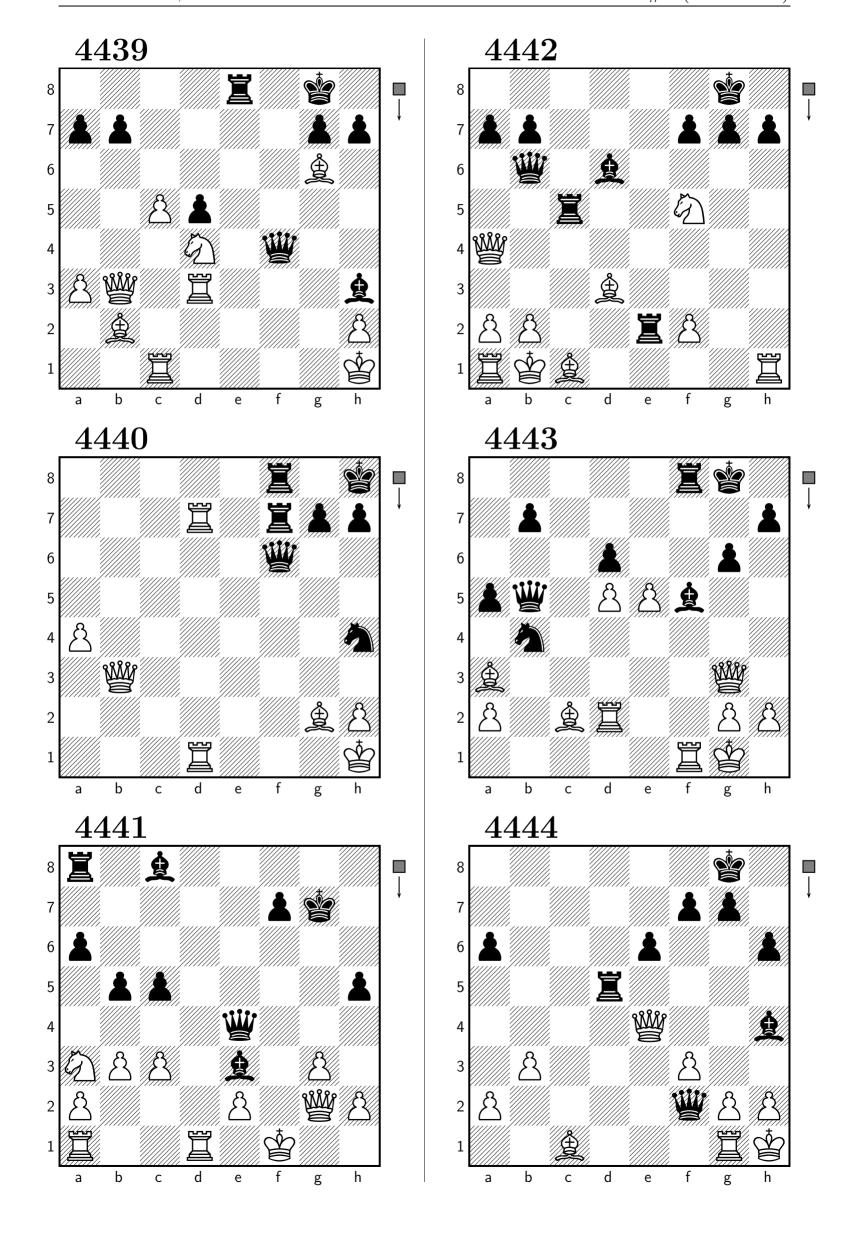


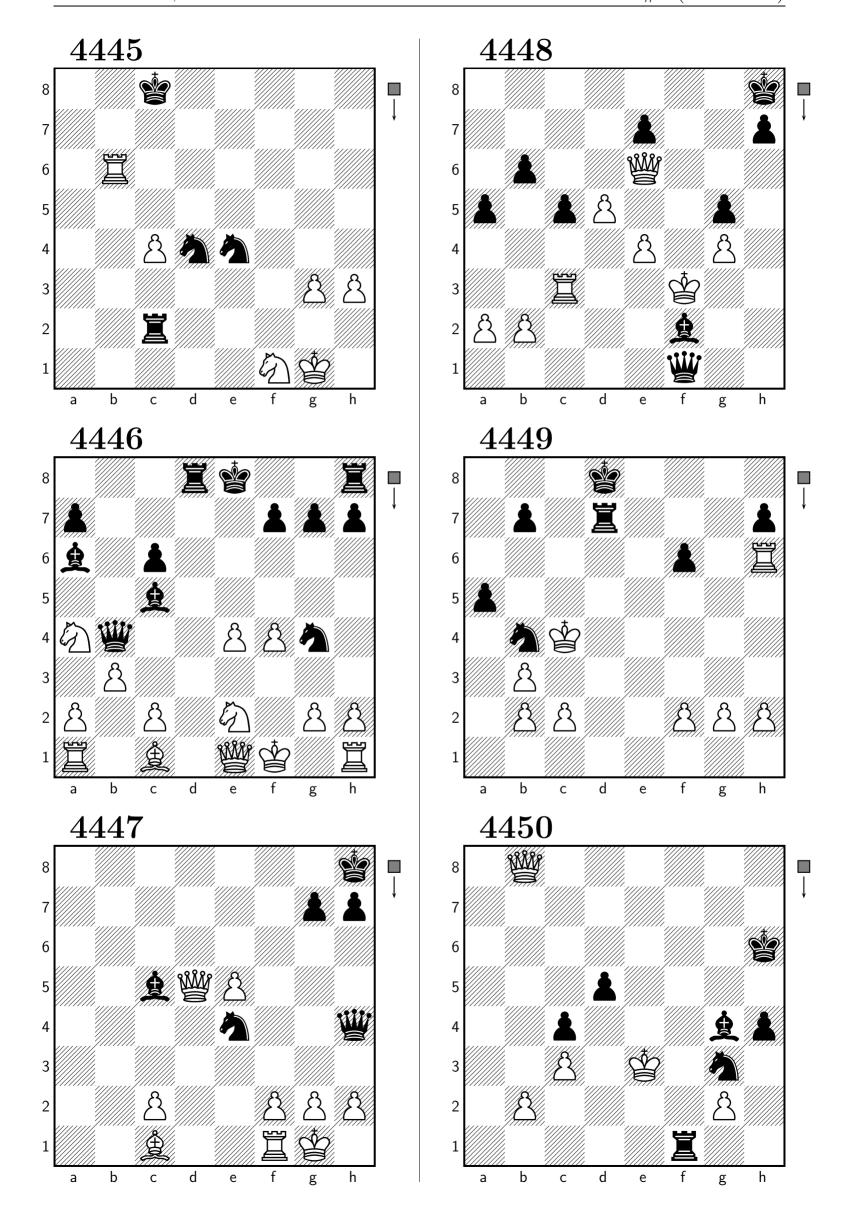


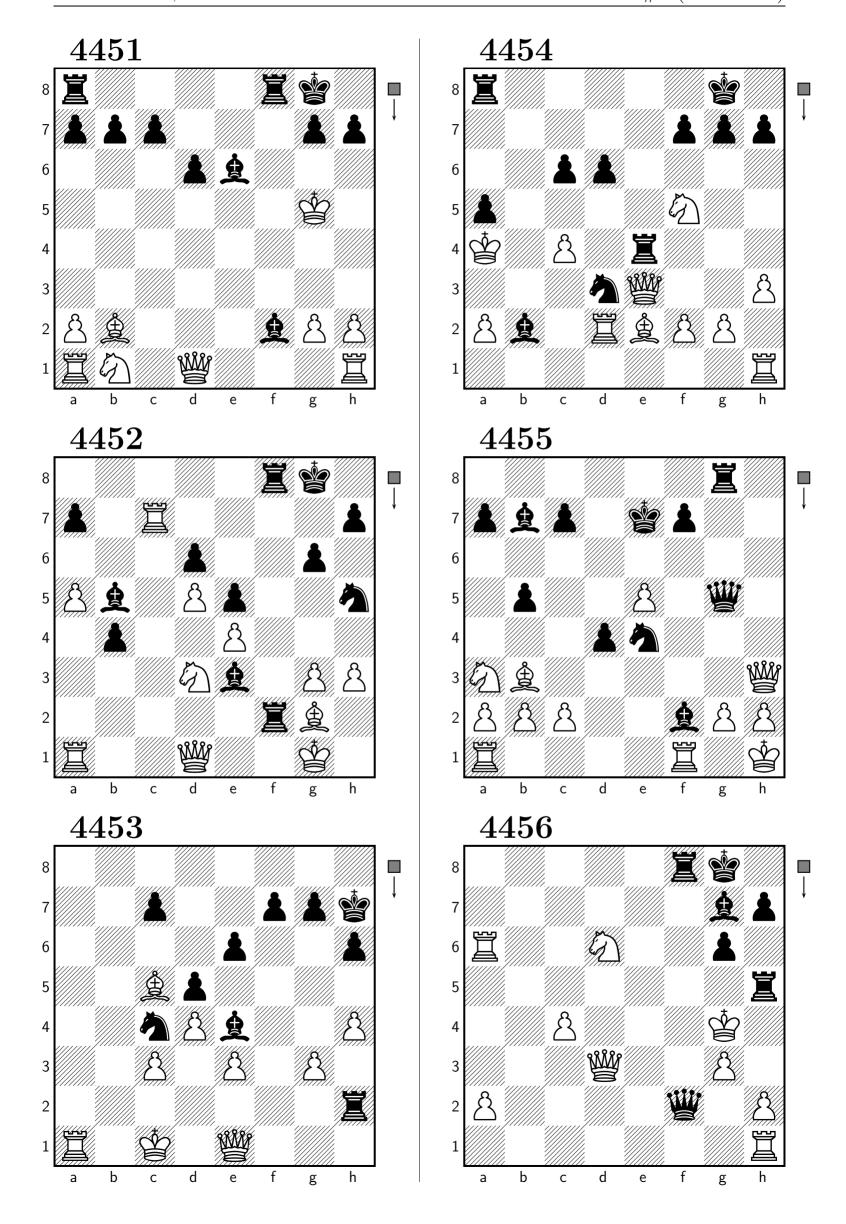


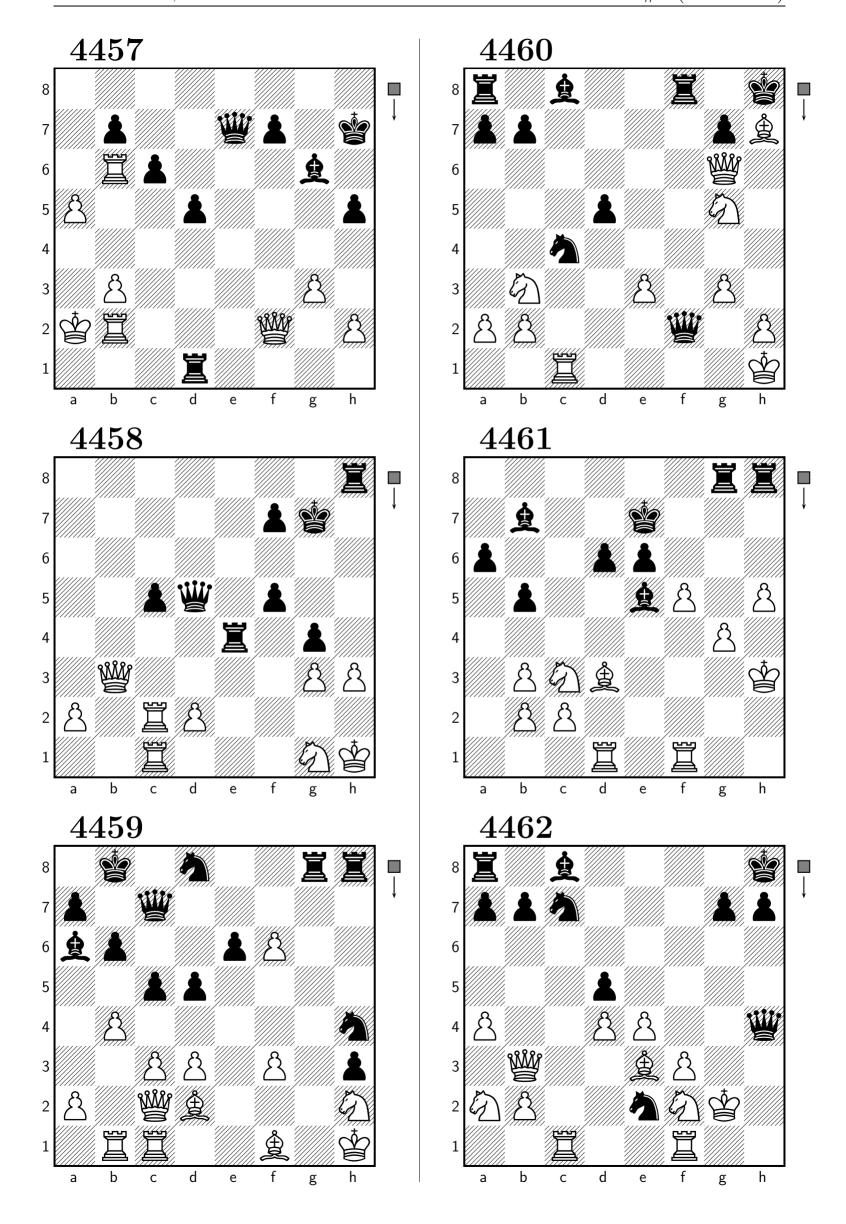












# Chapter 4

600 Miniature games

# 4.1 f3 (f6) combinations (4463-4562)

- 4465 1 d4 公f6 2 公c3 e6 3 e4 b6 4 f4 魚b7
  5 魚d3 d6 6 公f3 魚e7 7 e5 d×e5 8
  f×e5 公fd7 9 O-O c5 10 公e4 c×d4
  11 公d6+ 魚×d6 12 e×d6 e5 13 公×d4
  e×d4 14 營e2+ 營f8 15 罩×f7+ 營×f7
  16 魚c4+ 營f8 17 魚g5 公f6 18 罩f1
  公d7 19 營e6 營e8
- 4466 1 d4 公f6 2 公c3 d6 3 公f3 单f5 4 公h4 单g6 5 公×g6 h×g6 6 e4 公bd7 7 单c4 e5 8 O-O c6 9 a4 e×d4 10 豐×d4 公g4 11 h3 公de5 12 h×g4
- 4467 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 g6 3 e3 奠g7 4 奠d3 d6 5 O-O O-O 6 h3 公bd7 7 e4 c6 8 b3 豐c7 9 奠a3 罩e8 10 公bd2 c5 11 奠b2 a6 12 罩c1 b5 13 罩e1 罩b8 14 c4 b4 15 d5 公xe4 16 奠xg7 公xd2

- 17 魚h6 ②×f3+ 18 豐×f3 ②e5 19 豐f4 ②×d3
- 4468 1 e4 d5 2 e×d5 豐×d5 3 d4 e5 4 公f3
  e×d4 5 公×d4 c5 6 豐e2+ 魚e7 7 公b5
  公a6 8 公1c3 豐e6 9 魚e3 公f6 10 豐f3
  O-O 11 魚d3 c4 12 公d4 豐b6 13 公f5
  豐×b2 14 公×e7+ 曾h8 15 魚d4 c×d3

- 4472 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公d7 5 公f3 公gf6 6 公g3 e6 7 单d3 c5 8 O-O 鱼e7 9 c3 O-O 10 罩e1 b6 11 h3 鱼b7 12 鱼f4 鱼×f3 13 豐×f3 c×d4 14 c×d4 公d5 15 鱼e4 公7f6 16 鱼e5 公×e4 17 公×e4 公f6 18 罩ac1 公×e4

- 19 罩×e4 豐d5 20 罩c7 单d6 21 罩d7 罩ad8 22 罩×d6 罩×d6
- 4473 1 e4 c5 2 公c3 公c6 3 g3 e6 4 魚g2 g6 5 公ge2 魚g7 6 O-O 公ge7 7 d3 a6 8 魚e3 b6 9 豐d2 d5 10 exd5 exd5 11 魚h6 O-O 12 魚xg7 含xg7 13 公f4 d4 14 公cd5 罩a7 15 罩ae1 罩e8 16 h4 罩d7
- 4474 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 ②f6 3 e5 ②d5 4 d4

   e6 5 c4 ②b6 6 d5 d6 7 ②c3 d×e5

   8 ②×e5 彙d6 9 彙f4 O-O 10 d×e6

   豐e7 11 ②e4 彙×e5 12 彙×e5 豐×e6

   13 豐d6 ②×c4 14 彙×c4 豐×c4
- 4475 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4 ②f6 5 ②c3 e5 6 ②db5 d6 7 a4 a6 8 ②a3 &e6 9 &c4 &×c4 10 ②×c4 ②×e4 11 ②×e4 d5 12 &g5 f6
- 4476 1 e4 b6 2 d4 魚b7 3 魚d3 e6 4 公f3 c5 5 公c3 c×d4 6 公×d4 公c6 7 魚e3 魚b4 8 O-O 魚×c3 9 b×c3 公ge7 10 豐h5 公g6 11 魚g5 豐c7 12 f4 a6 13 f5 e×f5 14 公×f5 豐e5 15 魚c4 O-O
- 4477 1 e4 c5 2 公c3 公c6 3 公f3 e6 4 d4 c×d4 5 公×d4 &c5 6 &e3 公×d4 7 &xd4 &xd4 8 響×d4 公f6 9 e5 公g8 10 &c4 公e7 11 公e4 O-O 12 O-O 響c7 13 &d3 公c6

- ପିd4 8 ପି×e5! &×d1
- 4479 1 e4 c5 2 ②e2 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②c3 g6 6 f4 奠g7 7 e5 d×e5 8 f×e5 ②d5 9 奠b5+ 曾f8 10 罩f1 奠×e5 11 豐f3 ②f6 12 奠h6+ 曾g8 13 ②de2 ②c6 14 罩d1 奠×c3+ 15 豐×c3 奠d7
- 4480 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②c3 d6 6 鱼e2 e6 7 O-O a6 8 鱼e3 豐c7 9 f4 ②a5 10 f5 ②c4 11 鱼xc4 豐xc4 12 fxe6 fxe6
- 4481 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②c3 a6 6 彙g5 e6 7 f4 豐b6 8 豐d3 ②bd7 9 O-O-O 奠e7 10 豐h3 ②c5 11 e5 d×e5 12 f×e5 ②d5 13 ②xe7 ②xe7 14 ②d3 ②d7 15 豐g3 ②xd3+ 16 罩×d3 O-O 17 ②e4 營h8
- 4482 1 d4 e6 2 e4 d5 3 食e3 dxe4 4 f3 exf3 5 公xf3 公f6 6 食c4 食d6 7 公c3 公bd7 8 營d2 公b6 9 食d3 食d7 10 O-O h6 11 公e5 營e7 12 公e4 食xe5 13 dxe5 公xe4 14 食xe4 公c4 15 營c3 公xe3 16 營xe3 c6 17 罩f3 O-O 18 罩af1 含h8
- 4483 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 &e3 d×e4 4 f3 公f6
  5 公c3 &b4 6 a3 &×c3+ 7 b×c3 公d5
  8 豐d2 e×f3 9 公×f3 公×e3 10 豐×e3
  公d7 11 &d3 公f6 12 O-O &d7 13
  公e5 O-O 14 罩f3 b6 15 罩af1 &e8
- 4484 1 d4 e6 2 e4 d5 3 \( \)de e3 dxe4 4 \( \)d2

②f6 5 f3 exf3 6 豐xf3 ②c6 7 奠b5 豐d5 8 豐e2 奠b4 9 c3 奠e7 10 ②h3 〇-〇 11 ②f4 豐d8 12 罩d1 ②d5 13 〇-〇 奠d6 14 ②e4 ②xe3 15 豐xe3 ②e7

- 4486 1 e4 e6 2 d3 c5 3 g3 ②c6 4 魚g2 d5 5 ②d2 ②f6 6 ②gf3 d×e4 7 d×e4 魚e7 8 O-O O-O 9 響e2 b6 10 e5 ②d7 11 ②e4 響c7 12 魚f4 h6
- 4487 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 公f3 公c6 5 公c3 c×d4 6 公b5 f6 7 e×f6 公×f6 8 公b×d4 单d6 9 单e2 O-O 10 c3 公e4 11 单e3 单d7 12 O-O 公×d4 13 单×d4 豐c7 14 豐d3 单c6 15 单e3 罩f6 16 g3 罩af8 17 曾g2 d4 18 c×d4
- 4488 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 ②c6 4 ②gf3
  ②f6 5 e5 ②d7 6 c4 f6 7 c×d5 e×d5
  8 &b5 f×e5 9 ②×e5 豐f6 10 ②df3
  &b4+ 11 &d2 &×d2+ 12 豐×d2 OO 13 &×c6 b×c6 14 當c1 c5 15 ②×d7
  &×d7 16 罩×c5 豐g6 17 常f1
- 4490 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 \( \hat{Q} \)c3 d×e4 4 \( \hat{Q} \)×e4

②d7 5 ②f3 ②gf6 6 彙g5 彙e7 7 ②c3
c6 8 彙c4 b5 9 彙d3 彙b7 10 豐e2 a6
11 罩d1 O-O 12 O-O 曾h8 13 ②e4
豐b6 14 ②e5 罩ad8 15 ②×d7 罩×d7
16 ②×f6 g×f6

- 4491 1 d4 公f6 2 公c3 e6 3 e4 魚b4 4 f3
  d5 5 魚e3 d×e4 6 a3 魚×c3+ 7 b×c3
  e×f3 8 公×f3 O-O 9 魚d3 公c6 10 O-O 豐d6 11 公g5 e5
- 4492 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 e5 公fd7 5 公ce2 c5 6 c3 公c6 7 f4 豐b6 8 公f3 f6 9 g3 c×d4 10 c×d4 f×e5 11 f×e5 魚b4+ 12 営f2 O-O 13 魚e3 公d×e5 14 d×e5
- 4493 1 e4 e6 2 公f3 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 e5 公fd7 5 d4 c5 6 d×c5 &×c5 7 &d3 公c6 8 &f4 a6 9 O-O b5 10 罩e1 豐b6 11 &g3 公d4 12 公g5 h6 13 豐h5 O-O 14 公h7 罩e8
- 4494 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②c3 ②f6 4 奠g5 d×e4 5 ②×e4 鱼e7 6 鱼×f6 鱼×f6 7 c3 ②d7 8 f4 鱼e7 9 ②f3 b6 10 鱼b5 鱼b7 11 ②e5 鱼×e4 12 鱼×d7+ 曾f8 13 O-O c5 14 f5 鱼f6 15 f×e6 f×e6 16 鱼×e6 曾e7 17 豐g4 鱼b7
- 4495 1 d4 d5 2 e4 e6 3 ②c3 &b4 4 &e3
  d×e4 5 f3 ②f6 6 &c4 b6 7 a3 &xc3+
  8 b×c3 &b7 9 &g5 ②bd7 10 豐e2
  O-O 11 f×e4 &xe4 12 ②f3 豐c8 13

- 4496 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②c3 **\$**b4 4 ②e2 d×e4 5 a3 **\$**d6 6 ②×e4 ②e7 7 ②2g3 ②bc6 8 ②h5 O-O
- 4497 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 单b4 4 e5 c5 5 豐g4 公e7 6 d×c5 公bc6 7 单d2 公f5 8 公f3 魚×c5 9 魚d3 O-O 10 魚g5 豐b6 11 O-O 豐b4 12 豐h3 h6 13 a3 豐b6 14 魚×f5 e×f5 15 公×d5 豐×b2
- 4498 1 e4 e5 2 d4 e×d4 3 c3 d×c3 4 &c4 d6 5 ②×c3 ②c6 6 ②f3 ②e5 7 ②×e5 d×e5 8 &×f7+ 営e7 9 &g5+ ②f6 10 營h5 c6 11 罩d1 營a5 12 f4 營c5 13 f×e5 營×e5 14 O-O h6 15 &e8 &e6
- 4499 1 e4 e5 2 d4 e×d4 3 c3 d×c3 4 **2**c4 c×b2 5 **2**×b2 **2**b4+ 6 **1 2**f6 7 e5 **2**g8 8 **2**g4 **2**f8 9 **3**2h6 10 **2**c3 **2**e7 11 **2**d5 O-O
- 4500 1 e4 e5 2 d4 e×d4 3 c3 d×c3 4 魚c4 c×b2 5 魚×b2 分f6 6 公c3 魚b4 7 公e2 公×e4 8 O-O 公×c3 9 公×c3 O-O 10 公d5 魚c5
- 4502 1 e4 e5 2 d4 exd4 3 ∰xd4 公c6

- 4 豐d1 ②f6 5 ②c3 魚b4 6 魚d3 O-O 7 魚g5 罩e8 8 ②f3 ②xe4 9 魚xe4 魚xc3+ 10 當f1 魚f6 11 魚xf6 豐xf6 12 豐d3 ②b4 13 豐c4 d5 14 魚xh7+ 當xh7 15 豐xb4 c5 16 豐xc5

- 4506 1 e4 e5 2 魚c4 公f6 3 公f3 公xe4 4 公c3 公xf2 5 當xf2 魚c5+ 6 d4 exd4 7 罩e1+ 當f8 8 公e4 魚b6 9 豐d3 d5 10 豐a3+ 當g8 11 魚xd5 豐xd5
- 4507 1 e4 e5 2 \( \tilde{\Omega} \cdot \text{c3} \( \tilde{\Omega} \text{f6} \) 3 f4 d5 4 fxe5 \( \tilde{\Omega} \times 4 \) 5 \( \tilde{\Omega} \text{f3} \( \tilde{\Omega} \text{c6} \) 6 \( \dagge \dagge

- 13 h3 **&**a6 14 h×g4 **&**×f1 15 **豐**×f1
- 4508 1 e4 e5 2 f4 \( \) £c5 3 \( \hat{1}\) f3 d6 4 d4 exd4 5 \( \\) £c4 \( \hat{1}\) f6 6 e5 dxe5 7 fxe5 \( \hat{1}\) d5 8 \( \) £g5 \( \hat{1}\) e7 9 \( \hat{1}\) bd2 \( \hat{1}\) bc6 10 O-O O-O 11 \( \hat{1}\) e4 \( \) £b6 12 \( \) £d3 \( \) £g4
- 4509 1 e4 e5 2 f4 奠c5 3 公f3 d6 4 奠c4 公c6 5 d3 奠g4 6 公c3 公ge7 7 奠xf7+ 營f8 8 奠b3 公d4 9 公xd4 exd4 10 營xg4 dxc3 11 營e6 營e8 12 f5 奠d4 13 f6 奠xf6
- 4510 1 e4 e5 2 f4 d6 3 ②c3 ②f6 4 ②f3 ②c6 5 奠c4 奠g4 6 O-O 奠e7 7 d3 ②h5 8 f×e5 ②×e5 9 ②×e5 奠×d1 10 遵×f7+ 營f8 11 奠×h5+ 奠f6
- 4511 1 e4 e5 2 f4 d5 3 exd5 e4 4 魚b5+ c6
  5 dxc6 bxc6 6 魚a4 豐d4 7 c3 豐d6 8
  ②e2 魚g4 9 O-O 豐d3 10 罩e1 魚c5+
  11 曾f1
- 4513 1 e4 e5 2 f4 d5 3 exd5 e4 4 公c3 公f6 5 d3 &b4 6 &d2 e3 7 &xe3 O-O 8 &d2 &xc3 9 bxc3 罩e8+ 10 &e2 &g4 11 c4 c6 12 dxc6 公xc6 13 常f1 罩xe2 14 公xe2 公d4 15 豐b1 &xe2+ 16 常f2 公g4+ 17 常g1
- 4514 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 奠c4 d5 4 奠xd5 豐h4+ 5 貸f1 g5 6 g3 f×g3 7 貸g2

- $\mbox{$\triangle$} d6$ 8 h3  $\mbox{$\triangle$} e7$ 9  $\mbox{$\triangle$} f3$   $\mbox{$\triangle$} h5$  10  $\mbox{$\triangle$} c3$   $\mbox{$\triangle$} g6$  11 d4  $\mbox{$\triangle$} f4$  12  $\mbox{$\triangle$} e2$
- 4516 1 e4 e5 2 f4 exf4 3 &c4 營h4+ 4 含f1 d5 5 &xd5 勾f6 6 勾c3 &b4 7 e5 &xc3 8 exf6 &xf6 9 勾f3 營h5 10 營e2+ 含d8 11 營c4 罩e8 12 &xf7
- 4517 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 &c4 d5 4 &xd5 ②f6 5 ②c3 &b4 6 ②f3 O-O 7 O-O &xc3 8 dxc3 c6 9 &b3 營b6+ 10 ⑤h1 ②xe4 11 營e1 &f5 12 ②h4 罩e8 13 &xf4 ②f6 14 營g3 &g6 15 ②xg6 hxg6 16 &xb8 罩axb8
- 4518 1 e4 e5 2 f4 exf4 3 公f3 f5 4 魚c4 fxe4 5 O-O exf3 6 豐xf3 魚c5+ 7 d4 魚xd4+ 8 曾h1 d6 9 魚xf4 公f6 10 罩ae1+ 曾f8 11 豐d5 豐d7 12 豐xd4 公c6
- 4519 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 公f3 魚e7 4 魚c4 魚h4+ 5 公×h4 豐×h4+ 6 曾f1 公f6 7 豐f3 公c6 8 d3 公d4 9 豐d1 公g4 10 豐d2 公e3+ 11 曾g1
- 4520 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 d6 3 奠c4 f5 4 d4 ②f6 5 ②c3 e×d4 6 豐×d4 奠d7 7 ②g5 ②c6 8 奠f7+ 営e7

- 4521 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②f6 3 ②xe5 ②xe4 4 豐e2 豐e7 5 豐xe4 d6 6 d4 f6 7 f4 ②d7 8 奠c4 fxe5 9 fxe5 dxe5 10 O-O exd4 11 奠f7+ 曾d8 12 奠g5 ②f6
- 4522 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公f6 3 公×e5 d6 4 公f3 公×e4 5 d4 d5 6 单d3 单d6 7 c4 单b4+ 8 曾f1 O-O 9 c×d5 豐×d5 10 豐c2 罩e8 11 公c3 公×c3 12 b×c3
- 4523 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②f6 3 ②c3 单b4 4 单c4
  O-O 5 d3 d5 6 e×d5 ②xd5 7 O-O
  ②xc3 8 b×c3 ≜xc3 9 罩b1 ②c6 10
  ②g5 h6 11 ②e4 ≜d4 12 豐h5 ②a5
  13 ≜g5 豐e8
- 4524 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 d4 exd4 4 c3 dxc3 5 &c4 cxb2 6 &xb2 &b4+ 7 公c3 公f6 8 e5 公g4 9 O-O O-O 10 公d5 &c5 11 h3 公h6 12 營d2 公f5 13 營f4 d6 14 罩ad1 &d7 15 營g4 公e3 16 營h5 公xc4
- 4525 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 ②c3 ②f6 4 ዿb5
  ②d4 5 ዿa4 ዿc5 6 ②xe5 O-O 7 ②f3
  d5 8 ②xd4 ዿxd4 9 exd5 ዿg4 10 f3
  ②h5 11 ②e2

- 4527 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 包c3 d6 5 d3 包f6 6 奠g5 奠e6 7 包d5 遵xd5 8 奠xd5 h6 9 奠xf6 豐xf6 10 奠xc6+ bxc6 11 c3 罩b8 12 b4 奠b6 13 豐a4 d5 14 exd5 e4 15 dxe4 豐xc3+ 16 營e2 豐c4+ 17 營e1 豐xe4+ 18 營f1 O-O 19 豐xc6 罩fe8 20 營g1 罩e6 21 豐d7 罩d6 22 豐a4 豐e2 23 罩f1
- 4528 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 **≜**c4 ②f6 4 d3 **≜**c5 5 O-O d6 6 **≜**g5 h6 7 **≜**h4 g5 8 **≜**g3 h5 9 ②×g5 h4 10 ②×f7 h×g3 11 ②×d8 **≜**g4 12 **豐**e1 ②d4 13 ②c3
- 4530 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 c3 ②f6 5 d4 e×d4 6 c×d4 奠b4+ 7 ②c3 ②×e4 8 O-O ②×c3 9 b×c3 奠e7 10 d5 ②a5 11 d6 奠×d6 12 罩e1+ 奠e7 13 奠g5 f6
- 4531 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 奠c4 包f6 4 O-O 奠c5 5 d3 d6 6 奠g5 奠e6 7 奠b3 營d7 8 奠xf6 gxf6 9 包h4 奠g4 10 營d2 O-O-O 11 營h1 負h5 12 f4 營g4 13 g3 罩hg8 14 營g2 營xh4 15 gxh4 罩xg2 16 營xg2 罩g8+ 17 營h3 奠g4+ 18 營g2 奠e2+ 19 營h1

- 4533 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 d4 公xe4 5 dxe5 奠c5 6 O-O 遵xf2+ 7 資h1 O-O 8 營d5 公g3+ 9 hxg3 遵xg3 10 公c3 公xe5 11 奠g5 營e8 12 公e4 公xf3 13 罩xf3 營e5 14 罩xg3 營xd5
- 4534 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 d4 e×d4 5 O-O 公×e4 6 罩e1 d5 7 奠xd5 豐xd5 8 公c3 豐c4 9 罩xe4+ 奠e6 10 奠g5 奠c5 11 公d2 豐a6 12 公b3 奠b6 13 公d5 h6 14 公c5 豐b5 15 罩xe6+ 營f8 16 公d7+ 營g8 17 豐g4 h5
- 4535 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 公g5 d5 5 exd5 公a5 6 奠b5+ c6 7 dxc6 bxc6 8 豐f3 cxb5 9 豐xa8 豐d7 10 b4 公c6 11 a4 公xb4 12 O-O 公xc2 13 奠b2 b4 14 罩c1 b3 15 豐b8 豐b7 16 豐xe5+ 奠e7 17 公a3 O-O 18 公xc2 bxc2 19 罩xc2 奠d8 20 公e4 豐a8 21 罩a3 奠b7 22 公xf6+ 奠xf6
- 4536 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠c4 ②f6 4 ②g5 d5 5 exd5 ②a5 6 d3 h6 7 ②f3 e4 8 豐e2 ②xc4 9 dxc4 奠c5 10 O-O O-O 11 ②fd2 奠g4 12 豐e1 豐d7 13 ②b3

- 4538 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠b5 d6 4 c3 a6 5 奠a4 f5 6 d4 fxe4 7 公g5 exd4 8 公xe4 公f6 9 奠g5 奠e7 10 豐xd4 b5 11 公xf6+ gxf6 12 豐d5 bxa4 13 奠h6 豐d7 14 O-O 奠b7 15 奠g7 O-O-O 16 奠xh8 公e5 17 豐d1
- 4539 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 单b5 f5 4 d3 包f6 5 O-O 单c5 6 单c4 d6 7 包g5 f4 8 包f7 豐e7 9 包×h8 单g4 10 豐d2 包d4 11 曾h1
- 4540 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 单c5 4
  c3 公ge7 5 d4 e×d4 6 c×d4 单b6 7
  d5 公b8 8 O-O O-O 9 d6 公g6 10
  单g5 豐e8 11 公c3 豐e6 12 e5 公×e5
  13 公×e5 豐×e5 14 单e7 罩e8 15 罩e1
  豐c5 16 公e4 豐×b5
- 4541 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 单c5 4
  c3 公f6 5 O-O 公xe4 6 ≜xc6 bxc6
  7 公xe5 O-O 8 d4 单d6 9 公f3 c5
  10 豐c2 公f6 11 鱼e3 cxd4 12 cxd4
  单b7 13 公bd2 公g4 14 公g5 ≜xh2+
  15 曾h1 g6 16 公df3 ≜g3 17 公h3
  豐f6 18 ≜g5

- 4542 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 单c5 4 O-O 公f6 5 公c3 O-O 6 公×e5 公d4 7 单a4 d6 8 公d3 单g4 9 豐e1
- 4544 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 单b5 ②f6 4 O-O ②xe4 5 罩e1 ②d6 6 ②xe5 ②xe5 7 罩xe5+ 鱼e7 8 ②c3 ②xb5 9 ②d5 d6 10 罩xe7+ 營f8 11 豐f3 f6 12 d3 c6
- 4546 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 单b5 ②f6 4
  O-O ②xe4 5 d4 ②d6 6 单xc6 bxc6
  7 dxe5 ②b7 8 ②c3 单e7 9 ②d4 O-O 10 单e3 c5 11 ②f5 d6 12 ②xe7+
  豐xe7 13 ②d5 豐d8 14 豐h5 罩e8 15
  单g5 罩xe5 16 罩fe1 f6 17 f4 g6 18
  豐h6 罩xd5
- 4547 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠b5 a6 4 奠xc6 dxc6 5 O-O 豐d6 6 c3 奠g4 7 d4 exd4 8 cxd4 O-O-O 9 奠e3 f5 10 e5 豐g6 11 ②c3 ②e7 12 豐e2 h6 13

- ②a4 f4 14 魚c1 罩×d4 15 b3 罩d3 16 含h1 ②f5 17 魚×f4
- 4549 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 d6 5 c3 f5 6 d3 公f6 7 单g5 单e7 8 公bd2 O-O 9 O-O 公g4 10 单xe7 豐xe7 11 h3 fxe4 12 dxe4 公f6 13 豐e2 单d7 14 罩ad1 公h5 15 单b3+ 常h8 16 公c4 公f4 17 豐d2 公xh3+ 18 常h2
- 4550 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 d6 5 c3 单d7 6 O-O 公ge7 7 罩e1 公g6 8 d4 单e7 9 公bd2 O-O 10 单b3 豐c8 11 d5 公d8 12 公f1 f5 13 exf5 单xf5 14 公g3 单g4 15 单c2 公h4 16 单e4 单xf3 17 单xf3
- 4551 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 a6 4 &a4 ②f6 5 響e2 b5 6 &b3 &e7 7 c3 O-O 8 O-O d5 9 exd5 ②xd5 10 ②xe5 ②f4 11 響e4 ②xe5 12 響xa8 響d3 13 &d1 &h3 14 響xa6 &xg2 15 罩e1
- 4552 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 a6 4 &a4 ②f6 5 O-O ②xe4 6 d4 exd4 7 罩e1 d5 8 c4 dxc3 9 ②xc3 &b4 10 &g5 f6 11 ②e5 O-O 12 &xc6 &xc3 13 &xd5+ \\$h8 14 \\$h5 &xe5 15 &xe4

- g6 16 **호**×g6 **豐**d7 17 **罩**×e5 f×e5 18 **罩**d1 **豐**g7
- 4553 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 a6 4 &a4 ②f6 5 O-O &e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 &b3 O-O 8 d4 ②xd4 9 ②xd4 exd4 10 e5 ②e8 11 c3 dxc3 12 ②xc3 c6 13 豐f3 豐c7 14 &f4 豐b6 15 罩ad1 ②c7 16 ②e4 ②e6 17 &e3 c5
- 4554 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 a6 4 象a4 公f6 5 O-O 象e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 象b3 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 exd5 e4 10 dxc6 exf3 11 豐xf3 象g4 12 豐g3 罩e8 13 罩e3 象d6 14 豐h4 象f4 15 罩xe8+ 豐xe8 16 f3 豐e2 17 c4 b4 18 g3 豐e1+ 19 尝g2
- 4555 1 d4 d5 2 e4 d×e4 3 f3 e×f3 4 ②×f3
  ②f6 5 &c4 e6 6 &g5 &e7 7 ②bd2
  ②c6 8 c3 O-O 9 O-O ②g4 10 ②e4
  &×g5 11 ②f×g5 ②e3 12 豐h5 h6 13

  □×f7 □×f7 14 豐×f7+ 含h8
- 4556 1 公f3 d5 2 d4 魚f5 3 e3 e6 4 公c3 公f6 5 a3 c5 6 魚b5+ 公bd7 7 公e5 魚d6 8 g4 魚xe5 9 gxf5 魚d6 10 dxc5 魚xc5 11 b4 魚d6 12 魚b2 罩c8 13 豐d4 O-O 14 魚xd7 豐xd7 15 公xd5! 公e8

- 11 d×e5 ②d×e5 12 ②×e5 ②×e5 13 食c2 豐h4 14 ②f1 負g4 15 豐d2 罩fe8 16 豐g5
- 4558 1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 公f3 公f6 4 公c3 d×c4 5 a4 魚f5 6 公h4 魚d7 7 e3 b5 8 公f3 e6 9 公e5 a6 10 豐f3 罩a7 11 g4 魚d6 12 g5 魚×e5 13 d×e5 公d5 14 公e4 O-O 15 罩g1 公b4
- 4559 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 a6 4 c×d5 e×d5 5 公f3 b6 6 查f4 查b7 7 e3 查d6 8 公e5 公d7 9 豐g4 查×e5 10 d×e5 营f8 11 O-O-O 公c5 12 e4 d4 13 查e3 公e6 14 查c4 查c8 15 f4 豐e7 16 f5 d×c3 17 f×e6 豐b4 18 罩d8+ 含e7 19 查g5+ f6
- 4560 1 ②f3 ②f6 2 c4 e6 3 ②c3 d5 4 d4 c6 5 e3 ②e4 6 单d3 f5 7 ②e5 豐h4 8 O-O ②d7 9 f4 单d6 10 单xe4 fxe4 11 豐g4 豐h6 12 单d2 ②f6 13 豐e2 g5 14 fxg5 豐xg5
- 4561 1 d4 ②f6 2 c4 e6 3 ②c3 d5 4 单g5
  h6 5 单×f6 豐×f6 6 ②f3 单b4 7 豐b3
  ②c6 8 a3 鱼a5 9 e3 O-O 10 鱼d3 e5
  11 c×d5 e×d4 12 e×d4 罩e8+ 13 曾f1

## 4.2 g3 (g6) combinations (4563-4662)

- 4563 1 f4 e5 2 f×e5 d6 3 e×d6 魚×d6 4 g3 豐g5 5 匂f3?
- 4564 1 c4 e5 2 包f3 e4 3 包d4 包c6 4 包xc6 bxc6 5 豐c2 包f6 6 g3 魚e7 7 魚g2 d5 8 O-O O-O 9 包c3 魚f5 10 f3 exf3 11 豐xf5 fxg2 12 含xg2 d4 13 包e4 包xe4 14 豐xe4 豐d7 15 b3 罩ae8 16 豐d3 c5 17 魚b2 魚d6 18 罩ae1 罩e6 19 e4 罩h6 20 含g1
- 4566 1 d4 e5 2 d×e5 d6 3 魚f4 公c6 4 e×d6 豐f6 5 魚c1 魚×d6 6 c3 魚f5 7 e3 O-O-O 8 公d2 豐g6 9 h3 公f6 10 公gf3 罩he8 11 豐a4 魚c2 12 公b3 公e4 13 公h4
- 4567 1 ②f3 ②f6 2 d4 g6 3 ②c3 d5 4 夐f4 ②h5 5 夐e5 f6 6 夐g3 ②×g3 7 h×g3 曵g7 8 e3 c6 9 夐d3 e5 10 罩×h7 營f7
- 4568 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e5 3 d×e5 公g4 4 豐d4 h5 5 f4 d6 6 e×d6 公c6 7 豐e4+ 魚e6 8 f5 魚×d6 9 f×e6 豐h4+ 10 g3
- 4569 1 d4 e6 2 ②f3 f5 3 g3 ②f6 4 奠g2 d5 5 O-O 奠d6 6 c4 c6 7 豐c2 O-O

- 8 b3 ②e4 9 &b2 ②d7 10 ②e5 豐f6 11 f3 ②xe5 12 dxe5 &c5+ 13 含h1
- 4571 1 d4 f5 2 e4 f×e4 3 公c3 公f6 4 单g5 d6 5 f3 e×f3 6 公×f3 单g4 7 单d3 公bd7 8 豐e2 c6 9 公e4 公×e4 10 豐×e4 单×f3
- 4572 1 e4 b6 2 d4 \( \psi b7 \) 3 \( \psi d3 \) e6 4 \( \infty c3 \)
  \( \alpha f6 5 \( \infty ge2 \) d6 6 e5 \( \alpha fd7 \) 7 \( \alpha f4 \)
  \( \psi e7 8 \) \( \mathbf{g} g4 \) g6 9 \( \alpha ce2 \) c5 10 \( \alpha \times e6 \)
  \( f \times 6 \)
- 4573 1 e4 b6 2 d4 \( \)b7 3 \( \)d3 e6 4 \( \)f3
  g6 5 \( \)g5 \( \)gc 8 6 \( \)C3 \( \)g7 7 O-O
  d6 8 \( \)all e1 \( \)\d7 9 e5 d5 10 a4 a6 11
  \( \)\d2 \( \)\e2 \( \)\e7 12 \( \)\d7 4 \( \)\d2 c6 13 c3 a5 14
  h4 h6 15 \( \)\gc f6 \( \)\ext{\$\chi\$}\ext{\$\chi\$} f6 \( \)\ext{\$\chi\$}\ext{\$\chi\$} f6 \( \)\ext{\$\chi\$}\ext{\$\chi\$} f6
- 4574 1 e4 d5 2 exd5 公f6 3 c4 c6 4 dxc6 公xc6 5 公f3 e5 6 d3 单f5 7 单g5 单b4+ 8 公c3 豐d7 9 单xf6 gxf6 10 公h4 O-O-O 11 公xf5 豐xf5 12 单e2 單hg8 13 O-O 曾b8 14 公d5 罩g7 15 a3 罩dg8 16 g3 单c5 17 单f3
- 4575 1 e4 ∅f6 2 e5 ∅d5 3 c4 ∅f4 4 d4 ∅g6 5 h4 h5 6 ≜e2 e6 7 ≜×h5 ∅×h4

## 8 豐g4 公f5

- 4576 1 e4 g6 2 d4 单g7 3 公c3 d6 4 单e2 c6 5 h4 豐b6 6 公f3 单g4 7 d5 公f6 8 a3 豐a5 9 单d2 O-O 10 h5 单xh5 11 公g5 单xe2 12 豐xe2 豐b6 13 O-O-O h6 14 公f3 h5 15 e5 公g4 16 e6 f5 17 公h4 曾h7 18 f3 单xc3 19 bxc3 公e5 20 g4 fxg4
- 4577 1 e4 d6 2 d4 g6 3 ②f3 彙g7 4 ②c3 ②f6 5 彙e2 O-O 6 h3 ②bd7 7 彙e3 c6 8 豐d2 e5 9 dxe5 dxe5 10 O-O-O 豐e7 11 h4 ②g4 12 h5 ②xe3 13 豐xe3 ②f6 14 hxg6 fxg6 15 彙c4+ 營h8 16 ②h4 豐e8 17 豐g5 ②h5
- 4578 1 d4 d6 2 e4 公f6 3 公c3 g6 4 f4 单g7
  5 e5 d×e5 6 f×e5 公d5 7 公f3 公c6 8
  单c4 e6 9 单g5 公×c3 10 b×c3 公e7 11
  O-O h6 12 单f6 单×f6 13 e×f6 公f5 14
  豐e2 豐×f6 15 g4 公d6 16 公e5 豐e7
  17 单d3 O-O 18 罩f2 曾g7 19 罩af1
  单d7 20 罩f6 罩g8
- 4579 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 exd5 cxd5 4 c4 公f6 5 公c3 e6 6 公f3 魚e7 7 魚f4 O-O 8 c5 公e4 9 魚d3 公xc3 10 bxc3 b6 11 cxb6 axb6 12 h4 公d7 13 豐c2 公f6 14 公g5 h6 15 魚e5 罩e8 16 魚h7+ 曾f8
- 4580 1 e4 c5 2 f4 ②c6 3 ②f3 e6 4 c3 d5 5 e5 ②h6 6 ≜b5 ②f5 7 ≜×c6+ b×c6

- 8 O-O h5 9 豐a4 豐b6 10 曾h1 **2**a6 11 **2**e1 **2**d3 12 公a3 h4 13 公c2 **2**b5 14 豐a3 c4 15 b4
- 4581 1 e4 c5 2 d4 c×d4 3 c3 d×c3 4 公×c3 d6 5 &c4 ②f6 6 e5 ②g8 7 ②f3 e6 8 e×d6 &×d6 9 O-O ②f6 10 &g5 &e7 11 營e2 a6 12 罩fd1 營c7 13 &×f6 &×f6 14 ②d5 營d8 15 罩ac1 O-O 16 ②f4 營b6 17 ②h5 &e7 18 營e5 f6 19 營g3 罩f7 20 ②d4 &f8 21 ②f4 登h8 22 ②d×e6 ②c6 23 ②×f8 罩×f8
- 4582 1 e4 c5 2 包f3 包c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 包×d4 g6 5 包c3 鱼g7 6 鱼e3 包f6 7 鱼c4 O-O 8 鱼b3 d6 9 f3 a6 10 豐d2 豐c7 11 O-O-O 鱼d7 12 h4 b5 13 h5 包×h5 14 g4 包×d4 15 鱼×d4 鱼×d4 16 包d5 豐d8 17 g×h5 鱼g7 18 h×g6 h×g6 19 豐g5 罩e8
- 4583 1 e4 c5 2 ∅f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ∅×d4 ∅f6 5 ∅c3 ≜b4 6 ≜d3 ∅c6 7 ∅×c6 b×c6 8 e5 ∅d5 9 ∰g4 g6 10 O-O f5 11 e×f6 ≜×c3
- 4584 1 e4 c5 2 包f3 包c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 包×d4 e6 5 彙e3 包f6 6 包d2 e5 7 包×c6 d×c6 8 f3 ≜e7 9 ≜c4 O-O 10 O-O 包h5 11 包b3 ≜g5 12 ≜c5 豐f6 13 ≜×f8 ≜e3+ 14 営h1
- 4585 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公f6 5 公c3 a6 6 f4 豐c7 7 集d3 g6

- 8 O-O 奧g7 9 公f3 公c6 10 會h1 O-O 11 豐e1 魚e6 12 f5 魚d7 13 豐h4 公e5 14 公×e5 d×e5 15 g4 魚c6 16 g5 公d7 17 f6 e×f6 18 g×f6 魚h8 19 罩f3 b5 20 魚g5 罩fd8 21 罩h3 公f8 22 罩f1 罩d6 23 公d5 魚×d5 24 e×d5 豐d8
- 4586 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4
  ②f6 5 ②c3 a6 6 ዿg5 ②bd7 7 f4 g6 8
  쌀e2 ዿg7 9 e5 d×e5 10 f×e5 ②h5 11
  O-O-O ዿ×e5 12 ②d5 ②hf6 13 ②f3
  ②×d5 14 ②×e5 h6 15 ዿh4 ②5b6
- 4587 1 d4 e6 2 e4 d5 3 彙e3 dxe4 4 f3 exf3 5 公xf3 公f6 6 彙d3 公bd7 7 O-O c5 8 c3 彙e7 9 公e5 cxd4 10 cxd4 O-O 11 公c3 公b6 12 罩f3 公bd5 13 罩h3 g6 14 彙h6 罩e8 15 營d2 a6 16 罩f1 公b4
- 4588 1 e4 b6 2 d4 ≜b7 3 ②c3 e6 4 ≜d3
  h6 5 ②ge2 ②f6 6 O-O c5 7 d5 exd5
  8 exd5 ②xd5 9 ②xd5 ≜xd5 10 ②f4
  ≜b7
- 4589 1 e4 e6 2 b3 d5 3 象b2 公f6 4 e5 公g8 5 f4 c5 6 公f3 公c6 7 象e2 公ge7 8 O-O h5 9 公c3 公f5 10 象d3 g6 11 a3 h4 12 常h1
- 4590 1 e4 e6 2 ②f3 d5 3 d3 d×e4 4 ②g5 e×d3 5 &×d3 &b4+ 6 ②c3 &×c3+ 7 b×c3 ②f6 8 &a3 ②c6 9 f4 ②d5 10 O-O ②e3 11 豐h5 g6 12 豐h6

- ②×f1 13 豐g7 曾d7 14 豐×f7+ ②e7
  15 豐×e6+ 曾e8
- 4591 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 exd5 exd5 4 &d3
  ②c6 5 c3 ②f6 6 &g5 &e7 7 ②f3 O-O 8 O-O ②e4 9 &f4 &d6 10 ②e5
  豐f6 11 ②xc6 &xf4 12 ②b4 c6 13 f3
  &e3+ 14 禁h1
- 4592 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 exd5 exd5 4 &d3
  ②f6 5 ②f3 &d6 6 O-O O-O 7 c4
  c6 8 ②c3 &c7 9 &g5 &e6 10 cxd5
  &xd5 11 ②e5 營d6 12 &xf6 營xf6
  13 f4 營d8 14 營h5 h6 15 營f5 g6
- 4593 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 exd5 exd5 4 公c3 公f6 5 公f3 魚f5 6 魚d3 魚xd3 7 豐xd3 魚d6 8 O-O O-O 9 罩e1 c6 10 公e5 豐c7 11 豐g3 公e4 12 公xe4 dxe4 13 罩xe4 f6 14 豐b3+ 含h8
- 4594 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 豐g4 c×d4
  5 公f3 公h6 6 豐h3 魚e7 7 魚d3 b6 8
  豐g3 公f5 9 魚×f5 e×f5 10 豐×g7 罩f8
  11 公×d4 魚a6 12 公×f5 公d7 13 魚g5
  f6 14 e6 f×g5
- 4595 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 c3 ②c6 5 ②f3 豐b6 6 彙d3 彙d7 7 d×c5 奠×c5 8 O-O f6 9 b4 奠e7 10 彙f4 f×e5 11 ②xe5 ②xe5 12 奠xe5 ②f6 13 ②d2 O-O 14 ②f3 a5 15 b×a5 罩xa5 16 罩b1 豐a7 17 ②g5 g6 18 罩b2 罩xa2 19 彙d4 b6

- 4596 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 &d3 ②f6 4 e5 ②fd7 5 ②f3 c5 6 c3 ②c6 7 O-O f6 8 罩e1 f5 9 &e3 c4 10 &c2 &e7 11 b3 b5 12 a4 bxa4 13 bxc4 dxc4 14 d5 ②cxe5 15 dxe6 ②xf3+ 16 豐xf3 ②b6 17 豐xf5 &f6 18 &c5 &b7
- 4597 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公d2 公f6 4 e5 公fd7 5 单d3 c5 6 c3 公c6 7 公e2 单e7 8 O-O 豐b6 9 公f3 O-O 10 罩e1 f5 11 exf6 单xf6 12 公f4 公d8 13 豐c2 g6
- 4598 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 ②f6 4 e5
  ②fd7 5 ≜d3 c5 6 c3 ②c6 7 ②gf3
  c×d4 8 c×d4 f6 9 ②g5 f×g5 10

  ∰h5+ g6
- 4599 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公d2 c5 4 exd5 豐xd5 5 公gf3 cxd4 6 公b3 e5 7 c3 豐e4+ 8 魚e2 dxc3 9 bxc3 公c6 10 O-O 魚e7 11 罩e1 f6 12 公xe5 豐a4 13 魚h5+ g6
- 4600 1 d4 e6 2 e4 d5 3 公c3 c5 4 公f3
  公c6 5 e×d5 e×d5 6 &e2 公f6 7 O-O &e7 8 &g5 O-O 9 d×c5 &e6 10
  公d4 &×c5 11 公×e6 f×e6 12 &g4
  營d6 13 &h3 罩ae8 14 營d2 &b4 15
  &×f6 罩×f6 16 罩ad1 營c5 17 營e2
  &×c3 18 b×c3 營×c3 19 罩×d5 公d4
  20 營h5 罩ef8 21 罩e5 罩h6 22 營g5
  罩×h3 23 罩c5

- 4601 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 魚g5 魚b4 5 e5 h6 6 魚d2 魚xc3 7 bxc3 公e4 8 豐g4 g6 9 h4 c5 10 魚d3 公xd2 11 含xd2 公c6 12 罩h3 豐a5
- 4603 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 彙b4 4
  ②e2 d×e4 5 a3 彙×c3+ 6 ②×c3 f5
  7 彙f4 c6 8 營h5+ g6 9 營h3 ②d7
  10 彙c4 ②b6 11 奠b3 ②f6 12 奠e5
  O-O 13 營h6 罩f7 14 h3 彙d7 15 O-O-O ②bd5 16 ②e2 b5 17 g4 f×g4
  18 h×g4 ②×g4
- 4604 1 e4 e5 2 d4 exd4 3 ሷc4 ②c6 4 ②f3 ሷc5 5 c3 ②f6 6 O-O ②xe4 7 cxd4 d5 8 ሬe1 ሷe7 9 ሷd3 f5 10 ②e5 O-O 11 ②xc6 bxc6 12 e2 ሷd6 13 f3 ሤh4 14 g3
- 4605 1 c4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 e6 4 e3 公f6
  5 公f3 公bd7 6 豐c2 魚d6 7 g4 公xg4
  8 罩g1 h5 9 h3 公h6 10 魚d2 曾f8 11
  e4 e5 12 O-O-O exd4 13 公xd4 公e5
  14 cxd5 cxd5 15 公xd5 魚d7 16 f4
  罩c8 17 魚c3 公g6
- 4606 1 e4 e5 2 d4 e×d4 3 ∰×d4 ᡚc6 4

- 響e3 &b4+ 5 c3 &a5 6 &c4 ②ge7 7
  響g3 O-O 8 h4 ②g6 9 h5 ②ge5 10
  &g5 響e8 11 &f6 g6 12 h×g6 ②×g6
- 4607 1 e4 e5 2 奠c4 ②f6 3 ②c3 c6 4 d3 b5 5 奠b3 a5 6 a4 b4 7 ②a2 d5 8 e×d5 c×d5 9 ②f3 ②c6 10 豐e2 奠g4 11 O-O 奠c5 12 奠g5 h6 13 h3 h5 14 h×g4 h×g4 15 ②×e5 ②d4 16 豐e1
- 4608 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 c6 3 d4 e×d4 4 豐×d4 公f6 5 奧g5 奧e7 6 O-O-O O-O 7 e5 公e8 8 h4 奧×g5+ 9 h×g5 豐×g5+ 10 f4 豐g6 11 奧d3 f5 12 e×f6 豐×f6 13 奧×h7+ 曾f7 14 豐c4+ d5 15 公×d5 c×d5 16 罩×d5 奧e6 17 公f3 g6
- 4609 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 公f6 3 魚c4 公xe4 4 豐h5 公d6 5 魚b3 魚e7 6 d3 O-O 7 公f3 公c6 8 魚g5 公e8 9 O-O-O d6 10 魚xe7 豐xe7 11 公d5 豐d8 12 公g5 h6 13 h4 公f6
- 4610 1 e4 e5 2 ②c3 ②f6 3 <u>\$</u>c4 ②xe4 4 **\*\*\***h5 ②d6 5 **\$**b3 **\$**e7 6 d3 O-O 7 ②f3 ②c6 8 ②g5 h6 9 h4 ②e8 10 ②d5 ②f6
- 4611 1 e4 e5 2 f4 &c5 3 公f3 d6 4 &c4 公f6 5 公c3 O-O 6 d3 公g4 7 罩f1 公xh2 8 罩h1 公g4 9 豐e2 &f2+ 10 常f1 公c6 11 f5 &c5 12 公g5 公h6 13 豐h5 豐e8 14 公xh7 含xh7 15 &xh6 g6

- 4612 1 e4 e5 2 f4 d5 3 e×d5 e4 4 d3 e×d3
  5 &×d3 營×d5 6 公c3 營e6+ 7 公ge2
  公h6 8 f5 公×f5 9 O-O 公e3 10 &×e3
  營×e3+ 11 含h1 &d6 12 公f4 O-O 13
  營h5 g6
- 4613 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 公f3 魚e7 4 魚c4 魚h4+ 5 g3 f×g3 6 O-O g×h2+ 7 陰h1 d5 8 魚×d5 公f6 9 魚b3 O-O 10 公×h4 公×e4 11 豐e1 公d6 12 公c3 罩e8 13 豐g3 魚e6 14 d3 公c6 15 魚h6 g6 16 公d5 魚×d5+ 17 魚×d5 罩e5

- 4616 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 exd4 4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②xc6 bxc6 6 e5 ②d5 7 c4 ②b4 8 a3 ②a6 9 单d3 d6 10 单f4 单e7 11 O-O O-O 12 ②c3 f6 13 exd6 cxd6 14 罩e1 罩e8 15 豐h5 g6
- 4617 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 e×d4 4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②xc6 bxc6 6 彙d3 奠e7 7 O-O O-O 8 b3 d5 9 ②d2 罩e8 10

- **≜**b2 **≜**d6 11 f3 **△**h5 12 e5 **≜**c5+ 13 **垮**h1
- 4618 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 O-O 公×e4 5 罩e1 d5 6 奠b3 奠c5 7 d4 公×d4 8 公×e5 豐f6 9 奠×d5 豐×f2+10 營h1
- 4619 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚c4 h6 4 c3 公f6 5 d4 e×d4 6 e5 公h7 7 O-O d×c3 8 公×c3 魚e7 9 營d3 O-O 10 營g6 d5
- 4620 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 公g5 奠c5 5 奠xf7+ 営f8 6 奠b3 d5 7 O-O h6 8 exd5 hxg5 9 dxc6 e4 10 d3 營d6 11 g3 奠g4 12 cxb7 罩b8 13 營e2
- 4621 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 公g5 d5 5 exd5 公a5 6 奠b5+ c6 7 dxc6 bxc6 8 奠a4 h6 9 公f3 e4 10 公g1 奠d6 11 d3 O-O 12 dxe4 公xe4 13 奠e3 奠a6 14 公f3 豐c7 15 公bd2 置fe8 16 c3 公xc3 17 bxc3
- 4622 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 公d4 4 公×d4 e×d4 5 魚c4 公f6 6 e5 d5 7 魚b3 魚g4 8 f3 公e4 9 O-O d3 10 f×g4 魚c5+ 11 營h1
- 4623 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 f5 4 ②c3 ②d4 5 &a4 ②f6 6 O-O &c5 7 ②xe5 O-O 8 exf5 d5 9 ②e2 營d6 10 ②xd4 &xd4 11 ②f3 ②g4 12 c3 罩xf5 13 cxd4 罩xf3 14 g3 ②xh2 15 d3

- 4624 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 &b5 f5 4 公c3 公d4 5 公xe5 豐g5 6 O-O fxe4 7 f4 豐h4 8 d3 &c5 9 曾h1 c6 10 &a4 exd3 11 豐xd3 d6 12 公e4 dxe5 13 公xc5 公h6 14 c3 公df5 15 fxe5 公g4 16 &f4 公f2+ 17 罩xf2 豐xf2 18 &g5 h6 19 罩f1
- 4625 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 公f6 4
  O-O 象c5 5 公xe5 公xe5 6 d4 象e7 7
  dxe5 公xe4 8 豐g4 公g5 9 f4 h5 10
  豐g3 h4 11 豐g4 象c5+ 12 曾h1 公e4
  13 豐xg7 罩h5 14 象e2
- 4626 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 魚b5 包f6 4 O-O 包xe4 5 罩e1 包d6 6 包xe5 魚e7 7 魚f1 O-O 8 d4 包f5 9 c3 d5 10 豐d3 罩e8 11 f4 包d6 12 罩e3 包a5 13 包d2 包f5 14 罩h3 包h4 15 g3 包g6 16 罩h5
- 4627 1 e4 e5 2 ∅f3 ∅c6 3 ♠b5 ∅f6 4 O-O ∅xe4 5 d4 ∅d6 6 ♠a4 e4 7 ∅e5 ♠e7 8 ∅c3 O-O 9 f4 f6 10 ♠b3+ ♦h8
- 4628 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O b5 6 单b3 单b7 7 罩e1 单c5 8 c3 d6 9 d4 单b6 10 单g5 h6 11 单h4 豐d7 12 a4 O-O-O 13 a×b5 a×b5 14 单×f6 g×f6 15 单d5 罩hg8 16 单×c6 单×c6 17 d5 单b7 18 c4 豐h3 19 g3

- 4630 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 鱼b5 a6 4 鱼a4 ②f6 5 O-O ②xe4 6 d4 b5 7 鱼b3 d5 8 dxe5 鱼e6 9 c3 鱼e7 10 ②bd2 ②xd2 11 豐xd2 ②a5 12 鱼c2 ②c4 13 豐f4 c5 14 a4 O-O 15 豐g3 罩e8 16 b3 ②b6 17 鱼h6 g6 18 ②g5 ②d7 19 ②xe6 fxe6
- 4631 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 a6 4 &a4 ②f6 5 O-O b5 6 &b3 &e7 7 罩e1 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 e×d5 ②×d5 10 ②×e5 ②×e5 11 罩×e5 ②f6 12 d4 &d6 13 罩e2 ②h5 14 罩e1 豐h4 15 g3
- 4632 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 a6 4 象a4 公f6 5 O-O 象e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 象b3 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 exd5 公xd5 10 公xe5 公xe5 11 罩xe5 c6 12 象xd5 cxd5 13 d4 象d6 14 罩e1 豐h4 15 g3 豐h3 16 豐f3 象f5 17 豐xd5 罩ae8 18 罩e3 豐h5 19 f3 豐g6 20 罩xe8 罩xe8 21 公d2
- 4633 1 e4 d5 2 d4 ②f6 3 e5 ②fd7 4 e6 f×e6 5 彙d3 ②f6 6 ②f3 豐d6 7 ②e5 ②bd7 8 奠f4 豐b4+ 9 c3 豐×b2 10

### 豐c2 豐×a1+ 11 曾e2 豐×h1

- 4635 1 d4 d5 2 单f4 c5 3 e3 e6 4 c3 公c6 5 公d2 豐b6 6 豐b1 鱼d7 7 鱼d3 公f6 8 公gf3 鱼e7 9 O-O O-O 10 公e5 罩fd8 11 公df3 鱼e8 12 公g5 h6 13 鱼h7+
- 4636 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 g6 3 奠g5 奠g7 4
  公bd2 d5 5 e3 b6 6 公e5 O-O 7 奠d3
  鱼b7 8 O-O c5 9 c3 公bd7 10 f4 罩c8
  11 豐f3 罩e8 12 豐h3 a6 13 罩ad1 b5
  14 f5 公×e5 15 d×e5 公d7 16 f×g6
  f×g6
- 4638 1 d4 d5 2 包f3 e6 3 e3 包f6 4 单d3 包bd7 5 O-O b6 6 包bd2 单d6 7 e4 d×e4 8 包×e4 单b7 9 包×d6+ c×d6 10 单f4 单xf3 11 豐xf3 d5 12 单d6 罩c8 13 罩fe1 罩c6 14 单a3 a5 15 c4 包e4 16 c×d5 包g5 17 豐g3 罩c8 18 d×e6 包×e6
- 4639 1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 幻f3 幻f6 4 幻c3

- d×c4 5 a4 单f5 6 包e5 c5 7 e4 包×e4 8 豐f3 c×d4 9 豐×f5 包d6 10 魚×c4 e6 11 魚b5+ 曾e7
- 4640 1 d4 d5 2 c4 d×c4 3 包f3 包f6 4 包c3 e6 5 豐a4+ 包bd7 6 皇g5 c5 7 e4 c×d4 8 包×d4 皇e7 9 罩d1 包×e4 10 包×e4 鱼×g5 11 鱼×c4 豐e7 12 包×g5 豐×g5 13 O-O O-O 14 包×e6 包b6 15 包×g5 包×a4 16 罩d4 包×b2 17 鱼×f7+ 堂h8 18 鱼b3 a5 19 包f7+ 堂g8 20 包e5+ 堂h8
- 4641 1 d4 d5 2 公f3 公f6 3 c4 d×c4 4 e3 a6
  5 魚×c4 e6 6 O-O c5 7 豐e2 c×d4 8
  e×d4 魚e7 9 公c3 b5 10 魚b3 魚b7 11
  魚g5 O-O 12 罩fe1 公bd7 13 罩ad1 b4
  14 d5 b×c3 15 d×e6 f×e6 16 豐×e6+
  陰h8 17 公e5 豐c8 18 罩×d7 魚c5
- 4642 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公f3 d5 4 e3 c6 5 单d3 a6 6 公bd2 d×c4 7 公×c4 b5 8 公ce5 h6 9 a4 单b7 10 单d2 公bd7 11 豐c2 罩c8

- 실f8 11 h3 실g6 12 O-O 실h5 13 ≜xe7 營xe7 14 월b1 營f6 15 실d2 실h4 16 실e2 ≜xh3 17 실g3 營g5 18 쓸h2 월xe3 19 gxh3 월xg3 20 월g1 킬g2+ 21 쓸h1
- 4645 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ②c3 ②c6 4 ②f3
  ②f6 5 ₤f4 ₤d6 6 ₤g3 ②e4 7 e3 OO 8 ₤d3 f5 9 a3 b6 10 ≣c1 ₤b7 11
  c×d5 e×d5 12 ②×d5 ②×d4 13 ₤c4
  ②×f3+ 14 g×f3 ②×g3 15 ②e7+ \\$h8
- 4646 1 d4 d5 2 包f3 包f6 3 c4 e6 4 包c3 包bd7 5 e3 鱼e7 6 a3 O-O 7 豐c2 a6 8 鱼d3 罩e8 9 O-O c6 10 c5 包f8 11 包e5 包6d7 12 f4 f6 13 包f3 豐c7 14 f5 e5 15 包h4 e4 16 包xe4 dxe4 17 鱼c4+ 曾h8 18 豐xe4 b6 19 罩f3 鱼b7
- 4647 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 公f6 4 公f3 c5 5 c×d5 公×d5 6 e3 公c6 7 单d3 单e7 8 O-O O-O 9 公×d5 豐×d5 10 e4 豐d8 11 d×c5 鱼×c5 12 e5 鱼e7 13 豐e2 公b4 14 鱼b1 鱼d7 15 a3 公d5 16 豐e4 g6 17 鱼h6 罩e8 18 h4 豐b6 19 h5 f5 20 e×f6 公×f6 21 豐e1 公×h5 22 公e5 鱼b5
- 4648 1 公f3 公f6 2 c4 c6 3 公c3 d5 4 e3 e6 5 b3 公bd7 6 &b2 &e7 7 d4 O-O 8 &d3 b6 9 O-O &b7 10 響e2 罩c8 11 罩ad1 響c7 12 公e5 dxc4 13 bxc4 公xe5 14 dxe5 公e8 15 響h5 g6 16

豐g4 豐×e5 17 公d5 豐d6

- 4649 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 公f6 4 魚g5 公bd7 5 e3 c6 6 公f3 魚d6 7 魚d3 O-O 8 O-O b6 9 e4 d×e4 10 公×e4 魚e7 11 豐e2 魚b7 12 罩ad1 罩e8 13 魚×f6 公×f6 14 公eg5 h6
- 4651 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 公f6 4 公f3
  公bd7 5 魚g5 魚e7 6 e3 b6 7 c×d5
  公×d5 8 公×d5 e×d5 9 魚f4 O-O 10
  魚d3 c5 11 O-O 魚b7 12 罩c1 罩e8
  13 公e5 公×e5 14 魚×e5 c×d4 15 罩c7
  魚c8 16 營h5 g6
- 4653 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 公f6 4 公f3
  公bd7 5 魚g5 c6 6 e3 魚e7 7 豐c2 OO 8 魚d3 d×c4 9 魚×c4 公d5 10 魚×e7
  豐×e7 11 e4 公f4 12 豐d2 公×g2+ 13
  曾e2 公h4 14 罩hg1 公×f3 15 含×f3 e5
  16 豐h6 g6

- 4656 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 g6 3 公c3 d5 4 c×d5 公×d5 5 e4 公×c3 6 b×c3 c5 7 魚c4 魚g7 8 公e2 c×d4 9 c×d4 公c6 10 魚e3 O-O 11 O-O 公a5 12 魚d3 魚e6 13 d5 魚×a1 14 豐×a1 f6 15 魚h6 罩e8 16 公f4 魚d7 17 e5 罩c8 18 e6 魚a4 19 豐b1 營h8
- 4657 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 g6 3 公f3 食g7 4 公c3 d5 5 食f4 O-O 6 e3 c5 7 豐b3 c×d4 8 e×d4 d×c4 9 魚×c4 公c6 10 公e5 公a5 11 魚×f7+ 含h8 12 豐d1 公h5 13 魚g3 公×g3
- 4659 1 2f3 2f6 2 g3 b6 3 \$\dot{g}2 \$\dot{g}b7 4

O-O e6 5 c4 魚e7 6 d4 O-O 7 公c3 公e4 8 豐d3 公×c3 9 豐×c3 豐c8 10 b3 d6 11 魚b2 公d7 12 罩fd1 e5 13 d×e5 d×e5 14 罩×d7 豐×d7 15 公×e5 豐c8 16 魚×b7 豐×b7

- 4660 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 魚b4 4 e4
  b6 5 e5 公e4 6 豐g4 公×c3 7 b×c3
  魚×c3+ 8 含d1 含f8 9 罩b1 魚b7 10
  罩b3 魚a5 11 罩g3 g6 12 魚g5 豐e8 13
  魚f6 罩g8 14 豐h4 h5 15 豐g5 豐c8 16
  豐h6+ 含e8
- 4661 1 d4 e6 2 公f3 公f6 3 c4 魚b4+ 4 公c3 公e4 5 豐c2 d5 6 e3 O-O 7 公d2 f5 8 c×d5 e×d5 9 公×d5 魚×d2+ 10 魚×d2 公×d2 11 含×d2 c6 12 公f4 豐a5+ 13 豐c3 豐b6 14 魚c4+ 含h8 15 h4 公d7 16 h5 罩f6
- 4662 1 c4 公f6 2 公c3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 单g7
  5 鱼e2 O-O 6 公f3 公bd7 7 O-O e5 8
  鱼e3 e×d4 9 公×d4 公c5 10 f3 a5 11
  豐d2 a4 12 b4 a×b3 13 a×b3 罩×a1
  14 罩×a1 公fd7 15 豐c2 公e5 16 罩d1
  豐h4 17 豐d2 公c6 18 公×c6 b×c6 19
  b4 公e6 20 b5 鱼e5 21 g3
  - 4.3 f3 (f6) combinations (4463-4562)

5 c3 c×b4 6 c×b4 **&**d7 7 f4 **②**c6 8 **②**f3 **&**d6 9 **罩**c1 O-O 10 **②**g5 **②**e4 11 h4 **②**g3 12 **&**d3 **②**×h1 13 **警**h5 h6

- 4664 1 f4 e5 2 f×e5 d6 3 e×d6 &×d6 4 ②f3 &g4 5 d3 ②c6 6 c3 ②ge7 7 e4 ②g6 8 &e2 ②f4 9 &×f4 &×f4 10 O-O 營d6 11 h3
- 4665 1 c4 公f6 2 公c3 d5 3 c×d5 公×d5 4 e4 公×c3 5 b×c3 e5 6 公f3 彙g4 7 營b3 彙xf3 8 g×f3 彙d6 9 罩g1 O-O 10 d3 營h8 11 彙h3 公d7 12 罩g3 公c5 13 營c2 營e7 14 彙e3 c6 15 營e2 f6 16 罩ag1 罩f7 17 營d2 奠c7 18 奠xc5 營xc5 19 彙e6 罩e7
- 4666 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 e6 3 单g5 c5 4 e3 公c6 5 公bd2 b6 6 c3 单b7 7 单d3 c×d4 8 e×d4 单e7 9 公c4 O-O 10 豐c2 豐c7 11 h4 h6 12 豐d2 公g4 13 单f4 d6 14 公e3 公×e3 15 豐×e3 h5 16 罩h3 e5 17 d×e5 公×e5 18 公×e5 d×e5 19 单×e5 单d6

4663 1 b4 d5 2 \( \partial b2 \) \( \Q\) f6 3 e3 e6 4 a3 c5

- 4668 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 b6 3 公c3 魚b7 4 豐c2 d5 5 c×d5 公×d5 6 公f3 e6 7 e4 公×c3 8 b×c3 魚e7 9 魚b5+ c6 10 魚d3 O-O 11 e5 h6 12 h4 c5 13 罩h3 営h8

- 4671 1 e4 c6 2 公c3 d5 3 公f3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公×e4 公f6 5 公×f6+ g×f6 6 d4 魚g4 7 魚e2 e6 8 c4 公d7 9 O-O 豐c7 10 d5 O-O-O 11 d×c6 b×c6 12 豐c2 魚c5 13 h3
- 4672 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公×e4 公d7 5 公f3 公gf6 6 公g3 豐c7 7 单d3 e6 8 O-O 单d6 9 罩e1 b6 10 豐e2 单b7 11 公e5 O-O 12 单g5 c5 13 c3 h6 14 公×d7 公×d7
- 4673 1 e4 c5 2 \( \hat{2}\)f3 \( \hat{2}\)c6 3 d4 c×d4 4

- ②×d4 ②f6 5 ②c3 e5 6 ②db5 d6
  7 彙g5 a6 8 彙×f6 g×f6 9 ②a3 b5
  10 ②d5 f5 11 彙d3 彙e6 12 c3 彙g7
  13 豐e2 O-O 14 O-O 罩b8 15 罩ad1
  豐d7 16 罩fe1 f4 17 ②c2 當h8 18 h3
  罩g8 19 當h2 ②e7 20 ②×e7? 豐×e7
  21 ②b4 豐h4 22 ②×a6 彙h6 23 罩h1
- 4674 1 c4 心f6 2 心c3 e6 3 e4 c5 4 心f3 心c6 5 d4 c×d4 6 心×d4 魚b4 7 心×c6 b×c6 8 魚d3 e5 9 O-O O-O 10 f4 魚c5+ 11 営h1 d6 12 f5 h6 13 g4 d5 14 g5 d×c4 15 g×f6 營×d3 16 f×g7 営×g7 17 營g4+ 営h7
- 4675 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 e6 3 ②c3 a6 4 d4 c×d4
  5 ②×d4 豐c7 6 魚d3 ②c6 7 魚e3 b5
  8 O-O 魚b7 9 ②b3 ②f6 10 f4 d6
  11 豐f3 魚e7 12 a4 b4 13 ②e2 e5 14
  ②g3 O-O 15 ②f5 e×f4 16 豐×f4 ②e5
  17 豐g3 ②g6 18 魚d4 ②×e4 19 豐g4
  ②f6 20 豐g5 ②e4
- 4676 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 豐×d4
  a6 5 魚g5 公c6 6 豐d2 公f6 7 魚d3
  e6 8 c4 h6 9 魚f4 d5 10 e×d5 e×d5
  11 O-O 魚e7 12 公c3 魚g4 13 c×d5
  魚×f3 14 d×c6 魚×c6 15 罩ad1 O-O
- 4677 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公×d4 公×d4 公 公f6 5 公c3 公c6 6 魚g5 e6 7 豐d2 a6 8 O-O-O h6 9 魚e3 魚d7 10 f4 b5 11 魚d3 魚e7 12 h3 豐c7 13 罩he1 公×d4

- 14 总×d4 b4 15 ②e2 e5 16 总e3 息e6 17 含b1 響b7 18 ②g3 O-O 19 f5 息d7
- 4679 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 鱼e3 d×e4 4 ②d2 f5 5 f3 e×f3 6 ②g×f3 ②f6 7 鱼d3 c5 8 O-O c×d4 9 ②×d4 f4 10 罩×f4 e5 11 鱼b5+ 曾f7 12 豐h5+ g6 13 鱼c4+ 曾g7
- 4680 1 e4 e6 2 d3 d5 3 公d2 公f6 4 公gf3 c5 5 g3 公c6 6 魚g2 d×e4 7 d×e4 魚d6 8 O-O 魚b8 9 罩e1 O-O 10 c3 b6 11 e5 公d5 12 公c4 b5 13 公e3 公de7 14 豐e2 豐b6 15 公g4 b4 16 公g5 h6 17 公e4 b×c3
- 4681 1 e4 e6 2 c4 d5 3 c×d5 e×d5 4 e×d5 公f6 5 &b5+ &d7 6 &c4 &e7 7 公c3 O-O 8 公ge2 &d6 9 O-O &×h2+ 10 常×h2 公g4+ 11 常g1 豐h4 12 罩e1 豐×f2+ 13 常h1 罩e8 14 d4 罩e3 15 &d2
- 4682 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 exd5 exd5 4 公f3 公f6 5 单d3 单d6 6 O-O O-O 7 单g5 单g4 8 公bd2 公c6 9 c3 豐d7 10 h3 4683 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公d2 公f6 4 e5

- ②fd7 5 f4 c5 6 c3 ②c6 7 ②df3 彙e7
  8 彙d3 O-O 9 ②e2 f6 10 O-O b6 11
  a3 a5 12 c4 ②×d4 13 ②e×d4 c×d4
  14 c×d5 f×e5 15 f×e5 e×d5 16 豐c2
  h6
- 4685 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公d2 公f6 4 e5 公fd7 5 单d3 c5 6 c3 公c6 7 公e2 豐b6 8 公f3 c×d4 9 c×d4 f6 10 e×f6 公×f6 11 O-O 单d6 12 公f4 O-O 13 罩e1 单d7 14 公×e6 罩fe8 15 单f5 h6 16 公×g7 尝×g7

- 奠×e5 13 營×e5 奠c6 14 奠f4 營e7 15
  營d4 罩fd8 16 奠d6 營e8 17 罩hg1 b6
  18 營h4 b×c5 19 奠e5 營e7 20 g4 c4
  21 g5 公d7
- 4688 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公xe4 公d7 5 公f3 公gf6 6 公g3 b6 7 单b5 单b7 8 公e5 单e7 9 单c6 豐c8 10 公h5 O-O 11 单×d7 公×d7
- 4689 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 e×d5 e×d5 5 公f3 &d6 6 &d3 O-O 7 O-O 公c6 8 &g5 公e7 9 &×f6 g×f6 10 公h4 常g7 11 營h5 罩h8 12 f4 c6 13 罩f3 公g6 14 罩af1 營c7 15 公e2 &d7 16 公g3 罩ag8
- 4690 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 魚b4 4 公e2 d×e4 5 a3 魚d6 6 公×e4 公e7 7 公2g3 公bc6 8 公h5 O-O 9 公hf6+ g×f6 10 公×f6+ 曾g7 11 豐h5 公f5 12 魚g5 h6
- 4692 1 e4 e5 2 **≜**c4 **②**f6 3 **②**f3 **②**×e4 4 **②**c3 **②**×c3 5 d×c3 f6 6 O-O **≜**e7
- 4693 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 &c5 3 f4 &xg1 4 罩xg1 豐h4+ 5 g3 豐e7 6 fxe5 公c6 7 d4 f6 8 公d5 豐d8 9 &f4 g5 10 豐h5+

- 활f8 11 **≜**c4 g×f4 12 g×f4 ፟\(\times\) cd4 13 \(\times\) ×f6 **७**e7 14 **≜**×g8 〈\times\) c2+ 15 **\$\d\$**d1 h6 16 **≜**b3 〈\times\) xa1
- 4694 1 e4 e5 2 ②c3 ②f6 3 彙c4 彙c5 4
  d3 d6 5 f4 ②c6 6 f5 O-O 7 奠g5 h6
  8 奠h4 ②d4 9 ②d5 貸h7 10 ②×f6+
  g×f6 11 c3 ②c6 12 豐h5 豐e7 13 罩f1
  ②d8 14 罩f3 罩g8 15 罩h3 罩×g2
- 4696 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 公f6 3 f4 d5 4 fxe5 公xe4 5 公f3 &b4 6 響e2 &xc3 7 bxc3 O-O 8 響e3 響e7 9 d4 b6 10 &d3 &f5 11 c4 響b4+ 12 公d2 豐c3 13 O-O 豐xa1 14 公b3 豐xa2 15 置xf5 c6 16 cxd5 cxd5 17 公d2 公d7 18 公xe4 dxe4 19 &xe4 豐e6 20 置h5 h6 21 &f5 豐c6 22 豐g3 曾h8
- 4697 1 e4 e5 2 f4 ②f6 3 f×e5 ②×e4 4 ②f3 d5 5 d3 ②c5 6 d4 ②e4 7 点d3 点e7 8 O-O c5 9 c4 c×d4 10 c×d5 豐×d5 11 豐c2 ②c5 12 点c4 d3 13 豐c3 豐d8 14 ②g5 ②e6 15 ②×f7 豐b6+ 16 當h1 O-O 17 魚×d3 豐d4 18 豐c2 豐h4
- 4698 1 e4 e5 2 f4 ዿc5 3 ົົົົົົ f3 d6 4 c3 👑 e7

- 5 d4 exd4 6 cxd4 **.** b6 7 公c3 公f6 8 e5 O-O 9 **.** e2 公fd7 10 公d5 **.** e8 11 O-O c5 12 **.** d3 h6 13 f5 cxd4 14 f6 dxe5 15 fxg7 **.** xg7

- 4701 1 e4 e5 2 f4 d5 3 e×d5 e4 4 d3 公f6
  5 公d2 魚c5 6 公×e4 魚b6 7 公f3 O-O 8 魚e2 罩e8 9 公×f6+ 豐×f6 10 d4
  c6 11 O-O c×d5 12 公e5 公c6 13 c3
  公×e5 14 f×e5 豐×e5 15 魚b5 罩d8 16
  魚f4 豐e7 17 豐h5 h6 18 罩ae1 魚e6
  19 魚d3 豐d7
- 4702 1 e4 e5 2 f4 exf4 3 &c4 &c5 4 d4 豐h4+ 5 曾f1 &b6 6 包f3 豐d8 7 &xf4 包e7 8 包g5 O-O 9 豐h5 h6 10 &xf7+

- ②h3 ②c6 8 ②d5 ②d4 9 ②×c7+ 當d8 10 ②×a8 f3 11 d3 f6 12 魚c4 d5 13 魚×d5 魚d6 14 豐e1 f×g2+ 15 當×g2
- 4704 1 e4 e5 2 f4 魚c5 3 公c3 公c6 4 公f3 exf4 5 d4 魚b4 6 魚xf4 d5 7 e5 魚xc3+ 8 bxc3 魚e6 9 魚d3 h6 10 O-O 公ge7 11 罩b1 b6 12 豐d2 O-O
- 4705 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 公f3 g5 4 &c4 g4 5 公e5 營h4+ 6 含f1 &g7 7 公×f7 d5 8 &xd5 &d4 9 營e1 g3 10 h3 f3 11 公×h8
- 4707 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 鱼e2 鱼c5 4 公xe5 公xe5 5 d4 鱼d6 6 dxe5 鱼xe5 7 f4 鱼d6 8 O-O 鱼c5+ 9 含h1 d6 10 鱼c4 營h4 11 營d5 鱼e6 12 營xb7 鱼xc4 13 營xa8+ 含d7 14 罩d1 公f6 15 營xh8 公g4 16 h3 鱼e2 17 營xg7
- 4708 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 d4 e×d4 4 魚c4 魚c5 5 公g5 公h6 6 豐h5 豐e7 7 f4 O-O 8 O-O d6 9 f5 d3+ 10 営h1 d×c2 11 公c3 公e5 12 公d5 豐d8 13 f6 公g6 14 f×g7 営×g7
- 4709 1 e4 e5 2 \( \hat{2} \)f3 \( \hat{2} \)c6 3 d4 exd4 4

- ②×d4 ②f6 5 ②c3 奠e7 6 ②f5 O-O
  7 奠g5 罩e8 8 奠c4 ②×e4 9 遵×f7+
  営×f7 10 營d5+ 営f8
- 4710 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 exd4 4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②xc6 bxc6 6 彙d3 彙c5 7 O-O d6 8 彙g5 h6 9 彙d2 ②g4 10 h3 ②e5 11 彙e2 豐h4 12 ②c3
- 4711 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 d4 e×d4 4 包×d4 包f6 5 包×c6 b×c6 6 单d3 d5 7 e5 包g4 8 O-O 单c5 9 h3 包×e5 10 罩e1 豐f6 11 豐e2 O-O 12 豐×e5 豐×f2+ 13 曾h1

- 4714 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 O-O ②f6 5 d4 奠xd4 6 ②xd4 ②xd4 7 奠g5 d6 8 f4 ②e6 9 奠xe6 奠xe6 10 fxe5 dxe5 11 ②c3 豐d4+ 12 曾h1 ②d7 13 豐f3 O-O 14 罩ad1 豐b4 15 罩xd7 奠xd7 16 ②d5 豐xb2 17 ②f6+ 曾h8 18 豐h5 h6
- 4715 1 e4 e5 2 Øf3 Øc6 3 &c4 &c5 4 d3

- d6 5 ②g5 豐f6! 6 魚×f7+ 曾f8 7 O-O h6 8 魚×g8 h×g5 9 魚d5 ②d4! 10 c3 豐h6 11 h3
- 4716 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 O-O ②f6 5 d3 d6 6 奠g5 h6 7 奠h4 g5 8 奠g3 h5 9 ②×g5 h4 10 ②×f7 h×g3 11 ②×d8 奠g4 12 豐d2 ②d4 13 h3 g×f2+ 14 罩×f2 ②e2+ 15 營h1 奠×f2 16 ②f7
- 4717 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 魚c4 魚c5
  4 魚×f7+ 含×f7 5 包×e5+ 包×e5 6
  豐h5+ g6 7 豐×e5 d6 8 豐×h8 豐h4
  9 O-O 包f6 10 c3 包g4 11 h3 魚×f2+
  12 含h1 急f5 13 豐×a8
- 4718 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 集c4 集c5 4 c3 響e7 5 d4 exd4 6 O-O dxc3 7 包xc3 包f6 8 e5 包g4 9 包g5 包gxe5 10 包d5 響d8 11 罩e1 O-O 12 響c2 包g6 13 集f4 d6 14 響e4 曾h8 15 h4 f5 16 響e2 包xh4 17 響h5 h6 18 響xh4 包d4 19 包e7 d5
- 4719 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &c4 &c5 4 c3 豐e7 5 O-O d6 6 d4 &b6 7 a4 a6 8 a5 &a7 9 h3 ②f6 10 d×e5 ②×e5 11 ②×e5 豐×e5 12 ②d2
- 4720 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 O-O d6 5 c3 ②f6 6 d4 exd4 7 cxd4 奠b6 8 h3 O-O 9 ②c3 h6 10 奠e3 ②e7 11 豐d2 奠e6 12 奠d3 ②g6

- 4722 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠c4 ②f6 4 ②g5 d5 5 e×d5 ②d4 6 c3 b5 7 奠f1 ②×d5 8 ②e4 豐h4 9 ②g3 奠b7 10 c×d4 O-O-O 11 奠×b5 ②f4 12 O-O
- 4723 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 彙c4 ②f6 4 ②g5
  d5 5 e×d5 ②a5 6 d3 h6 7 ②f3 e4 8
  豐e2 ②×c4 9 d×c4 彙c5 10 O-O O-O
  11 ②fd2 彙g4 12 豐e1 豐d7 13 ②b3
  彙f3 14 彙f4 豐g4 15 彙g3 ②h5 16
  ②×c5 ②f4 17 ②×e4
- 4724 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 魚b4 4 c3 魚a5 5 O-O 公ge7 6 公a3 O-O 7 豐a4 d5 8 魚×c6 公×c6 9 公×e5 公×e5 10 豐×a5 公f3+ 11 曾h1 豐h4 12 g×f3 豐f4 13 曾g2
- 4726 1 e4 e5 2 \$\alpha\$f3 \$\alpha\$c6 3 \$\dagger\$b5 f5 4 \$\alpha\$c3

- f×e4 5 ②×e4 d5 6 ②×e5 d×e4 7 ②×c6 豐d5 8 c4 豐d6 9 ②×a7+ 鱼d7 10 鱼×d7+ 豐×d7 11 ②b5 ②f6 12 O-O 鱼c5 13 ②c3 O-O 14 h3 c6 15 豐e2 豐d4 16 b3 罩ad8 17 a4 罩f7 18 罩a2 豐e5 19 罩c2 罩d3 20 鱼b2
- 4727 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 魚b5 包f6 4 d3 d6 5 c3 魚e7 6 包bd2 O-O 7 h3 包d7 8 g4 包b6 9 包f1 a6 10 魚xc6 bxc6 11 包e3 罩e8 12 h4 魚f8 13 包f5 d5 14 豐e2 g6 15 罩g1 gxf5 16 gxf5+ 曾h8 17 包g5 豐f6 18 豐h5 h6 19 包xf7+ 曾h7
- 4728 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 公f6 4 O-O d6 5 d4 e×d4 6 公×d4 单d7 7 公c3 单e7 8 f4 O-O 9 单e3 豐e8 10 公×c6 单×c6 11 单d3 豐d7 12 单d4 罩fe8 13 씤h1 h6 14 e5 豐h3 15 公e4
- 4729 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 魚b5 包f6 4 O-O 包xe4 5 d4 魚e7 6 d5 包d6 7 魚a4 e4 8 包fd2 包b8 9 f3 exf3 10 包xf3 O-O 11 營d3 包e8 12 c4 包f6 13 魚c2 d6 14 包g5 g6 15 包c3 魚f5 16 罩xf5 gxf5 17 營h3 含g7 18 魚xf5 罩h8
- 4730 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 a6 4 魚xc6 dxc6 5 O-O 魚d6 6 h3 公e7 7 c3 魚e6 8 d4 公g6 9 魚g5 豐d7 10 公bd2 exd4 11 公xd4
- 4731 1 e4 e5 2 \( \Delta f3 \) \( \Oddsymbol{\pi} \c6 3 \) \( \Delta b5 a6 4 \) \( \Delta \times 6 \)

- d×c6 5 O-O 食g4 6 h3 h5 7 d3 豐f6 8 公bd2 公e7 9 b3 公g6 10 食b2 食d6 11 豐e1 公f4 12 豐e3!
- 4732 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠b5 a6 4 奠a4 d6 5 O-O 奠g4 6 h3 h5 7 d3 豐f6 8 ②bd2 ②e7 9 a3 ②g6 10 c3 ②f4 11 d4 b5 12 奠b3

- 4735 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O b5 6 单b3 单c5 7 c3 O-O 8 d4 单b6 9 公xe5 公e7 10 单g5 公e8 11 豐h5 公d6 12 豐h4 罩e8 13 豐f4 罩f8 14 公g4 豐e8 15 查f6 公g6
- 4736 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 &b5 a6 4 &a4 公f6 5 O-O &c5 6 公xe5 公xe4 7 公xc6 dxc6 8 豐f3 豐h4 9 公c3 公xc3 10 &xc6+ bxc6 11 豐xc6+ &d7 12 豐xa8+ 含e7 13 豐xh8 公e2+ 14 含h1

### **≜**×f2 15 h3

- 4737 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 a6 4 魚a4 公f6 5 O-O 公xe4 6 d4 b5 7 魚b3 d5 8 dxe5 魚d6 9 c3 魚c5 10 公bd2 O-O 11 魚c2 f5 12 exf6 公xf6 13 公b3 魚d6 14 公bd4 公xd4 15 cxd4 魚g4 16 魚d3 營e8 17 魚e2 營h5 18 h3 黨ae8 19 魚e3 g5 20 黨e1 黨xe3! 21 fxe3
- 4738 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O 公xe4 6 d4 b5 7 单b3 d5 8 dxe5 单e6 9 c3 单e7 10 单f4 g5 11 单g3 h5 12 h3 g4 13 公fd2 公xg3 14 fxg3 单c5+ 15 曾h2 h4 16 gxh4 g3+ 17 曾h1 豐xh4 18 公f3
- 4739 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O 单e7 6 豐e2 b5 7 单b3 d6 8 c3 单g4 9 h3 单h5 10 d3 O-O 11 公bd2 公a5 12 单c2 c5 13 罩d1 公c6 14 公f1 豐c7 15 公g3 单g6 16 公h4 罩fe8 17 公hf5 单f8 18 豐f3 公d7 19 h4 公b6 20 h5 单xf5 21 公xf5 罩ad8 22 单b3 公a5 23 单g5 罩d7
- 4740 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 a6 4 &a4 ②f6 5 O-O &e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 &b3 O-O 8 h3 d5 9 exd5 ②xd5 10 ②xe5 ②xe5 11 罩xe5 c6 12 &xd5 cxd5 13 d4 &d6 14 罩e1 豐h4 15 ②c3
- 4741 1 e4 e5 2 🗹 f3 🗸 c6 3 🕸 b5 a6 4 🖢 a4

②f6 5 O-O b5 6 &b3 &e7 7 罩e1 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 exd5 ②xd5 10 ②xe5 ②xe5 11 罩xe5 ②f6 12 罩e1 &d6 13 f3 ②h5 14 d4 豐h4 15 h3 豐g3 16 曾f1 豐h2 17 &e3

- 4742 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 象b5 a6 4 象a4 ②f6 5 O-O 象e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 象b3 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 e×d5 ②×d5 10 ②×e5 ②×e5 11 罩×e5 ②f6 12 罩e1 象d6 13 h3 ②g4 14 響f3 響h4 15 d3 ②×f2 16 響×f2 象h2+ 17 含f1 象g3 18 響e2
- 4743 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O 单e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 单b3 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 e×d5 公×d5 10 公×e5 公×e5 11 罩×e5 公f6 12 d4 单d6 13 罩e1 公g4 14 h3 豐h4 15 豐f3 公×f2 16 单×f7+ 罩×f7 17 罩e8+ 单f8 18 豐×a8

- 4746 1 🖄 f3 d5 2 d4 🖄 f6 3 c4 c6 4 🖄 c3

d×c4 5 e3 e6 6 ②e5 ②bd7 7 f4 奠b4
8 奠×c4 ②e4 9 O-O ②×c3 10 b×c3

奠×c3 11 罩b1 ②f6 12 f5 ②d5 13 f×e6

奠×e6 14 罩×b7 O-O 15 豐b3 豐c8 16

奠a3 罩e8 17 ②×f7 ②×e3 18 奠×e6

豐×e6

- 4748 1 d4 d5 2 包f3 包f6 3 c4 e6 4 包c3 包bd7 5 鱼g5 鱼e7 6 e3 O-O 7 c×d5 e×d5 8 鱼d3 罩e8 9 O-O c6 10 豐c2 包f8 11 包e5 包g4 12 鱼×e7 豐×e7 13 包×g4 鱼×g4 14 罩ab1 豐g5 15 曾h1 罩e6 16 包e2 罩h6 17 包f4 豐h4 18 h3 g5 19 g3 鱼f3+ 20 曾h2
- 4749 1 d4 d5 2 包f3 包f6 3 c4 e6 4 包c3 dxc4 5 e4 象b4 6 e5 包d5 7 象d2 c5 8 dxc5 包xc3 9 bxc3 &xc5 10 &xc4 包d7 11 O-O O-O 12 響e2 &e7 13 罩ad1 響c7 14 &d3 包c5 15 &b1 b6 16 包g5 h6 17 包h7 &a6 18 c4 罩fd8 19 包f6+ 常h8
- 4750 1 d4 d5 2 公f3 公f6 3 e3 e6 4 单d3 c5 5 b3 公c6 6 单b2 单d6 7 O-O 豐c7 8 a3 b6 9 c4 单b7 10 公c3 a6 11 罩e1

c×d4 12 e×d4 O-O 13 ②a4 单f4 14 ②e5 d×c4 15 b×c4 ②×e5 16 d×e5 豐c5 17 单f1 罩fd8 18 豐b3 ②g4 19 h3 罩d3 20 豐×b6

- 4751 1 d4 d5 2 ②f3 ②f6 3 e3 c6 4 c4 e6 5
  ②c3 ②bd7 6 &d3 &d6 7 O-O O-O 8
  e4 d×e4 9 ②×e4 ②×e4 10 &×e4 ②f6
  11 &c2 h6 12 b3 b6 13 &b2 &b7 14
  豐d3 g6 15 罩ae1 ②h5 16 &c1 管g7
  17 罩×e6! ②f6 18 ②e5 c5
- 4752 1 c4 ②f6 2 ②c3 e6 3 d4 d5 4 ②f3
  ②bd7 5 e3 c6 6 单d3 d×c4 7 单×c4
  b5 8 单d3 单e7 9 O-O O-O 10 e4 b4
  11 ②a4 h6 12 e5 ②d5 13 豐e2 罩e8
  14 豐e4 ②f8 15 ②c5 豐b6 16 豐g4
  f5 17 e×f6 ②×f6 18 豐g3 曾h8

- 4755 1 d4 🗹 f6 2 c4 e6 3 🗹 c3 d5 4 🚊 g5

魚e7 5 e3 O-O 6 營c2 h6 7 魚f4 c5 8
公f3 a6 9 罩d1 c×d4 10 公×d4 公bd7
11 魚g3 d×c4 12 魚×c4 魚b4 13 O-O 魚×c3 14 b×c3 e5 15 公f5 營c7 16
冨d4 營c5

- 4756 1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 公f3 公f6 4 公c3 g6 5 魚f4 魚g7 6 e3 O-O 7 魚d3 b6 8 公e5 魚b7 9 c×d5 c×d5 10 h4 h6 11 h5 g5 12 魚×g5! h×g5 13 h6 魚×h6 14 罩×h6 營g7
- 4758 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 e6 3 e3 c5 4 集d3 b6
  5 O-O 集e7 6 c4 集b7 7 公c3 c×d4 8
  e×d4 d6 9 d5 e5 10 公g5 O-O 11 f4
  e×f4 12 集×f4 公bd7 13 豐f3 罩e8 14
  豐h3 公f8 15 罩ae1 a6 16 集d2 豐c8
  17 豐h4 h6
- 4759 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 魚b4 4 豐c2
  d6 5 e4 魚xc3+ 6 bxc3 O-O 7 魚d3
  e5 8 公e2 豐e7 9 O-O c5 10 f4 公fd7
  11 公g3 罩e8 12 公f5 豐f8 13 fxe5
  dxe5 14 豐f2 公b6
- 4760 1 d4 ②f6 2 c4 e6 3 ②c3 **\$**b4 4 **\*\*\*c**2 d5 5 e3 O-O 6 ②f3 ②bd7 7 a3 **\$**e7

- 8 单d3 d×c4 9 单×c4 c5 10 O-O c×d4

  11 ②×d4 a6 12 单×e6 f×e6 13 ②×e6

  豐e8 14 ②c7 豐h5 15 ②×a8 ②e5 16

  ②b6 单d6 17 h3
- 4761 1 d4 ②f6 2 c4 e6 3 ②c3 奠b4 4 e3
  O-O 5 奠d3 d5 6 ②e2 d×c4 7 遵×c4
  a6 8 O-O c5 9 a3 遵×c3 10 b×c3
  豐c7 11 奠d3 e5 12 d×e5 豐×e5 13
  置b1 ②c6 14 ②g3 b5 15 c4 b×c4 16
  奠×c4 豐e7 17 豐f3 奠e6 18 ②f5 豐d7
  19 奠×e6 豐×e6 20 奠b2 ②e5 21 豐f4
  ②g6 22 豐g5 ②e4
- 4762 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 g6 3 公c3 单g7 4 公f3
  O-O 5 e3 d6 6 单d3 公bd7 7 e4 e5
  8 d5 a5 9 O-O 公c5 10 单c2 公h5
  11 单g5 豐e8 12 单e3 b6 13 h3 f5
  14 e×f5 g×f5 15 单×c5 b×c5 16 公b5
  豐f7 17 罩b1 e4 18 公e1 公f4 19 豐d2
  单h6 20 豐d1 豐g7 21 曾h2 曾h8 22
  g3

# 4.4 f2 (f7) combinations (4763-4862)

4763 1 b4 e5 2 &b2 d6 3 e3 公f6 4 f4 exf4
5 公f3 fxe3 6 &d3 &e7 7 O-O O-O
8 c4 &g4 9 罩c1 c5 10 &b1 cxb4 11
豐c2 g6 12 公g5 &f5 13 罩xf5 公bd7
14 罩f3 公g4 15 公xh7! 含xh7

- 4766 1 ②f3 d5 2 c4 d×c4 3 e3 c5 4 &×c4 ②c6 5 d4 e6 6 O-O ②f6 7 豐e2 a6 8 ②c3 b5 9 &b3 &b7 10 罩d1 豐c7 11 d5 e×d5 12 e4 d×e4 13 ②×e4 ②×e4 14 豐×e4+ ②e7
- 4767 1 c4 e5 2 ②c3 ②c6 3 ②f3 ②f6 4 d4 e×d4 5 ②×d4 **\$**b4 6 g3 ②e5 7 **\***b3 **\$**xc3+ 8 b×c3 **\***e7 9 **\$e3** ②fg4 10 ②c2
- 4768 1 c4 c5 2 公f3 公f6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 g6 5 公c3 d5 6 奠g5 d×c4 7 e3 豐a5 8 奠×f6 e×f6 9 奠×c4 奠b4 10 罩c1 a6 11 O-O 公d7 12 a3 奠e7 13 b4 豐e5 14 f4 豐b8
- 4769 1 විf3 විf6 2 c4 c5 3 විc3 d5 4 c×d5 වි×d5 5 e4 විb4 6 ≜c4 විd3+ 7 🗳e2 විf4+ 8 🗳f1 වe6 9 වe5 වd7

- 4770 1 d4 🗹 f6 2 c4 e5 3 d5 \$\dagger\$c5 4 h3
- 4771 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e5 3 d×e5 d4 4 g3 ②c6 5 ②f3 魚g4 6 魚g2 豐d7 7 O-O O-O-O 8 ②bd2 h5 9 豐b3 h4 10 ②×h4 魚×e2 11 罩e1 d3 12 ②hf3 豐f5 13 h4 g5 14 h×g5 ②ge7 15 ②h4 罩×h4 16 g×h4 豐g4 17 ②f1 ②f5 18 ②h2 豐×h4 19 魚d2
- 4772 1 e4 e6 2 d4 f5 3 ②c3 f×e4 4 ②×e4 a6 5 ②g5 ≜e7 6 ②1f3 h6
- 4773 1 c4 b6 2 d4 ♠b7 3 ②c3 e6 4 e4 f5
  5 e×f5 ②f6 6 f×e6 ♠e7 7 ②f3 O-O 8
  ♠d3 d×e6 9 O-O ②c6 10 ≌e1 ②b4
  11 ♠e2 ②g4 12 a3
- 4774 1 e4 d5 2 e×d5 豐×d5 3 公c3 豐a5 4 公f3 身f5 5 d4 c6 6 身d3 公f6 7 O-O e6 8 罩e1 公bd7 9 公e5 身g6 10 豐e2 豐d8 11 魚×g6 h×g6
- 4775 1 d4 ②f6 2 ②f3 g6 3 ②bd2 魚g7 4
  e4 d6 5 魚c4 O-O 6 豐e2 d5 7 exd5
  ②xd5 8 ②e4 ②b6 9 魚b3 魚xd4 10
  ②xd4 豐xd4 11 魚h6 罩e8 12 c3 豐h8
  13 h4 ②8d7
- 4777 1 2f3 g6 2 e4 2g7 3 d4 d6 4 2c4 2d7
- 4778 1 e4 c6 2 2 c3 d5 3 2 f3 dxe4 4 2 xe4

- \$ 5 0g3 \$ g6 6 h4 h6 7 0e5 \$h7 8 營h5 g6
- 4779 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 f3 e6 4 **2**e3 d×e4 5 ②d2 e×f3 6 ②g×f3 ②f6 7 **2**d3 **2**d6 8 O-O **2**C7 9 ②c4 **2**e7 10 ②g5 h6
- 4780 1 e4 d5 2 exd5 c6 3 d4 cxd5 4 单d3 ②f6 5 c3 ②bd7 6 ②f3 e6 7 O-O 鱼e7 8 豐e2 O-O 9 鱼f4 a6 10 ②bd2 b5 11 ②e5 罩e8 12 ②df3 鱼b7
- 4781 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 e×d5 c×d5 4 c4 d×c4 5 ≜×c4 e6 6 ②c3 ②d7 7 d5 e5 8 ②f3 a6 9 O-O ②gf6 10 d6 ②b6
- 4782 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 e×d5 c×d5 4 c4 ②f6 5 ②c3 e6 6 ②f3 奠e7 7 奠d3 d×c4 8 奠×c4 O-O 9 O-O a6 10 豐e2 b5 11 奠b3 奠b7 12 奠g5 豐d6 13 黨ad1 ②bd7 14 ②e5 黨ac8 15 a3 ②b6 16 黨d3 ②bd5 17 奠d2 b4 18 a×b4 ②×b4 19 黨g3 黨fe8
- 4784 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 exd5 cxd5 4 c4 ②f6 5 ②c3 e6 6 ②f3 奠e7 7 奠d3 O-O 8 O-O dxc4 9 奠xc4 a6 10 a4 ②c6 11 奠e3 ②b4 12 營e2 奠d7 13 ②e5 〖c8 14 〖fd1 奠c6 15 〖ac1 奠d5 16

- 4785 1 e4 c6 2 公c3 d5 3 d4 d×e4 4 公×e4 公×e4 公f6 5 公×f6+ e×f6 6 &c4 &e7 7 豐h5 O-O 8 公e2 g6 9 豐f3 公d7 10 &h6 罩e8
- 4786 1 e4 c5 2 d4 c×d4 3 c3 公f6 4 e5 公d5 5 公f3 e6 6 c×d4 魚b4+ 7 魚d2 魚e7 8 公c3 公×c3 9 b×c3 d6 10 魚d3 公d7 11 營e2 營c7 12 e×d6 營×d6 13 O-O 公f6 14 公e5 O-O 15 營f3 營d5 16 營h3 單d8 17 單fe1 魚d7 18 罩e3 魚c6 19 魚c4 營d6
- 4787 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 公f6 3 e5 公d5 4 公c3 公xc3 5 dxc3 b6 6 食c4 e6 7 食f4 豐c7 8 O-O 食b7 9 豐e2 a6 10 a4 公c6 11 罩ad1 食e7 12 罩d2 O-O 13 罩fd1 罩fd8 14 公g5 h6
- 4788 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 彙d3 ②c6 6 ②xc6 bxc6 7 O-O d5 8 ②c3 彙e7 9 b3 O-O 10 e5 ②d7 11 罩e1 f5 12 e×f6 ②xf6 13 h3 彙d6 14 奠b2 e5 15 ②a4 e4 16 奠f1 ②g4 17 罩e2
- 4789 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 公c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公xd4 公f6 5 公c3 d6 6 奠c4 e6 7 O-O 奠e7 8 f4 O-O 9 奠b3 豐c7 10 a3 公xd4 11 豐xd4 d5 12 豐d3 d×e4 13 公xe4 罩d8 14 豐f3 奠d7 15 公g5

- h6 16 ②e4 &c6 17 ②×f6+ &×f6 18 豐h5 g6 19 豐×h6 豐b6+ 20 曾h1
- 4790 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公×d4 公×d4 公 公f6 5 公c3 a6 6 g3 豐c7 7 奠g2 e6 8 O-O 鱼e7 9 鱼e3 O-O 10 豐e2 鱼d7 11 罩ad1 公c6 12 公b3 b5 13 a3 罩ab8 14 f4 罩fd8 15 g4 b4 16 a×b4 公×b4 17 g5 公e8 18 f5 公×c2 19 豐×c2 鱼a4 20 f×e6 鱼×b3 21 e×f7+ 鱼×f7
- 4791 1 e4 e6 2 公f3 d5 3 exd5 豐xd5 4 d4 公f6 5 公bd2 b6 6 魚c4 豐d8 7 O-O 魚b7 8 c3 h6 9 公e5 公bd7 10 f4 c5 11 豐e2 cxd4
- 4792 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 f4 ②c6 5
  ②f3 豐b6 6 a3 c×d4 7 ≜d3 ②ge7 8
  g4 h5 9 g×h5 罩×h5 10 ②g5 g6
- 4793 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 公f6 4
  O-O 公xe4 5 罩e1 公d6 6 公xe5 象e7
  7 公c3 O-O 8 d4 象f6 9 象d3 h6 10
  公d5 公e8 11 豐g4 d6 12 豐e4 g6
- 4794 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公×e4 公d7 5 公f3 公gf6 6 单d3 单e7 7 O-O b6 8 公e5 单b7 9 公×f6+ g×f6 10 公×f7 當×f7 11 豐h5+ 當g8 12 罩e1 公f8
- 4795 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②c3 d×e4 4 ②×e4 ②d7 5 ②f3 ②gf6 6 ≜d3 ≜e7 7 O-O b6 8 ②e5 ≜b7 9 ②×f6+ g×f6
- 4796 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 2c3 \$b4 4 e5 c5

- 5 a3 魚×c3+ 6 b×c3 豐c7 7 包f3 包e7 8 a4 b6 9 魚b5+ 魚d7 10 魚d3 包bc6 11 O-O 包a5 12 罩e1 c×d4 13 c×d4 包c4 14 包g5 h6 15 豐h5 g6 16 豐h4 包f5 17 魚×f5 g×f5
- 4797 1 e4 e5 2 d4 exd4 3 c3 dxc3 4 &c4 公c6 5 a3 公ce7 6 公f3 a6 7 O-O b5 8 &a2 c6 9 公g5 公h6 10 豐b3 豐a5 11 罩e1 cxb2 12 罩d1 bxa1豐
- 4798 1 e4 e5 2 d4 e×d4 3 c3 d×c3 4 &c4 ②f6 5 ②f3 &c5 6 ②×c3 d6 7 O-O O-O 8 ②g5 h6

- d5 d6 16 dxc6 Ød4
- 4803 1 e4 e5 2 f4 d5 3 ②f3 ②f6 4 fxe5 ②xe4 5 d3 ②c5 6 d4 ②e4 7 单d3 单e7 8 O-O c5 9 c4 cxd4 10 cxd5 豐xd5 11 豐c2 ②c5 12 魚c4 豐d7
- 4804 1 e4 e5 2 f4 exf4 3 ∅f3 ♠e7 4 ♠c4 ♠h4+ 5 g3 f×g3 6 O-O g×h2+ 7 ♦h1 d5 8 e×d5 ♠f6 9 d4 ᡚe7 10 ᡚg5 h6
- 4805 1 e4 e5 2 f4 exf4 3 公f3 g5 4 호c4 g4
  5 O-O gxf3 6 豐xf3 豐f6 7 e5 豐xe5
  8 b3 호h6 9 公c3 公e7 10 호b2 O-O
  11 罩ae1 豐d4+ 12 宮h1 公g6 13 호a1
  豐h8 14 公d5 호g7 15 豐xf4! 公c6
- 4806 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 公f3 g5 4 魚c4 g4 5 公c3 g×f3 6 O-O c6 7 豐×f3 豐f6 8 e5 豐×e5
- 4807 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 ∅f3 g5 4 h4 g4 5 ∅e5 h6
- 4808 1 e4 e5 2 외f3 d6 3 호c4 호e7 4 d4 exd4 5 외xd4 외f6 6 외c3 외c6 7 O-O
  O-O 8 h3 볼e8 9 볼e1 외d7
- 4809 1 e4 e5 2 🖾 f3 d6 3 d4 🖾 d7 4 🚊 c4 c6 5 🖾 g5 🖾 h6 6 a4 🚊 e7
- 4810 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 公f6 3 公f3 d6 4 d4 公bd7 5 &c4 &e7 6 O-O O-O 7 &e3 c6 8 a4 豐c7 9 d×e5 d×e5 10 豐e2 h6 11 公h4 罩e8
- 4811 1 a3 e5 2 e4  $\bigcirc$  f6 3  $\bigcirc$  c3  $\bigcirc$  c5 4  $\bigcirc$  f3

- a6 5 ②×e5 豐e7 6 d4 魚a7 7 魚g5 h6 8 ②d5 豐d8 9 魚×f6 g×f6 10 豐h5 罩f8 11 魚c4 魚×d4

- 4815 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 b4 遵xb4 5 c3 奠c5 6 O-O d6 7 d4 exd4 8 cxd4 奠b6 9 奠a3 奠g4 10 e5 公xd4 11 公bd2 dxe5 12 公xe5 奠e6 13 豐g4 公f6 14 豐xg7 罩g8
- 4816 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &c4 &c5 4 c3 ②f6 5 d4 e×d4 6 c×d4 &b4+ 7 ②c3 ②×e4 8 O-O ②×c3 9 b×c3 &e7 10 罩e1 O-O 11 d5 ②b8 12 d6 &f6 13 d×c7 響×c7 14 &a3 &×c3

- 4817 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 c3 ②f6 5 d4 e×d4 6 c×d4 奠b6 7 e5 ②e4 8 奠d5 f5 9 O-O ②e7 10 奠a2 d5 11 e×d6 ②×d6 12 ②e5 h5 13 奠g5 g6 14 ②c3 c6 15 罩e1 ②e4 16 罩xe4 fxe4 17 豐b3 罩f8
- 4818 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 c3 ②f6 5 d4 e×d4 6 e5 包e4 7 豐e2 d5 8 e×d6 O-O 9 d×c7 豐d7 10 O-O 罩e8 11 豐d3 包e5 12 ②×e5 罩×e5 13 奠f4
- 4820 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 d4 exd4 5 O-O 奠c5 6 e5 d5 7 exf6 dxc4 8 罩e1+ 奠e6 9 公g5 豐d5 10 公c3 豐f5 11 公ce4 奠f8 12 g4 豐d5
- 4822 1 e4 e5 2 **호**c4 **②**f6 3 **②**f3 **②**c6 4 d4 e×d4 5 **②**g5 d5 6 e×d5 **②**×d5 7 O-O **호**e6 8 **罩**e1 **豐**d7

- 4823 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 **≜**c4 ②f6 4 ②g5 **≜**c5 5 ②×f7
- 4824 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 公f6 4 公g5 d5 5 exd5 公a5 6 奠b5+ c6 7 dxc6 bxc6 8 豐f3 cxb5 9 豐xa8 奠c5 10 b4 奠xb4 11 豐xa7 O-O 12 O-O 公c6 13 豐e3 公d4 14 公e4 公g4 15 豐d3 f5 16 公g3 e4 17 公xe4 fxe4 18 豐xe4 奠f5 19 豐b7 豐h4 20 豐c7 公e2+ 21 營h1
- 4826 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 公d4 4 公xd4 exd4 5 O-O 魚c5 6 c3 公e7 7 d3 c6 8 魚c4 O-O 9 魚g5 含h8 10 豐h5 f6 11 魚xf6 d5 12 魚xe7 豐xe7 13 exd5
- 4828 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 f5 4 公c3 f×e4 5 公×e4 d5 6 公×e5 d×e4 7 公×c6 豐d5 8 c4 豐d6 9 公×a7+ 象d7 10 象×d7+ 豐×d7 11 豐h5+ g6 12 豐e5+ 含f7 13 公b5 c6 14 豐×h8 公f6

- 4831 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 f5 5 包c3 包f6 6 exf5 e4 7 豐e2 豐e7 8 单xc6 bxc6 9 包g5 d5 10 包e6 单xe6 11 fxe6 豐xe6 12 d3 单d6 13 单g5 单e5 14 单xf6 豐xf6 15 O-O exd3 16 豐xd3 O-O 17 罩ae1 罩ae8 18 罩e3 单d4 19 罩h3

f×g6 h×g6

- 4834 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 奠b5 a6 4 奠a4 ②f6 5 O-O ②xe4 6 d4 b5 7 奠b3 d5 8 dxe5 奠e6 9 豐e2 ②a5 10 ②bd2 c5 11 ②xe4 dxe4 12 奠xe6 exf3
- 4835 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 a6 4 象a4 公f6 5 O-O 象e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 象b3 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 e×d5 e4 10 公g5 象d6 11 公×e4 公×e4 12 罩×e4 象f5 13 罩e3 公e5 14 h3 營h4 15 象c2 公g4 16 罩e2 象×c2 17 營×c2 罩ae8 18 d4
- 4836 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O 单e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 单b3 O-O 8 c3 d5 9 exd5 公xd5 10 公xe5 公xe5 11 罩xe5 公f6 12 h3 单d6 13 罩e1 公g4 14 豐f3 豐h4 15 d4 公xf2 16 豐xf2 单g3
- 4837 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O 单e7 6 罩e1 d6 7 c3 b5 8 单b3 O-O 9 h3 单e6 10 单c2 d5 11 d4 公xe4 12 公xe5 公xe5 13 dxe5 f5 14 exf6 罩xf6 15 单xe4 dxe4 16 公d2
- 4838 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 g6 3 公c3 d5 4 負f4 負g7 5 e3 c6 6 h3 公fd7 7 負d3 豐b6 8 罩b1 a5 9 O-O O-O 10 罩e1 公f6 11 e4 d×e4 12 公×e4 公bd7 13 公ed2 罩e8 14 公c4 豐d8 15 c3 c5 16 公ce5 公d5 17 魚h2 c×d4 18 魚b5 公c7
- 4839 1 d4 🖄 f6 2 c3 e6 3 🖄 f3 d5 4 🖢 f4

- ②bd7 5 e3 a6 6 ②bd2 c5 7 单d3 单e7 8 ②e5 O-O 9 豐f3 罩e8 10 豐h3 b5 11 ②df3 **\$**b7
- 4840 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公×e4 公d7 5 公f3 公gf6 6 单d3 b6 7 公×f6+ 公×f6 8 公e5 a6 9 单g5 单b7 10 豐e2 单×g2 11 罩g1 单b7 12 O-O-O 单e7 13 f4 g6 14 f5 公d5
- 4841 1 d4 d5 2 ∅f3 ∅f6 3 ∅bd2 e6 4 a3 c5 5 d×c5 ≜×c5 6 b4
- 4842 1 d4 Øf6 2 c4 d5 3 Øc3 c6 4 Øf3
  a6 5 e3 Øbd7 6 \( \)d3 d×c4 7 \( \)x<br/>
  b5
- 4843 1 ②f3 d5 2 d4 ②f6 3 c4 d×c4 4 e3 g6 5 &×c4 e6 6 O-O &e7 7 ②c3 O-O 8 e4 c6 9 &h6 罩e8 10 ②e5 ②bd7
- 4844 1 d4 d5 2 c4 d×c4 3 ∅f3 ∅f6 4 e3 g6 5 ≜×c4 ≜g7 6 ∰a4+ ∅bd7
- 4845 1 d4 d5 2 ②f3 ②f6 3 c4 d×c4 4 e3 b6 5 魚×c4 魚b7 6 ②c3 e6 7 O-O c5 8 ②e5 ②bd7 9 f4 豐c7 10 ②b5 豐c8
- 4846 1 d4 d5 2 c4 d×c4 3 e3 ②f6 4 魚×c4 e6 5 ②f3 c5 6 O-O ②c6 7 ②c3 魚e7 8 a3 c×d4 9 e×d4 O-O 10 罩e1 b6 11 豐d3 魚b7 12 魚a2 罩c8 13 魚f4 罩e8 14 罩ad1 魚f8 15 d5 e×d5 16 罩xe8 豐xe8 17 罩e1 豐d8 18 ②xd5 h6 19 魚g5 h×g5 20 ②xg5 ②e4
- 4847 1 d4 🗹 f6 2 🗹 f3 e6 3 c4 d5 4 🚊 g5

- ②bd7 5 e3 魚e7 6 ②bd2 O-O 7 魚d3
  a6 8 O-O c5 9 豐e2 罩e8 10 罩fe1
  c×d4 11 e×d4 d×c4 12 ②×c4 b5 13
  ②ce5 魚b7 14 魚×f6 g×f6
- 4848 1 公f3 d5 2 d4 公f6 3 食f4 e6 4 e3 b6
  5 c4 食b7 6 公c3 a6 7 c×d5 e×d5 8
  食d3 公bd7 9 罩c1 食e7 10 O-O 公h5
  11 公e2 公×f4 12 公×f4 罩c8 13 豐e2
  a5 14 罩fd1 O-O 15 豐c2 h6 16 食f5
  c5 17 公e5 c×d4 18 食h7+ 含h8
- 4849 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ②c3 彙e7 4 ②f3
  c6 5 e4 d×e4 6 ②×e4 ②f6 7 彙d3
  ②bd7 8 O-O ②×e4 9 奠×e4 ②f6 10
  奠c2 O-O 11 豐d3 g6 12 彙h6 罩e8
  13 ②e5 ②d7 14 f4 c5 15 d5 奠f6 16
  罩ae1 ≜×e5 17 f×e5 e×d5
- 4851 1 d4 ②f6 2 c4 e6 3 ②f3 d5 4 ②c3 c5
  5 e3 ②c6 6 a3 c×d4 7 e×d4 魚e7 8
  c×d5 ②×d5 9 魚d3 ②f6 10 O-O O-O
  11 魚g5 b6 12 豐e2 魚b7 13 罩ad1 g6
  14 魚c4 ②d5 15 魚h6 ②×c3 16 b×c3
  罩e8 17 d5 e×d5 18 魚×d5 豐c7
- 4852 1 d4 🖄 f6 2 c4 e6 3 🖄 f3 d5 4 🖄 c3 c5

- 5 c×d5 ②×d5 6 e3 ②c6 7 奠c4 c×d4 8 e×d4 奠e7 9 O-O O-O 10 罩e1 ②×c3 11 b×c3 b6 12 ≜d3 ≜b7 13 豐c2 g6 14 ≜h6 罩e8 15 豐d2 罩c8 16 罩ac1 ≜f6 17 豐f4 ②a5 18 ②e5 ②c6 19 ②g4 ≜h4 20 g3 ≜e7 21 ≜c4 罩c7
- 4853 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 公f6 4 公f3 c6 5 e3 公bd7 6 公e5 d×c4 7 f4 魚b4 8 豐c2 c5 9 魚×c4 豐b6 10 a3 c×d4 11 e×d4 魚d6 12 豐e2 a6
- 4854 1 d4 d5 2 公f3 公f6 3 c4 e6 4 公c3 c6 5 e3 公bd7 6 单d3 单e7 7 豐e2 b6 8 e4 d×e4 9 公×e4 单b7 10 公eg5 豐c7 11 O-O 罩d8
- 4855 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ②c3 ②f6 4 ②f3
  ②bd7 5 e3 c6 6 ≜d3 ≜e7 7 O-O
  O-O 8 e4 d×c4 9 ≜×c4 ≌e8 10 ②g5
  h6
- 4856 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 g6 3 f3 d5 4 c×d5 公xd5 5 e4 公b6 6 魚e3 魚g7 7 公c3 O-O 8 f4 公c6 9 d5 公b8 10 公f3 e6? 11 魚c5 罩e8 12 d6 公6d7 13 魚a3 c×d6 14 魚×d6 豐b6 15 豐d2 e5 16 魚c4 e×f4
- 4857 1 d4  $\triangle$ f6 2 c4 e6 3  $\triangle$ f3 d5 4 g3 d×c4 5  $\triangle$ bd2 c5 6 d×c5  $\triangle$ xc5 7  $\triangle$ g2
- 4858 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公f3 b6 4 a3 c5 5 d5 **a**a6 6 **w**c2 exd5 7 cxd5 **a**b7 8 e4 **w**e7 9 **a**d3 公xd5 10 O-O 公c7 11

②c3 豐d8 12 ②d5 ②e6 13 ②e5 ②c6 14 f4 ②×e5 15 f×e5 &e7 16 豐e2 h6 17 豐h5 罩f8 18 &×h6! g×h6

- 4859 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公f3 b6 4 g3 鱼a6
  5 公bd2 b5 6 c×b5 鱼×b5 7 鱼g2 d5
  8 O-O c5 9 d×c5 鱼×c5 10 b4 鱼d6
  11 a4 鱼d7 12 罩b1 豐e7 13 b5 a6
  14 e4 d×e4 15 公g5 公d5 16 公d×e4
  鱼b4
- 4860 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 象b4 4 豐c2 d6 5 公f3 公bd7 6 e3 b6 7 象e2 象b7 8 O-O 象xc3 9 豐xc3 O-O 10 b3 公e4 11 豐c2 f5 12 象b2 公df6 13 公e1 公g4 14 d5 exd5 15 cxd5 豐e7 16 象xg4 fxg4 17 罩d1 罩ae8 18 罩d4
- 4861 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 g6 3 公c3 魚g7 4 g3
  O-O 5 魚g2 d6 6 e4 公c6 7 公ge2 e5
  8 O-O e×d4 9 公×d4 公×e4 10 公×c6
  公×c3 11 b×c3 b×c6 12 魚×c6 魚h3
  13 罩e1 魚×c3 14 魚h6 豐f6 15 魚×a8
  魚×e1 16 魚f3 罩e8 17 罩b1 魚a5 18
  魚c6 罩d8 19 罩b5 魚b6 20 豐e1
- 4862 1 d4 ②f6 2 c4 g6 3 ②c3 奠g7 4 ②f3
  O-O 5 e4 d6 6 奠e2 c6 7 O-O ②bd7
  8 奠e3 e5 9 h3 exd4 10 奠xd4 罩e8
  11 豐c2 豐e7 12 罩fe1 c5 13 ②d5
  豐d8 14 奠c3 ②xe4 15 奠xg7 營xg7
  16 奠d3 ②ef6 17 豐c3 營g8 18 罩xe8+
  ②xe8 19 罩e1 ②df6 20 ②e7+ 營g7 21

②g5 h6

# 4.5 g2 (g7) combinations (4863-4962)

- 4863 1 f4 d5 2 e3 ②f6 3 ②f3 e6 4 b3 单d6
  5 单b2 O-O 6 单d3 ②bd7 7 O-O 罩e8
  8 ②e5 c6 9 罩f3 豐c7 10 ②×d7 ②×d7
  11 单×h7+! 含×h7 12 罩h3+ 含g8 13
  豐h5 含f8
- 4864 1 f4 d5 2 e3 公f6 3 b3 e6 4 &b2 &e7
  5 &d3 b6 6 公c3 &b7 7 公f3 公bd7
  8 O-O O-O 9 公e2 c5 10 公g3 豐c7
  11 公e5 公xe5 12 &xe5 豐c6 13 豐e2
  a6 14 公h5 公xh5 15 &xh7+ 含xh7
  16 豐xh5+ 含g8
- 4865 1 ②f3 d5 2 b4 e6 3 魚b2 ②f6 4 a3 c5 5 b×c5 魚×c5 6 e3 O-O 7 c4 ②c6 8 d4 魚b6 9 ②bd2 豐e7 10 魚d3 罩d8 11 O-O 魚d7 12 ②e5 魚e8 13 f4 罩ac8 14 罩c1 ②d7 15 ②×c6 罩×c6 16 c5 ②×c5 17 d×c5 魚×c5 18 罩f3 魚×a3 19 罩×c6 魚×c6 20 魚×h7+! 含×h7 21 罩h3+ 含g8
- 4866 1 c4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 公c3 公f6 4 d4 exd4 5 公xd4 魚b4 6 魚g5 h6 7 魚h4 魚xc3+ 8 bxc3 公e5 9 公b5 a6 10 營d4 d6 11 魚xf6 gxf6 12 公a3 c5 13 營d2 營a5 14 營b2 魚d7 15 e4

\$c6 16 f3 \( \bar{2}\)g8 17 \$\\ \ar{2}\)f5 18 e×f5

- 4867 1 d4 d6 2 公f3 魚g4 3 g3 豐c8 4 h3 魚×f3 5 e×f3 d5 6 魚e3 e6 7 魚d3 魚d6 8 豐e2 公e7 9 公d2 公d7 10 f4 c5 11 c4 c×d4 12 魚×d4 O-O 13 罩c1 公c6
- 4868 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 b6 3 单f4 d5 4 公bd2 c5 5 e3 e6 6 公e5 c×d4 7 e×d4 单e7 8 公df3 O-O 9 单d3 单b7 10 O-O 公c6 11 c3 罩c8 12 h3 公×e5 13 d×e5 公e4 14 公d4 公c5 15 单c2 单a6 16 罩e1 豐e8 17 罩e3 单b7 18 罩g3 a6 19 单×h7+! 尝×h7 20 豐h5+ 尝g8
- 4869 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 g6 3 魚f4 魚g7 4 e3
  O-O 5 h3 d6 6 魚c4 公bd7 7 O-O b6
  8 a4 a6 9 公bd2 魚b7 10 c3 罩e8 11
  豐b3 d5 12 魚e2 公h5 13 魚h2 e5 14
  d×e5 公×e5 15 公×e5 魚×e5 16 魚×h5
  g×h5 17 罩ad1 �h8 18 f3 魚×h2+ 19
  �×h2 罩×e3 20 公e4 豐h4 21 豐b4
  c5 22 豐×b6 d×e4 23 豐×b7 罩g8 24
  豐c7
- 4870 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 c5 3 d5 e6 4 d×e6 f×e6 5 c4 b5 6 e3 &b7 7 c×b5 d5 8 b3 &d6 9 &b2 O-O 10 &e2 公bd7 11 O-O e5 12 公g5 豐e7 13 &g4 公×g4 14 豐×g4 罩f6 15 公h3 罩g6 16 豐e2 豐h4 17 曾h1 e4 18 公d2 d4 19 e×d4 e3 20 公f3
- 4871 1 d4 f5 2 e4 fxe4 3 2c3 2f6 4 f3

exf3 5 公xf3 e6 6 奠g5 奠e7 7 奠d3 b6 8 O-O O-O 9 ②e5 奠b7 10 奠xf6 遵xf6 11 遵xh7+! 营xh7 12 豐h5+ 营g8 13 ②g6 罩e8 14 豐h8+ 管f7 15 ②e5+ 营e7

- 4872 1 d4 f5 2 公f3 公f6 3 c4 e6 4 公c3 b6 5 e3 &b7 6 &d3 &d6 7 a3 a5 8 O-O O-O 9 營c2 公c6 10 e4 f×e4 11 公xe4 公xe4 12 &xe4 公xd4 13 &xh7+ 含h8 14 公xd4 營h4 15 g3 營xd4 16 &d3 罩f3 17 &e3 營e5 18 罩ae1 罩af8 19 &xb6 營h5 20 &e3 營h3 21 &e4 罩8f5 22 &xf5
- 4873 1 公c3 d5 2 e4 公f6 3 exd5 公xd5
  4 豐f3 e6 5 魚c4 c6 6 魚b3 魚e7 7
  公ge2 O-O 8 d4 公xc3 9 豐xc3 b6
  10 豐f3 魚b7 11 O-O 豐c8 12 豐g3
  公d7 13 c3 c5 14 魚h6 魚f6 15 魚c2
  罩d8 16 公f4 宮h8 17 魚g5 魚xg5 18
  豐xg5 cxd4 19 豐h5 公f6 20 豐xf7
  e5 21 公h3
- 4874 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 exd5 cxd5 4 c4 ②f6 5 公c3 e6 6 公f3 魚e7 7 魚f4 O-O 8 c5 公e4 9 魚d3 公xc3 10 bxc3 b6 11 cxb6 axb6 12 h4 公d7 13 營c2 公f6 14 公g5 h6 15 魚e5 罩e8 16 魚h7+ 含f8 17 魚g6 hxg5 18 hxg5 公g8
- 4875 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ©c3 d×e4 4 ©×e4 ©f6 5 ©g3 e5 6 ©f3 e×d4 7 ©×d4

- 魚e7 8 魚e2 O-O 9 O-O 曾h8 10 b3
   公g8 11 魚b2 公d7 12 公df5 魚f6 13
   魚a3 魚×a1 14 豐×a1 公df6 15 罩d1
   豐e8
- 4877 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公xe4 公d7 5 &c4 公gf6 6 公g5 e6 7 豐e2 公b6 8 &b3 h6 9 公5f3 c5 10 &e3 豐c7 11 公e5 &d6 12 公gf3 O-O 13 g4 c4 14 公xc4 公xc4 15 &xc4 公xg4 16 罩g1 e5 17 O-O-O 公xe3 18 豐xe3 登h8
- 4879 1 e4 c5 2 ②e2 ②f6 3 ②bc3 ②c6 4 g3 d5 5 e×d5 ②×d5 6 奠g2 ②×c3 7 b×c3 e6 8 O-O 奠e7 9 罩b1 O-O 10 c4 豐d7 11 奠b2 b6 12 d4 奠b7 13 d5 ②a5 14 ②f4 ②×c4
- 4880 1 e4 c5 2 2 e2 e5 3 2bc3 2c6 4

- ②g3 ②d4 5 &c4 a6 6 a4 b6 7 O-O &b7 8 d3 ②f6 9 f4 d6 10 f×e5 d×e5 11 &g5 &e7 12 &×f6 &×f6 13 ②h5 □c8
- 4882 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 公f6 3 公c3 d5 4 exd5 公xd5 5 食b5+ 食d7 6 營e2 公xc3 7 dxc3 公c6 8 食f4 a6 9 食c4 e6 10 O-O-O 食e7 11 罩d2 b5 12 食d3 罩a7 13 食e4 營c8 14 公e5 公xe5 15 食xe5 O-O 16 食xh7+! 含xh7 17 營h5+ 含g8
- 4883 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 ②f6 3 e5 ②d5 4 ②c3 e6 5 ②xd5 exd5 6 d4 ②c6 7 单d3 d6 8 exd6 cxd4 9 O-O 单xd6 10 罩e1+ 单e7 11 ②g5 h6 12 豐h5 O-O 13 ②h7 罩e8 14 单xh6! 单e6
- 4884 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②c3 e5 6 ②de2 鱼b4 7 a3 鱼a5 8 ②g3 O-O 9 b4 鱼c7 10 ②d5 ②e8 11 鱼c4 b5 12 鱼a2 a5 13 h4 a×b4 14 鱼g5 ②f6 15 ②h5 鱼b6 16 ②h×f6+ 曾h8 17 豐h5 h6 18 鱼×h6 g6
- 4885 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4
  a6 5 c4 ②f6 6 ②c3 食b4 7 e5 ②e4
  8 豐g4 ②×c3 9 a3 食f8 10 b×c3 d6

- 11 e×d6 豐×d6 12 魚f4 豐d8 13 罩d1 公d7 14 魚d3 公f6 15 豐e2 魚×a3 16 公f5 O-O
- 4886 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4
  a6 5 彙d3 ②f6 6 O-O 豐c7 7 ②d2
  ②c6 8 ②×c6 b×c6 9 f4 彙c5+ 10 貸h1
  d6 11 ②f3 e5 12 f×e5 d×e5 13 ②h4
  O-O 14 ②f5 奠e6 15 豐e2 a5 16 奠c4
  貸h8 17 奠g5 ②d7 18 罩ad1 ②b6
- 4887 1 e4 c5 2 ∅f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ∅×d4
  a6 5 ∅c3 ∰c7 6 ♠e2 ∅f6 7 ♠e3
  ♠b4 8 O-O ♠×c3 9 b×c3 ∅×e4 10
  ♠d3 ∅f6 11 ≌e1 ∅c6 12 ∅f5 O-O
- 4888 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 公c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公xd4 公f6 5 公c3 e6 6 魚e2 魚b4 7 O-O 魚×c3 8 b×c3 公×e4 9 魚f3 公×c3 10 營d3 公d5 11 魚×d5 e×d5 12 罩e1+ 營f8 13 公f5 d6
- 4889 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公×d4 公×d4 公c6 5 公c3 響c7 6 f4 a6 7 公×c6 響×c6 8 &d3 b5 9 響e2 &b7 10 O-O 公f6 11 a3 &c5+ 12 営h1 &d4 13 公a2 d6 14 a4 b×a4 15 公b4 響b6 16 罩×a4 O-O 17 c3 &c5 18 e5 公d7 19 公×a6 d×e5 20 f×e5 公×e5 21 響×e5 &xa6
- 4890 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公×d4 公×d4 公c6 5 公c3 a6 6 魚e2 豐c7 7 O-O 公f6 8 魚e3 魚b4 9 公×c6 b×c6 10

- ②a4 O-O 11 c4 &d6 12 f4 ②×e4 13 c5 &e7 14 &d3 ②f6 15 &d4 ②d5 16 ②b6 ②×b6 17 &xh7+! 含xh7 18 曾h5+ 含g8
- 4891 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 豐×d4
  ②c6 5 魚b5 魚d7 6 魚×c6 魚×c6 7 ②c3
  e6 8 魚g5 ②f6 9 O-O-O 魚e7 10 e5
  d×e5 11 豐×e5 豐b8 12 豐e2 O-O 13
  ②e5 豐c7 14 罩d3 ②d5 15 魚d2 罩ac8
  16 罩h3 ②×c3 17 魚×c3 魚×g2 18 罩g3
  魚×h1
- 4892 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②xd4 ②f6 5 ②c3 d6 6 h3 g6 7 ♠e3 ♠g7 8 ∰d2 O-O 9 g4 a6 10 ♠e2 e5 11 ②f5 g×f5 12 g×f5 ②a5 13 罩g1 ♦h8
- 4893 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 公c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公f6 5 公c3 d6 6 魚c4 e6 7 魚e3 魚e7 8 豐e2 O-O 9 O-O-O a6 10 罩hg1 公×d4 11 魚×d4 b5 12 e5 d×e5 13 魚×e5 豐b6 14 魚d3 魚b7 15 g4 罩fd8 16 g5 公d7 17 魚×h7+! 常×h7 18 豐h5+ 常g8

#### 豐h5 **ģe6**

- 4895 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4 ②f6 5 ②c3 d6 6 彙g5 e6 7 豐d2 彙e7 8 O-O-O O-O 9 f4 e5 10 ②f3 奠g4 11 h3 奠xf3 12 gxf3 ②d4 13 fxe5 dxe5 14 f4 豐a5 15 fxe5 ②f3 16 exf6 ②xd2 17 fxe7 ②xf1 18 exf8豐+ 営xf8 19 奠f4 ②g3 20 罩hg1 ②xe4 21 ②xe4 豐xa2 22 奠d6+ 営g8
- 4897 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公×d4 公f6 5 公c3 e6 6 魚e2 公c6 7 魚e3 魚e7 8 O-O O-O 9 f4 公×d4 10 魚×d4 a6 11 豐e1 e5 12 f×e5 d×e5 13 魚×e5 豐b6+ 14 曾h1 豐×b2 15 豐g3 曾h8 16 公d5 豐×c2 17 公×e7 豐×e2 18 黨xf6 豐×e4

### e×d6 豐×d6 20 臭e5 豐c6

- 4899 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公×d4 公f6 5 公c3 a6 6 &c4 e6 7 &g5 &e7 8 &b3 O-O 9 f4 h6 10 h4 公c6 11 公×c6 b×c6 12 豐f3 豐c7 13 g4 c5 14 &xf6 &xf6 15 g5 &xc3+ 16 豐xc3 h5 17 O-O-O &b7 18 f5 &xe4 19 f×e6 f×e6 20 &xe6+ 含h7 21 g6+ &xg6 22 置hg1 置ae8 23 &c4 &e4 24 罩×d6 罩f3 25 豐d2 罩e7
- 4900 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 d6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公×d4 公f6 5 公c3 a6 6 点c4 e6 7 点b3 点e7 8 g4 公c6 9 g5 公×d4 10 營×d4 e5 11 營d1 公d7 12 營h5 O-O 13 g6 h×g6 14 營×g6 公f6 15 黨g1 公e8 16 点h6 点f6 17 O-O-O 營a5

- 4903 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 2d2 2f6 4 e5 2fd7 5 2d3 c5 6 c3 2c6 7 2e2 6b6 8 2f3 c×d4 9 c×d4 f6 10 e×f6 2×f6

- 11 O-O &d6 12 公f4 O-O 13 罩e1 &d7 14 公×e6 罩fe8 15 &f5 h6
- 4904 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 c5 4 exd5 豐xd5 5 ②gf3 cxd4 6 魚c4 豐d6 7 O-O ②f6 8 ②b3 ②c6 9 ②bxd4 ②xd4 10 ②xd4 魚d7 11 b3 a6 12 魚b2 豐c7 13 豐e2 魚d6 14 ②f5 魚xh2+ 15 曾h1 O-O
- 4905 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公×e4 公f6 5 公×f6+ 豐×f6 6 公f3 h6 7 单d3 单d6 8 O-O O-O 9 豐e2 公c6 10 c3 豐e7 11 罩e1 罩e8 12 公e5 公×e5 13 d×e5 单c5 14 豐h5 单d7 15 罩e4 豐f8 16 罩g4 学h8
- 4906 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 d×e4 4 公×e4 公xe4 公f6 5 公×f6+ g×f6 6 公f3 b6 7 身b5+ c6 8 身c4 身a6 9 身b3 豐c7 10 c4 公d7 11 O-O O-O-O 12 豐e2 身d6 13 a4 罩hg8 14 a5 c5 15 a×b6 豐×b6 16 身e3 身b7 17 d×c5 公×c5 18 身d1 罩g4 19 豐d2 公e4 20 豐a5 罩dg8 21 公e1

- 4912 1 e4 e5 2 d4 exd4 3 c3 dxc3 4 &c4 cxb2 5 &xb2 豐e7 6 公c3 豐b4 7 豐e2 公c6 8 公f3 &c5 9 O-O &d4 10 公xd4 公xd4 11 豐g4 豐f8 12 公d5 公e6 13 f4 豐c5+ 14 \$h1 豐xc4 15 f5 h5 16 fxe6! hxg4 17 exf7+ \$f8
- 4913 1 e4 e5 2 d4 e×d4 3 c3 d×c3 4 魚c4 c×b2 5 魚×b2 魚b4+ 6 公c3 d6 7 公f3 公f6 8 O-O 魚×c3 9 魚×c3 O-O 10 e5 公e4 11 魚b2 魚g4 12 彎d4 魚×f3 13 g×f3 公g5 14 含h1 公×f3 15 彎d3 公×e5 16 罩g1 彎d7 17 彎d2 公g6 18

**७**d4 �e5

- 4915 1 e4 e5 2 호c4 호c5 3 響e2 公c6 4 c3 公f6 5 f4 호xg1 6 罩xg1 O-O 7 d3 d5 8 호b3 dxe4 9 dxe4 exf4 10 호c2 公g4 11 호xf4 響h4+ 12 호g3 響h6 13 h3 公e3 14 호d3 호e6 15 호f2 公xg2+ 16 罩xg2 響xh3 17 罩g3 響h1+ 18 罩g1 響h2 19 O-O-O 公e5 20 含b1 公xd3
- 4916 1 e4 e5 2 ②c3 ②c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 豐g4 豐f6 5 ②d5 豐×f2+ 6 尝d1 尝f8 7 ②h3 豐d4 8 d3 奠b6 9 罩f1 ②f6 10 罩×f6 d6
- 4917 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 公c6 3 f4 e×f4 4 魚c4 豐h4+ 5 曾f1 魚c5 6 g3 f×g3 7 公f3
- 4918 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 公f6 3 f4 d5 4 f×e5 公×e4 5 d3 公×c3 6 b×c3 d4 7 公f3 c5 8 魚e2 魚e7 9 O-O O-O 10 豐e1 f6 11 豐g3 f×e5 12 魚h6 魚f6 13 公×e5 魚×e5 14 豐×e5 罩f6
- 4919 1 e4 e5 2 f4 d5 3 e×d5 e4 4 d3 公f6 5 d×e4 公×e4 6 豐e2 豐×d5 7 公d2

- f5 8 g4 公c6 9 c3 魚e7 10 魚g2 g6 11 公×e4 f×e4 12 魚×e4 豐e6 13 f5 g×f5 14 g×f5 魚h4+ 15 曾f1 O-O 16 公f3 豐e7 17 罩g1+ 曾h8 18 魚h6 罩f7 19 公×h4 豐×h4 20 豐g2 魚×f5
- 4920 1 e4 e5 2 f4 exf4 3 公f3 g5 4 h4
  g4 5 公e5 奠g7 6 公xg4 d5 7 公f2
  dxe4 8 公xe4 公f6 9 公bc3 O-O 10
  d3 罩e8 11 奠e2 公d5 12 公xd5 豐xd5
  13 奠xf4 f5 14 公c3 豐xg2 15 貸d2
  公c6 16 罩g1 豐f2 17 公d5 公d4
- 4921 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公f6 3 公c3 魚b4 4 a3 魚xc3 5 dxc3 d6 6 魚g5 魚e6 7 魚d3 公bd7 8 O-O h6 9 魚h4 公f8 10 豐e2 公g6 11 魚g3 公h5 12 罩fd1 公hf4 13 豐f1 O-O 14 魚c4 豐f6 15 罩d2
- 4923 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 d4 e×d4 4 公×d4 營h4 5 公c3 魚b4 6 魚e2 公f6 7 O-O 魚×c3 8 公f5 營×e4 9 魚d3 營g4 10 f3 營a4 11 b×c3 O-O
- 4924 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 包c3 包f6 4 单b5 d6 5 d4 e×d4 6 包×d4 单d7 7 O-O 包×d4 8 鱼×d7+ 豐×d7 9 豐×d4 鱼e7 10 鱼f4 O-O 11 罩ad1 豐g4 12 鱼g3

a6 13 豐c4 罩ac8 14 h3 豐g6 15 a4 罩fe8 16 罩d3 食f8 17 罩e1 ②d7 18 ②d5 ②c5 19 罩de3 豐e6 20 e5 d×e5 21 &×e5 罩ed8

- 4925 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 ②c3 ②f6 4 象b5
  ②d4 5 ②×d4 e×d4 6 e5 d×c3 7 e×f6
  c×d2+ 8 &×d2 豐×f6 9 O-O &e7 10
  &c3 豐g5 11 罩e1 O-O 12 罩e5 豐f6
  13 &d3 h6 14 豐g4 豐h4

- 4928 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚c4 魚e7 4 d4 e×d4 5 O-O d6 6 公×d4 公f6 7 公c3 O-O 8 f4 d5 9 公×c6 b×c6 10 e×d5 魚c5+ 11 含h1 c×d5 12 魚×d5 魚a6 13 魚×a8 響×a8 14 罩e1 魚b7 15 罩e2 公g4 16 響e1
- 4929 1 e4 e5 2 \( \tilde{Q} \)f3 \( \tilde{Q} \)c6 3 \( \dag{\c} \dag{\c} 4 \) \( \dag{\c} 5 \) 4 b4

魚×b4 5 c3 魚c5 6 O-O d6 7 d4 e×d4
8 c×d4 魚b6 9 d5 ②a5 10 魚b2 ②f6
11 魚d3 魚g4 12 ②c3 c6 13 ②e2 O-O
14 營d2 罩c8 15 營g5 魚×f3 16 g×f3
c×d5 17 營h1 ②c4 18 罩g1 ②e8

- 4930 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 c3 包f6 5 d4 exd4 6 e5 d5 7 exf6 dxc4 8 豐e2+ 奠e6 9 fxg7 罩g8 10 cxd4 包xd4 11 包xd4 奠xd4 12 豐h5 豐f6 13 O-O 罩xg7 14 豐b5+ c6 15 豐xb7
- 4931 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 c3 公f6 5 d4 e×d4 6 e5 d5 7 e×f6 d×c4 8 f×g7 罩g8 9 O-O 罩xg7 10 罩e1+ 奠e7 11 c×d4 奠g4 12 d5 豐d7 13 公c3 O-O-O 14 d×c6 豐×d1 15 c×b7+ 營×b7 16 公×d1 奠xf3 17 公e3 奠b4 18 罩f1
- 4933 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 包c3 包f6 4 **a**c4 **a**c5 5 O-O O-O 6 d3 d6 7 **a**g5 **a**g4 8 包d5 包d4 9 **a**d2 **a**d7 10 **a**×f6 **a**×f3 11 包e7+ **a**h8
- 4934 1 e4 e5 2 \( \hat{2}\)f3 \( \hat{2}\)c6 3 \( \hat{2}\)c4 \( \hat{2}\)f6 4 d4

- 4936 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 &c4 公f6 4 公g5 d5 5 e×d5 公a5 6 &b5+ c6 7 d×c6 b×c6 8 響f3 c×b5 9 響×a8 &c5 10 公e4 公×e4 11 響×e4 O-O 12 O-O 置e8 13 響e2 &b7 14 響×b5 &b6 15 d3 罩e6 16 管h1
- 4937 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 公ge7 4 d4 exd4 5 O-O 公g6 6 公xd4 象e7 7 公f5 O-O 8 公c3 象c5 9 響h5 d6 10 象g5 響e8
- 4938 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 象c5 4 c3 響f6 5 O-O 公ge7 6 d3 h6 7 公bd2 O-O 8 公c4 公g6 9 d4 e×d4 10 象xc6 dxc6 11 公xd4 罩e8 12 公b3 象f8 13 響c2 響e6 14 公cd2 公h4 15 f3 c5 16 罩d1

- 4940 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 公f6 4 O-O 魚c5 5 公×e5 公×e5 6 d4 c6 7 魚a4 公×e4 8 罩e1 d5 9 d×c5 O-O 10 豐d4 豐f6 11 魚e3 魚h3 12 含h1
- 4941 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 ②f6 4 O-O ②xe4 5 罩e1 ②d6 6 ②xe5 &e7 7 豐h5 ②xe5 8 豐xe5 ②xb5 9 豐xg7 罩f8 10 a4 ②d6 11 ②c3 ②f5
- 4942 1 e4 e5 2 ∅f3 ∅c6 3 ♠b5 a6 4 ♠xc6 dxc6 5 O-O ♠g4 6 h3 h5 7 d3 ∰f6 8 ∅bd2 ∅e7 9 ≌e1 ∅g6 10 d4 ∅f4 11 hxg4 hxg4 12 ∅h2
- 4944 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 &b5 a6 4 &a4 ②f6 5 ②c3 b5 6 &b3 d6 7 ②g5 d5 8 ②×d5 ②d4 9 ②e3 ②×b3 10 a×b3

h6 11 ②f3 ②xe4 12 ②xe5 豐f6 13 ②f3 **\$b7** 14 豐e2 O-O-O 15 O-O **\$d6** 16 ②g4 豐f5 17 d3 ②g5 18 ②h4 豐d5 19 c4 ②h3+ 20 **\$h1** 豐h5 21 c5 罩he8 22 豐c2 豐xh4 23 cxd6

- 4946 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 公f6 4 d4 e×d4 5 O-O a6 6 魚a4 魚e7 7 罩e1 O-O 8 e5 公e8 9 公×d4 公×d4 10 豐×d4 d5 11 b4 c6 12 魚b2 公c7 13 a3 a5 14 c3 魚f5 15 豐b6 豐c8 16 公d2 公e6 17 公f3 公f4 18 魚b3
- 4947 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 O-O 单e7 6 罩e1 b5 7 单b3 O-O 8 d3 d6 9 c3 公a5 10 单c2 c5 11 公bd2 罩e8 12 公f1 h6 13 公g3 单f8 14 h3 单b7 15 d4 c×d4 16 c×d4 e×d4 17 公×d4 罩c8 18 b3 d5 19 e5 公e4 20 单b2 罩xe5 21 f3 罩g5 22 公f1
- 4948 1 d4 d5 2 公f3 e6 3 負f4 公f6 4 公bd2 c5 5 e3 公c6 6 c3 負e7 7 負d3 O-O 8 公e5 負d7 9 g4 公e8 10 g5 公xe5 11 dxe5 魚xg5 12 營h5 h6 13 罩g1 魚xf4 14 exf4 營h8 15 O-O-O f5 16 exf6

豐×f6 17 罩g6 豐×f4 18 罩dg1 e5

- 4949 1 d4 公c6 2 公f3 d5 3 c4 e5 4 公xe5 公xe5 5 dxe5 d4 6 e4 公e7 7 单d3 公g6 8 f4 单b4+ 9 单d2 公xf4 10 单xb4 公xg2+ 11 曾f2
- 4950 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 d×c4 4 e4 c5 5 公f3 c×d4 6 公×d4 a6 7 魚×c4 魚d7 8 O-O 公c6 9 公f3 豐c7 10 豐e2 魚d6 11 罩d1 公ge7 12 魚e3 公e5 13 公×e5 魚×e5 14 g3 魚×c3 15 b×c3 公g6 16 魚b3 O-O 17 魚d4 b5 18 豐e3 魚c6 19 h4 豐b7 20 h5 公e7

- 4953 1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 勾f3 勾f6 4 e3 e6 5 勾bd2 勾bd7 6 单d3 单e7 7 O-O

- O-O 8 b3 b6 9 **\$b2 \$b7 10 豐e2**c5 11 ②e5 豐c7 12 罩ac1 罩ac8 13 f4 **\$d6 14 c**×d5 e×d5 15 ②×d7 ②×d7
  16 d×c5 b×c5
- 4954 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 c6 4 公f3
  公f6 5 魚g5 h6 6 魚×f6 豐×f6 7 豐b3
  公d7 8 e4 d×e4 9 公×e4 豐f4 10 魚d3
  魚e7 11 O-O O-O 12 罩fe1 b6 13 魚c2
  魚b7 14 豐d3 豐c7 15 公g3 公f6 16
  公e5 罩fd8 17 公h5 曾f8 18 豐g3 公e8
- 4956 1 d4 ②f6 2 c4 e6 3 ②f3 b6 4 g3 单b7
  5 鱼g2 鱼e7 6 O-O O-O 7 b3 豐c8 8
  ②c3 d5 9 c×d5 ②×d5 10 鱼b2 c5
  11 罩c1 ②×c3 12 鱼×c3 罩d8 13 豐d2
  鱼d5 14 豐f4 豐b7 15 d×c5 b×c5 16
  e4 鱼c6 17 ②e5 鱼e8 18 ②g4 ②a6
- 4958 1 d4 \$\angle\$f6 2 \$\angle\$f3 b6 3 c4 e6 4 \$\angle\$c3\$ \$\dd{2}\$ \$\dd{4}\$ b4 5 \$\dd{2}\$ \$\dd{2}\$ \$\dd{5}\$ 6 e3 O-O 7 \$\dd{2}\$ e2

- d6 8 O-O ②bd7 9 a3 &xc3 10 &xc3 ②e4 11 罩c1 a5 12 b4 f5 13 &b2 豐e7 14 h3 g5 15 ②d2 ②df6 16 含h2 豐g7 17 f3 ②xd2 18 豐xd2 g4 19 &d3 豐g5 20 f4 豐h5 21 &e2
- 4959 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 单b4 4 e3
  O-O 5 a3 单xc3+ 6 bxc3 罩e8 7 公e2
  e5 8 公g3 d6 9 单e2 公bd7 10 O-O c5 11 f3 cxd4 12 cxd4 公b6 13
  单b2 exd4 14 e4 单e6 15 罩c1 罩e7
  16 豐xd4 豐c7 17 c5 dxc5 18 罩xc5
  豐f4 19 单c1 豐b8 20 罩g5 公bd7
- 4960 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 魚b4 4 豐c2 b6 5 e4 魚b7 6 魚d3 魚xc3+ 7 bxc3 d6 8 公e2 h6 9 O-O O-O 10 f4 公bd7 11 e5 公e8 12 公g3 c5 13 豐e2 豐h4 14 f5 cxd4 15 罩f4 豐d8 16 cxd4 dxe5 17 dxe5 公c7 18 罩g4 豐e7
- 4961 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 魚b4 4 豐c2 公c6 5 公f3 d6 6 e3 O-O 7 魚d3 e5 8 d5 魚×c3+ 9 豐×c3 e4 10 d×c6 e×f3 11 g×f3 b×c6 12 b3 魚e6 13 魚b2 a5 14 罩g1 營h8 15 營e2 a4 16 豐d4 a×b3

②×d3 17 豐×d3 罩a6 18 豐e3 ②e8

# 4.6 h2 (h7) combinations (4963-5062)

- 4963 1 f4 d5 2 公f3 公c6 3 e3 单g4 4 b3 e5 5 f×e5 公×e5 6 单e2 单×f3 7 单×f3 公f6 8 单b2 单d6 9 O-O 公e4 10 公c3 豐h4 11 公×d5
- 4964 1 f4 d5 2 e3 c5 3 b3 e6 4 单b2 公f6 5 公f3 鱼e7 6 鱼d3 O-O 7 公g5 g6 8 h4 公h5 9 豐×h5 鱼×g5
- 4965 1 f4 d5 2 e3 公f6 3 b3 e6 4 单b2 单e7
  5 单d3 b6 6 公c3 单b7 7 公f3 O-O 8
  O-O 公bd7 9 公e2 c5 10 公g3 豐c7
  11 公e5 公xe5 12 单xe5 豐c6 13 豐e2
  a6 14 公h5 公xh5
- 4966 1 f4 e6 2 ②f3 d5 3 e3 c5 4 b3 鱼e7 5 鱼b2 鱼f6 6 ②e5 鱼xe5 7 fxe5 ②e7 8 鱼d3 ②bc6 9 O-O O-O 10 豐h5 ②g6 11 罩f3 ②ce7 12 ②c3 a6 13 罩af1 b5 14 ②d1 鱼b7 15 ②f2 c4 16 ②g4 f5 17 exf6 ②f5 18 fxg7 ②xg7
- 4967 1 c4 e5 2 g3 d6 3 魚g2 魚e7 4 公c3 c6 5 d3 f5 6 罩b1 公f6 7 e4 O-O 8 公ge2 公a6 9 b4 豐e8 10 O-O 豐h5 11 f3 f×e4 12 f×e4 魚h3 13 魚×h3 豐×h3 14 罩f2 公g4 15 罩g2 罩f7 16 豐e1 罩af8 17 公d1

- 4968 1 c4 e5 2 \( \hat{1} \) c3 \( \hat{2} \) f6 3 e4 \( \hat{2} \) c6 4 f4 d6

  5 d3 \( \paralle e7 \) 6 \( \paralle e3 \( \hat{2} \) g4 7 \( \paralle d2 \)
- 4969 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 b6 3 e3 魚b7 4 公bd2 e6 5 魚d3 d5 6 O-O 公bd7 7 豐e2 公e4 8 c4 魚d6 9 公e1 O-O 10 豐f3 f5 11 豐e2 罩f6 12 f3
- 4970 1 d4 公f6 2 公f3 b6 3 单f4 d5 4 公bd2 c5 5 e3 e6 6 公e5 c×d4 7 e×d4 单e7 8 公df3 O-O 9 单d3 单b7 10 O-O 公c6 11 c3 罩c8 12 h3 公×e5 13 d×e5 公e4 14 公d4 公c5 15 单c2 单a6 16 罩e1 豐e8 17 罩e3 单b7 18 罩g3 a6
- 4971 1 d4 ②f6 2 ②f3 d6 3 ≜f4 ②bd7 4
  e3 g6 5 ≜d3 ≜g7 6 ②bd2 O-O 7 h4

  ⊒e8 8 h5 ②×h5 9 ⊒×h5 g×h5
- 4972 1 d4 f5 2 e4 f×e4 3 ②c3 ②f6 4 f3
  e×f3 5 ②×f3 e6 6 ≜d3 ≜b4 7 O-O
  ≜×c3 8 b×c3 b6 9 ≜g5 ≜b7 10 ②e5
  O-O 11 ②g4 d6 12 ②×f6+ g×f6
- 4973 1 d4 f5 2 e4 f×e4 3 公c3 公f6 4 魚g5 b6 5 f3 e×f3 6 公×f3 魚b7 7 魚d3 e6 8 O-O 魚e7 9 豐e2 O-O 10 公e5 公d5
- 4975 1 d4 f5 2 公f3 公f6 3 c4 e6 4 公c3 b6 5 奠g5 奠e7 6 e3 奠b7 7 奠d3 O-O 8 O-O 公e4 9 奠xe7 豐xe7 10 罩c1 公a6

- 11 a3 罩f6 12 豐a4 ②xc3 13 罩xc3 魚xf3 14 豐xa6 罩g6 15 g3 豐g5 16 罩e1 豐h5 17 e4
- 4976 1 d4 f5 2 c4 e6 3 公f3 公f6 4 e3 b6 5 &d3 &b7 6 O-O &d6 7 公c3 公c6 8 e4 f×e4 9 公×e4 &e7 10 公e5 公×d4 11 公×f6+ &×f6 12 豐h5+ g6 13 &×g6+ h×g6 14 豐×g6+ 含e7 15 公g4 豐f8 16 公×f6 豐×f6 17 &g5 公e2+ 18 含h1
- 4977 1 d4 f5 2 c4 公f6 3 公f3 g6 4 g3 真g7
  5 真g2 O-O 6 O-O d6 7 公c3 c6 8
  d5 e5 9 d×e6 魚×e6 10 營d3 公a6 11
  公g5 營e7 12 負f4 罩ad8 13 罩fd1 公e8
  14 營e3 公c5 15 b4 公e4 16 公c×e4
  魚×a1
- 4978 1 e4 g6 2 d4 ≜g7 3 f4 c6 4 ②f3 d6 5
  ②c3 ②f6 6 ≜d3 O-O 7 O-O ②bd7
  8 e5 ②e8 9 ≜e3 ②c7 10 ②e4 d5 11
  ②eg5 f6
- 4980 1 e4 d5 2 e5 c5 3 f4 e6 4 ②f3 ②c6
  5 c3 豐b6 6 魚d3 魚d7 7 魚c2 c4 8
  b3 c×b3 9 a×b3 d4 10 豐e2 d×c3 11

- d×c3 幻h6 12 幻d2 魚e7 13 幻e4 O-O
  14 豐d3 g6 15 豐h3 幻f5 16 g4 幻g7
  17 幻f6+ 魚×f6 18 e×f6 幻e8 19 g5
  雲h8 20 豐h6 罩g8 21 h4 幻d6 22 h5
- 4981 1 e4 c5 2 包f3 包c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 包×d4 包f6 5 包c3 e5 6 包db5 d6 7 包d5 包×d5 8 e×d5 包b8 9 f4 a6 10 包c3 鱼e7 11 f×e5 d×e5 12 鱼e3 O-O 13 豐f3 包d7 14 O-O-O 罩b8 15 g4 鱼g5 16 罩g1 b5 17 包e4 鱼×e3+18 豐×e3 a5 19 g5 b4 20 鱼d3 a4 21 罩df1 豐b6 22 豐h3 a3 23 罩g3 豐d4
- 4982 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 公c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 公f6 5 公c3 g6 6 魚e3 a6 7 魚c4 魚g7 8 魚b3 O-O 9 f3 豐c7 10 豐d2 e6 11 O-O-O b5 12 h4 公a5 13 h5 公c4 14 魚×c4 b×c4 15 h×g6 f×g6 16 魚h6 罩f7 17 魚×g7 罩×g7 18 豐g5 罩f7 19 e5 公d5 20 公×d5 e×d5
- 4983 1 e4 e6 2 公c3 魚b4 3 公f3 c5 4 魚d3
  d5 5 a3 魚a5 6 b4 c×b4 7 a×b4 魚×b4
  8 魚b2 公e7 9 O-O O-O 10 罩e1
  b6 11 e×d5 公×d5 12 公×d5 e×d5
  13 公d4 魚b7 14 罩e3 公d7 15 公c6!
  魚×c6
- 4984 1 e4 c5 2 公f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 公×d4 a6 5 &d3 公f6 6 O-O 豐c7 7 曾h1 d6 8 f4 公bd7 9 公d2 &e7 10 公2f3 O-

- O 11 營e2 公c5 12 e5 d×e5 13 f×e5 公fd7 14 魚g5 公×e5 15 魚×e7 公×f3 16 罩×f3 營×e7
- 4985 1 e4 c5 2 ②f3 e6 3 d4 c×d4 4 ②×d4 ②×d4 ②f6 5 &d3 ②c6 6 ②×c6 b×c6 7 c4 e5 8 ②c3 &c5 9 O-O 罩b8 10 當h1 d6 11 豐e2 ②g4 12 f3
- 4986 1 e4 c5 2 包f3 包c6 3 d4 c×d4 4 包×d4 包f6 5 包c3 d6 6 彙g5 e6 7 豐d2 彙e7 8 f4 d5 9 e5 包d7 10 魚×e7 豐×e7 11 O-O-O a6 12 包f3 O-O 13 彙d3 罩b8 14 豐e3 b5
- 4987 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ≜e3 ∅f6 4 f3 ∅c6 5 e5 ∅d7 6 f4 ≜e7 7 c3 O-O 8 ≜d3 b6 9 ∅f3 ≜b7 10 h4 f6 11 ∅g5 f×g5
- 4988 1 e4 e6 2 d4 c5 3 c3 c×d4 4 c×d4 d5 5 e5 ②c6 6 ②f3 单b4+ 7 ②c3 ②ge7 8 **≜**d3 O-O
- 4989 1 d4 d5 2 e4 e6 3 魚e3 d×e4 4 公d2 f5 5 f3 公f6 6 f×e4 f×e4 7 公h3 魚d6 8 魚c4 O-O 9 O-O 曾h8 10 公g5 豐e7 11 公d×e4 e5 12 公×f6 g×f6 13 d×e5 魚×e5 14 豐h5 f×g5 15 罩×f8+ 豐×f8 16 罩f1 魚f6 17 魚d3 豐e7 18 罩×f6 豐×e3+ 19 曾h1 豐e7 20 罩f7 豐e1+ 21 罩f1 豐e7
- 4990 1 e4 e6 2 d4 2 f6 3 2 d3 2 c6 4 2 f3 2 e7 5 h4 O-O 6 e5 2 d5
- 4991 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 \( \)d3 c5 4 exd5

- w×d5 5 公c3 w×d4 6 公f3 wd8 7
  食f4 公f6 8 we2 公c6 9 O-O 食d6 10
  食×d6 w×d6 11 罩ad1 wf4 12 公e4
  公×e4 13 食×e4 O-O 14 罩fe1 wc7 15
  wc4 b6 16 罩d3 食b7

- 4994 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 豐g4 c×d4
  5 公f3 公c6 6 单d3 公ge7 7 O-O 公g6
  8 罩e1 单e7 9 a3 O-O 10 h4 公×h4
- 4995 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 c3 c×d4 5 c×d4 \( \beta b4 + 6 \( \hat{1} \cap c3 \) \( \alpha c6 7 \( \hat{1} \hat{1} \) \( \alpha ge7 \)

  8 \( \beta d3 \) O-O
- 4996 1 e4 e6 2 包f3 d5 3 包c3 包f6 4 e5 包fd7 5 d4 c5 6 象b5 包c6 7 O-O 象e7 8 包e2 c×d4 9 包e×d4 包×d4 10 包×d4 O-O 11 罩e1 豐c7 12 象f4 包b8 13 豐g4 罩d8 14 罩e3 包c6 15 包×c6 b×c6 16 象d3 g6 17 h4 含h8 18 象g5 罩e8 19 罩f3 罩f8 20 h5 象b7 21 罩h3 罩g8 22 h×g6 f×g6
- 4997 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 c3 2c6 5

- ②f3 豐b6 6 魚e2 c×d4 7 c×d4 魚b4+
  8 ②c3 ②ge7 9 O-O ②f5 10 魚f4 魚d7
  11 a3 ②e3 12 f×e3 魚×c3 13 b×c3
  ②a5 14 ②g5 O-O 15 魚d3 g6 16 豐f3
  豐d8 17 豐g3 f6
- 4998 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 公f3 公c6 5 d×c5 &×c5 6 &d3 公ge7 7 &f4 豐b6 8 O-O 豐×b2 9 公bd2 O-O 10 公b3 豐a3
- 4999 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公d2 b6 4 公gf3 公f6 5 &d3 d×e4 6 公×e4 &b7 7 豐e2 &e7 8 &f4 公bd7 9 O-O-O 公d5 10 &d2 公b4 11 &×b4 &×b4 12 公e5 O-O 13 公×d7 豐×d7 14 公f6+! g×f6
- 5000 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 ②c6 4 ②gf3 ②f6 5 e5 ②d7 6 ②b3 **2**e7 7 **2**d3 O-O 8 h4 f6
- 5001 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公d2 公c6 4 公gf3 公f6 5 e5 公d7 6 魚e2 魚e7 7 公f1 f6 8 e×f6 魚×f6 9 公e3 O-O 10 c3 b6 11 豐c2 罩e8 12 O-O 魚b7 13 魚d3 公f8 14 b3 罩c8 15 公g4 a6 16 罩e1 公b8 17 公fe5 c5
- 5002 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 ②f6 4 单d3 c5 5 e5 ②fd7 6 c3 ②c6 7 ②e2 单e7 8 ②f3 O-O 9 ②f4 b6 10 h4 罩e8
- 5003 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 ②f6 4 e5 ②fd7 5 单d3 c5 6 c3 ②c6 7 ②gf3 豐b6 8 d×c5 集×c5 9 豐e2 豐c7 10

- ②b3 **\$\pi\$b6** 11 **\$\pi\$f4** O-O 12 **②bd4 \$\beta\$e8**13 **②b5 \$\beta\$b8** 14 **②d6 \$\beta\$e7**
- 5005 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 c5 4 公f3 c×d4 5 公×d4 魚b4 6 魚e2 公f6 7 O-O 魚×c3 8 b×c3 d×e4 9 魚a3 b6 10 f3 公d5 11 f×e4 公e3 12 魚b5+ 魚d7 13 公×e6 f×e6 14 營h5+ g6
- 5006 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 d×e4 4 ②×e4 ②xe4 ②xe4 5 ②f3 \( \) \( \) b4+ 6 c3 \( \) a5 7 \( \) d3 \( \) \( \) b6 8 O-O a6 9 \( \) \( \) 2e7 10 \( \) g3 O-O
- 5007 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②d2 d×e4 4 ②×e4 ②xe4 ②f6 5 ②xf6+ 豐xf6 6 ②f3 单d6 7 单g5 豐f5 8 单d3 豐a5+ 9 c3 ②d7 10 O-O c6 11 罩e1 豐c7 12 豐e2 O-O 13 豐e4 g6 14 豐h4 罩e8 15 罩e4 ②b6 16 单f6 ②d5
- 5008 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 皇g5 d×e4 5 公×e4 皇e7 6 皇×f6 皇×f6 7 公f3 公d7 8 c3 O-O 9 豐c2 皇e7 10 O-O-O c6 11 h4 公f6 12 公×f6+ 皇×f6 13 皇d3 g6 14 h5 曾g7 15 罩h2 罩g8 16 豐d2 曾h8 17 豐h6 皇g7

- 5014 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 皇g5 皇e7 5 皇×f6 皇×f6 6 e5 皇e7 7 皇d3 c5 8 d×c5 皇×c5 9 豐g4 O-O 10 公f3 公c6
- 5015 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 皇g5 皇e7 5 皇×f6 皇×f6 6 e5 皇e7 7 豐g4 O-O 8 皇d3 c5 9 d×c5 公d7 10 公f3 公×c5 11 O-O-O 豐a5
- 5016 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②c3 ②f6 4 **2**g5 **2**e7 5 e5 ②fd7 6 **2**e3 **2**b4 7 ②f3 c5

- 8 d×c5 ②×c5 9 &×c5 &×c5 10 &d3 豐b6 11 豐d2 &d7 12 O-O &c6 13 豐g5 O-O
- 5018 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 公f6 4 魚g5 魚e7 5 e5 公fd7 6 魚xe7 豐xe7 7 魚d3 c5 8 公b5 O-O 9 c3 公b6 10 f4 公c6 11 公f3 cxd4 12 cxd4 魚d7 13 O-O a6 14 公d6 魚e8
- 5020 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 魚b4 4 exd5 exd5 5 魚d3 公c6 6 公f3 公f6 7 O-O 魚xc3 8 bxc3 O-O 9 公e5 魚e6 10 f4 公e4 11 f5 公xe5 12 dxe5 魚d7 13 f6 g6 14 魚a3 罩e8 15 魚xe4 dxe4 16 豐d2 曾h8 17 豐g5 c6 18 罩f4 豐a5 19 豐h6 罩g8
- 5021 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 魚b4 4 公e2 d×e4 5 a3 魚xc3+ 6 公xc3 公c6 7 魚b5 公e7 8 公xe4 O-O 9 c3 豐d5 10 豐e2 f5 11 公g5 豐xg2 12 罩f1 e5 13 魚c4+ 含h8

- 5023 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ②c3 彙b4 4 e5 c5 5 彙d2 ②e7 6 ②b5 O-O 7 c3 彙a5 8 d×c5 彙c7 9 f4 ②d7 10 b4 b6 11 c×b6 ②×b6 12 ②f3 彙b7 13 彙d3 ②c4
- 5024 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 单b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 单xc3+ 6 bxc3 ②e7 7 豐g4 O-O 8 单g5 豐c7 9 单d3 cxd4 10 ②e2 dxc3 11 h4 ②f5 12 单f6 警h8 13 单xf5 gxf6
- 5025 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 公c3 魚b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 魚xc3+ 6 bxc3 豐c7 7 公f3 公e7 8 魚d3 公bc6 9 O-O O-O
- 5026 1 e4 e5 2 d4 exd4 3 c3 dxc3 4 公xc3 d6 5 &c4 公c6 6 公f3 &e6 7 &xe6 fxe6 8 豐b3 豐c8 9 公g5 公d8 10 f4 c6 11 O-O d5 12 f5 &c5+ 13 含h1 exf5 14 exd5 cxd5 15 公xd5 豐c6 16 &f4 罩c8 17 罩fe1+ 含f8 18 罩ad1 h6
- 5027 1 e4 e5 2 d4 exd4 3 c3 d5 4 exd5 響xd5 5 cxd4 公f6 6 公f3 身b4+ 7 公c3 O-O 8 魚e2 公e4 9 魚d2 魚xc3 10 bxc3 公c6 11 O-O 豐a5 12 豐c2 魚f5 13 魚d3 罩fe8 14 魚e1 豐d5 15 c4 豐d6 16 d5 公e5 17 魚xe4 公xf3+ 18 gxf3 豐g6+ 19 曾h1 罩xe4 20 豐c3

### **□**h4 21 **□**g1

- 5028 1 e4 e5 2 ②c3 ②c6 3 f4 exf4 4 ②f3

  \$\\delta\$c5 5 d4 \$\\delta\$b4 6 \$\\delta\$xf4 ②f6 7 \$\\delta\$d3

  O-O 8 O-O d5 9 e5 ②d7
- 5029 1 e4 e5 2 公c3 公f6 3 f4 d5 4 f×e5 公×e4 5 d3 公×c3 6 b×c3 d4 7 公f3 c5 8 魚e2 魚e7 9 O-O O-O 10 豐e1 f6 11 豐g3 f×e5 12 魚h6 魚f6 13 公g5 豐e7 14 魚f3 營h8
- 5030 1 e4 e5 2 f4 ♠c5 3 ᡚf3 d6 4 ᡚc3

  ②f6 5 ♠c4 ②c6 6 d3 ᡚg4 7 ᡚg5

  O-O 8 f5 ②f6 9 ②d5 h6 10 ②×f6+

  ∰×f6 11 h4 ②a5
- 5032 1 e4 e5 2 f4 &c5 3 公f3 d6 4 &c4 公f6 5 公c3 O-O 6 d3 公g4 7 罩f1 公×h2 8 罩h1 公g4 9 豐e2 &f2+ 10 含f1 公c6 11 f5 &c5 12 公g5 公h6 13 豐h5 豐e8

**②e3** 

- 5035 1 e4 e5 2 f4 e×f4 3 公f3 g5 4 魚c4 魚g7 5 d4 d6 6 c3 g4 7 豐b3 g×f3 8 魚×f7+ 曾f8 9 魚×g8 罩×g8 10 O-O 魚×d4+ 11 c×d4 罩×g2+ 12 曾h1
- 5037 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 d4 exd4 4 包xd4 ≜c5 5 包b3 ≜b6 6 a4 a6 7 a5 ≜a7 8 包c3 包f6 9 ≜g5 h6 10 ≜h4 d6 11 ≜e2 ≜e6 12 O-O g5 13 ≜g3 h5 14 h4 包g4 15 h×g5 豐×g5 16 豐d2 包e3 17 ≜f3 h4 18 ≜h2 h3 19 包d1 h×g2 20 罩e1
- 5038 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 公c3 公f6 4 &b5
  公d4 5 &c4 &c5 6 公xe5 豐e7 7 公d3
  d5 8 公xd5 豐xe4+ 9 公e3 &d6 10
  O-O b5 11 &b3 &b7 12 公e1 豐h4
  13 g3 豐h3 14 c3 h5 15 cxd4 h4 16
  豐e2

- 5039 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4 c3 豐e7 5 d4 exd4 6 O-O dxc3 7 公xc3 d6 8 公d5 豐d8 9 b4 奠b6 10 奠b2 公f6 11 公xf6+ gxf6 12 公g5 O-O
- 5040 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 奠c4 奠c5 4
  c3 豐e7 5 O-O d6 6 d4 奠b6 7 b4
  奠g4 8 a4 a5 9 b5 公d8 10 奠a3 f6
  11 罩a2 公e6 12 dxe5 fxe5 13 豐d5
  遵xf3 14 豐xb7 豐g5 15 豐xa8+ 含e7
  16 g3 公f4 17 罩e1 豐h5 18 公d2 公f6
  19 豐xh8
- 5041 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚c4 公f6 4 公g5 d5 5 e×d5 b5 6 魚×b5 豐×d5 7 魚×c6+ 豐×c6 8 O-O 魚b7 9 公f3 O-O-O 10 d3 魚d6 11 魚g5 e4 12 魚×f6 e×f3 13 魚h4
- 5042 1 e4 e5 2 ∅f3 ∅c6 3 **≜**c4 ∅f6 4 ∅g5 d5 5 e×d5 ∅a5 6 d3 h6 7 ∅f3 **≜**d6 8 c3 O-O 9 b4 ∅×c4 10 d×c4 c5 11 a3 e4 12 ∅fd2 **≅**e8 13 O-O
- 5043 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 魚b5 公d4 4 公xd4 exd4 5 O-O c6 6 魚a4 魚c5 7 d3 公e7 8 魚b3 O-O 9 f4 常h8 10 f5 f6 11 豐h5 d6 12 罩f3 豐e8
- 5044 1 e4 e5 2 包f3 包c6 3 象b5 f5 4 exf5 e4 5 象xc6 dxc6 6 包e5 象xf5 7 O-O 包f6 8 包c4 象d6 9 包c3
- 5045 1 e4 e5 2 ②f3 ②c6 3 **\$**b5 f5 4 ②c3 f×e4 5 ②×e4 **\$**e7 6 d4 e×d4 7 O-O

- $\triangle$ f6 8  $\triangle$ ×f6+  $\triangleq$ ×f6 9  $\Xi$ e1+  $\triangle$ e7 10  $\triangle$ g5 O-O
- 5046 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 公f6 4 O-O 公xe4 5 罩e1 公d6 6 公xe5 公xe5 7 罩xe5+ 鱼e7 8 鱼d3 O-O 9 公c3 公e8 10 b3 c6 11 鱼b2 d5 12 豐h5 g6
- 5047 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 象b5 a6 4 象a4 公f6 5 O-O b5 6 象b3 象e7 7 罩e1 O-O 8 c3 d6 9 h3 象d7 10 d4 exd4 11 cxd4 豐c8 12 公c3 公a5 13 象c2 c5 14 e5 公e8 15 公d5 象d8 16 公g5 象xg5 17 象xg5 豐b7
- 5049 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 公f6 5 d4 exd4 6 O-O 单e7 7 豐e2 O-O 8 e5 公d5 9 罩d1 单c5 10 c3 b5 11 单c2 罩e8 12 cxd4 单f8
- 5050 1 e4 e5 2 公f3 公c6 3 单b5 a6 4 单a4 b5 5 单b3 公f6 6 O-O 单e7 7 c3 O-O 8 罩e1 d5 9 exd5 公xd5 10 公xe5 公xe5 11 罩xe5 公f6 12 d4 单d6 13 罩e1 公g4 14 g3
- 5051 1 e4 e5 2 \@f3 \@c6 3 \&b5 a6 4 \&a4 \@a4 \@f6 5 O-O \&e7 6 \equiv e1 b5 7 \&b3 d6 8 c3 O-O 9 h3 \@a5 10 \&c2 c5 11 d4

- 當c7 12 ②bd2 c×d4 13 c×d4 魚b7 14
   ②f1 罩ac8 15 魚b1 d5 16 e×d5 e×d4
   17 魚g5 ②×d5 18 魚×e7 ②×e7

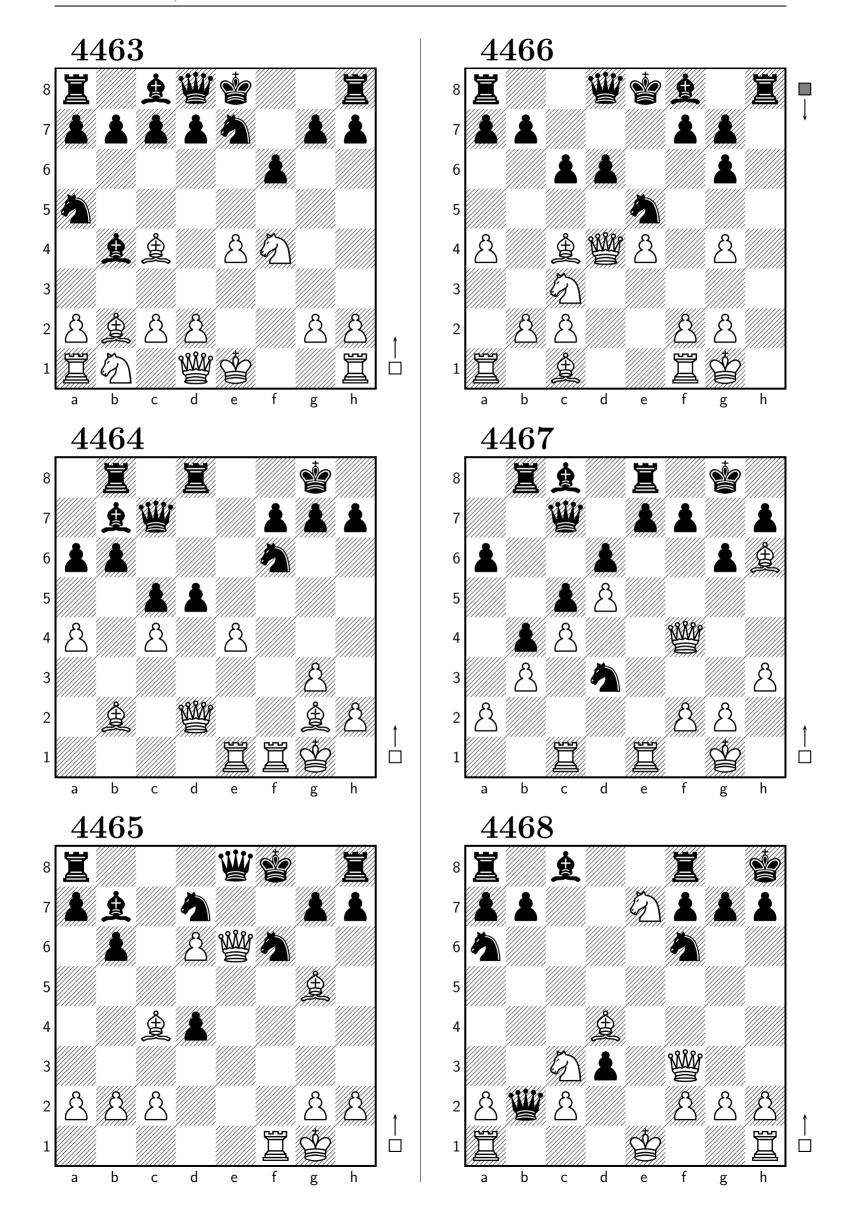
- 5054 1 d4 d5 2 c4 d×c4 3 公f3 公f6 4 e3
  e6 5 &×c4 c5 6 O-O a6 7 響e2 b5
  8 &b3 &b7 9 罩d1 公bd7 10 公c3
  響b8 11 d5 公×d5 12 公×d5 &×d5
  13 &×d5 e×d5 14 罩×d5 &e7 15 e4
  公b6 16 罩h5 O-O 17 e5 罩e8 18 e6
  f6 19 公h4 響d6 20 公f5 響c7
- 5056 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 2c3 2f6 4 \$f4

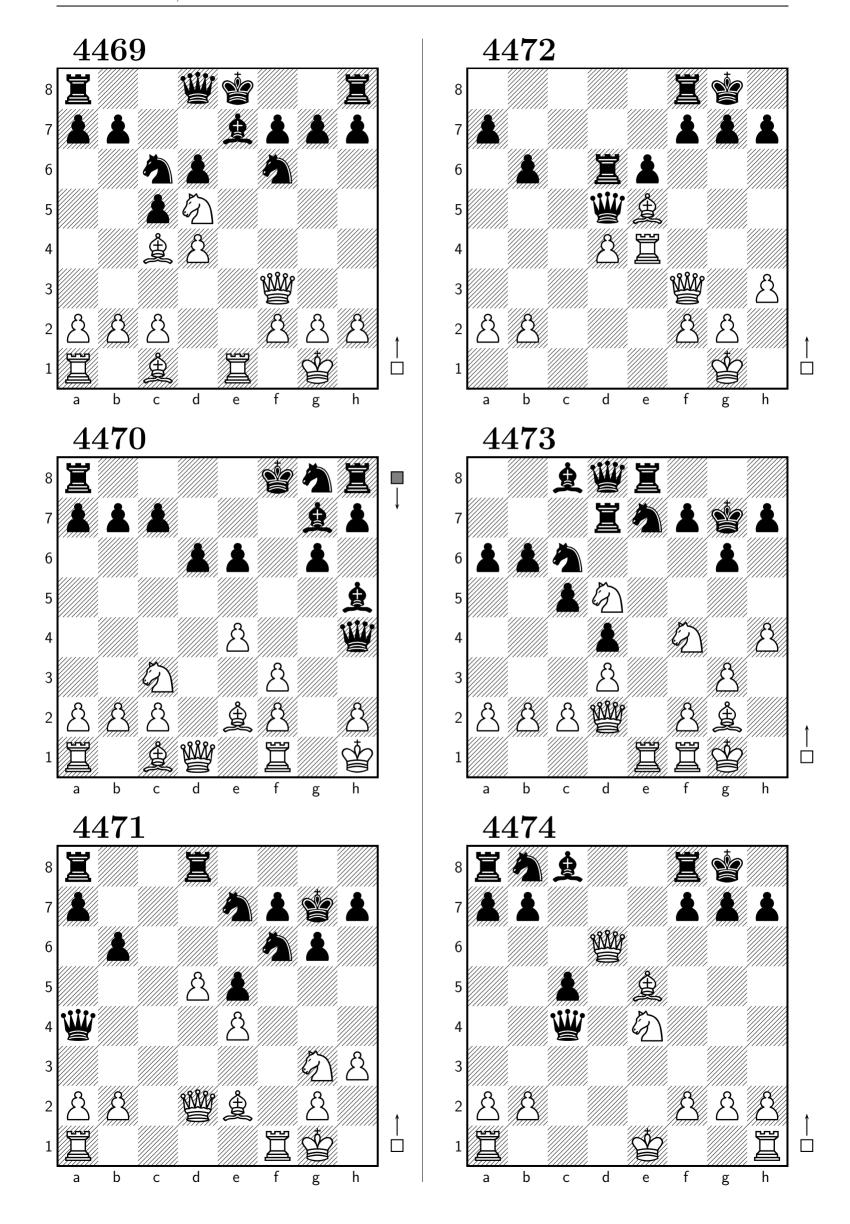
ଦିc6 5 ଦିf3 \$b4 6 e3 O-O 7 \( \bar{2}\)c1 ଦିe4 8 \$d3 ଦିxc3 9 bxc3 dxc4

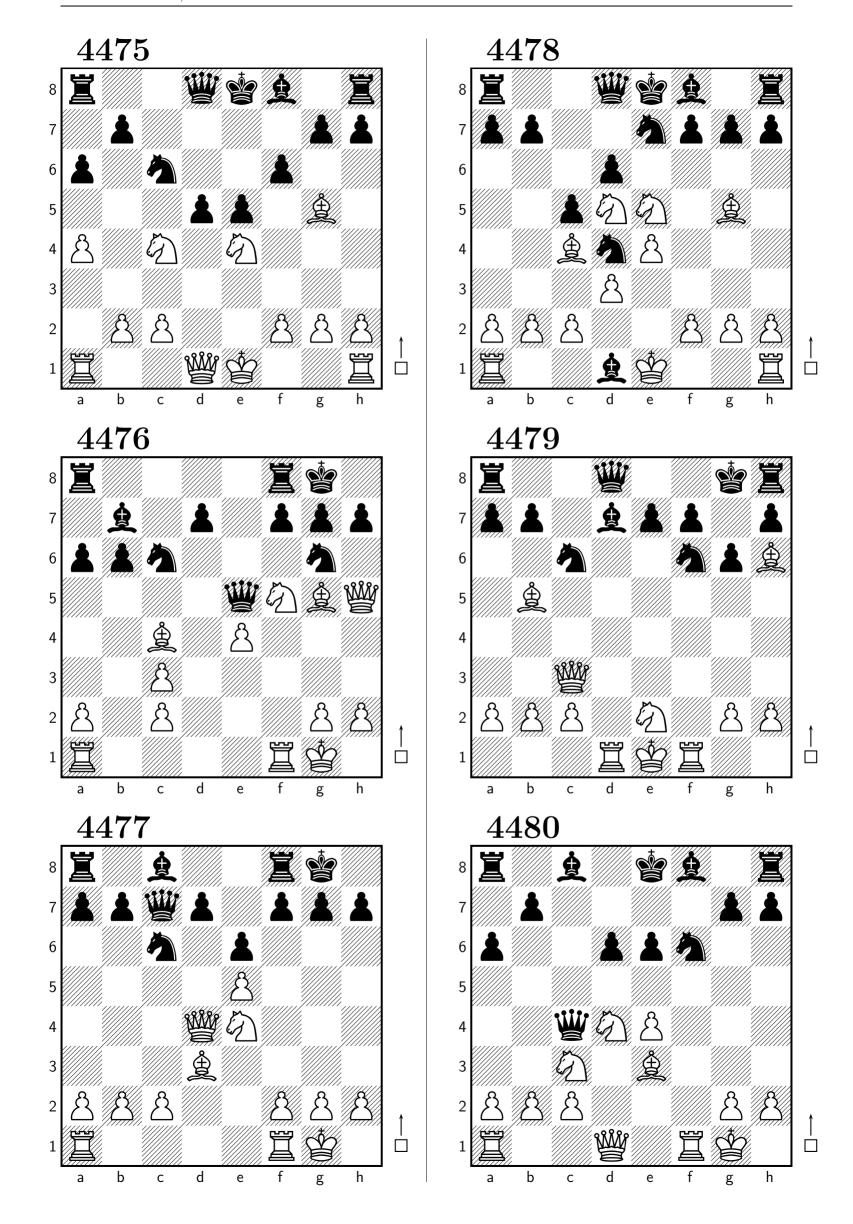
- 5057 1 d4 d5 2 ②f3 e6 3 c4 f5 4 ②c3 ②f6
  5 g3 c6 6 彙g2 彙d6 7 彙f4 O-O 8
  O-O ②e4 9 豐c2 彙xf4 10 gxf4 ②d7
  11 雲h1 罩f6 12 e3 罩h6 13 罩g1 ②df6
  14 ②e5 ②g4 15 ②xg4 fxg4 16 彙xe4
- 5058 1 d4 d5 2 公f3 公f6 3 c4 c6 4 公c3 e6 5 e3 公bd7 6 单d3 单e7 7 O-O O-O 8 b3 b6 9 单b2 单b7 10 豐e2 c5 11 公e5 豐c7 12 f4 罩ae8 13 公b5 豐b8 14 公×d7 公×d7 15 d×c5 b×c5
- 5059 1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 公f3 公f6 4 公c3 e6 5 e3 公bd7 6 集d3 d×c4 7 集×c4 b5 8 集d3 集b7 9 O-O b4 10 公e4 c5 11 公×f6+ g×f6 12 豐e2 豐b6 13 a3 集d6 14 a×b4 c×d4 15 e×d4 罩g8 16 b5 豐×d4! 17 h3 公e5 18 公×d4 罩×g2+! 19 营h1
- 5060 1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 公c3 公f6 4 e3 e6 5 公f3 公bd7 6 ≜d3 d×c4 7 ≜×c4 b5 8 ≜d3 a6 9 e4 ≜e7 10 e5 公d5 11 公×d5 c×d5 12 ≜d2 O-O 13 h4 f6
- 5061 1 d4 公f6 2 c4 e6 3 公c3 魚b4 4 魚g5
  d5 5 e3 O-O 6 a3 魚e7 7 公f3 公bd7
  8 罩c1 c6 9 魚d3 d×c4 10 魚×c4 b5
  11 魚d3 b4 12 a×b4 魚×b4 13 O-O
  c5 14 公a2 營b6 15 公×b4 營×b4 16
  d×c5 公×c5 17 罩c4 營b6 18 魚×f6

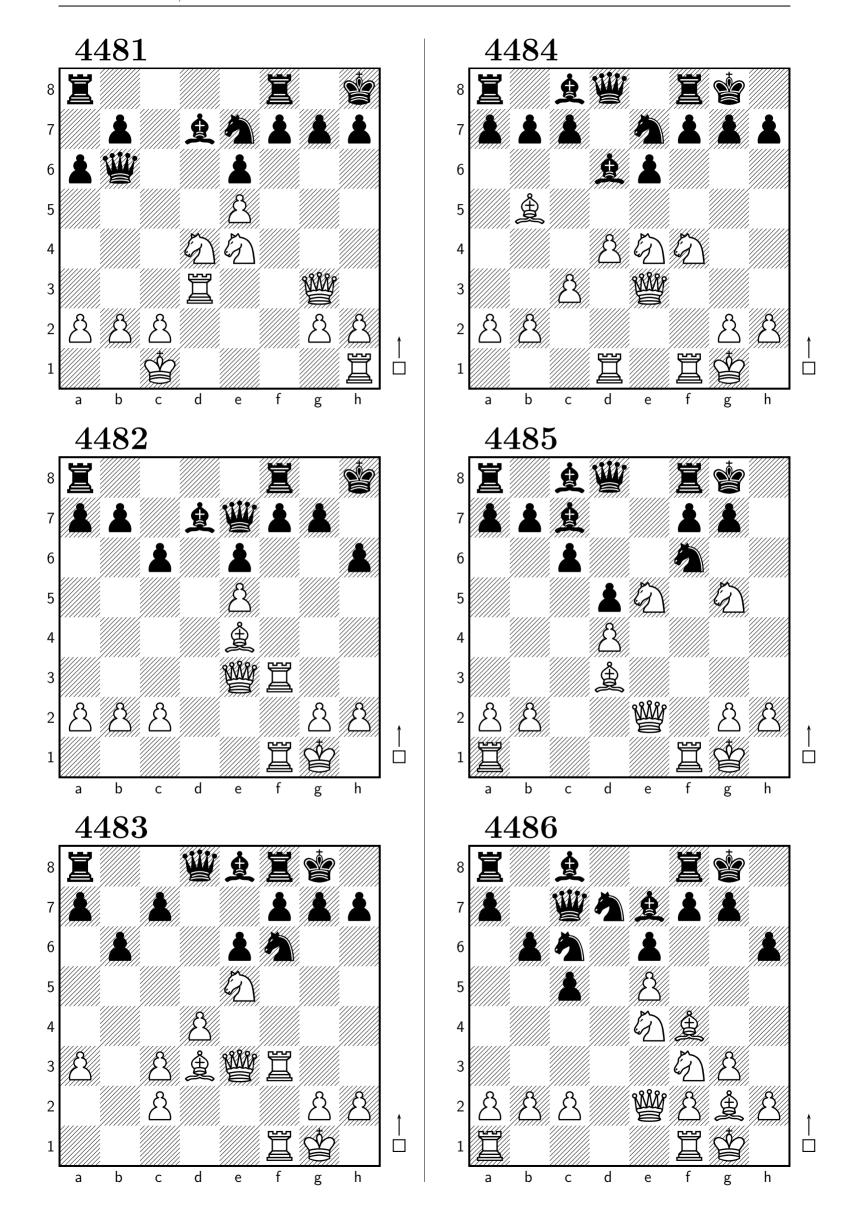
 $g \times f6$ 

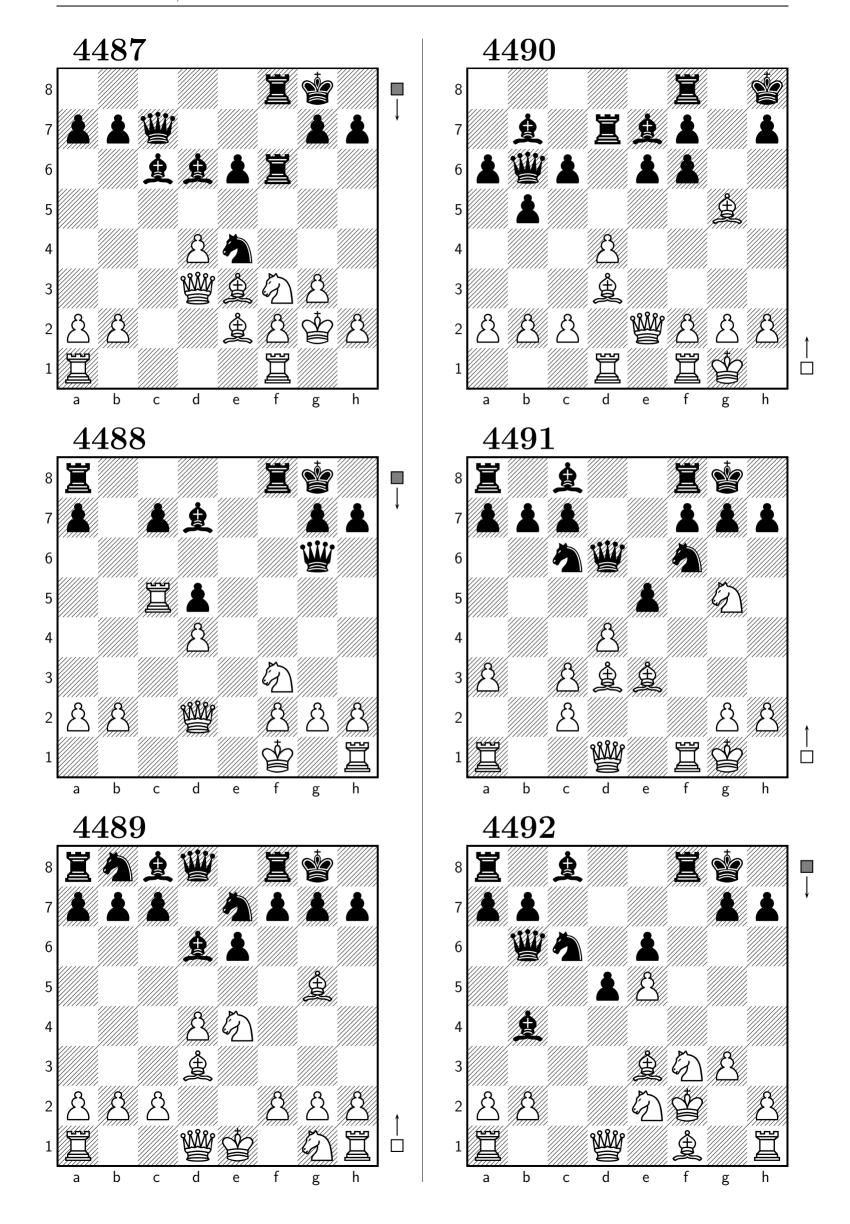
5062 1 d4 ∅f6 2 c4 e6 3 ∅c3 ♠b4 4 a3 ♠xc3+ 5 bxc3 c5 6 e3 ∅c6 7 ♠d3 b6 8 ∅e2 O-O 9 e4 ∅e8 10 O-O d6 11 e5 dxe5 12 dxe5 ♠b7 13 ∅f4 f5 14 exf6 e5 15 fxg7 ≅xf4 16 ♠xf4 exf4

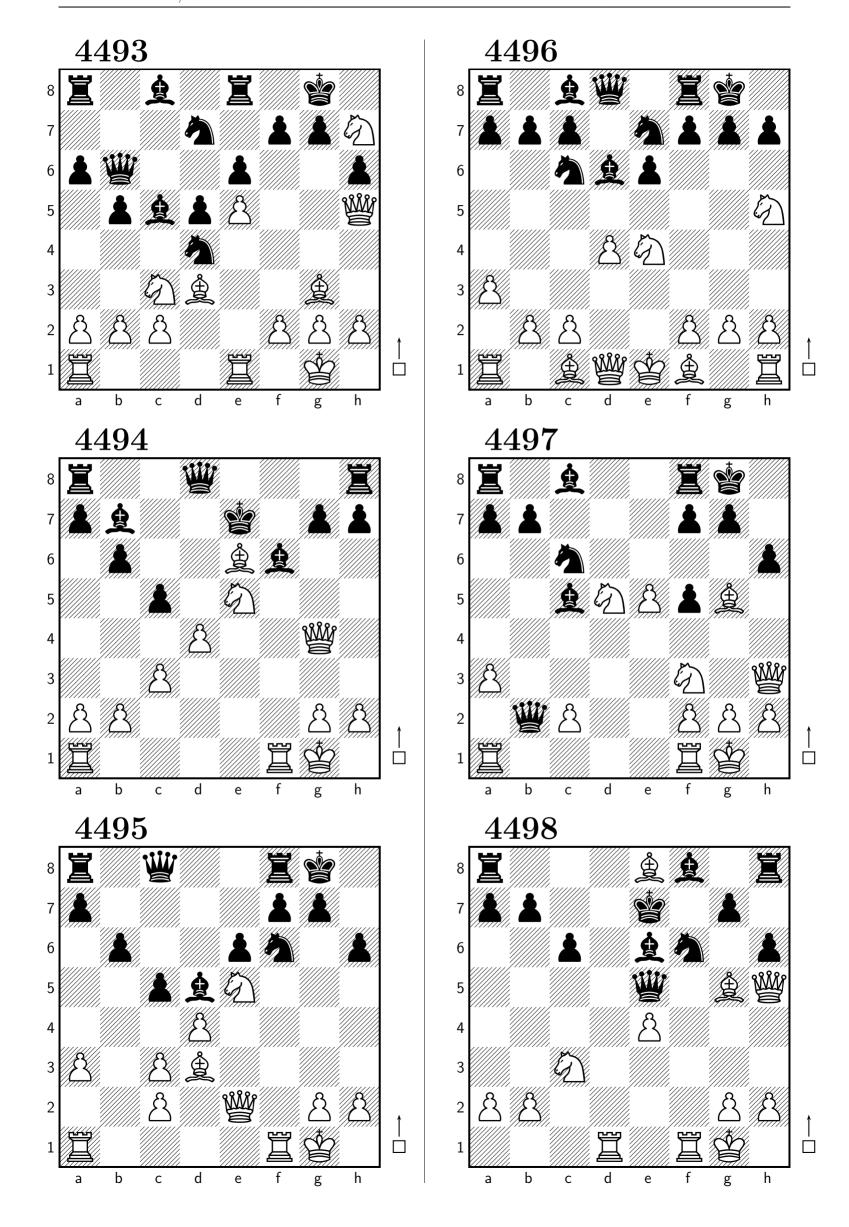


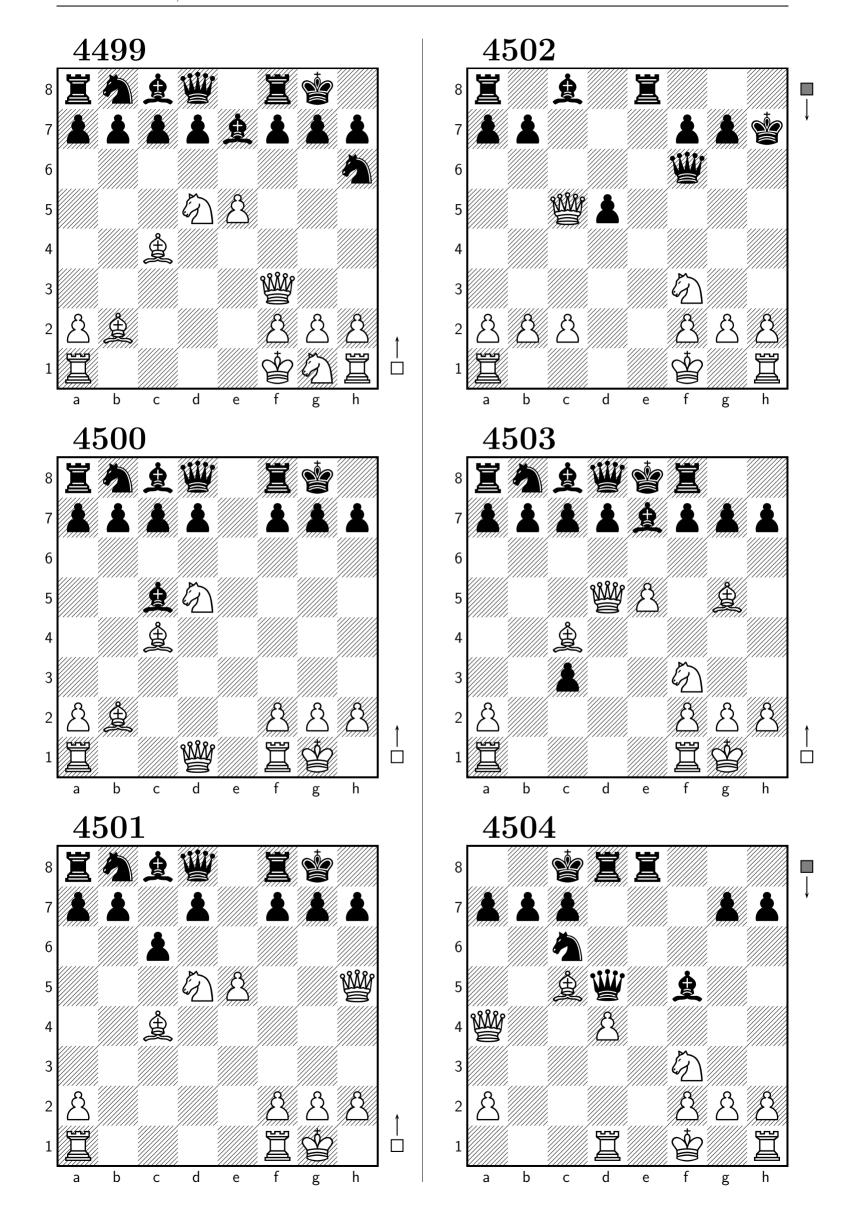


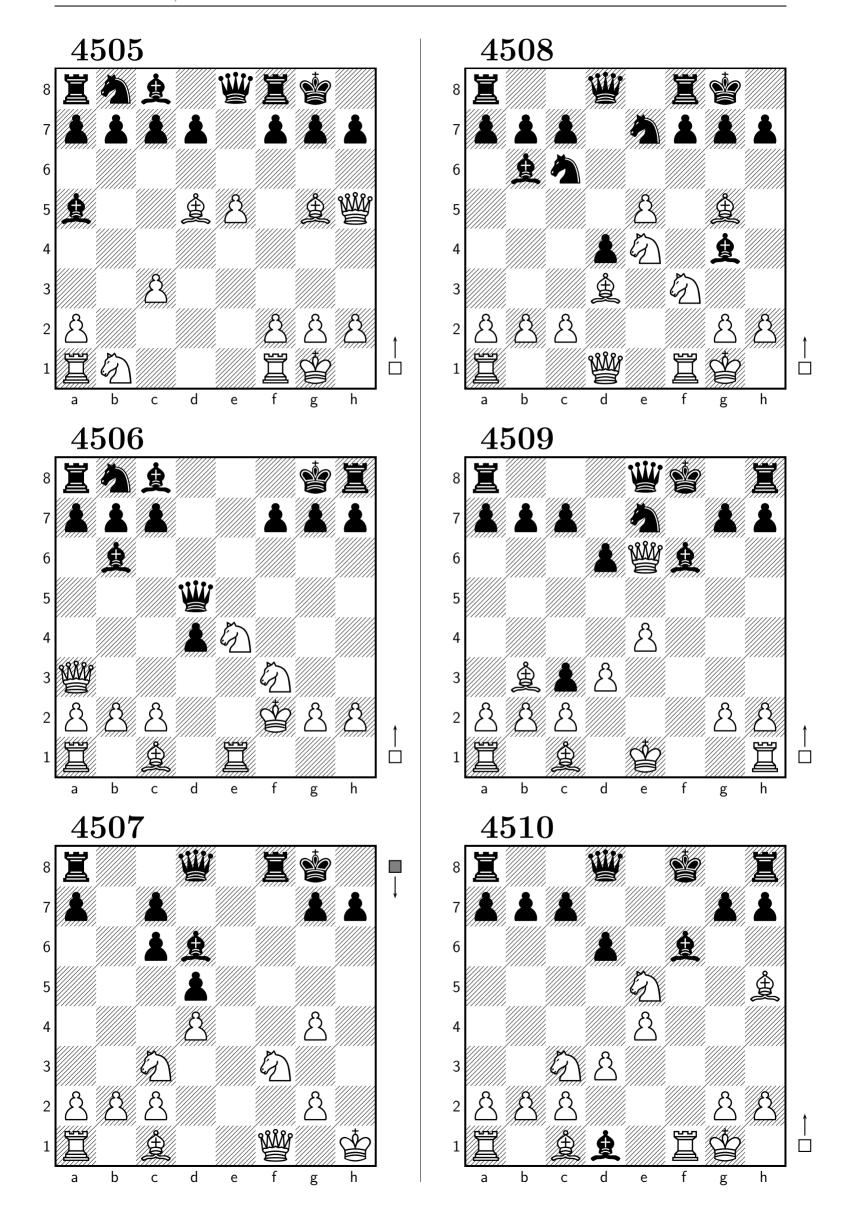


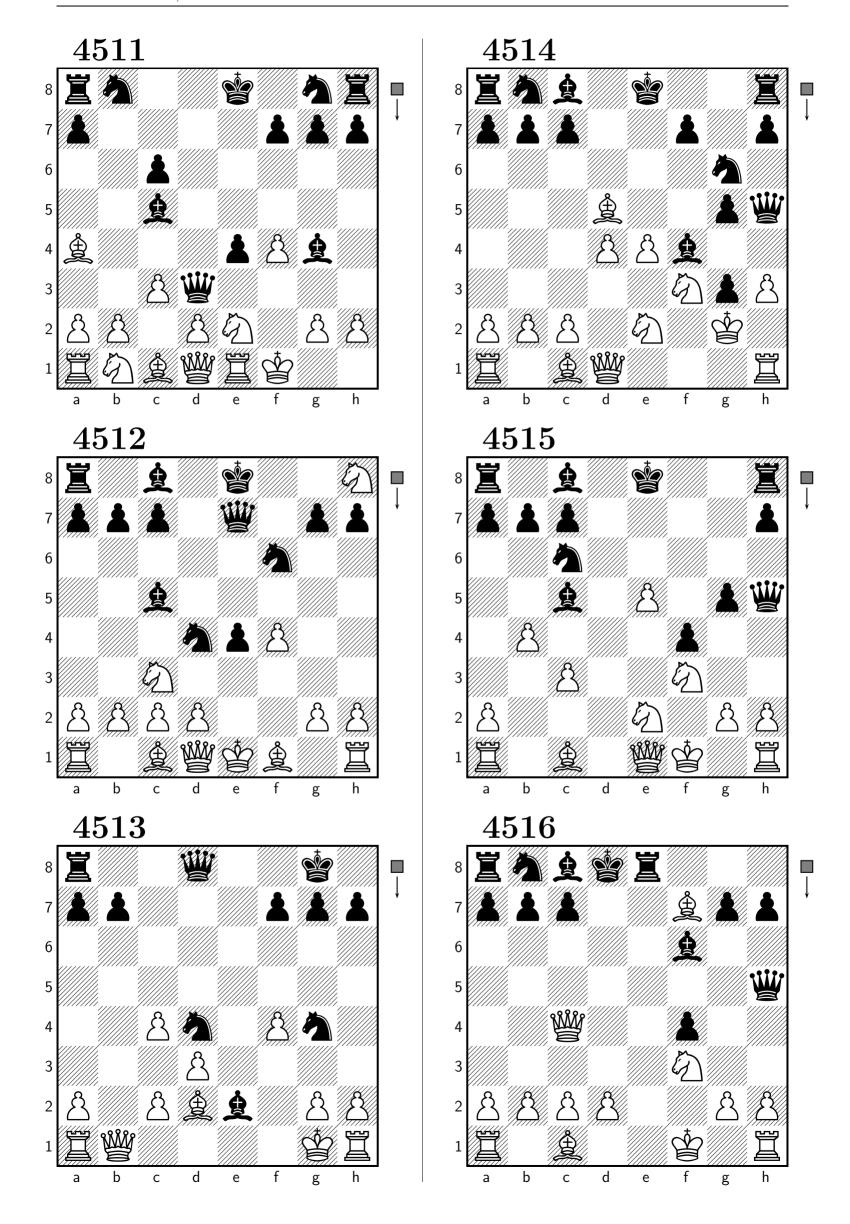


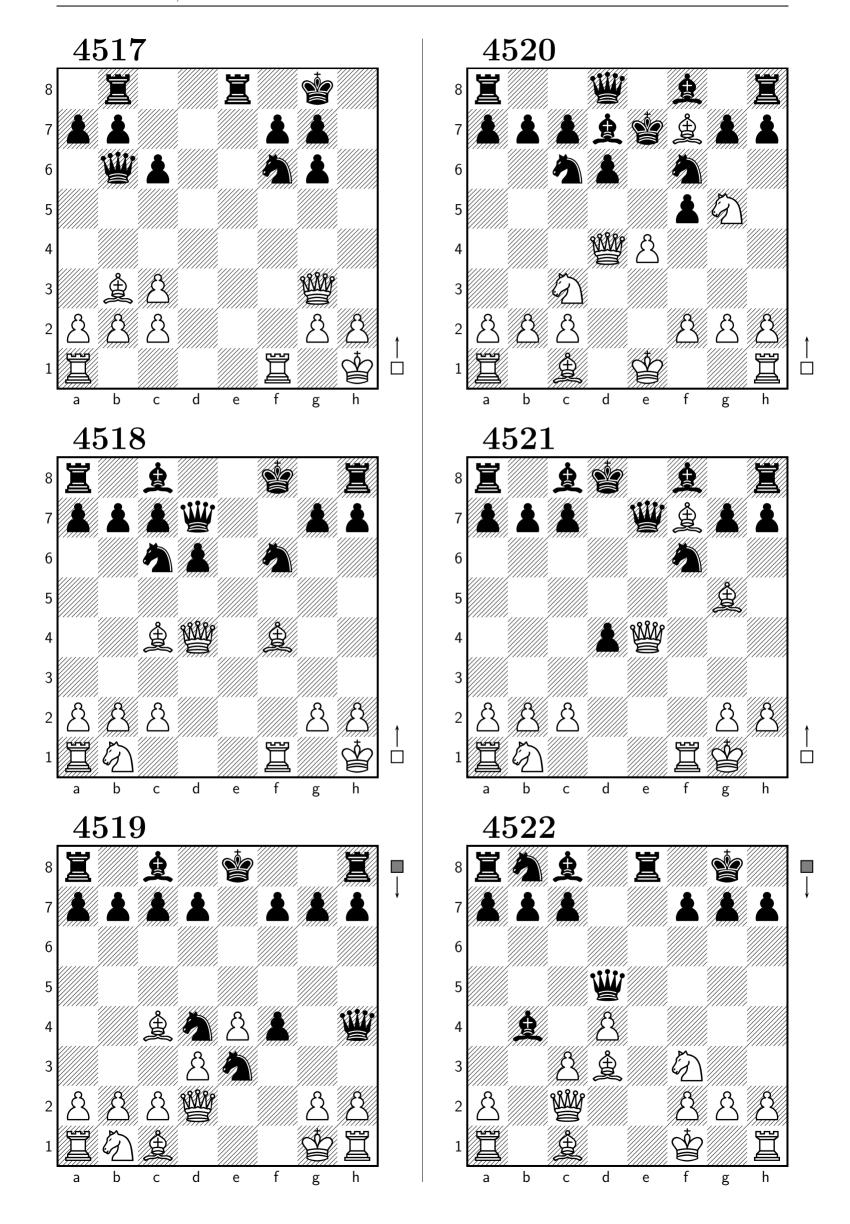


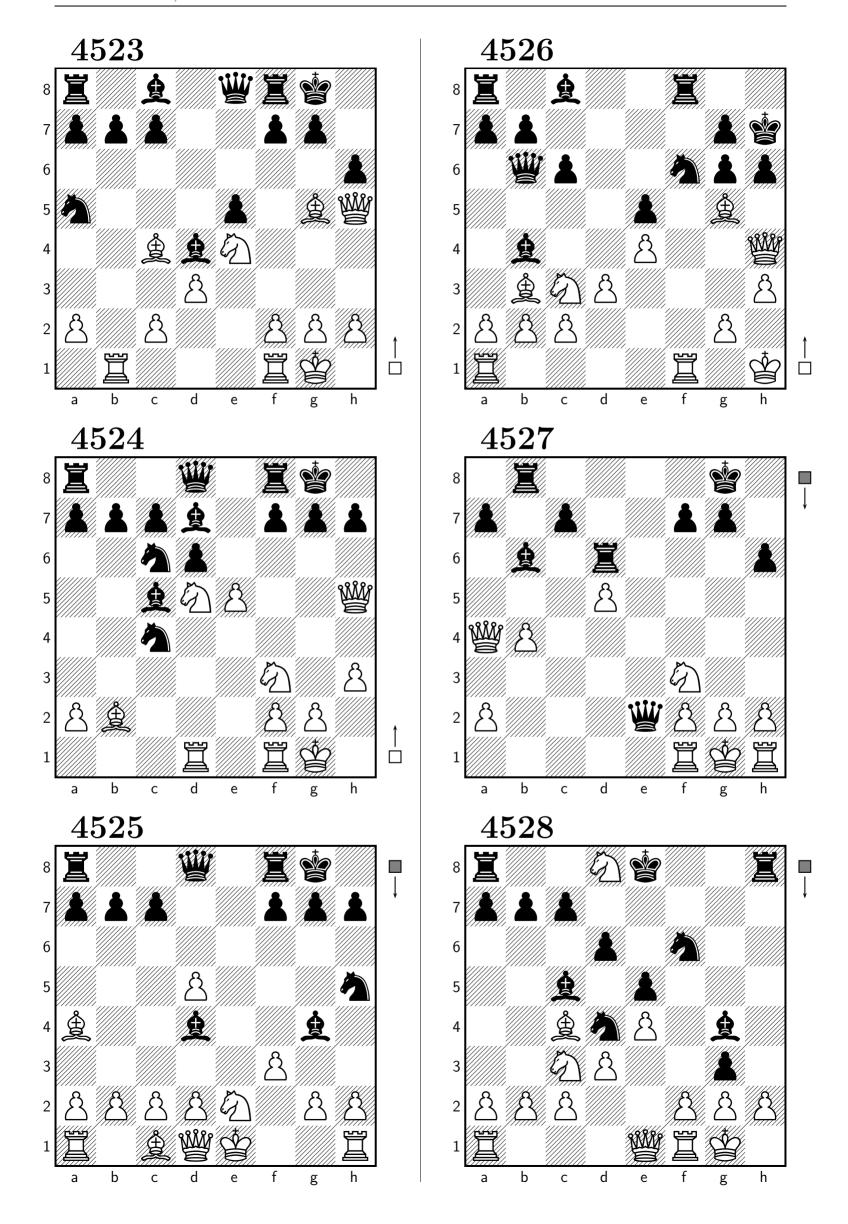


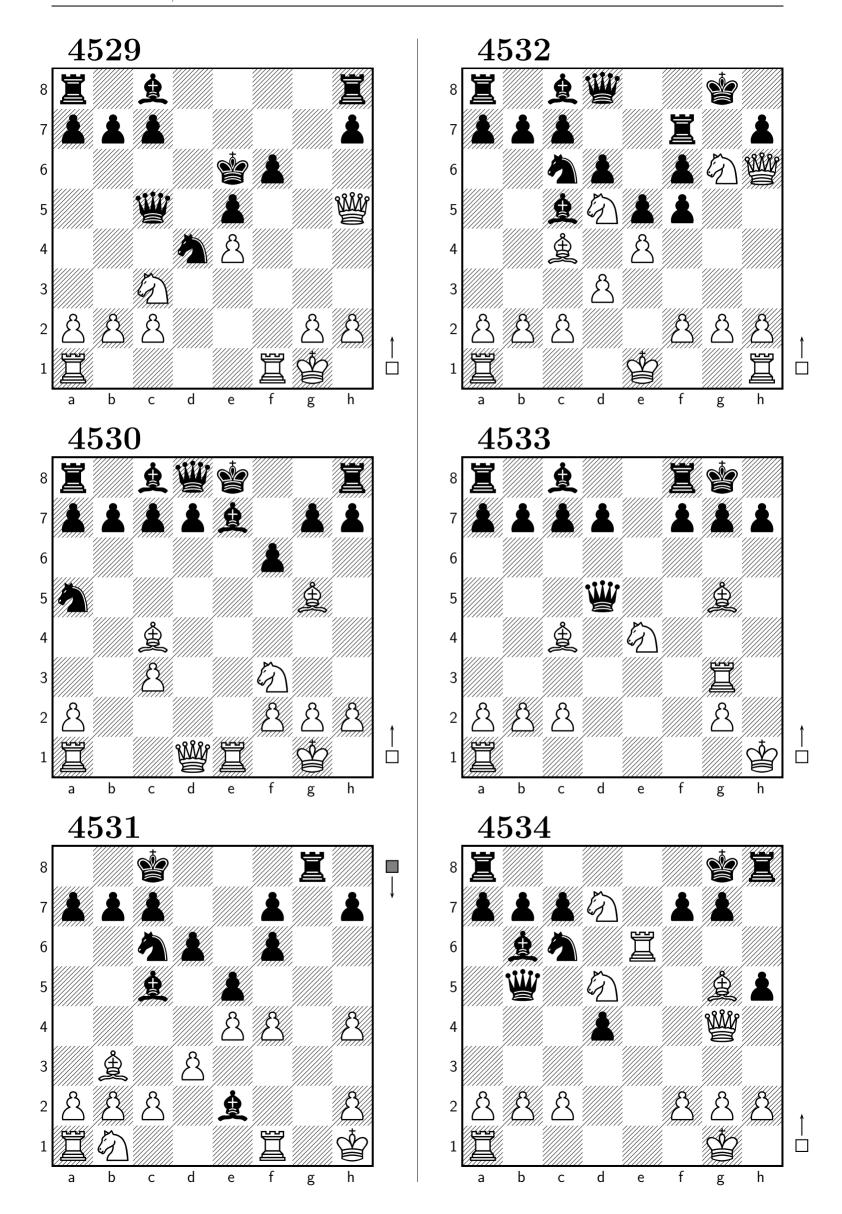


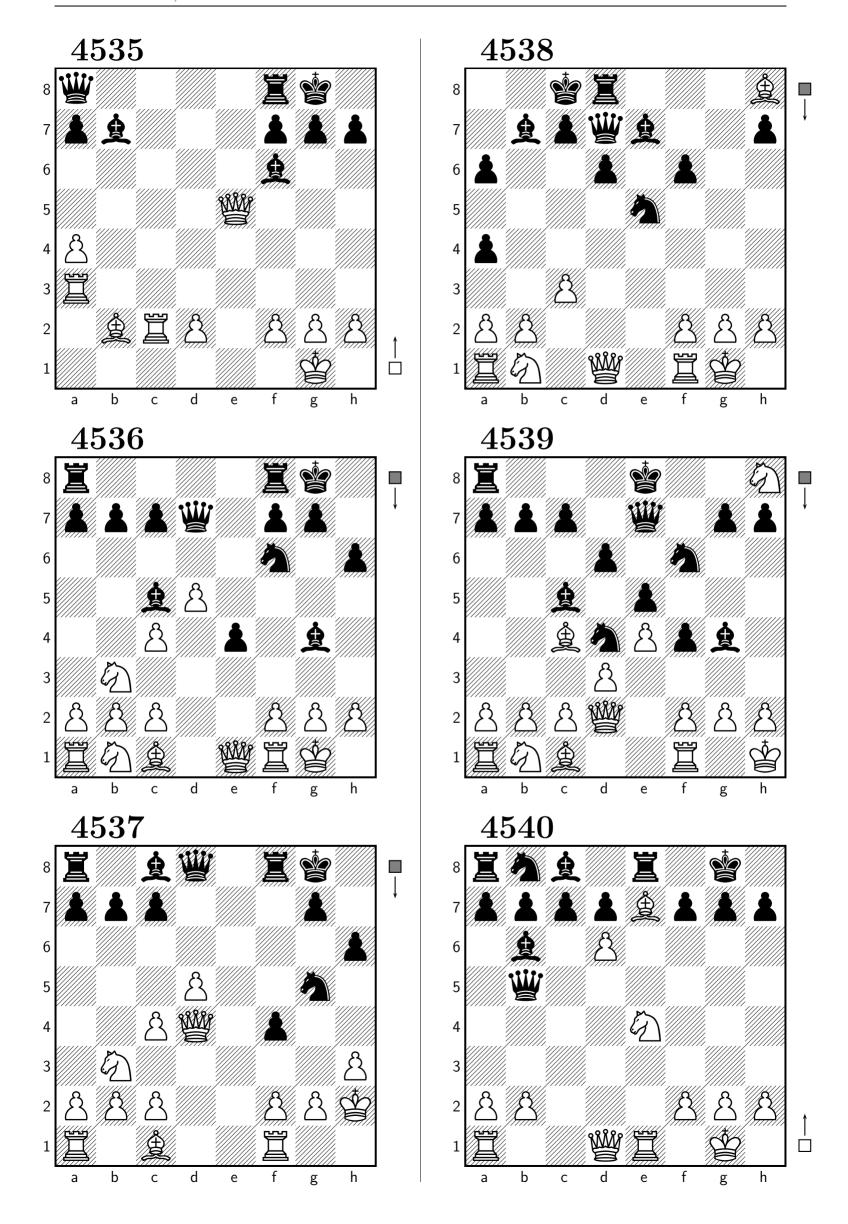


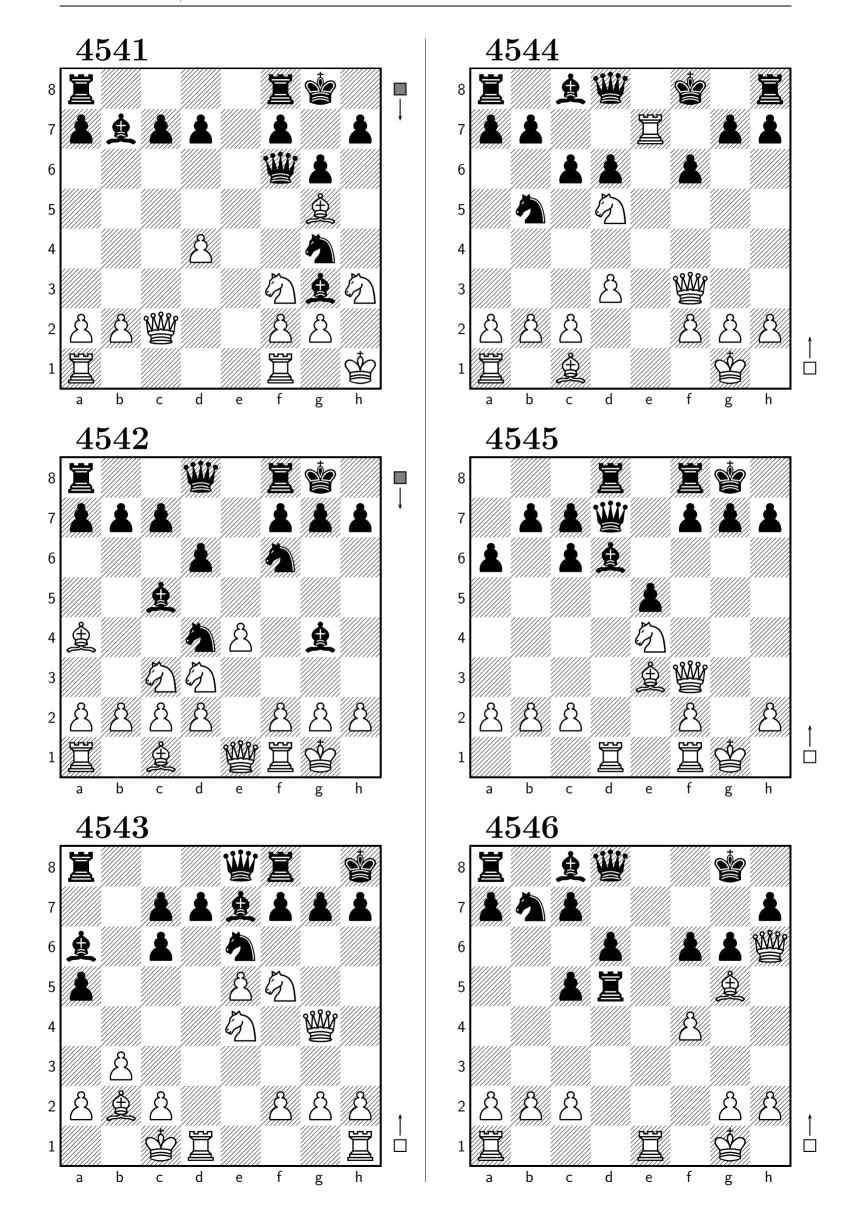


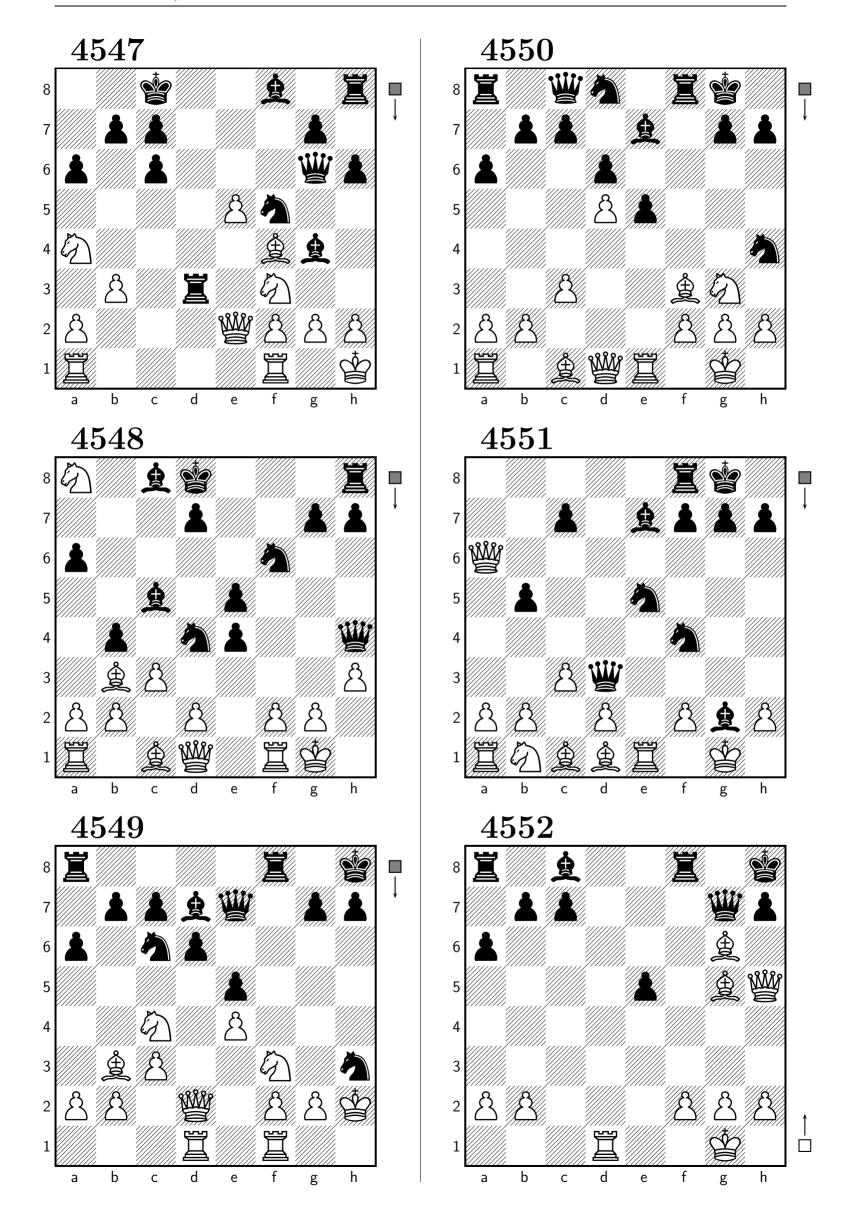


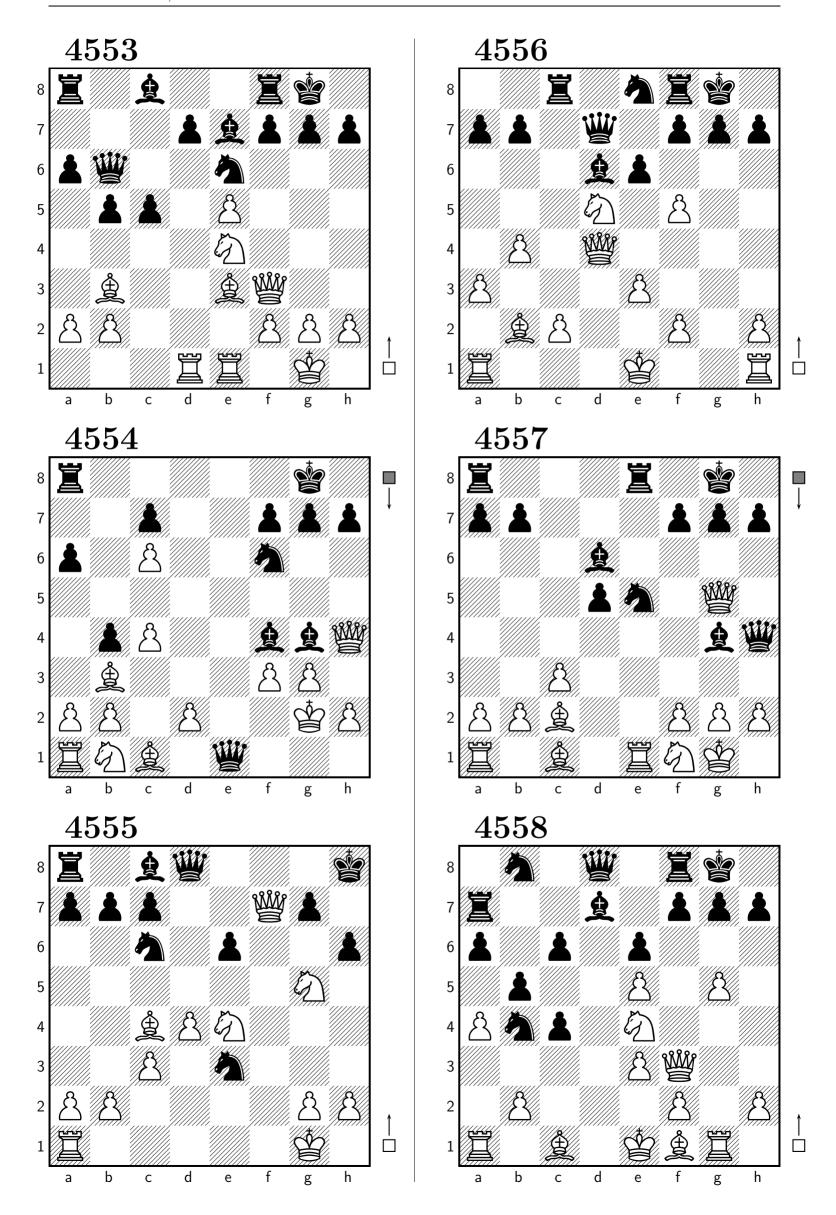


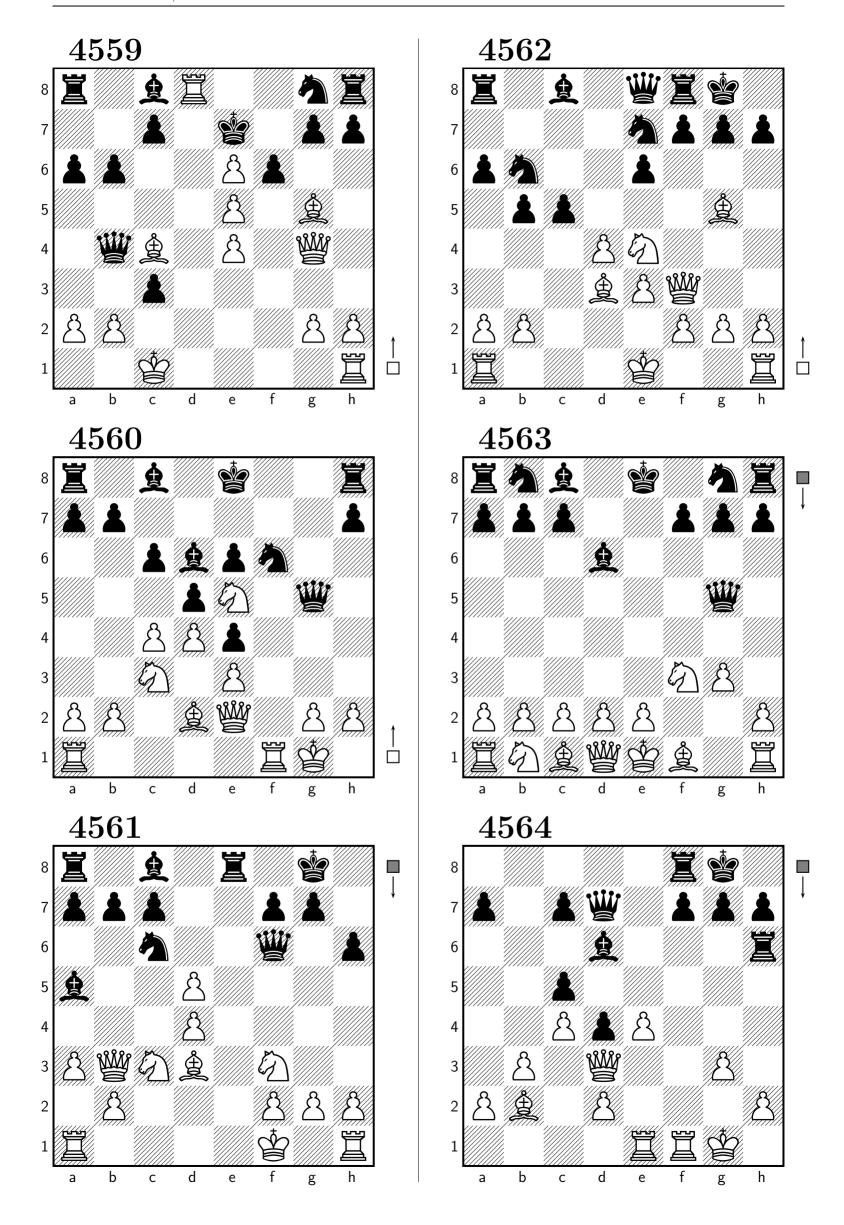


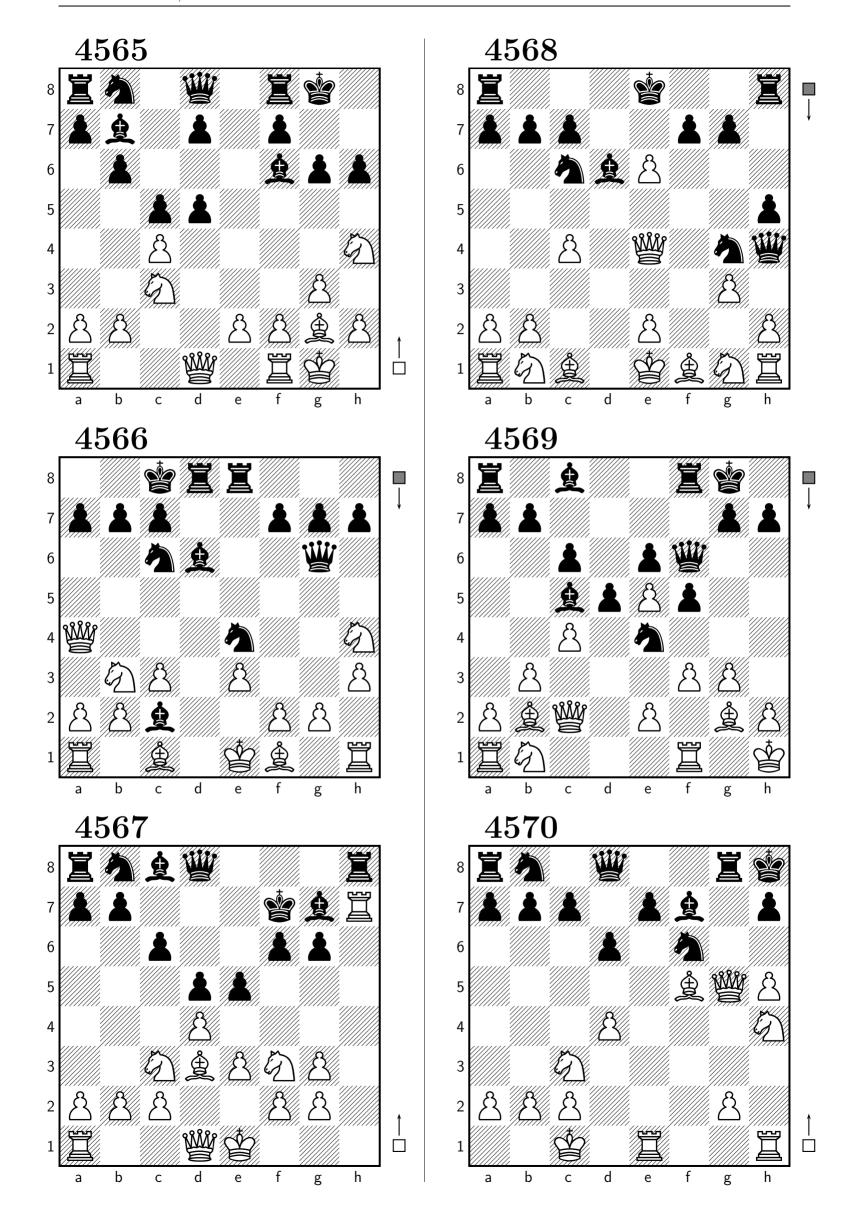


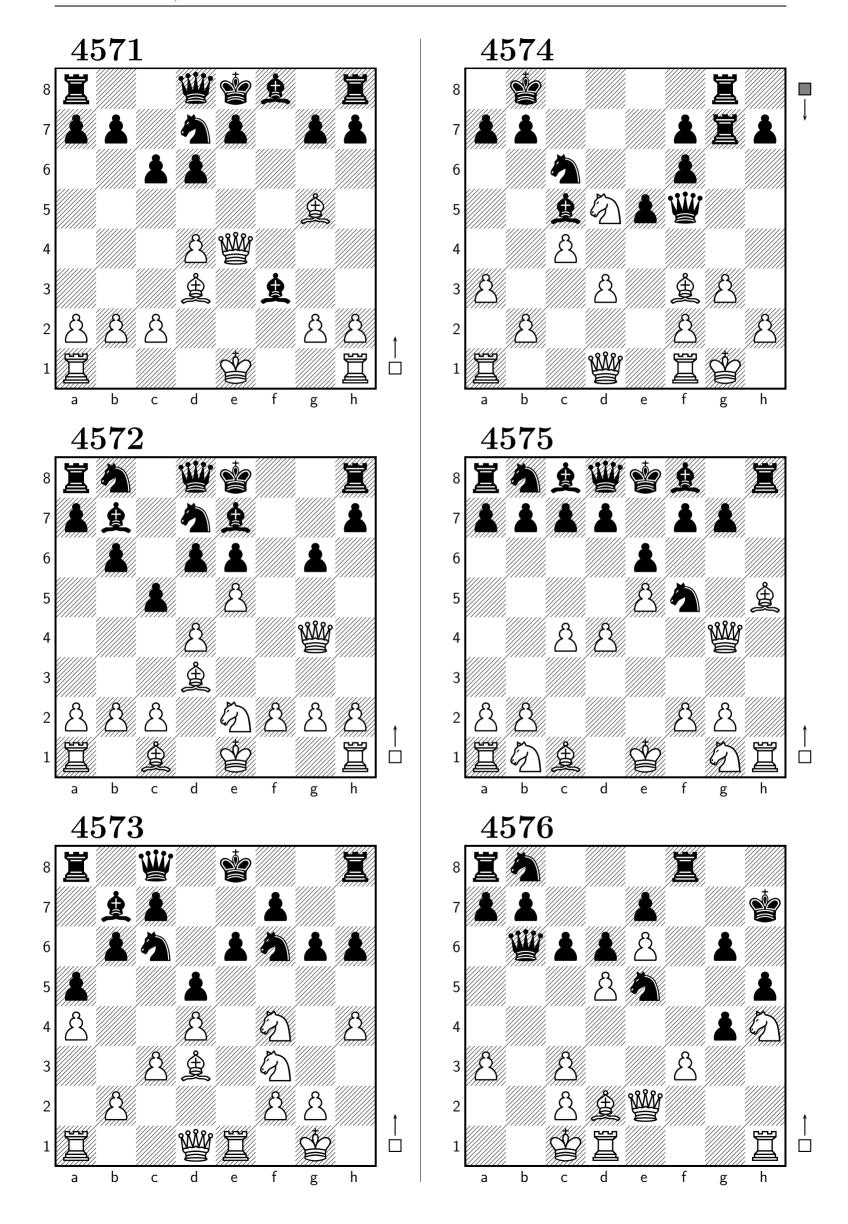


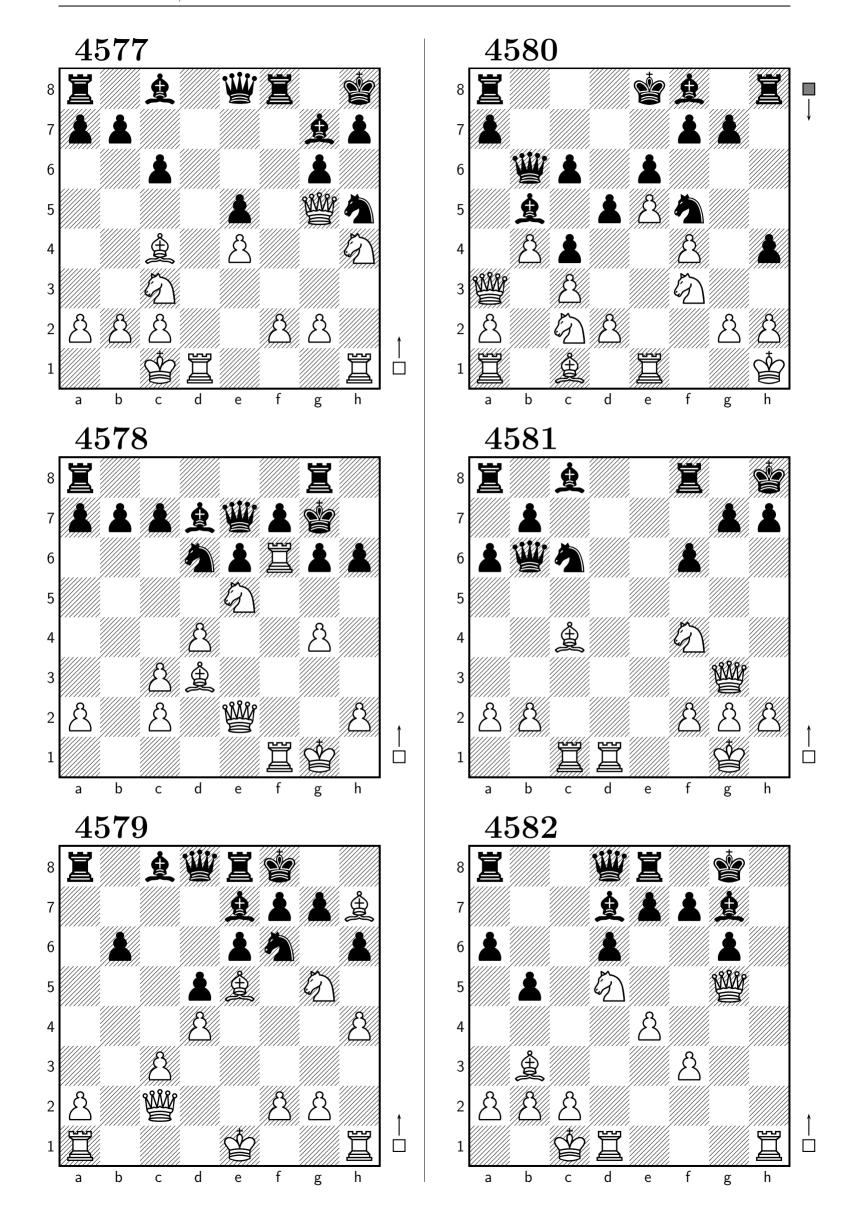


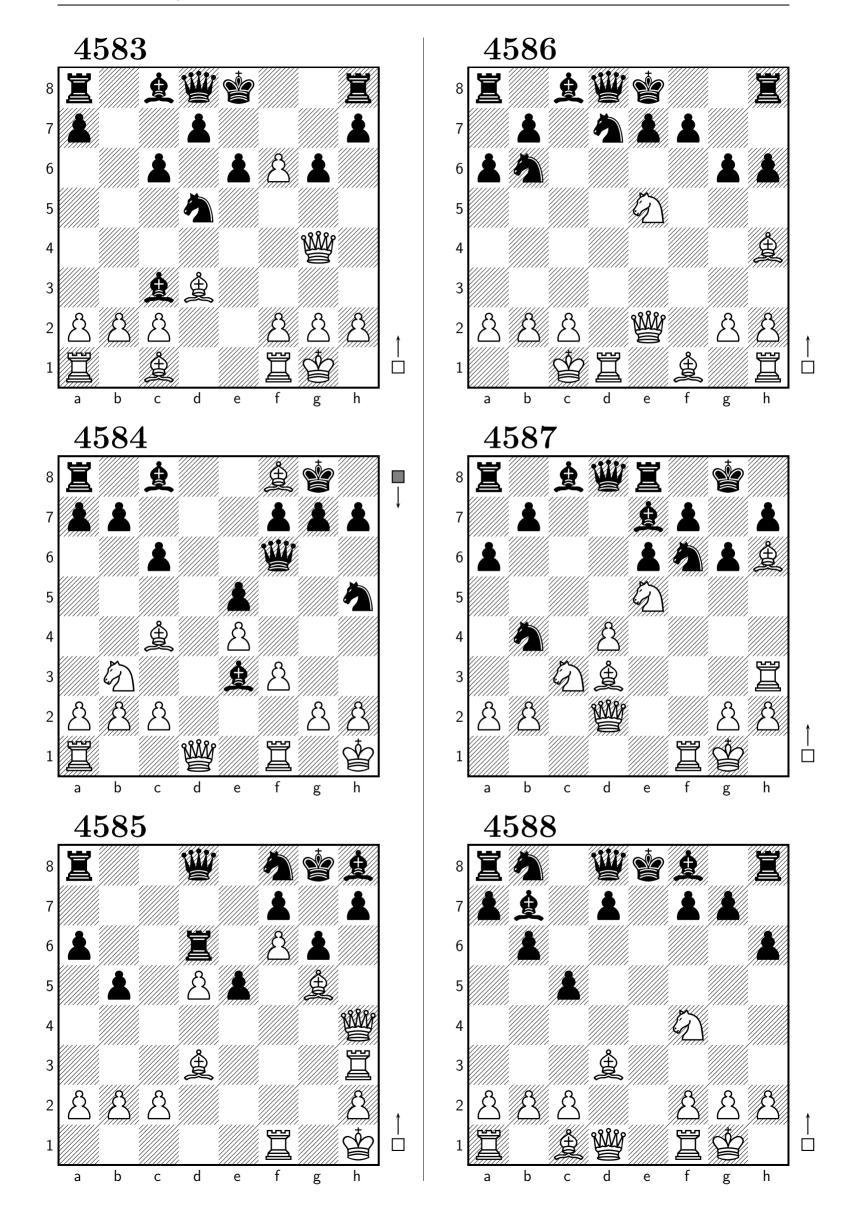


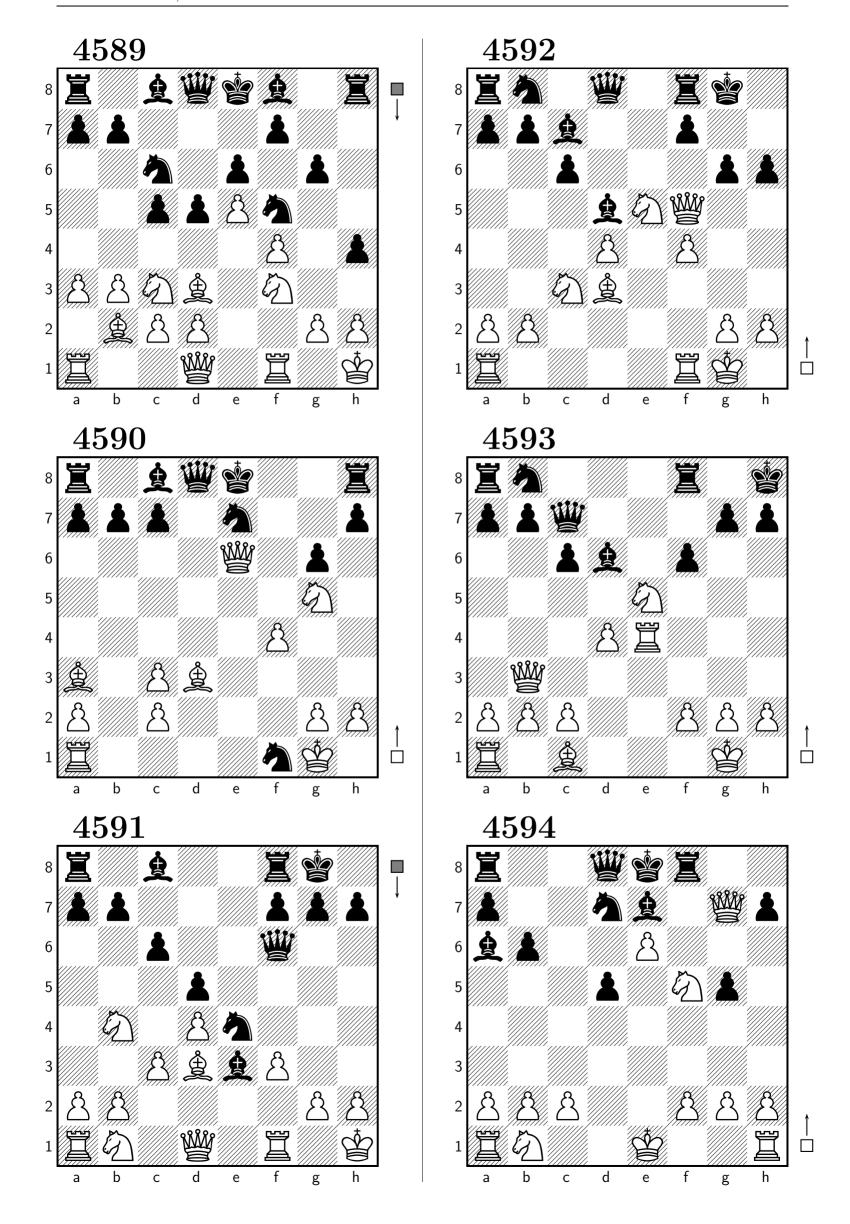


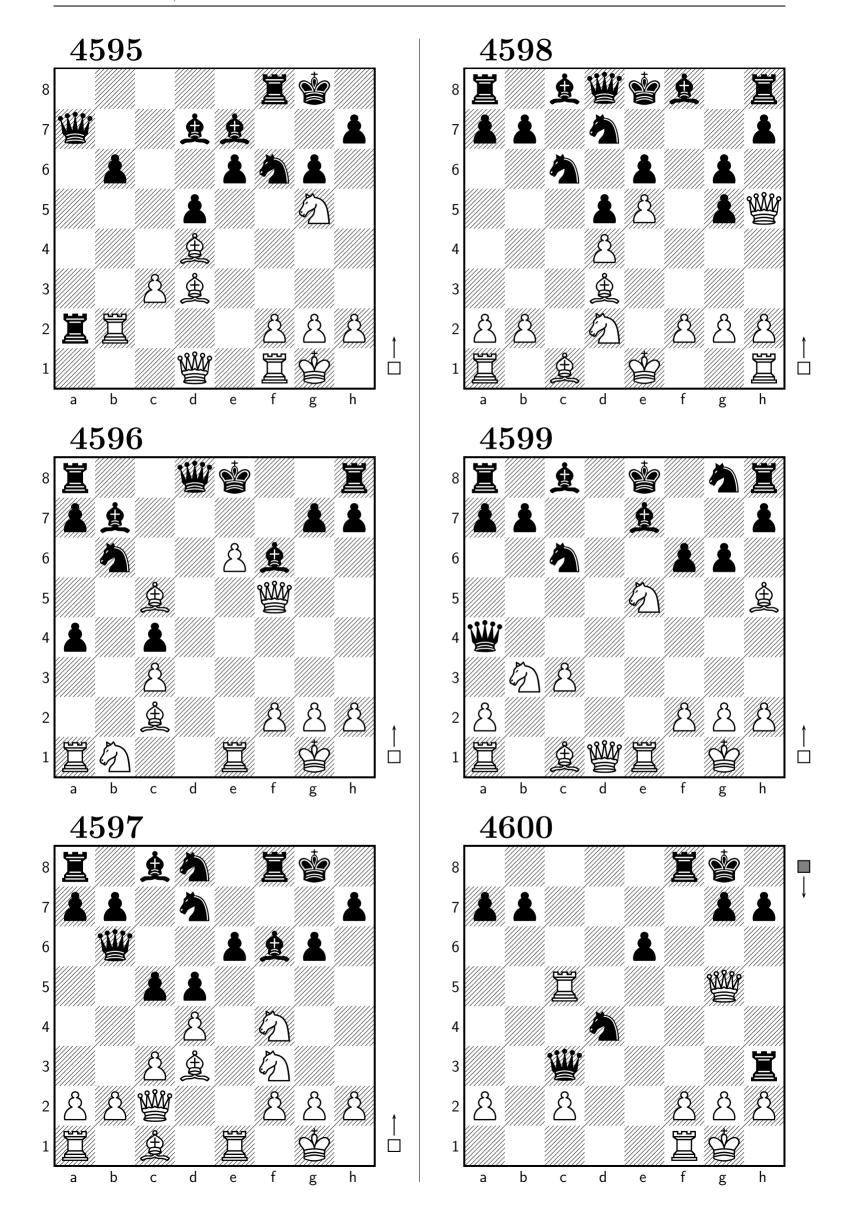


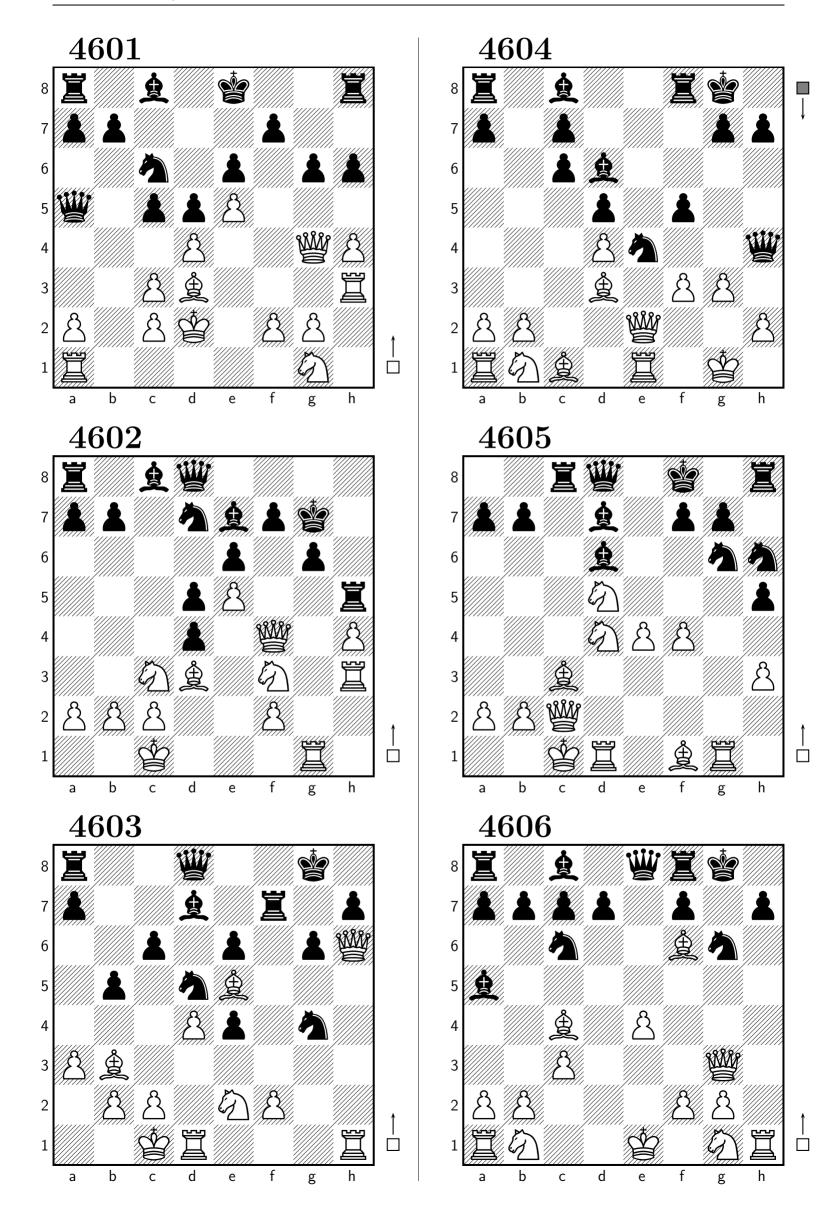


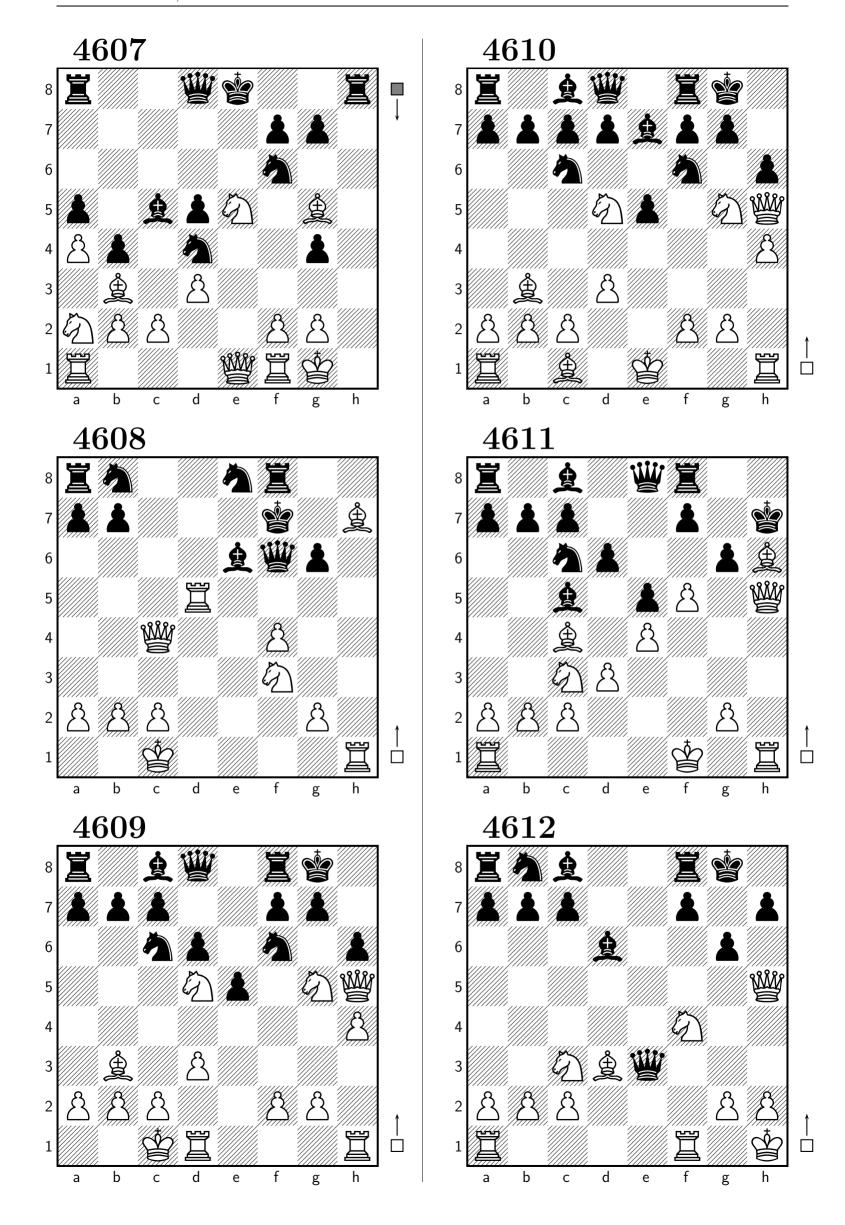


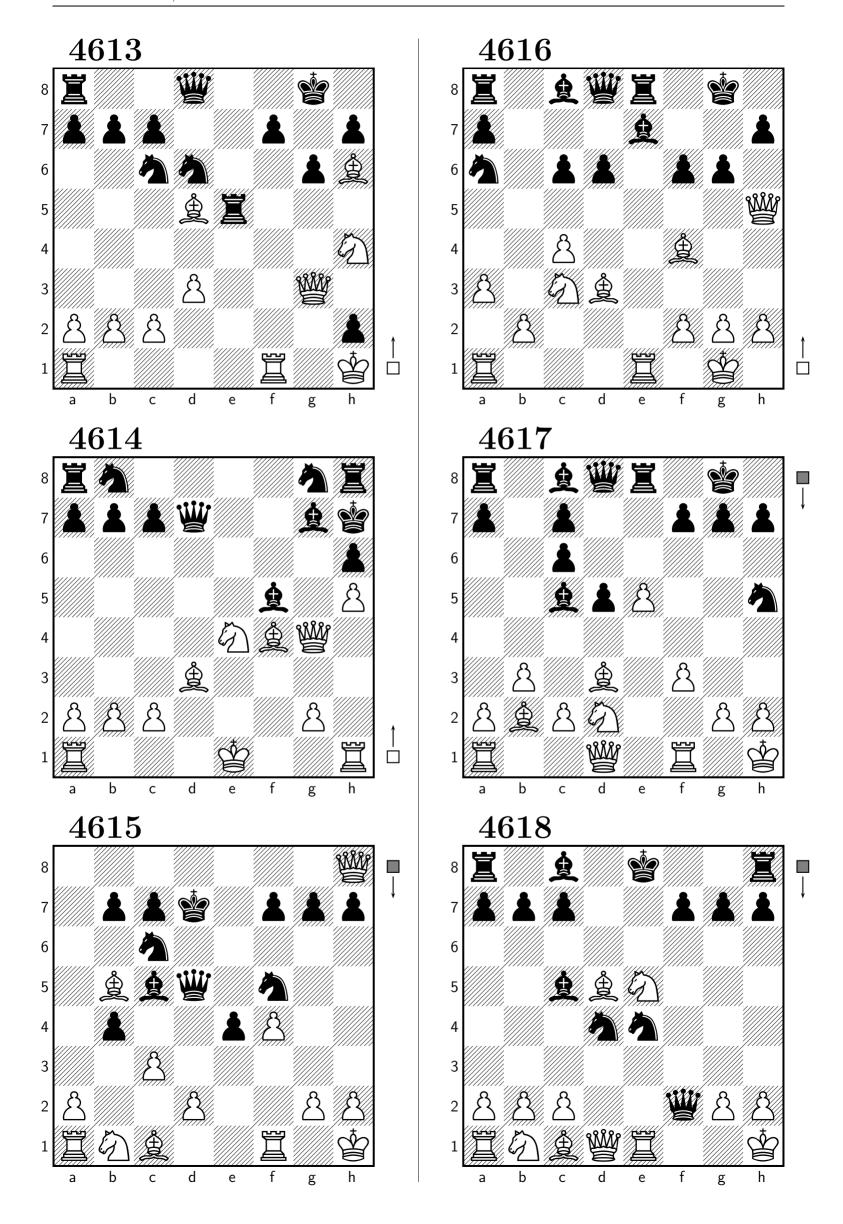


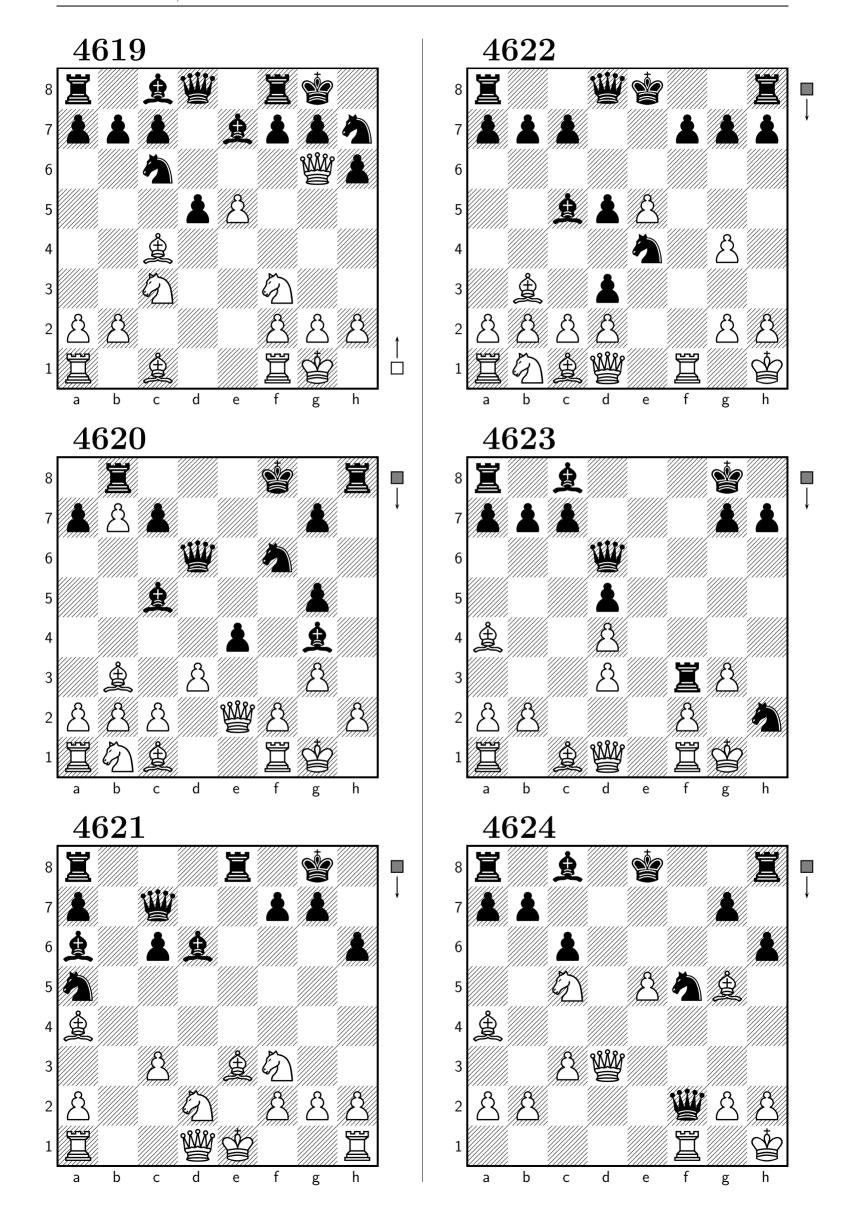


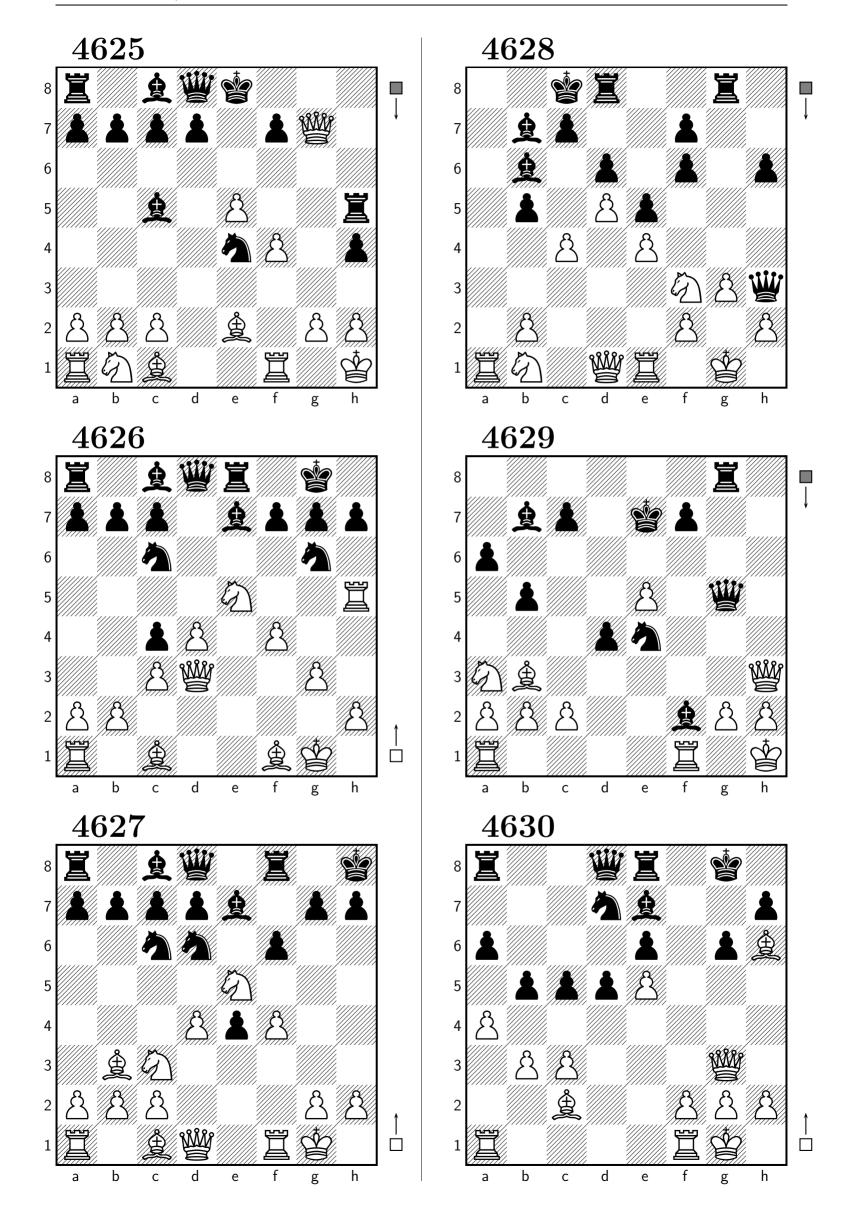


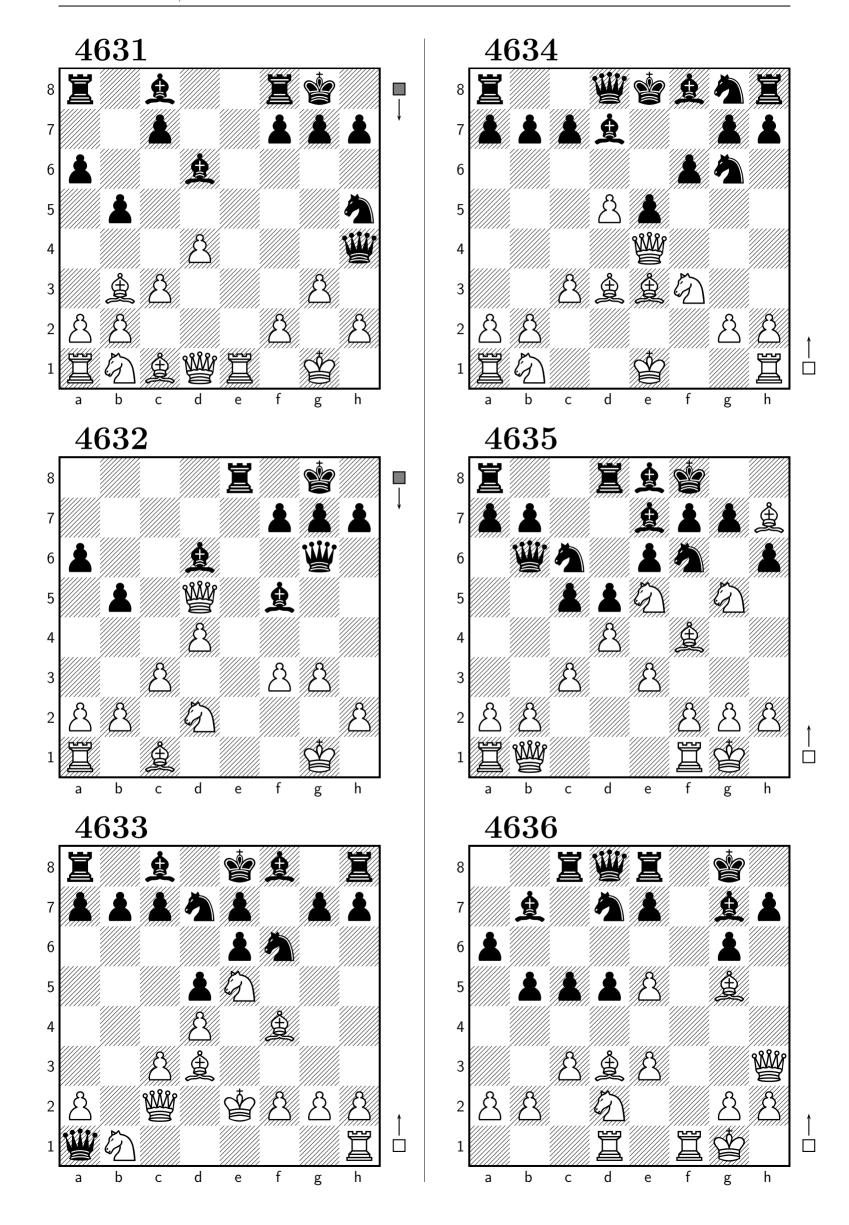


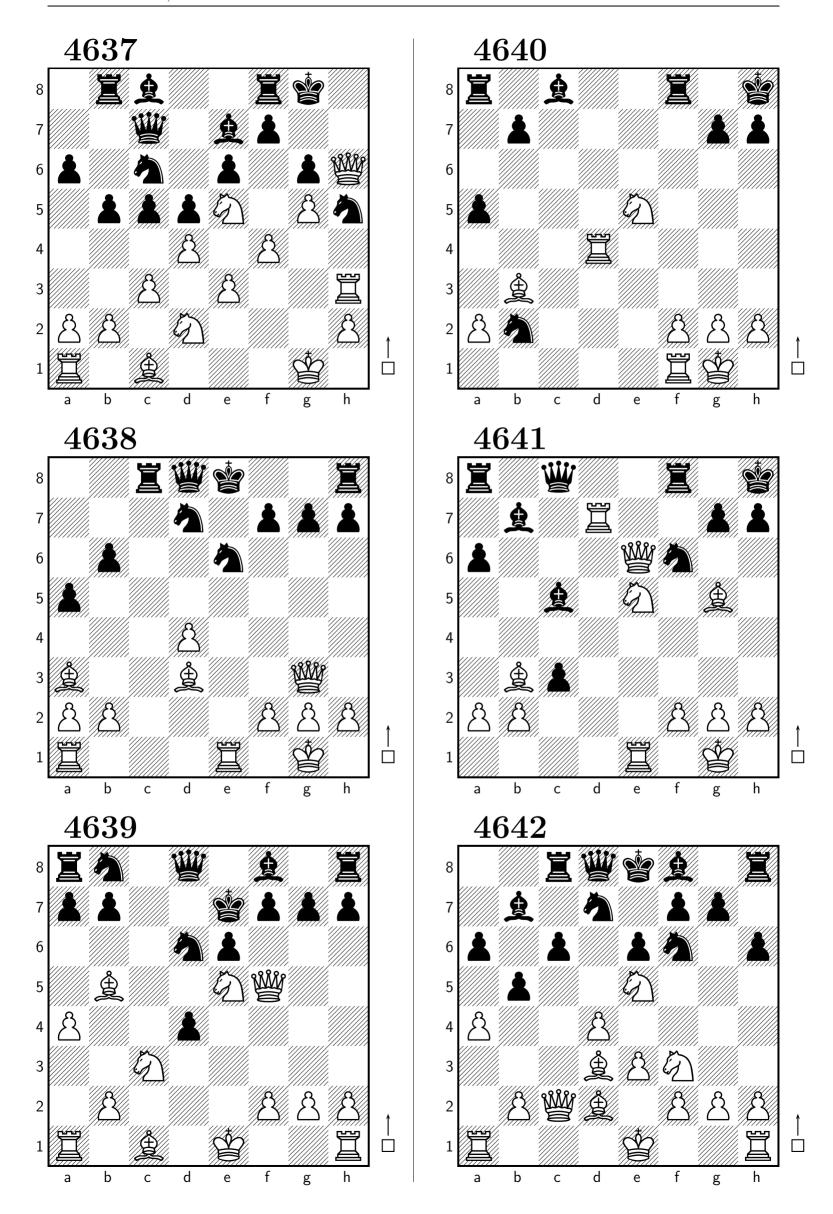


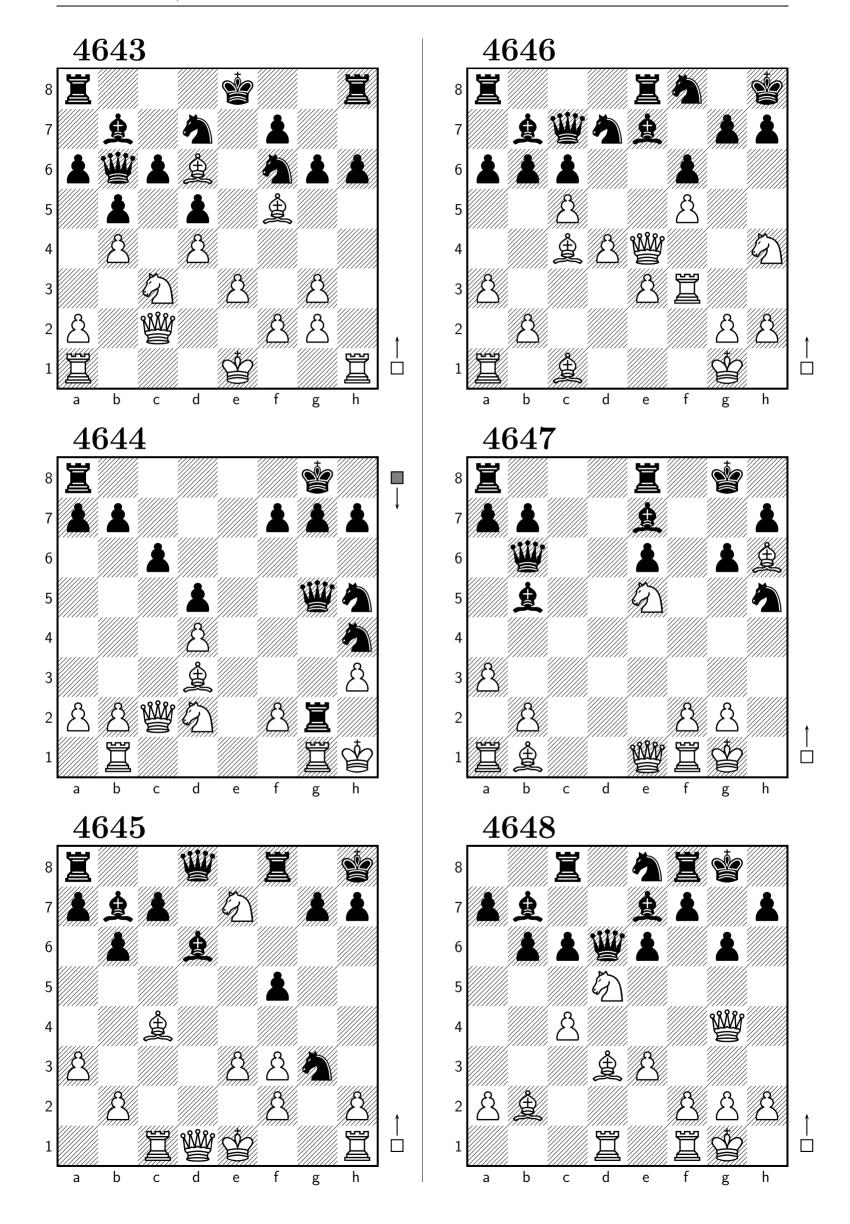


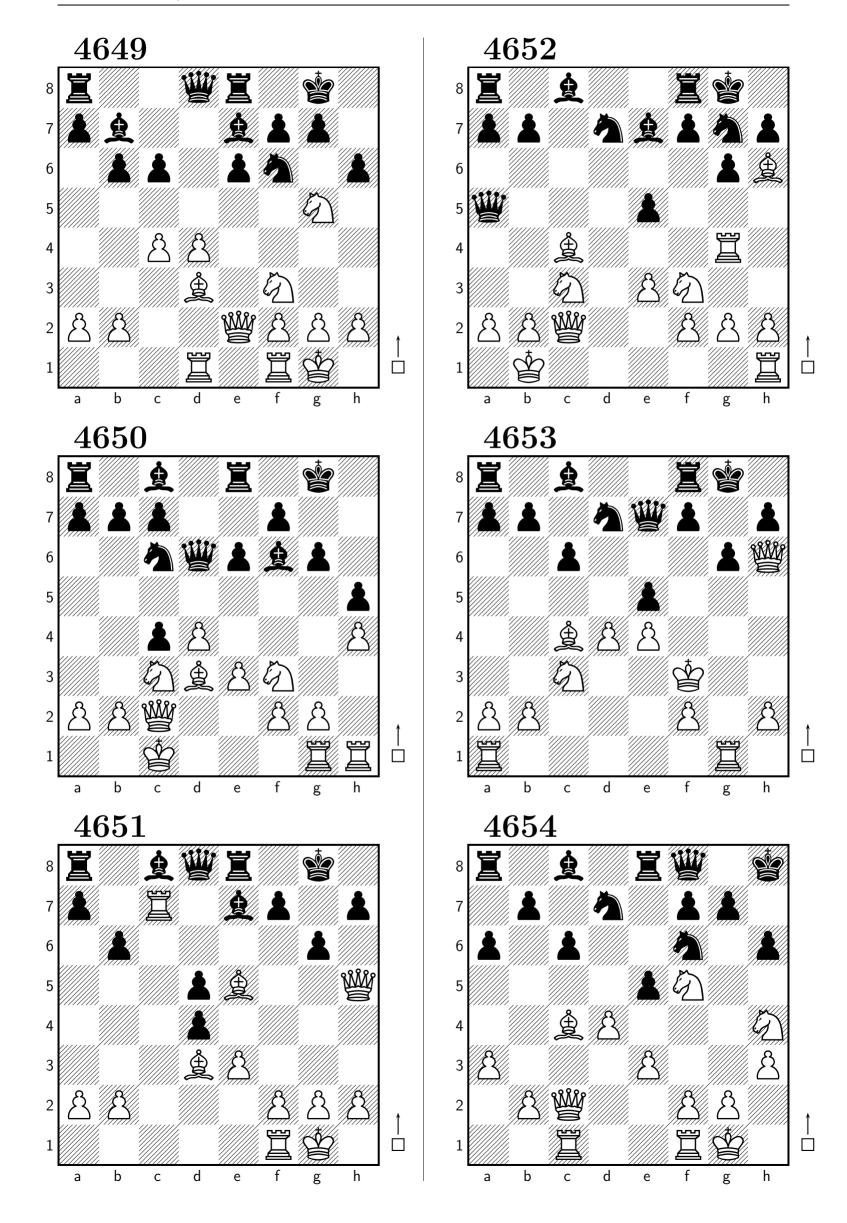


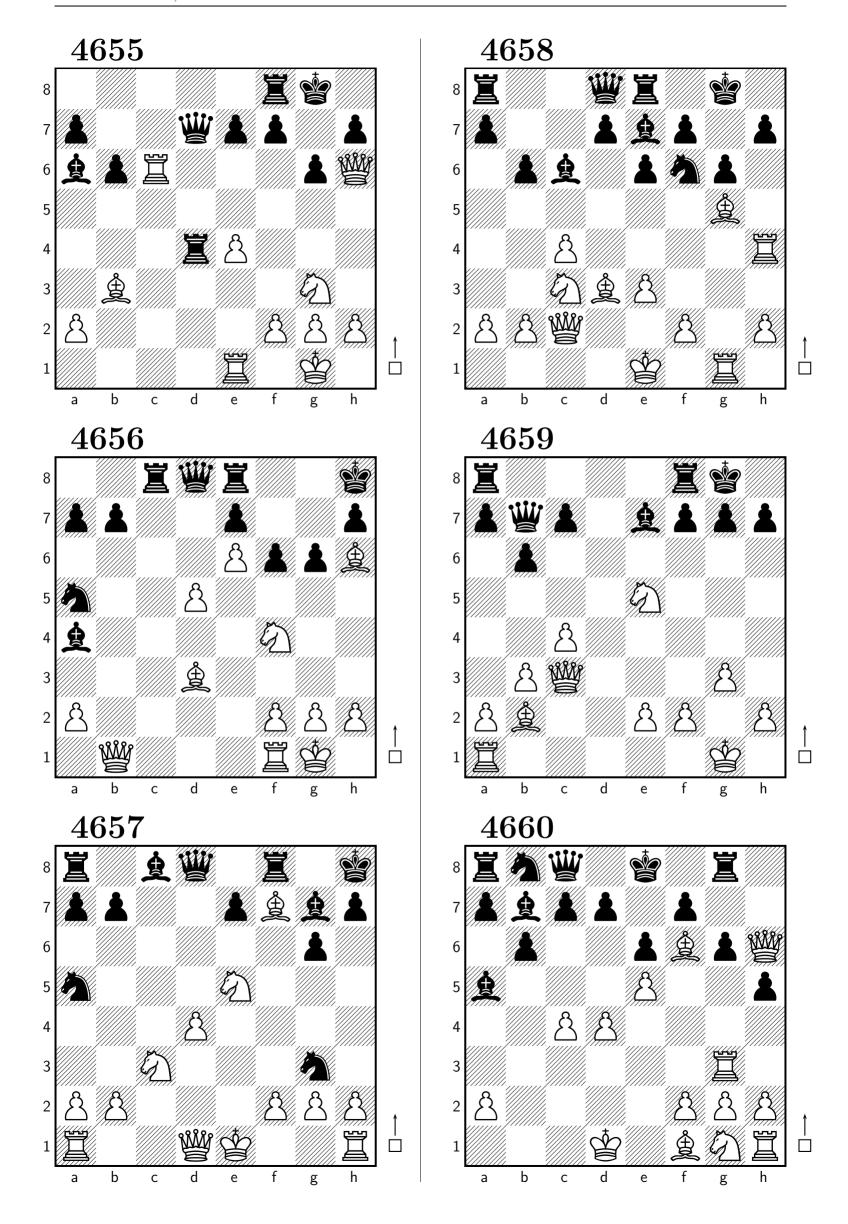


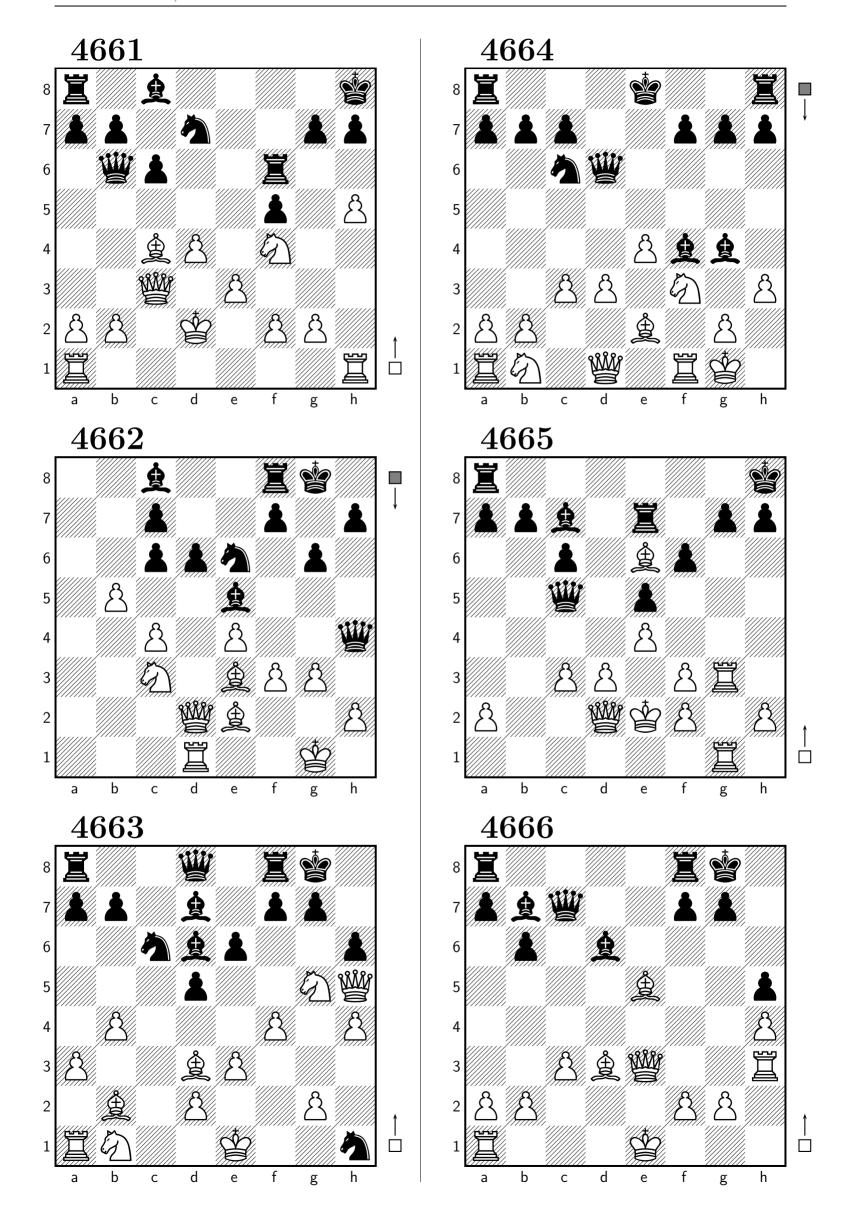


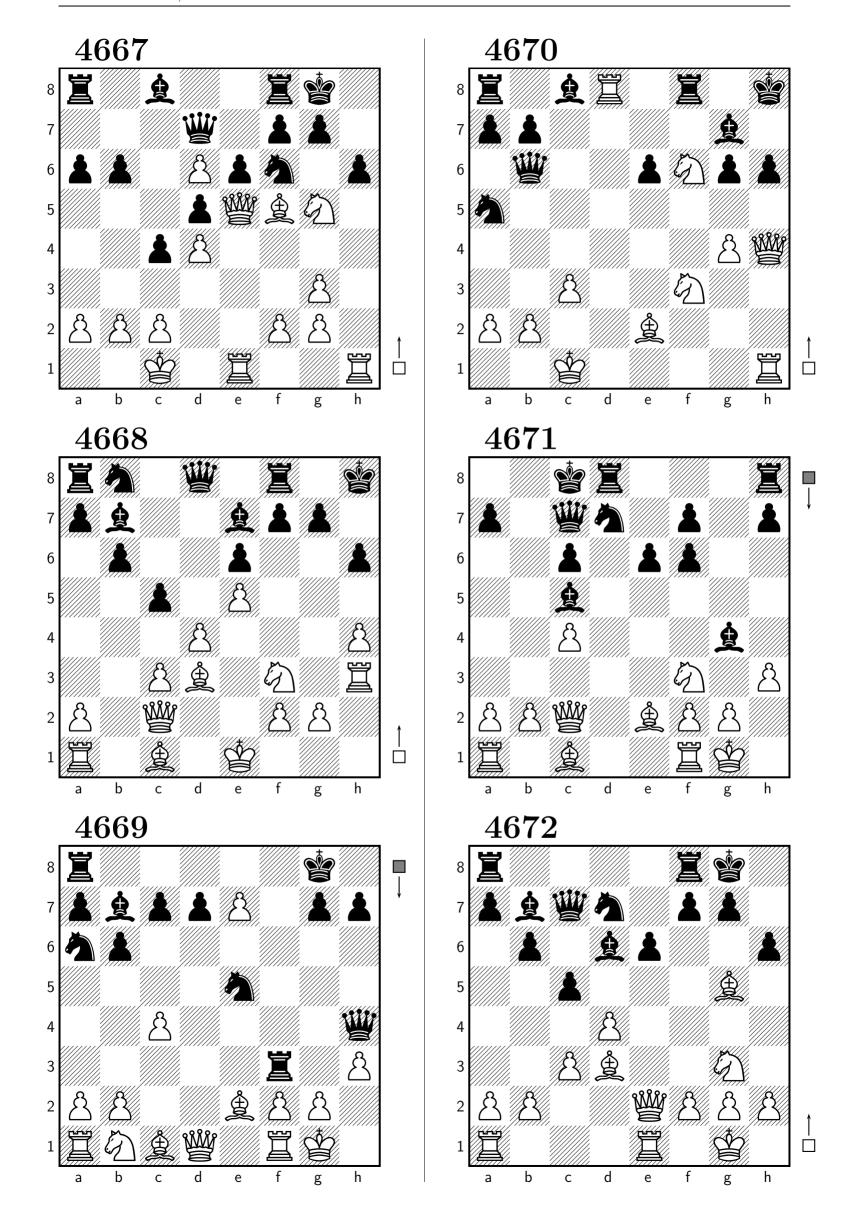


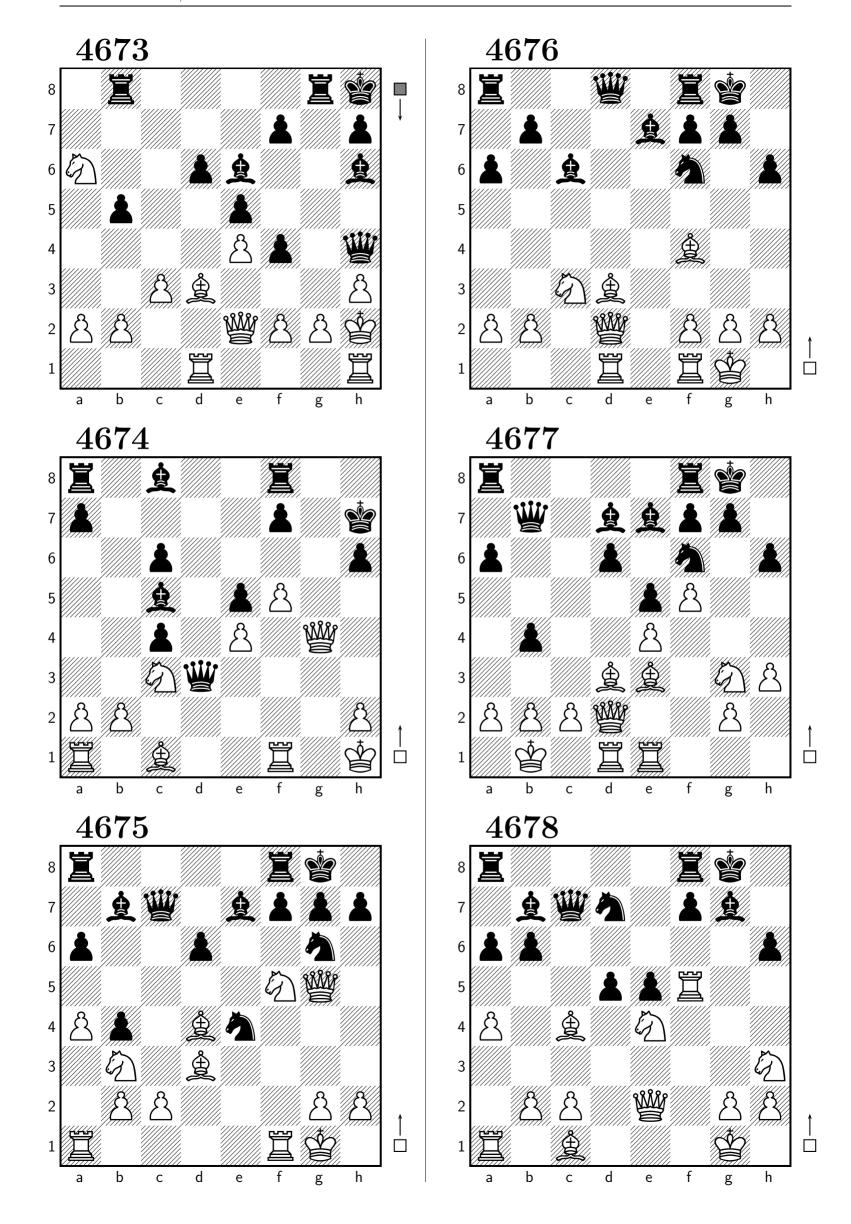


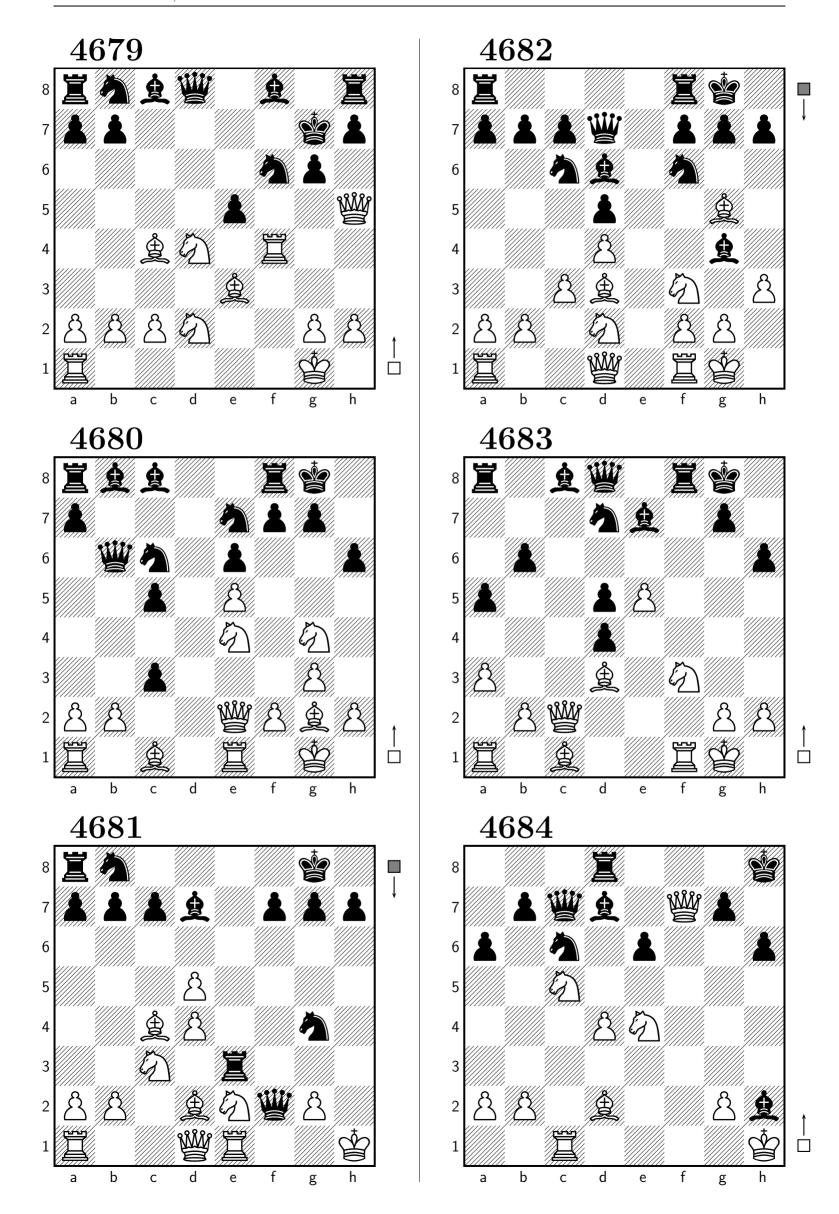


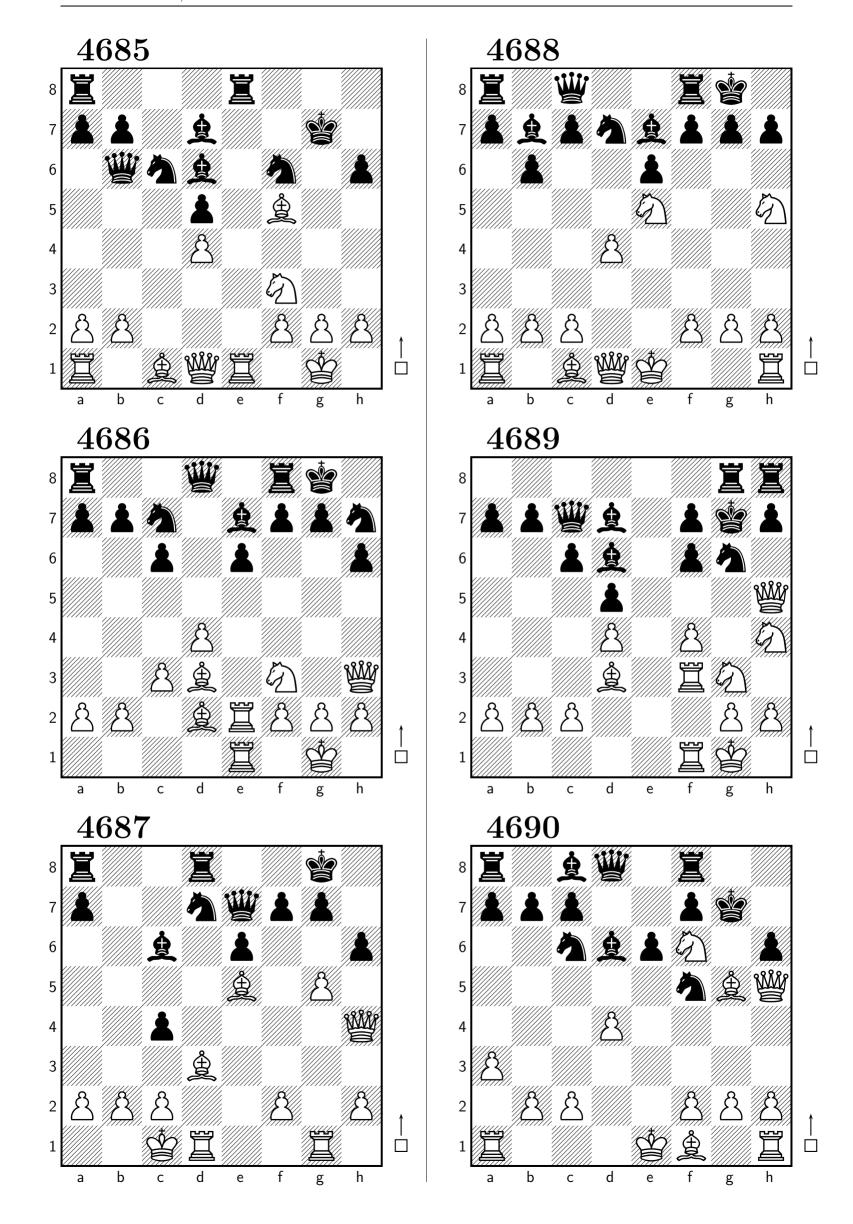


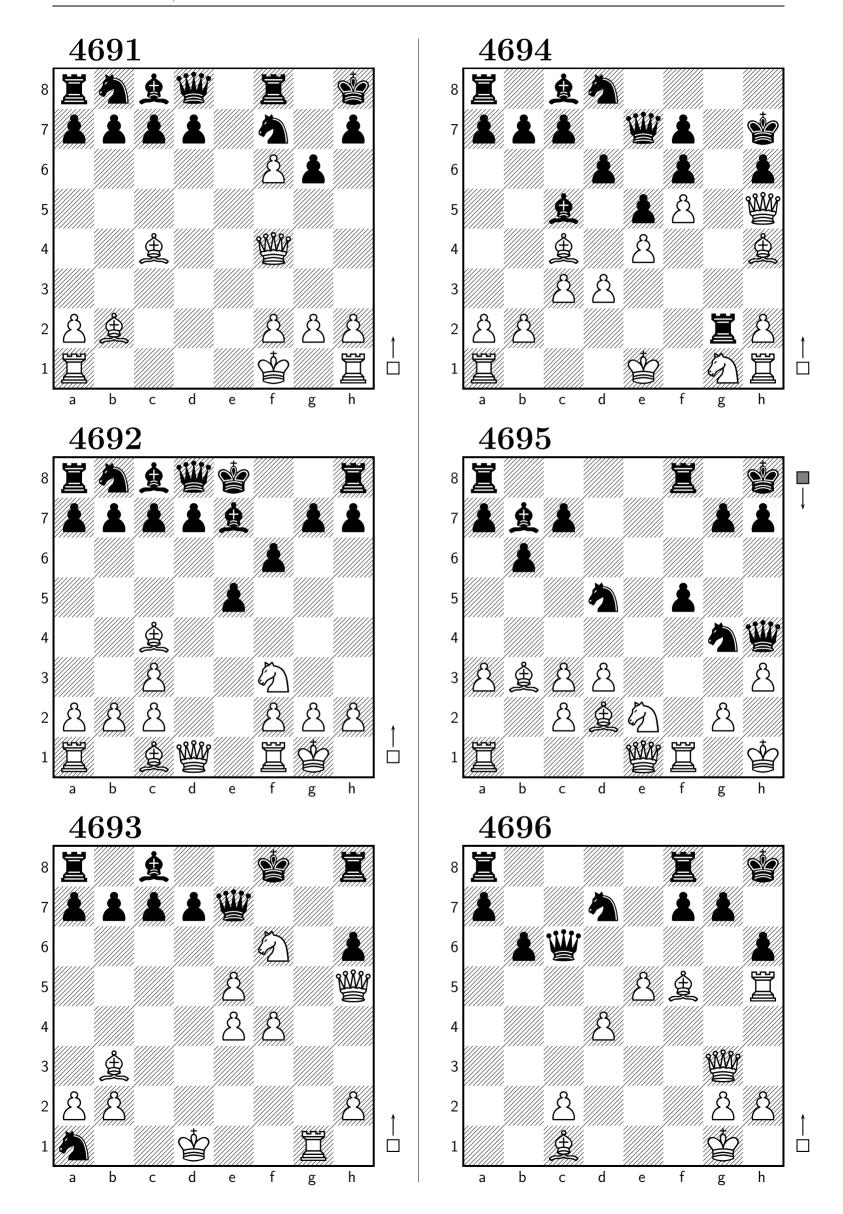


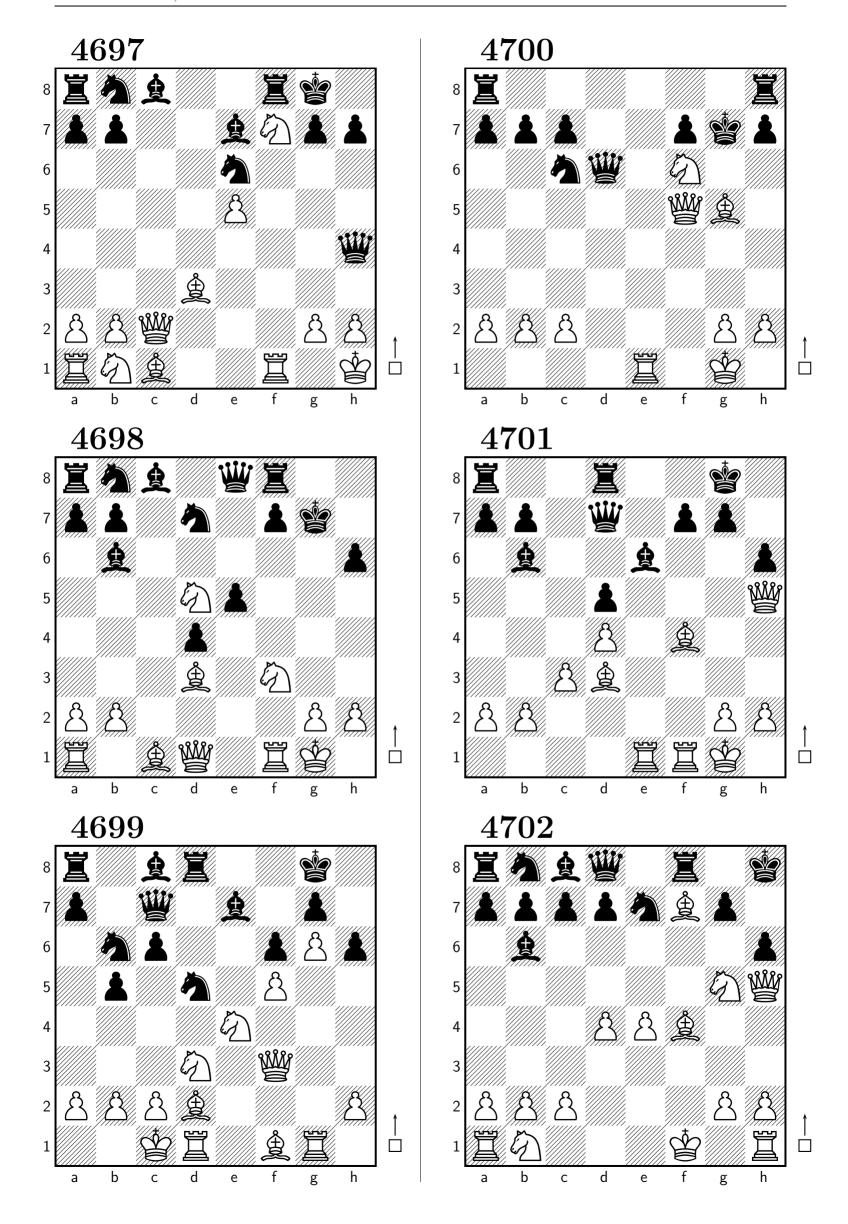


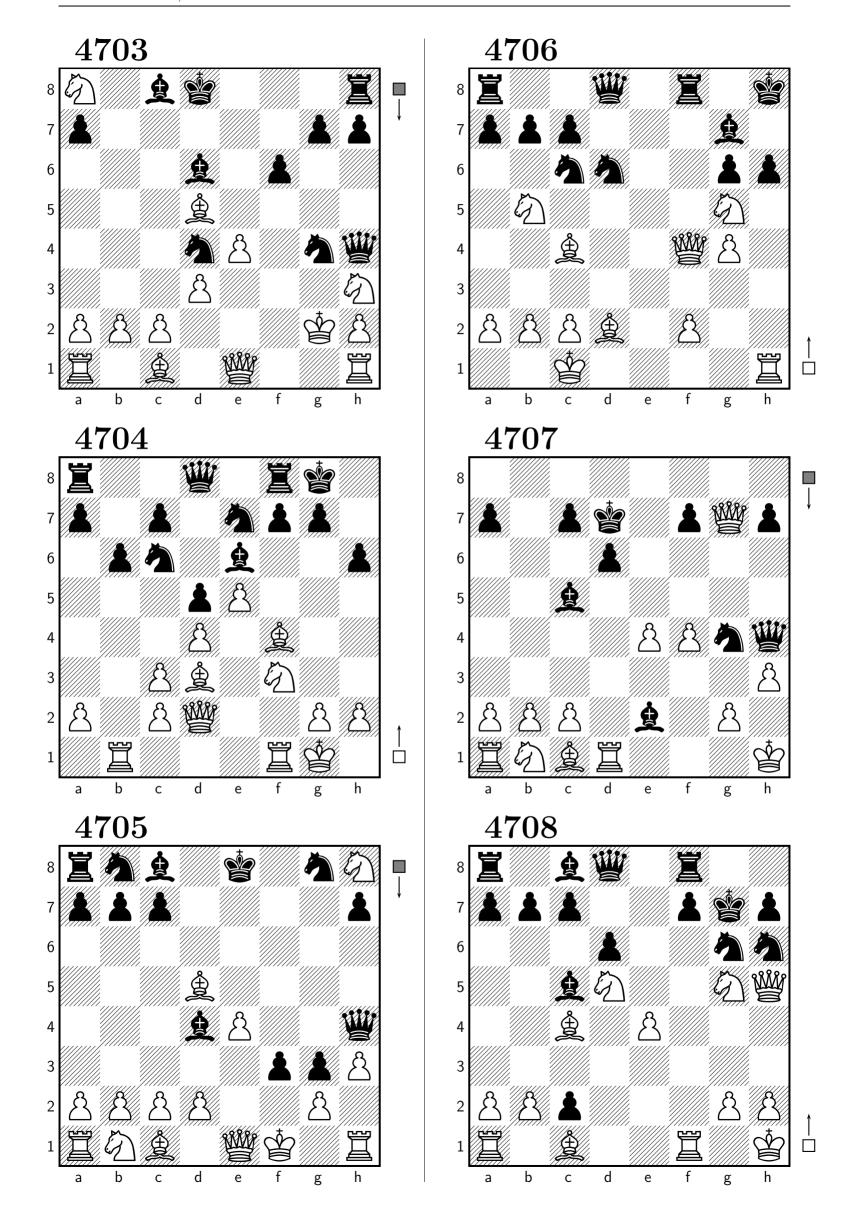


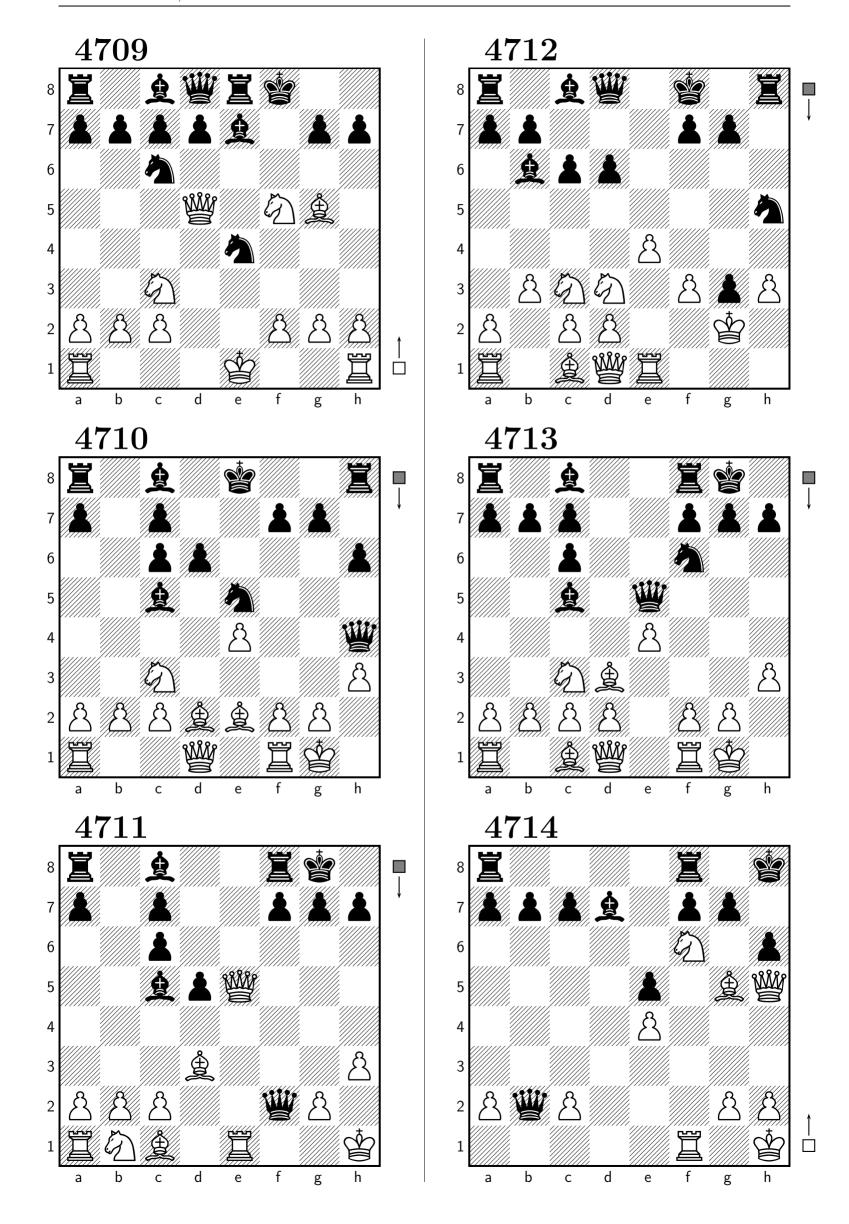


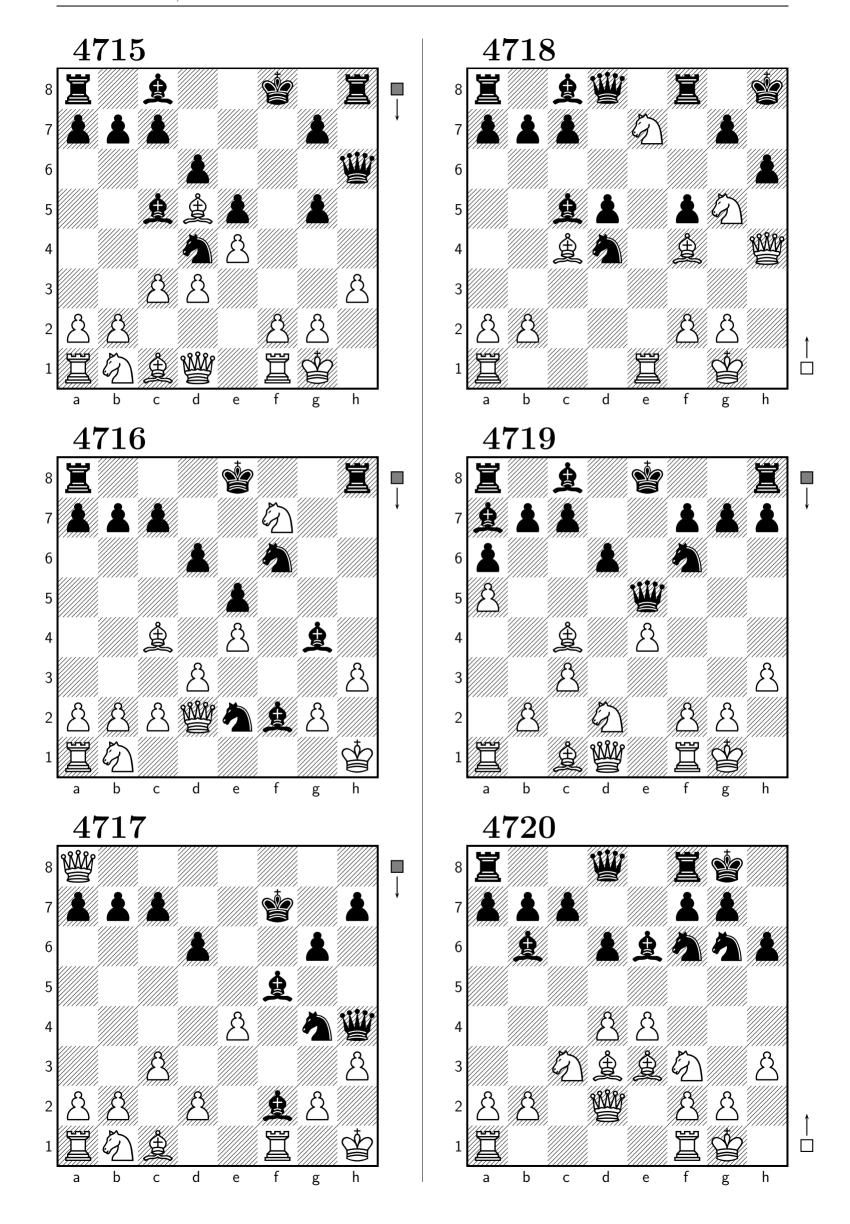


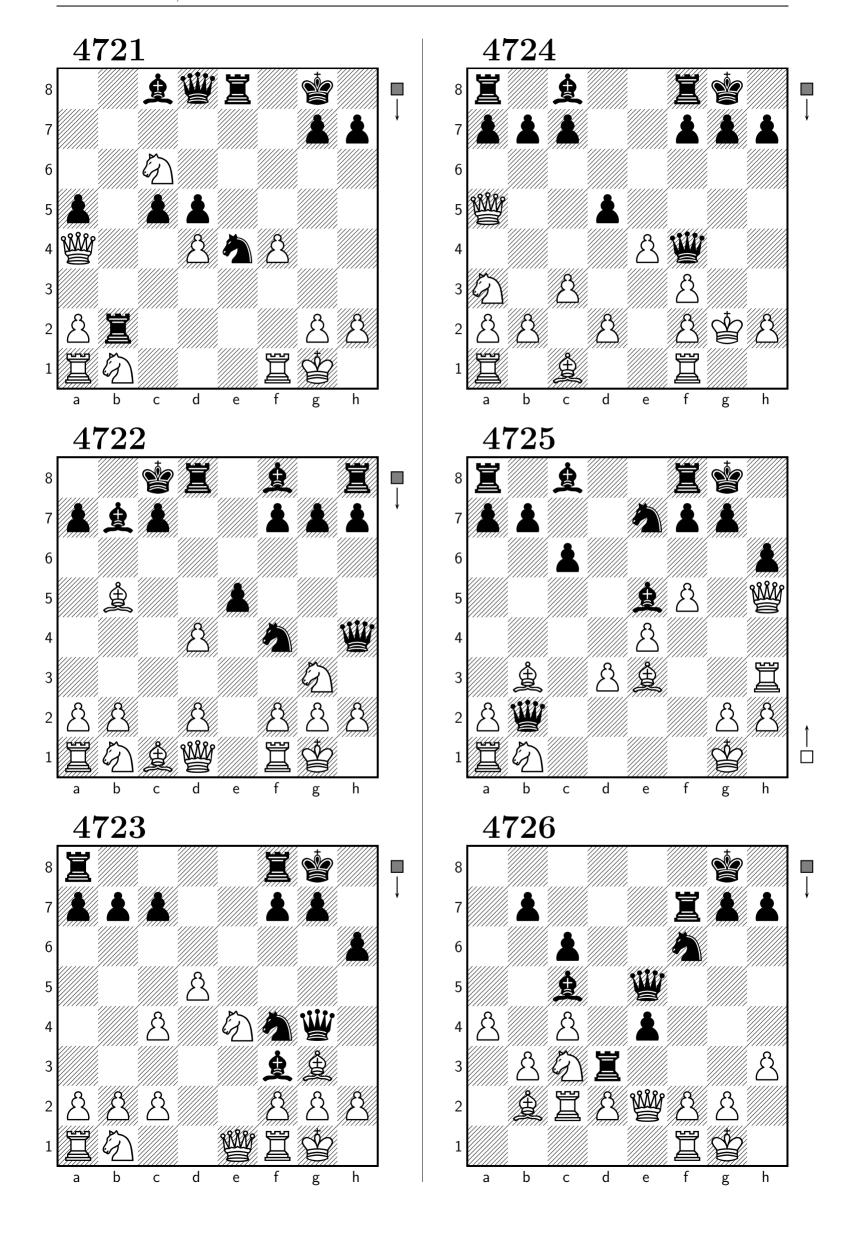


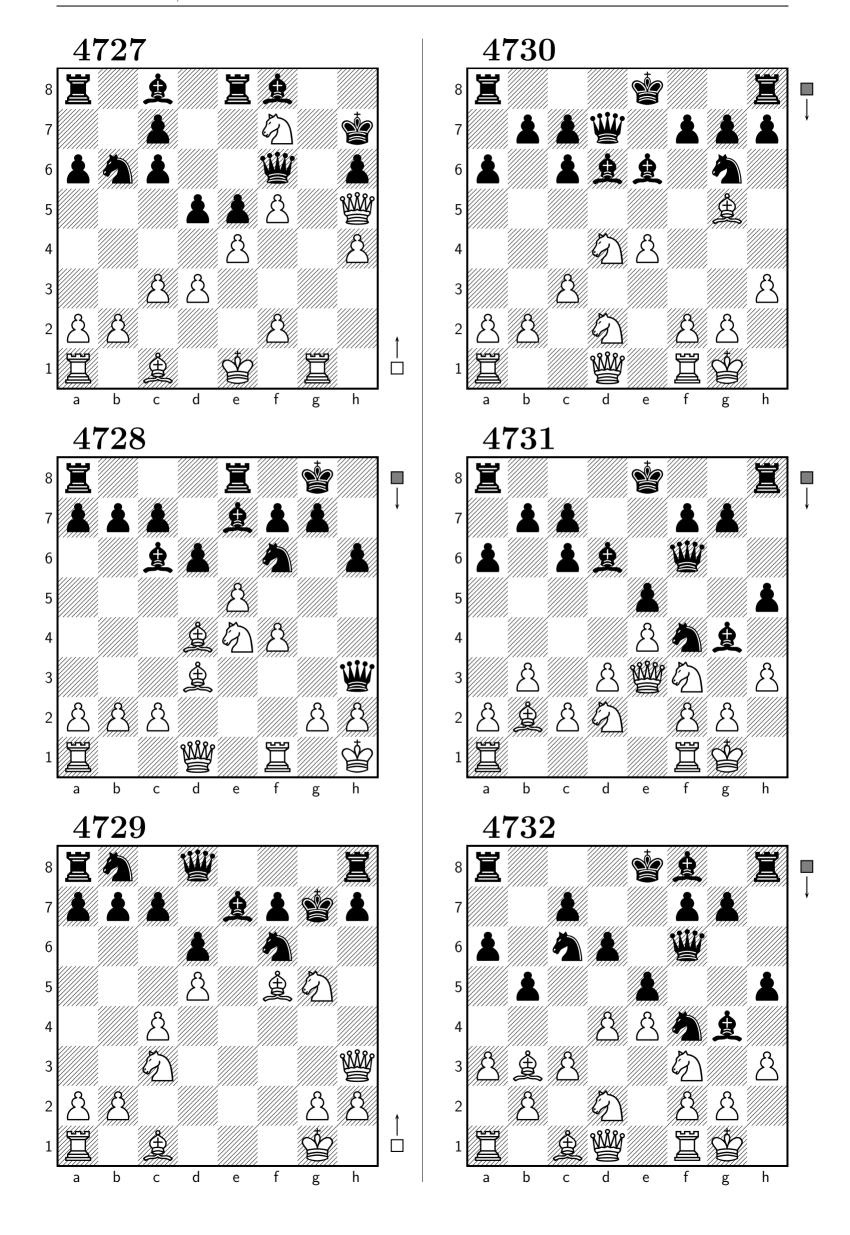


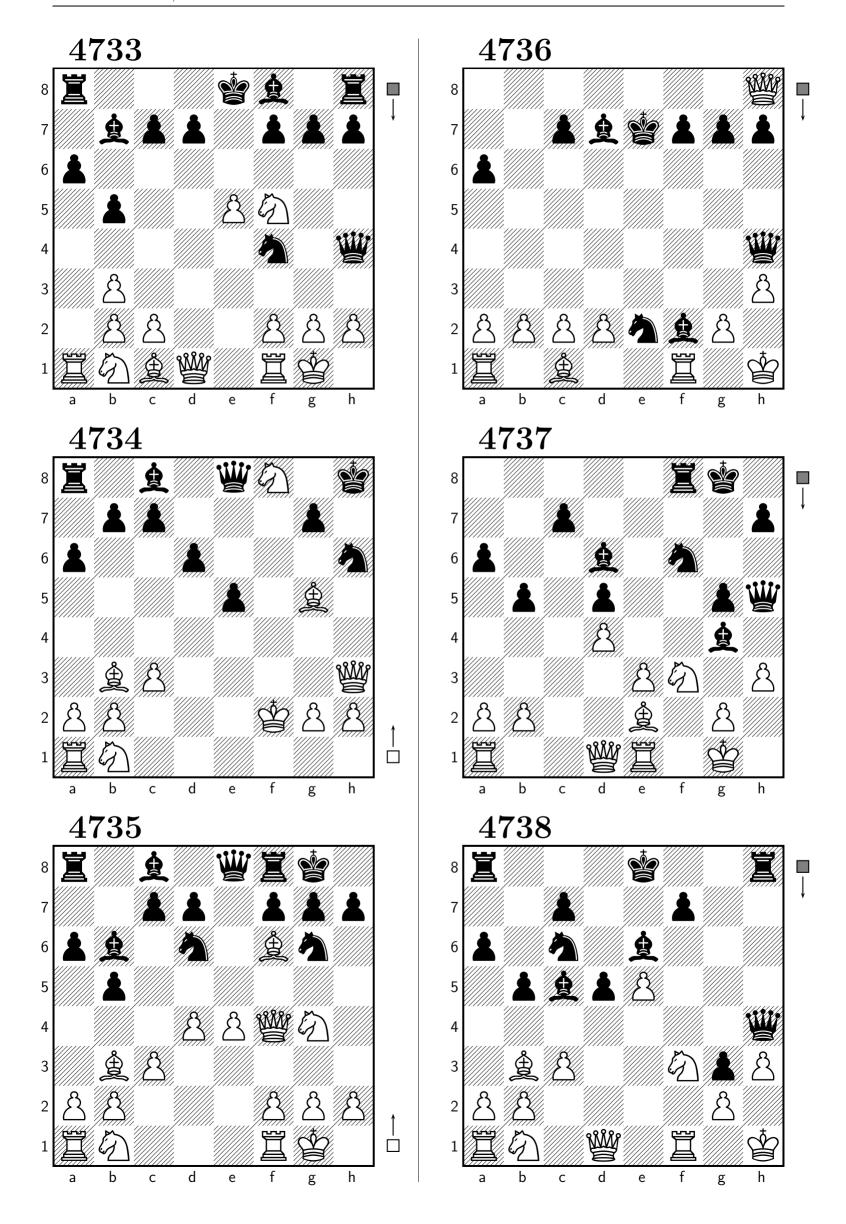


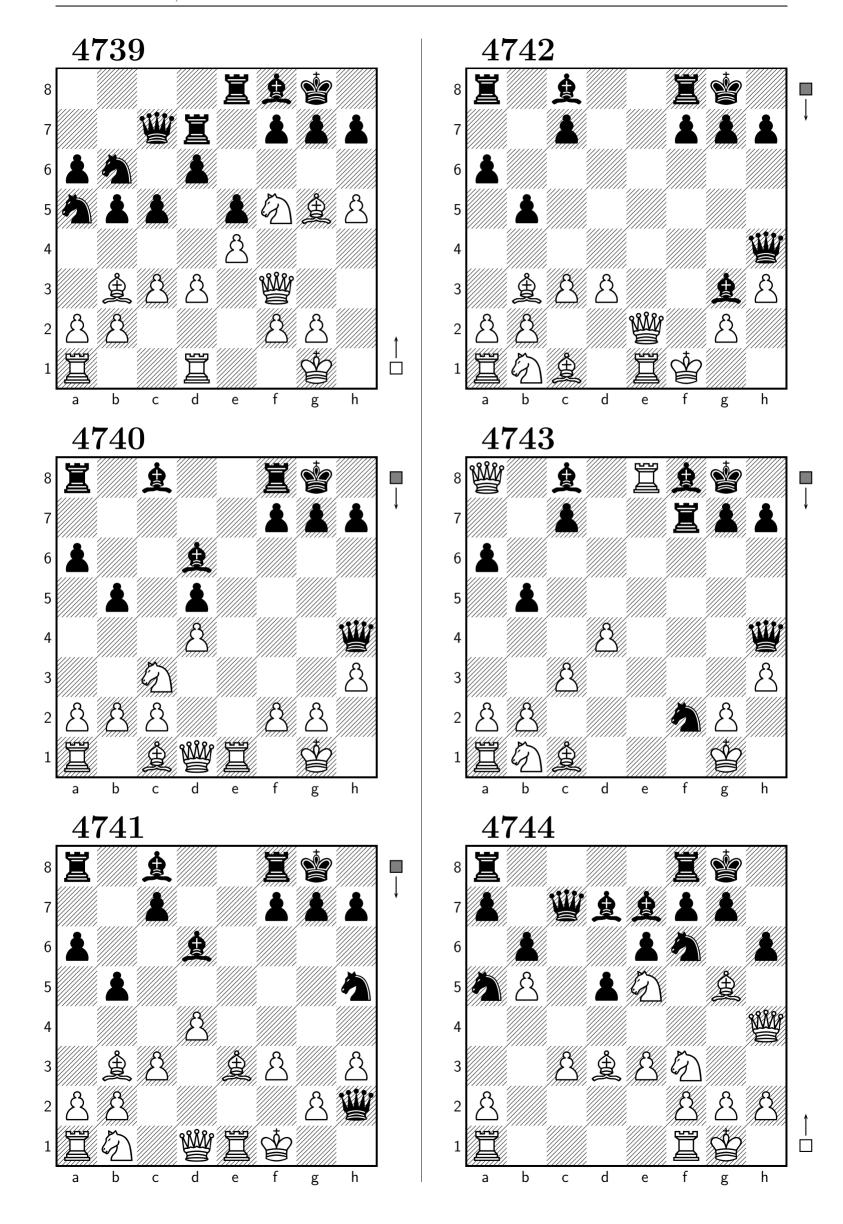


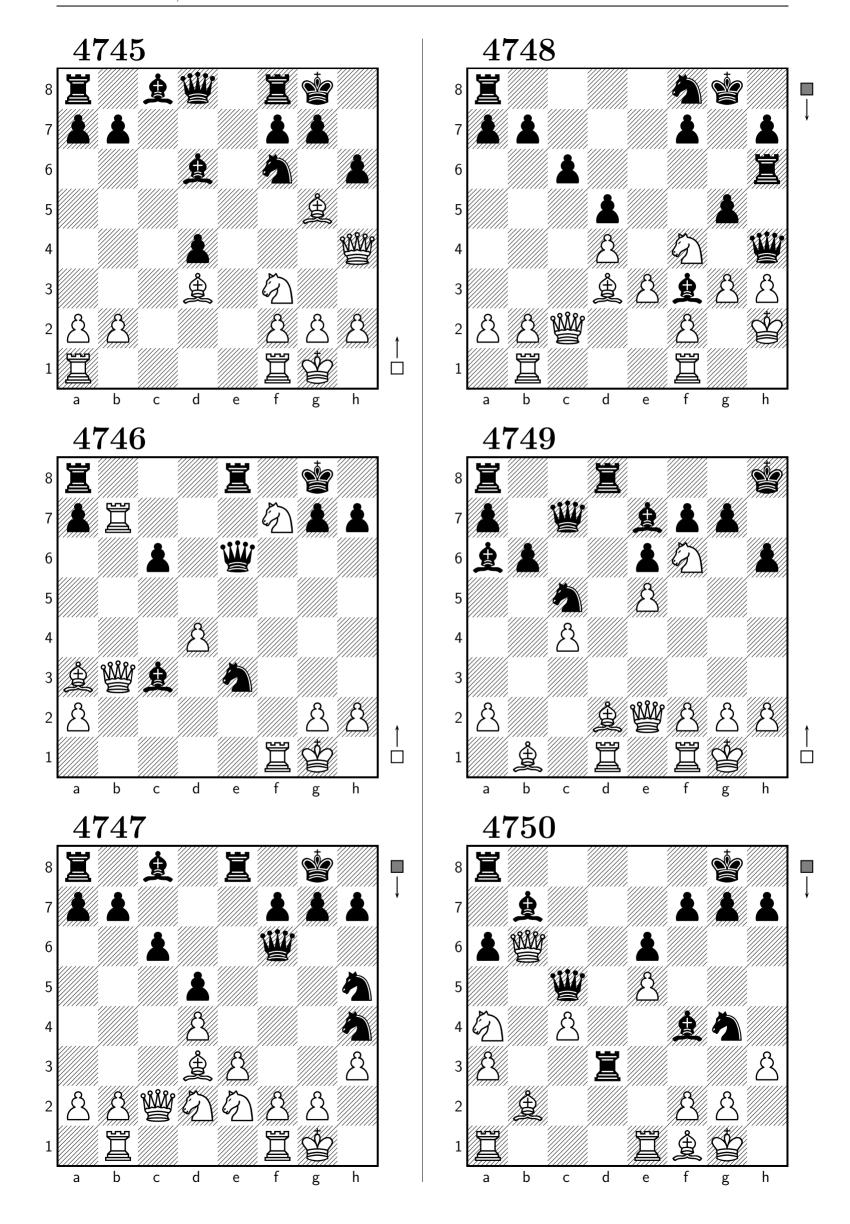


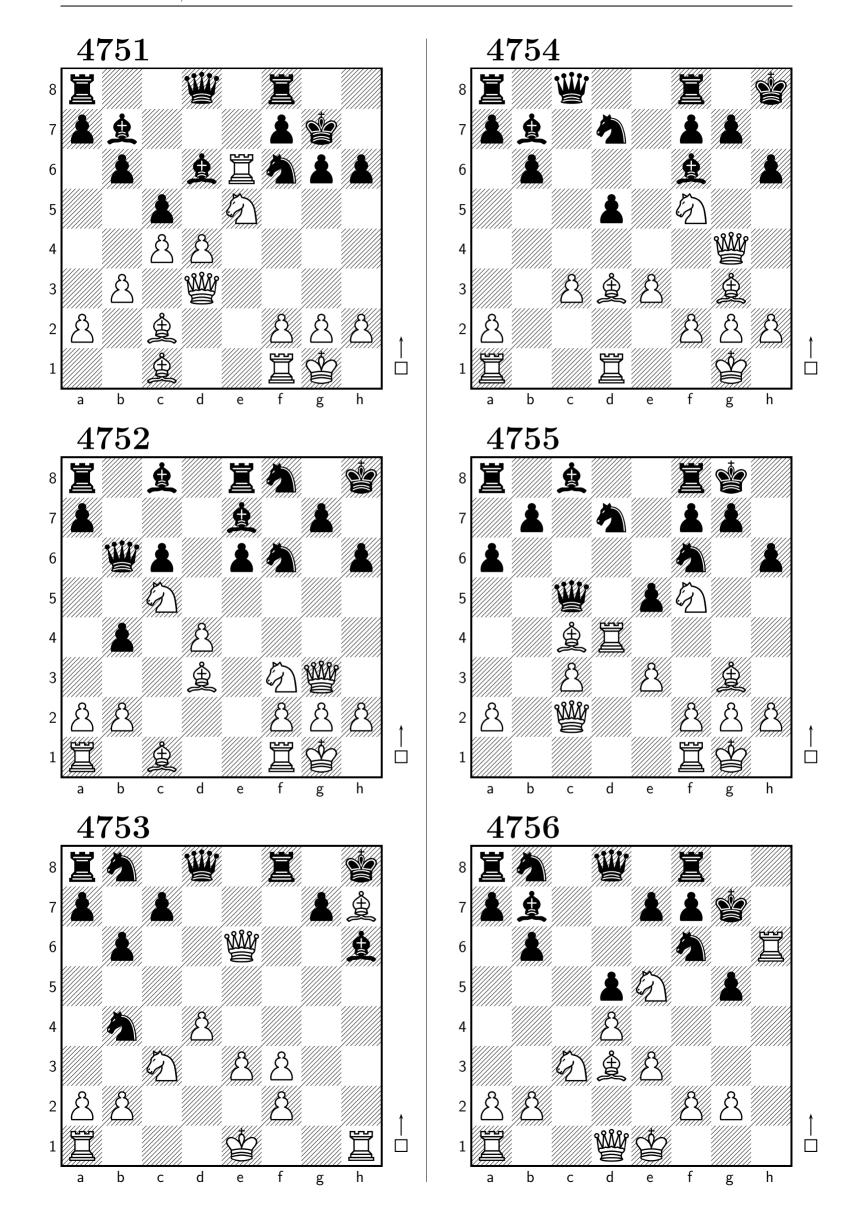


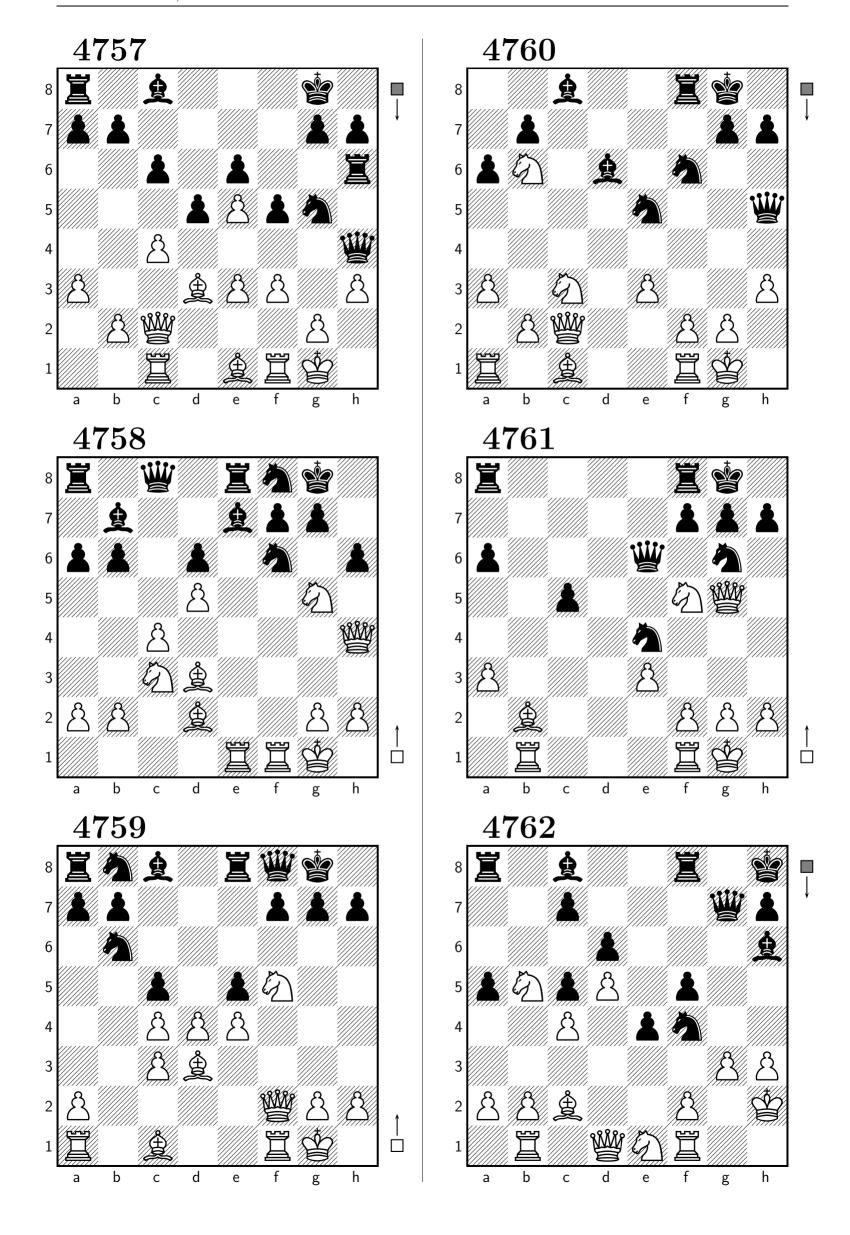


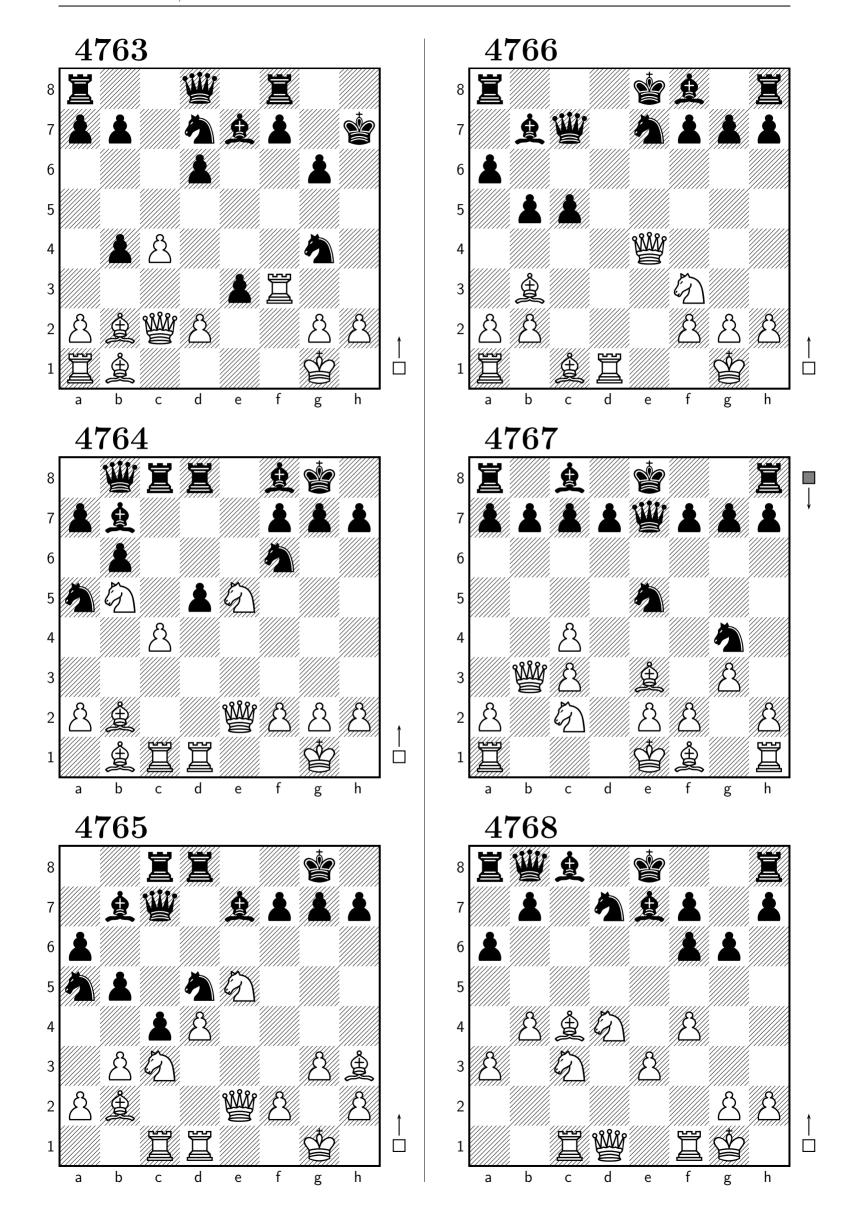


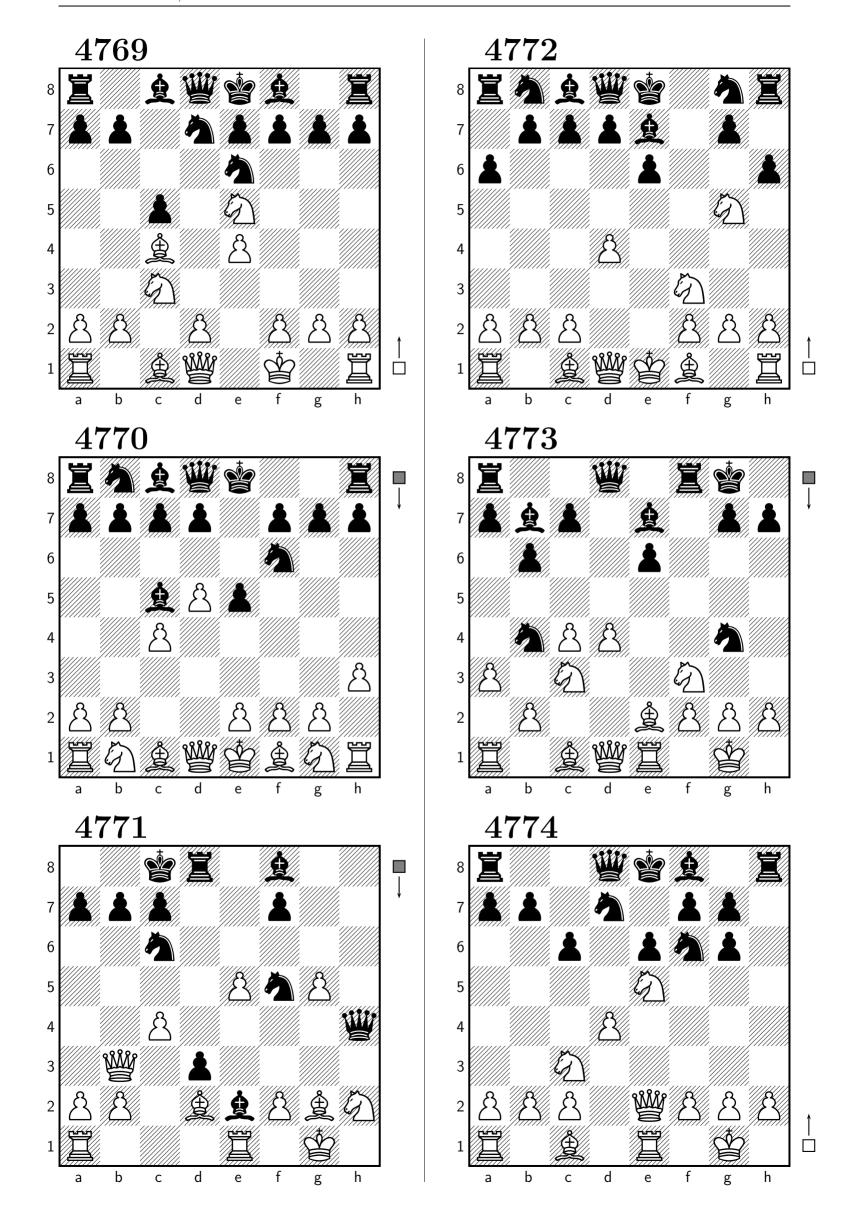


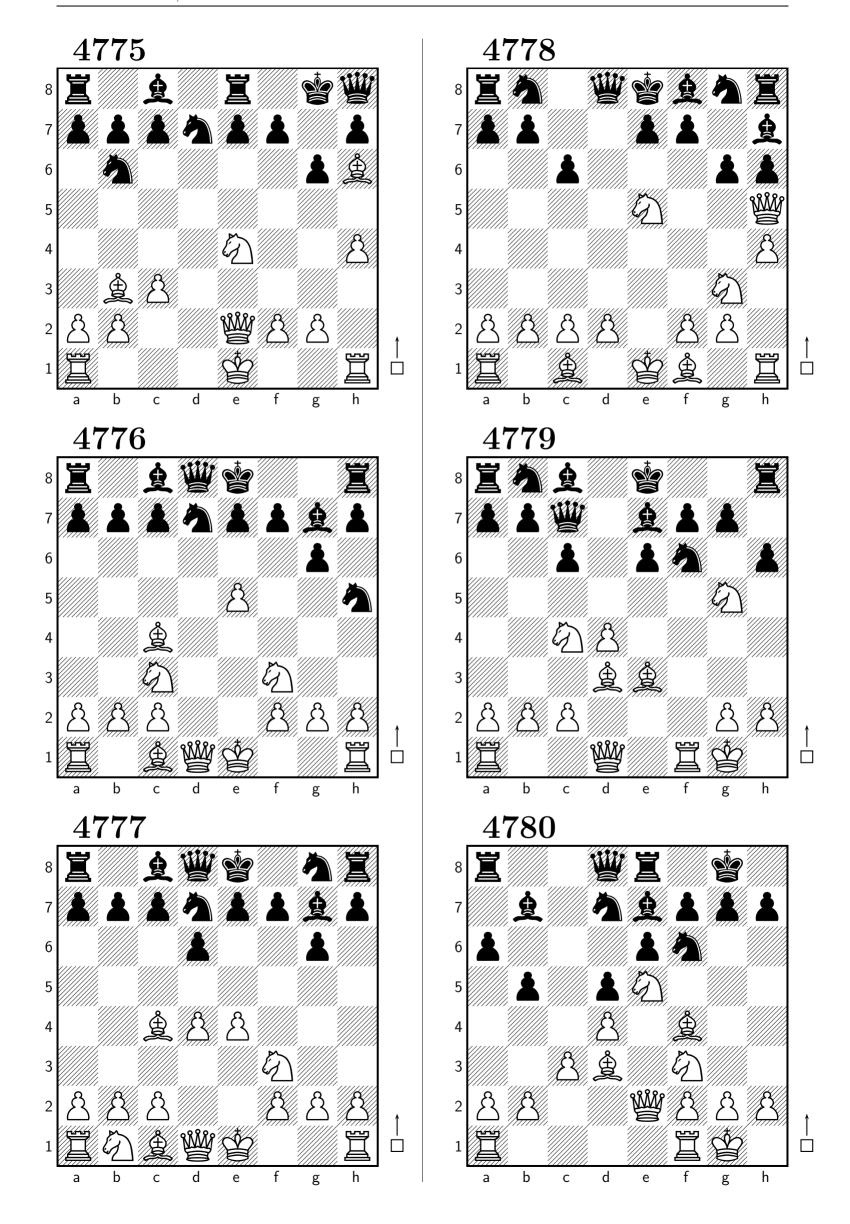


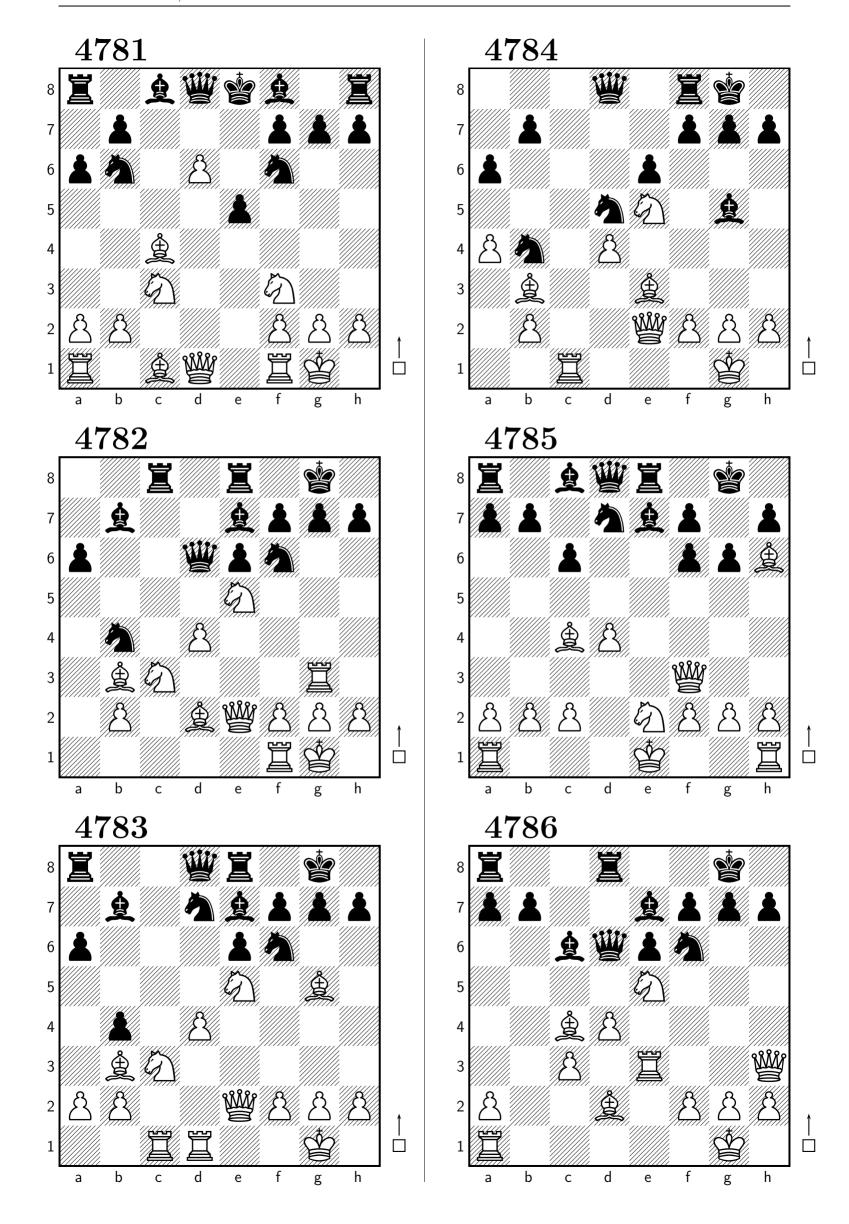


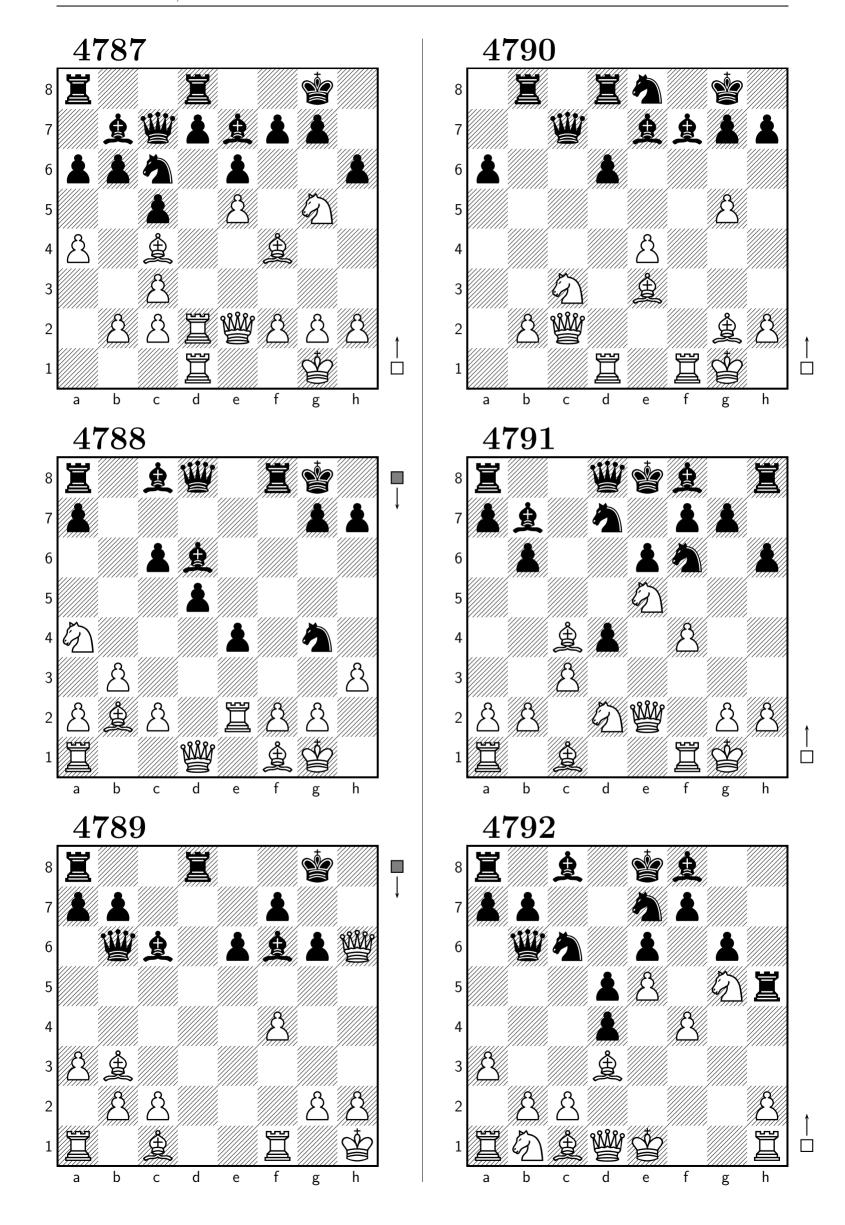


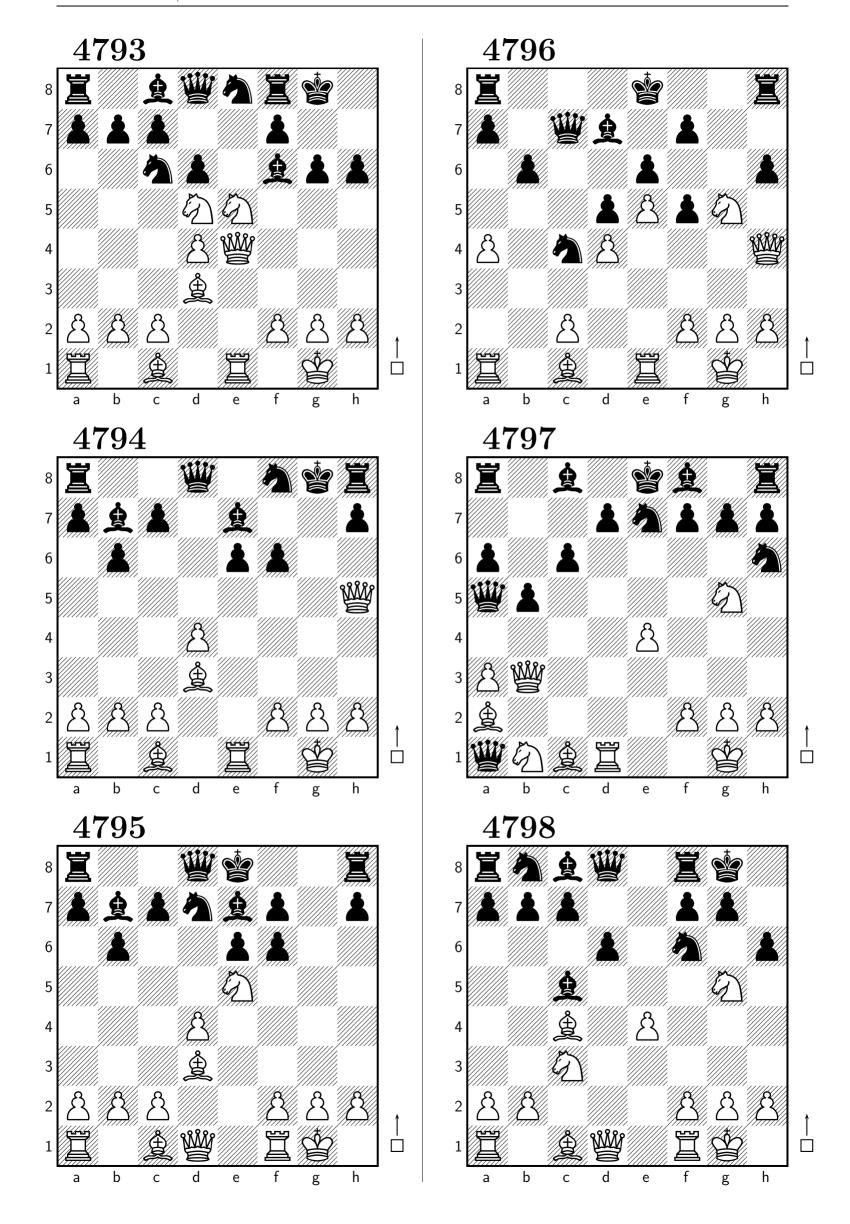


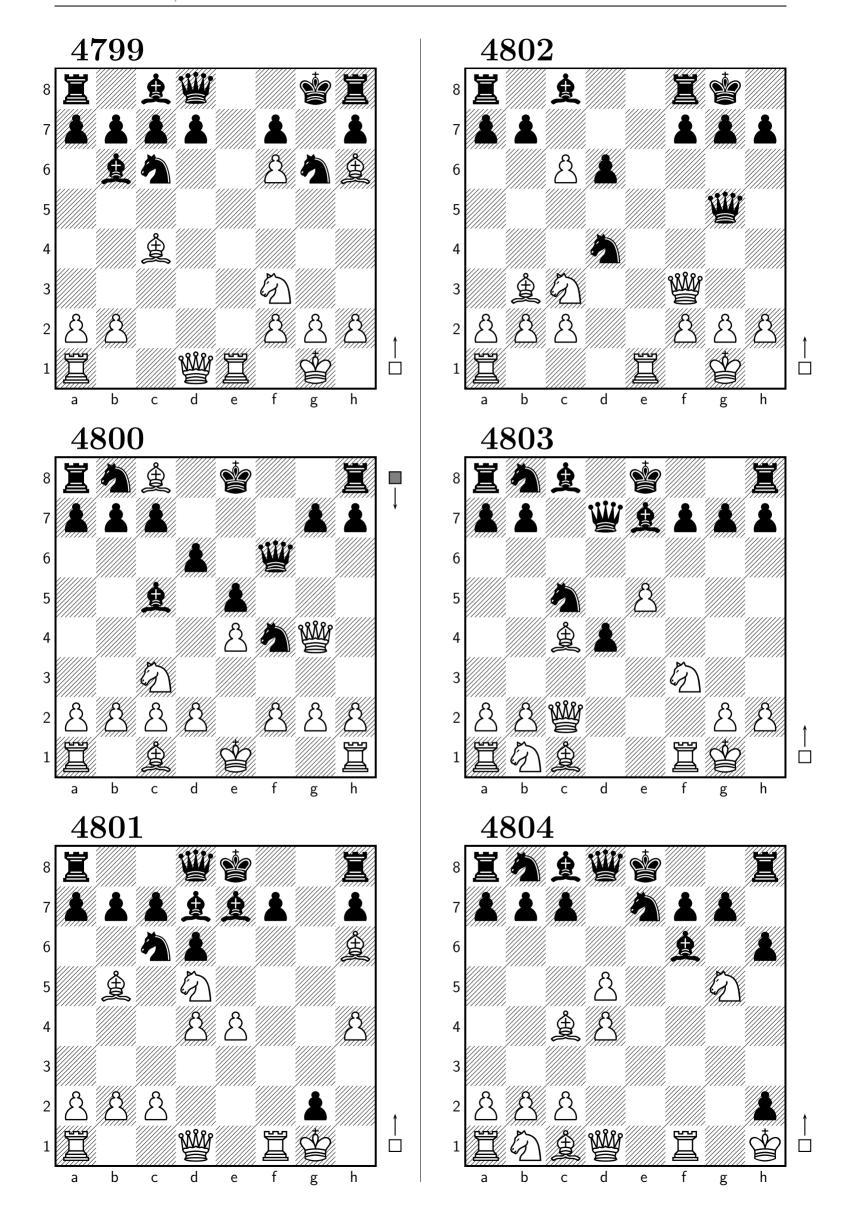


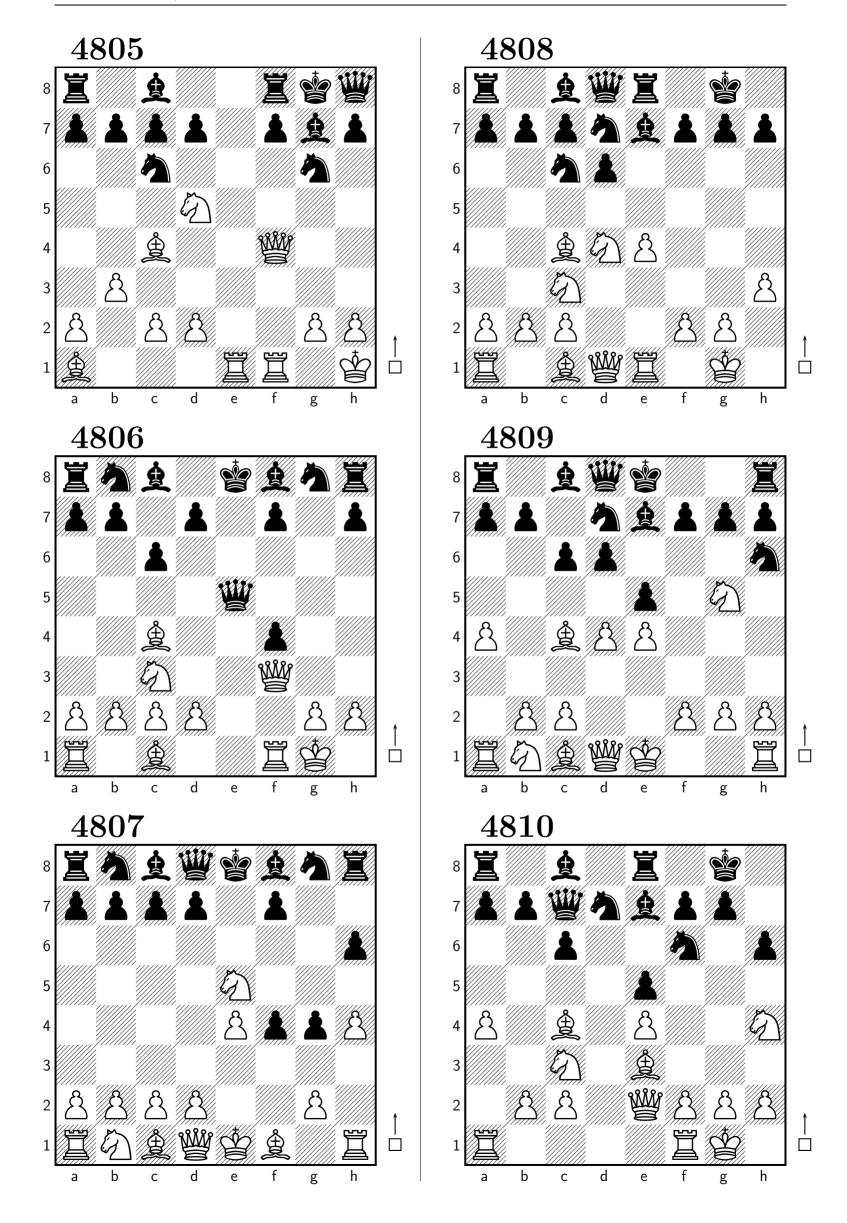


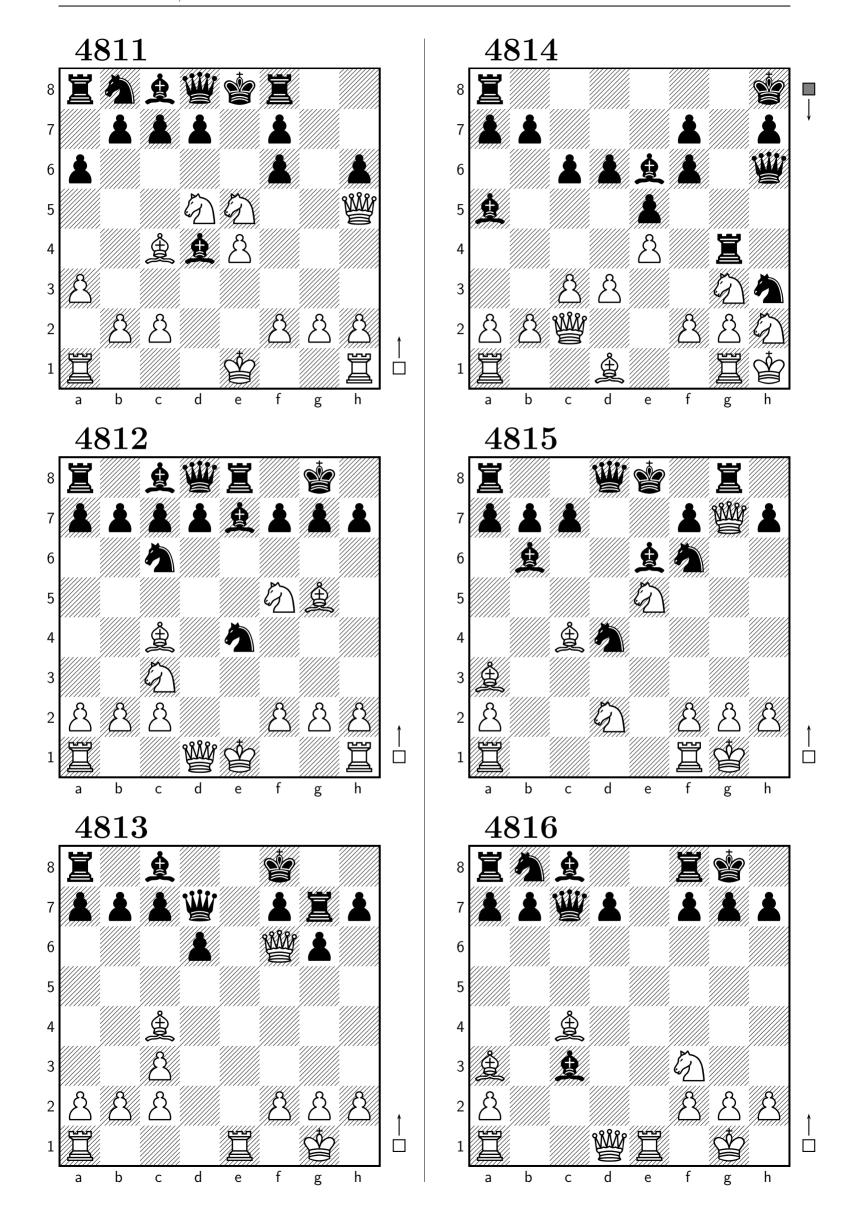


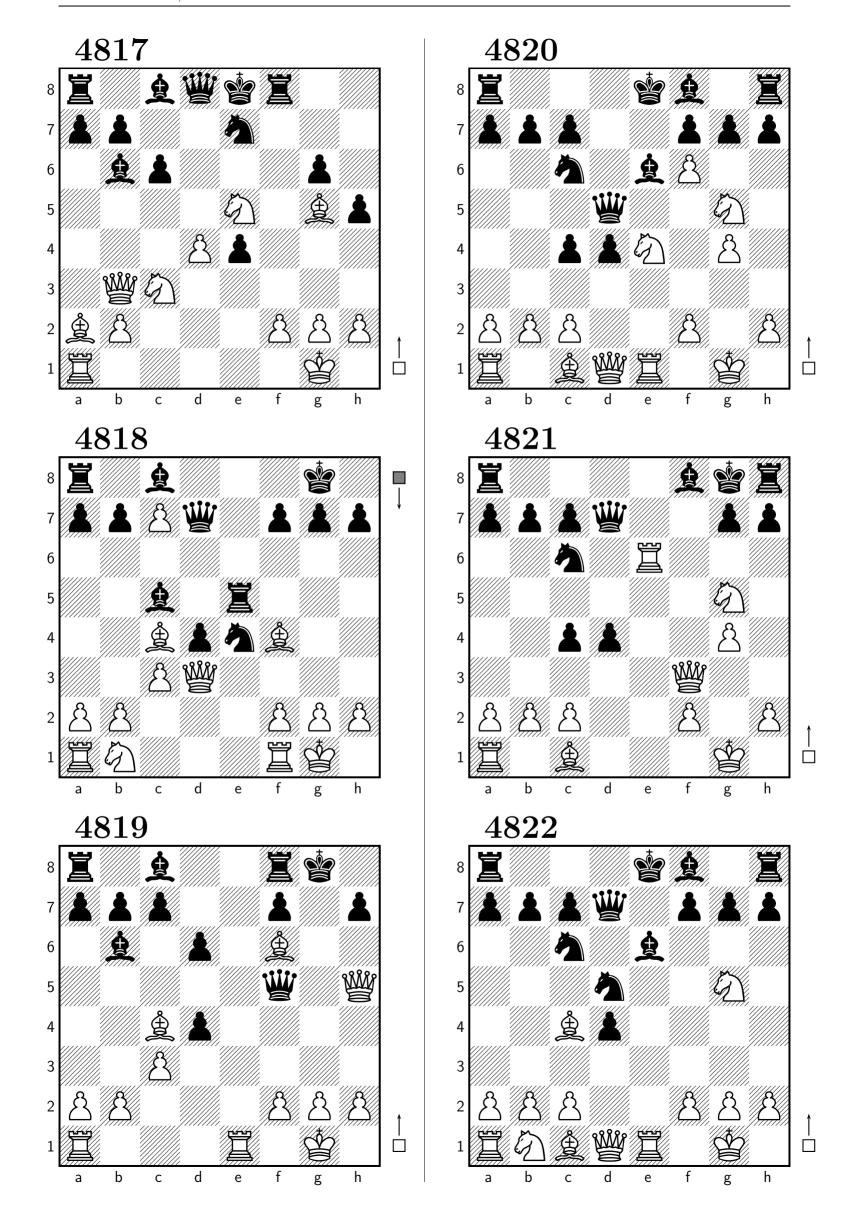


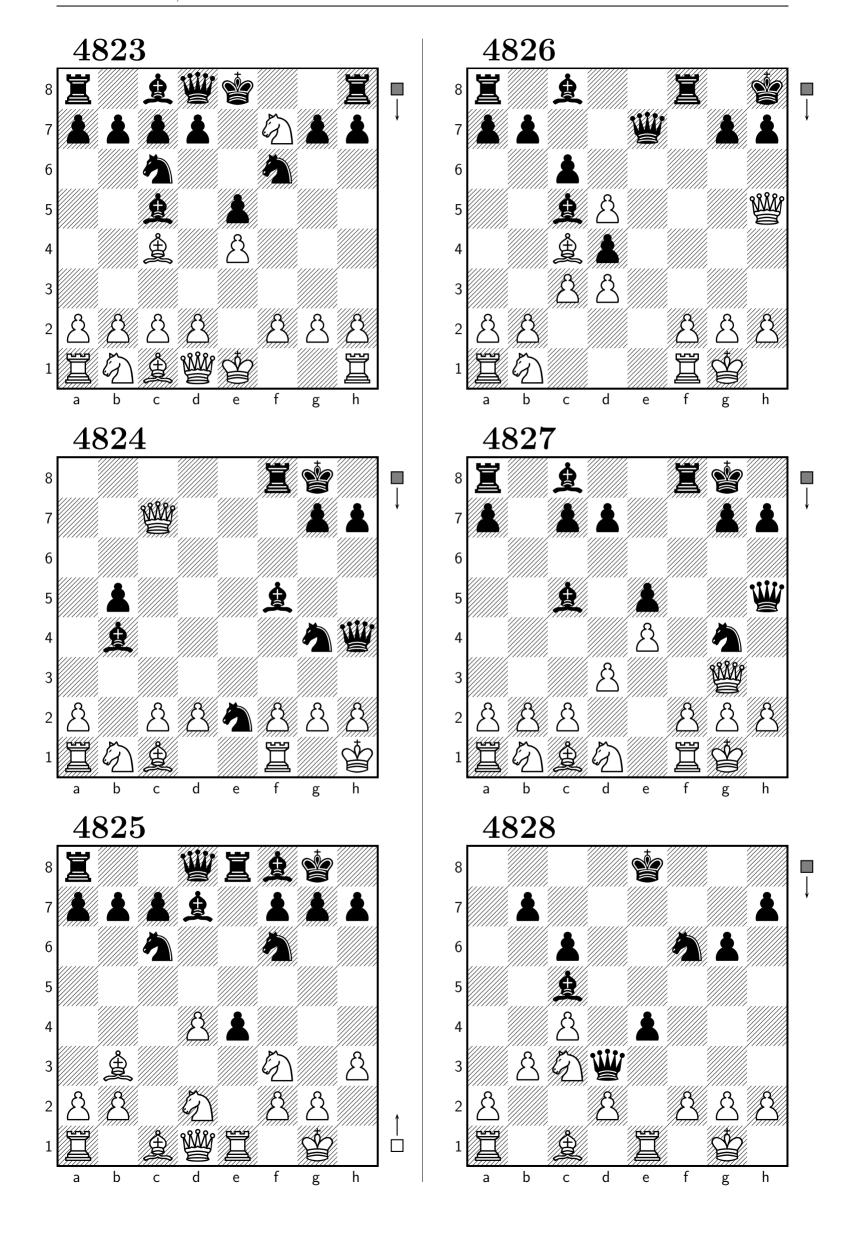


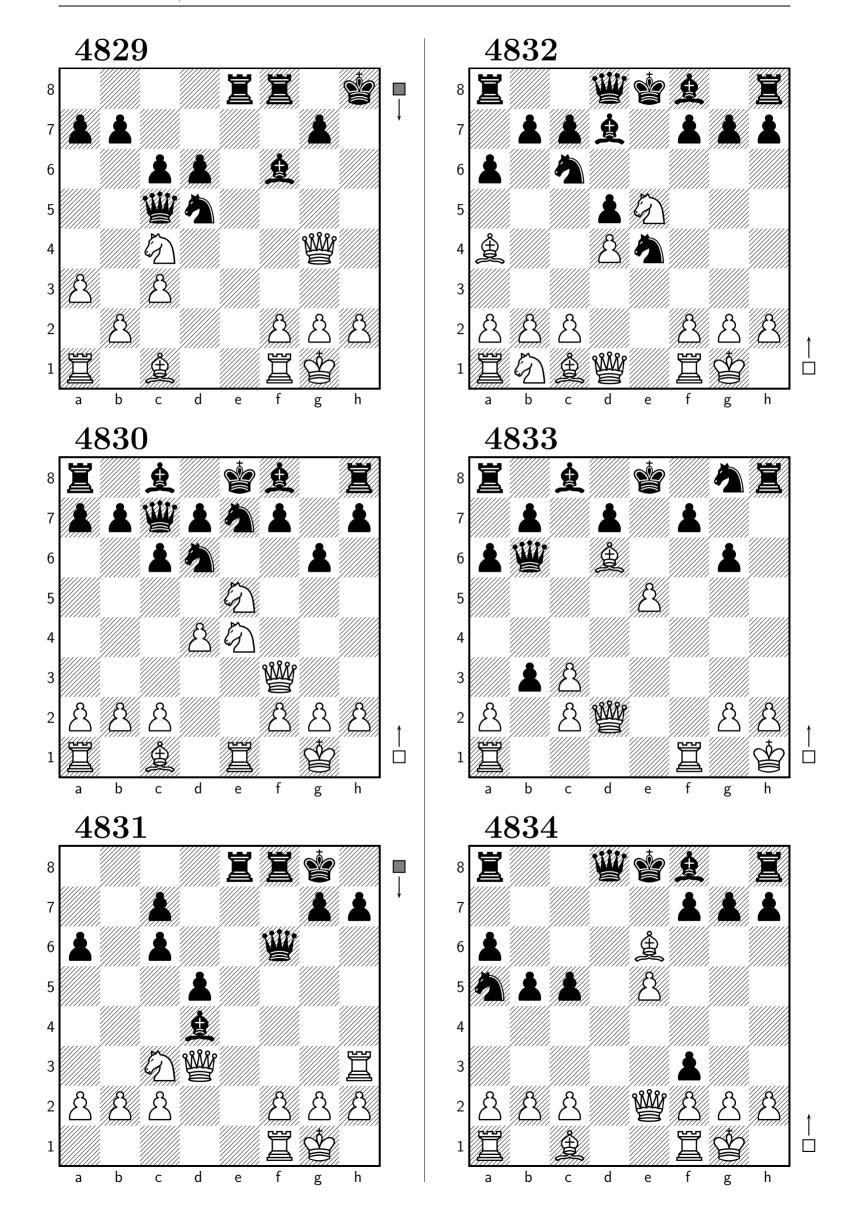


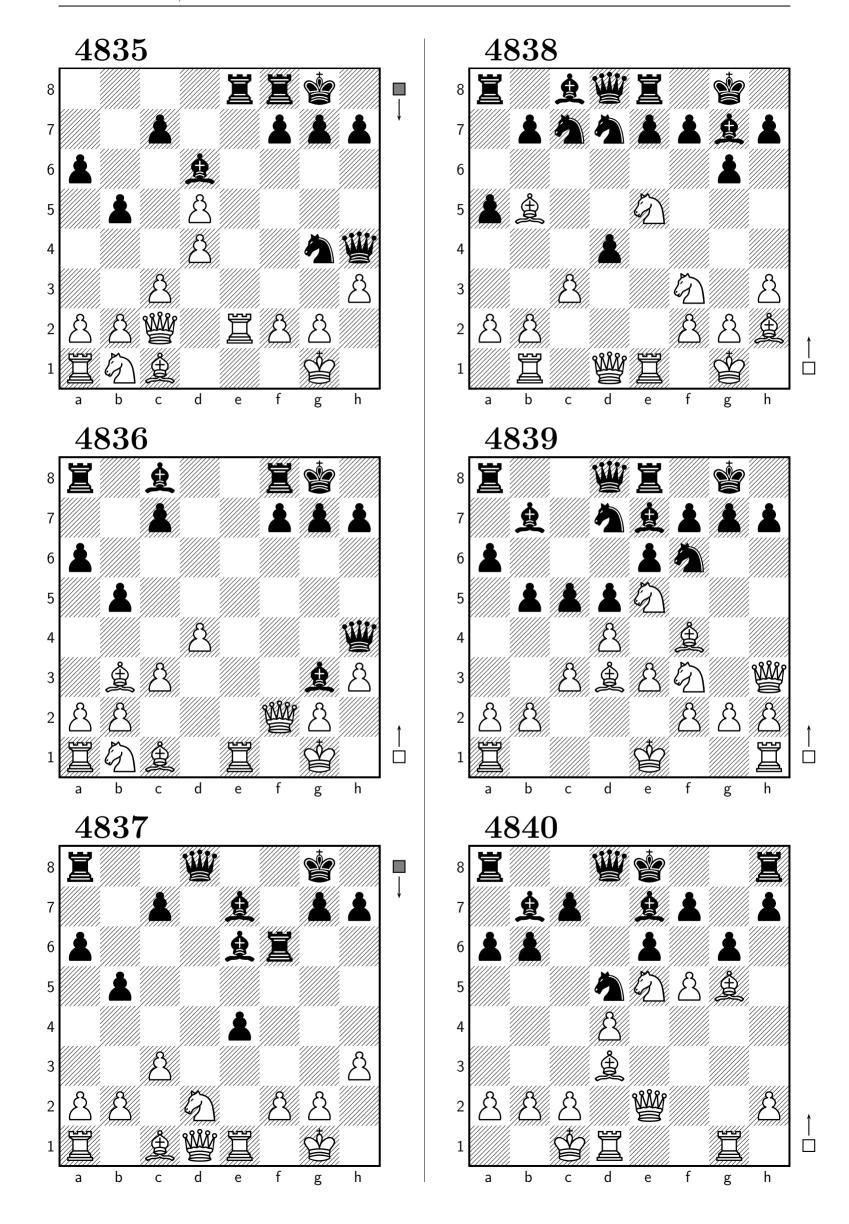


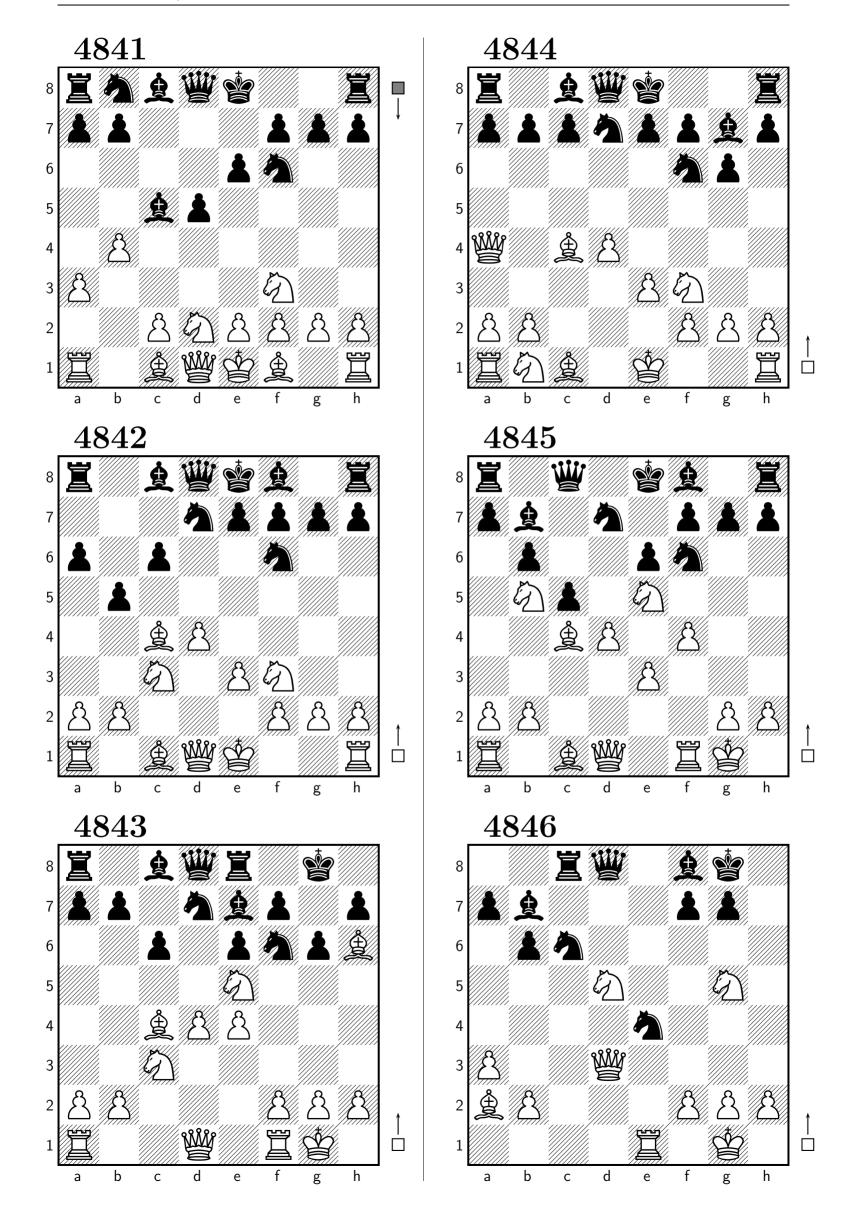


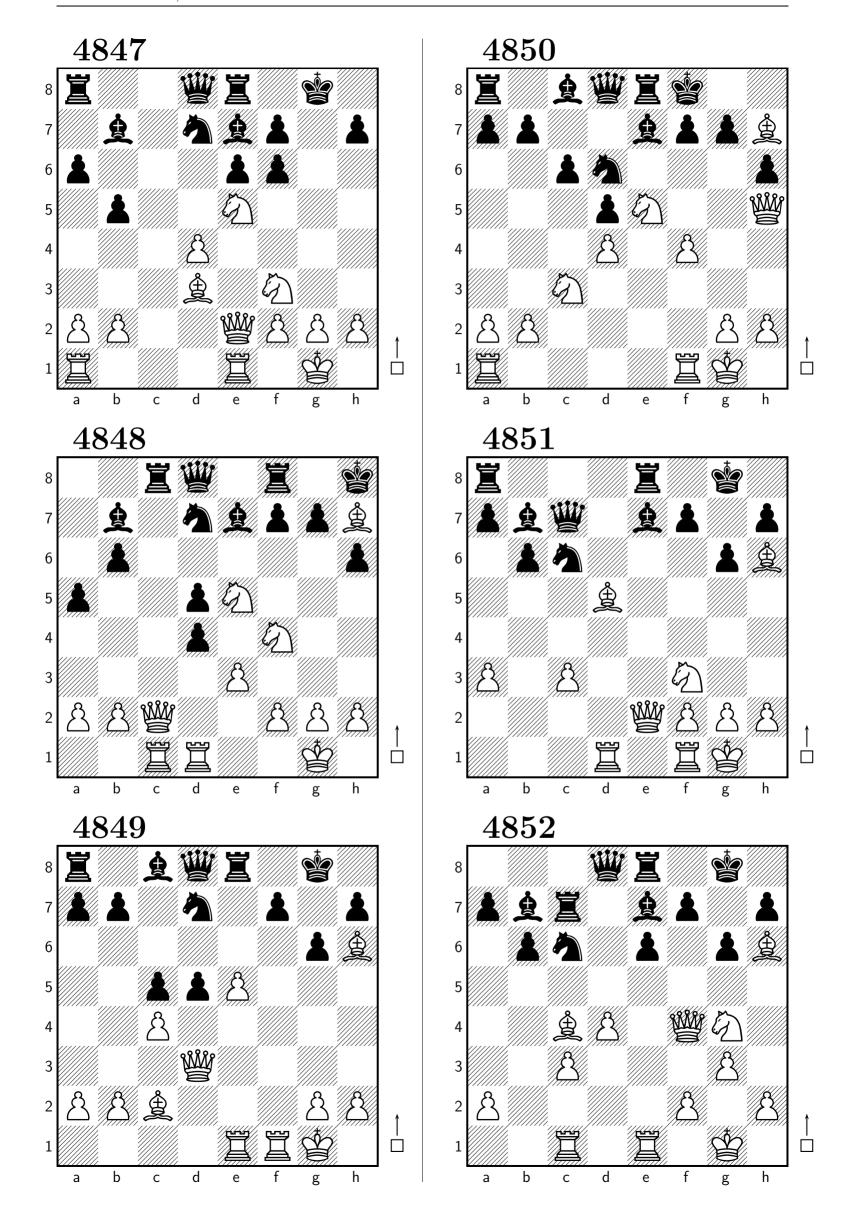


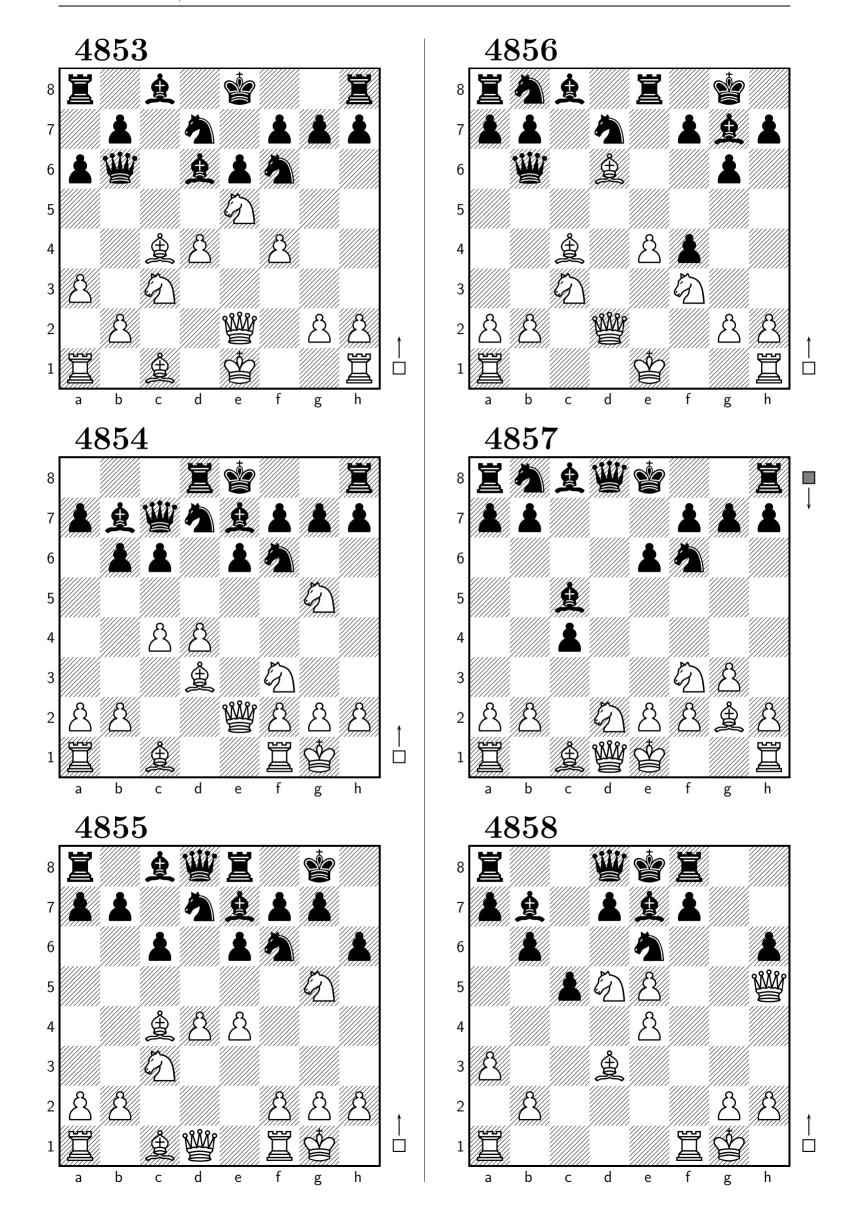


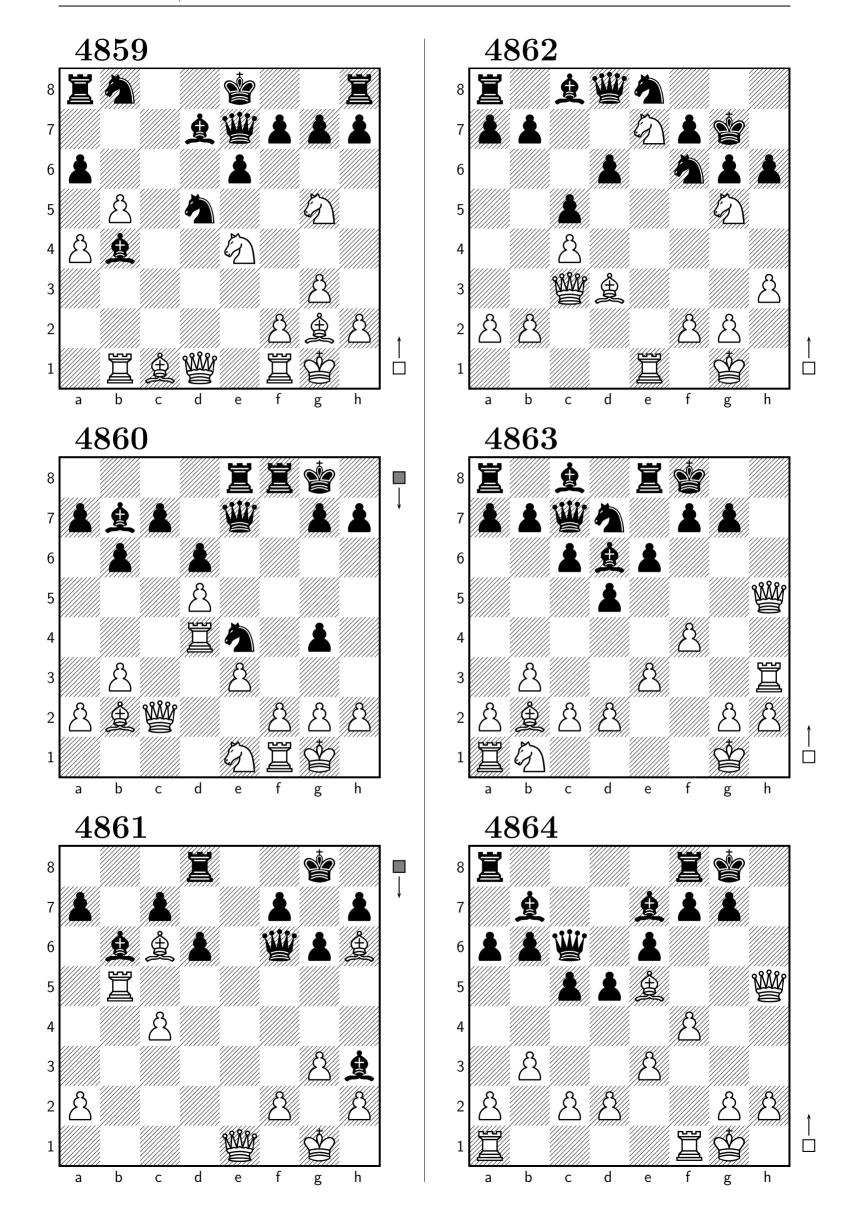


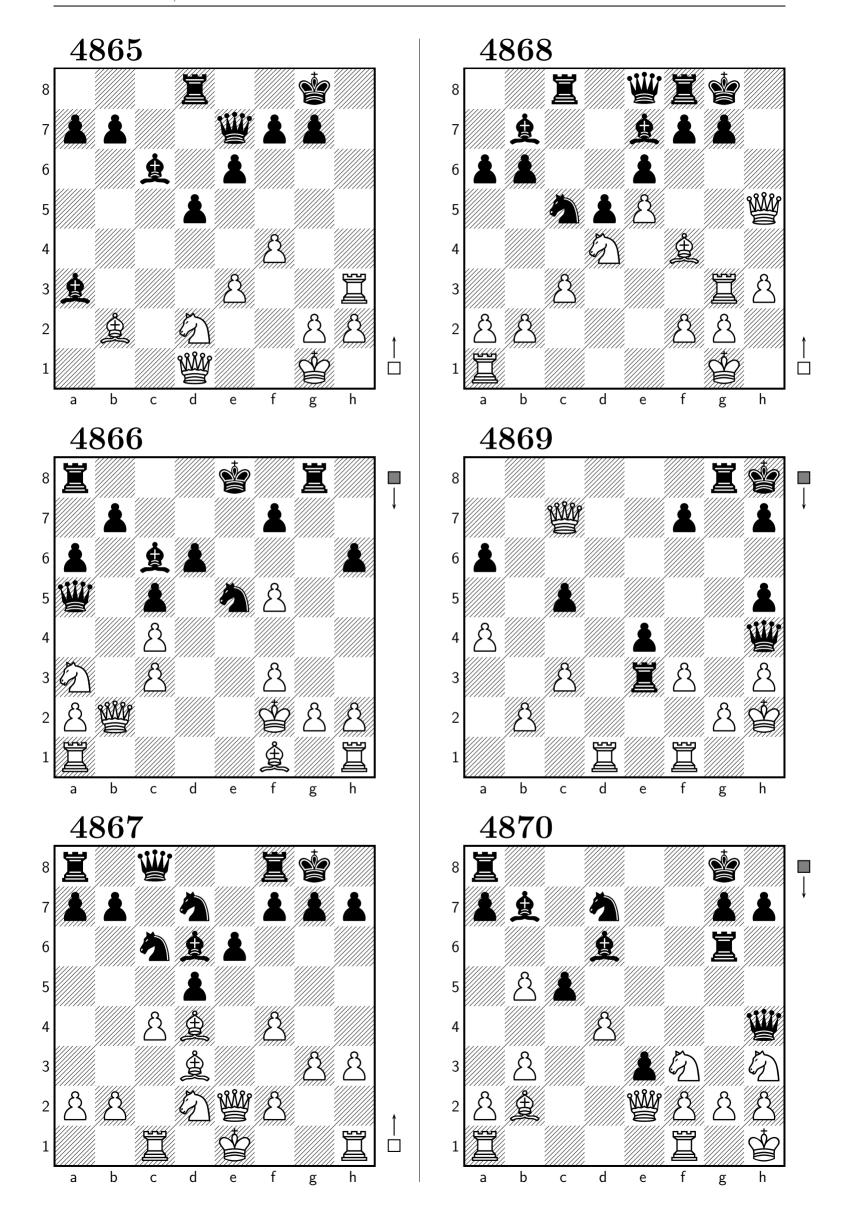


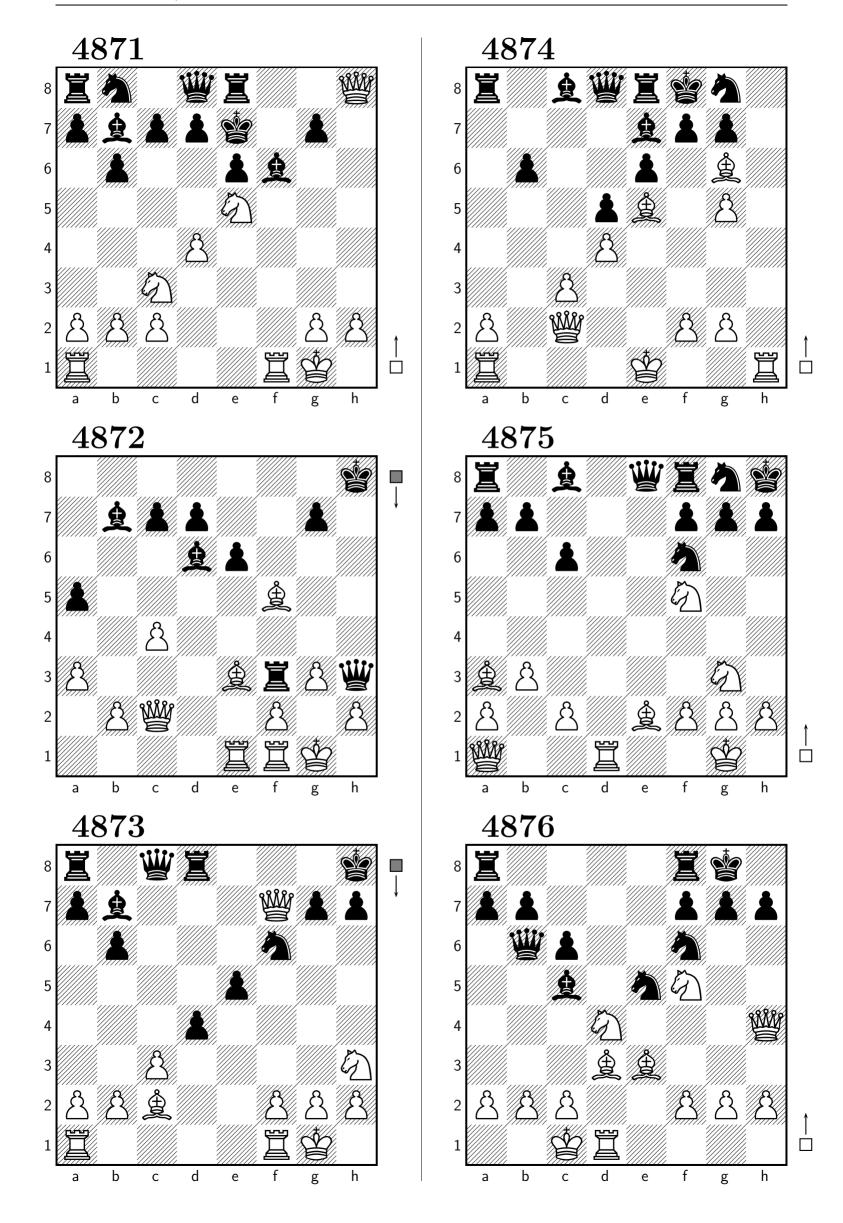


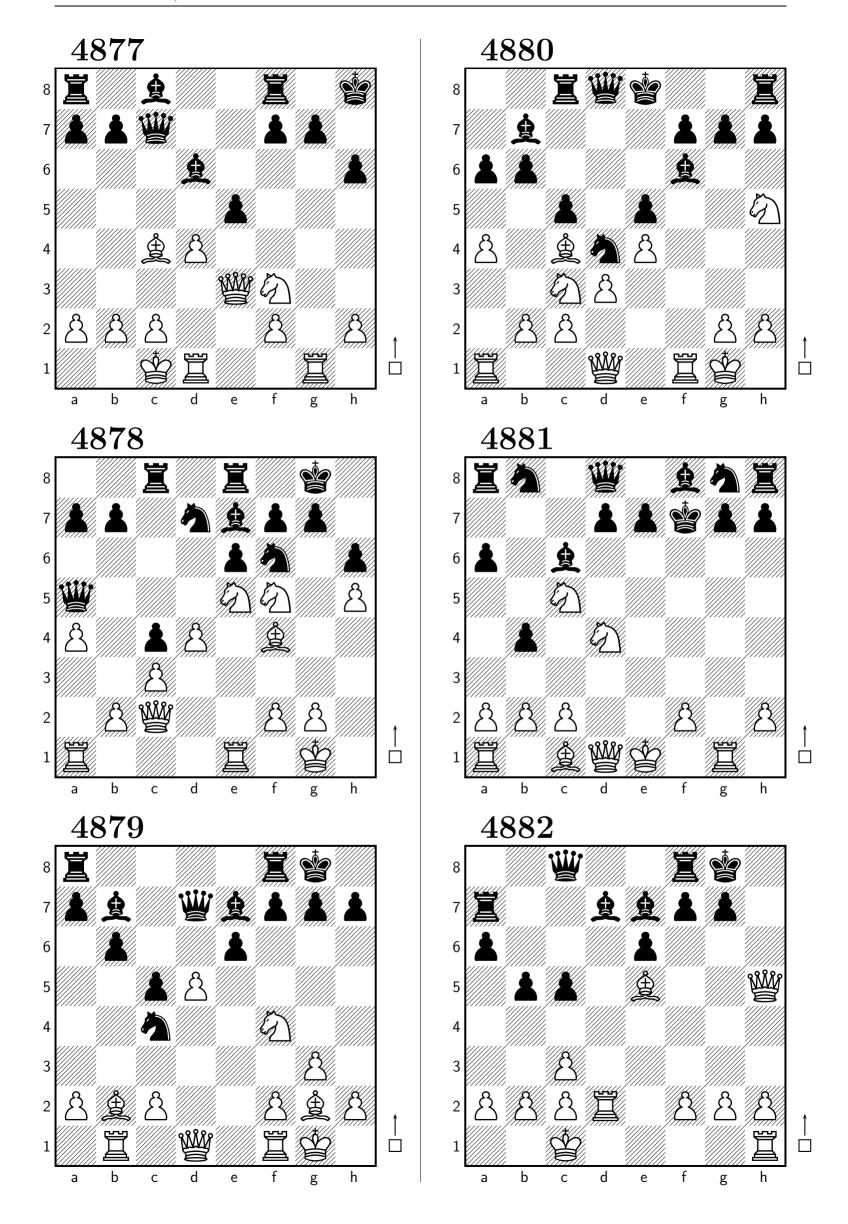


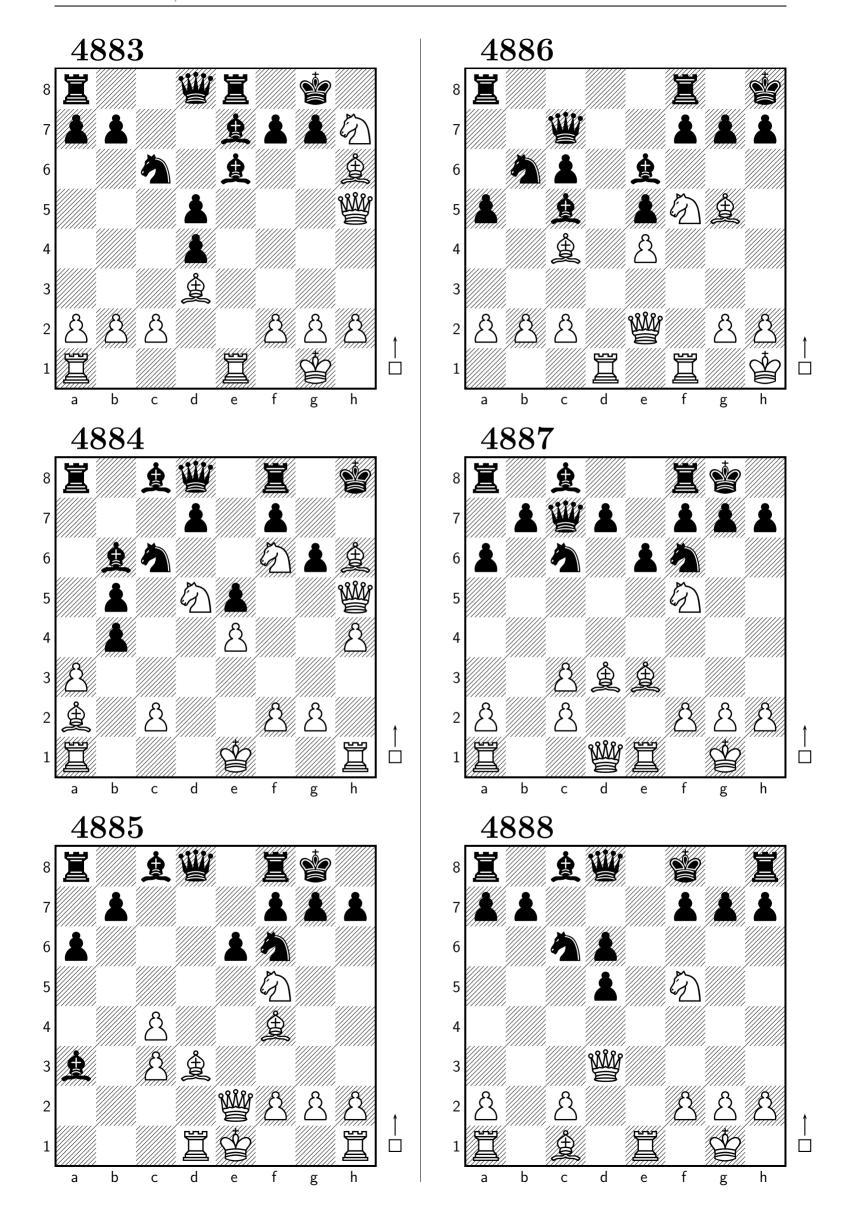


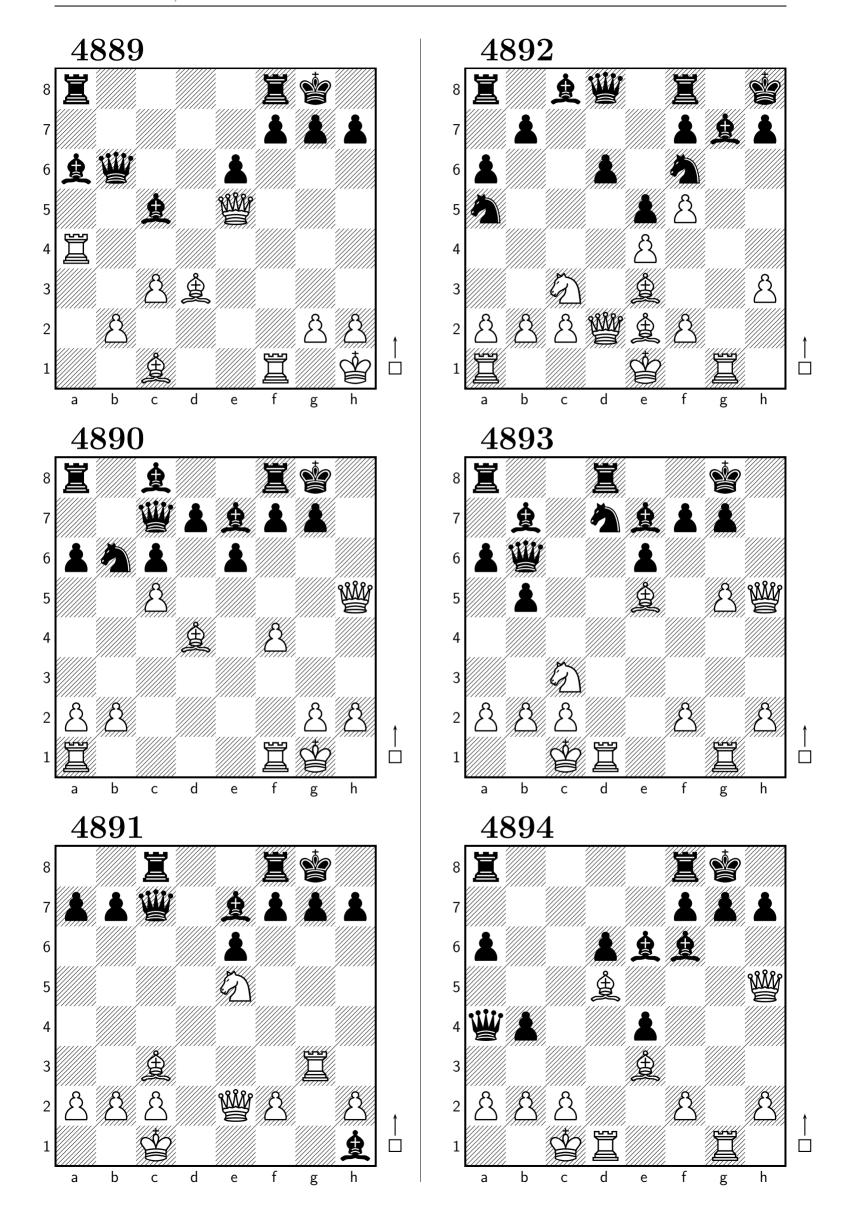


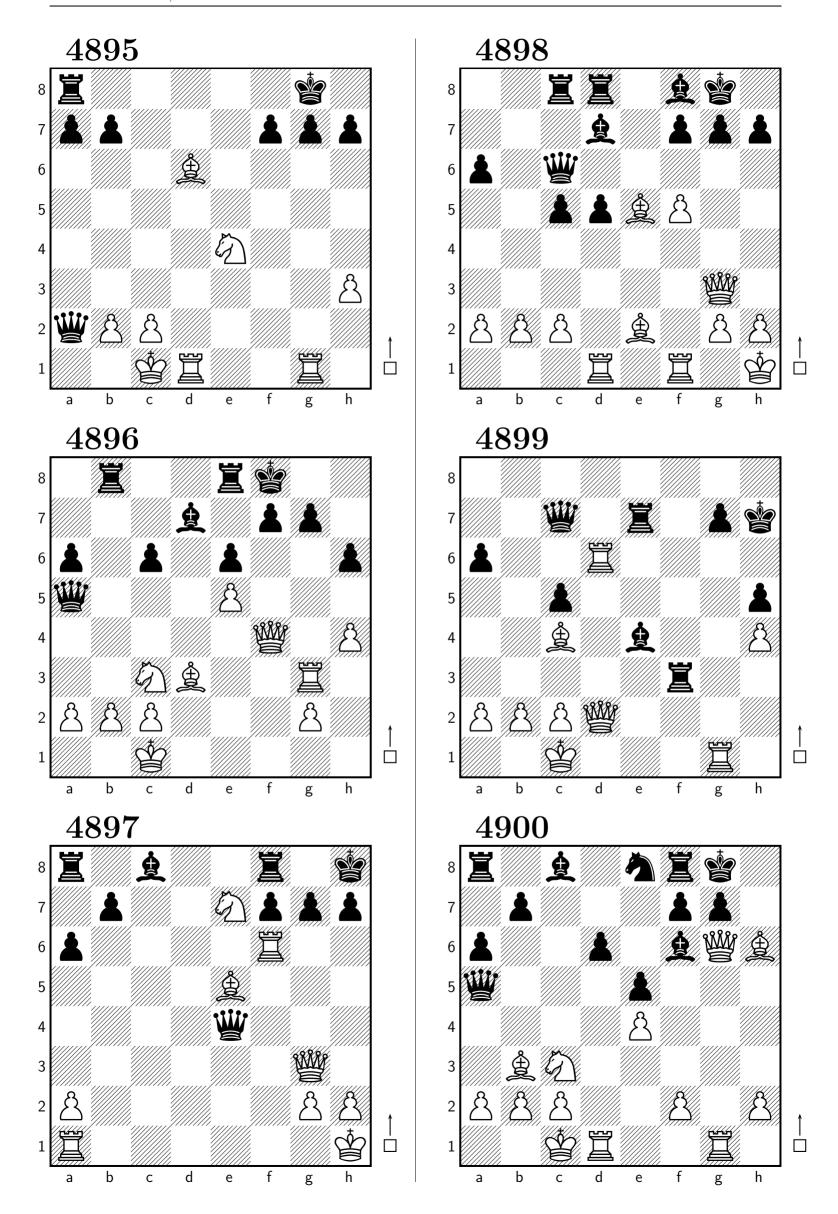


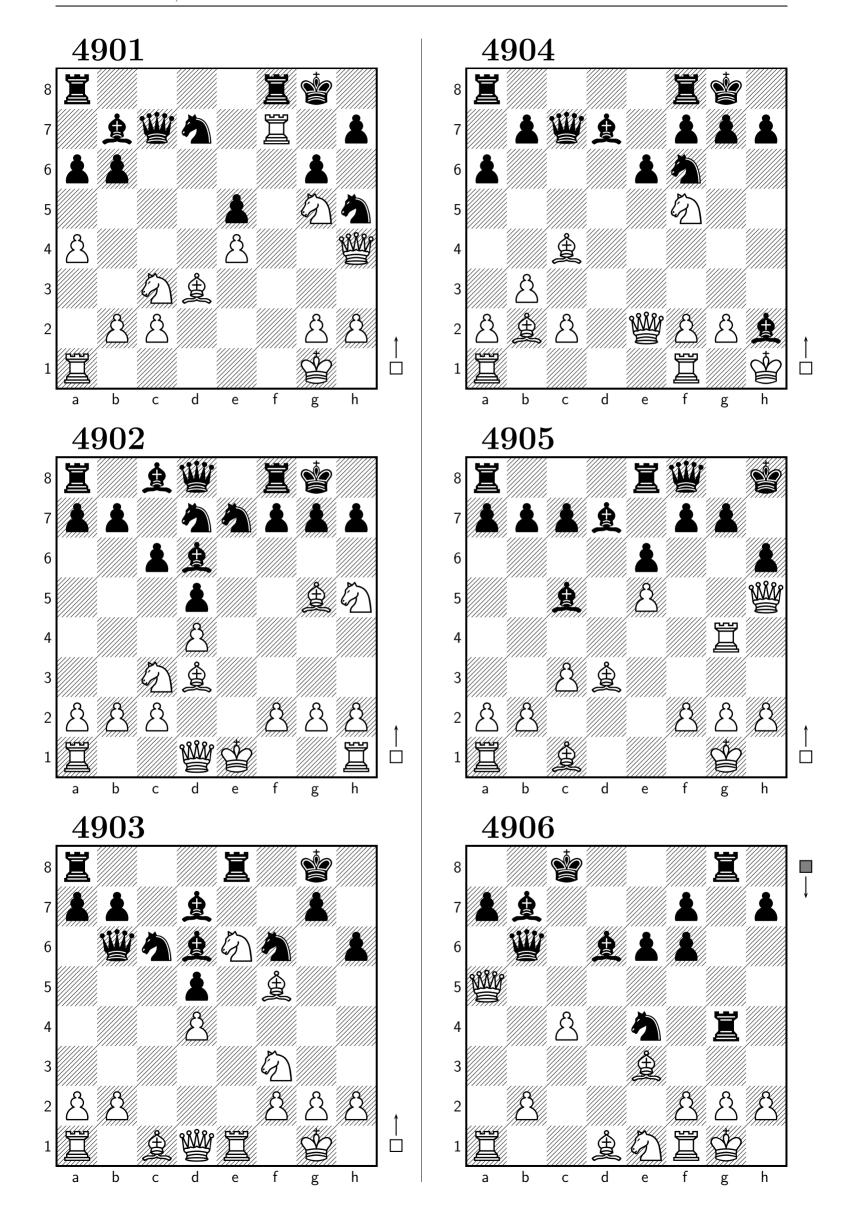


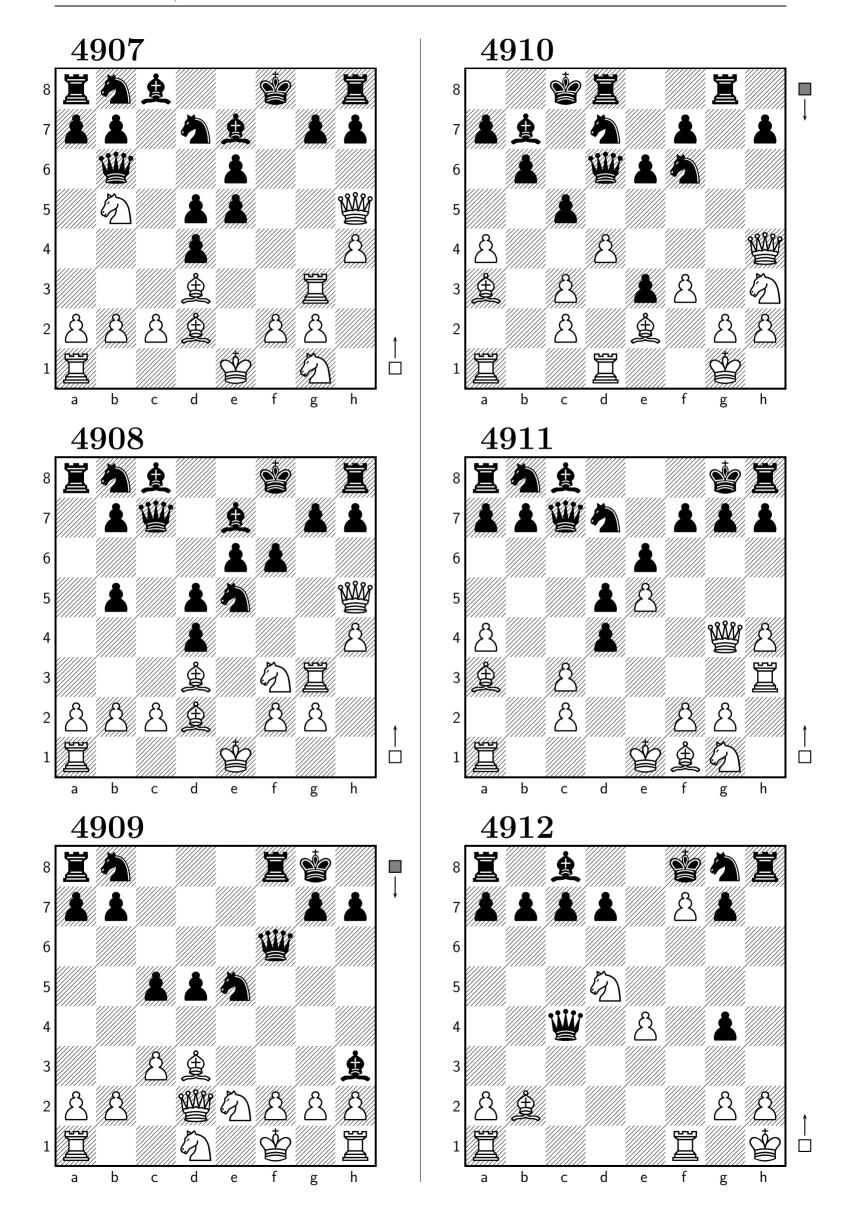


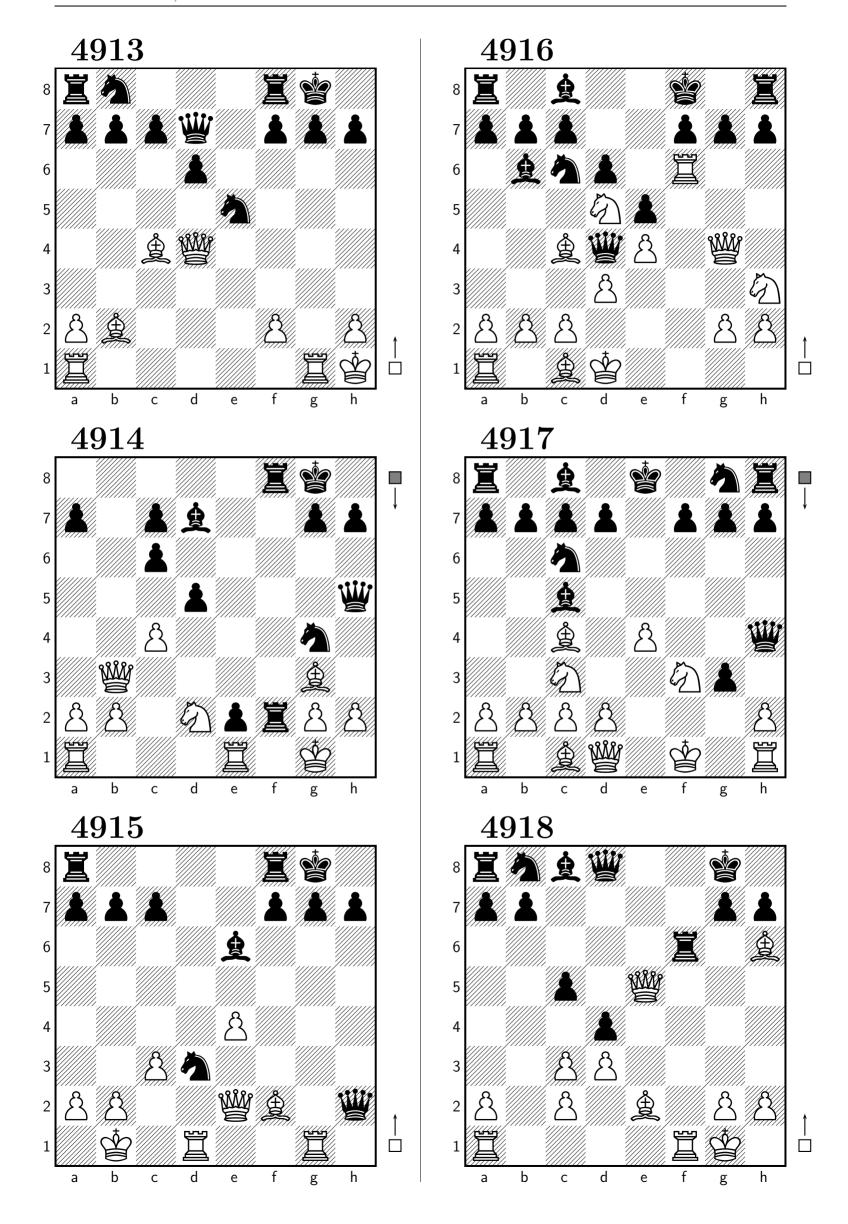


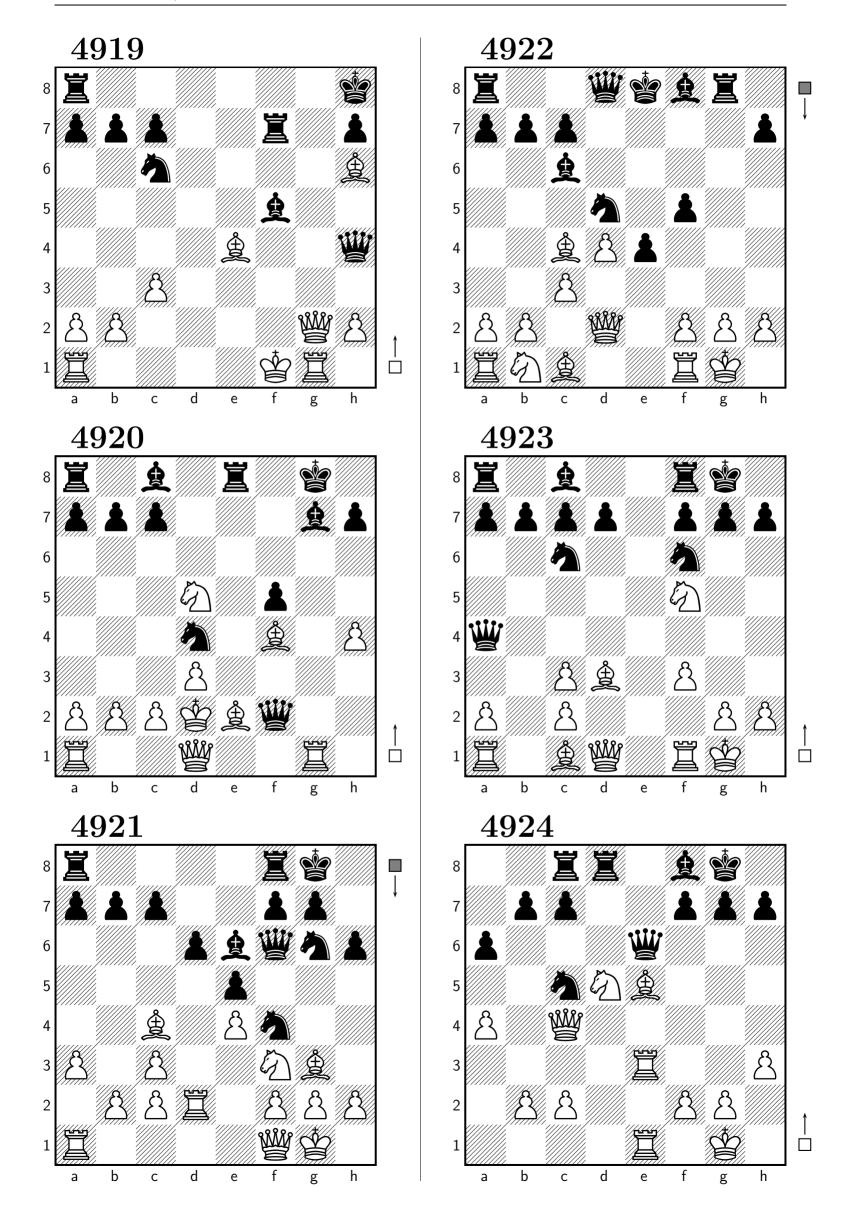


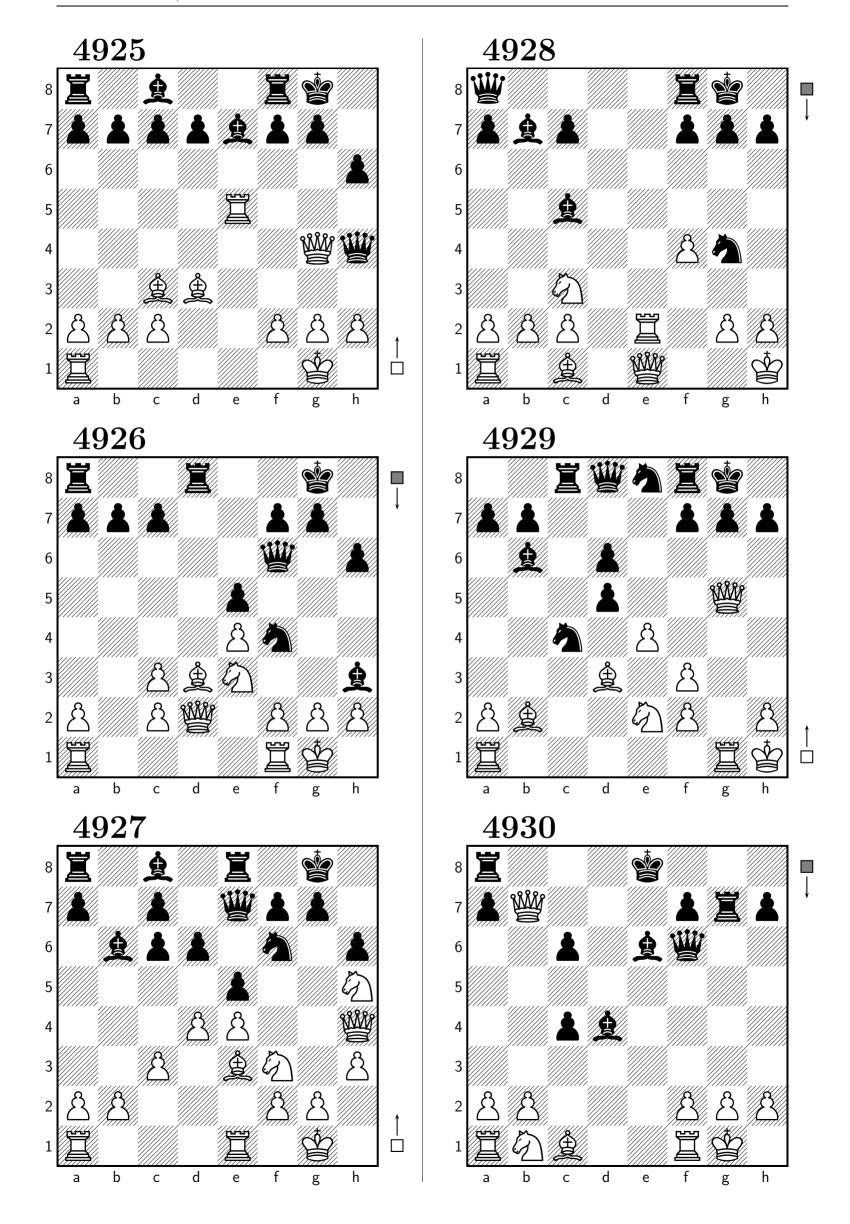


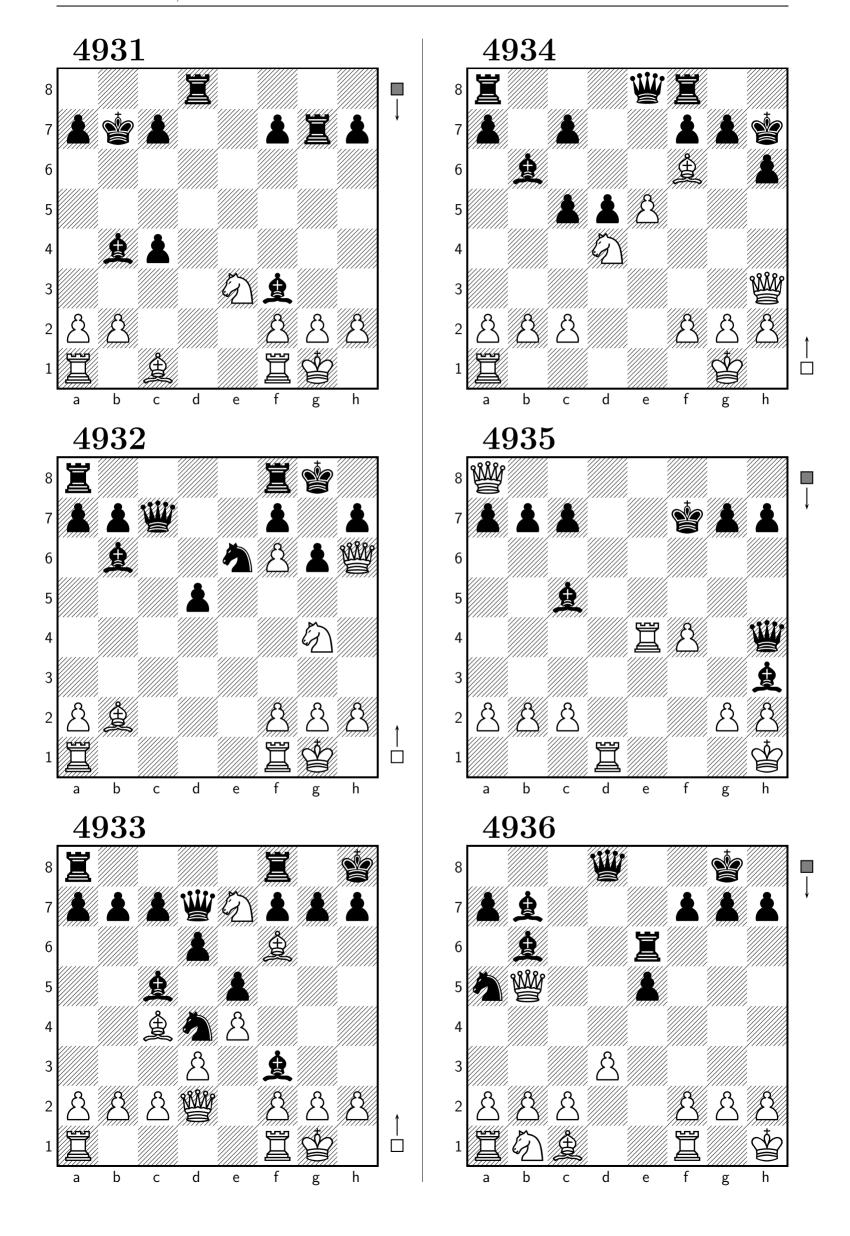


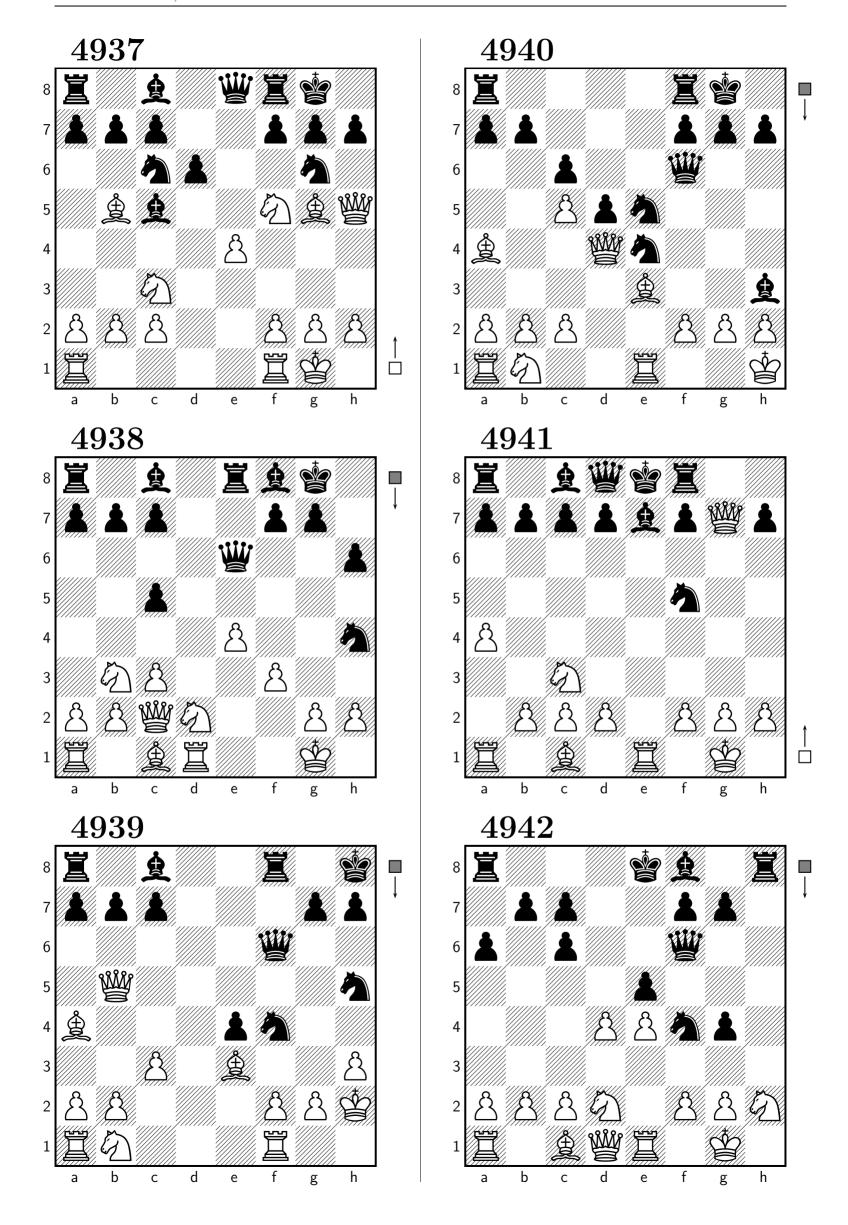


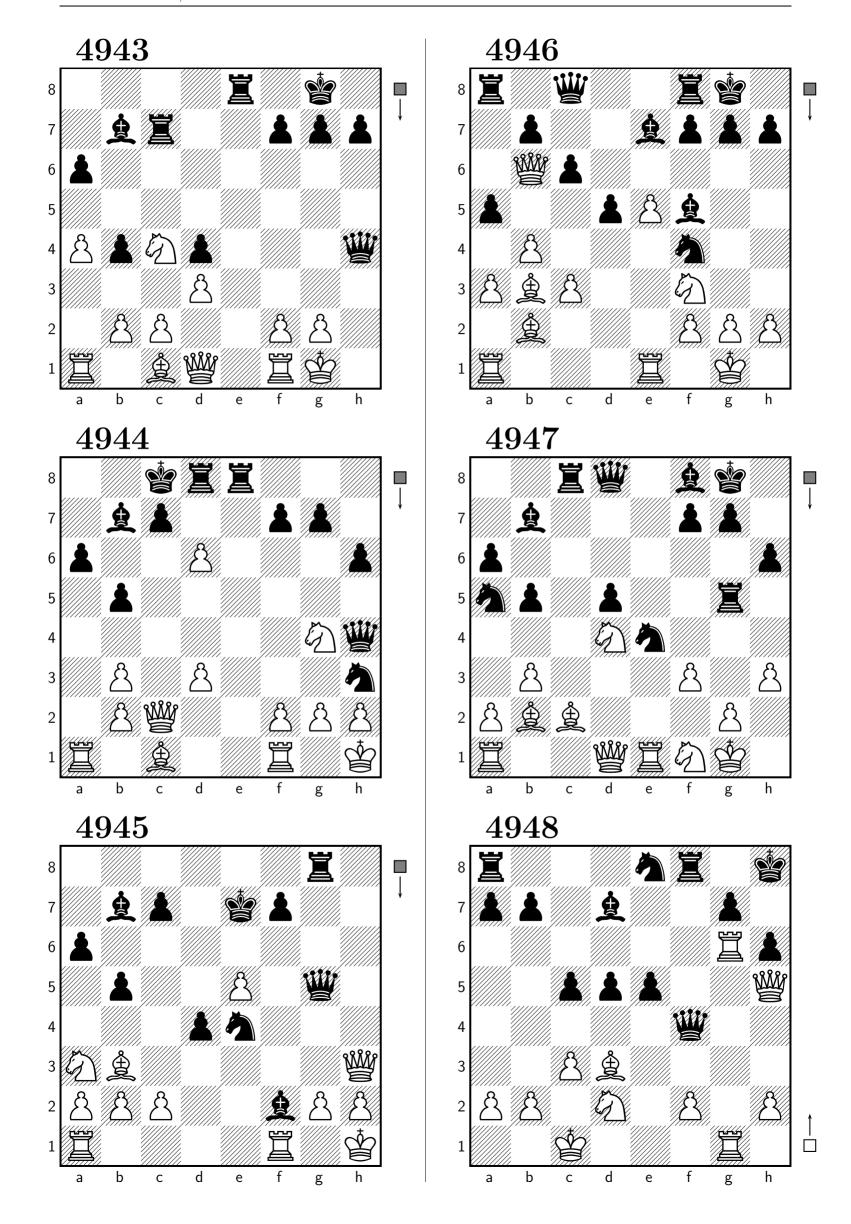


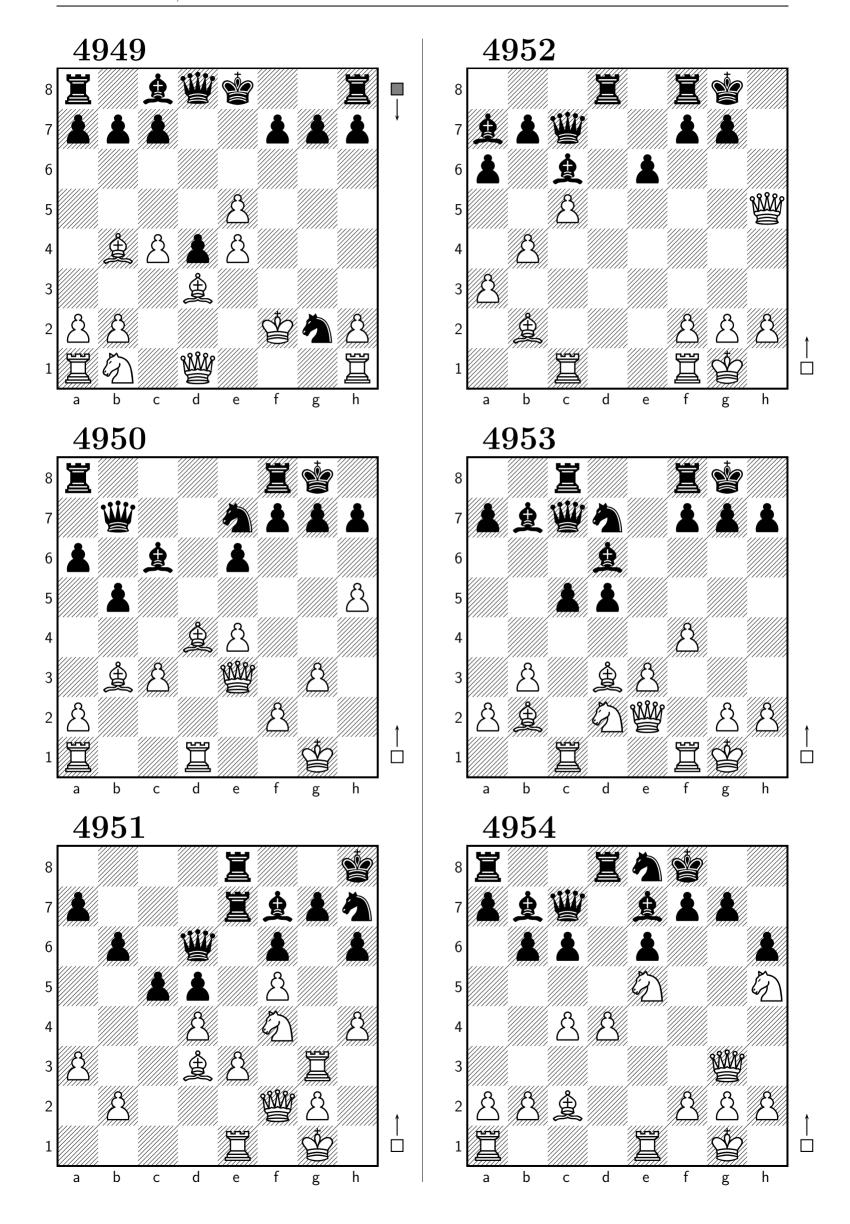


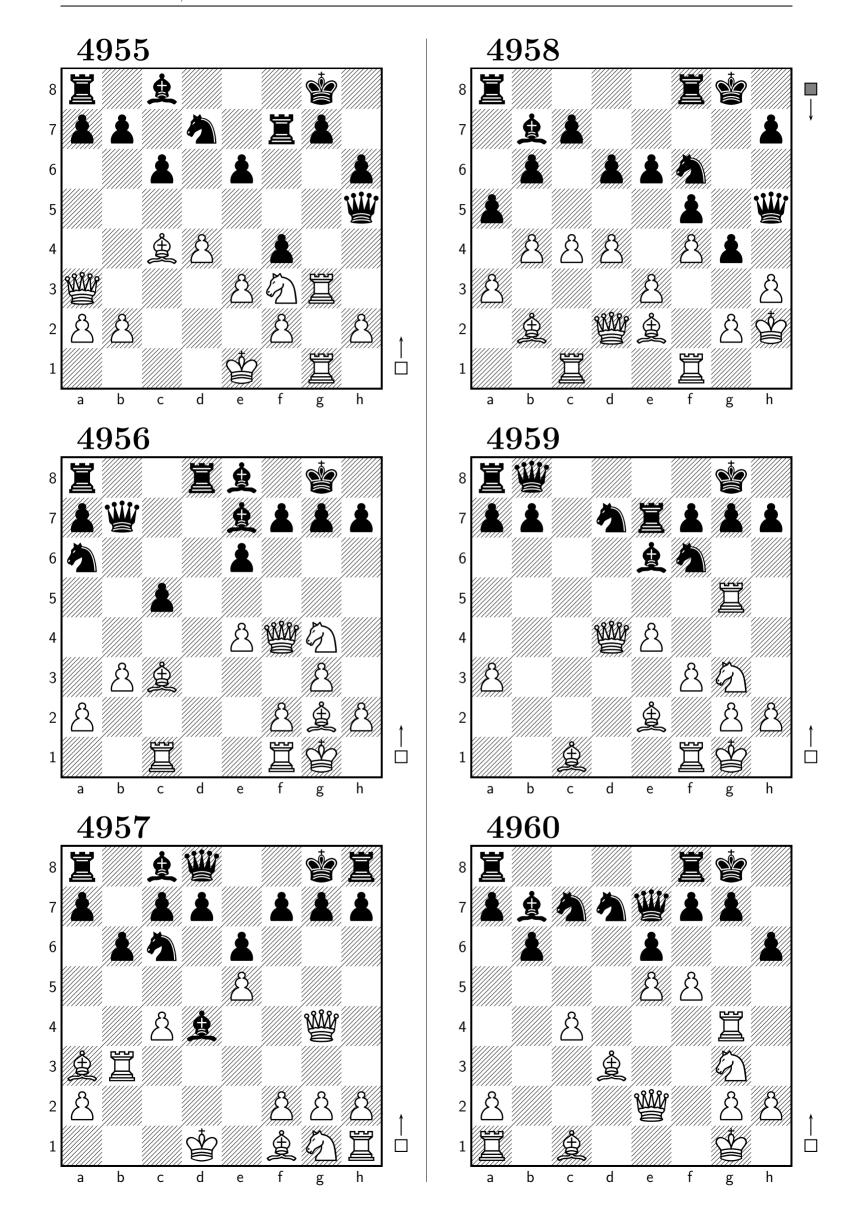


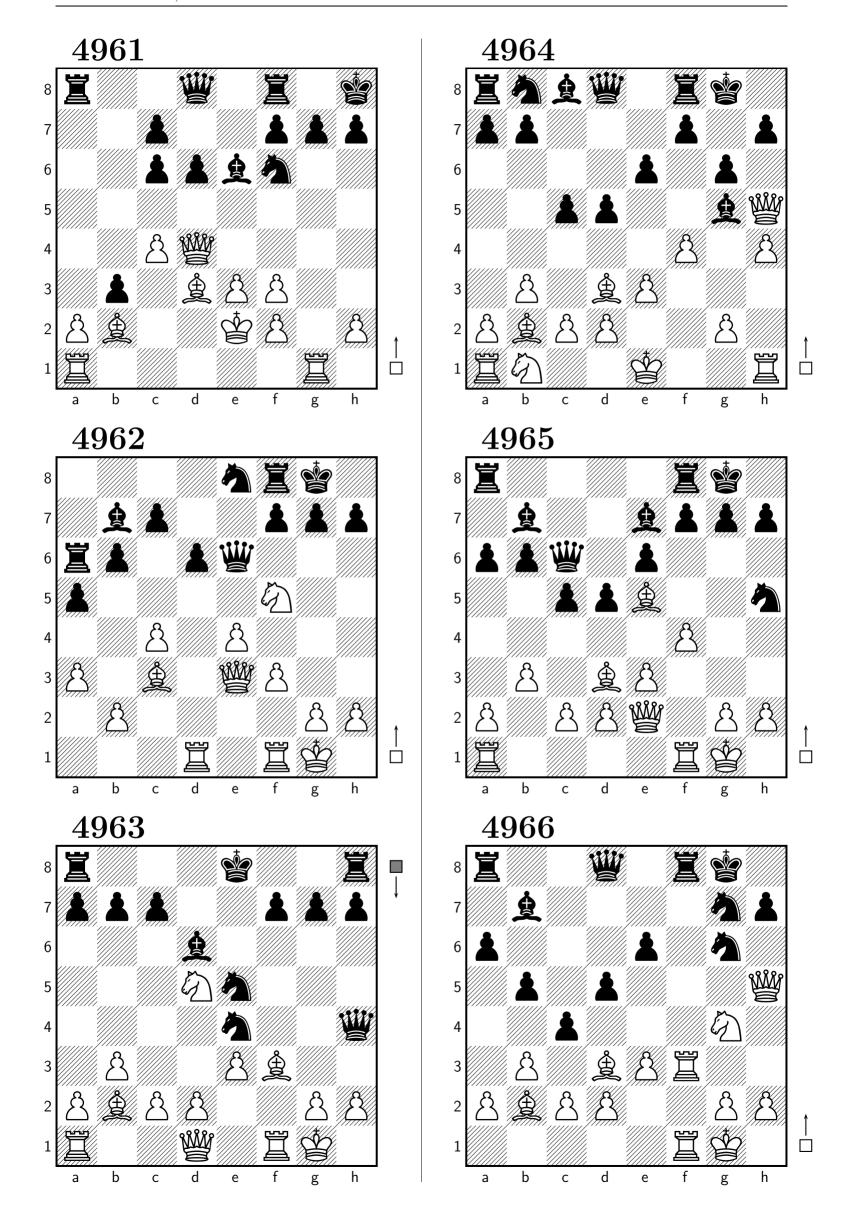


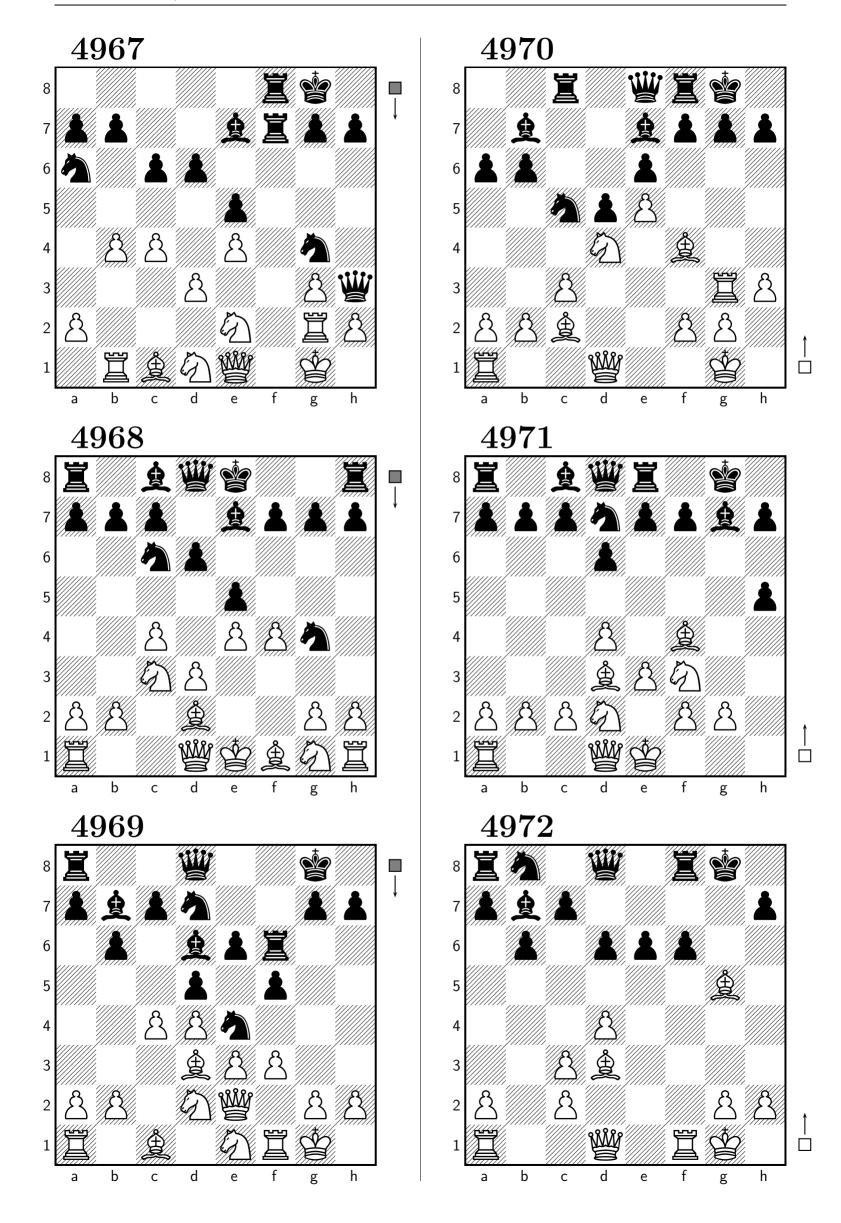


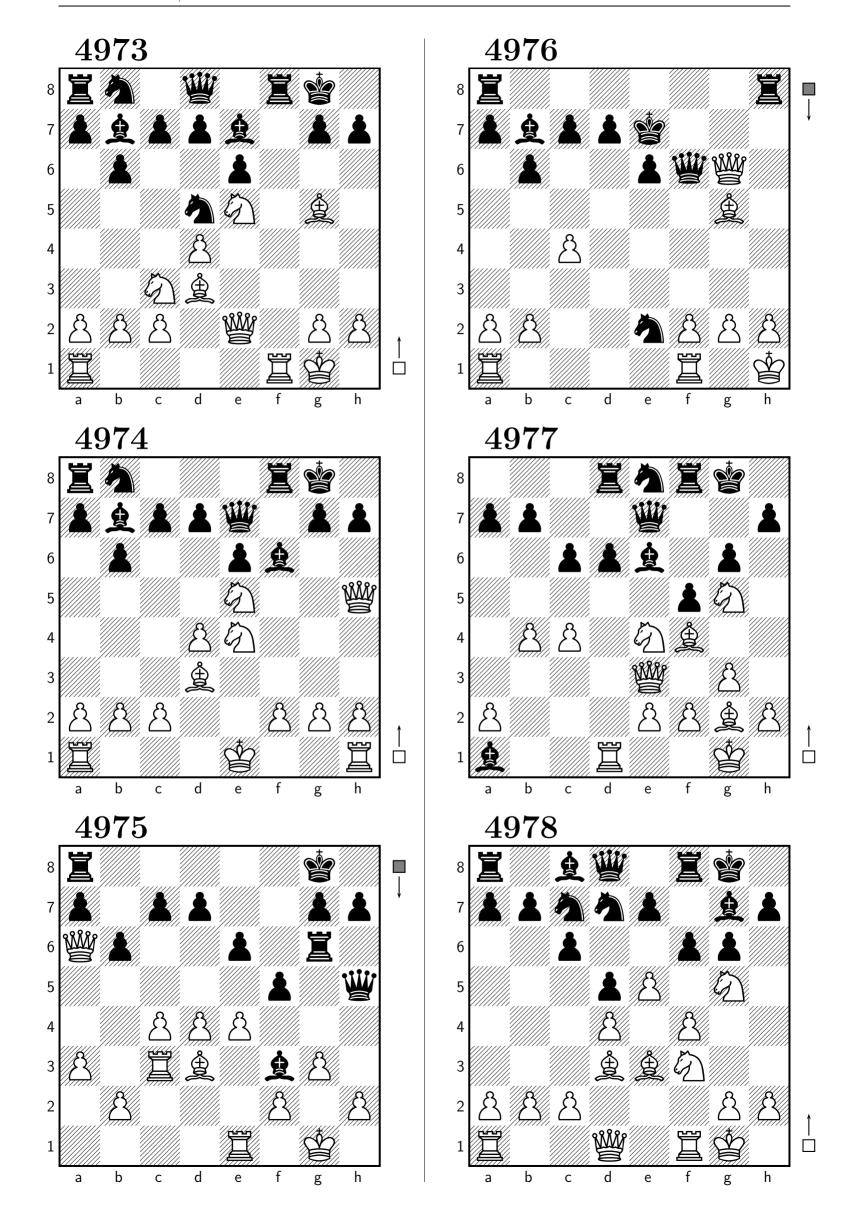


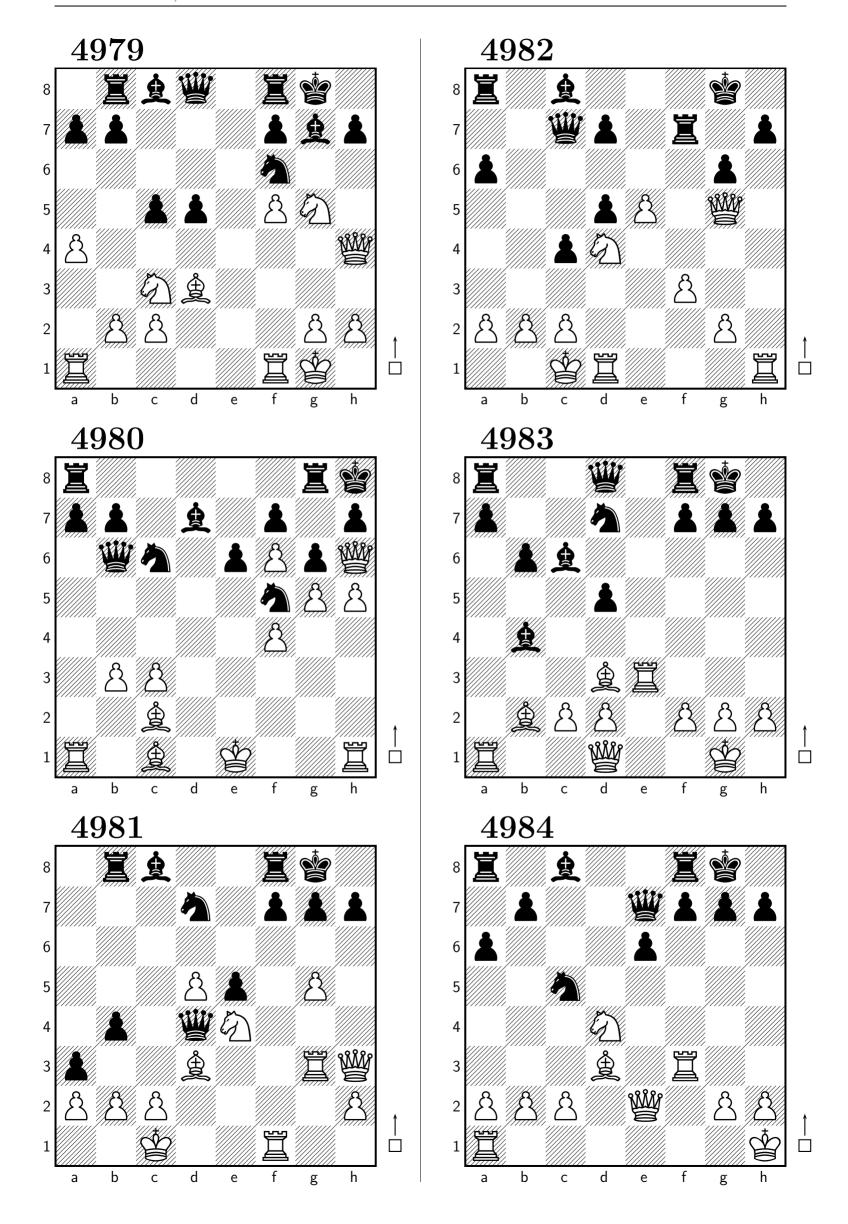


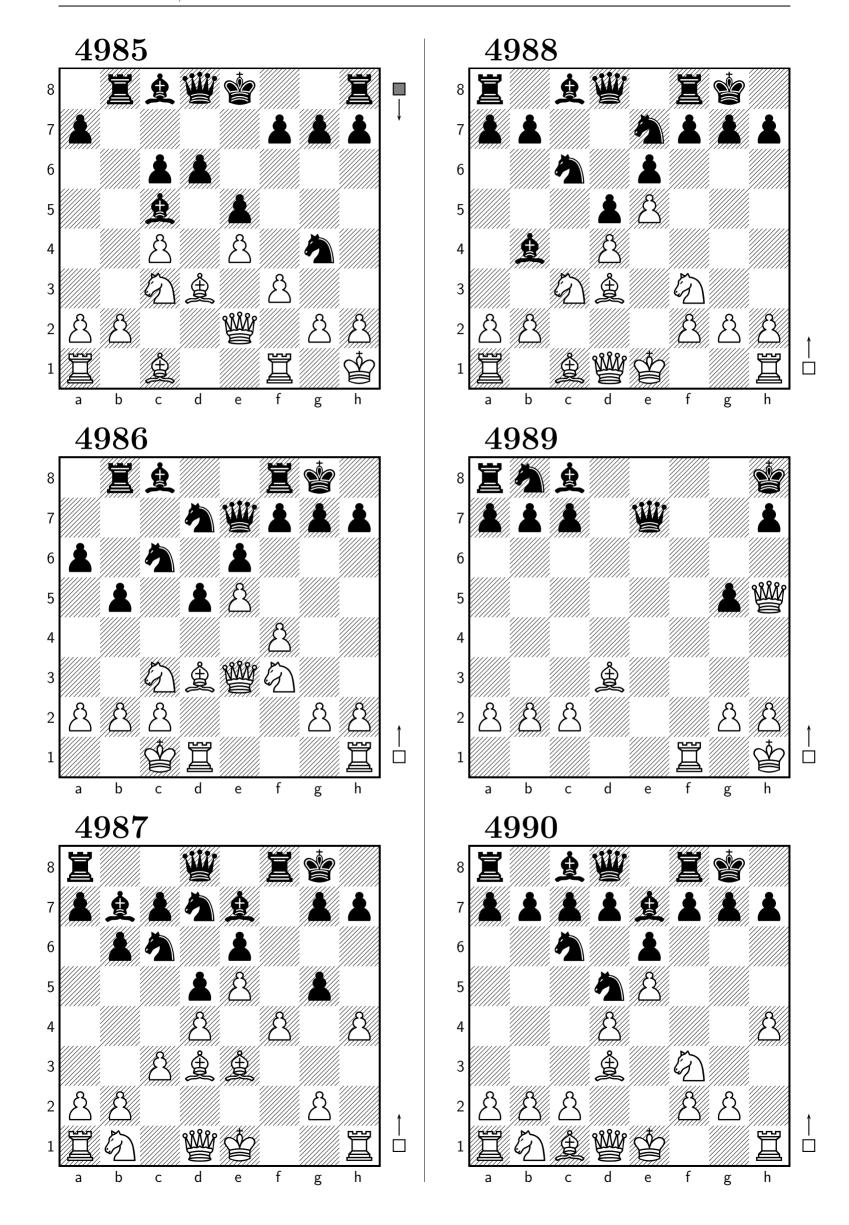


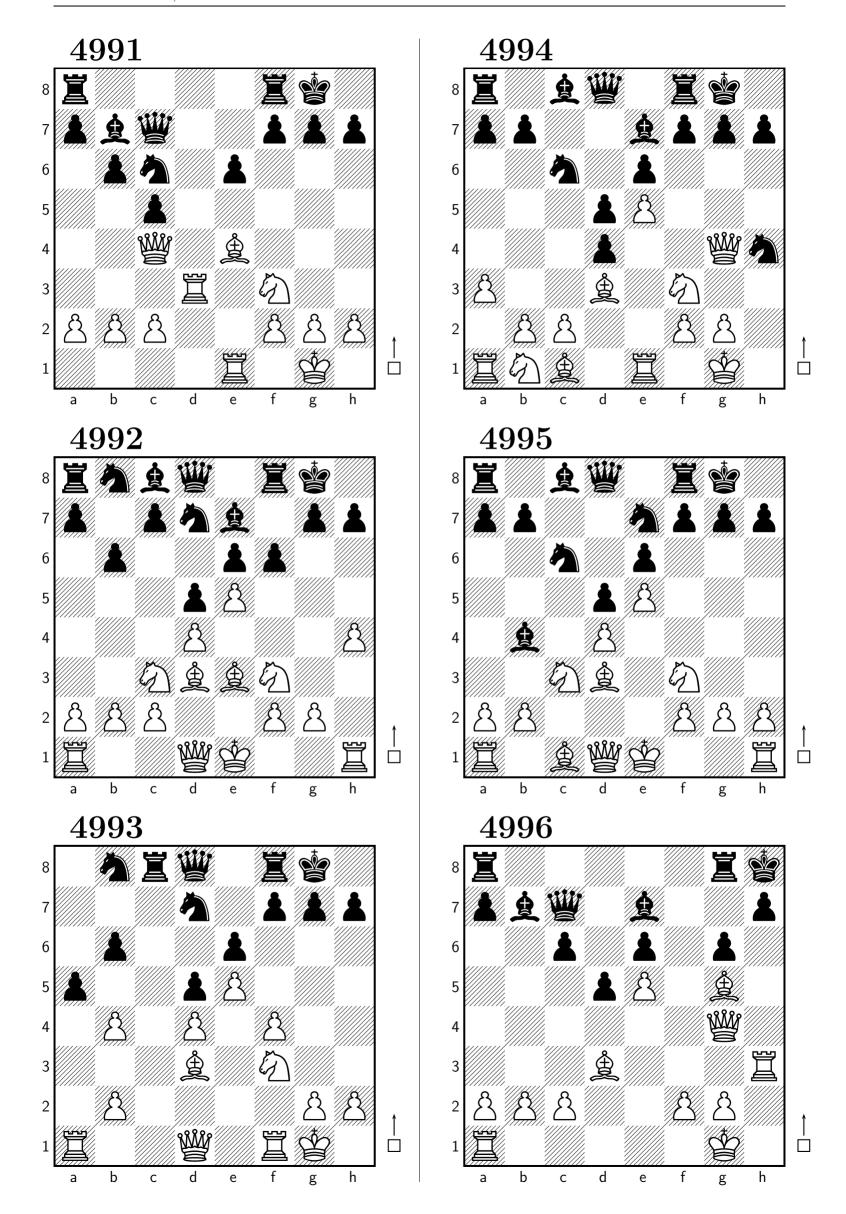


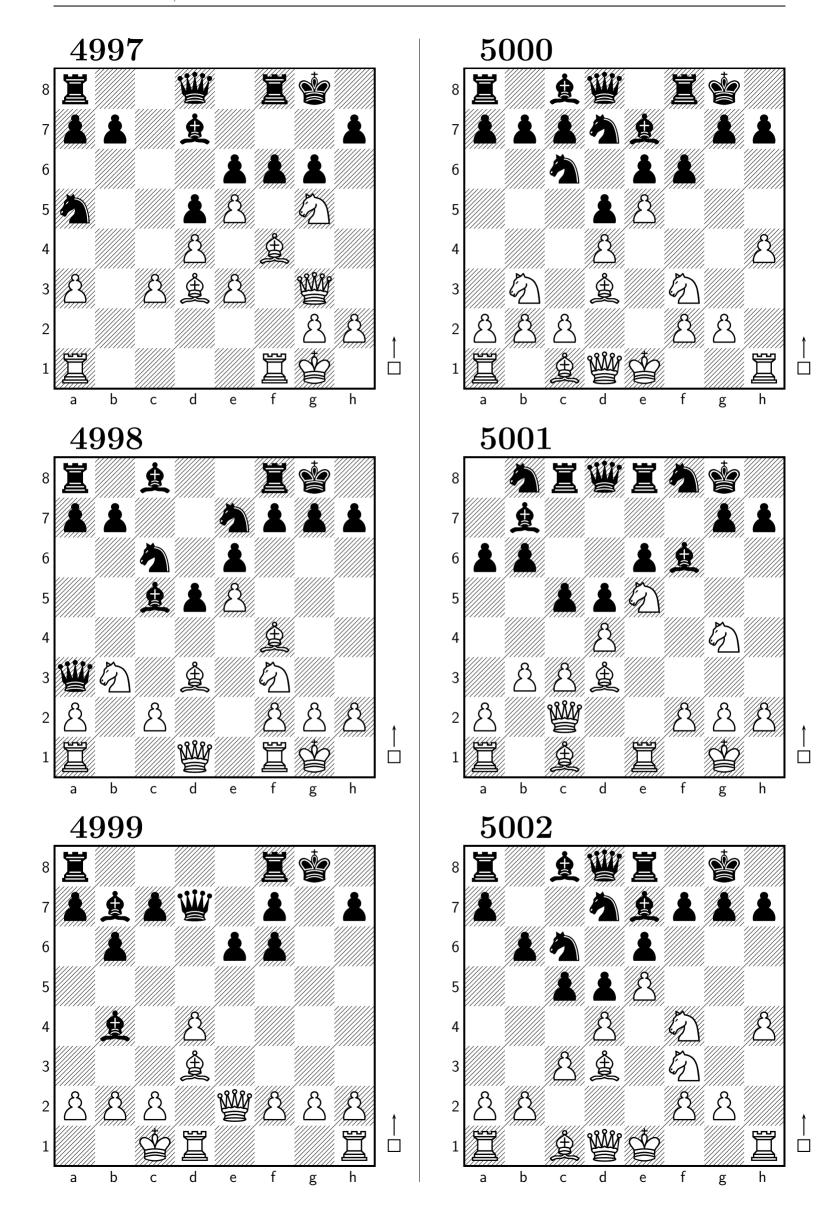


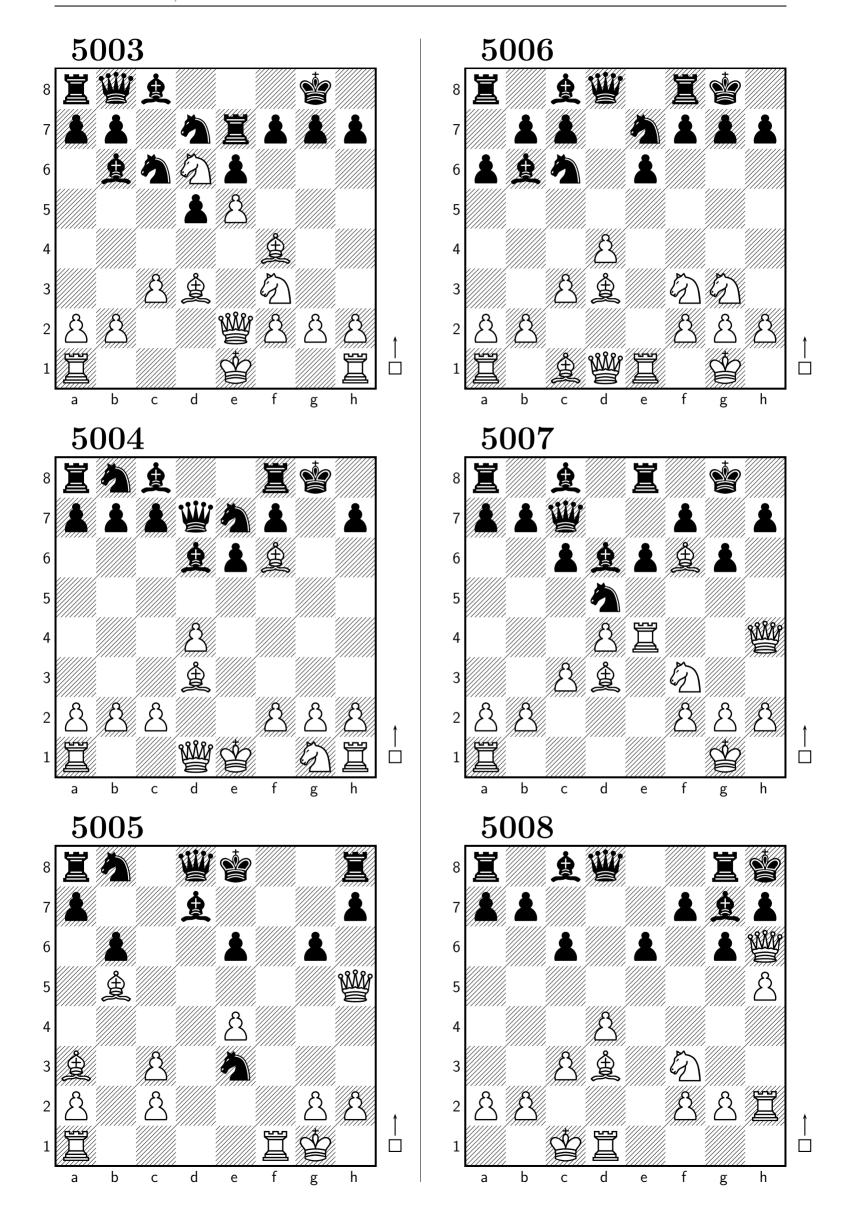


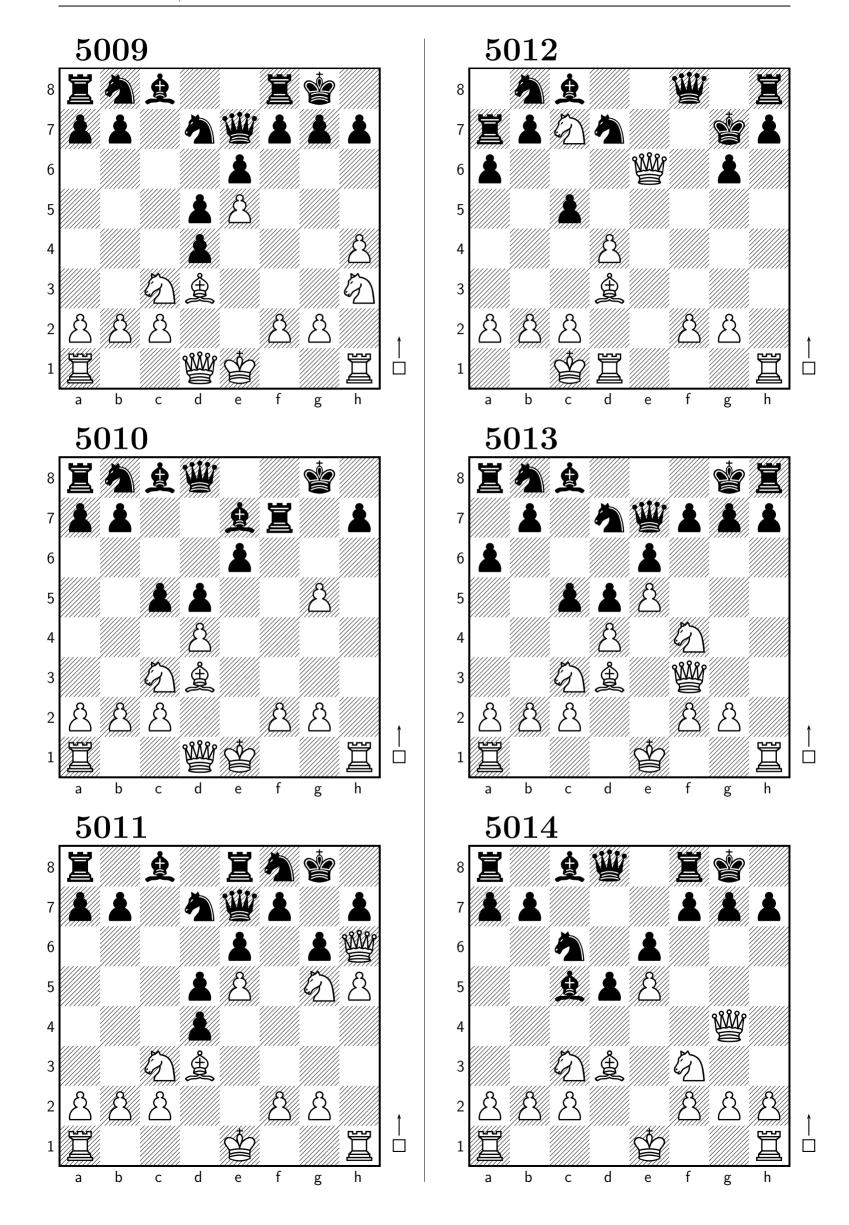


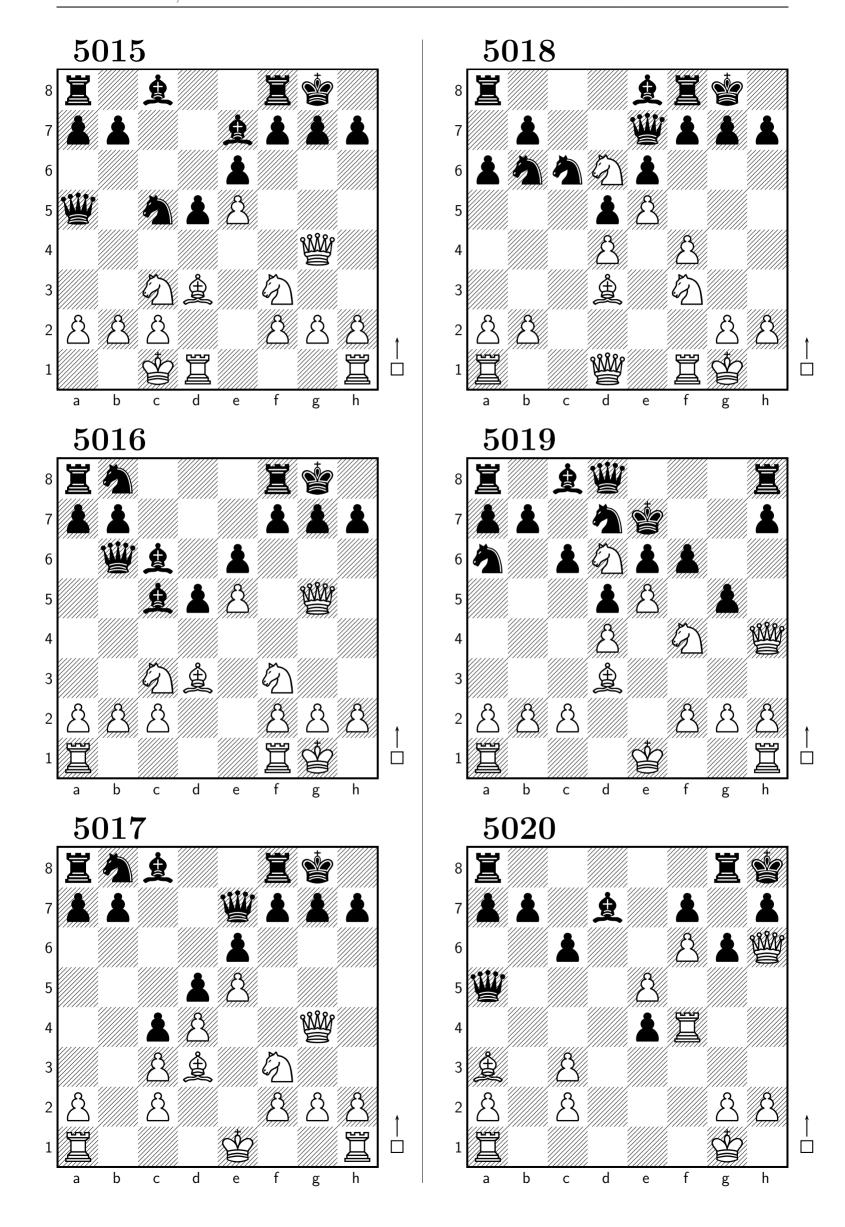


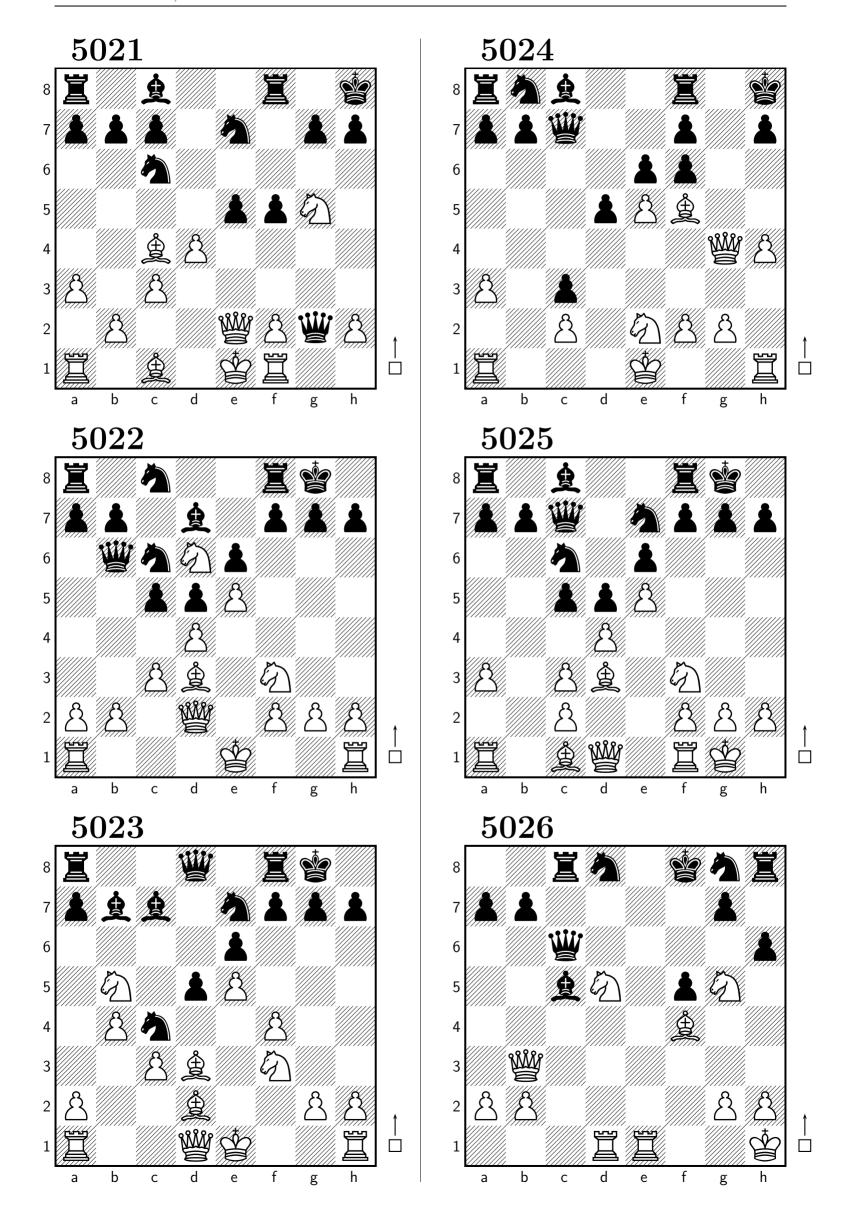


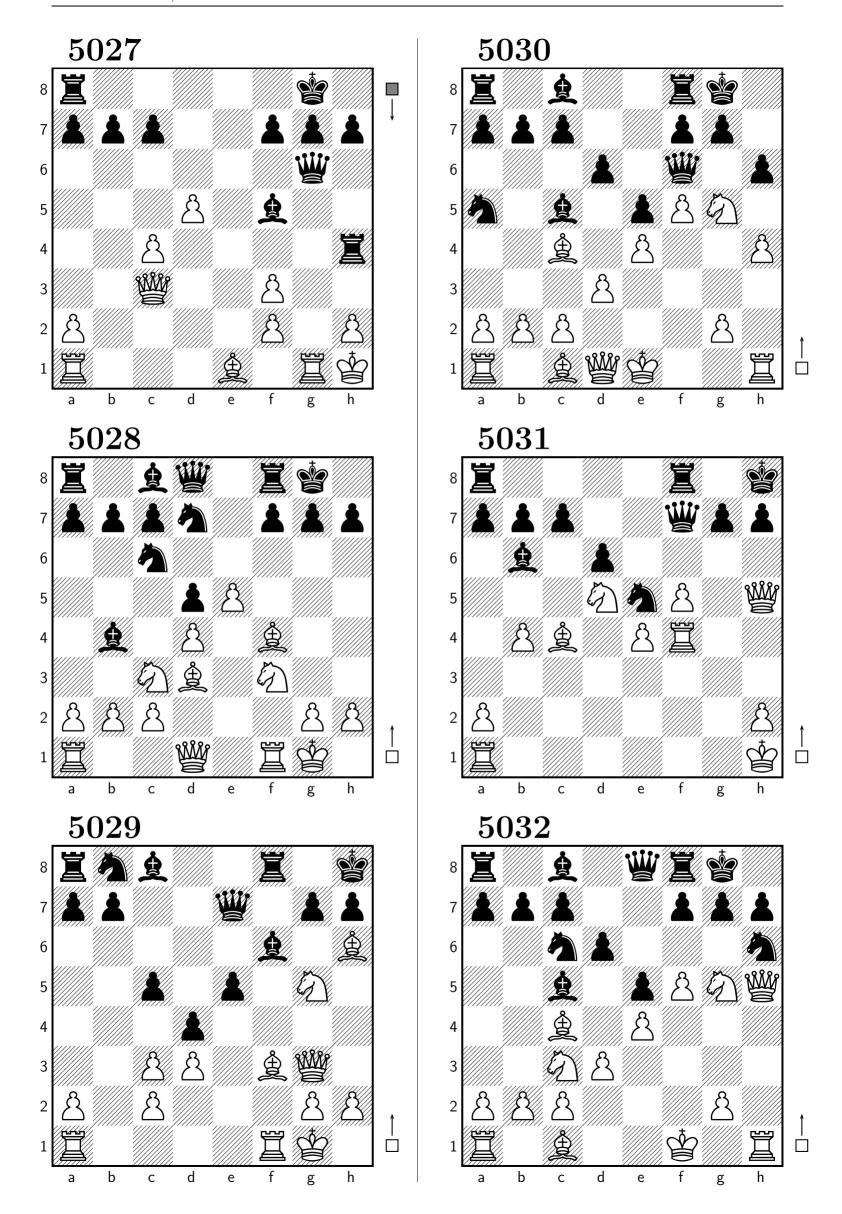


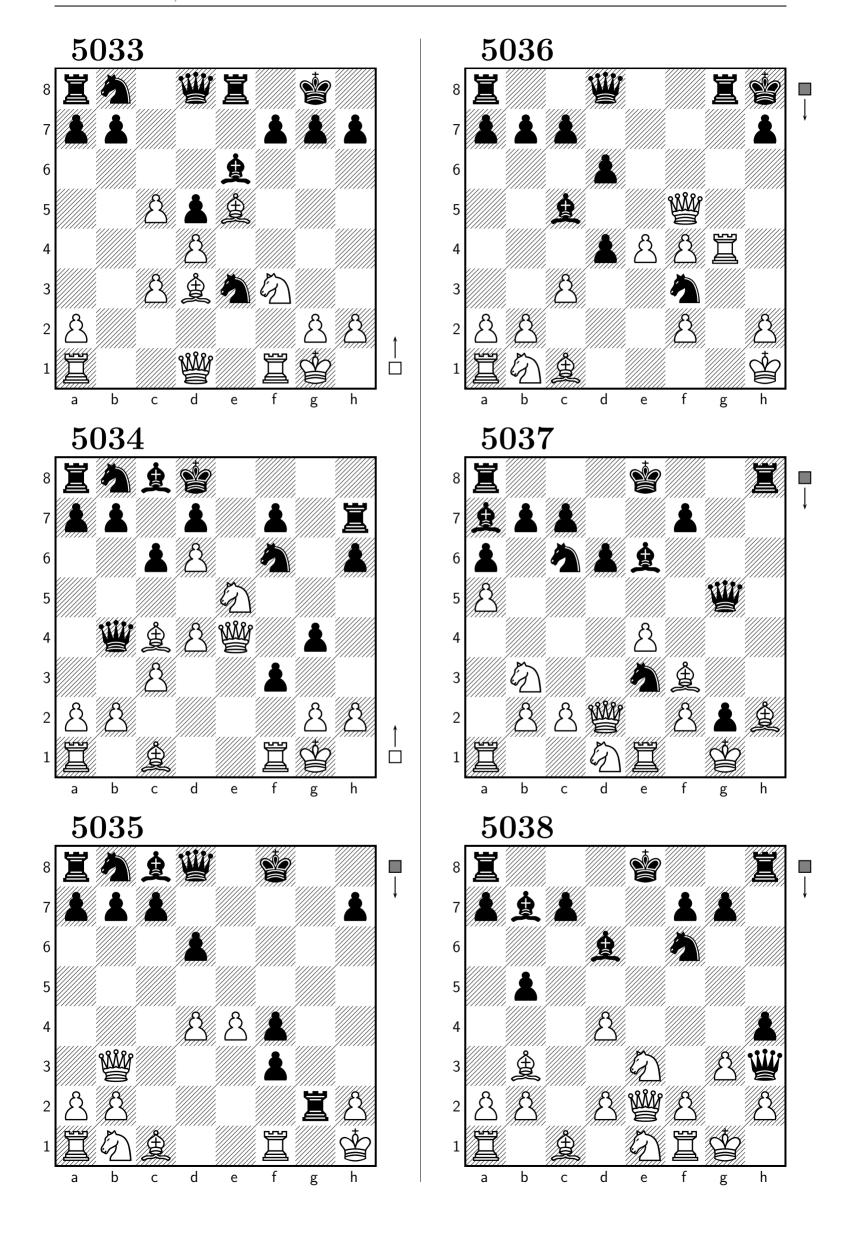


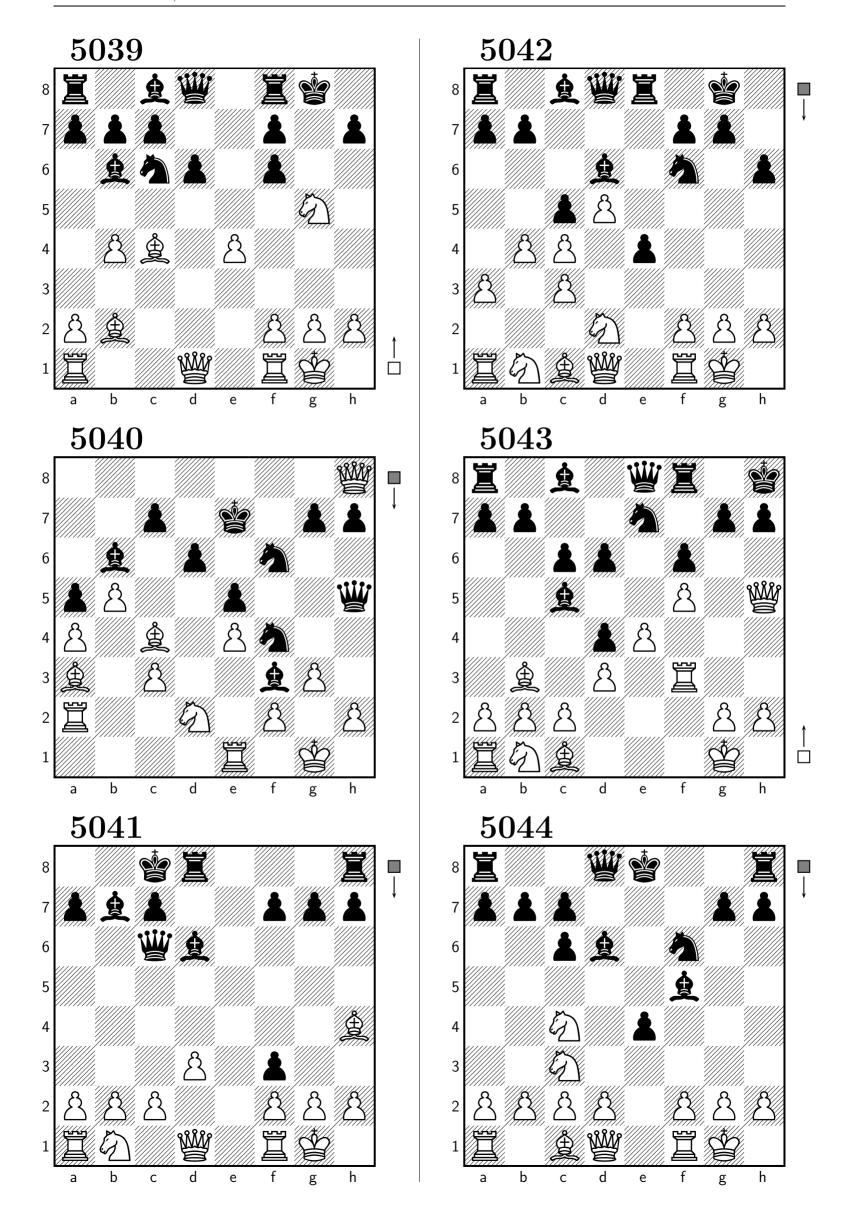


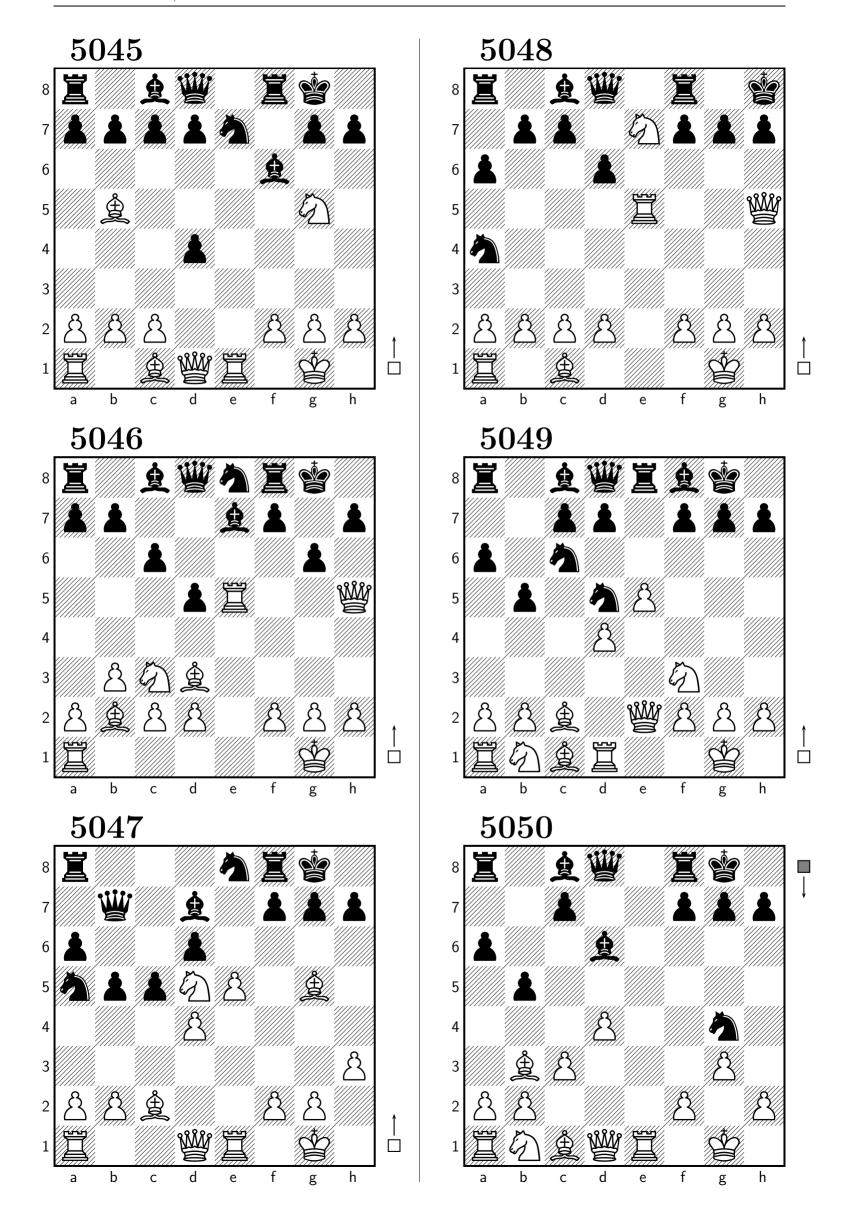


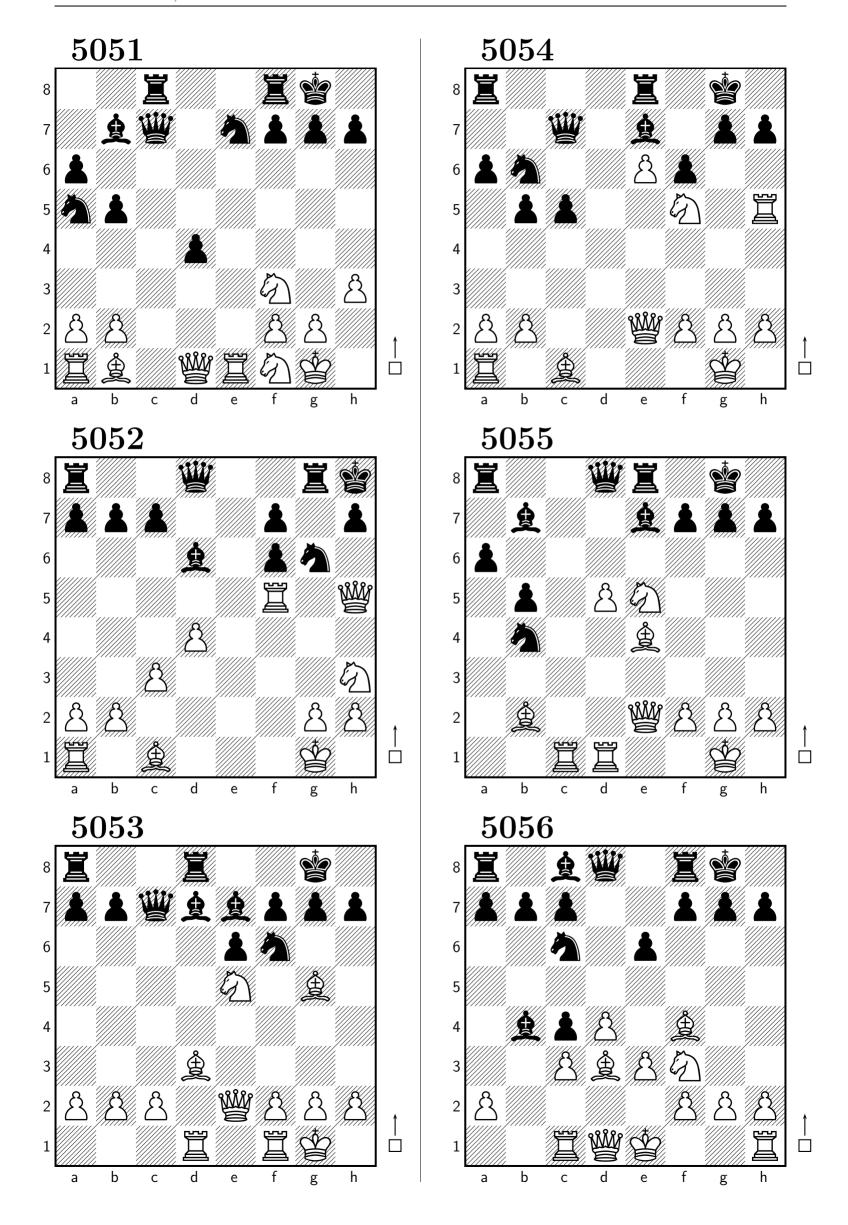


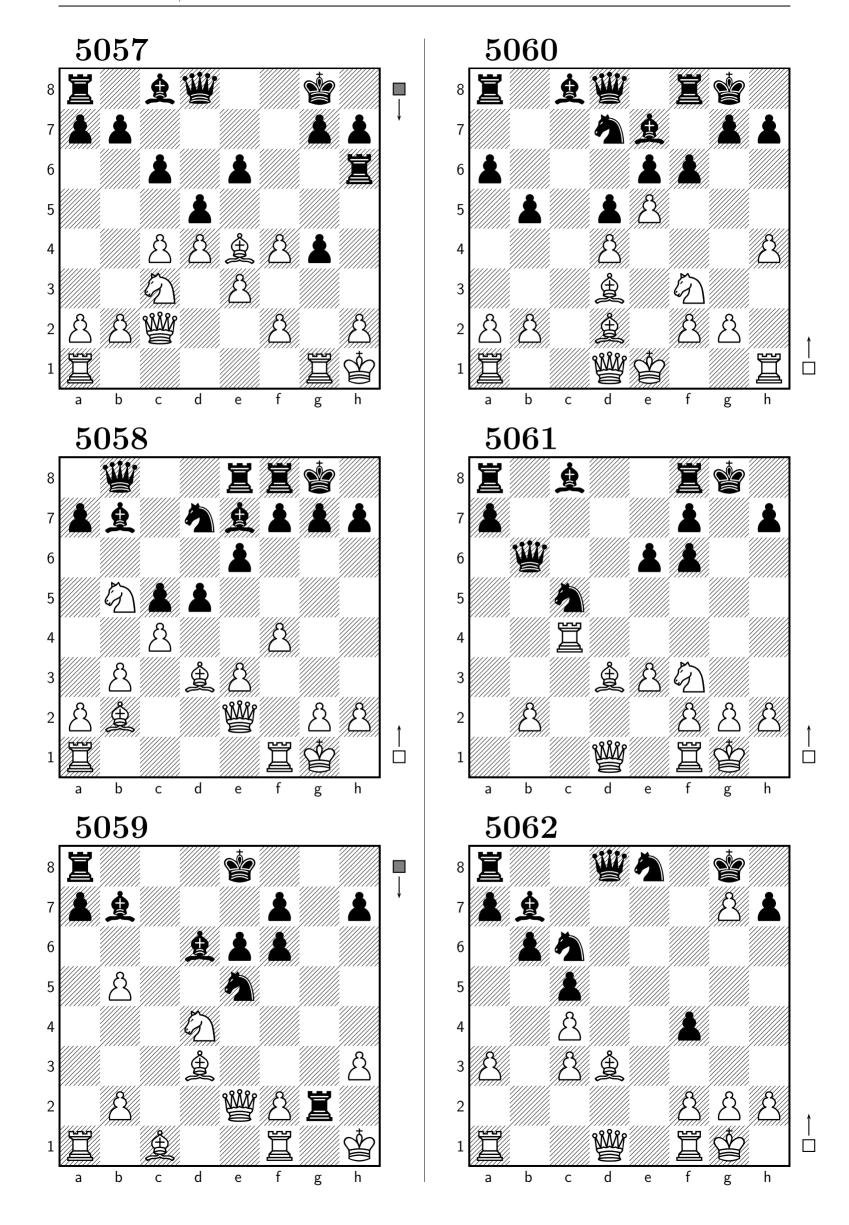






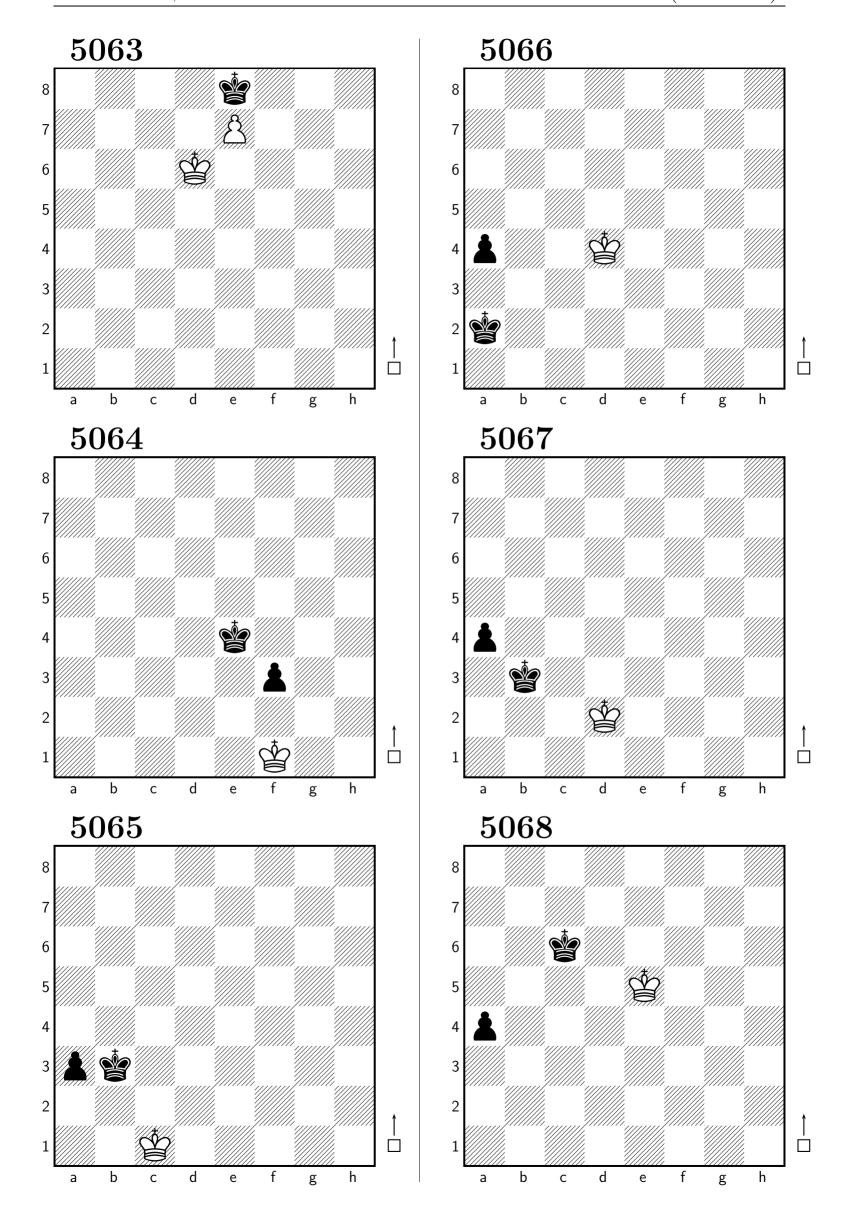


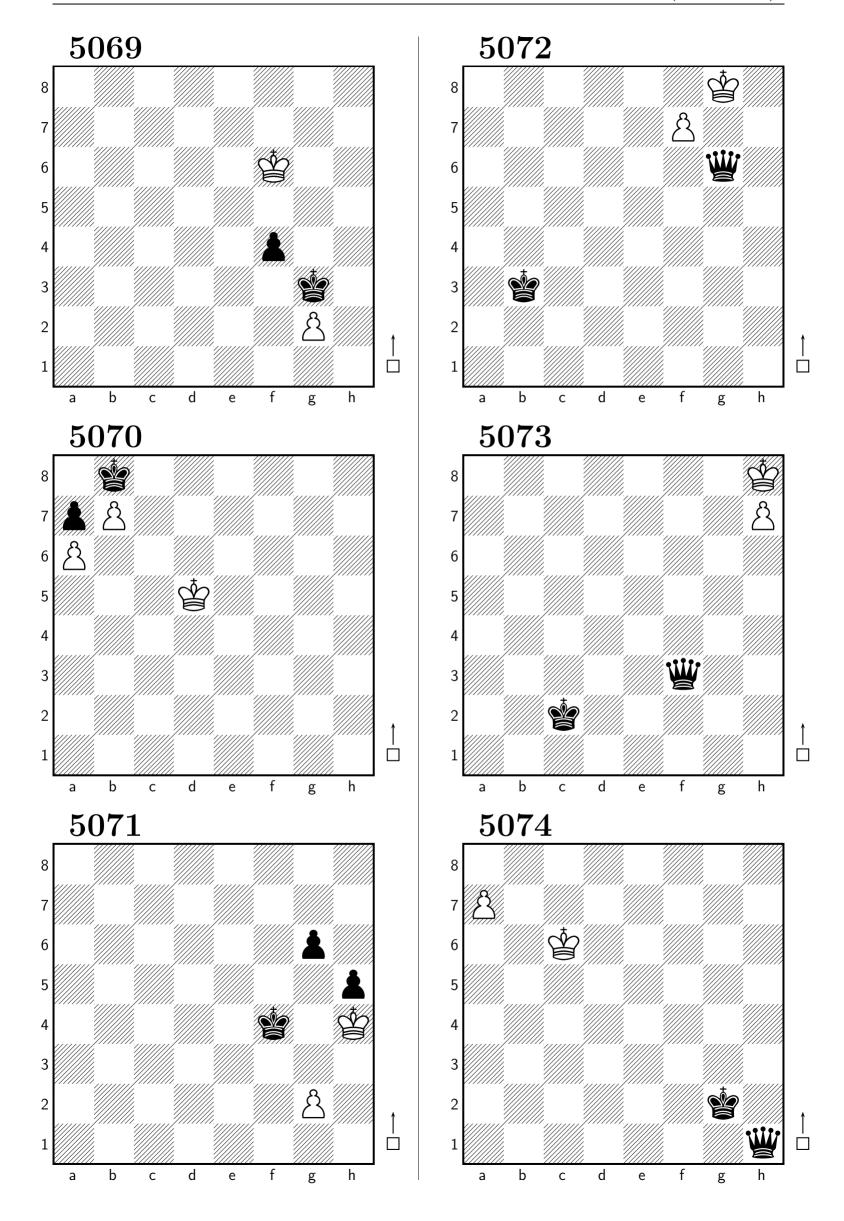


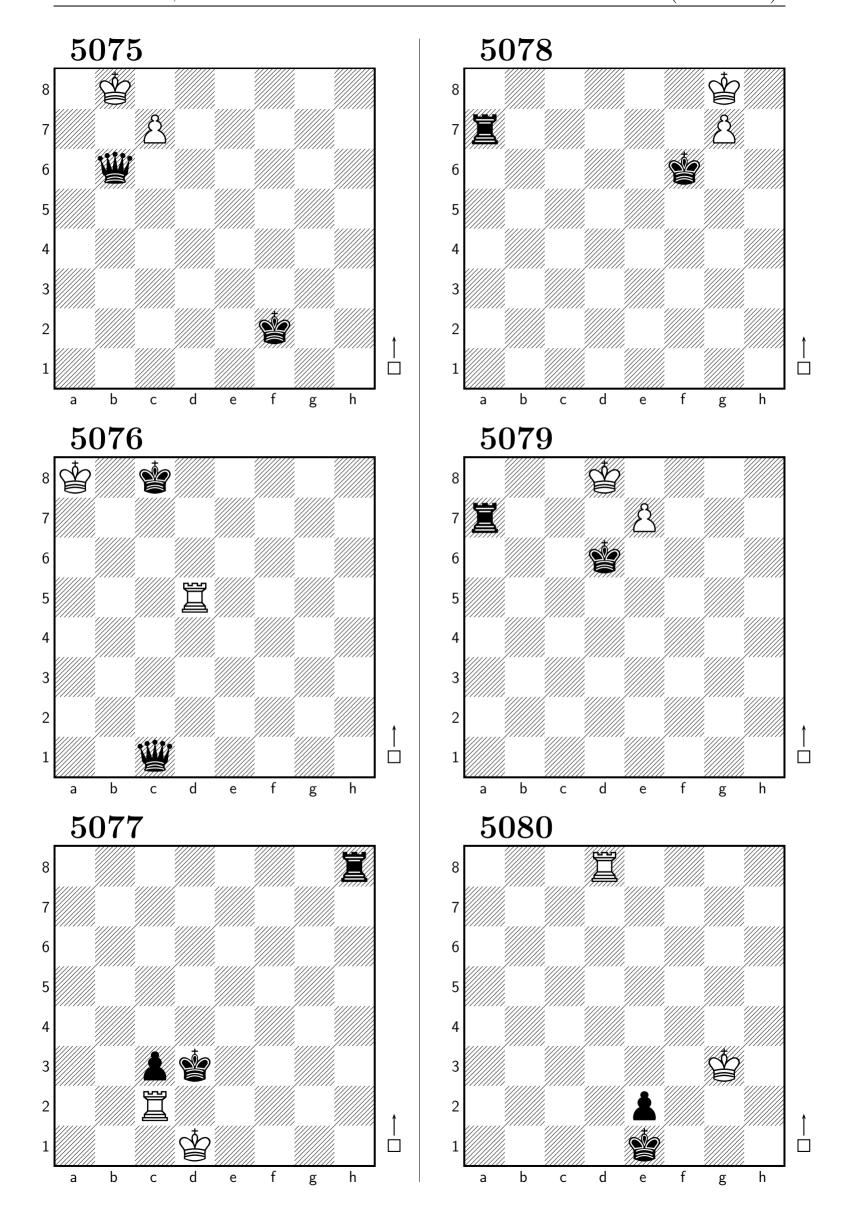


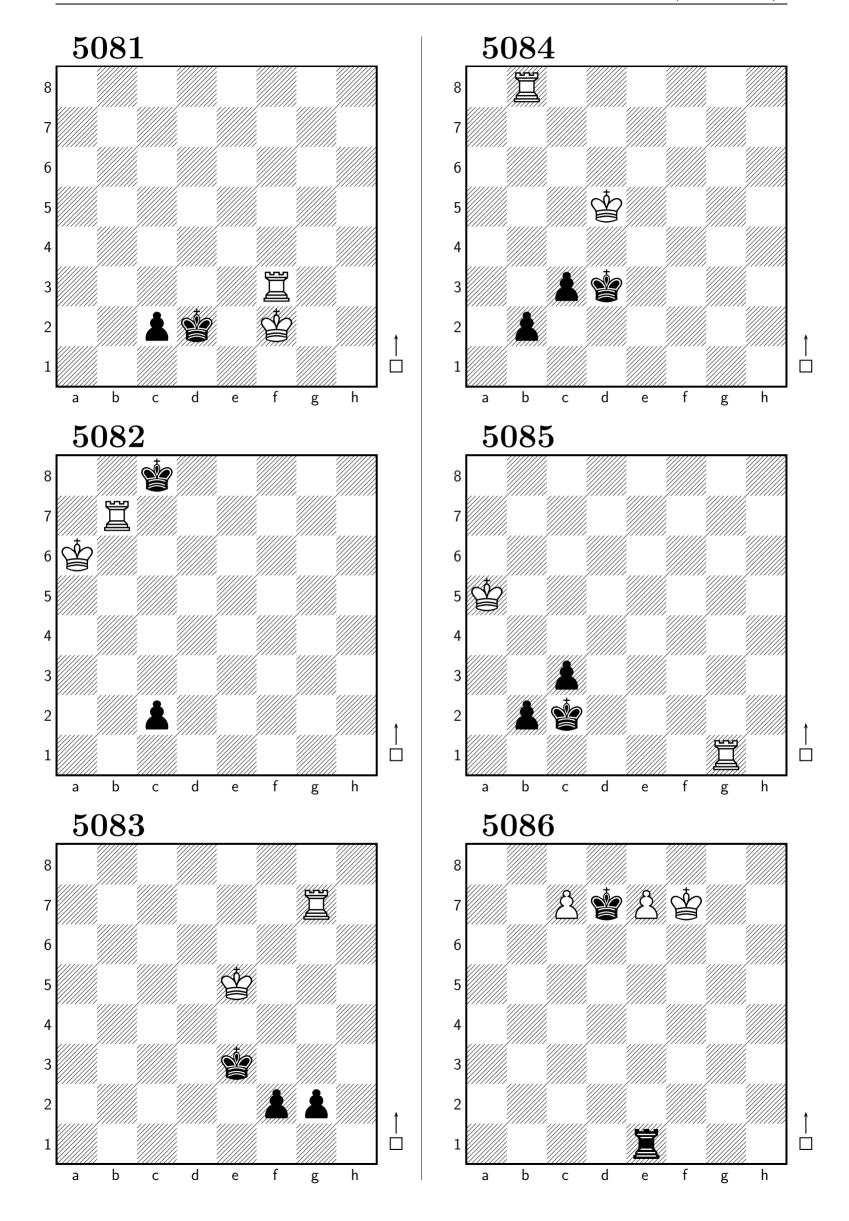
Chapter 5

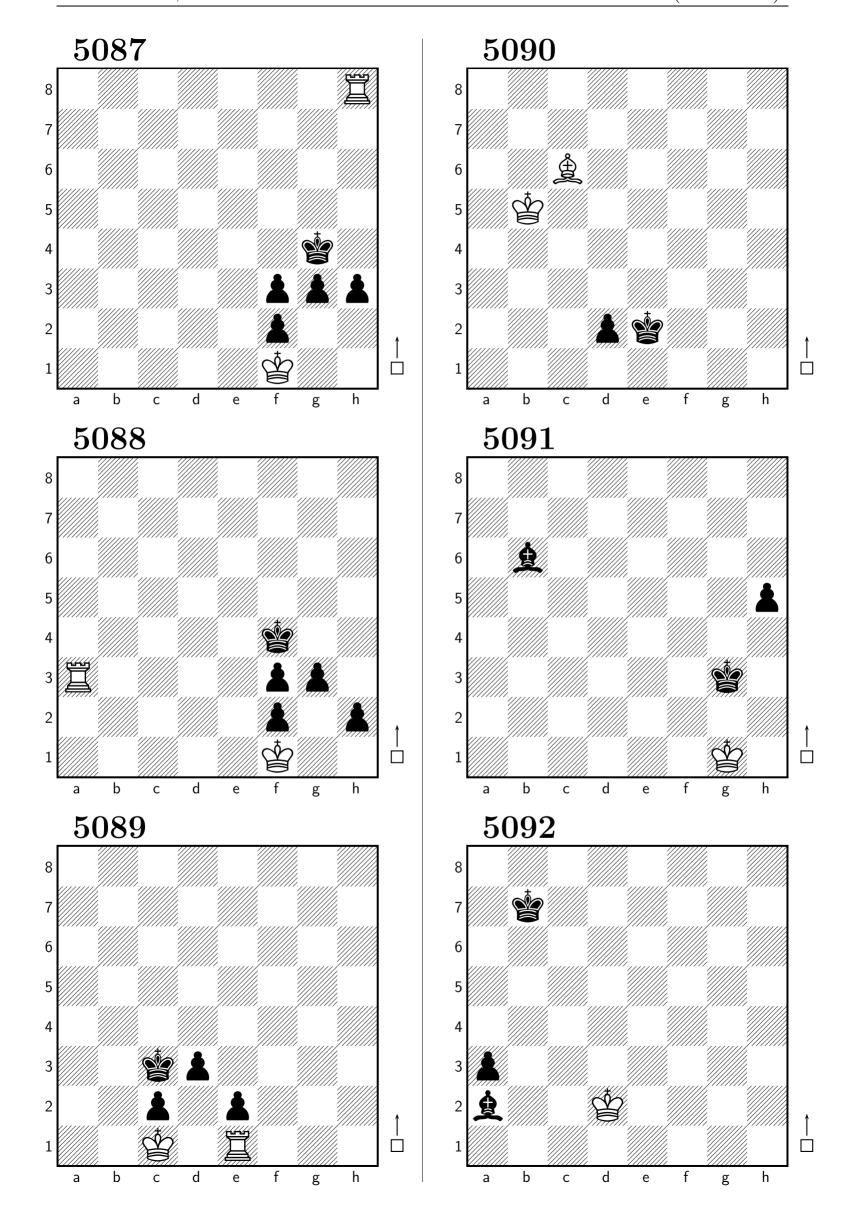
Simple endgames

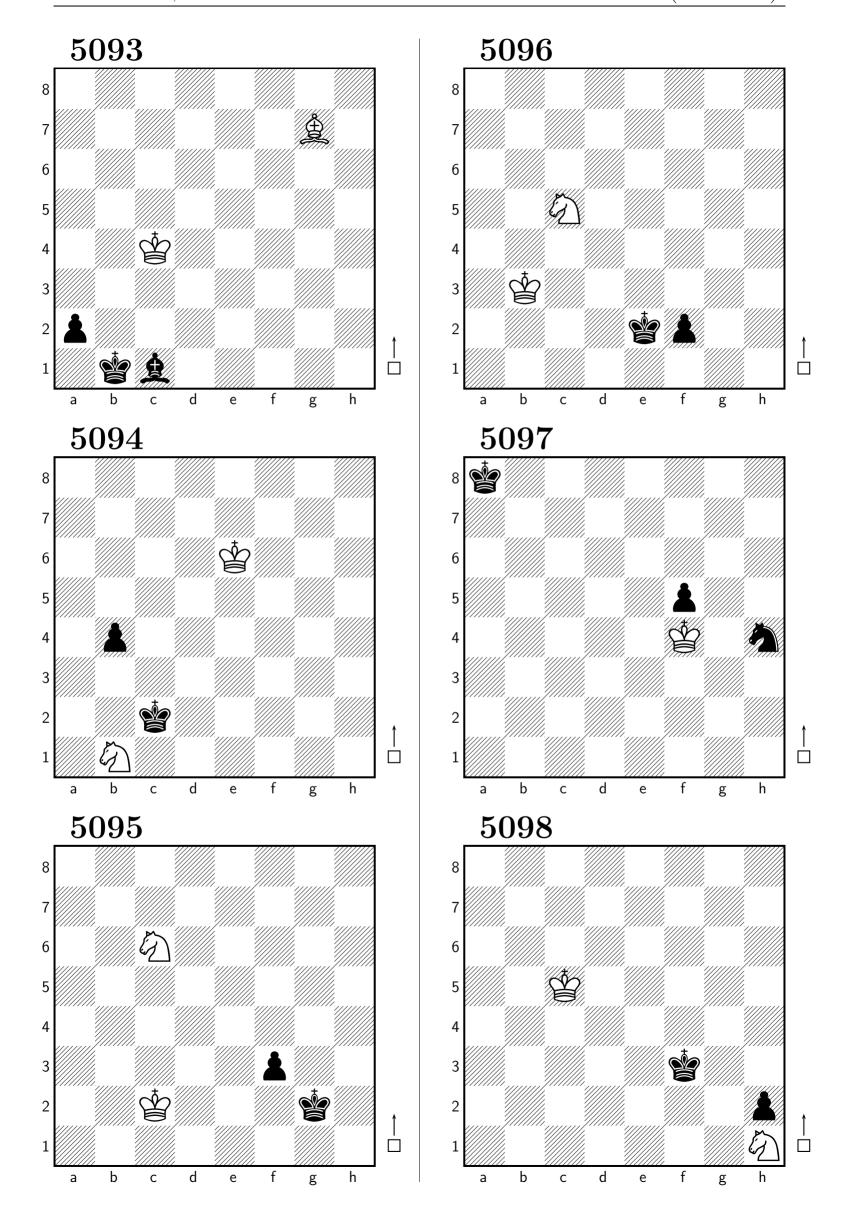


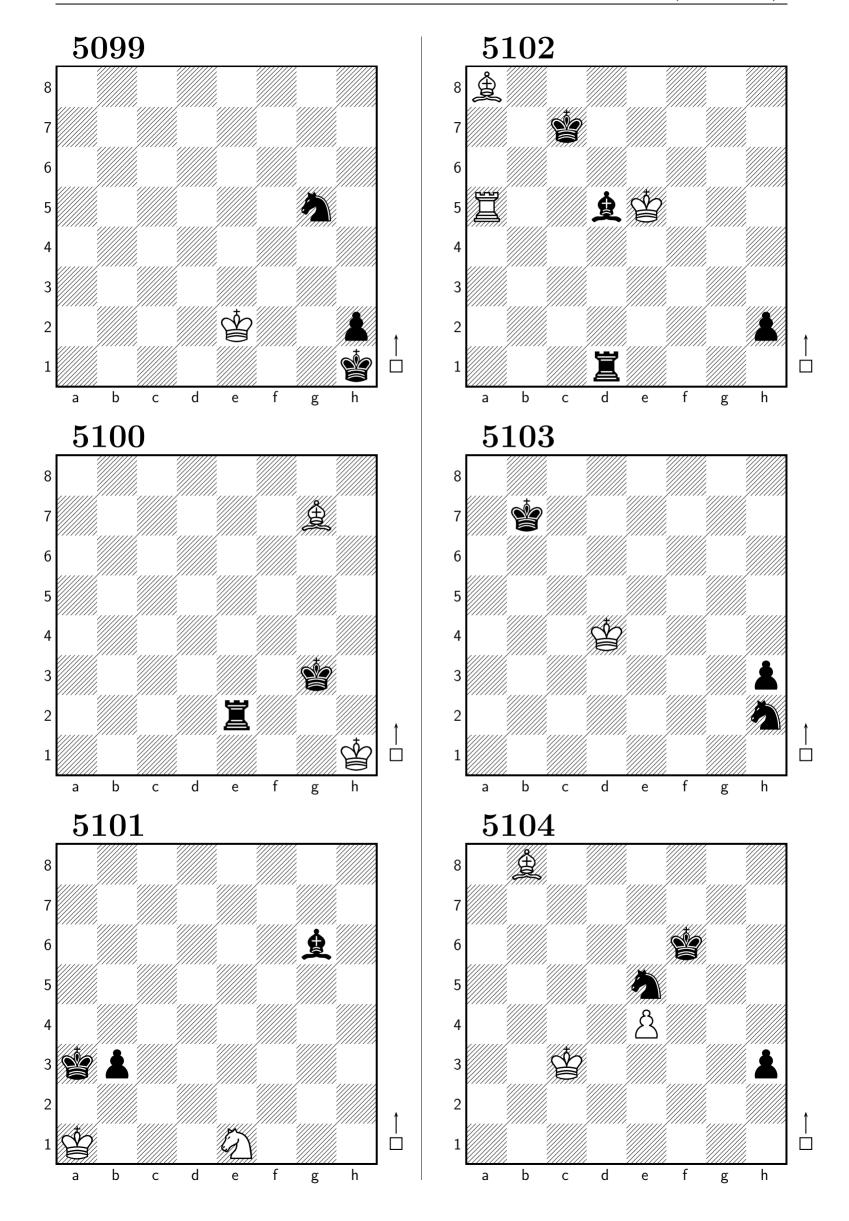


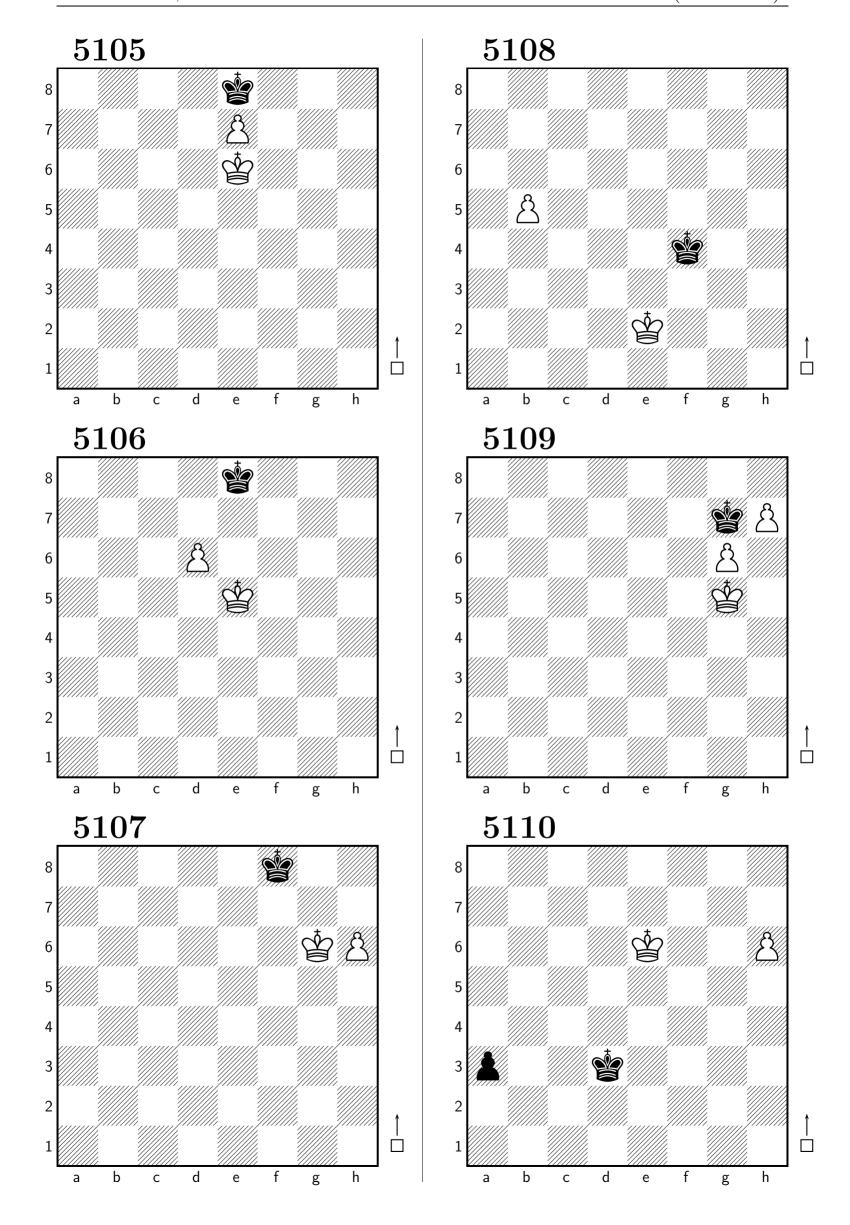


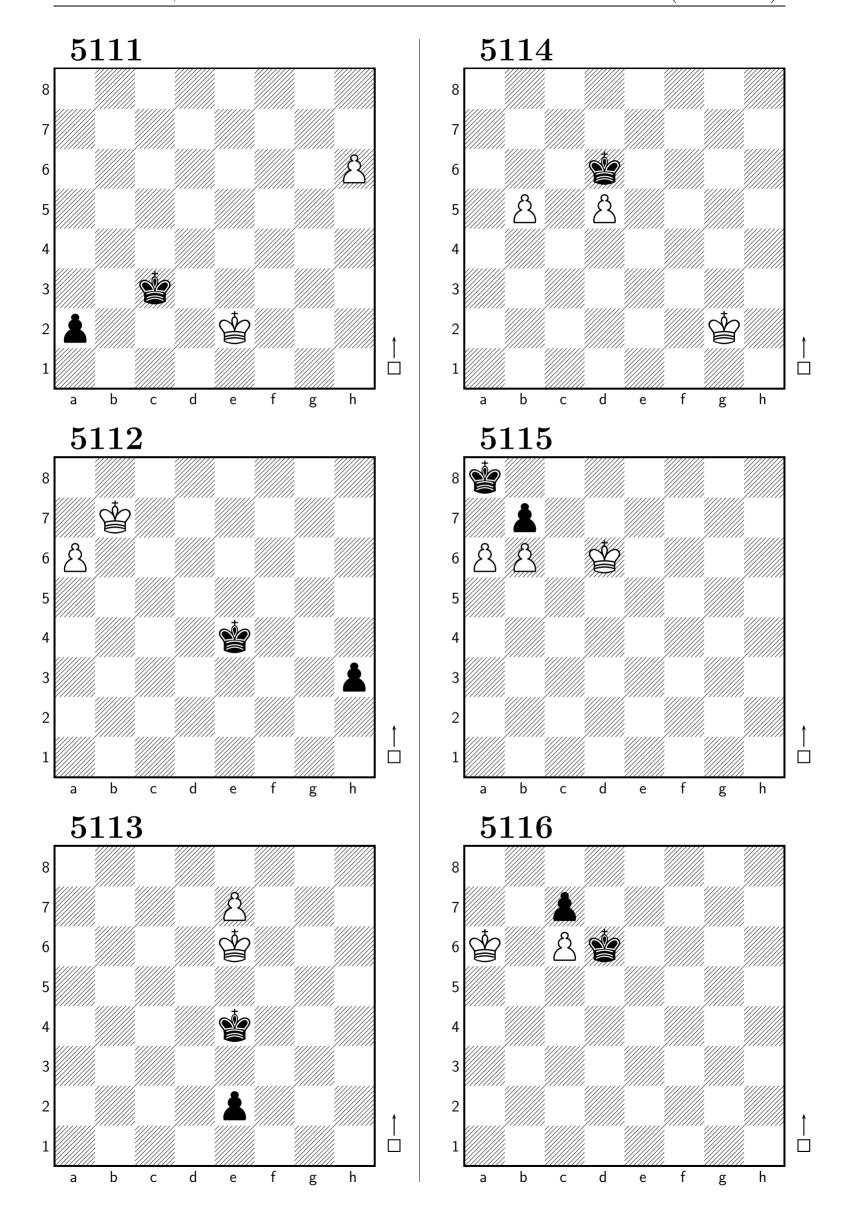


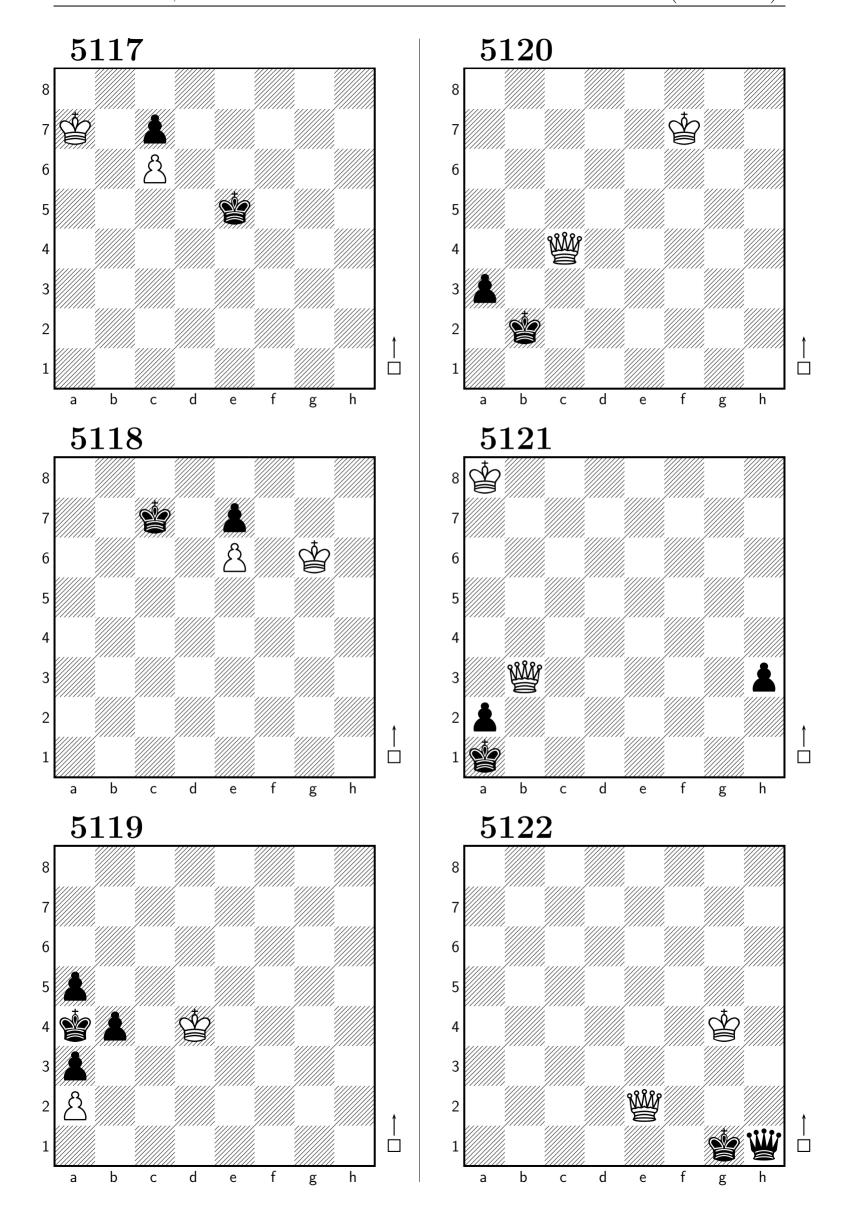


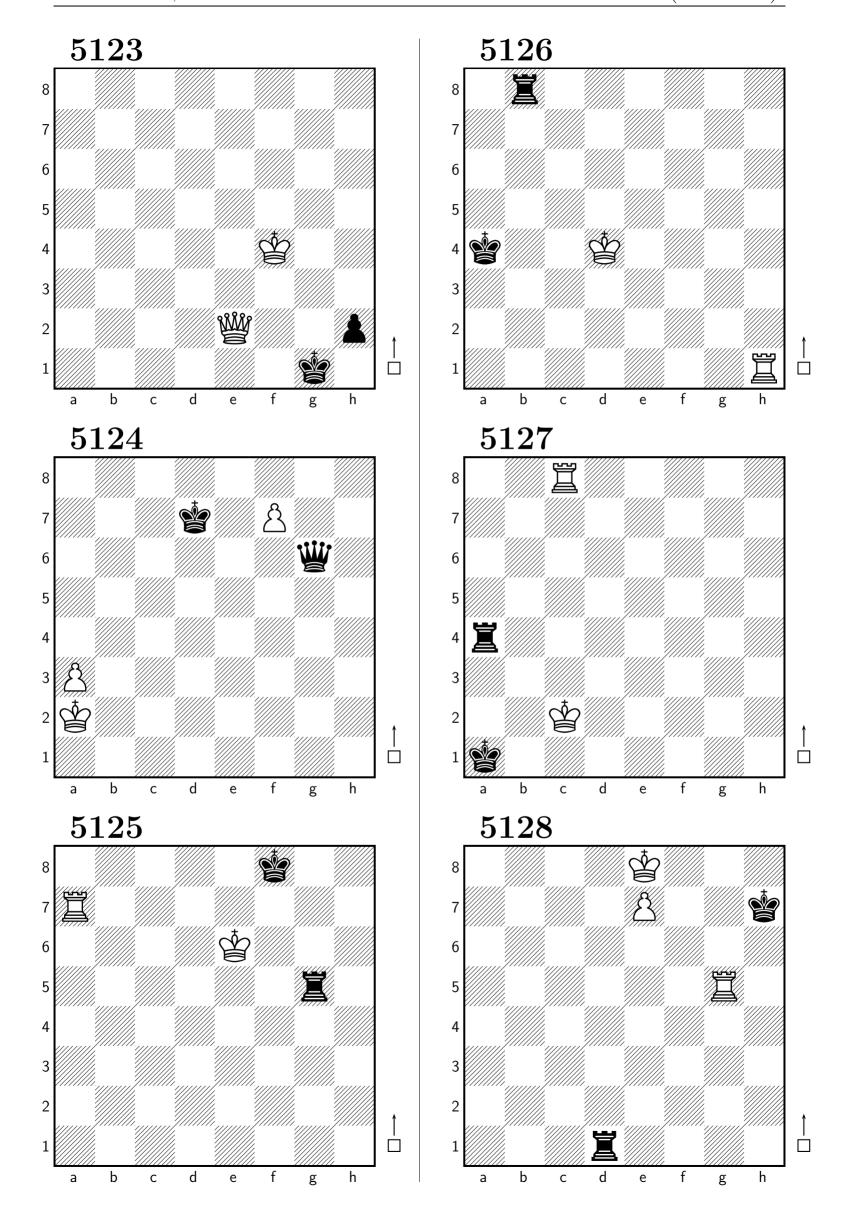


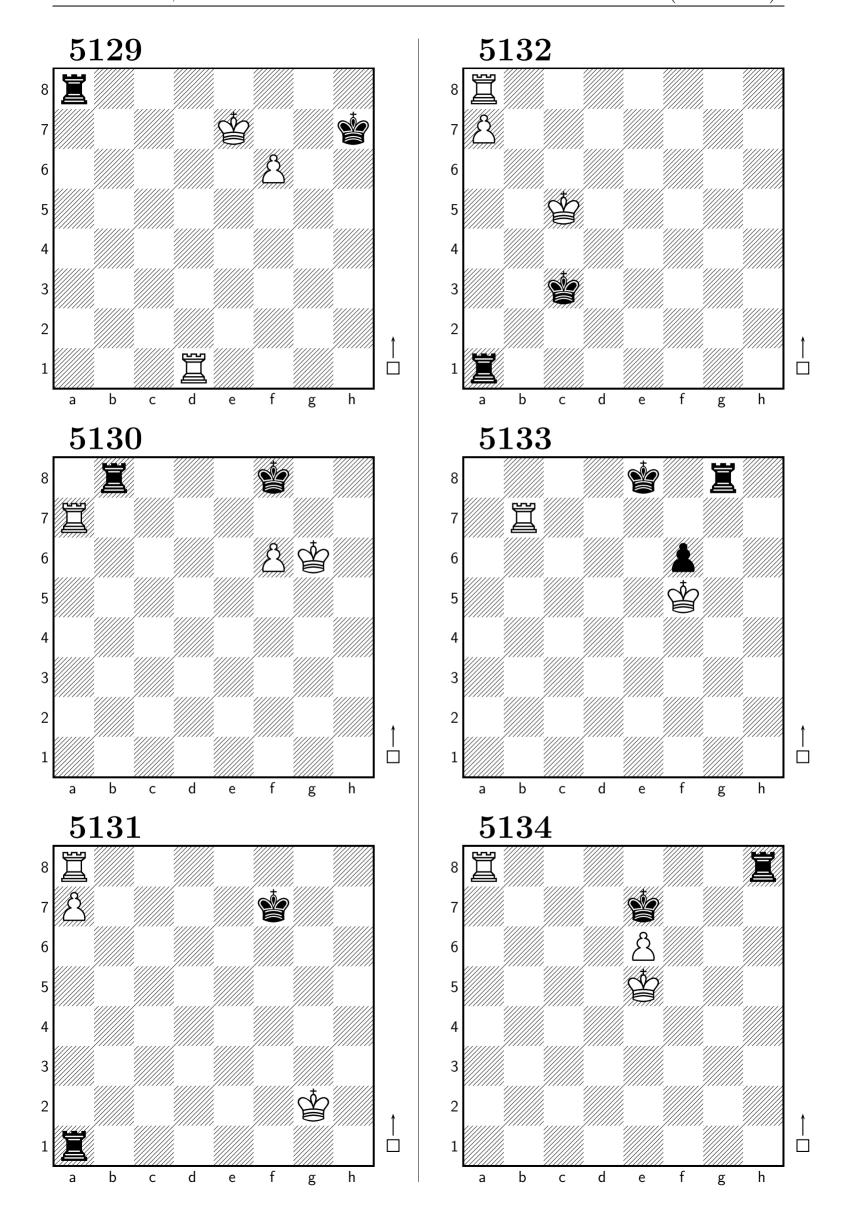


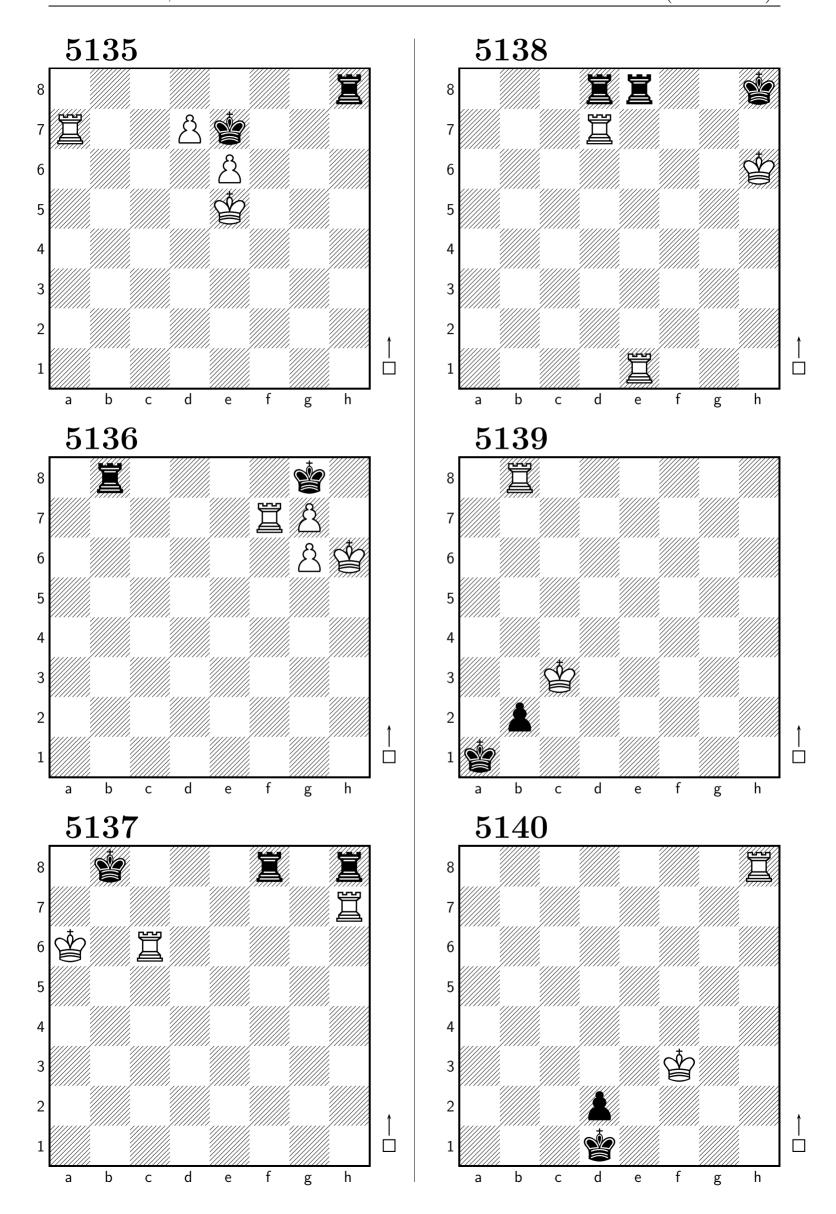


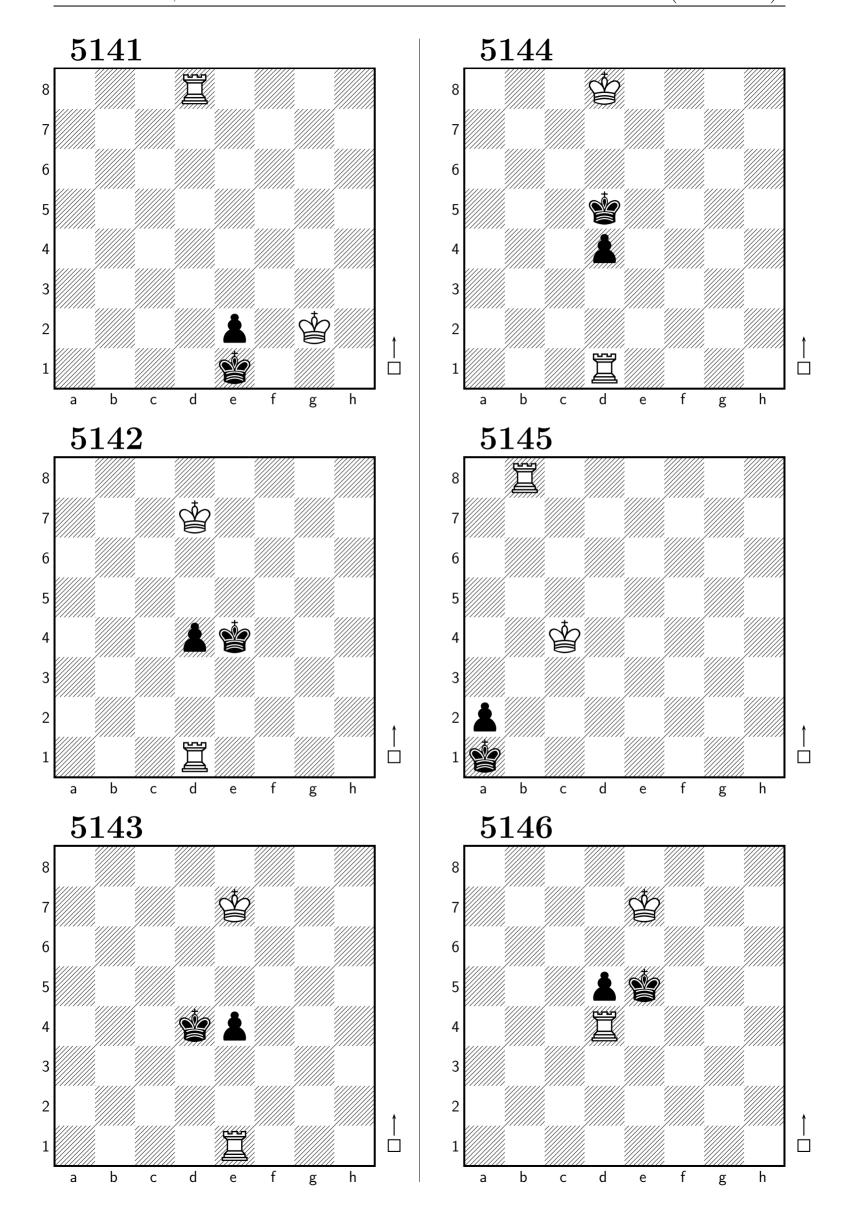


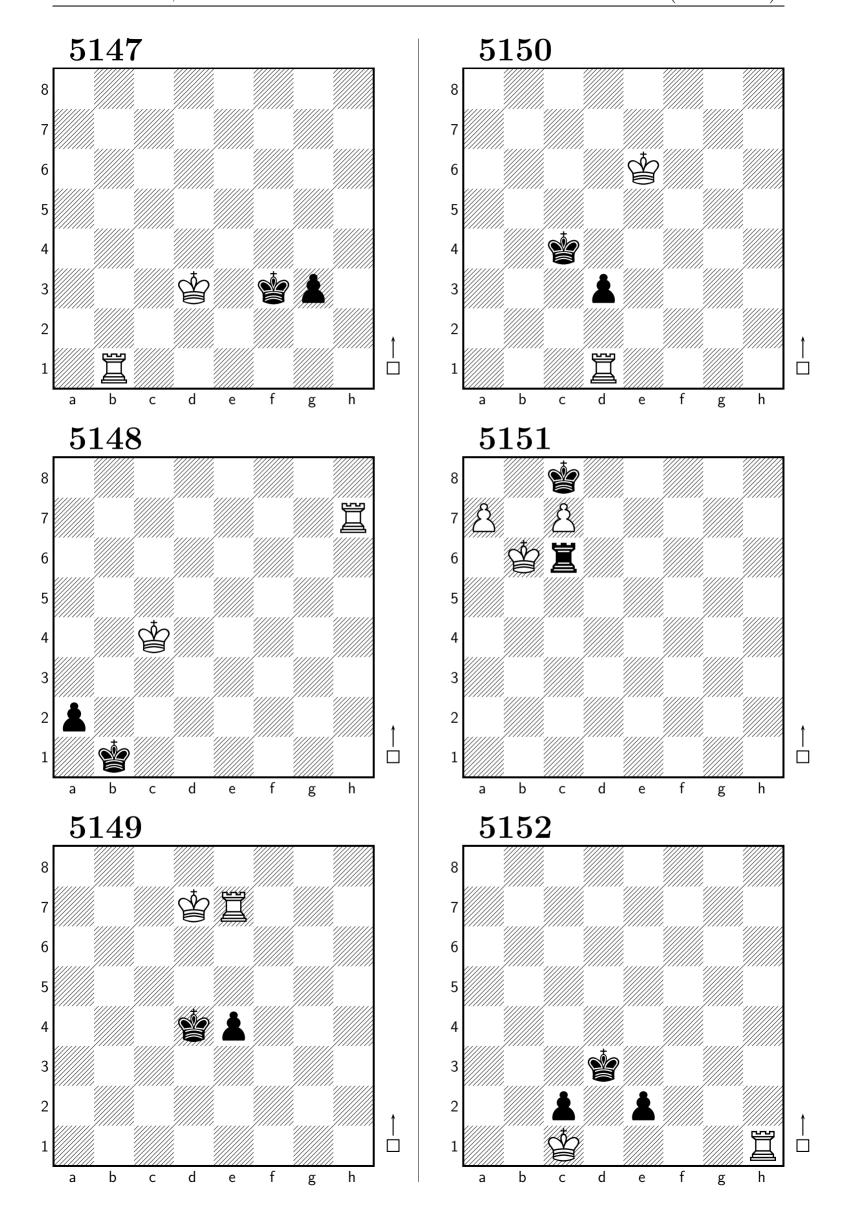


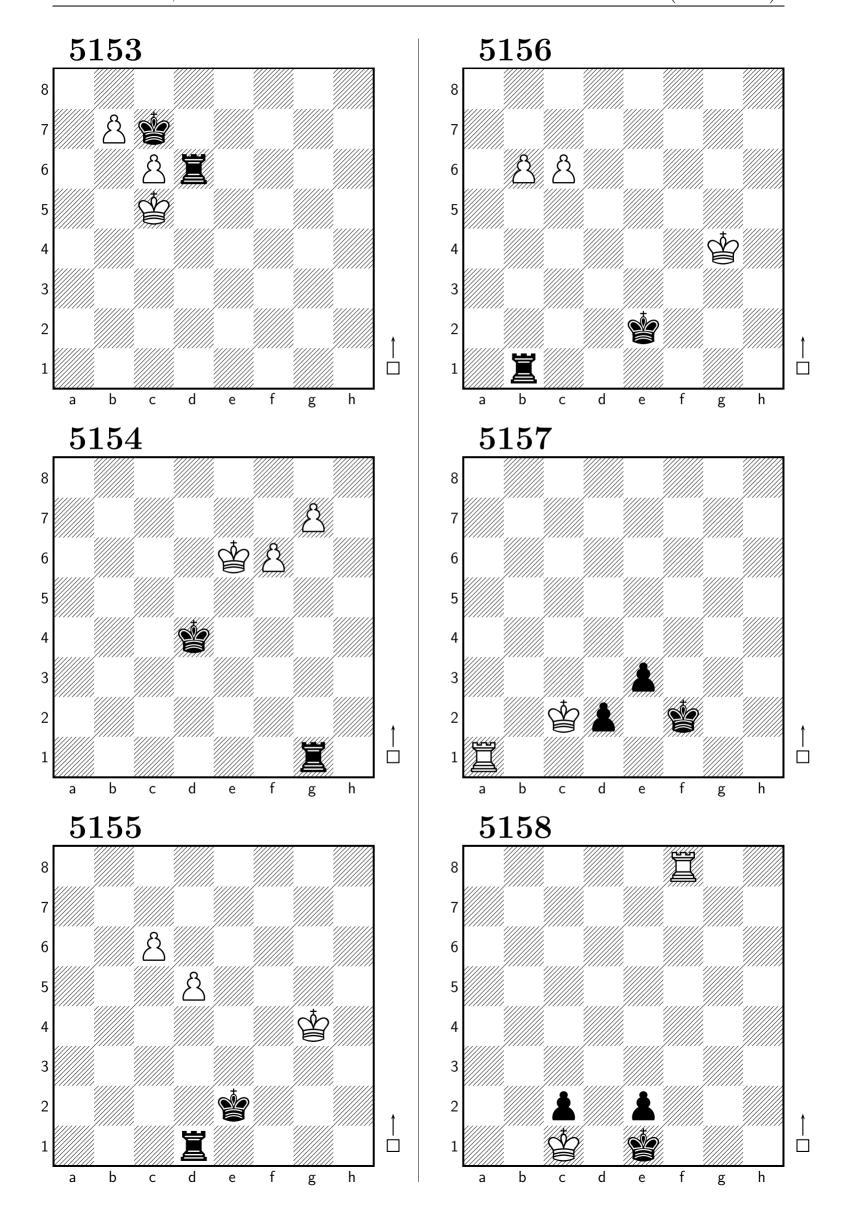


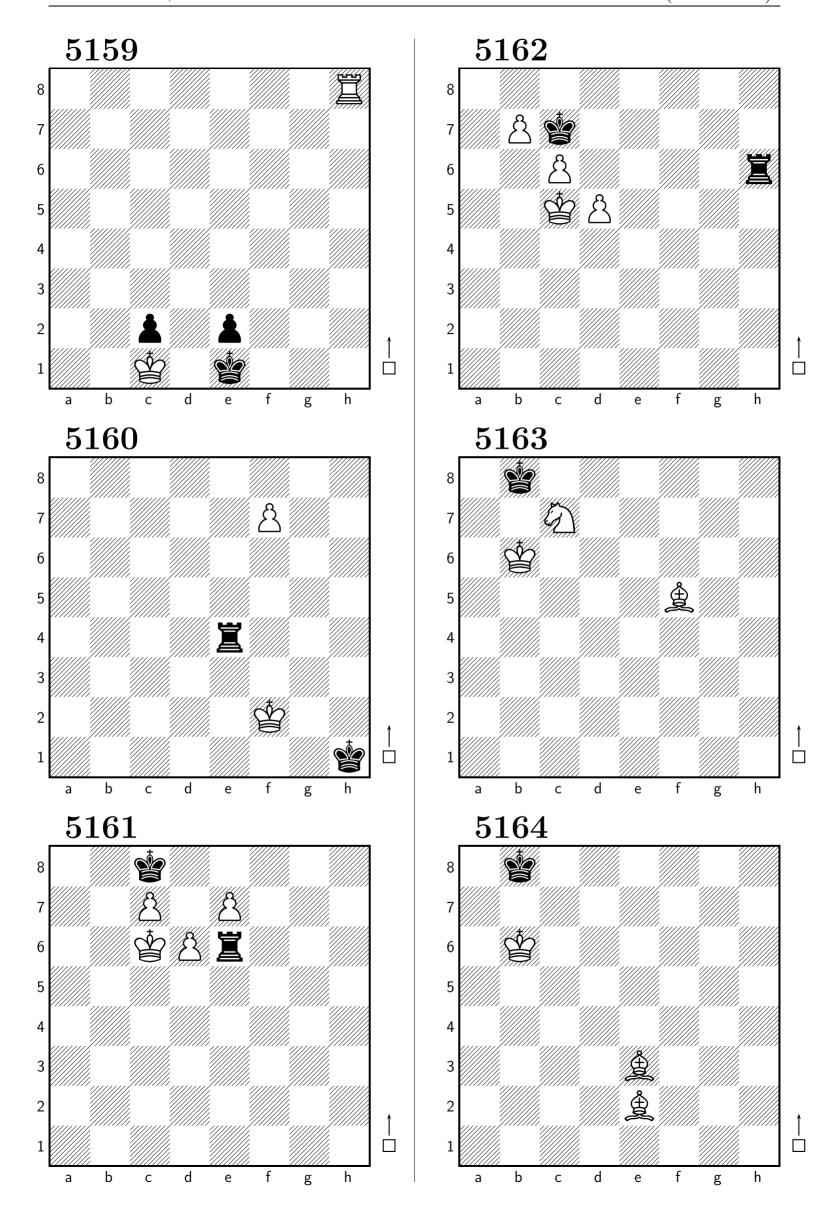


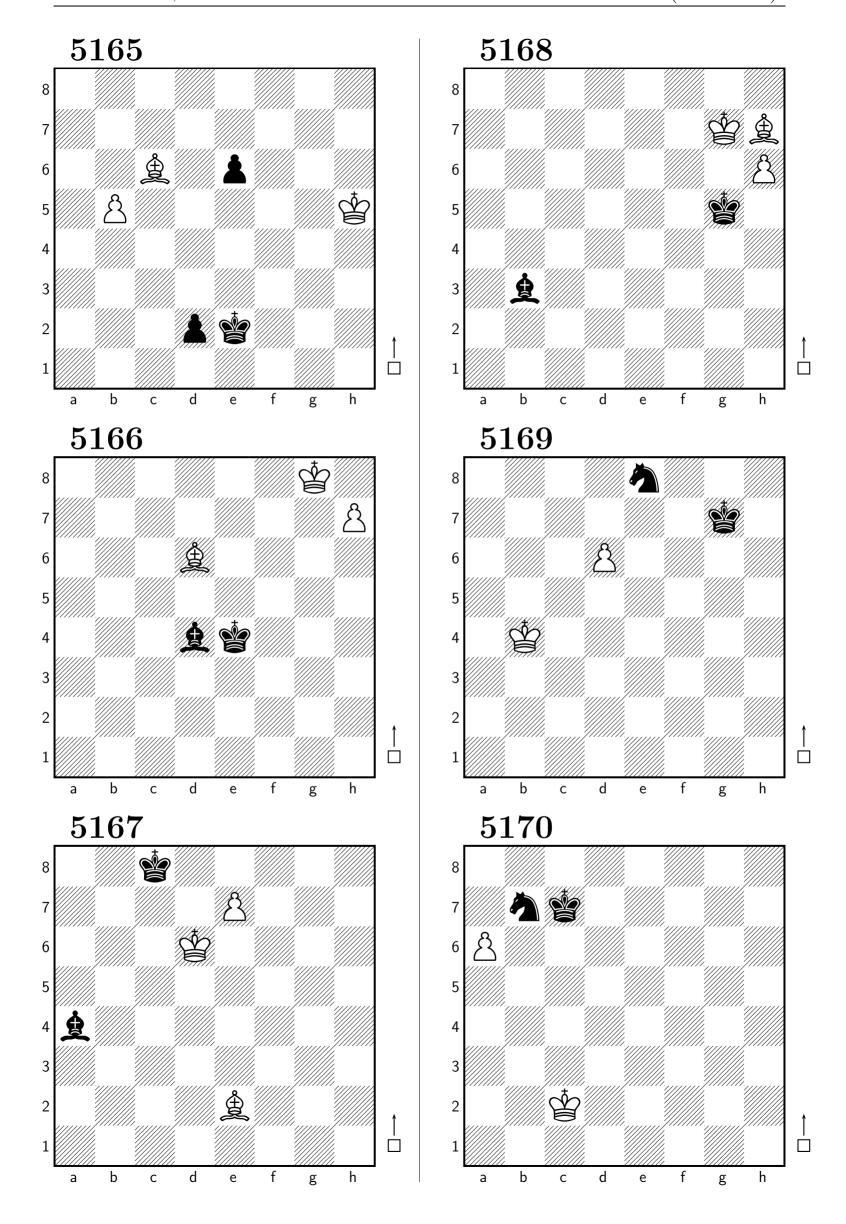


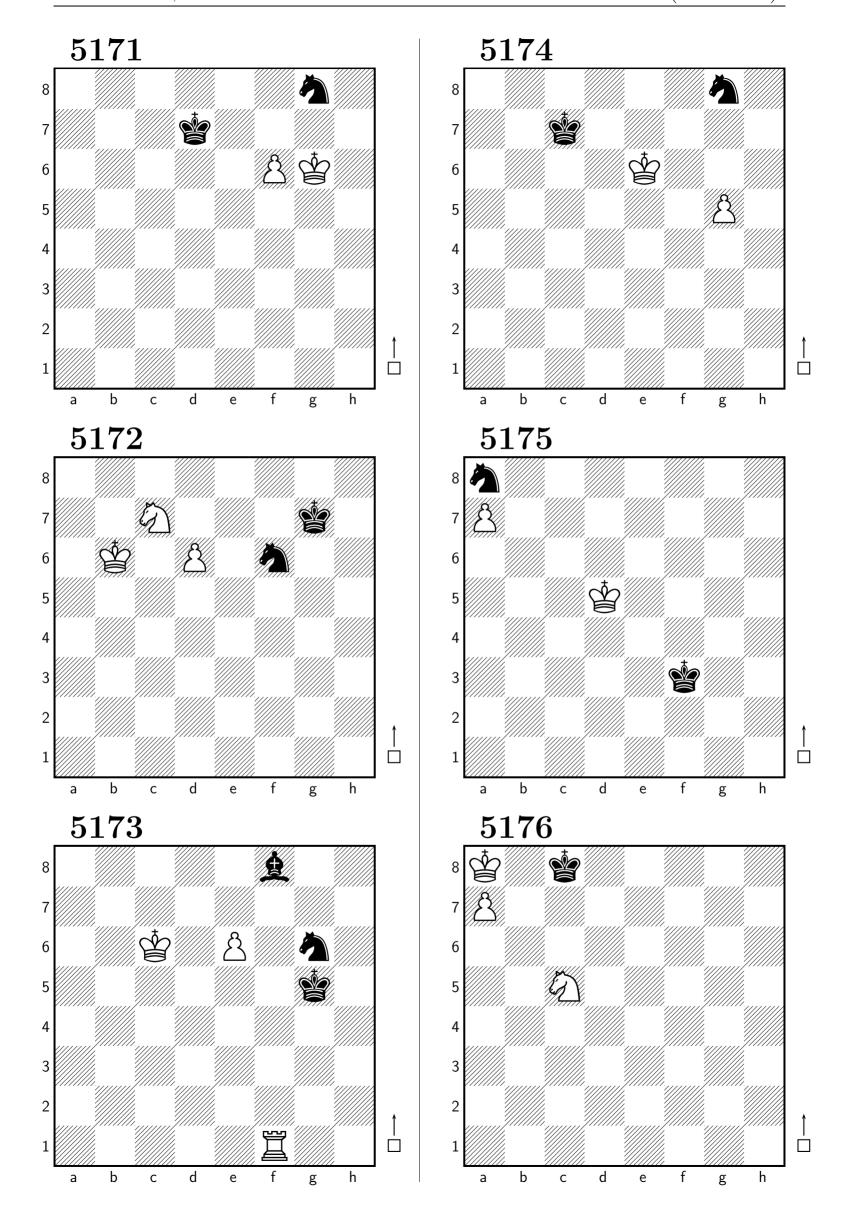


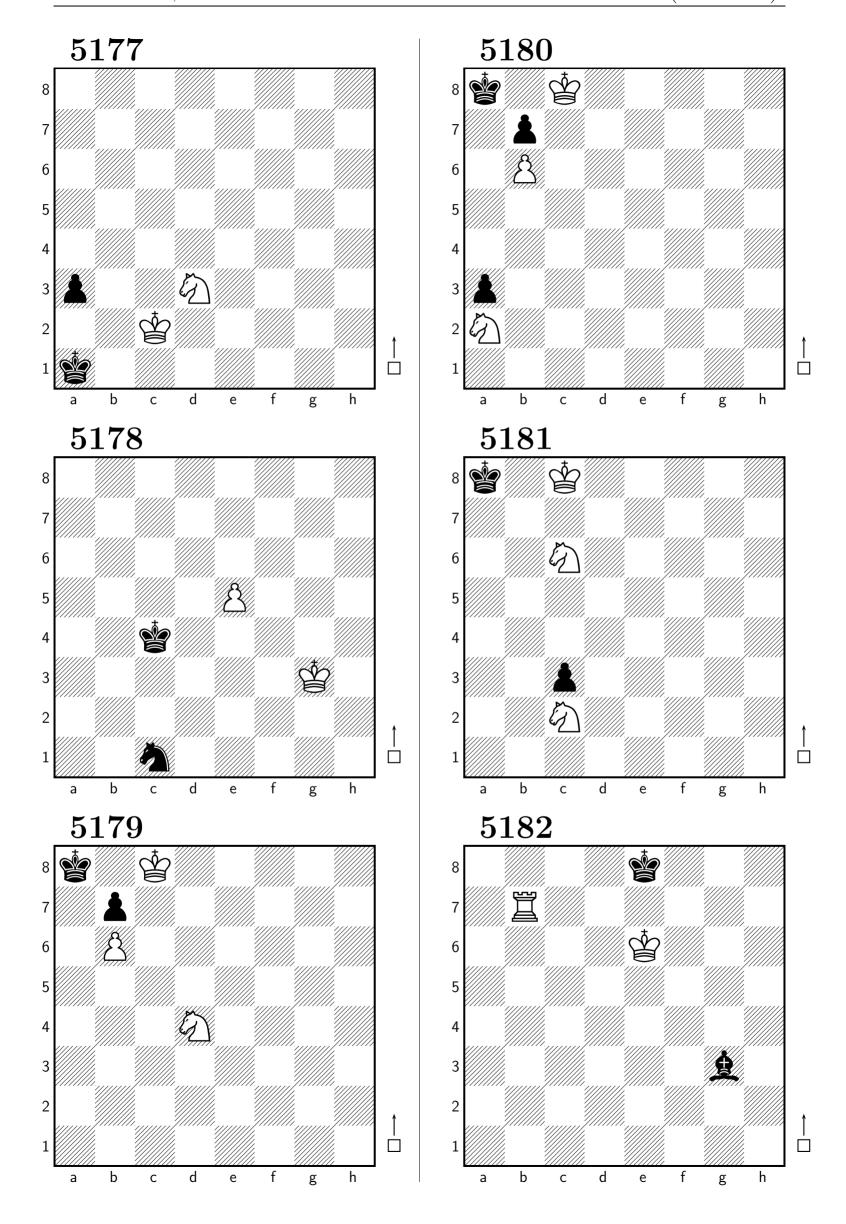


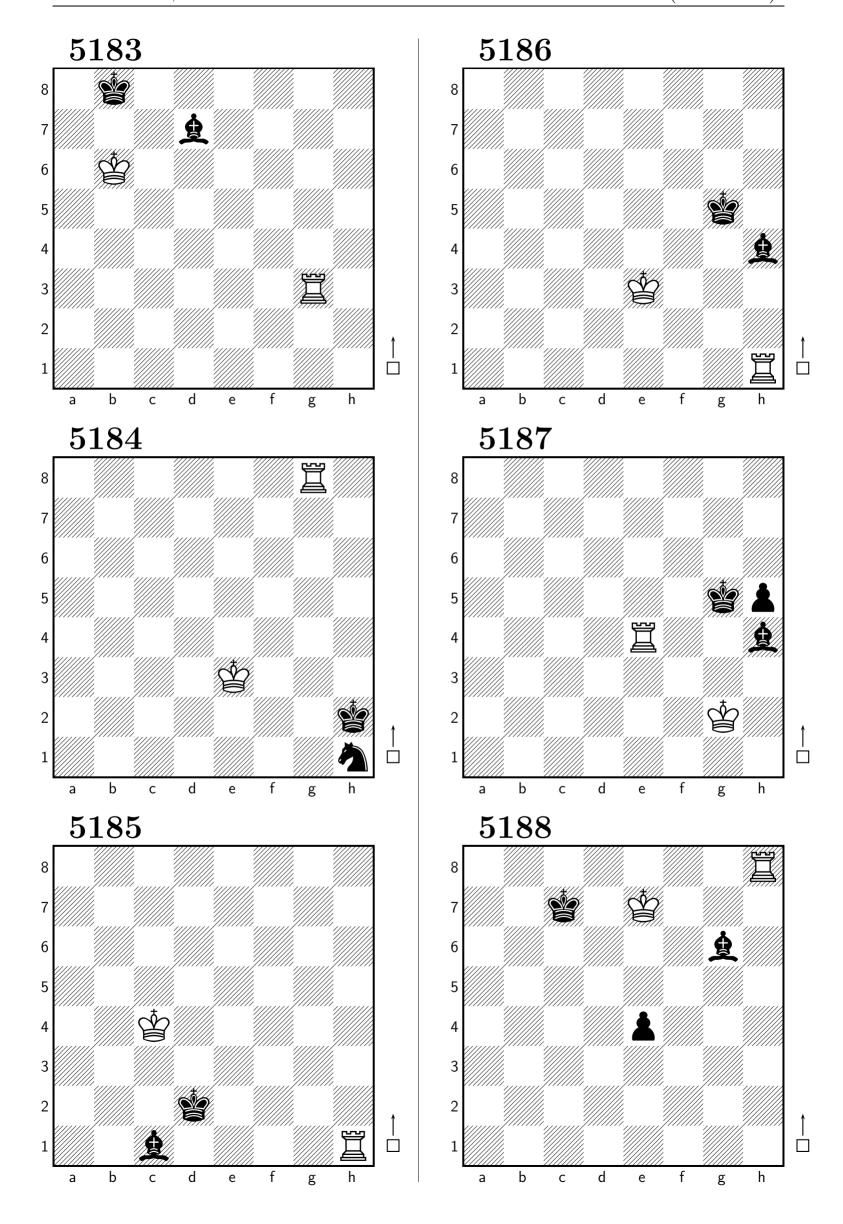


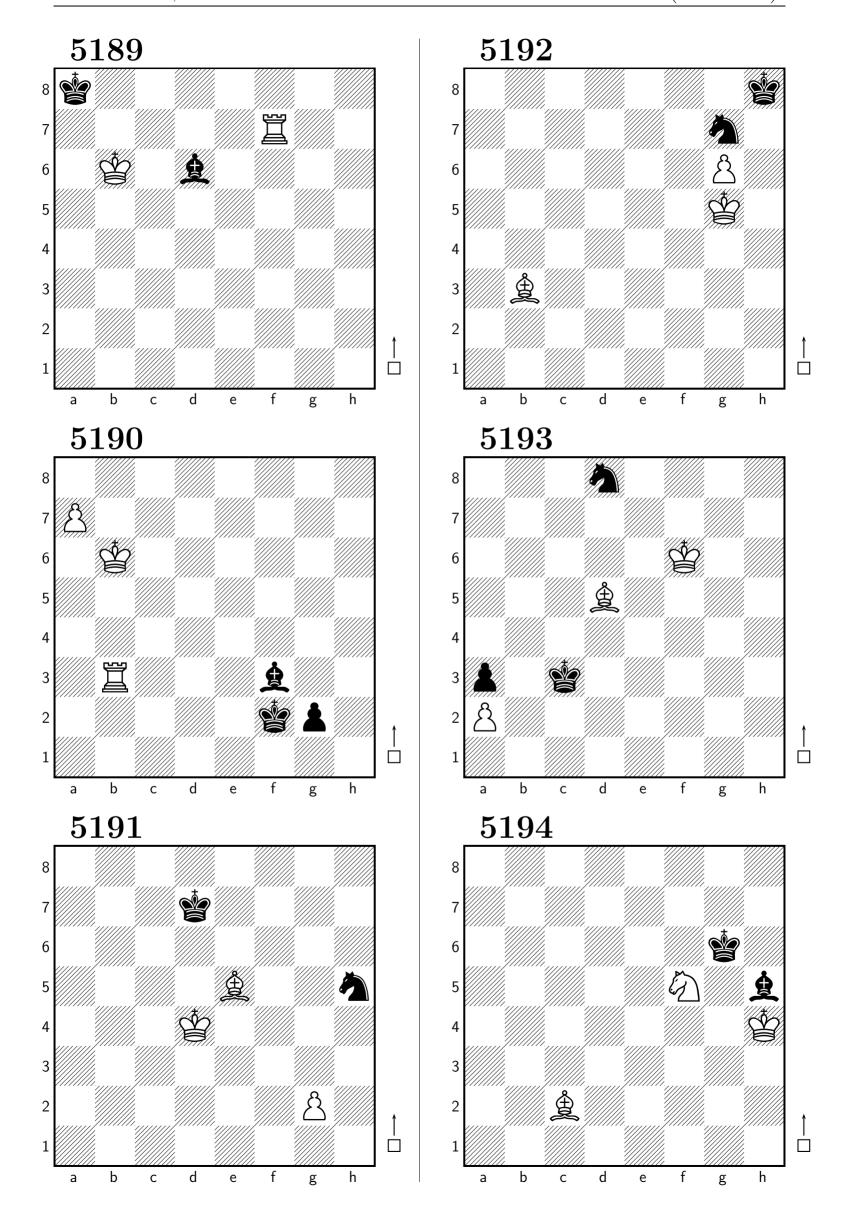


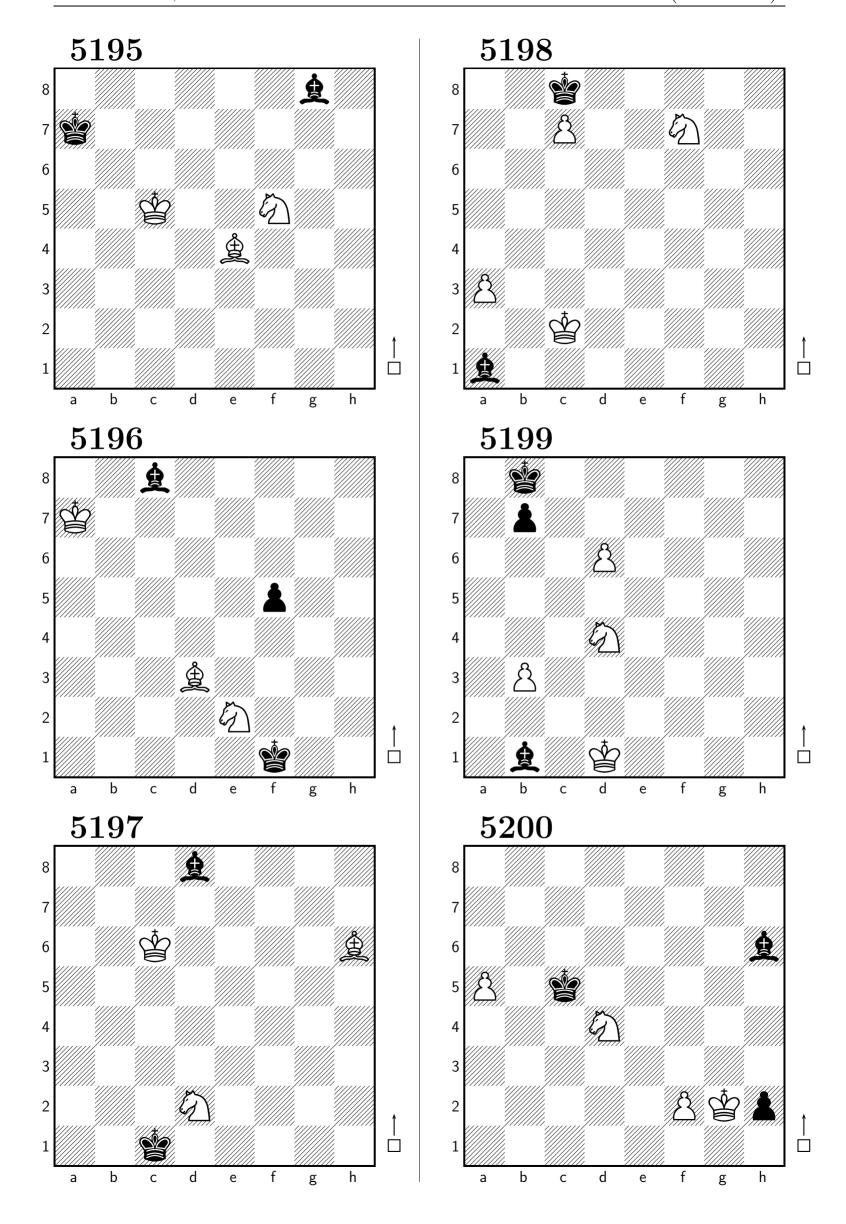


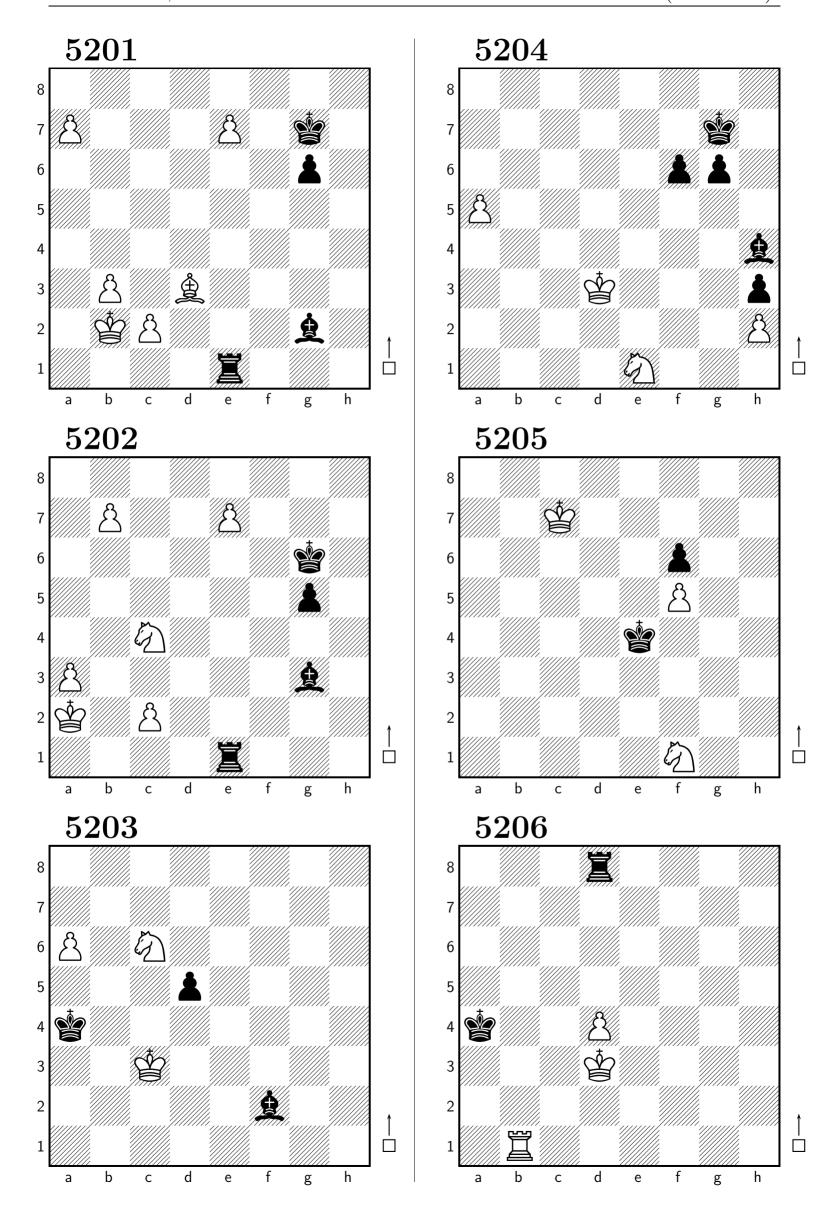






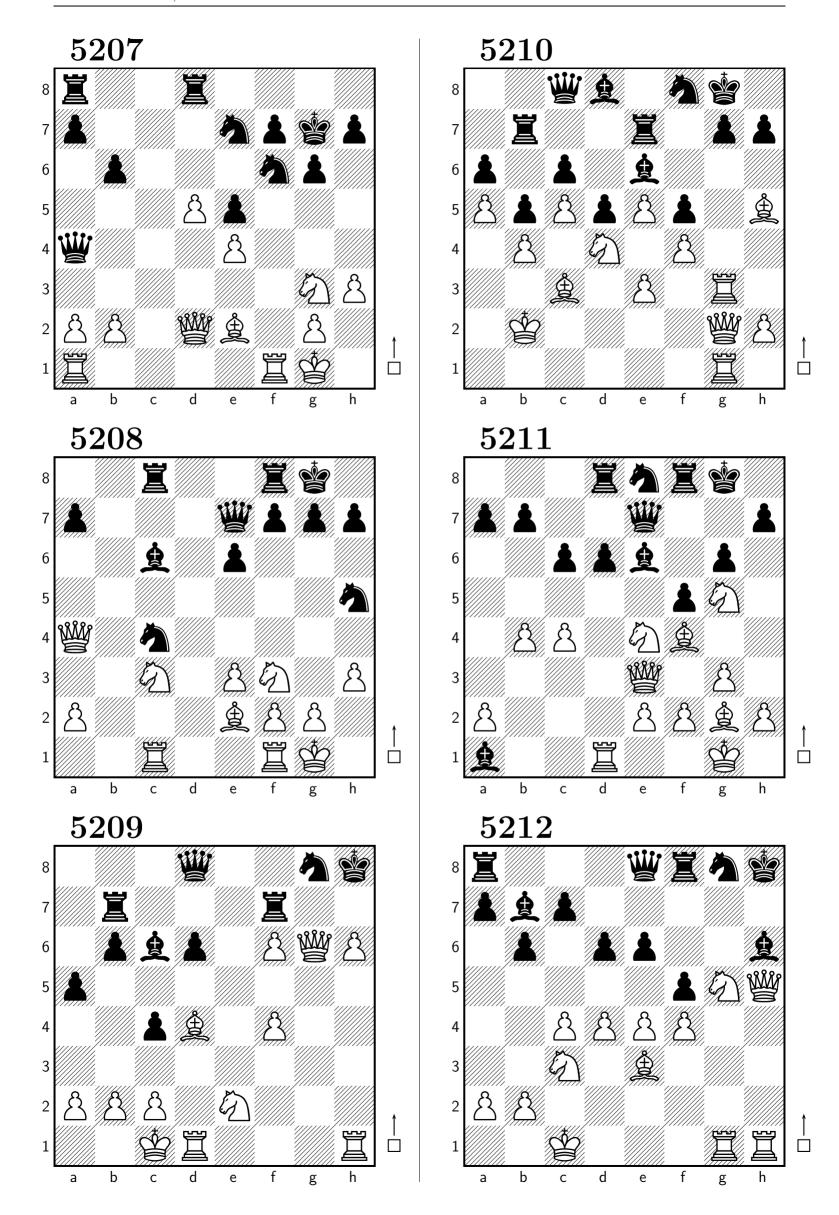


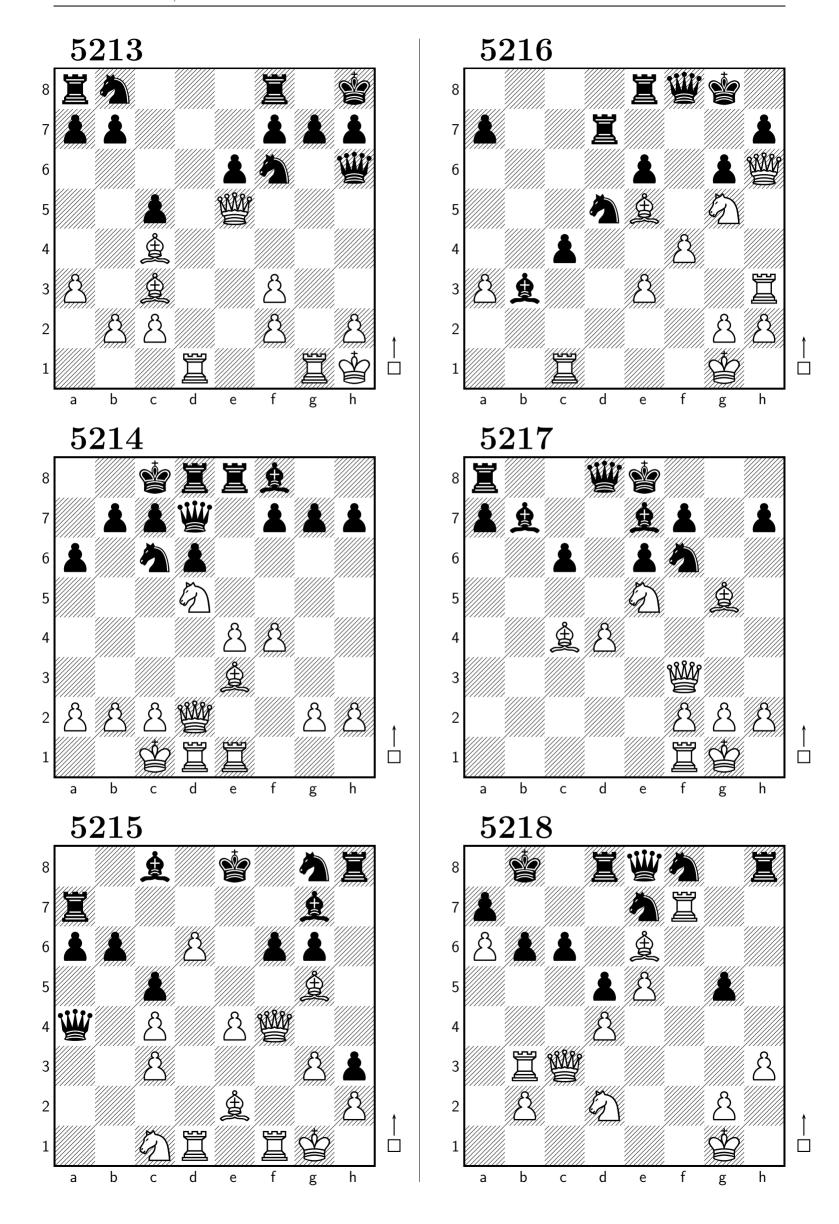


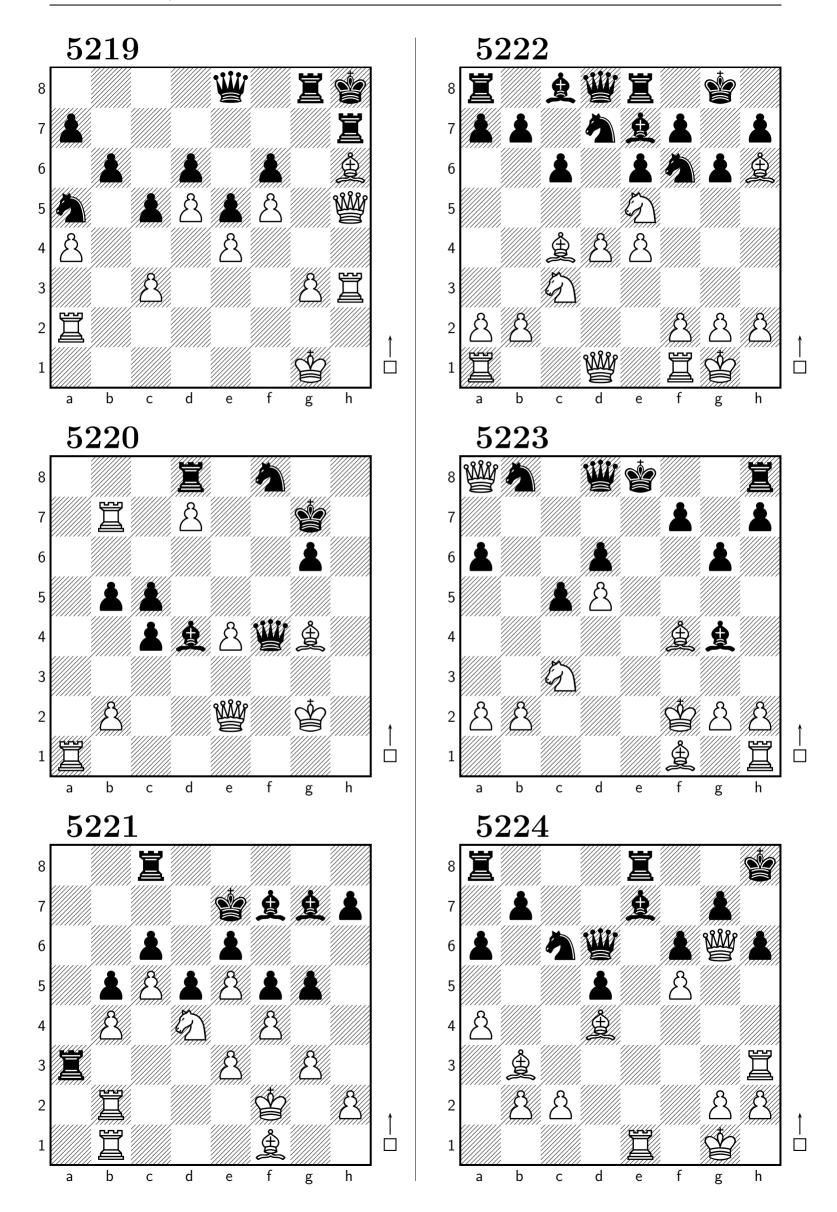


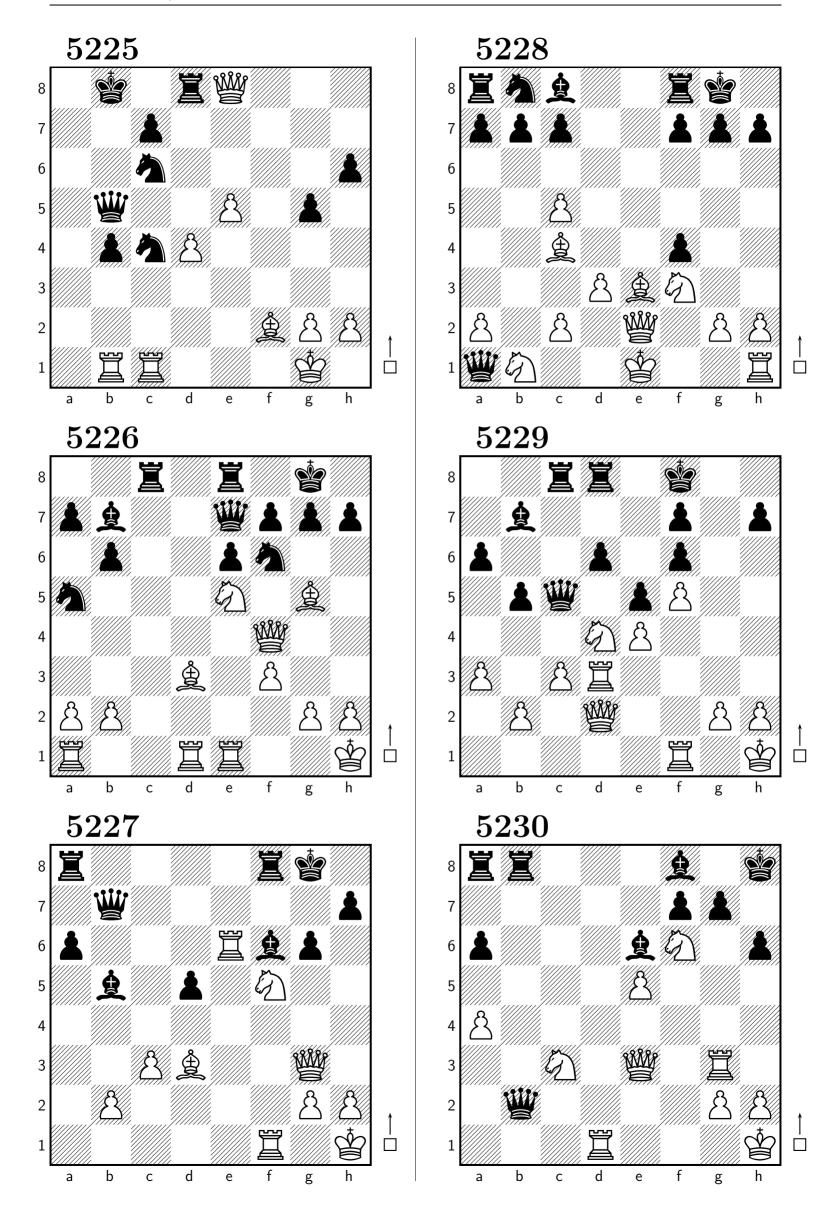
## Chapter 6

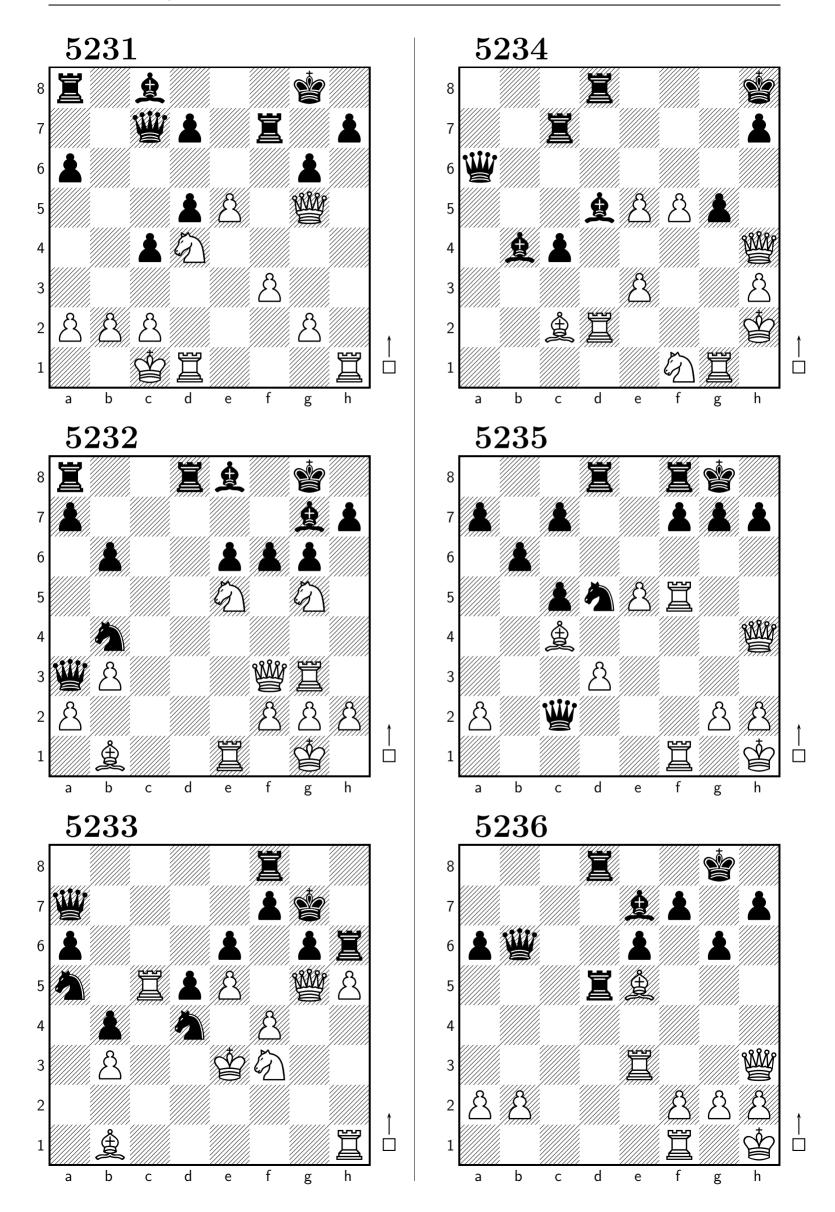
Polgár sisters' tournament-games combinations (5207-5334)

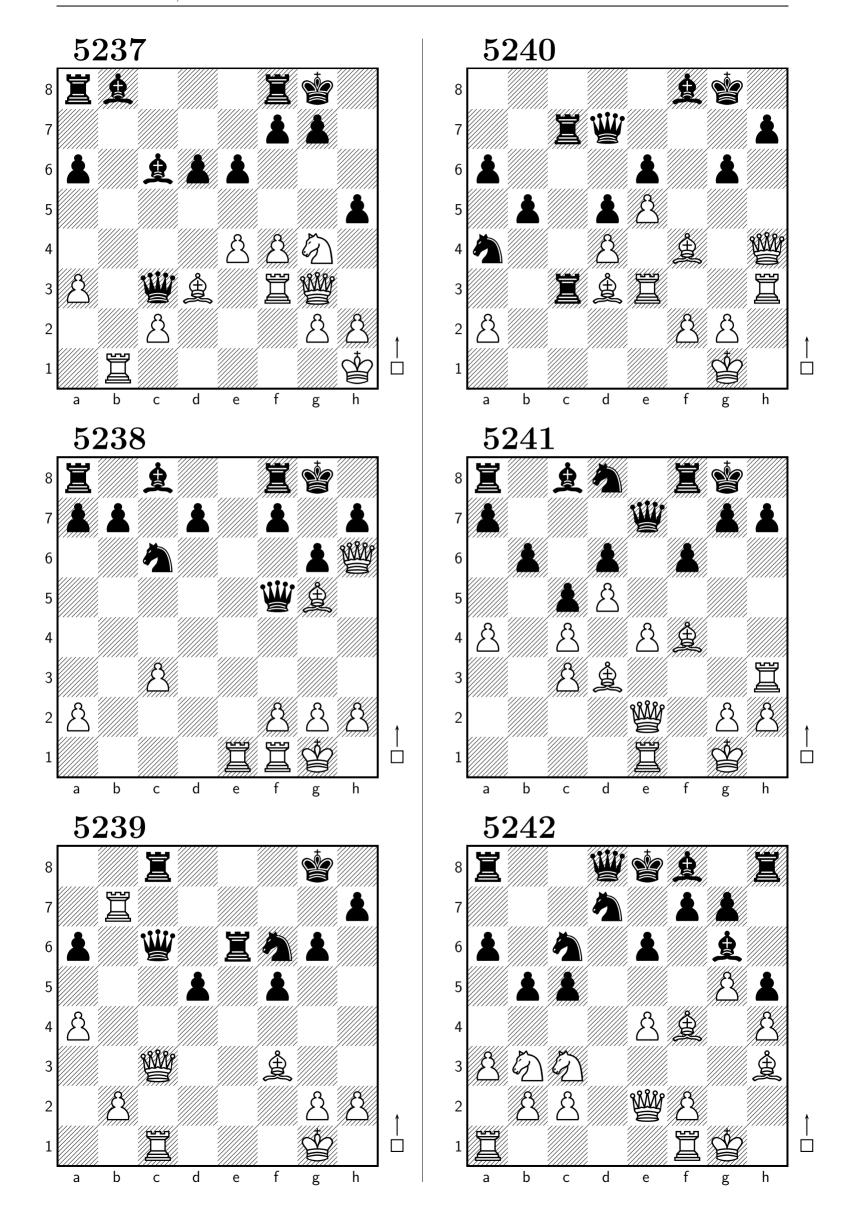


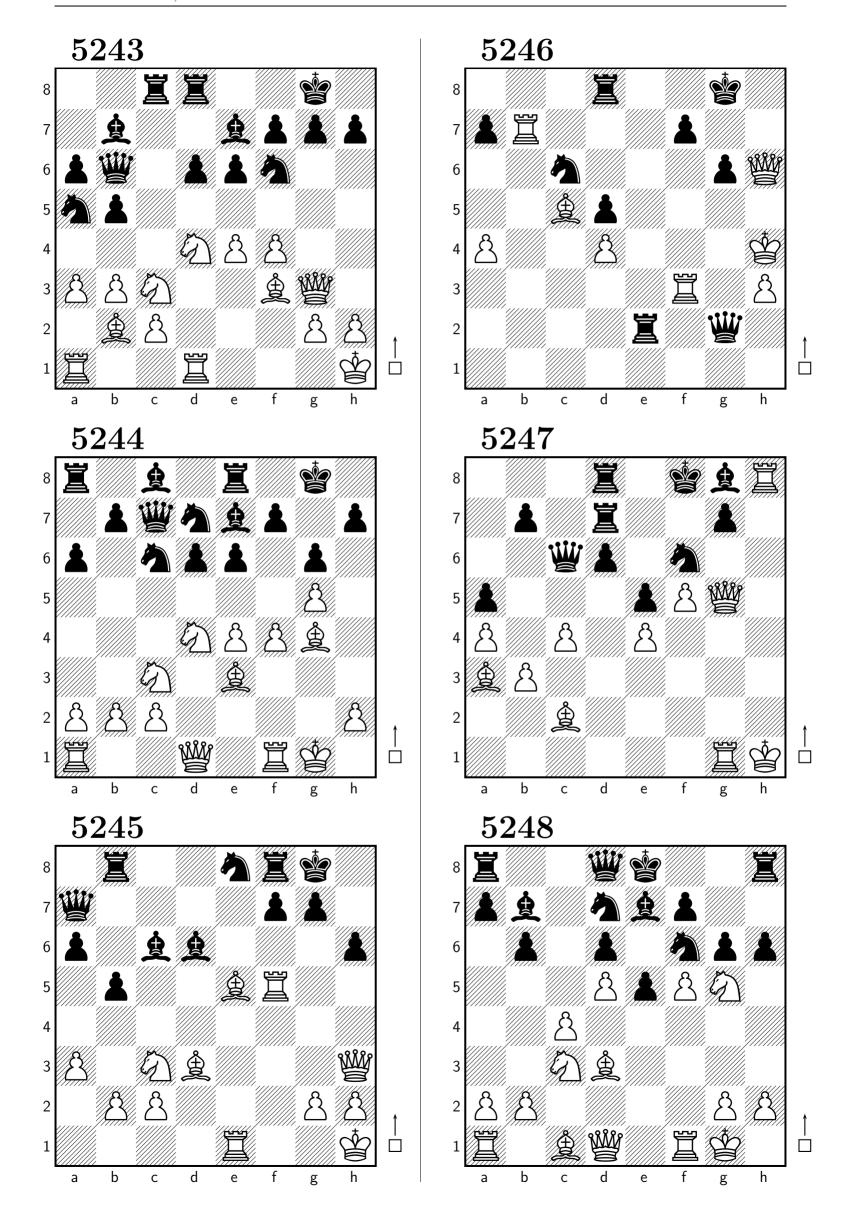


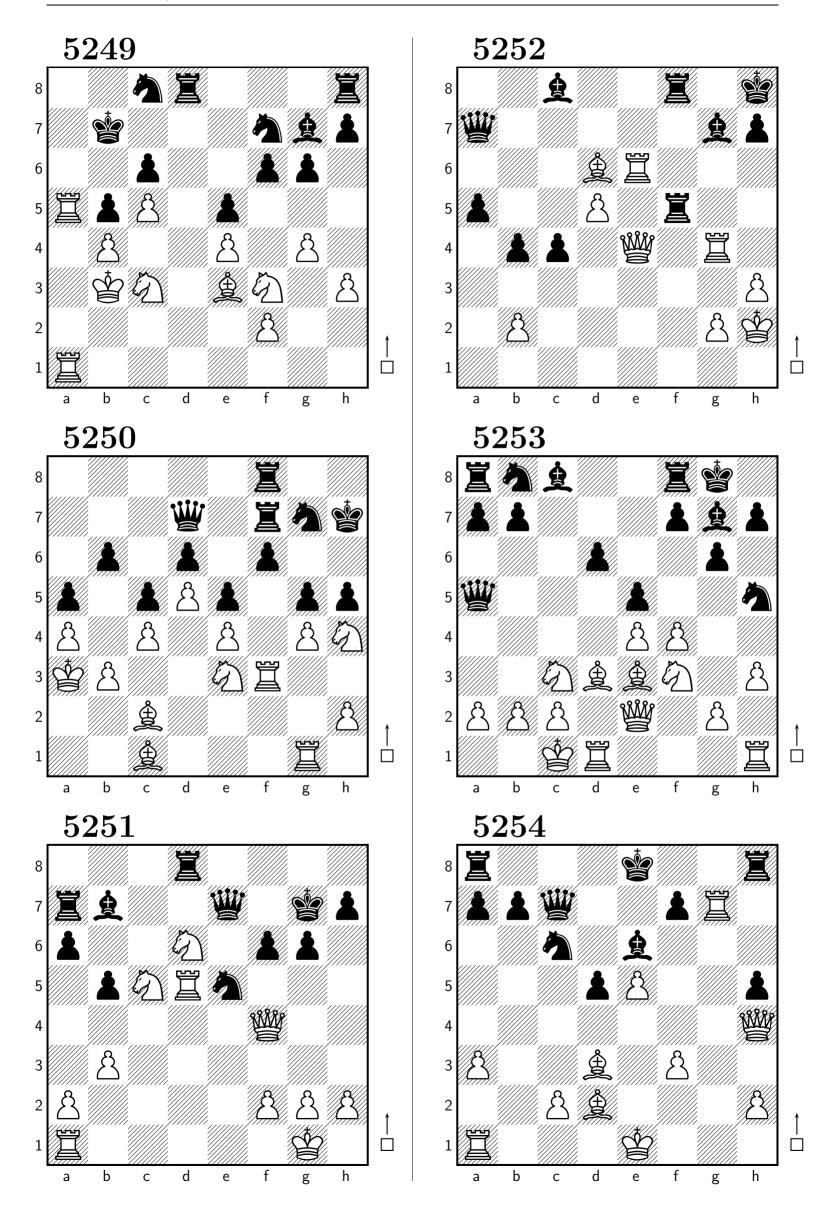


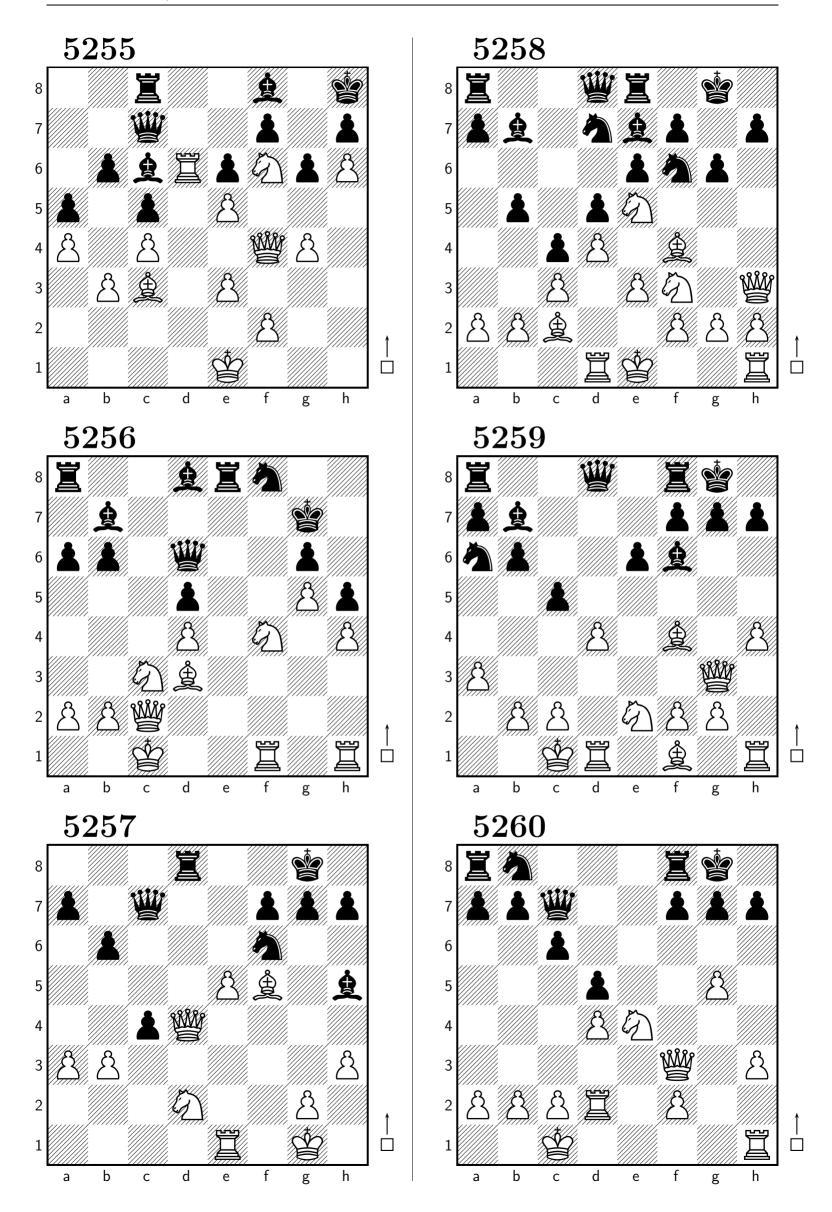


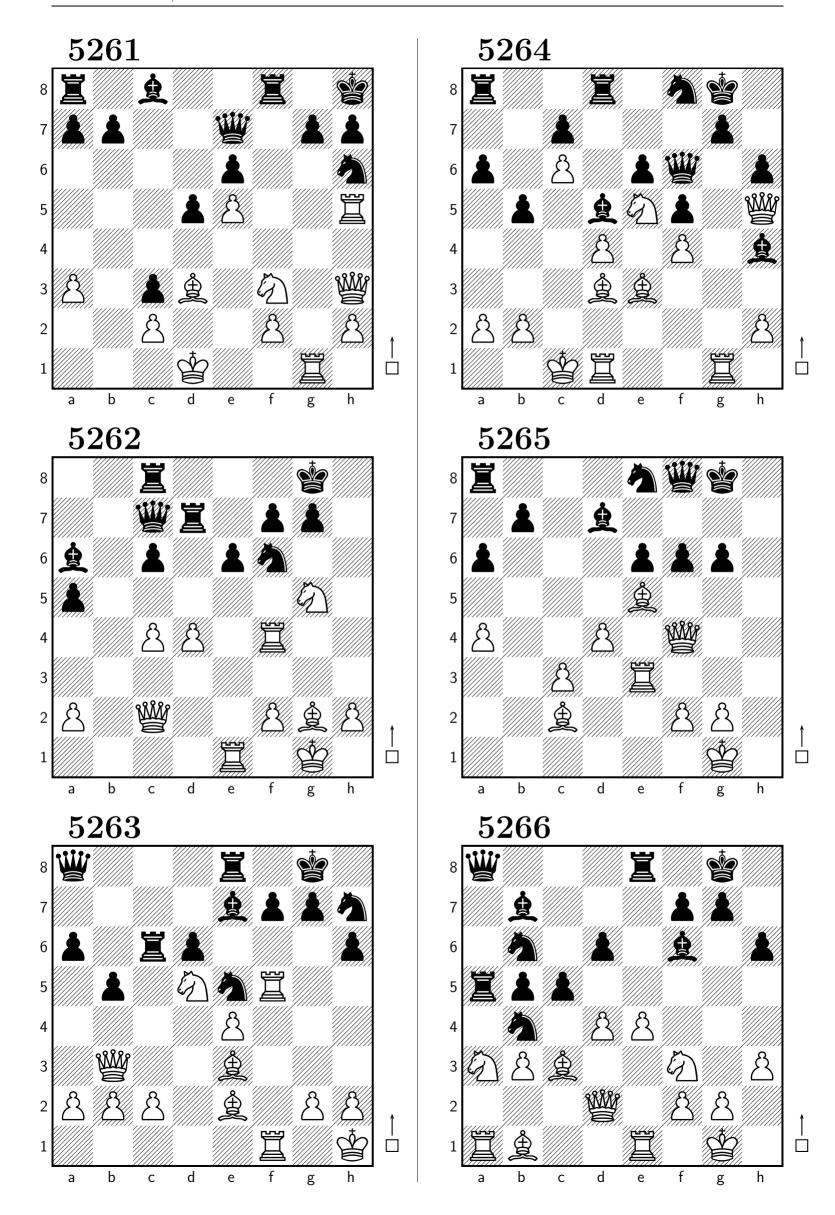


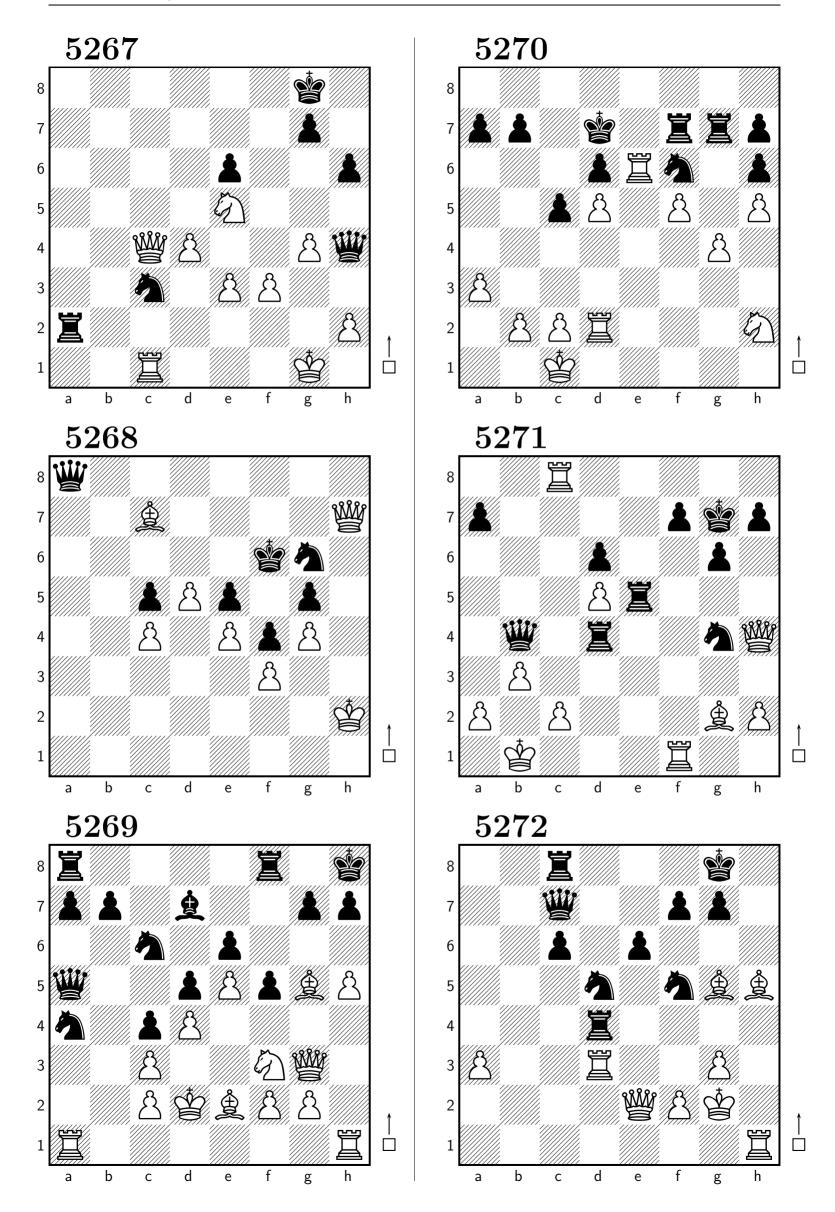


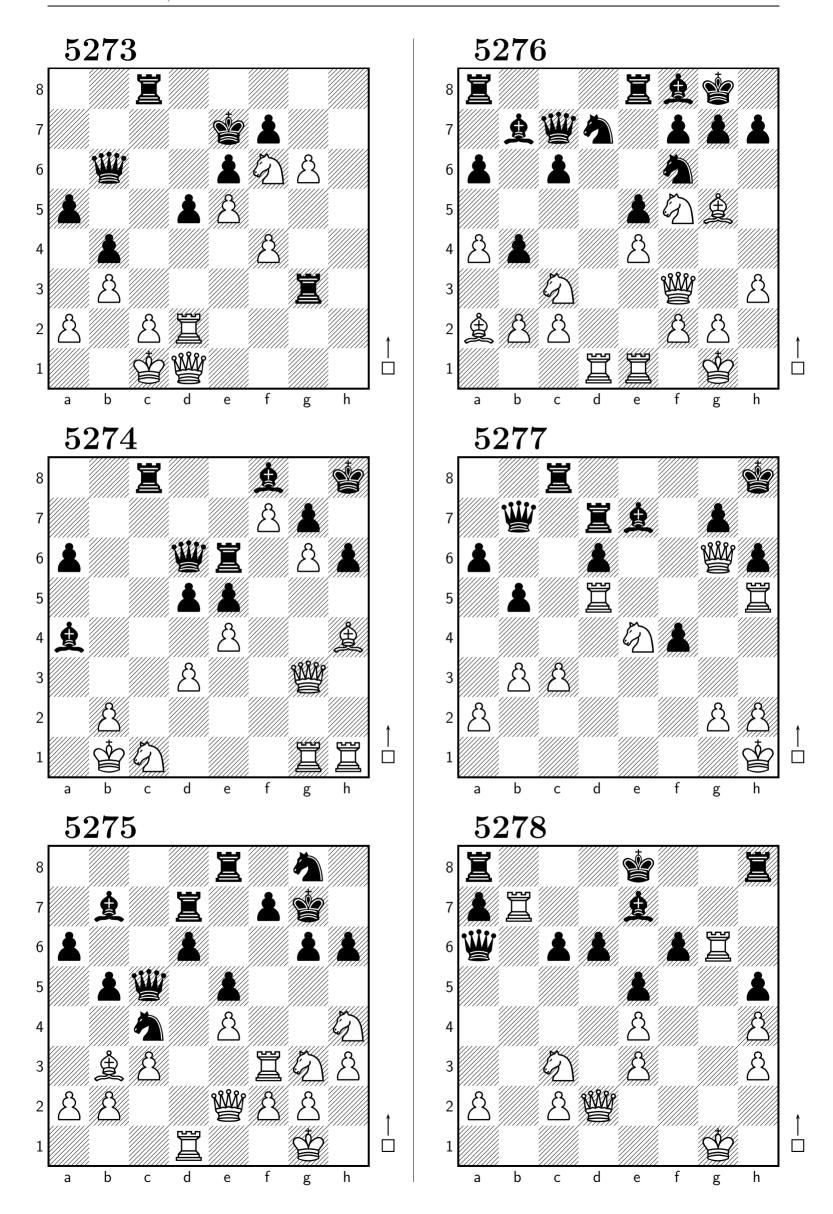


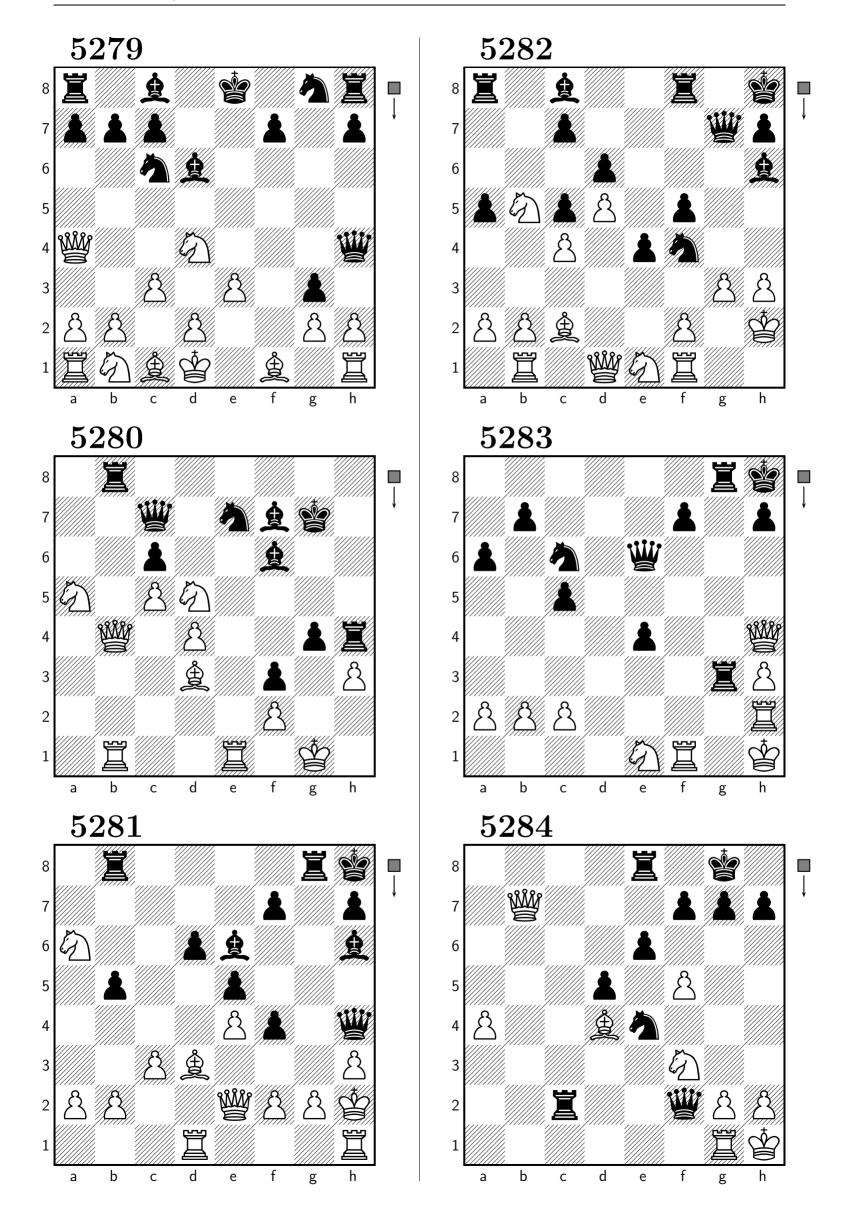


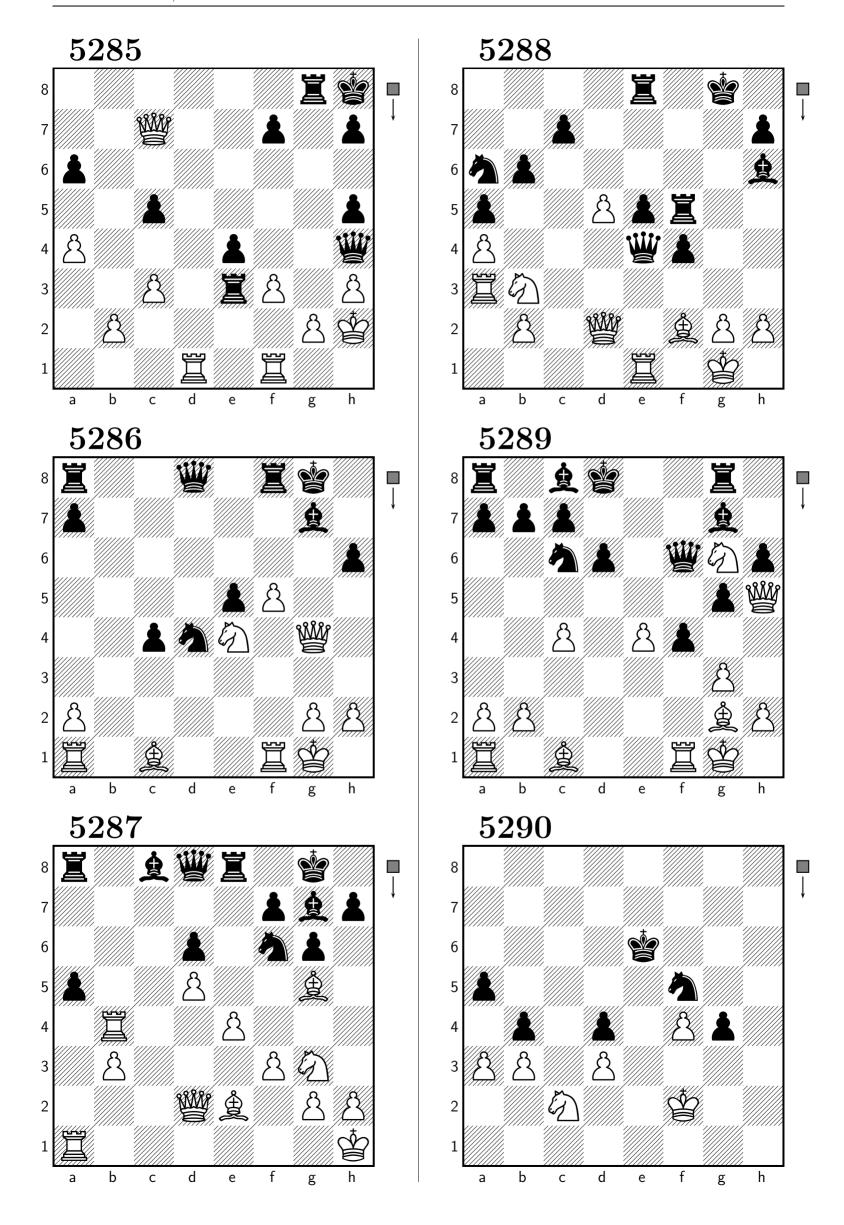


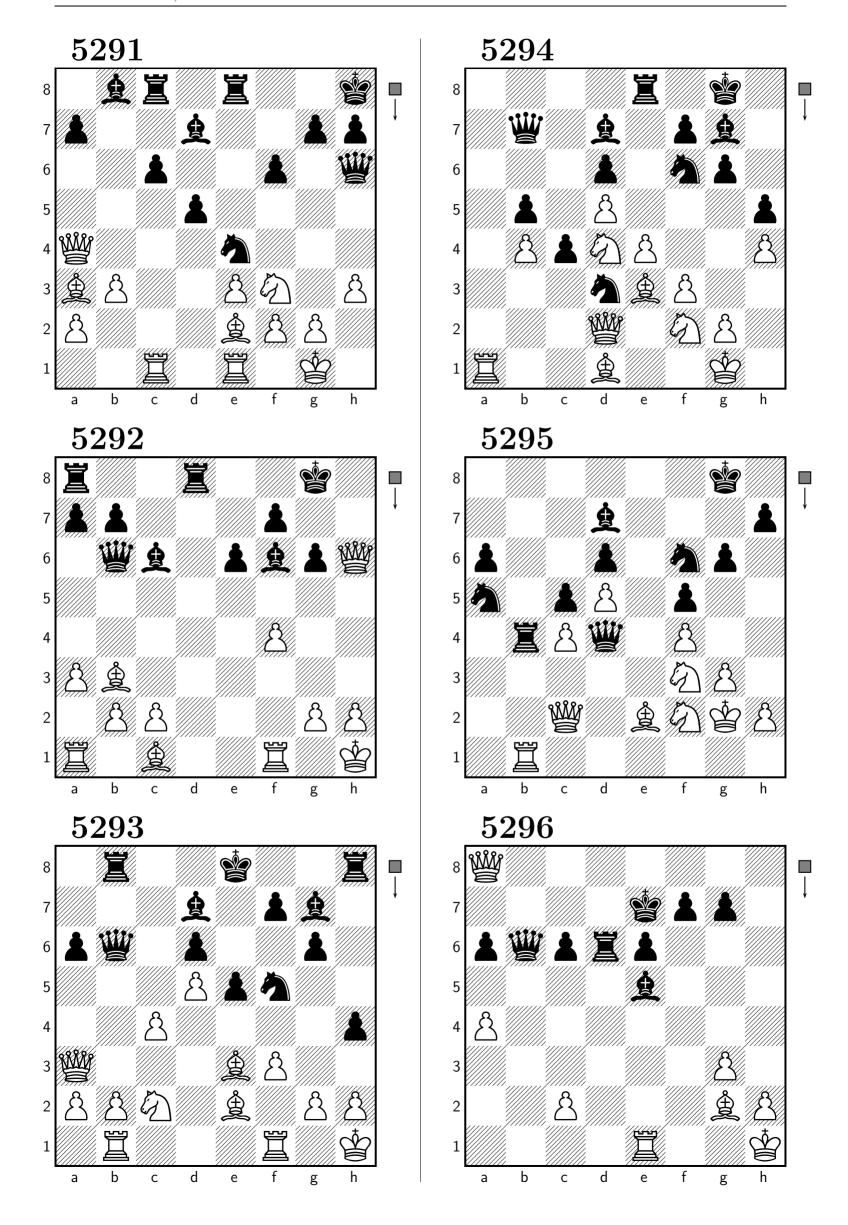


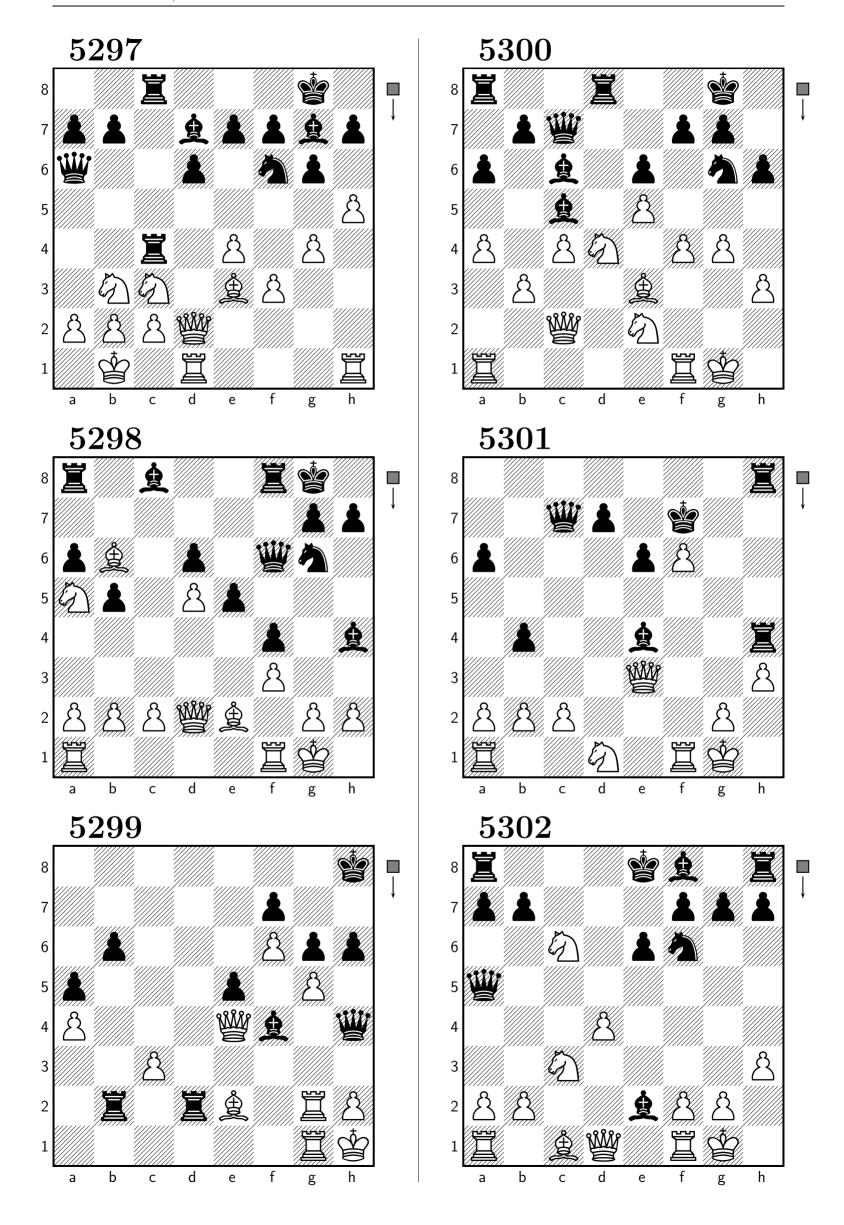


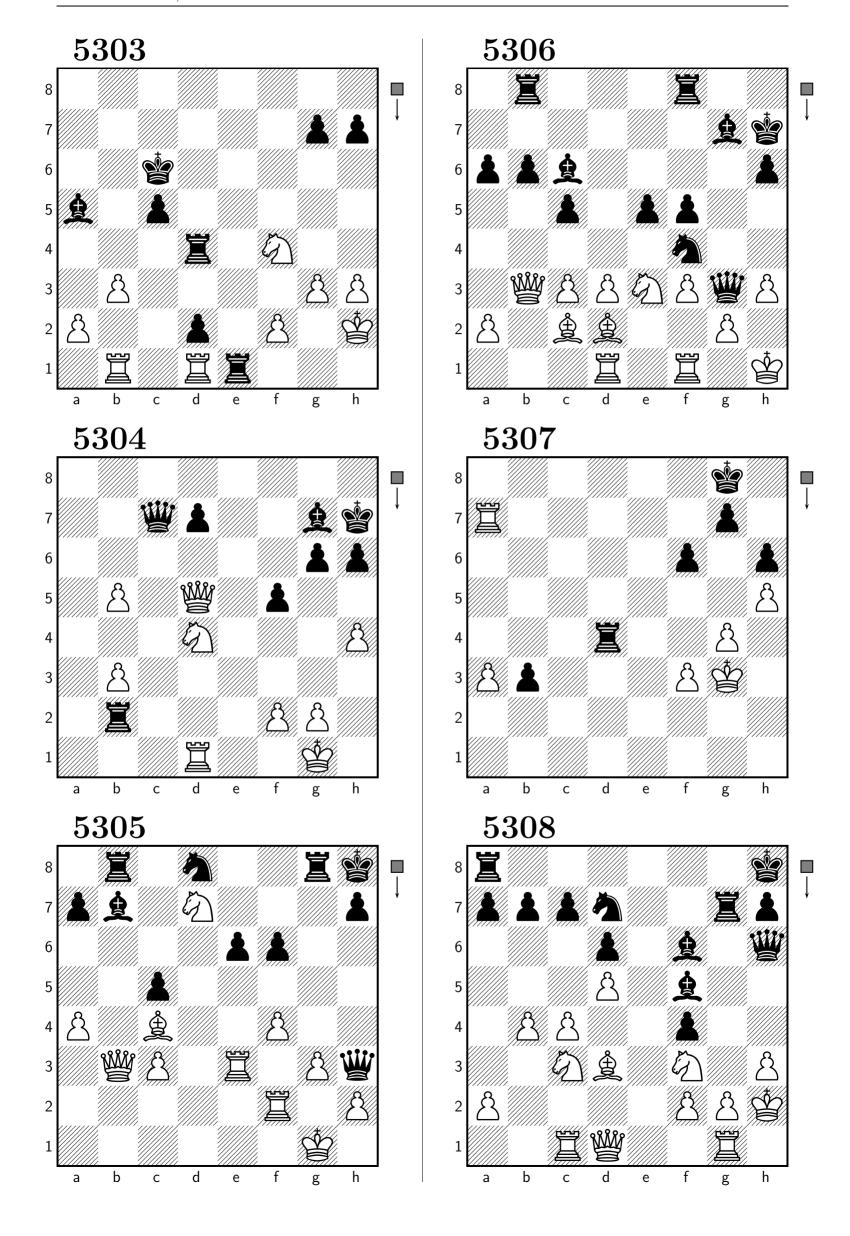


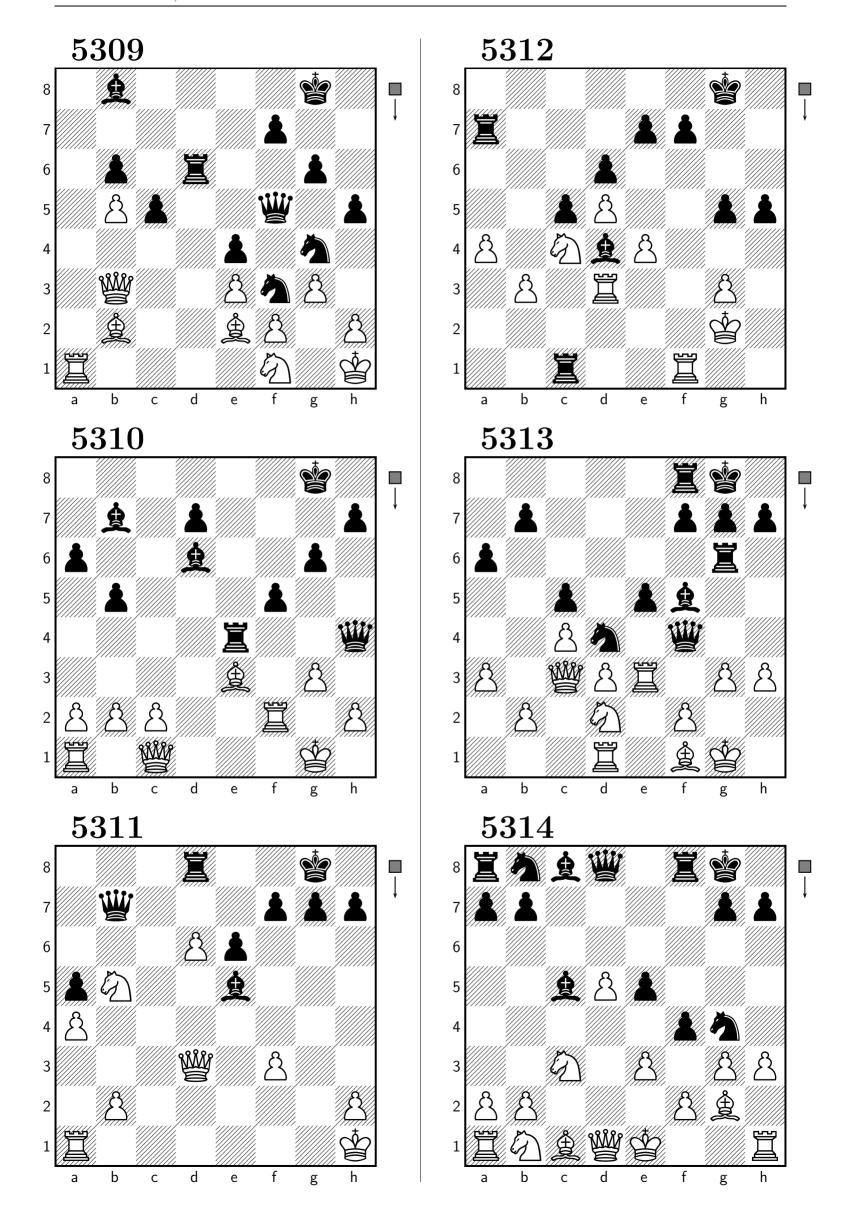


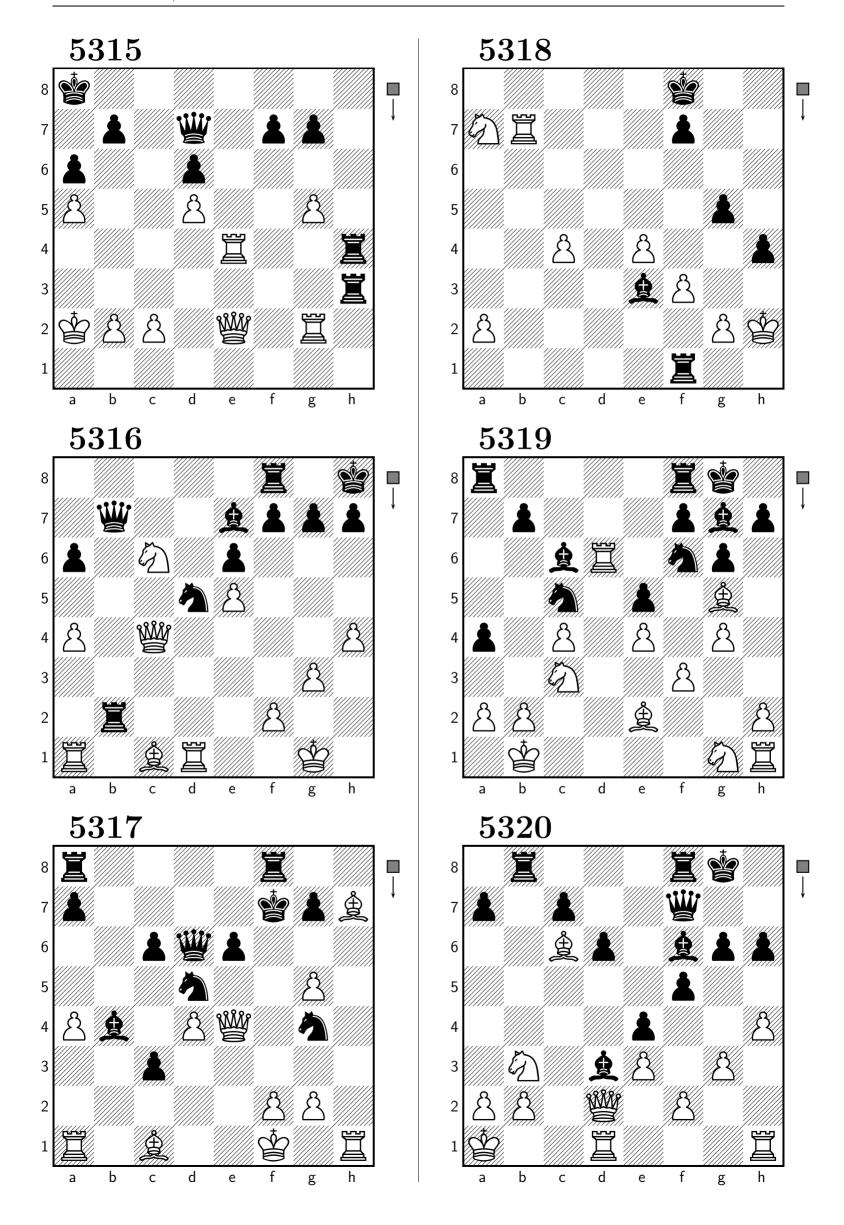


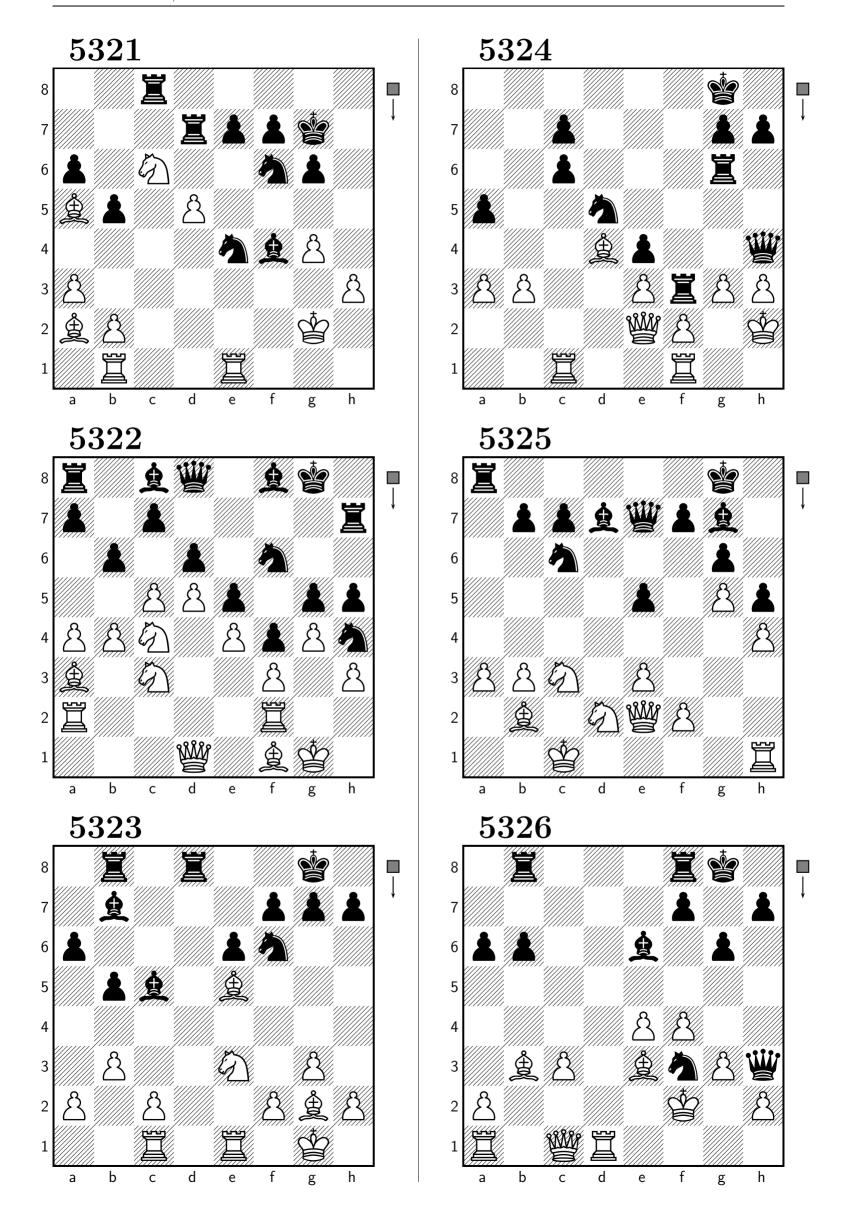


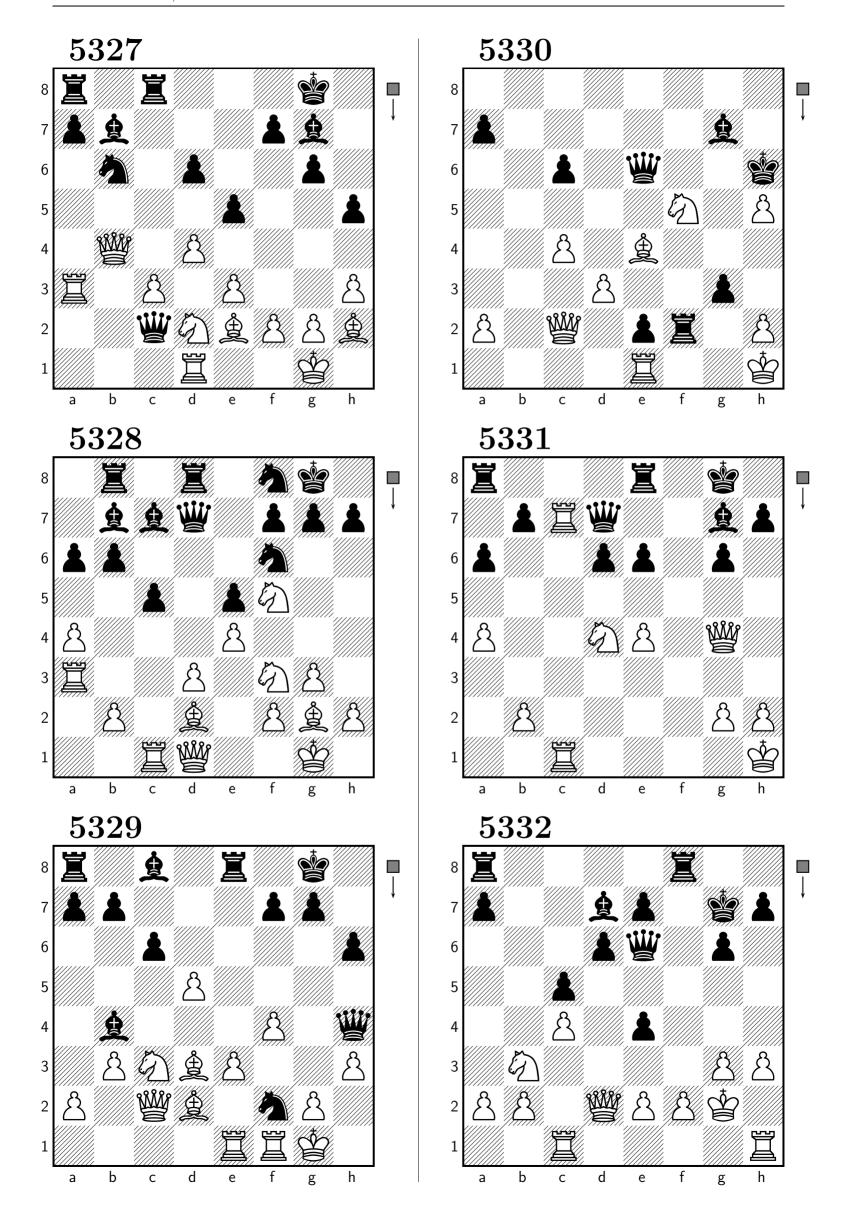


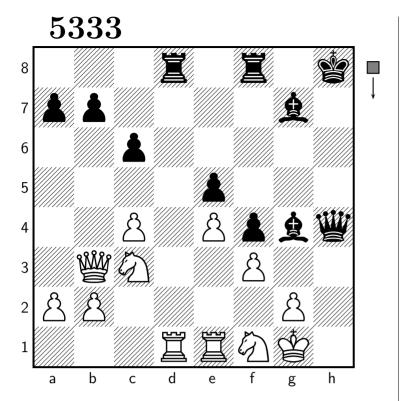






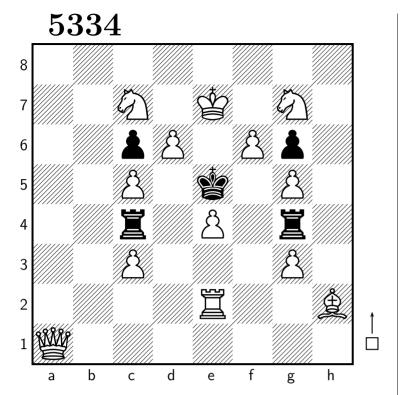






Chapter 7

Mate in two



Chapter 8

Solutions

**1** 1.×g7♯ 1.×h7♯ 1.營g7# 1.≌h3# **5** 1.\\(\bar{\pi}\)h8\\(\pi\) 1.≌g1# 1.罩h1# 8 1.\(\bar{L}\)h1\(\pi\) **9** 1.≌g1# 1.**≜**a6# 1.\(\beta\)d8\(\pm\) 1.**≜**×h7# 1.豐×f7# 1.豐h5# 1.≌e8# 1.豐×h7# 1.≌d8# **18** 1.**⊘**g6# **19** 1.f×g8₺# **20** 1.f8營井 1.d×e8₺# **22** 1.**≜**a6# 1.豐c6#

1.②d7#

1.②f5#

1.豐h7#

27	1.∜∆×e6#
28	1.�\f7#
29	1. <b>\$</b> f7#
30	1.h7#
31	1. <b>쌜</b> ×g7#
32	1.d7#
33	1. <b>⋓</b> b7#
34	1. <b>罩</b> ×c7#
35	1. <b>罩×</b> h7#
36	1.罩h6#
37	1. <b>≝</b> ×d7#
38	1. <b>\D</b> g7#
39	1. <b>豐</b> c7#
40	1. <b>\(\begin{align} \Begin{align} alig</b>
41	1. <b>\(\beta\)</b>
42	1.∕∆d6#
43	1.罩e5#
44	1.f3#
45	1.營d6#
46	1.f4#
47	1. <b>營</b> e5#
48	1.f8豐井
49	1. <b>\\g</b> 6#
50	1. <b>營</b> b7#

1.豐g2#

**52** 1.ᡚf6#

<b>53</b> 1.g8 <b>公</b> #	<b>79</b> 1.彙f1#
<b>54</b> 1. <b>*</b> h7#	<b>80</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f5#
<b>55</b> 1.d7#	<b>81</b> 1.彙f1#
<b>56</b> 1.b7#	<b>82</b> 1.≜d8#
<b>57</b> 1.豐e4#	<b>83</b> 1.≜e8#
<b>58</b> 1.豐g8#	<b>84</b> 1.\(\beta\)a8\(\pi\)
<b>59</b> 1. <b>@</b> e5#	<b>85</b> 1.豐h6#
<b>60</b> 1. <b>\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}</b> g6#	<b>86</b> 1.豐f5#
<b>61</b> 1.∕②c7#	<b>87</b> 1.豐f7#
<b>62</b> 1.�b6#	<b>88</b> 1. <b>@</b> e6#
<b>63</b> 1.∕\(\Delta\)c6#	<b>89</b> 1. <b>Z</b> b8#
<b>64</b> 1.b7#	<b>90</b> 1. <b>Z</b> a8#
<b>65</b> 1.�b6#	<b>91</b> 1.豐f3#
<b>66</b> 1.∕∑c7#	<b>92</b> 1.豐f3#
<b>67</b> 1.罩h2#	<b>93</b> 1.豐e8#
<b>68</b> 1. <b>貸</b> f7#	<b>94</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e8#
<b>69</b> 1.罩f5#	<b>95</b> 1.豐e5#
<b>70</b> 1. <b>含</b> f3#	<b>96</b> 1.豐g5#
<b>71</b> 1.②h6# ( 1.②e5# )	<b>97</b> 1.豐f1#
<b>72</b> 1.	<b>98</b> 1.豐b1#
<b>73</b> 1.罩b7#	<b>99</b> 1.豐h1#
<b>74</b> 1.罩h7#	<b>100</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e2#
<b>75</b> 1.罩g8#	<b>101</b> 1.豐e2#
<b>76</b> 1.罩e6#	<b>102</b> 1.豐f3#
<b>77</b> 1.罩×e7#	<b>103</b> 1.營c8#
<b>78</b> 1.罩d6#	<b>104</b> 1.≝d5#

79	1. <b>\$</b> f1#
80	1.鼻f5#
81	1.奠f1#
82	1.
83	1. <b>\(\perp\)</b> e8#
84	1.\(\mathbb{\matha\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
85	1. <b>₩</b> h6#
86	1.豐f5#
87	1. <b>\</b> f7#
88	1. <b>₩</b> e6#
89	1.罩b8#
90	1.≌a8#
91	1. <b>唑</b> f3#
92	1. <b>唑</b> f3#
93	1.豐e8♯
94	1.豐e8♯
95	1.豐e5♯
96	1. <b>豐</b> g5#

<b>105</b> 1.豐d6#	<b>131</b> 1. Whe 5#
<b>106</b> 1.豐f1#	<b>132</b> 1.罩a7#
<b>107</b> 1.豐h6#	<b>133</b> 1. <b>å</b> e5#
<b>108</b> 1.豐f1#	<b>134</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f6带
<b>109</b> 1.豐d4#	<b>135</b> 1.≜d4#
<b>110</b> 1.豐h8#	<b>136</b> 1. <b>公</b> f7#
<b>111</b> 1.豐h8#	<b>137</b> 1.②d6#
<b>112</b> 1.豐h8#	<b>138</b> 1.豐e7#
<b>113</b> 1.豐c4#	<b>139</b> 1.罩a8#
<b>114</b> 1.豐f3#	<b>140</b> 1.罩h7#
<b>115</b> 1.豐d8#	<b>141</b> 1.罩a3#
<b>116</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e4#	<b>142</b> 1.罩h3#
<b>117</b> 1.豐d1#	<b>143</b> 1.罩a3#
<b>118</b> 1.	<b>144</b> 1.罩a6#
<b>119</b> 1.豐e5#	<b>145</b> 1.豐b3#
<b>120</b> 1.奠d4#	<b>146</b> 1.≝a3#
<b>121</b> 1.豐e6#	<b>147</b> 1.豐b3#
<b>122</b> 1.豐e6# ( 1.豐h7# )	<b>148</b> 1.豐b3#
<b>123</b> 1.豐e5#	<b>149</b> 1.豐b3#
<b>124</b> 1.豐g4#	<b>150</b> 1.豐e5#
<b>125</b> 1.豐g4#	<b>151</b> 1.豐a8#
<b>126</b> 1.豐e5#	<b>152</b> 1.豐a8#
<b>127</b> 1.豐e7#	<b>153</b> 1.豐d6#
<b>128</b> 1.豐f8#	<b>154</b> 1.豐g7#(1.豐a7#)
<b>129</b> 1.豐ae6#	<b>155</b> 1.豐b3#
<b>130</b> 1.豐ae8#	<b>156</b> 1.豐b3#

<b>157</b> 1.營a4#	<b>183</b> 1.≌e8#
<b>158</b> 1. <b>å</b> a4#	<b>184</b> 1. <b>\(\pargray{\pargray{2}}</b> g7#
<b>159</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g8#	<b>185</b> 1.罩g2#
<b>160</b> 1.≌g8#	<b>186</b> 1. <b>肾</b> d5#
<b>161</b> 1.∕∆d7#	<b>187</b> 1.豐g6#
<b>162</b> 1.豐b7#	<b>188</b> 1.豐h7#
<b>163</b> 1.h6#	<b>189</b> 1.奠e5#
<b>164</b> 1.豐e6#	<b>190</b> 1.∕∆d6#
<b>165</b> 1. <b>₩</b> e6#	<b>191</b> 1.罩h8#
<b>166</b> 1. <b>鱼</b> a5#	<b>192</b> 1.∕∑g6#
<b>167</b> 1.e7#	<b>193</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g6#
<b>168</b> 1.罩g6#	<b>194</b> 1.∕∑g7#
<b>169</b> 1.∕∑f6#	<b>195</b> 1.豐g7#
<b>170</b> 1. <b>4</b> d4#	<b>196</b> 1. <b>\(\perp}</b> g5#
<b>171</b> 1.e×f7#	<b>197</b> 1. <b>公</b> d5#
<b>172</b> 1.f7#	<b>198</b> 1.∅g6#
<b>173</b> 1.營×g6#	<b>199</b> 1. <b>≜</b> d5#
<b>174</b> 1. <b>公</b> f6#	<b>200</b> 1.②f6#
<b>175</b> 1.∕∑×f7#	<b>201</b> 1.②e7#
<b>176</b> 1.營e8#	<b>202</b> 1.≨d6#
<b>177</b> 1.	<b>203</b> 1.≨d6#
<b>178</b> 1.∕2e7#	<b>204</b> 1.豐f5#
<b>179</b> 1.豐h8#	<b>205</b> 1.≌d8#
<b>180</b> 1. <b>②</b> b6#	<b>206</b> 1.黛f6#
<b>181</b> 1.豐h7#	<b>207</b> 1. <b>公</b> h6#
<b>182</b> 1.∕\(\D\)d6#	<b>208</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b5#

<b>209</b> 1.豐×h7#	<b>235</b> 1.豐×f7#
<b>210</b> 1. <b>②</b> h6#	<b>236</b> 1. <b>□</b> ×g4#
<b>211</b> 1.	<b>237</b> 1.g7#
<b>212</b> 1.罩g1#	<b>238</b> 1. <b>②</b> h6#
<b>213</b> 1.\(\beta\)e8\(\pm\)	<b>239</b> 1.≜d6#
<b>214</b> 1.\(\begin{align*} \text{218} \\ \text	<b>240</b> 1.e×b4#
<b>215</b> 1.罩h1#	<b>241</b> 1.c3#
<b>216</b> 1.	<b>242</b> 1.\(\beta\)5\(\pi\)
<b>217</b> 1.单d6#	<b>243</b> 1.c4+
<b>218</b> 1.≜a7#	<b>244</b> 1.f6#
<b>219</b> 1.罩h4带	<b>245</b> 1. <b></b>
<b>220</b> 1.e×d8豐# ( 1.e×d8罩# )	<b>246</b> 1.罩g6#
<b>221</b> 1.e×d8₺#	<b>247</b> 1.e7#
<b>222</b> 1.g×f7#	<b>248</b> 1.罩a7#
<b>223</b> 1.豐g7#	<b>249</b> 1.罩e7#
<b>224</b> 1.罩c7#	<b>250</b> 1.
<b>225</b> 1.豐e3#	<b>251</b> 1.∕∆d5#
<b>226</b> 1.	<b>252</b> 1.a3#
<b>227</b> 1.豐d6#	<b>253</b> 1. <b>公</b> f5#
<b>228</b> 1.	<b>254</b> 1. <b>公</b> f7#
<b>229</b> 1.罩h8#	<b>255</b> 1.豐c6#
<b>230</b> 1.f7#	<b>256</b> 1.c5#
<b>231</b> 1.罩hg7#	<b>257</b> 1.∕ᡚ×d7#
<b>232</b> 1.罩d7#	<b>258</b> 1.g×h7#
<b>233</b> 1.∕∑a7#	<b>259</b> 1.豐b8#
<b>234</b> 1.豐×h8#	<b>260</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> ×g8#

261 1.d8豐井 ( 1.d8罩井 )	<b>287</b> 1.豐f8#
<b>262</b> 1.奠c7#	<b>288</b> 1.f8 <b>公</b> #
<b>263</b> 1.負f7#	<b>289</b> 1.彙×g7#
<b>264</b> 1.�b4#	<b>290</b> 1.豐a7#
<b>265</b> 1.	<b>291</b> 1.罩h8#
<b>266</b> 1. ∅ fe7#	<b>292</b> 1.g5#
<b>267</b> 1.e×d6#	<b>293</b> 1.∕∑e6#
<b>268</b> 1.c6#	<b>294</b> 1.\(\mathbb{Z}\)a5\(\pi\)
<b>269</b> 1.f×g5#	<b>295</b> 1.奠d8#
<b>270</b> 1.豐g7#	<b>296</b> 1.罩c6#
<b>271</b> 1.彙b8#	<b>297</b> 1.奠c4#
<b>272</b> 1.约f6#	<b>298</b> 1.g×f5#
<b>273</b> 1.c5#	<b>299</b> 1. <b>\mathbb{U}</b> f7#
<b>274</b> 1.g5#	<b>300</b> 1.≜h6#
<b>275</b> 1.e6#	<b>301</b> 1.∕∑×c7#
<b>276</b> 1.罩d8#	<b>302</b> 1.豐c6#
<b>277</b> 1.豐b4#	<b>303</b> 1.f7#
<b>278</b> 1.罩h5#	<b>304</b> 1.∕\(\sigma\)c5#
<b>279</b> 1.	<b>305</b> 1.O-O#
<b>280</b> 1. <b>公</b> f5#	<b>306</b> 1.a×b6#
<b>281</b> 1.c7#	<b>307</b> 1. № c3 [threatening ₩a7#] 1 № a2 (
<b>282</b> 1.罩h8#	1営a4 2.豐b4# ) 2.豐b2#
<b>283</b> 1. ∅f7#	<b>308</b> 1.堂c4 堂a4 2.豐a2#
<b>284</b> 1.營h1#	<b>309</b> 1.豐b1 [threatening 豐a2#] 1貸a5 (
<b>285</b> 1.e8公井	1 <b>堂</b> a7 2. <b>豐</b> b7# ) 2. <b>豐</b> b5#
<b>286</b> 1.∕∑g6#	<b>310</b> 1.豐h2+ 曾f1 2.豐f2#

- **311** 1. **g**f5 [threatening **g**4#] 1...c5 2. **g**4#
- **312** 1. ②h5+ 曾g8 2. 豐g7#
- 313 1.1f7+ ( 1.1f4 [threatening 1g6#] 1...d2 2.1g6# ( 2.1f7# ) ) ( 1.1f6 [threatening 1f7#] 1...d2 2.1f7# ) ( 1.1g3 d2 2.1f7# ) ( 1.1g7 d2 2.1f7# ) 1...1h7 2.1×d3#
- **314** 1. ₩h3+ ★g1 2. ②f3#
- 316 1.豐a2 [threatening 豐b1#] 1...堂e1 ( 1...堂g1 2.豐g2# ) 2.豐e2#
- 317 1.豐d3+ 曾c1 ( 1...曾e1 2.包c2# ) 2.豐c2#
- 318 1. 单g4 [threatening 罩d1#] 1... 单b1 2. 罩d1#
- 319 1.豐e1+ 罩g3 ( 1...曾g4 2.豐e4# ) 2.豐×g3#
- **320** 1.**②**e5+ **含**e3 2.**肾**f2#
- 321 1. \$\ddot{\documents} c3 [threatening \$\documents b2 \pm] 1... \$\documents a1\$
  2. \$\documents b2 \pm\$
- 323 1. ②d5 [threatening ∰b6#] 1... ∳a6 ( 1...b6 2. ∰×b6#) 2. ∰b6#
- 324 1.②e6+ 曾f5 ( 1...曾h5 2.豐h2# ) 2.豐f4#

- 325 1.公g6+ 曾f5 ( 1...曾g5 2.豐a5# ( 2.豐e5# ) ) 2.豐e5#
- **326** 1. ₩f2+ �h1 2. ₩h2#
- 327 1.豐g2 [threatening 罩×f3#] 1...曾d3 2.罩×f3#
- **328** 1.罩×a2+ 曾f1 2.豐f2#
- **329** 1. ₩f7+ &c8 2. ₩c7#
- **330** 1.豐f6+ 罩g6 2.豐h8#
- **331** 1.罩e7+ 営×f6 2.豐e5#
- 332 1. 魚f8 [threatening 魚a3#] 1...f3 2. 魚a3#
- **333** 1.包f7+ 曾f5 2.豐e4#
- **334** 1.②e6+ 曾f7 2.豐×g7#
- **335** 1.\(\begin{align} \begin{align} 31 + \begin{align} \begin{align} \begin{align} \begin{align} \begin{align} 4 + \begin{align} \begin{ali
- **336** 1. ≝×c3+ ≰a4 2. ≝b4#
- **337** 1. ②h4+ 曾f4 2. 豐f5#
- **338** 1.豐e6+ 曾d8 2.包c6#
- 339 1.⊘d4 [threatening ∰b5#] 1...∳a5 ( 1...b5 2.∰×b5# ) 2.∰b5#
- **340** 1.豐h7 [threatening 豐f7#] 1...堂e8 ( 1... ②e7 2.豐f7# ) 2.豐×g8#
- **341** 1.②f5 [threatening 豐×g7#] 1...貸h8 2.豐×g7#
- **342** 1.≌f6+ \$\div e5 2.\$\div g6#
- 343 1. ②a5+ 含d6 ( 1...含e8 2. 罩c8# ) 2. 罩d5# ( 2. 罩c6# )

- 345 1.②g4+ \$\ddot \ddot \ddot
- **346** 1.豐e3+ 曾d1 ( 1...曾f1 2.包d2# ) 2.豐d2#
- 347 1.豐g3+ 曾f1 ( 1...曾h1 2.包f2# ) 2.豐f2#
- **348** 1.豐f3+ ②e3 ( 1...貸×d2 2.罩d1♯ ) 2.豐×e3♯
- **349** 1. **\*\*** 1. **\*\*** 1...h5 1...h5 2. **\*\* \*\*** 2. **\*\* \*\*** 1...h5
- **350** 1.∰c2+ Ġe1 ( 1...Ġ×e3 2.≜g1# ) 2.≜g3#
- 351 1.②g4+ 曾d5 ( 1...曾f5 2.豐f6# ) 2.逸×f7#
- **352** 1. **學**b3+ **含**a5 2. **罩**a4#
- 353 1.\(\delta\)c5 [threatening \(\beta\)\xa7\(\pm\)] 1...a3
  2.\(\beta\)\xa7\(\pm\)
- 354 1.豐g4+ 貸h6 ( 1...貸h7 2.豐h5# ( 2.豐g7# ) ) 2.罩h8#
- **356** 1. ₩f4+ �e1 2. ₩c1#
- **357** 1.罩h8+ 匂h5 2.罩×h5#
- 358 1. 1 [threatening 1...c5] 2. 1 [threatening 1...c5]
- **359** 1.b8豐+ ②×b8 2.c×b8豐井
- 360 1.单d6 [threatening 单f4#] 1...罩f8+ ( 1...罩e8 2.单f4# ) 2.g×f8響# (

- 2.g×f8.集# )
- **361** 1.豐d5+ 甞×a7 2.豐b7#
- **362** 1.∅e4+ **\(\phi\)**d3 2.∅f4#
- **364** 1.g5+ ♦h5 2.\(\bar{\pi}\xext{xh}7\)#
- 365 1.\(\begin{align\*}[threatening \begin{align\*}[the beta] \begin{alig
- **366** 1. **含**h7+ **含**g5 2. **罩**f5#
- **367** 1.公c6 [threatening 罩×b8#] 1...a5 2.罩×b8#
- **368** 1.罩c6+ 曾d7 2.豐d5#
- **369** 1. ②c8+ 曾a8 2. 奠b7#
- **370** 1. ₩f3+ ४×h4 2. ₩g3#
- **371** 1.營h1+ 含e2 ( 1...含g3 2.營h3# ) 2.營d1#
- **372** 1. ②d5+ 曾a6 2. 奠b7#
- 373 1.營h2+ 含d1 ( 1...含f3 2.罩f4# ( 2.營g2# ) ) 2.罩g1#
- **374** 1.②c3+ 曾b4 2.罩b5#
- **375** 1.罩×b7+ 曾a8 2.包b6#
- **377** 1.②f3 [threatening **豐**×d2#] 1...**営**c2 2.**豐**×d2#
- 378 1. ②g4 [threatening "w×e5#] 1...e3
  2. www×e5#
- 379 1.ℤa1 [threatening ℤ×a2#] 1...d1∰
  2.ℤ×a2#

- 380 1.②e2+ 曾f3 ( 1...曾h2 2.豐h4# ( 2.豐h5# ) ) ( 1...曾h3 2.豐h5# ) 2.豐f4#
- **381** 1. **岁**b5+ **含**c7 2.b8**岁**#
- **382** 1. **≜**f3 [threatening **豐**×e2#] 1...**②**d3 2.**豐**×e2#
- 383 1.c5 [threatening **\*\***×b6#] 1...**\***\$a6 2.**\*\***×b6#
- **384** 1. ₩h1+ ४×g4 2. ₩f3#
- 385 1.≜c5 [threatening \(\mathbb{Z}\times a3\pm\) 1...a2 (
  1...\(\delta\)a5 2.\(\mathbb{Z}\times a3\pm\) 2.\(\mathbb{Z}\times a2\pm\)
- 386 1.∅b5 [threatening ∅×c3#] 1...∅c4
  2.∅×c3#
- 387 1.∅g4 [threatening �h6#] 1...e4
  2.�h6#
- 388 1.豐a3 [threatening 豐b2#] 1...曾b1 2.豐b2#
- **389** 1.豐e2+ 曾c1 2.豐c2#
- **390** 1.豐e3+ 曾×f5 2.豐e4#
- 391 1.心f6+ 曾h6 ( 1...曾h8 2.豐×g8# ) 2.奠c1#
- 392 1.豐×f4+ 曾h3 ( 1...曾h5 2.豐g5# ) 2.②g5#
- 393 1.豐g8+ ②b8+ ( 1...②d8 2.豐×d8# ) 2.豐×b8#
- **394** 1.②c4 [threatening "d2#] 1...d2 (
  1...\$\d2 d1 2.\$\d2# ) 2.\$\d2# ×d2#

```
395 1.罩h2+ 增f3 ( 1...曾g1 2.②e2# )
2.罩f2#
```

- 396 1.罩a2+ 含c1 ( 1...含d3 2.罩d4# ) 2.②e2#
- 397 1.営×e3 豐a2 ( 1...豐×b2 2.豐e1# ) ( 1...営d1 2.豐d2# ) 2.豐×c2#
- **398** 1. ₩f6 \$\dd 2. \widetilde{\psi} \times e5 #
- 399 1.罩c1+ 曾d2 ( 1...曾d4 2.罩c4# ) 2.豐c2#
- **400** 1.豐e2+ 曾d5 ( 1...曾f5 2.豐e5# ) 2.豐e6#
- **401** 1. ₩e4+ �h3 2. ℤh1#
- **402** 1.豐h5+ 曾e6 ( 1...罩f5 2.豐×f5# ) 2.豐d5#
- **403** 1.②b7+ 曾b4 ( 1...曾c6 2.豐d6# ) 2.豐c3#
- **404** 1.罩d8+ 曾c5 ( 1...曾c7 2.豐e7# ) 2.豐d4#
- **405** 1.×e2+ 增g1 2.g2#
- 406 1.公b1+ 曾a4 ( 1...公c3 2.遵×c3# ) 2.豐c4# ( 2.豐c2# )
- 407 1.豐×e6+ 曾h5 ( 1...曾h7 2.g8豐# ) 2.豐h3#
- 408 1.彙g2 [threatening 魚×f3#] 1...a5 ( 1...魚×g2 2.豐×g2# ) ( 1...魚e4 2.魚×e4# ) ( 1...魚d5 2.魚×d5# ) ( 1...魚c6 2.魚×c6# ) ( 1...魚b7 2.魚×b7#

) 2.奠×f3#

- **409** 1.**□**c7 [threatening **⋓**×b7#] 1...**ὑ**a8 2.**⋓**×b7#
- 410 1.罩f1+ 曾e4 ( 1...曾e6 2.豐g4# ) 2.豐g6#
- 411 1.c4+ ( 1. $\bigcirc$ d3 [threatening c4#] 1...f2 2.c4# ) ( 1. $\bigcirc$ e4 [threatening c4#] 1...f2 2.c4# ( 2. $\bigcirc$ ed6# ) ) 1... $\bigcirc$ c5 2. $\bigcirc$ d3#
- **412** 1.②e6+ ♦h5 2.②f6#
- 413 1.豐g6 [threatening 豐g2#] 1...c2 ( 1...罩d1 2.豐g1# ) 2.豐g2# ( 2.豐g1# )
- **414** 1.罩f8+ 曾e6 2.奠f5#
- 415 1.罩g4+ 営f5 ( 1...営h5 2.罩h8# ) 2.営e7#
- **416** 1.曾d8 [threatening ②c7#] 1...②a7 2.②c7#
- **417** 1.b7+ **♦**×a7 2.b8**₩**#
- **418** 1. ②c8+ ♦a8 2.a×b7#
- **419** 1.公c6+ 曾a6 2.豐a5#
- **420** 1.≌a1+ �b3 2.ᡚd4#
- **421** 1.罩bc7+ 🕏b8 2.罩d8#
- **422** 1. ②d6+ 曾c5 2. 罩×c6#
- 423 1. $\mathbb{Z}$ g2 [threatening  $\mathbb{Z} \times g3 \#$ ] 1...e2 2. $\mathbb{Z} \times g3 \#$
- **424** 1.ℤc4 [threatening ℤ×h4#] 1...c5 2.ℤ×h4#
- **425** 1.②e3+ 曾g3 2.豐f4#

- 426 1.豐b3+ 営a5 ( 1...営a6 2.豐a4# ) ( 1...営c6 2.豐×d5# ) 2.罩a7#
- 428 1. **\*\***ec7+ **\***e8 2. **\***g7#
- **429** 1.\(\beta\)c7+ \(\delta\)b6 2.\(\beta\)c6\(\pi\)
- **430** 1.營d5+ 營f5+ ( 1...營g5 2.負f7# ) 2.營×f5#
- 431 1.營d3+ e4 ( 1... 含e6 2.營d7# ) ( 1... 含xg5 2.營g6# ) 2.營d5#
- **432** 1. ₩d8+ ४×e5 2. ₩d4#
- 433 1. \$\displays g5 [threatening \$\ddsymbol{\text{\text{\$\psi}}} \ddsymbol{4}#] 1...e3 2. \$\ddsymbol{\text{\$\psi}} \ddsymbol{4}#\$
- **435** 1.**②**b3 [threatening **豐**c5#] 1...a5 2.**豐**c5#
- **436** 1.≜g8 [threatening ≜×f7#] 1...g5 2.≜×f7#
- **437** 1.罩a6 [threatening 罩a8#] 1... ②c4 2.罩a8#
- 438 1.罩h3 [threatening 罩f3#] 1...貸f4 2.罩f3#
- 439 1.单f1 [threatening 豐g2#] 1...曾h1 2.豐g2#
- **440** 1.**②**f5 [threatening **≜**e7#] 1...**≜**b5 2.**≜**e7#
- **441** 1. **"**c6+ **"**b7+ 2. **"**×b7#

- **442** 1.②e3 [threatening **"**×g2#] 1...**\***×h1 2.**"**×g2#
- **443** 1.豐h2+ 曾e3 ( 1...曾f1 2.奠d3# ) 2.豐d2#
- 444 1.罩×c2+ ②d2 ( 1...曾f1 2.罩×b1# ) 2.罩×d2#
- 445 1.罩b5 [threatening 罩b8#] 1...c6 2.罩b8#
- 447 1.豐×f6 [threatening 豐g5#] 1...曾h5 2.豐g5#
- 448 1.豐f3 [threatening 豐×g2#] 1...貸h1 2.豐×g2#
- **449** 1.d7 曾e5 (1...曾e7 2.d8豐井 ) 2.豐f5井
- **450** 1. **₩**f5+ **⋭**e7 2.f8**₩**#
- **451** 1. ②×c5+ 曾a5 2. 豐a6#
- **452** 1. ②×f6+ 豐×f6 2. 豐f8#
- **453** 1.②f6+ e×f6 2.豐×f7#
- **455** 1. ②b5+ 豐×b5 2. 豐d6#
- **457** 1. **\$**f5+ **\$**×f5 2. **29**7#
- **458** 1.**≜**d1+ **≜**×h4 2.g3#
- **459** 1.**□**f7+ **७**×d6 2.**□**d7#
- **460** 1.\(\begin{align\*}
  2 \begin{align\*}
  4 \begin{align

- **461** 1.罩f5+ 罩×f5 2.②e4#
- 462 1.h4+ 曾g4 ( 1...曾×h4 2.豐f4# ( 2.豐g3# ) ) ( 1...曾h6 2.豐f6# ) 2.豐g3#
- **463** 1.奠×g6+ 貸×g6 2.豐h5#
- **464** 1. ②e7+ ≝×e7 ( 1... \*g7 2. \*gh6# ) 2. \*gh8#

- 467 1. **点**f8 [threatening **豐**g7#] 1...**豐**b1 ( 1...**罩**×f8 2.**②**e7# ) ( 1...**営**×f8 2.**豐**h8# ) 2.**豐**g7#
- 468 1. 營h8+ 營×h8 2.e×f8營井
- 469 1.營×f6+ ②e7 ( 1...②×f6 2.奠e7# ) 2.奠×e7# ( 2.營×e7# )
- **470** 1. **₩**×f7+ **½**×f7 2. **½**×f7#
- **471** 1. **⋓**f7+ **호**×f7 2. **호**×f7#
- 472 1.豐×h5+ 罩f7 ( 1...罩×h5 2.鼻f7# ) 2.鼻×f7# ( 2.豐×f7# )
- 473 1.豐×c4 [threatening 豐g8#] 1...a5 ( 1...罩×c4 2.罩×f8# ) 2.豐g8#
- **474** 1.豐×f8+ 資×f8 2.罩d8#
- **475** 1. ₩a8+ \(\beta\)×a8 2. \(\beta\)×a8#
- 476 1.豐×h6+ 豐g7 ( 1...罩×h6 2.罩g8# ) 2.豐×g7#
- **477** 1. ₩a6 [threatening ₩×b7#] 1...b×a6 ( 1...c5 2. ₩×b7# ) 2. Дb8#

- **478** 1. **学**b8+ 公×b8 2. **罩**d8#
- **479** 1.豐f8+ 罩×f8 2.罩×f8#
- **480** 1. 豐×h8+ 奠×h8 2. 罩×h8#
- **481** 1.豐×g8+ 堂×g8 2.罩f8#
- **482** 1. ₩×f6+ \(\beta\)d×f6 2. \(\beta\)h7#
- 483 1.豐c3+ 曾a4 ( 1...曾×c3 2.罩d3# ) 2.鱼c2#
- **484** 1.b8豐+ ( 1.b8罩+ ②×b8 2.罩d8♯ ) 1...②×b8 2.罩d8♯
- **485** 1. ≝×f8+ ∅×f8 2. 罩e8#
- **486** 1. ₩e8+ ②×e8 2. ℤf8#

- **489** 1. 豐×h7+ 罩×h7 2. 夕g6#
- **490** 1.豐×f8+ 奠×f8 2.包gf7#
- **491** 1.豐h6 [threatening 豐g7#] 1...a3 ( 1...公d6 2.罩f8# ( 2.豐g7# ) ( 2.豐f8# ) ) 2.豐g7# ( 2.豐f8# )
- **492** 1.豐×c8+ 公×c8 ( 1...曾a7 2.豐×b7# ( 2.罩×b7# ) ) 2.罩×b7#
- **493** 1.豐×f6 [threatening 冨×g7#] 1...豐b1 ( 1...②e7 2.豐×g7# ) ( 1...g5 2.冨g7# ( 2.豐×g5# ) ( 2.豐g7# ) ( 2.豐f7# ) ) 2.冨×g7# ( 2.豐×g7# ) ( 2.豐f7# )
- **494** 1. **७**×g7+ **\$**×g7 2. **□**×g7#
- **495** 1.豐×h6+豐×h6 2.罩×g8#

- **496** 1. **\* \* \* \* h 7** + **■ \* h 7** 2. **■ \* g 8 #**
- **497** 1.豐h8+ ②×h8 ( 1...罩g8 2.豐×g8# ) 2.罩f8#
- **498** 1.豐d5+ 罩×d5 ( 1...豐e6 2.豐×e6# ) 2.罩f8#
- **499** 1.豐×d5+ 豐×d5 ( 1... ②e6 2.豐×e6# ) 2.罩e7#
- 500 1.豐f6 [threatening 豐g7#] 1...a5 ( 1...e×f6 2.罩×e8# ) 2.豐g7#
- **501** 1.d4+ c×d3 2.∕2e4#
- **502** 1.②c7+ **"** ×c7 2.**"** f7#
- **504** 1.罩f8+ 罩×f8 2.豐g7井
- **505** 1. ₩e7+ ४×d5 2. ₩d6#
- **506** 1. \(\begin{aligned}
  506 \\ \cdot 2. \(\delta\) \(\delta\)
- **507** 1.②c7+ 罩×c7 2.罩×d6#
- **508** 1.豐×d5+ 魚×d5 ( 1...曾h4 2.h×g6# ) 2. 鱼e7#
- **509** 1. ₩×g7+ 增×g7 2. 罩g3#
- **510** 1.**②**d5+ e×d5 2.e5#
- **512** 1.罩f6+ 罩×f6 2.②g7#
- **514** 1.豐a6+ b×a6 2.罩×a6#
- 515 1.豐e8+ 公c8 ( 1...公×e8 2.罩c8# ) 2.罩×c8# ( 2.豐×c8# )

- **517** 1.罩g8+ 罩×g8 2.匂f7#
- **518** 1.罩f8+ 罩×f8 2.包g7#
- **519** 1. \(\begin{aligned}
  519 \quad 1. \(\beta\)d4 + \(\Delta\)×d4 2. \(\Delta\)c5#
- **520** 1.**□**e3+ **≜**×e3 2.f3#
- **521** 1.ℤe8+ ७×e8 2.ℤg8#
- 522 1.豐×d7+ 曾b8 ( 1... ②×d7 2.罩e8# ) 2.豐×b7# ( 2.豐d8# )
- 523 1.罩g8+ 曾f7 ( 1...曾×g8 2.罩e8# ) 2.罩d6# ( 2.罩×c6# )
- **524** 1.豐b8#
- **525** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  525 \\ \lambda\\ \text{5} \\ \text{5} \\ \text{2.g5}\\ \text{#} \\ \text{6} \\ \text{6}
- **526** 1.罩h5+ 曾g4 ( 1...曾×h5 2.夐f3# ) 2.豐h4# ( 2.罩h4# )
- **527** 1.**□**f6+ e×f6 2.**□**e8#
- **528** 1.②e2+ **≜**×e2 2.②×e4#
- **529** 1.g7+ **७**×g7 2.**७**a1#
- **531** 1.**□**h7+ **□**×h7 2.g7#
- **532** 1. **□**g4+ f×g4 2.g3#
- **533** 1. 豐×b7+ 奠×b7 2. 奠×b7#
- 534 1.豐×b6 [threatening 豐b7#] 1...a5 (
  1...a6 2.豐×a6# ( 2.豐b7# ) ( 2.豐b8#
  ) ) ( 1...a×b6 2.罩a2# ) ( 1...d6 2.豐c6#
  ( 2.豐b7# ) ( 2.豐b8# ) ) ( 1...e6
  2.豐b7# ( 2.豐b8# ) ) ( 1...豐×d5

- 2.豐b8# ) 2.豐×a5# ( 2.豐a6# ) ( 2.豐b7# ) ( 2.豐b8# )
- 535 1.豐×b6+ 営×b6 ( 1...営c8 2.罩h8# ) 2.②d5#
- 536 1.豐d8+ 含×d8 ( 1...含×e6 2.豐×e8# ) ( 1...含f8 2.豐d6# ) 2.魚f6#
- **537** 1.豐×d8+ 罩×d8 2.罩×f7#
- 538 1.豐d8+ 曾b8 ( 1...曾×d8 2.②e6# ) 2.②c6#
- 539 1. $\$  a1 [threatening  $\$  a8 $\$  a1...f4 (  $\$  1... $\$   $\$   $\$   $\$   $\$  44 $\$  4 2. $\$   $\$   $\$   $\$   $\$  44 $\$  4 1... $\$   $\$   $\$   $\$  41 ... $\$   $\$  41 ... $\$   $\$  42 ... $\$   $\$  44 $\$  4 2. $\$   $\$  44 $\$  4 1 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  44 $\$  4 2. $\$  44 $\$  4 1 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  44 $\$  43 ... $\$  44 ... $\$  44 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  46 ... $\$  46 ... $\$  46 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  44 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  46 ... $\$  46 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  49 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  40 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  41 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  42 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  43 ... $\$  44 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  45 ... $\$  46 ... $\$  46 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  47 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$  48 ... $\$
- **540** 1. **□**×h7 + **e**×h7 2. **e**×g6#
- **541** 1.**□**×b5+ a×b5 2.**□**×b5#
- **542** 1.h4+ **♦**×h4 2.**₩**f4#
- **543** 1.**□**×d6+ **७**×d6 2.**□**d5#
- 544 1.罩g5 [threatening 罩h5#] 1...a5 ( 1...f×g5 2.h×g5# ) 2.罩h5#
- **545** 1.**□**b5+ **७**×b5 2.**□**d5#
- **546** 1.∅g3+ **\$**×g3 2.f3#
- **547** 1.罩d7+ **含**×d7 2.豐e7#

- **550** 1.②6b5+ a×b5 ( 1...曾b8 2.豐×d8♯ ) 2.豐×g3♯

- **553** 1.罩b1+ a×b1營 2.罩×b1带
- **554** 1. ②d6+ 罩×d6 2. ②c7#
- **555** 1.②c7+ 罩×c7 2.②d6#
- **556** 1. ②g6+ h×g6 2. 豐h6#
- **558** 1.罩×c8+ ②×c8 2.豐d8#
- **560** 1.罩×h7+ 营×h7 2.豐h5#
- **561** 1.②f6 [threatening 豐×h7#] 1...a5 ( 1...豐×f6 2.豐×f8# ) 2.豐×h7#
- **563** 1. **營**g6+ f×g6 2. **罩**g7#
- **564** 1.豐×g6+ h×g6 2.奠×g6#
- 565 1. \$\\\\_\$\b2 [threatening f8 \*\\\\_\$\#] 1... \$\\\\\_\$f6

  ( 1... \$\\\\_\$e5+ 2. \$\\\\_\$×e5# ) ( 1... \$\\\\_\$d4

  2. \$\\\\_\$×d4# ( 2.f8 \*\\\\_# ) ) ( 1... \$\\\\_\$c3

  2. \$\\\\_\$×c3# ( 2.f8 \*\\\\_# ) ) ( 1... \$\\\\_\$×b2

  2.f8 \*\\\\_# ) 2. \$\\\\_\$×f6# ( 2.f8 \*\\\\_# )
- 567 1.罩×h7+ 罩×h7 ( 1...曾g8 2.罩h8# ) 2.豐f8#
- **568** 1.罩g6+ f×g6 2.匂h6#
- **569** 1.**□**c7+ **≜**×c7 2.**□**a7#
- **570** 1.②b5+ c×b5 2.②b7#

- **572** 1.罩e8+ 罩×e8 2.豐×f6#
- 574 1.罩h8+ 豐×h8 ( 1... 🗳×h8 2.豐g8# ) 2.豐×f5#
- **575** 1. 豐×h8+ 曾×h8 2. 真f6#
- 577 1.豐a6+ 曾×a6 ( 1...曾a8 2.豐c8# ) 2.鱼c8#
- 579 1.營f8 [threatening 營g7#] 1...營b2 ( 1...黨e6 2.公f7# ( 2.營g7# ) ) ( 1...黨f5 2.公×g6# ( 2.營g7# ) ) ( 1...或5+ 2.營×f6# ) 2.營g7# ( 2.營×f6# )
- **581** 1. ②d5+ 豐×d5 ( 1... 魚×d5 2. 豐h8# ) 2. 豐a1#
- **583** 1.公b6+ 罩×b6 2.奠×c4#
- **584** 1. **公**b6+ 罩×b6 2. 豐f7#

- 587 1.豐×d5+ 曾×c7 ( 1...曾×d5 2.罩d7# ) 2.豐c6#
- **588** 1.豐f5+ 曾×f5 2.包d6#

- **590** 1.豐×d6+ 堂×d6 ( 1... 堂d8 2. 魚g5# ) 2. ②g6#
- **591** 1.豐f4+ 曾d5 ( 1...曾×f4 2.d4+ ) 2.豐d6#
- **592** 1. **♥**×d6+ **②**×d6 2. **②**ce7#
- **593** 1. ∰×e6+ ∲×e6 2. ②f4#
- **594** 1.豐b6+ 罩×b6 ( 1...曾e4 2.罩e5# ) 2.公f3#
- **595** 1. **a** c4+ **a** × c4 2. **a** e3#
- **596** 1.�b2+ �\xb2 2.♠e2#
- **598** 1.罩×h6+ 當×h6 2.豐h8#
- **599** 1.g4+ ≜×g4 ( 1... ≜×g4 2. ≜d1# ) 2. ≜e8#
- **600** 1.⊘c4+ d×c4 2.≜×b4#
- **601** 1. ₩g5+ h×g5 2.f×g5# ( 2.h×g5# )
- **603** 1.∅f3+ **\$**×f3 2.**\$**×d6#
- **604** 1. **७**f6+ **७**×d5 2. **७**d6#
- **605** 1.**\$**g6+ **\$**×g6 2.**\$**h5#
- 606 1.分f4 [threatening 公h5#] ( 1.罩e2 [threatening 魚h2#] 1...a5 ( 1...公a1 2.罩e3# ( 2.魚h2# ) ( 2.魚f2# ) ) ( 1...公e3 2.罩×e3# ( 2.魚h2# ) ( 2.魚f2#

- ) 2.彙h2# ( 2.彙f2# ) ) 1...a5 (
   1...貸×f4 2.彙h2# ) ( 1...g6 2.公e2# )
   2.公h5# ( 2.公e2# )
- 607 1.罩e5 [threatening 罩d5#] 1...公d7 ( 1...公c6 2.公c4# ( 2.罩d5# ) ) 2.罩d5#
- **608** 1. **₩**×f6+ e×f6 2. **②**d4#
- 609 1.豐c6+ 罩×c6 ( 1...魚c5 2.豐×c5# ) 2.逸×d5#
- **611** 1.\(\beta\)h6+ \(\beta\)×h6 2.\(\beta\)h3#
- **612** 1.≝e6+ ( 1.≜h5+ g6 2.≜×g6# ) 1...≜e7 2.≝×e7#
- **613** 1.**≜**c5+
- **614** 1.豐f8+
- **615** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  615 \)
- **616** 1.豐h7+
- **617** 1.×h7+
- **618** 1.×c4+
- **619** 1. ≝×g6+
- **620** 1.罩c5+
- **621** 1. ₩×c4+
- **622** 1.≌d4+
- **623** 1.\(\beta\)e4+
- **624** 1.**②**f3
- **625** 1.≌a6+
- **626** 1.②c5+ b×c5 2.ዿd3#

- **627** 1.**□**c8+ **७**×e7 2.**□**f5#
- **628** 1. ₩×f6 &×f6 2. Zh6#
- **629** 1.∅e5+ **≜**×e5 ( 1...**□**×e5 2.∅b2# ) 2.ᡚe3#
- **630** 1.豐g1+ 罩×g1 ( 1...罩f2 2.豐×f2# ) 2.匂f3#
- **631** 1.豐e4+ 堂×e4 ( 1...堂d6 2.鼻c5# ) 2.鼻b7#
- **632** 1. ∰c3+ 貸×c3 2. ≜e5#
- **633** 1.×c5+ ७×c5 2.幻ge4#
- 635 1.豐c6+ 営×c6 ( 1...営d4 2.c3 ( 2.豐c4# ) ) 2. ②×e7#
- **636** 1. ₩e6+ d×e6 2. ℤe5#
- 637 1.豐×f3+ 罩×f3 ( 1...罩e4 2.d5# ) ( 1...掌b6 2.豐b7# ) 2.d5#
- 638 1.豐e5+ 豐×e5+ ( 1... 🕏×e5 2. ∅e2# ) 2. №e2#
- **640** 1.×g7+ 罩×g7 2.匂×f6♯
- **641** 1.O-O-O 罩g8 ( 1...O-O 2.罩g1♯ ) 2.罩d8♯
- **642** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  642 \\ 1.\(\begin{ali
- 643 1.罩×h6+ g×h6 ( 1... 含×h6 2.罩h1# ) 2.豐f7#

- **644** 1.罩h5+ g×h5 2.豐f6#
- **645** 1.g7+ ∅×g7 2.∅g6#
- **646** 1.≌a2+ **≜**×a2 2.**©**c2#
- **647** 1.≜d3 ≜×d3 ( 1... ≅×d3 2. ②c2# ) 2. ②b3#
- **648** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  648 \\ 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  648 \\ 2.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  648 \\ 2.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \b
- **649** 1.夕×e8+ 尊×h6 2.罩h3#
- 650 1.罩b5+ a×b5 ( 1...曾×b5 2.豐d5# ) 2.豐a8#
- **651** 1.罩h5+ g×h5 2.豐f6#
- **652** 1.②g6+ ( 1.②×d5+ e×d5 ( 1...曾f8 2.豐h8# ) 2.豐d6# ) 1...f×g6 2.豐×g7#
- **653** 1.≌a5+ ⇔×a5 2.₩c5#
- **654** 1.≌g8+ ≌×g8 2.ᡚf7#
- **655** 1. □×h7 + ∅×h7 2. ∅f7#
- **656** 1.**≜**c3+ **営**×c3 2.**豐**b2#
- **657** 1.ℤ×g6+ h×g6 2.灃×g6#
- 659 1.②fg6+ ( 1.②eg6+ h×g6 ( 1...f×g6 2.②×g6# ) 2.②×g6# ) 1...h×g6 2.②×g6# ( 2.罩×f7# )
- **661** 1.∅g5+ h×g5 2.ℤh3#
- **662** 1.罩×h7+ 営×h7 2.豐h5#
- **663** 1.ℤ×h7+ 貸×h7 2.ℤh1#
- **664** 1.∅g6+ h×g6 2.ℤh4#

1.≌h5

1.**□**×h7+

1.≌d8+

1.4\(\Delta\)5f6+

1.\begin{aligned}
692 1.\begin{aligned}
646 + 1. & 646 + 1.

1.≌h8+

1.≌d8+

1.≌f5+

1.**\$**b6+

1.\(\beta\)a5+

1.≌e4+

1.≌f6+

1.≌f5+

1.罩d5+

1.≌e8+

1.**□**×g7+

**704** 1.\(\begin{align\*} \text{\$1.\$}\(\begin{align\*} \text{\$4+} \end{align\*} \)

**705** 1.\(\bigsim\) ×f7+

1.≌b8+

1.≌f4

1.**□**×g8+

1.**□**×h6+

1.\(\beta\)d4+

1.豐f8+

1.豐b4+

1.豐h7+

665	1.②a6+ b×a6 2.豐b4#	
666	1.♠g6+ h×g6 2.¼h8#	
667	1.罩c8+ 食×c8 ( 1食e8 2.罩c×e8# (	
	2.\(\mathbb{Z}\)e×e8\(\pi\) ) 2.\(\mathbb{Z}\)e8\(\pi\)	
668	1. ②×f6+ 罩×f6 2. 罩e8#	
669	1.罩f5+ 罩×f5 2.匂×g6#	
670	1.	
	1 <b>含</b> h7 2. <b>豐</b> g7# ) 2. <b>公</b> ×f6#	
671	1.罩f8+ 堂×f8 2.豐f7#	
672	1.f7+ 罩×f7 2.罩h8#	
673	1.豐×e7+	
674	1.c6+ ♚×c6 ( 1♚c4 2.匂e5♯ )	
	2. <b>②</b> e7#	
675	1.豐×b7+ 氫×b7 ( 1氫c6 2.魚×c6♯ (	
	2.豐×c6# ) ) 2.奠c6#	
676	1. <b>豐</b> d5+	
677	1.×e3+	
678	1. <b>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</b>	
679	1.豐×h6+	
680	1. <b>鱼</b> f6	
681	1. <b>\</b> \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	
682	1. <b>□</b> ×g3+	
683	1.\(\mathbb{Z}\)c2+	
684	1. <b>≜</b> d5+	
685	1.\(\begin{align*}\equiv \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\	
686	1.�\×d6+	
687	1.罩c8+	

- **714** 1.豐f4+
- **715** 1.豐f8+
- **716** 1.豐c5+
- **717** 1.豐c5+
- **718** 1.f8豐+
- **719** 1.豐g6+
- **720** 1.豐e7+
- **721** 1.營h6+
- **722** 1.營c5+
- **723** 1.豐c6
- **724** 1. **營**d5+
- **725** 1.豐b8+
- **726** 1. ₩×d7+ ᡚ×d7 2. ዿd5#
- **727** 1.豐×c8+ 豐×c8+ 2.奠c6#
- **728** 1.∰b1+ ②×b1 2.②c2#
- **729** 1. ∰×g8+ 貸×g8 2. 匂f6#
- **730** 1. **營**d5+ **罩**×d5 2.c×d5#
- **731** 1.豐c5+ 曾×c5 2. ②×e6#
- **732** 1. **營**d8+ **含**×d8 2. **基**d6#
- 733 1. 豐×g8+ 曾×g8 2. 罩h8#
- **734** 1.豐f6+ 豐×f6 2.罩g8#
- **735** 1.e8豐+ ②×e8 2.**\$**f5#
- **736** 1.f8豐+ 営×f8 2.豐f7井
- **737** 1.豐×c2+ 罩×c2 2.奠d3#
- **738** 1.豐b5+ 営×b5 ( 1...罩×b5 2.公c6# ) 2.罩×b3#

- 739 1.豐×f6 豐×e6 ( 1... 魚×f6 2.罩×h7# ) 2.罩×h7#
- **740** 1. **增**b4 **\$\Delta** xb4 2. **分**g4#
- 741 1.豐g1 豐×g1 ( 1...萬×g1 2.萬e6# ) 2.罩b2#
- **742** 1. ₩×h7+ ∅×h7 2. ♠×h7#
- 743 1.豐c5+ 含b3 ( 1...含d3 2.豐×b5# ) ( 1...含×c5 2.罩c6# ) 2.豐b4#
- **744** 1. ∰×b7+ 貸×b7 2. 負d5#
- **746** 1.**□**e5+ **e**f4 2.**□**e4#
- 747 1.罩×b6 a×b6 ( 1...②×a5 2.罩b8# ) 2.罩×a6#
- **749** 1.g4+ \(\begin{aligned}
  \text{3} \text{2} \text{\begin{aligned}
  \text{2}} \text{\begin{aligned}
  \text{3}} \text{1} \text{8} \\ \text{2} \text{\begin{aligned}
  \text{3}} \text{1} \\ \text{2} \text{\begin{aligned}
  \text{3}} \\ \text{2} \text{\begin{aligned}
  \text{3}} \\ \text{2} \text{\begin{aligned}
  \text{3}} \\ \text{2} \\ \text{3} \\ \text{4} \\ \text{3} \\ \text{3} \\ \text{3} \\ \text{4} \\ \text{4}
- 750 1.\(\pm\$e5+ \(\pm\$g8 \) ( 1...\(\pm\\$xe5 2.\(\pm\$d8\(\pm\$\) ) \\
  2.\(\pm\$d8\(\pm\$
- 751 1.罩e8+ ②×e8 ( 1...罩f8 2.罩×f8# ) 2.彙h7#

- **754** 1.c7+ "w×c7 2. "wa7#
- 755 1. 臭g7 臭×g7 ( 1... 罩e8 2. 豐h8# ) ( 1... 堂×g7 2. 豐h7# ) 2. 豐h7#
- **756** 1.罩×f8+ 尊×f8 2.豐f7#
- **757** 1.≌g8+ \$\disp\xg8 2.\disp\e6#

- **758** 1.≌h5+ ∅×h5 2.g5#
- **759** 1.≌h4+ g×h4 2.g4#
- **760** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \be
- **761** 1.\(\beta\)a4+ b\timesa4 2.b4\(\pm\)
- **762** 1.**②**f5+ **७**×f8 2.e7#
- **763** 1.**②**c5+ b×c5 2.a6#
- **764** 1. **\$\delta\$** b8 **\$\Zexis\$** xb8 2. **\$\Delta\$** c7#
- **766** 1. ₩b4+ ₩×b4 2. ℤc2#
- **767** 1.豐×b6+ a×b6 2.罩a8#
- **768** 1. ₩e4+ ②×e4 2. \(\beta\)f3#
- **769** 1. ∰×g6+ ∲×g6 2. ℤg5#

- 772 1. 豐×h7+ 罩×h7 2. 罩×h7#
- 773 1. 鱼g8 鱼×h6 ( 1...罩×g8 2. 匂f7# ) 2. 豐h7#
- 775 1.②c6+ b×c6 2.奠c5#
- **776** 1. **□**e6+ **७**×e6 2. **♠**h3#
- 778 1. ②×a6+ 曾a7 2.b×c8豐#
- 779 1.d4+ 2.42
- **780** 1.f4+ **\$\disp** ×g4 2.**\$\disp**h3#

- **781** 1. □×h4+ g×h4 2. □×h4#
- **782** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \be
- **783** 1. ②d6 ♦×d6 2.c5#
- 784 1. $\mathbb{Z}$ f7+  $\mathbb{Z}$ ×f7 2.g7# [com $\mathbb{Z}$ uter wins as white]
- 786 1. $\mathbb{Z}a4+ b\times a4$  2.b4# [com $\triangle$ uter wins as white]
- 787 1. $\mathbb{Z}$ f4+  $2 \times$ f4 2.e4# [com $\mathbb{Z}$ uter wins as white]
- 788 1.豐×f8+ 豐×f8 2.罩×h7#
- 789 1.≝×h6+ g×h6 2.ℤag8# [com∆uter wins as white]
- **790** 1.豐×f8+ ९×f8 2.≌a8#
- **791** 1. ₩b6+ a×b6 2. ②e6#
- 793 1.豐×g6 f×g6 2.罩h7# [comඨuter wins as white]
- 794 1.豐c3+ 含×c3 2.魚×e5# [com為uter wins as white]
- 796 1.豐×e7+ 堂×e7 2.罩g7# [com&uter wins as white]
- 797 1.豐d8+ 曾×d8 2.e7# [comåuter wins as white]

- **798** 1.豐c5+ 堂×c5 2.奠f2#
- 799 1. $\$  h7+  $\$  xh7 2. $\$  f7# [com $\$  uter wins as white]
- 1. **a** h4+ **a** ×h4 2.g5#
- 1.豐d5+
- 1. **₩**×h7+
- 1. ₩×h7+
- 1.豐f4+
- 1.營f5+
- 1.豐f8+
- 1.豐d5+
- 1.豐d6+
- 1.豐g6
- 1.豐×f7+
- 1.×f6+
- 1.×f6+
- 1.豐×f6+
- 1.營g5+
- 1. **₩**×g7+
- 1.營e7+
- 1.×e6+
- 1. ₩×e6+
- 1.豐e4+
- 1. ₩d4+
- 1.豐c6+

- 1.營e5+
- 1.豐b5+
- 1.豐h6+
- **826** 1. ∰×a6+ ∅×a6 2. ∅c4#
- **827** 1. ₩f7+ ₩×f7 2. ②d6#
- 1. **營**c7+ **罩**×c7 2.b×c7#
- 1.豐e3+ 罩×e3 2.幻d2#
- 1.\(\bar{\pm}\)e8+ \(\pm\)×e8 2.\(\bar{\pm}\)d8#
- 1.豐h6+ ②×h6 2.g×h6#
- 1. **營**d3+ **호**×d3 2. **호**h5#
- **833** 1. ≝×e4+ ≜×e4 2. ∅e3#
- 1. ₩×g5+ ₩×g5 2. ②b6#
- **835** 1. ∰×h7+ ∲×h7 2. ∮e6#
- 837 1.豐h7+ ( 1.魚×f6 豐×f6 2.豐h7# ) 1...公×h7 2.魚×h7#
- 1. ₩h4+ ७×h4 2. ②f3#
- 1.豐b5+ 曾×b5 2.②d4#
- 1. **□**g8+ **□**×g8 2. **凹**g7#
- 842 1.罩h8+ 含×h8 ( 1...營×h8 2.營f7# ) 2.營h7#
- 1. ②c5+ ≝×c5 2. ≝e1#
- 1.罩d8+ 罩×d8 2.豐b7#
- 845 1. $&\times$ g4 g×h5 2.&f5#
- 1.∅×f6+ **\$**×f6 2.**□**×f4**#**

- 1.罩c4+ 罩×c4 2.匂b5#
- **848** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  848 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  3+ \begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  3 2.\(\begin{aligned}
  0 e 2 # \end{aligned}
  \end{aligned}
- **849** 1.**\$**c6+ **\$**×c6 2.**\$**d7#
- 1. ②×c7+ 豐×c7 2.豐e4#
- 1.b4+
- 1. **₩**×e5+
- 1.營f8+
- 1.豐g6+
- 1.豐c2
- 1.₩h7+
- 1. **₩**×h7+
- 1.₩a5+
- 1. ₩c4+
- 1.豐d3+
- 1.豐d7+
- 1. ₩×f6+
- 1. **₩**g7+
- 1.豐g5+
- 1. **₩**×h6+
- 1.豐h6+
- 1.×h7+
- 869 1. 豐×h7+
- 1.≌1d6+
- 1.×f6+
- 1.營f8+

- 1. **₩**×h4+
- 1.×f6+
- 1. ₩×a5+
- 1.豐f8+ 罩×f8 2.氫g7#
- 1. ₩×c6 ᡚ×c6 2. ᡚ×c6#
- 878 1. 豐h8+ 魚×h8 2. 罩×h8#
- 1.∅b6+ a×b6 2.a×b6#
- 1.♦h6+ ₩×h6 2.₩d8#
- 1.罩×h6+ g×h6 2.豐g6#
- **882** 1.g5+ **\*** ×g5 2.**\* \*** f4#
- 1.**\(\delta\)**g7+ **\(\delta\)**×g7 2.**\(\delta\)**h7#
- 1.罩e8+ ②×e8 2.豐f8#
- **885** 1. ₩h6+ ★×h6 2. ②f7#
- 1. ∰×d5+ 貸×d5 2. ≜g2#
- 1. **₩**c8+ **₩**×c8 2.g7#
- 888 1.豐c7+ 罩×c7 2.b×c7#
- **889** 1. ₩×h6+ g×h6 2.g7#
- 1.罩h1+ 魚×h1 2.匂f1#
- 1.b3+ **♦**×a3 2.**♦**c1#
- **892** 1.f4+ g×f4 2.
- 1. **豐**g5+ **এ**×g5 2. **এ**×g5#
- **894** 1. $ext{\widge}$ g5+ f×g5 2.h×g5#
- 1. ₩g5+ \$\div \xeta \xeta 5 2. \$\div \xeta 4#
- 1.×g5+ f×g5 2.匂h5#
- **898** 1. ∰×g7+ ∲×g7 2. ℤ2f7#

- 1. **₩**g7+ **Ξ**×g7 2.f×g7#
- 1. **@**c5+ d×c5 2. **Z**d8#
- 1. **₩**c1+
- 1.₩c8+
- 1. **₩**×c8+
- 1.豐c8+
- 1. ₩c8+
- 1.豐c6+
- 1. ₩c6+
- 1.c6+
- 1.豐c6+
- 1.₩c7+
- 1. 豐×h5+
- 1.g8+
- 1.×b5+
- 1.g8+
- 1.₩g8+
- 1.×g7+
- 1.×g7+
- 1.₩c6+
- 1. **₩**×d6+
- 1.≝×c6+
- 1.₩c6+
- 1. **₩**×g7+

- 1.豐g7+
- **926** 1.**⋓**×g7+ **ὑ**×g7 2.**□**g2#
- **928** 1. **₩**h5+ g×h5 2. **ℤ**×h7#
- 929 1.豐h5+ 営×f5 ( 1...営×h5 2.魚f7# ) 2.豐h7#
- 930 1.豐×h5+ 罩g6 ( 1...罩×h5 2.魚g6# ) 2.魚×g6# ( 2.豐×g6# )
- 932 1.豐h5+ g×h5 ( 1...公×h5 2.罩×h7# ) 2.罩f6#
- **933** 1. ∰×h5+ ∲×h5 2. ℤh7#
- 1. ₩×h5+ g×h5 2. ℤ×h5#
- 935 1.豐×f1+ 含×f1 ( 1...含g3 2.豐h3# ( 2.豐g1# ) ) 2.魚h3#
- 1. **\*** ×h7+ **\*** ×h7 2.h×g6#
- 1. 學d5+ 曾×d5 2. 公c3#
- 1.豐g3+ h×g3 2.罩×h5#
- **939** 1. $ext{@}e5 + ext{@} \times e5$  2. $ext{@}d6 #$
- 1.豐f8+ 罩×f8 2.句de7#
- 941 1.豐g6+ 罩f7 ( 1...h×g6 2.②g7# ) 2.豐×f7#

- **943** 1.∅g6+ f×g6 2.∅×e6#
- **944** 1. **७**f7+ **७**×f7 2. **□**d8#
- 946 1.罩×g6+ f×g6 ( 1... 含h7 2.包f6# ( 2.營h5# ) ) 2.營×g6#
- 947 1.g×f8豐+ (1.g×f8罩+ 営×f8 2.豐h6井 ) (1.負f7+ 営×f7 2.g×h8分井 ) 1...営×f8 2.豐h6井
- **948** 1.豐f8+ 罩×f8 2.包g7#
- **949** 1.×g4+ ∜×g4 2.♠e2#
- **951** 1.**⋓**e6 f×e6 2.**ଢ**×e6#
- **952** 1. ₩g6+ ₩×g6 2. Дf8#
- **953** 1.∅g5+ h×g5 2.h×g6#
- **954** 1.②×e5+ d×e5 2.豐e6#
- 955 1.f7+ **\$**×f7 2.**\$**h7#
- **956** 1.�\xh7+ �\xh7 2.�\g6#

- 959 1.豐e3+ 曾d5 ( 1...曾×e3 2.奠c5# ) 2.豐c5#
- **960** 1. ₩h4+ ४×h4 2. \$\d8#
- **961** 1.豐f8+ 當×f8 2.彙h6#
- **962** 1.豐h6+ g×h6 2.罩h7#
- 963 1.豐×h6+ 曾g8 ( 1...g×h6 2.包f7# ) 2.豐×g7#

- **964** 1. **\* \* \* \* \* \* h 6** + **g \* h 6** 2. **≜ f 6 #**
- 965 1.豐b8+ 曾a6 ( 1...曾×b8 2.包c6# ) 2.豐b7#
- **966** 1.豐f7+ ②×f7 2.②e6#
- **967** 1. **營**d8+ 公×d8 2. **罩**×d8#
- **968** 1. ∰c8+ ≜×c8 2. 罩f8#
- **969** 1. ≝×g6+ h×g6 2. ℤh8#
- **970** 1.豐×f8+ 罩×f8 2.幻d6#
- 971 1. \*\*\sigma f5+ \*\sigma h5 ( 1... \*\sigma r5 2. \dot{\del}e4# )
  2. \delta f3#
- **973** 1.罩×g7+ ×g7 2.匂f6#
- **974** 1. **□**×a7+ **♠**×a7 2. **□**c7#
- **976** 1.**\$**f6+
- **977** 1.\mathbb{I}e7+
- **978** 1.\(\beta\)e4+
- **979** 1.**②**e7+
- 980 1. ②b4+
- **981** 1.\(\bar{\pi}\xh5+\)
- **982** 1.**∅**d7+
- **983** 1.×e5+
- **984** 1.豐f6
- **985** 1.罩f5+

- **987** 1.**□**c3+
- **988** 1. **₩**×e3+
- 989 1.豐×b5+
- **990** 1.**□**×e6+
- **991** 1.×d5+
- 992 1.4\(\)d6+
- **993** 1.₩e6+
- **994** 1.豐×d4+
- **995** 1. 營h7+
- **996** 1.×h6+
- **997** 1.豐×h6+
- **998** 1.豐h5+
- **999** 1.豐f5+
- **1000** 1.≌h8+
- 1001 1.魚e5+ ②×e5 ( 1...曾g6 2.豐g5# ) 2.豐g5#
- **1002** 1.豐e6+ ②×e6 2. **\$**h7#
- 1004 1.豐e6+ \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}}\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}\$ ( 1...\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}\$ 2.\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}\$e4# ) 2.\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}\$d5#
- 1005 1. $\forall \times h7 + \triangle \times h7$  2.g4#
- 1006 1. 魚h5+ 営×h5 ( 1... 営h6 2. 豐g5# ) 2. 豐×h7#
- **1007** 1.∅g5+ h×g5 2.f3#
- 1008 1. $\bigcirc$ g6 f×g6 ( 1...h4 2. $\bigcirc$ f8# ) 2.f×g6#
- **1009** 1. ₩h3+ g×h3 2.g3#

- **1010** 1.∅g5 ≜×f5 ( 1...∅×f5 2.∅×f7# ) 2.∅×f7#
- **1011** 1.罩d8+ 豐×d8 2.氫g6#
- 1012 1.罩c8 響×c8 ( 1...豐e8+ 2.罩×e8# ) 2.公f7#
- **1014** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  1014 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  1014 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
- **1015** 1.罩×h5+ g×h5 2.豐×f6井
- **1016**  $1. \bigcirc g3 + \cancel{2} \times g3 \ 2. \square g5 \#$
- **1017** 1.\(\beta\)h5+ g×h5 2.\(\beta\)×h5#
- 1018 1. ②e6+ 罩×e6 ( 1... \$\delta\$h8 2.f×e8彎# )
  2.f8彎#
- 1019 1.罩×h5+ g×h5 ( 1...資×h5 2.豐h3# ) ( 1...食×h5 2.豐f8# ) 2.豐a6#
- 1020 1.罩d8+ 含×d8 ( 1...含e7 2.豐f8# ) 2.豐f8#
- **1021** 1.\(\beta\)a4+ \(\Delta\)×a4 2.b4#
- **1022** 1.罩g8+ 罩×g8 2.奠×e7#
- **1023** 1.罩d5+ 曾×d5 2.真f3#
- **1024** 1.∅g6+ **\** \**\** ×g6 2.f4#
- **1025** 1.罩×e5+ ∅×e5 ( 1...७d6 2.罩d4# ) 2.罩d4#
- **1026** 1.奠×b5+ e×d6 2.罩×c5#
- **1027** 1.句f6+ 豐×h1 2.豐g8#
- **1028** 1. 公d5+ 罩×d5 2. 公×e4#
- 1029 1. $\square$ h3+  $\square$ ×h3 2. $\square$ f3#
- **1030** 1.≌f7 **≜**×g1 2.≌×h7#

**1032** 1. ∰×h7+ ∲×h7 2.h×g3#

**1033** 1.豐×g6+ f×g6 2.奠×f8#

**1034** 1. ₩c8+ ᡚ×c8 2.d6#

**1037** 1.**②**g6+ h×g6 2.**罩**h1#

1038 1.豐×h7+ ( 1.豐g7+ ) 1...啥×h7 2.公×f5#

**1039** 1.豐g5+ f×g5 2.匂h6#

**1040** 1. **\*** ×d7+ **\!** ×d7 2. **\!** ○c6#

**1041** 1.豐×b7+ 曾×b7 2.奠c6#

**1043** 1.豐b7+ 罩×b7 2.氫c6#

**1044** 1. **增**d7+ **增**×d7 2. **分**f6#

**1045** 1.罩g7+ 豐×g7 2.氫e3#

**1048** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\b

**1049** 1.罩×b5+ 罩×b5 2.匂c4#

**1050** 1.罩b7+ ②×b7 2.②c6#

**1052** 1. ₩e4 d×e4 2.d5#

**1053** 1.≌e8+ ७×e8 2.≌g8#

**1054** 1.**≜**g5+ **営**×f7 2.**②**d6#

**1055** 1.豐a5+ 含×a5 2.罩c4#

**1056** 1.豐×h7+ 鸷×h7 2.罩h1#

**1057** 1.豐f5+ g×f5 ( 1... ∅×f5 2. ∅e6# ) 2. ∅e6#

**1058** 1.罩e8 豐×e8 2.豐g7#

1059 1.豐×f5+ 営×f5 2.奠b1+ c2 3.奠×c2+ 罩d3 4.②×d3#

1060 1.罩f4+ g×f4 ( 1...g4 2.罩f×g4# ) 2.罩g4#

**1061** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
1061 & 1.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
1061 & 1.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{align

1062 1.罩×f6+ 罩×f6 ( 1...曾e7 2.豐×f7# ) 2.豐d7#

**1064** 1. ∅g6+ h×g6 2.h×g3#

**1065** 1.豐×f6+ 営×f6 2.罩d6#

**1066** 1. ₩×g8+ ∅×g8 2. ∅g7#

1067 1.②h6 g×h6 ( 1...魚×g5 2.豐f7# ) ( 1...②×g5 2.豐g8# ) 2.魚×h6#

1068 1.公h5+ g×h5 ( 1...曾f5 2.豐f4# ) 2.豐g5#

**1069** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\delta\delta\delta + \(\Delta\delt

**1070** 1. 豐h6+ 曾×h6 2. 罩f6#

**1071** 1.②c7#

**1073** 1. ₩b8+ ♦×b8 2.c7#

1074 1.豐h7+ ( 1.豐×g5+ 貸h8 2.h×g3# ) ( 1.豐g6+ 貸h8 2.h×g3# ) 1...貸×f6 2.公g4# **1075** 1. **□**e8+ **□**×e8 2.b7#

**1076** 1.≌f6+ g×f6 2.**\$**h6#

1077 1. **含**e8+ **含**×e8 2. **營**f7#

**1079** 1.罩e8+ 掌×e8 2.豐e7#

**1080** 1.**≜**e4+ **②**×e4 2.d5#

**1081** 1.**□**e5+ **□**×e5 2.**□**g5#

**1082** 1. □×e4+ **≜**×e4 2. **≜**d2#

**1083** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
1083 \\ \cdot \\ \end{aligned}
\delta \text{e7} \\ \end{aligned}
\delta \text{e8} \\ \text{e8} \\

**1085** 1. **\$**h5+ **\$**×f5 2. **\$**g6#

**1086** 1. **₩**g6+ **②**×g6 2.h×g6#

**1087** 1.×h7+ ❖×h7 2.罩h4♯

**1088** 1.**≜**×c6+ **≌**×d4 2.e7#

**1093** 1.**≜**e6+ **≝**×e6 2.f3#

**1095** 1.ℤe8+ ℤ×e8 2.ℤd7♯

**1096** 1. **\$**h7+ **\$**×h7 2.g8**\***#

**1097** 1.**≜**e4

**1098** 1. **\$**h6+

**1099** 1.罩×e6+ 堂×e6 2.豐f6#

**1100** 1. **□**e6+ **□**×e6 2.b5#

**1101** 1.罩e6+ 曾×e6 2.豐d6#

**1102** 1. **增**d6+ **罩**×d6 2. **罩**f7#

**1103** 1.罩f5+ 罩×f5 2.氫e6#

1104 1.②d6+ 豐×d6 ( 1...②e×d6 2.豐×b8# ) 2.豐b7#

**1105** 1.罩f5+ 貸×f5 2.d4#

1106 1. 魚g7+ 含×g7 ( 1... 含g8 2. 響h7# ) 2. 豐h7#

1110 1.奠e5+ 営×e5 ( 1... 営e7 2. 營d6# ) 2. 營d4#

**1112** 1.d4+ e×d3 2.豐bf4#

**1115** 1.f6+ **♦**×f6 2.d5#

**1116** 1.≌g5+ **≜**×g5 2.h7#

1117 1.豐×f8+ 曾×f8 2.罩d8#

1118 1.\(\begin{align\*}
2.f\timeg3\displaystar{\pmathrm{1}}{\pmathrm{1}} & 1...\(\begin{align\*}
2.a. & 2...\(\begin{align\*}
2.a. & 2...\(\begi

**1119** 1. 豐d6+ 曾×d6 2. ②e8#

- 1121 1.罩a5+ 鸷×a5 ( 1...b×a5 2.罩d6# ) 2.罩a2#
- **1122** 1. ≝×d6+ €×d6 2. €f4#
- **1123** 1.罩×g7+ 當×g7 2.豐f7#
- **1125** 1. **"**f8+ **②**×f8 2. **②**g7#
- **1126** 1. **a**d5+ **a**×d5 2.e×d5#
- **1127** 1.≌a7+ ②×a7 2.b7#
- 1128 1.罩a1+ 含×a1 ( 1...豐×a1 2.豐f7# ) 2.豐×a3#
- **1129** 1.罩d7+ 曾×d7 2.豐e7#
- **1130** 1.≌a8+ ७×a8 2.∰a7#
- 1131 1.豐×d4+ 罩×d4 ( 1...b6 2.豐×b6# ) 2.b6#
- 1132 1.豐g6+ f×g6 ( 1...曾f8 2.豐×f7# ) 2.h6#
- **1133** 1.\(\beta\)ab8 h2 2.\(\beta\)3b7\(\pm\)
- **1134** 1.罩×d6+ 罩×d6 2.公c5#
- **1135** 1.罩×b7+ ②×b7 2.②a6#
- 1136 1.罩×b6+ 管×b6 ( 1...a×b6 2.罩a8# ) 2.罩c6#
- **1137** 1.₩b1+ ②×b1 2.ዿd5#
- **1138** 1.∅e6+ f×e6 2.**\$**×d6#
- 1140 1.f6+ ②×f6 ( 1...g×f6 2.奠c5# ) 2.奠c5#

- **1141** 1. **"**f8+ **\***×f8 2.g7#
- 1142 1.②c6 b5 ( 1...b×c6 2.豐a6# ) ( 1...豐×b4 2.罩×b8# ) 2.罩×b8#
- **1144** 1.∜2×c7+ **≜**×c7 2.**≜**b5#
- **1145** 1.f4+ **♦**×f4 2.**□**d3#
- 1146 1.豐×g6+ 堂×g6 2.奠h5#
- **1147** 1. **₩**g6+ h×g6 2. **≜**×g6#
- **1148** 1.≌d6+ ≅×d6 2.ᡚe6#
- **1149** 1. ∰g6+ h×g6 2. ℤ×h8#
- **1150** 1.罩×h6+ g×h6 2.豐×h6#
- **1151** 1.≝×e8+
- **1152** 1.≌d8+
- **1153** 1.×e7+
- **1154** 1.≌d8+
- **1155** 1.豐×e7+
- **1156** 1.**□**c7
- **1157** 1.豐g6+
- **1158** 1.**□**×d4+
- **1159** 1.×e6+
- **1160** 1.豐e8+
- **1161** 1.**②**f7+
- **1162** 1.罩f7+
- **1163** 1.∅×f6+
- **1164** 1.\(\beta\)h6+
- **1165** 1.②f6+

**1205** 1.
$$\bigcirc$$
d3+ e×d3 2.f4#

- **1218** 1.罩h3+ g×h3 2.豐g5#
- **1219** 1. ₩h4+ ★sh4 2. ②f3#
- **1220** 1. ₩e6+ \$\div \text{xe6} 2. \div \text{g}4#
- **1221** 1. ₩×e6+ f×e6 2. \$\delta g6#
- **1222** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  1222 \\
  222 \\
  222 \\
  222 \\
  223 \\
  223 \\
  223 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  233 \\
  2
- **1224** 1.罩×h6+ g×h6 2.奠f7#
- **1226** 1. ②f6+ g×f6 2. 奠×f6#
- **1227** 1.豐e6+ ②×e6 2.奠h7#
- **1228** 1. **७**f7+ **७**×f7 2. **□**d8#
- **1229** 1. ₩g6+ \$\div \text{xg6} 2. \div \text{e}4#
- **1230** 1. ②d2+ 罩×d2 2.罩e3#
- **1232** 1. ≝×f7+ 罩×f7 2. 罩e8#

- **1235** 1. ②d5+ c×d5 2. 豐d6#
- **1236** 1.⋄ ×d6+ ⋄ ×d6 2.⋄ e7#
- **1237** 1.豐f7+ 罩×f7 2.e×f7#
- **1238** 1. ②d1+ 曾×d1 2. 豐d5#
- **1239** 1.�×d7+ �×e2 2.�∫f6#
- **1240** 1. 豐f7+ 公×f7 2.e×f7#
- **1241** 1. **७**d8+ **□**×d8 2. **□**×d8#
- **1242** 1.∅g5+ h×g5 2.f3#
- **1243** 1. ∰×f8+ 貸×f8 2.e7#

- **1244** 1.豐×h6+ g×h6 2.罩×b7#
- **1245** 1. **\*** ×h7+ **\*** ×h7 2.h×g5#
- **1246** 1. ₩×f6+ ४×f6 2. ♠d4#
- **1247** 1. ≝×e6+ ≝×e6 2. ②×h7#
- **1248** 1.\(\begin{align\*}\) \(\begin{align\*}\) \(\
- **1249** 1. ₩h3+ g×h3 2.g3#
- **1250** 1.罩c6+ b×c6 2.奠×a6#
- **1251** 1.∅bc5+ ( 1.∅ec5+ b×c5 2.∅×c5# ) 1...b×c5 2.∅×c5#
- **1252** 1.豐×f8+ 曾×f8 2.罩×c8#
- 1253 1.罩a8 ( 1.彙e7+ 罩×e7 2.罩a8+ 罩e8 3.罩×e8# ) 1...豐c6 ( 1...豐b5 2.彙e7# ) 2.彙e7# ( 2.豐e7# )
- 1254 1.豐×b6 c×b6 ( 1...a×b6 2.公×c7# ) 2.公c7#
- 1255 1...罩d1+ 2.匂×d1 ( 2.豐×d1 魚×e3♯ ) 2...豐f1♯
- **1256** 1...罩×c2+ 2.貸×c2 豐b2#
- **1257** 1...罩h6+ 2.掌×h6 豐h4#
- **1258** 1...g4+ 2.७×g4 ♠e2#
- 1259 1...罩e1+ 2.罩×e1 ( 2.豐×e1 豐g2# ) 2...豐h1#
- **1260** 1... ≝×f1+ 2. 罩×f1 f2#
- **1262** 1...罩h3+ 2.g×h3 豐h2#
- 1263 1...灣×c1+ 2.奠×c1 ( 2.彎d1 灣×d1# ) 2...罩f1#

**1264** 1... **₩**e1+ 2.**&**×e1 **ℤ**×e1#

1...**\$**h3+ 2.**\$**×h3 **∑**f4#

 $2. \bigcirc \times d4 \ \square f \times f1 + ) \ ( \ 2. \square \times d4 \ \square f \times f1 + )$ 

2...\(\begin{aligned} \( 2...\) \( \begin{aligned} \( 2...\) \\( 2...\) \\( 2...\) \\( 2...\) \( 2

1... ≝×g1+ 2. €×g1 罩d1#

1... 營d3+ 2. 基xd3 ( 2. 罩1e2 h1罩# )

2...h1罩#

1... 營×f1+ 2. ②×f1 罩c1#

2...罩×h2#

1... 響e1+ 2. ②×e1 罩×e1#

2...罩h1#

1... 響f1+ 2. 罩×f1 罩×f1 带

1... 營e1+

1... **≜**e2+

**1279** 1... ②a3+ 2.b×a3 **豐**c2#

1... ℤa1+ 2. ×a1 c2#

1...\(\beta\)f1+

**1282** 1... □×f2 2. • ×f2 ( 2. • ×a6 • ×g2 # )

2...**₩**e3#

1283 1... $\mathring{\mathbb{Z}}$ d3+ 2. $\Xi$ ×d3 響f2#

1... ≝×h3+

1... ≝×g1+

1... **₩**×g2+

1...**≜**g1

1...**≅**×f1+

1...**≅**×h3+

1...**⊘**a3+

1...≌e5+

1...**≜**c4+

1...罩×g2+ 2.貸×g2 豐f2#

1...**⊘**g5+

1...≌×f3+

1...**∕**2c5+

1... 學b2+

1... ≝×g4+

1...**≅**×g2+

1...**⊘**×f3+

1...≌×h3+

1...≌f1+

1...≜×e4+

1...≌h3+

1...≌b1+

1...**⊘**c5+

1...**⊘**f4+

1...≜d4+

1...\(\beta\)c1+

- **1311** 1...≌h4+
- **1312** 1... ₩f1+
- **1313** 1... **≝**×h3+
- **1314** 1...**\Z**g1+
- **1316** 1...**⊘**g3+
- **1317** 1...**②**f3+
- **1318** 1... \(\bar{\\\\\}\) ×h3+
- **1319** 1...**⊘**b3+
- **1320** 1...**⊘**g4+
- **1321** 1...\modeled=e2+
- **1322** 1...**⊘**e3
- **1323** 1... \(\beta\)e1+
- **1324** 1...罩h5+
- **1325** 1...**≅**×h3+
- **1326** 1... ∅g3+ 2.h×g3 h×g3#
- **1327** 1... **当**g3+ 2. **小**xf1 **当**g1#
- 1328 1...罩f5 2.e×f5 ( 2.公×f5 公f4# ) ( 2.g3 罩g5# ) ( 2.公f3 公f4# ) 2...公f4#
- 1329 1...罩×g2+ 2.尝×g2 ( 2.尝h1 豐×h2# ) 2...豐×h2#
- **1330** 1...罩×c2+ 2.貸×c2 豐c3#
- 1331 1... 包e3+ 2.f×e3 ( 2.曾g1 豐×f2# ) ( 2.曾h2 豐×f2# ) 2...豐f2#
- **1333** 1... **遵**g1+ 2. **罩**×g1 h×g1**罩**#

- 1334 1...灣×b3+ 2.②×b3 ( 2.罩c2 灣×c2# ) 2...罩×e1#
- **1335** 1... **\**end{\text{\text{\text{\$\geq}}}} e1 + 2. **\**\text{\text{\$\zero}} × e1 **\**\text{\text{\$\perp}} × e1 #
- **1336** 1... 營h3+ 2. 營×f2 營f1#
- **1338** 1... ∰×g3+ 2. ∲×g3 ≜e5#
- **1339** 1... ∰×g2+ 2. ≜×g2 罩×e1#
- **1340** 1... **\**g1+ 2. **\**xg1 \ \ e1#
- 1341 1...豐×e3+ 2.營×e3 ( 2.營d1 罩f1# ) ( 2.營e1 豐×c1# ) 2...食h6#
- **1342** 1... 響×g3+ 2. \$\div \text{\$\g}\$3 & \$\div \c7\$#

- **1345** 1... **營**g3+ 2. **호**×g3 **호**×g3#
- **1346** 1... **營**b1+ 2. **罩**×b1 **公**c2#
- 1347 1... 響×h2+ 2. 會×h2 罩h6#
- **1348** 1... **\end{a}**e1+ 2.**\end{a}**×e1 **\end{a}**f2#
- **1349** 1... **当**g6+ 2. **当**×g6 食e6#
- 1350 1...灣g1+ 2.罩×g1 ( 2.氫×g1 匂f2# ) 2...匂f2#
- **1351** 1...罩f1+ 2.曾×f1 豐f2#

- **1354** 1... ②g3+ 2.h×g3 豐e1#
- **1355** 1...**⊘**g3 2.f×g3 f×g3#
- **1356** 1...罩×a3+ 2.貸×a3 營b3#

1... ②c4+ 2. 奠×c4 豐e3#

1... 罩a1+ 2. 公×a1 b×a1罩#

**1359** 1...c4+ 2.७×e4 ₩e3#

**1360** 1...**⊘**e2+ 2.**□**×e2 **□**×g3#

1... □ c4+ 2. □ × c4 □ b3#

1...罩c1+ 2.鸷×c1 豐b1#

**1363** 1...**⊘**g3+ 2.f×g3 **⋓**e1#

1365 1...  $\mathbb{Z}$ h1+ 2. $\mathbb{Q}$ ×h1  $\mathbb{A}$ h2#

1... 豐×b4+ 2. 魚×b4 魚×c1#

1... □×h4+ 2.g×h4 □×h4#

**1370** 1...≜f4+ 2. **\***×f2 **\***e3#

**1371** 1... **\*** ×h3+ 2.  **②**×h3  **②**g4#

1... □×h3+ 2.g×h3 □×h3 □

**1373** 1...∅×f2+ 2.∅×f2 ∅g3#

1... 營h1+ 2. 公×h1 罩g2#

1... **₩**g4+

1...≌h1+

1...**≜**×g3+

1... ≝×g1+

1...豐c1+

1... **₩**g1+

1…豐g2+

1... **營**g2+

1... **₩**×g5+

1... **当**g5+

1... 響e3+

1... ≝×d2+

1...≌f5+

1...**⊘**c3+

1...**⊘**f4+

1...⊘d3+

1...**⊘**d3+

1...≌d1+

1...f6+

1...≌h4+

1...≌h4+

1...≌h1+

1...**≅**×h2+

1...≌d1

1... 營h4+

**1401** 1...≌d1+ 2.×d1 罩g6♯

1... "¥×e3+ 2. \$\div \text{\$\div e}\$ ×e3 \$\div \text{\$\div b}\$6#

1...豐×e1+ 2.匂×e1 罩f1#

1... 豐e1+ 2.罩×e1 匂f2#

1... 豐×h2+ 2. 壹×h2 罩h5#

1...豐×g2+ 2.營×g2 匂f4#

1... 響×e1+ 2. 掌×e1 罩×b1#

1... **"** ×h3 2.g×h3 g×h3#

1... **增**d7+ 2.**含**×e4 **增**d5#

1...罩d1+ 2.罩×d1 e×d1豐井

1...h4+ 2. **\*** ×g4 d6#

1...罩×c1+ 2.豐×c1 豐×g2#

**1422** 1...g1∅+ 2.罩×g1 **"**×f2#

1... 豐×b1+ 2. 曾×b1 罩e1#

1...**≜**a1

1... 公f6+ 2. 豐×d4 豐h5#

1... **₩**e4+

1... **\*** ×e4+

1... **₩**e4+

1... 響d3+

1... **थ**×h4+

1...豐h3

1... 響e5+

1...豐h3+

1... 營h3+

1... 營h3+

1... 營h3+

1... 響×h4

1...豐h4

1... 響×h3+

1…豐h2+

1…豐f3+

1... ≝×f4+

1... 響f4+

1... **₩**a3+

1...**⊘**e5+

1...≌×h4+

1... **₩**g2+

1...**₩**h2+

1... \(\beta\)×h2+

1...≜×c3

1... **營**g2+

1... 響f5+

1... ≝×h3+

1…豐×c3+

1...h4

1...≜c3+

1...**2**d2+

1...**\$**f3+

1...**⊘**h4

<b>1461</b> 1學e1+	<b>1487</b> 1.∕∆c3
<b>1462</b> 1罩f5+	<b>1488</b> 1. ්ටc3
<b>1463</b> 1≝×a2+	<b>1489</b> 1. <b>Ξ</b> e6
<b>1464</b> 1≝×a2+	<b>1490</b> 1.豐f5
<b>1465</b> 1罩×h3+	<b>1491</b> 1. විe6
<b>1466</b> 1≌×g2+	<b>1492</b> 1.豐f4
<b>1467</b> 1 <b>灣</b> g3	<b>1493</b> 1. <b>∲</b> a6
<b>1468</b> 1豐×c3+	<b>1494</b> 1.≌d8
<b>1469</b> 1豐×e2+	<b>1495</b> 1.∕∆g5
<b>1470</b> 1×c2+	<b>1496</b> 1.f8 <b>₩</b>
<b>1471</b> 1.豐h8	<b>1497</b> 1.f8∅+
<b>1472</b> 1. <b>②</b> e4	1498 1.f8\(\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{
<b>1473</b> 1.豐g8	<b>1499</b> 1.b8≜
<b>1474</b> 1.≌g7	<b>1500</b> 1.b8∅+
<b>1475</b> 1.≌d3	<b>1501</b> 1.f8.≜
<b>1476</b> 1.豐e3	<b>1502</b> 1.b8罩
<b>1477</b> 1.≝d4	<b>1503</b> 1.b8營
<b>1478</b> 1.豐f3	<b>1504</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> c1
<b>1479</b> 1.\(\beta\)a1	<b>1505</b> 1.∕∆d4
<b>1480</b> 1.豐d7	<b>1506</b> 1.c8 <b>\(\bar{\Bar}\)</b>
<b>1481</b> 1.②c5	<b>1507</b> 1.≜h4
<b>1482</b> 1. <b>a</b> 4	<b>1508</b> 1.≌a1
<b>1483</b> 1.∕∅d2	<b>1509</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a7
<b>1484</b> 1.豐a2	<b>1510</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f6
<b>1485</b> 1.罩d2	<b>1511</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$a2
<b>1486</b> 1.h×g6	<b>1512</b> 1. <b>貸</b> f8

<b>1513</b> 1. ②c6	<b>1539</b> 1.豐d6
<b>1514</b> 1.∳h6	<b>1540</b> 1.h4
<b>1515</b> 1. ∅e6	<b>1541</b> 1.∕∑b8
<b>1516</b> 1.∕∆c8	<b>1542</b> 1.∕∑a5
<b>1517</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b8	<b>1543</b> 1.∕∑b1
<b>1518</b> 1.∅d7	<b>1544</b> 1.豐f5
<b>1519</b> 1.∕∆c5	<b>1545</b> 1.≝d3+
<b>1520</b> 1. <b>鱼</b> g8	<b>1546</b> 1.d8∅
<b>1521</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f6	<b>1547</b> 1.b6
<b>1522</b> 1.⊘b5	<b>1548</b> 1.∅g3
<b>1523</b> 1.≜b8	<b>1549</b> 1.罩h5
<b>1524</b> 1.≜f6	<b>1550</b> 1.罩f6
<b>1525</b> 1.∕∆c6	<b>1551</b> 1.罩e5 <b>公</b> h5 2.罩×h5#
<b>1526</b> 1.豐f8	<b>1552</b> 1.≌h4 ⊘d6 2.≌×d6#
<b>1527</b> 1.c7	<b>1553</b> 1. $\bigcirc$ eg7+ $\stackrel{\bullet}{\cong}$ ×f7 ( 1 $\stackrel{\bullet}{\cong}$ d7 2.e8 $\bigcirc$ # )
<b>1528</b> 1.∕∆c8	2.e8豐#
<b>1529</b> 1. <b>\$</b> b7	<b>1554</b> 1.豐a2 曾f1 2.豐f2#
<b>1530</b> 1. <b>②</b> b5	<b>1555</b> 1.豐c4 魚f1 2.豐×f1井
<b>1531</b> 1. <b>食</b> g5	<b>1556</b> 1.c8豐 曾d5 2.豐d7#
<b>1532</b> 1.罩b7	<b>1557</b> 1.b8豐 曾d7 2.豐c7#
<b>1533</b> 1. <b>∲</b> c3	<b>1558</b> 1.O-O <b>ģ</b> e3 2. <b>≌</b> fe1#
<b>1534</b> 1.c8豐	<b>1559</b> 1.b8罩 <b>含</b> c7 2.罩c5#
<b>1535</b> 1.∅e6	<b>1560</b> 1.b8分+ 曾b6 2.罩b5#
<b>1536</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a6	<b>1561</b> 1.b8②+ <b>\$</b> b6 2.罩b7#
<b>1537</b> 1.∕∑e3	<b>1562</b> 1.b8食 <b>\$</b> b6 2.罩d6#
<b>1538</b> 1.豐g3	<b>1563</b> 1.b8罩 曾d6 2.罩b6#

<b>1564</b> 1.c8奠 當c6 2.罩h6#	<b>1587</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> a4
<b>1565</b> 1.c8分+ 曾d7 2.罩d5#	<b>1588</b> 1.e6
<b>1566</b> 1.c8罩 <b>\$</b> e6 2.罩c6#	<b>1589</b> 1.≜g2
1567 1.魚×a3+ 営a1 ( 1営×a3 2.豐a5# ) (	<b>1590</b> 1.∕©e7
1b2+ 2.豐×b2♯ ) 2.豐b2♯	<b>1591</b> 1.≜a7
<b>1568</b> 1.a7 曾b7 ( 1b4 2.a8豐井 ) 2.a8豐井	<b>1592</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> d3
<b>1569</b> 1.a5 d4 ( 1曾×b5 2.豐b6# ) 2.豐e5#	<b>1593</b> 1. <b>⊒</b> e1
( 2. 豐 c 6 # )	<b>1594</b> 1. <b>≜</b> h1
<b>1570</b> 1.g×h4+ \$\ddot f4 ( 1\$\dot ×h4 2.\$\dot g3\$# (	<b>1595</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a1
2. <b>豐</b> g5+ ) ) 2. <b>豐</b> g3#	<b>1596</b> 1.豐f3
<b>1571</b> 1.f3 g4 ( 1 ∲g3 2. ∰g4# ) 2. ∰×g4#	<b>1597</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e6
<b>1572</b> 1.d3 d×e4 2. <b>*</b> ×e4#	<b>1598</b> 1.豐g5
<b>1573</b> 1.豐f8 公c6 ( 1c5 2.豐f4♯ ) 2.豐×c8♯	<b>1599</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> b7
	1000 11201
<b>1574</b> 1. 魚a5	<b>1600</b> 1 b7
1574 1. <b>含</b> a5 曾d6 ( 1曾d7 2.豐e6# ) 2.豐e6#	<b>1600</b> 1.b7
·	<b>1600</b> 1.b7 <b>1601</b> 1.∕2\c4
2.豐e6#	
2.豐e6# <b>1575</b> 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6#	<b>1601</b> 1.∕∑c4
2.豐e6# <b>1575</b> 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6# <b>1576</b> 1.豐b7	1601 1. ②c4 1602 1. ≌a5
2.豐e6# <b>1575</b> 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6# <b>1576</b> 1.豐b7 <b>1577</b> 1.魚g6+	1601 1.♠c4 1602 1.♠a5 1603 1.♠a3
2.營e6# 1575 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6# 1576 1.營b7 1577 1.魚g6+ 1578 1.c7	1601 1. ②c4 1602 1. 營a5 1603 1. ②a3 1604 1. ②d7
2.營e6#  1575 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6#  1576 1.營b7  1577 1.魚g6+  1578 1.c7  1579 1.營c5	1601 1. ②c4 1602 1. ≌a5 1603 1. ②a3 1604 1. ②d7 1605 1. ≜f1
2.豐e6#  1575 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6#  1576 1.豐b7  1577 1.魚g6+  1578 1.c7  1579 1.豐c5  1580 1.豐a2+	1601 1.♠c4 1602 1.♠a5 1603 1.♠a3 1604 1.♠d7 1605 1.♠f1 1606 1.♠b6
2.豐e6#  1575 1.彙b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6#  1576 1.豐b7  1577 1.彙g6+  1578 1.c7  1579 1.豐c5  1580 1.豐a2+  1581 1.c3	1601 1.公c4 1602 1.曾a5 1603 1.公a3 1604 1.公d7 1605 1.单f1 1606 1.公b6
2.豐e6#  1575 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6#  1576 1.豐b7  1577 1.魚g6+  1578 1.c7  1579 1.豐c5  1580 1.豐a2+  1581 1.c3  1582 1.b5+	1601 1. ②c4 1602 1. 營a5 1603 1. ②a3 1604 1. ②d7 1605 1. 黛f1 1606 1. ②b6 1607 1. 黛g8 1608 1.d3
2.豐e6#  1575 1.魚b4 曾d4 2.罩×d6#  1576 1.豐b7  1577 1.魚g6+  1578 1.c7  1579 1.豐c5  1580 1.豐a2+  1581 1.c3  1582 1.b5+  1583 1.曾a3	1601 1. ②c4 1602 1. 營a5 1603 1. ②a3 1604 1. ②d7 1605 1. 逾f1 1606 1. ②b6 1607 1. 逾g8 1608 1.d3 1609 1. 逾g4

<b>1613</b> 1.d8豐	<b>1639</b> 1.≌d5
<b>1614</b> 1.e8₺	<b>1640</b> 1.罩b2
<b>1615</b> 1.d×c8豐+	<b>1641</b> 1.≌a5
<b>1616</b> 1.e×f8.	<b>1642</b> 1.≜e3
<b>1617</b> 1. <b>a</b> 1	<b>1643</b> 1.∕∑f6+
<b>1618</b> 1.豐h1	<b>1644</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g4
<b>1619</b> 1.♠g3	<b>1645</b> 1.罩h5
<b>1620</b> 1. <b>....... . . . . </b>	<b>1646</b> 1.罩h1
<b>1621</b> 1.∕∆d3	<b>1647</b> 1.∅h6
<b>1622</b> 1.豐c4	<b>1648</b> 1. <b>₩</b> g6
<b>1623</b> 1.罩e5	<b>1649</b> 1.f4
<b>1624</b> 1.豐a6	<b>1650</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$e1
<b>1625</b> 1.豐h8	<b>1651</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$e2
<b>1626</b> 1.豐b1	<b>1652</b> 1.∕∆b5
<b>1627</b> 1.≌e5	<b>1653</b> 1.∕∑e2
<b>1628</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c3	<b>1654</b> 1.∕∑a4
<b>1629</b> 1.豐h7	<b>1655</b> 1.d7
<b>1630</b> 1.豐b8	<b>1656</b> 1.豐a8
<b>1631</b> 1.豐f2	<b>1657</b> 1.豐h3
<b>1632</b> 1.♠g5	<b>1658</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> d6
<b>1633</b> 1.单f2	<b>1659</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> c4
<b>1634</b> 1. <b>½</b> e7	<b>1660</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e1
<b>1635</b> 1. <b>\$</b> b8	<b>1661</b> 1.∕∑e8
<b>1636</b> 1.罩e1	<b>1662</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g1
<b>1637</b> 1.罩f2	<b>1663</b> 1. <b>\</b> d3
<b>1638</b> 1. <b>営</b> b2	<b>1664</b> 1. <b>\$</b> f4

<b>1665</b> 1.豐f8	<b>1691</b> 1.\delta\e^6
<b>1666</b> 1.d5	<b>1692</b> 1.豐b5
<b>1667</b> 1.∕∑bd1	<b>1693</b> 1.∕∆a1
<b>1668</b> 1.豐d4	<b>1694</b> 1.豐d8
<b>1669</b> 1.豐g7	<b>1695</b> 1.≜c2
<b>1670</b> 1. <b>学</b> f6	<b>1696</b> 1.∕∑b7
<b>1671</b> 1.d4	<b>1697</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$h2
<b>1672</b> 1.≌b5+	<b>1698</b> 1. <b>\$</b> b4
<b>1673</b> 1.≌d7+	<b>1699</b> 1.豐h8
<b>1674</b> 1.\(\begin{align*}\delta f 5 + \end{align*}	<b>1700</b> 1.≜g8
<b>1675</b> 1.\(\beta\)d3+	<b>1701</b> 1.豐b1
<b>1676</b> 1.O-O	<b>1702</b> 1.≜h8
<b>1677</b> 1.≜d7	<b>1703</b> 1.豐d6
<b>1678</b> 1.豐a6	<b>1704</b> 1.豐c2
<b>1679</b> 1.豐h8	<b>1705</b> 1.∕∆d2
<b>1680</b> 1.豐h3	<b>1706</b> 1.\(\bar{\pi}\)b5
<b>1681</b> 1. <b>\$</b> b1	<b>1707</b> 1.罩b6
<b>1682</b> 1.豐c7	<b>1708</b> 1.≜h3
<b>1683</b> 1.豐h3	<b>1709</b> 1.≌h4
<b>1684</b> 1.豐h3	<b>1710</b> 1.豐b6
<b>1685</b> 1.c7	<b>1711</b> 1.∕∆d2
<b>1686</b> 1.O-O-O	<b>1712</b> 1.彙f5
<b>1687</b> 1.罩a2	<b>1713</b> 1.豐h1
<b>1688</b> 1.罩b8	<b>1714</b> 1.豐f1
<b>1689</b> 1.彙f3	<b>1715</b> 1.≜c1
<b>1690</b> 1.≜g5	<b>1716</b> 1.∕∑d3

<b>1717</b> 1. <b>e</b> 1	<b>1743</b> 1. <b>Å</b> h4
<b>1718</b> 1.≜a2	<b>1744</b> 1.罩f7
<b>1719</b> 1.罩b4	<b>1745</b> 1.f4
<b>1720</b> 1.彙d1	<b>1746</b> 1.奠c8
<b>1721</b> 1.∕2e8	<b>1747</b> 1. <b>学</b> f2
<b>1722</b> 1.g8≌	<b>1748</b> 1. <b>當</b> f7
<b>1723</b> 1.彙f1	<b>1749</b> 1.e5
<b>1724</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> a1	<b>1750</b> 1.c5
<b>1725</b> 1.罩h3	<b>1751</b> 1.奠d1
<b>1726</b> 1.豐e3	<b>1752</b> 1.≌h8
<b>1727</b> 1.d8≜	<b>1753</b> 1.≌d5
<b>1728</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> d6	<b>1754</b> 1.≌g3
<b>1729</b> 1.≌d7	<b>1755</b> 1.∕∆h5
<b>1730</b> 1.豐f5	<b>1756</b> 1.∕∆b8
<b>1731</b> 1.∅c2	<b>1757</b> 1.c4
<b>1732</b> 1.罩b5	<b>1758</b> 1. ∳a3
<b>1733</b> 1.\(\begin{aligned} \text{L} \text{C6} \\ \text{1736} \text{C6} \\ \text{C6}	<b>1759</b> 1.奠g4
<b>1734</b> 1.≜h2	<b>1760</b> 1.∕∆c3
<b>1735</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b5	<b>1761</b> 1.豐b5
<b>1736</b> 1.b8₺	<b>1762</b> 1. <b>∲</b> d7
<b>1737</b> 1.鱼a7	<b>1763</b> 1.≌g1
<b>1738</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> e2	<b>1764</b> 1. <b>\$</b> h6
<b>1739</b> 1.∅c6	<b>1765</b> 1.奠f5
<b>1740</b> 1.≌d7	<b>1766</b> 1.∕∆d2
<b>1741</b> 1.豐h7	<b>1767</b> 1.≌b4
<b>1742</b> 1. <b>≜</b> h2	<b>1768</b> 1.e4

<b>1769</b> 1.f4	<b>1795</b> 1. <b>□</b> h×h2
<b>1770</b> 1.b4	<b>1796</b> 1.∕∆a5
<b>1771</b> 1. <b>≝</b> e1	<b>1797</b> 1.豐c6
<b>1772</b> 1.∕2e6	<b>1798</b> 1.豐d2
<b>1773</b> 1.奠c2	<b>1799</b> 1.e7
<b>1774</b> 1.d8∅	<b>1800</b> 1.∕∆e5
<b>1775</b> 1.罩b7	<b>1801</b> 1.豐h6
<b>1776</b> 1.a8∅	<b>1802</b> 1.∕∆e1
<b>1777</b> 1.豐e7	<b>1803</b> 1.≌a8
<b>1778</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e4	<b>1804</b> 1.豐d3
<b>1779</b> 1.豐h3	<b>1805</b> 1.≜g8
<b>1780</b> 1.豐e3	<b>1806</b> 1.≌d2
<b>1781</b> 1.∅h1	<b>1807</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e5
<b>1782</b> 1.∅g4	<b>1808</b> 1. <b>\$</b> h2
<b>1783</b> 1.∕2c4	<b>1809</b> 1.豐c5
<b>1784</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> e7	<b>1810</b> 1.豐e5
<b>1785</b> 1.豐a1	<b>1811</b> 1.g4
<b>1786</b> 1.豐g3	<b>1812</b> 1.豐h2
<b>1787</b> 1.≝a4	<b>1813</b> 1.豐c7
<b>1788</b> 1.豐f5	<b>1814</b> 1.∕∆d5
<b>1789</b> 1.f6	<b>1815</b> 1.豐c7
<b>1790</b> 1.罩d5	<b>1816</b> 1.罩b6
<b>1791</b> 1.豐g5	<b>1817</b> 1.豐b4
<b>1792</b> 1.∕∑g5	<b>1818</b> 1.≜d5
<b>1793</b> 1.∕2g5+	<b>1819</b> 1.≜d6
<b>1794</b> 1.罩×d3	<b>1820</b> 1. <b>₩</b> g2

<b>1821</b> 1.罩h2	<b>1847</b> 1. <b>\(\partial\)</b> f5
<b>1822</b> 1.豐e7	<b>1848</b> 1.彙h1
<b>1823</b> 1.豐a8	<b>1849</b> 1.豐a7
<b>1824</b> 1.∅f6	<b>1850</b> 1.豐h7
<b>1825</b> 1.豐e5	<b>1851</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$g7
<b>1826</b> 1.罩b3	<b>1852</b> 1.豐b4
<b>1827</b> 1.豐e4	<b>1853</b> 1.≌b1
<b>1828</b> 1.豐h3	<b>1854</b> 1.c8∅
<b>1829</b> 1.≌g3	<b>1855</b> 1.c8奠
<b>1830</b> 1.豐e7	<b>1856</b> 1.b8豐
<b>1831</b> 1. <b>□</b> g3	<b>1857</b> 1.豐f1
<b>1832</b> 1.豐e7	<b>1858</b> 1.∕∑g7
<b>1833</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c3	<b>1859</b> 1.豐g4
<b>1834</b> 1.豐h1	<b>1860</b> 1.≜b1
<b>1835</b> 1.豐f7	<b>1861</b> 1.豐e8
<b>1836</b> 1.∕∑g1	<b>1862</b> 1.c7
<b>1837</b> 1.豐d8	<b>1863</b> 1.\(\beta\)g6
<b>1838</b> 1.豐d8	<b>1864</b> 1.豐a8
<b>1839</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$e3	<b>1865</b> 1.豐b2
<b>1840</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c5	<b>1866</b> 1.豐c3
<b>1841</b> 1.∕2d5	<b>1867</b> 1.≜c3
<b>1842</b> 1.g8\(\text{\mathematile}\)	<b>1868</b> 1.豐h5
<b>1843</b> 1.∕2c5	<b>1869</b> 1.罩e8
<b>1844</b> 1.g7	<b>1870</b> 1.豐f7
<b>1845</b> 1.∕2e4	<b>1871</b> 1. <b>∲</b> g3
<b>1846</b> 1. <b>å</b> d1	<b>1872</b> 1.豐g4

<b>1873</b> 1. <b>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</b>	<b>1899</b> 1.d8₺
<b>1874</b> 1. <b>\$</b> e6	<b>1900</b> 1.d8罩
<b>1875</b> 1.豐d4	<b>1901</b> 1.d8奠
<b>1876</b> 1.∕∑e8+	<b>1902</b> 1.罩f4
<b>1877</b> 1.豐d8	<b>1903</b> 1.豐d2
<b>1878</b> 1. <b>E</b> e5	<b>1904</b> 1.豐a7
<b>1879</b> 1.∅a4	<b>1905</b> 1.豐b4
<b>1880</b> 1.豐h7	<b>1906</b> 1.豐h4
<b>1881</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> e4	<b>1907</b> 1.豐a1
<b>1882</b> 1.≌d3	<b>1908</b> 1.∕∑g8
<b>1883</b> 1.豐e3	<b>1909</b> 1.豐c2
<b>1884</b> 1.豐g5	<b>1910</b> 1.∕∆b3
<b>1885</b> 1.≜e3	<b>1911</b> 1.豐c7
<b>1886</b> 1.豐b6	<b>1912</b> 1.≌g4
<b>1887</b> 1. ②c4	<b>1913</b> 1.≌d8
<b>1888</b> 1.罩g5	<b>1914</b> 1.d5
<b>1889</b> 1.g7	<b>1915</b> 1.e4
<b>1890</b> 1.曾f7	<b>1916</b> 1.\degree e3
<b>1891</b> 1.c8罩	<b>1917</b> 1.≝b1
<b>1892</b> 1.d8豐+	<b>1918</b> 1. <b>\@</b> e4
<b>1893</b> 1.e8\(\text{\mathematile}\)	<b>1919</b> 1.豐b8
<b>1894</b> 1.b8包	<b>1920</b> 1.營f7+
<b>1895</b> 1.∕②c6	<b>1921</b> 1.\delta e5
<b>1896</b> 1.豐c8	<b>1922</b> 1.a5
<b>1897</b> 1.罩b8	<b>1923</b> 1. <b>貸</b> d3
<b>1898</b> 1.d8豐	<b>1924</b> 1.∕∆c7

<b>1925</b> 1.豐f2	<b>1951</b> 1.≌a4+
<b>1926</b> 1.c8₺	<b>1952</b> 1.\(\bar{\B}\b 7
<b>1927</b> 1. <b>å</b> a3	<b>1953</b> 1.豐h3
<b>1928</b> 1.∕②e7	<b>1954</b> 1.豐×a5
<b>1929</b> 1.\(\beta\)a4	<b>1955</b> 1. <b>Ξ</b> e7
<b>1930</b> 1. <b>å</b> d1	<b>1956</b> 1. <b>∲</b> c3
<b>1931</b> 1.豐d4	<b>1957</b> 1. <b>约</b> b6
<b>1932</b> 1. <b>\$</b> g7	<b>1958</b> 1.豐c7
<b>1933</b> 1.\(\beta\)a8	<b>1959</b> 1.\(\begin{align*}\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{g}a8\end{align*}
<b>1934</b> 1.\(\beta\)e5	<b>1960</b> 1. <b>≜</b> h5
<b>1935</b> 1.≜h3	<b>1961</b> 1.豐b7
<b>1936</b> 1.≝c5	<b>1962</b> 1. <b>\$</b> e6
<b>1937</b> 1. <b>₩</b> h2	<b>1963</b> 1.∕∆c6
<b>1938</b> 1. ♦ h2	<b>1964</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f5
<b>1939</b> 1.≜f3	<b>1965</b> 1. <b>≜</b> d7
<b>1940</b> 1.∕②c6	<b>1966</b> 1.∕∆d8
<b>1941</b> 1.≝a7	<b>1967</b> 1.豐g3
<b>1942</b> 1.罩f7	<b>1968</b> 1. <b>₩</b> e7
<b>1943</b> 1.≌d7	<b>1969</b> 1. <b>≜</b> c3
<b>1944</b> 1.≜a1	<b>1970</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a6
<b>1945</b> 1.≌a3	<b>1971</b> 1.豐f6
<b>1946</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f3	<b>1972</b> 1.豐e4
<b>1947</b> 1.≌h2	<b>1973</b> 1. <b>≜</b> e1
<b>1948</b> 1. <b>\$</b> c3	<b>1974</b> 1.\(\boxed{\boxes}\)g5
<b>1949</b> 1.豐f6	<b>1975</b> 1.\(\begin{align*}\mathbb{I}\) ff7
<b>1950</b> 1.\(\begin{aligned} \begin{aligned} \be	<b>1976</b> 1. <b>E</b> a1

<b>1977</b> 1. <b>a</b> b6	<b>2003</b> 1.豐h7
<b>1978</b> 1.∕Ωc6	<b>2004</b> 1.豐e2+
<b>1979</b> 1.豐h1	<b>2005</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c7
<b>1980</b> 1.罩h1	<b>2006</b> 1.e8豐
<b>1981</b> 1.e8豐+	<b>2007</b> 1.c8ේඛ
<b>1982</b> 1.g8豐	<b>2008</b> 1.豐h4
<b>1983</b> 1.豐e1	<b>2009</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c7
<b>1984</b> 1.c7	<b>2010</b> 1.≌g8
<b>1985</b> 1.b8營	<b>2011</b> 1. <b>\(\beta\)</b> gb3
<b>1986</b> 1.豐g7	<b>2012</b> 1.\(\beta\)c3
<b>1987</b> 1.豐a1	<b>2013</b> 1.≜d5
<b>1988</b> 1.豐h6	<b>2014</b> 1.e8罩
<b>1989</b> 1.豐g8	<b>2015</b> 1.O-O
<b>1990</b> 1.∕2c4+	<b>2016</b> 1. <b>E</b> e7
<b>1991</b> 1.O-O-O	<b>2017</b> 1.b6
<b>1992</b> 1.豐c1	<b>2018</b> 1.O-O-O
<b>1993</b> 1.豐b6	<b>2019</b> 1.e8豐
<b>1994</b> 1.\(\beta\)e2+	<b>2020</b> 1.罩b5
<b>1995</b> 1.豐a3	<b>2021</b> 1.罩g8
<b>1996</b> 1.罩e5+	<b>2022</b> 1.罩b2
<b>1997</b> 1.罩e5	<b>2023</b> 1.罩f2
<b>1998</b> 1.豐f6	<b>2024</b> 1.豐g2
<b>1999</b> 1.b8豐	<b>2025</b> 1.豐f5
<b>2000</b> 1.f8豐+	<b>2026</b> 1.≝×e4
<b>2001</b> 1.∕∑g2	<b>2027</b> 1.∕ᡚd2
<b>2002</b> 1.a8豐	<b>2028</b> 1.c8罩

```
2029 1.豐h2
 2030 1.f8營
2031 1. ∲c2
2032 1.罩c4
 2033 1.豐c7
 2034 1.豐e1
2035 1.罩b1
2036 1.豐f7
 2037 1.②e2
2038 1. 營d5
 2039 1.罩h8
 2040 1. ②d6
2041 1.豐a5
 2042 1.奠c7
 2043 1. . 1 . . 4 . 8
 2044 1.罩f7
 2045 1.≜e1
 2046 1.②c2
 2047 1.a5
2048 1.≜h6
2049 1.豐h8
 2050 1.d4
 2051 1.豐c5 [threatening 豐f8#] 1...罩e4 (
                                                             1...罩d4 2.匂fe7♯ ) ( 1...罩c4 2.彎f8♯ (
                                                             2. \triangle d6 \pm (2. \triangle fe7 \pm (1... \square \times f5 + (1... \square \times f5
```

2.豐×f5#) 2. ②d6#

```
2052 1.\mathbb{Z}d7 \trianglec7 ( 1...\triangleb6 2.\mathbb{Z}c5# ) 2.\mathbb{Z}d6#
2053 1.\(\beta\)c4 \(\Delta\)d2 ( 1...\(\Delta\)d4 2.\(\Beta\)c5\(\pi\) ) ( 1...\(\Delta\)e2
                   1... 堂×d6 2. 豐d8#) (1... 遺f7 2. 豐c5#)
                   2.罩d2#
2055 1.c8\(\pm$ [threatening \\pm$d7\#] 1...\(\pm$c7 (
                   ) 2.\mathbb{e}7\pm ( 2.\mathbb{e}g8\pm )
2056 1. 增g6 [threatening 增h5#] 1... 点d2
                   (1... \pm \times g5 + 2. = \times g5 \pm ) (1... \pm b2
                   2.罩g4# ( 2.罩h5# ) ( 2.豐h5# ) ) (
                   1... \( \begin{aligned}
        & \begin{aligned}
        & \text{2.} \\ \text{\text{$\begin{aligned}
        & \text{$\text{$\begin{aligned}
        & \text{$\text{$\text{$\begin{aligned}
        & \text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\ext{$\text{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\ext{$\text{$\text{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\exitt{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\exitt{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\text{$\text{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt{$\exitt
2057 1. 常f4 常h4 ( 1...h6 2. 罩g4# ) ( 1...h×g6
                   2.豐h8# ) 2.罩h6#
2058 1.罩a3 c4 ( 1...曾c4 2.豐f1井 ) ( 1...d4
                   2.c4# ) 2.豐d1#
2059 1. \(\daggerd\) d8 \(\daggerd\) \(\times a5\) \((1...\daggerd\) c3 \(2.\daggerd\) d3\(\pi\) \()
                   2.罩b7#
2060 1. ②e6 [threatening 豐h7#] 1...罩a5 (
                   1...罩×e6 2.豐h3# ) ( 1...貸h6 2.豐g6#
                   (2. \mbox{\mathbb{W}} h3 \mbox{\#}) ) 2. \mbox{\mathbb{W}} h7 \mbox{\#} (2. \mbox{\mathbb{W}} h3 \mbox{\#})
2061 1.d8∅ ∅f5 ( 1...∅f7 2.∅×f7# )
                   2.50f7#
2062 1.公c3 [threatening 豐b1#] 1...曾b3 (
                   1...曾d3 2.豐d1# ) ( 1...e2 2.豐b1# )
                   2.豐a2#
2063 1. a 4 a 4 a 1 ( 1... a c 2 2. a e 4 # ) (
```

1...b×a2 2.豐d1# ) 2.氫c3#

- 2065 1. $\triangle$ e2 [threatening  $\Xi$ h2#] 1... $\triangle$ b2 ( 1... $\triangle$ f2 2. $\Xi$ g3# ) ( 1... $\triangle$ e3 2. $\Xi$ f4# ) 2. $\Xi$ h2#
- 2066 1.豐h2 [threatening 豐h8#] 1...魚b4 ( 1....魚b6 2.豐h8# ) 2.豐b8#
- 2067 1.豐h6 曾c3 ( 1...曾c5 2.豐b6# ) ( 1...曾e5 2.豐f6# ) ( 1...e3 2.豐×e3# ) 2.豐d2#
- 2068 1.豐b3 曾d4 ( 1...曾×d6 2.豐d5# ) ( 1...曾f4 2.豐g3# ) 2.重f6#
- 2069 1.公h3 曾f3 (1...曾f5 2.公e3#) (1...曾h5 2.豐d1#) 2.罩e3#
- 2071 1.②c8 [threatening 罩×a7#] 1...a5 ( 1...罩b6 2.②×b6#) (1...罩×c8 2.罩×c8# ) 2.②b6# (2.罩a7#)
- 2072 1.罩a5+ 含e4 ( 1...含e6 2.罩e5# ) ( 1...含g4 2.豐g3# ) ( 1...含g6 2.豐×g7# ) 2.豐f4#
- **2074** 1. $\triangle$ b3  $\triangle$ c3 ( 1... $\triangle$ b4 2. $\Xi$ a5# ) ( 1... $\triangle$ e2 2. $\Psi$ ×a2# ) ( 1... $\triangle$ ×b3 2. $\Psi$ ×b3# ) 2. $\Psi$ ×c1#

- 2076 1.e8 [threatening 豐e5#] 1... 堂e6 2. 豐e5#
- 2077 1.曾d2 d3 ( 1...曾c4 2.豐g8# ) ( 1...曾e4 2.豐g2# ) 2.豐×d3#
- 2078 1.曾e6 [threatening 豐f5#] 1....身b4 ( 1...曾e4 2.豐c4# ) ( 1...f5 2.豐×f5# ) 2.豐f5#
- 2080 1.魚f5 [threatening 營d8#] 1...c5 ( 1...含f6 2.營f8# ) 2.營d8#
- **2081** 1.公c5 [threatening 豐f8#] 1...c6 ( 1...當f6 2.豐d8# ) 2.豐f8#
- 2082 1.②h5 g×h5 ( 1...食g8 2.豐b2# ) ( 1...含g8 2.豐a8# ) 2.②f7#
- 2083 1.c4 営a4 ( 1...含a6 2.豐a7# ) ( 1...c×b5 2.豐×b5# ) 2.豐a3#
- **2084** 1.包g5 曾g4 ( 1...曾h6 2.豐h7# ) 2.豐f3#
- 2085 1.罩cc1 [threatening 豐×b4#] 1...曾b2 ( 1... ②d3 2.豐a3# ) ( 1... ②a2 2.罩ab1# ) ( 1... ②c2 2.罩cb1# ) 2.豐×b4#
- **2086** 1.彙a2 曾f6 ( 1...曾h7 2.豐g8# ) 2.豐f7#

```
2087 1. * c2 * f6 ( 1... * g8 2. * h7# )
    2.豐g6#
1... \odot g5 \ 2. \Xi c8 \# ) ( 1... \odot d4 \ 2. \odot fe5 \# )
    2.②de5#
1...曾e4 2.②b2# ) 2.豐d2#
2090 1. ** h3 ** a4 ( 1... * a6 2. ** d3# ) (
    2091 1.≜f7 ⊜e4 2.⋓e6#
1... 含h3 2. 營×h5# ) 2. ②g6#
2093 1.∅e5 ∅c2 ( 1...∅g4 2.∰×g4# ) (
    ) 2. 營g4#
2094 1.罩g4 [threatening $\delta$g1#] 1...②a4
    2.g1#
2095 1. 學b4 [threatening 公c5#] 1...d4
    2.42c5#
2096 1. 曾b1 曾a4 2. ②c5#
2097 1.罩c2 [threatening 罩c1#] 1... 包d1 (
    1...h2 2.\(\beta\c1\pm\) 2.\(\beta\a2\pm\)
2098 1. 響f2 [threatening 響f1#] 1... ②d2+
    1...♥×c1 2.₩e1# ) 2.₩×d2#
2099 1.豐e7+ 曾×d5 2.句b6#
2100 1. ②c5 [threatening □ c8#] 1... ⑤×c5
```

2.罩c8#

```
2101 1.豐e5
2102 1.\(\bar{\pi}\)b6
2103 1. 對b5
2104 1.含f3
2105 1.罩d5
2106 1.罩c8 🕏×g3 2.豐c7#
2107 1. ♦e4
2108 1.∅c8
2109 1.□×g6
2110 1.≜f7
2112 1.豐h1
2113 1.豐g7
2114 1.罩f7
2115 1.豐a7
2116 1.O-O-O
2117 1.≜c4
2118 1.豐h1
2119 1.c4
2121 1.豐a2
2122 1.豐g3
2123 1.\(\begin{array}{c}2\) \(\delta\) h5 2.g4\(\delta\)
2124 1.豐h6 曾f3 2.O-O#
2125 1.豐e3
```

1.**貸**d4

<b>2127</b> 1. <b>2</b> c4	<b>2153</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f3
<b>2128</b> 1.h4	<b>2154</b> 1. <b>₩</b> e4
<b>2129</b> 1.≌d2	<b>2155</b> 1.∕∆f6
<b>2130</b> 1. <b>E</b> e5	<b>2156</b> 1.∕∆h5
<b>2131</b> 1. <b>\$</b> e8	<b>2157</b> 1.豐d2
<b>2132</b> 1. <b>\$</b> c1	<b>2158</b> 1.豐c5
<b>2133</b> 1.≌d2	<b>2159</b> 1.d4
<b>2134</b> 1.\(\beta\)a6	<b>2160</b> 1.豐a3
<b>2135</b> 1.鱼f8	<b>2161</b> 1.豐d1
<b>2136</b> 1.≌a6	<b>2162</b> 1.豐f6
<b>2137</b> 1.豐e5	<b>2163</b> 1.奠e2
<b>2138</b> 1.豐b4	<b>2164</b> 1.豐e4
<b>2139</b> 1.豐e3	<b>2165</b> 1.豐c8
<b>2140</b> 1.豐h1	<b>2166</b> 1.f7
<b>2141</b> 1.⊘d5	<b>2167</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f5
<b>2142</b> 1.豐e3	<b>2168</b> 1. <b>≜</b> a7
<b>2143</b> 1.豐g3	<b>2169</b> 1.\(\beta\)e5
<b>2144</b> 1.罩f5	<b>2170</b> 1.豐c3
<b>2145</b> 1. ∲g8	<b>2171</b> 1. <b>≜</b> e4
<b>2146</b> 1.≜b1	<b>2172</b> 1. <b>a</b> 1
<b>2147</b> 1.∅g5	<b>2173</b> 1. <b>≜</b> d5
<b>2148</b> 1.c4	<b>2174</b> 1.♚h3
<b>2149</b> 1.罩b8	<b>2175</b> 1.∕∆b5
<b>2150</b> 1.≌g2	<b>2176</b> 1. 🗳 a 5
<b>2151</b> 1.豐h7	<b>2177</b> 1.豐g6
<b>2152</b> 1.c8豐	<b>2178</b> 1.營f1

<b>2179</b> 1.₩c2	<b>2205</b> 1.豐e5
<b>2180</b> 1.豐b4	<b>2206</b> 1.罩g7
<b>2181</b> 1.∲b1	<b>2207</b> 1.∅×h4
<b>2182</b> 1.豐a5	<b>2208</b> 1. <b>\$</b> g5
<b>2183</b> 1. <b>₩</b> d4	<b>2209</b> 1. <b>∲</b> b7
<b>2184</b> 1.豐f4	<b>2210</b> 1.豐f3
<b>2185</b> 1. <b>₩</b> b2	<b>2211</b> 1.罩ge2
<b>2186</b> 1.彙f3	<b>2212</b> 1.奠c6
<b>2187</b> 1.豐e5	<b>2213</b> 1. <b>\( \exists</b> \)g6
<b>2188</b> 1.豐g8	<b>2214</b> 1. විa5
<b>2189</b> 1.∕∆f7	<b>2215</b> 1. ∅e8
<b>2190</b> 1.豐h7	<b>2216</b> 1.≜f2
<b>2191</b> 1.₩b1	<b>2217</b> 1.奠b2
<b>2192</b> 1.豐h1	<b>2218</b> 1.豐d8
<b>2193</b> 1.豐e5	<b>2219</b> 1.∕∆c4
<b>2194</b> 1.∕∆f6	<b>2220</b> 1.∕2c5
<b>2195</b> 1.豐e7	<b>2221</b> 1.\buildah8
<b>2196</b> 1.₩h3	<b>2222</b> 1.∕∆h4
<b>2197</b> 1.豐b6	<b>2223</b> 1.\(\boxed{\boxes}\)a5
<b>2198</b> 1.∅h2	<b>2224</b> 1.≣e7
<b>2199</b> 1.豐f2	<b>2225</b> 1.豐b1
<b>2200</b> 1.⊑e2	<b>2226</b> 1. <b>₩</b> c3
<b>2201</b> 1.豐g3	<b>2227</b> 1.豐b4
<b>2202</b> 1.∕∑b4	<b>2228</b> 1.豐f3
<b>2203</b> 1.\(\begin{align*}[c]{0.65\textwidth}\)	<b>2229</b> 1.豐c3
<b>2204</b> 1.d4	<b>2230</b> 1.∕2e4

<b>2231</b> 1.響f1	<b>2257</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b6
<b>2232</b> 1.豐b4	<b>2258</b> 1.豐g6
<b>2233</b> 1.豐a1	<b>2259</b> 1. <b>\(\delta\)</b> g2
<b>2234</b> 1.豐h2	<b>2260</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f2
<b>2235</b> 1.≜g4	<b>2261</b> 1.≜f4
<b>2236</b> 1.豐b7	<b>2262</b> 1.豐d6
<b>2237</b> 1.豐e6	<b>2263</b> 1.≌d6
<b>2238</b> 1.豐d6	<b>2264</b> 1.∕2e5
<b>2239</b> 1.豐c7	<b>2265</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f2
<b>2240</b> 1.豐e2	<b>2266</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g1
<b>2241</b> 1.豐e3	<b>2267</b> 1.∕\(\Delta\)c6
<b>2242</b> 1.b4	<b>2268</b> 1.∕\displays
<b>2243</b> 1.e4	<b>2269</b> 1.≜h6
<b>2244</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> f5	<b>2270</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f8
<b>2245</b> 1.c6	<b>227</b> 1 1.∕∑f4
<b>2246</b> 1.c×b4	<b>2272</b> 1.豐e5
<b>2247</b> 1.豐e5	<b>2273</b> 1.∕∆d5
<b>2248</b> 1. <b>\$</b> c2	<b>2274</b> 1.≌f4
<b>2249</b> 1.c3	<b>2275</b> 1. <b>\$</b> c3
<b>2250</b> 1.豐d1	<b>2276</b> 1.豐f2
<b>2251</b> 1.d4	<b>2277</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e2
<b>2252</b> 1.∅h4+	<b>2278</b> 1.≜c5
<b>2253</b> 1. ♦ h6	<b>2279</b> 1.∕2c2
<b>2254</b> 1. 曾b5	<b>2280</b> 1.∕\dic6
<b>2255</b> 1.豐c6	<b>2281</b> 1.∕∆d5
<b>2256</b> 1.单d6	<b>2282</b> 1.424d3

<b>2283</b> 1. <b>∲</b> g6	<b>2309</b> 1.∕∆c8
<b>2284</b> 1.h8罩	<b>2310</b> 1. <b>貸</b> f5
<b>2285</b> 1.\(\text{\pm}\)f7	<b>2311</b> 1.豐g4
<b>2286</b> 1.∕∆d1	<b>2312</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a1
<b>2287</b> 1.a8∅	<b>2313</b> 1.\(\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{
<b>2288</b> 1.∕©ce4	<b>2314</b> 1.豐b7
<b>2289</b> 1.豐e2	<b>2315</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b5
<b>2290</b> 1.豐e6	<b>2316</b> 1. <b>≜</b> c7
<b>2291</b> 1. <b>\$</b> h4	<b>2317</b> 1.₩a4
<b>2292</b> 1.单b7	<b>2318</b> 1.豐e3
<b>2293</b> 1.∅b2	<b>2319</b> 1. <b>₩</b> e5
<b>2294</b> 1. <b>≜</b> c3	<b>2320</b> 1.豐g8
<b>2295</b> 1. 鱼d2	<b>2321</b> 1.豐h3
<b>2296</b> 1. <b>å</b> b4	<b>2322</b> 1.\(\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{
<b>2297</b> 1.\(\paralle{a}\)a5	<b>2323</b> 1. <u>□g</u> 5
<b>2298</b> 1.魚e6	<b>2324</b> 1.豐h8
<b>2299</b> 1.豐c3	<b>2325</b> 1.豐c4
<b>2300</b> 1.≜f3	<b>2326</b> 1.≌g6
<b>2301</b> 1. <b>②</b> b7	<b>2327</b> 1.豐h1
<b>2302</b> 1.罩h6	<b>2328</b> 1.豐d1
<b>2303</b> 1.罩h2	<b>2329</b> 1.∕∆a6
<b>2304</b> 1.豐a1	<b>2330</b> 1.豐b8
<b>2305</b> 1. <b>a</b> a1	<b>2331</b> 1.豐g1
<b>2306</b> 1.罩e1	<b>2332</b> 1. <b>≜</b> g5
<b>2307</b> 1.豐a2	<b>2333</b> 1. <b>≜</b> d2
<b>2308</b> 1.豐a8	<b>2334</b> 1.豐f5

<b>2335</b> 1.	<b>2361</b> 1.曾d1 曾×d3 2.豐×d4#
<b>2336</b> 1.豐f1	<b>2362</b> 1.罩h3
<b>2337</b> 1. <b>₩</b> g4	<b>2363</b> 1.貸h3+
<b>2338</b> 1.⊘f4	<b>2364</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> a7
<b>2339</b> 1. Wh2	<b>2365</b> 1. <b>□</b> g4
<b>2340</b> 1.≌a8	<b>2366</b> 1. <b>\(\beta\)</b> c8
<b>2341</b> 1. <b>≜</b> g6	<b>2367</b> 1. <b>₩</b> h3
<b>2342</b> 1.豐a7	<b>2368</b> 1. <b>2</b> f3
<b>2343</b> 1. <b>鱼</b> c4	<b>2369</b> 1. <b>\$</b> a2
<b>2344</b> 1. <b>鱼</b> g5	<b>2370</b> 1.豐e3 e1豐 2.匂h2#
<b>2345</b> 1.d3	<b>2371</b> 1. ②f6
<b>2346</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> d3	<b>2372</b> 1.豐d5
<b>2347</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e4	<b>2373</b> 1.d8罩 堂×e7 2.f8豐井
<b>2348</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> c4	<b>2374</b> 1.d8 鱼 曾d7 2.f8 公 #
<b>2349</b> 1.豐h2	<b>2375</b> 1. 曾e5 曾e2 2. 豐d3#
<b>2350</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e8	<b>2376</b> 1.豐g4 匂a5 ( 1匂d4 2.豐×d4♯ ) (
<b>2351</b> 1.罩f5	1e2 2.×e2♯ ) 2.d4♯
<b>2352</b> 1.≜a3	<b>2377</b> 1.豐d6 堂a7 ( 1堂c8 2.罩g8# )
<b>2353</b> 1.曾g3 豐×d5 2.幻f2#	2.罩a2#
<b>2354</b> 1.豐a1 罩a8+ 2.罩a7#	2378 1. ②b5 🗳b3 ( 1 貸b4 2. ②d6# ) (
<b>2355</b> 1.ᡚd7 a4 2.ᡚc5#	1曾d3 2.豐c3# ) ( 1曾d5 2.豐a2# ) 2.公a3#
<b>2356</b> 1. 豐d4+ 當×g5 2. 豐h4#	2.5□a5# 2379 1.≌b1 ∳a4 2.≌a1#
<b>2357</b> 1.f8句 曾f6 2.句d7#	2380 1.d7 b5 ( 1曾b5 2.豐a4# ) 2.d8公#
<b>2358</b> 1.f8奠 曾f6 2.奠d4#	2381 1.g4 e4 (1\$\displaystyle{\psi} \frac{2.\displaystyle{\psi}}{2.\displaystyle{\psi} \frac{1}{2.\displaystyle{\psi} \fr
<b>2359</b> 1.	2381 1.g4 e4 (1會14 2.會15井 ) 2.曾12井 2382 1.②a5 [threatening Cb3井] 1d5
<b>2360</b> 1.罩b7 食×b7 2.豐b1#	2382 1.42a5 [threatening Cb3#] 1d5 2.42b3#

- 2383 1.e7 [threatening e8D#] 1... **\$**e6 2.e8**\***##
- 2384 1.豐a1 ②c1 ( 1...②c3 2.豐×c3# ( 2.豐c1# ) ) ( 1...含c2 2.豐×a2# ) ( 1...公d1 2.豐×d1# ) ( 1...公d3 2.豐d1# ) 2.豐c3# ( 2.豐×c1# )

- **2388** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  2388 \\ 2.\begin{aligned}
  \displace{1} \din \dinfty \displace{1} \displace{1} \displace{1} \displace{1} \displace{1} \displace{1}
- 2389 1.豐h4 公b4 ( 1...公f6 2.豐×f6# ) ( 1...g5 2.豐h7# ) 2.豐f6#
- 2390 1.曾e6 [threatening 罩f7#] 1...魚×g7 2.h8豐# ( 2.h8罩# )
- 2391 1. $\Xi$ a1 [threatening  $\Xi$ d1#] 1...c3 2. $\Xi$ d1#
- 2392 1. al 2 c5 ( 1... c7 2. f7# ) ( 1... g7 2. f×g7# ) 2. as# ( 2. f7# )
- 2393 1.曾f2 曾d4 ( 1...曾f4 2.豐g3# ) ( 1...f4 2.包f3# ) 2.豐d6#
- 2394 1.分f8 [threatening 豐e6#] 1...曾e5 ( 1...曾g4 2.豐h3# ) ( 1...g4 2.豐f4# ) 2.豐e6#
- 2396 1.豐d7 [threatening 豐b5#] 1...曾a5 ( 1...b5 2.豐×b5# ( 2.豐a7# ) ) ( 1...b6 2.豐a7# ) 2.豐b5#

- 2397 1. all [threatening &c2#] 1... all [threatening &c2#]
- **2398** 1.O-O 魚e2 ( 1....魚b3 2.魚e8# ) ( 1...g4 2.罩f4# ) 2.罩a1#
- 2400 1.魚h5 d2 ( 1...曾d2 2.豐c1# ) ( 1...曾f2 2.魚d4# ) ( 1...f4 2.豐e1# ) 2.豐f3#

- **2403** 1.f7 曾e7 2.f8豐井
- **2404** 1.豐b7 b4+ ( 1... 含×a5 2.豐a7# ) 2.豐×b4#
- 2405 1.曾f7 曾d5 ( 1...曾f5 2.真d3# ) ( 1...曾xe3 2.豐e5# ) 2.豐d4#
- **2407** 1.豐f3 曾f5 ( 1...曾d4 2.包c6# ) 2.豐d5#
- **2409** 1.豐e5 曾×f3 ( 1...曾×h1 2.豐h2♯ ) 2.O-O♯
- 2410 1.豐c3 曾f8 ( 1...曾h6 2.罩d6# ) ( 1...曾g6 2.罩d6# ) ( 1...曾f6 2.罩d6# ) ( 1...曾g8 2.罩d8# ) ( 1...曾h8 2.罩d8# ) 2.罩d8#
- 2411 1.c8 \$\delta\$ \$\delta\$c4 ( 1...\$\delta\$c6 2.\$\delta\$d7\$# )
  2.\$\delta\$a6\$#

- **2412** 1.句b3 曾c6 ( 1...曾c4 2.豐a4# ) 2.句d4#
- **2413** 1.c8 ② 當c6 ( 1...曾c4 2. ②d6# ) 2. 豐b6#
- 2414 1.g4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$h4 ( 1...\$\text{\$\fine\$}\$f6 2.**\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$**e7# ) ( 1...\$\text{\$\geq}\$h6 2.\$\text{\$\geq}\$e3# ) 2.\$\text{\$\geq}\$e7#
- **2415** 1.豐h8 曾f4 ( 1...罩×h8 2.魚e5# ) 2.豐e5#
- **2416** 1.豐h8 曾d6 ( 1...罩×h8 2.奠e5# ) 2.豐e5#
- **2417** 1.�h4 ★h4 2.₩g4#
- **2418** 1.∅f3 🖫×f3 2.ዿg2#
- 2419 1.∅a6 當c6 ( 1...∅c5 2.∅b4# ) ( 1...∅a5 2.∅b4# ) ( 1...b5 2.∅b4# ) ( 2.d5#
- 2421 1.公c5 曾e7 ( 1...曾g7 2.豐h8# ) ( 1...曾g5 2.纪e4# ) ( 1...曾xe5 2.豐e6# ) 2.豐h4#
- 2422 1.罩d3 ②e3 ( 1...②d4 2.罩a3# ) ( 1...②b4 2.②c5# ) ( 1...②a3 2.罩×a3# ) ( 1...②b3 2.②c3# ) 2.罩a3#
- 2423 1.罩a6 d5 ( 1...曾×a6 2.豐c6# ) ( 1...曾×a8 2.豐c8# ) 2.豐c6# ( 2.豐c8# )
- **2424** 1.豐e1 罩×h2+ 2.鼻h3#
- **2425** 1. ∳a2 ⊌d4 ( 1... ⊌d5+ 2. ∅×d5# )

- ( 1...豐a3+ 2.豐×a3# ) ( 1...豐×e3 2.豐b3# ) 2.豐×d4#
- 2426 1.豐e5 罩×e5 ( 1...罩d6 2.豐e8# ) ( 1...罩×b6+ 2.氫×b6# ) ( 1...氫c6 2.b7# ) ( 1...氫b3 2.豐b8# ) 2.b7#
- 2428 1.②e4 e×d6 ( 1...貸×e4 2.奠c6# ) ( 1...e5 2.變d3# ) ( 1...e6 2.奠c6# ) 2.②f6#
- **2430** 1.∰a2 ঔ×f7 ( 1...ዿf6 2.冨e8# ) ( 1...ዿd6 2.冨e8# ) 2.冨f6#
- 2431 1. 曾e2 e3 ( 1...曾d4 2. 曾b2# ) ( 1...曾f4 2. 曾b8# ) 2. 曾×e3#
- 2432 1.罩a1 曾×a1 ( 1...曾×a3 2.豐b4# ) ( 1...曾c2 2.豐f2# ) ( 1...包c1 2.豐d2# ) ( 1...包b4 2.豐c1# ) ( 1...包c3 2.豐d2# ) 2.豐c1#
- 2433 1.豐f5 真g1 ( 1...公d2 2.公b5# ) ( 1...公c3 2.罩c4# ) ( 1...公a3 2.豐e4# ) 2.豐e4#
- 2434 1.曾g7 ②c4 ( 1...奠×a2 2.豐×a2♯ ) ( 1...逸d1 2.豐c3♯ ) ( 1...逸d5 2.豐c3♯ ) ( 2.②×b3♯
- 2435 1.豐g7 夏×e5 ( 1...d×e5 2.豐g6井 ) ( 1...d5 2.豐f6井 ) ( 1...身b2 2.豐f6井 ) (

- **2436** 1.冨a2 b1營 ( 1...b1公 2.魚c2# ) 2.冨×d2#
- 2438 1. ②b4 罩×b4 ( 1... 魚×b4 2. ②b2# ) ( 1... 罩b5 2. ②b2# ) 2. ②c3#
- 2440 1.奠c3 奠c1 ( 1...曾d3 2.豐e4# ) ( 1...曾f2 2.豐e1# ) ( 1...曾e3 2.豐f3# ) 2.豐f3#
- **2441** 1. 学d6 学a8 ( 1...学c8 2. **点**a6 # ) 2. **点**g2 #
- 2443 1.曾g5 公f1 ( 1...公g4 2.奠×g4# ) ( 1...f2 2.豐g2# ) 2.奠×f1#
- 2444 1.豐e3 b1豐 ( 1...b1② 2.豐b6# ) ( 1...曾a5 2.豐a3# ) 2.豐a3#
- **2445** 1. $ext{@g1}$   $ext{@a2}$  ( 1... $ext{@c1}$  2. $ext{@d4}$ # ) ( 1... $ext{@a5}$  2. $ext{@d4}$ # ) ( 1... $ext{@c5}$  2. $ext{@d4}$ # ) 2. $ext{@a7}$ #
- 2446 1.曾d5 b5 ( 1...曾b3 2.豐c4# ) ( 1...曾c3 2.豐c4# ) 2.豐a3#
- **2447** 1.b4 曾d5 2.豐d3#
- 2448 1.公c5 堂c3 ( 1....曾b2 2.豐b3# ) ( 1...a4 2.豐d2# ) ( 1...公d3 2.豐b3# ) ( 1...公g2

- 2.豐d2# ) 2.豐b3#
- 2449 1.②f4 曾c1 ( 1...曾e1 2.②gh3# ) 2.②ge2#
- 2450 1.豐b8 曾c6 ( 1...曾d5 2.豐d6# ) ( 1... 包c6 2.豐b5# ) ( 1...包b5 2.豐×b5# ) ( 1...包c8 2.豐b5# ) 2.豐d6#
- **2451** 1.**♦**f7
- **2452** 1.**≜**b4
- **2453** 1.e8≌
- **2454** 1.f8罩
- **2455** 1.g8≌
- **2456** 1.h8≌
- **2457** 1.豐a2
- **2458** 1.豐a7
- **2459** 1. **\\\\\** ×e6
- **2460** 1.**≜**f2
- **2461** 1.�\h3
- **2462** 1.**≜**e3
- **2463** 1.豐c8
- **2464** 1.**♦**b3
- **2465** 1. ②df4
- **2466** 1.**≜**h1
- **2467** 1.d6
- **2468** 1.**∲**c1
- **2469** 1.\(\beta\)g1+
- **2470** 1.≌f8

<b>2471</b> 1.\(\delta\)c7	<b>2497</b> 1.豐g2
<b>2472</b> 1.♠f5	<b>2498</b> 1. <b>∲</b> c7
<b>2473</b> 1.罩c4	<b>2499</b> 1.g7
<b>2474</b> 1.\dot\g4	<b>2500</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a8
<b>2475</b> 1.豐g2	<b>2501</b> 1.豐f2
<b>2476</b> 1. <b>#</b> f5	<b>2502</b> 1.∕∆h5
<b>2477</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> d1	<b>2503</b> 1. <b>∳</b> h4
2478 1.f8 \( \text{\( \ext{\) \}}}}}} \end{\( \text{\( \text{\( \text{\( \text{\( \text{\( \text{\( \ext{\) \}}}}}} \end{\( \text{\( \text{\) \ext{\( \text{\( \text{\} \text{\( \ext{\( \text{\( \text{\( \ext{\( \text{\( \ext{\} \text{\( \ext{\} \text{\( \ext{\( \ext{\( \ext{\( \text{\( \text{\( \ext{\} \text{\} \text{\( \ext{\} \text{\} \text{\} \text{\( \ext{\} \text{\} \text{\} \text{\( \ext{\} \text{\}	<b>2504</b> 1.豐h6
<b>2479</b> 1.\(\beta\)e8	<b>2505</b> 1.豐c4
<b>2480</b> 1.豐e8	<b>2506</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g4
<b>2481</b> 1.罩h3	<b>2507</b> 1.∕∆d2
<b>2482</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c3	<b>2508</b> 1.豐g5
<b>2483</b> 1.∕2c4+	<b>2509</b> 1.豐e5
<b>2484</b> 1.\(\(\pa\)f7	<b>2510</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$f2
<b>2485</b> 1. <b>\$</b> ×g7	<b>2511</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> f3
<b>2486</b> 1.豐h4	<b>2512</b> 1.罩g3
<b>2487</b> 1.∅a6	<b>2513</b> 1.豐e5
<b>2488</b> 1. \$\displaybe{\psi} b2	<b>2514</b> 1.豐e1
<b>2489</b> 1.豐d6	<b>2515</b> 1.豐a8
<b>2490</b> 1. <b>\$</b> e5	<b>2516</b> 1.∕∆c3
<b>2491</b> 1. ♦ ×e6	<b>2517</b> 1.豐a1
<b>2492</b> 1.豐d3	<b>2518</b> 1.∕∆f5
<b>2493</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f2	<b>2519</b> 1.∕∆g7
<b>2494</b> 1. \$\displays b4	<b>2520</b> 1.豐d3
<b>2495</b> 1.\(\delta\)c6	<b>2521</b> 1.g6
<b>2496</b> 1.∕∑e5	<b>2522</b> 1.e8 <b>②</b> +

<b>2523</b> 1.∕∑g3	<b>2549</b> 1.\(\begin{aligned} \begin{aligned} 2549 & 1. \(\begin{aligned} \begin{aligned}
<b>2524</b> 1.豐h4	<b>2550</b> 1.≜c1
<b>2525</b> 1. <b>2</b> c8	<b>2551</b> 1.豐b2
<b>2526</b> 1.罩e1	<b>2552</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a4
<b>2527</b> 1.�a2	<b>2553</b> 1.豐c7
<b>2528</b> 1.豐d3	<b>2554</b> 1.豐b4
<b>2529</b> 1.豐g2	<b>2555</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f5
<b>2530</b> 1.豐b1	<b>2556</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$c8
<b>2531</b> 1.罩h1	<b>2557</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g6
<b>2532</b> 1.豐e3	<b>2558</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$h6
<b>2533</b> 1.豐b3	<b>2559</b> 1.c7
<b>2534</b> 1.豐c2	<b>2560</b> 1.≜e7
<b>2535</b> 1.豐f8+	<b>2561</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f6
<b>2536</b> 1.豐f2	<b>2562</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> d7
<b>2537</b> 1.豐a7	<b>2563</b> 1. <b>\$</b> f1
<b>2538</b> 1.豐c8	<b>2564</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> b4
<b>2539</b> 1.奠c3	<b>2565</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$h3
<b>2540</b> 1.∕20c4	<b>2566</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> d7
<b>2541</b> 1. <b>\$</b> c8	<b>2567</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g1
<b>2542</b> 1. <b>∅</b> f7	<b>2568</b> 1.≜a5
<b>2543</b> 1.\(\delta\)f3	<b>2569</b> 1.∕∆f3
<b>2544</b> 1.罩h7	<b>2570</b> 1.∕∆d2
<b>2545</b> 1.豐e5	<b>2571</b> 1.∕∑d6
<b>2546</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$g4	<b>2572</b> 1.罩f4
<b>2547</b> 1.\(\delta\)g3	<b>2573</b> 1.罩f4
<b>2548</b> 1. 鱼f8	<b>2574</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e6

<b>2575</b> 1. <b>2</b> e5	<b>2601</b> 1. <b>Ξ</b> a5
<b>2576</b> 1. <b>\(\delta\)</b> f4	<b>2602</b> 1. <b>≜</b> a5
<b>2577</b> 1. <b>4</b> e6	<b>2603</b> 1. <b>\@</b> a1
<b>2578</b> 1.豐g2	<b>2604</b> 1.豐h1
<b>2579</b> 1.豐a6	<b>2605</b> 1.豐d6
<b>2580</b> 1. <b>□</b> ×d2	<b>2606</b> 1.∕∆f6
<b>2581</b> 1.\(\delta\)f7	<b>2607</b> 1. 🖾 f6
<b>2582</b> 1.豐b7	<b>2608</b> 1. <b>\$</b> b5
<b>2583</b> 1.b8₺	<b>2609</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a1
<b>2584</b> 1.罩h7	<b>2610</b> 1.豐f7
<b>2585</b> 1.豐g8	<b>2611</b> 1.≜a4
<b>2586</b> 1.罩g6	<b>2612</b> 1. <b>貸</b> f5
<b>2587</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> d1	<b>2613</b> 1. <b>≜</b> c7
<b>2588</b> 1.∅f4	<b>2614</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a8
<b>2589</b> 1. \$\ddot{\delta}\a8	<b>2615</b> 1.豐e5
<b>2590</b> 1.豐e6	<b>2616</b> 1.豐f2
<b>2591</b> 1.豐g3	<b>2617</b> 1. ∲d2
<b>2592</b> 1. <b>∲</b> c6	<b>2618</b> 1.≌d2
<b>2593</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> d6	<b>2619</b> 1. <b>≜</b> f7
<b>2594</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c1	<b>2620</b> 1.∕2e7
<b>2595</b> 1.豐c4	<b>2621</b> 1.≣ee3
<b>2596</b> 1.\(\beta\)a4	<b>2622</b> 1.≜h1
<b>2597</b> 1. <b>\$</b> b5	<b>2623</b> 1.豐e7
<b>2598</b> 1.罩f5	<b>2624</b> 1. <b>≜</b> d1
<b>2599</b> 1.奠c8	<b>2625</b> 1.∅f2
<b>2600</b> 1.≜f3	<b>2626</b> 1. <b>≜</b> d5

<b>2627</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f8	<b>9652</b> 1 Ff0
	<b>2653</b> 1.\(\boxed{\boxed}\boxed{f}8\)
<b>2628</b> 1.∅f4	<b>2654</b> 1.豐c5
<b>2629</b> 1.罩f1	<b>2655</b> 1.豐d1
<b>2630</b> 1.豐g2	<b>2656</b> 1.\bar{\textb}2+
<b>2631</b> 1. <b>y</b> g4	<b>2657</b> 1.≜×e7
<b>2632</b> 1. <b>\(\partial\)</b> a6	<b>2658</b> 1.罩g8
<b>2633</b> 1.罩a3	<b>2659</b> 1.豐c6
<b>2634</b> 1. 魚h8	<b>2660</b> 1.\(\beta\)a7+
<b>2635</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g7	<b>2661</b> 1.\(\bar{\pi}\)b7
<b>2636</b> 1.≌d5	<b>2662</b> 1.奠c2
<b>2637</b> 1.豐g6	<b>2663</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> d3
<b>2638</b> 1.豐f5	<b>2664</b> 1.豐c4
<b>2639</b> 1. <b>\mathbb{\mt}\mn}\mtx\\\ \mtx\\\ \m\nto\mtx\\\ \mode\node\node\node\node\node\node\node\n</b>	<b>2665</b> 1. <b>∲</b> d7
<b>2640</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e4	<b>2666</b> 1.豐d4
<b>2641</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a6	<b>2667</b> 1.b3
<b>2642</b> 1.豐e7	<b>2668</b> 1.豐e8
<b>2643</b> 1.∕∆c7	<b>2669</b> 1.g7
<b>2644</b> 1.∕∆c4	<b>2670</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c5
<b>2645</b> 1.罩f2	<b>2671</b> 1. <b>\$</b> ×g3
<b>2646</b> 1.罩h7	<b>2672</b> 1.豐a5+
<b>2647</b> 1. \$\ddot{\psi} d5	<b>2673</b> 1. <b>₩</b> e2
<b>2648</b> 1.罩a6	<b>2674</b> 1. 當f6
<b>2649</b> 1.d8₺	<b>2675</b> 1.⊘d6
<b>2650</b> 1.罩h5	<b>2676</b> 1.豐b4
<b>2651</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a6	<b>2677</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> e4
<b>2652</b> 1.罩a2	<b>2678</b> 1.c3

<b>2679</b> 1. <b>∲</b> c2	<b>2705</b> 1. <b>\$</b> ×f5
<b>2680</b> 1.豐e4	<b>2706</b> 1.∕∆f8
<b>2681</b> 1.g×h6	<b>2707</b> 1.b4
<b>2682</b> 1.d7	<b>2708</b> 1.h3
<b>2683</b> 1. <b>⊕</b> c2+	<b>2709</b> 1. <b>Ξ</b> g5
<b>2684</b> 1.e4	<b>2710</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b4
<b>2685</b> 1.g3	<b>2711</b> 1.f6
<b>2686</b> 1.d3	<b>2712</b> 1. <b>≝</b> d1
<b>2687</b> 1.b5	<b>2713</b> 1.豐h1
<b>2688</b> 1.奠e6	<b>2714</b> 1.≌a2
<b>2689</b> 1. \$\ddot{\delta}\a8	<b>2715</b> 1. <b>∲</b> b1
<b>2690</b> 1.罩b6	<b>2716</b> 1. <b>∲</b> c4
<b>2691</b> 1.豐a2	<b>2717</b> 1. <b>≝</b> d1
<b>2692</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$f1	<b>2718</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> b5
<b>2693</b> 1.罩a2	<b>2719</b> 1.≜e3
<b>2694</b> 1.≜b8	<b>2720</b> 1. <b>\(\beta\)</b> 57
<b>2695</b> 1.≜g2	<b>2721</b> 1.豐a6
<b>2696</b> 1.罩hh2	<b>2722</b> 1. <b>ℤ</b> ×h7
<b>2697</b> 1.∕©c1	<b>2723</b> 1.b4
<b>2698</b> 1.b4	<b>2724</b> 1. <b>≜</b> a4+
<b>2699</b> 1.罩c2	<b>2725</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f2+
<b>2700</b> 1.罩a5	<b>2726</b> 1.≜d2
<b>2701</b> 1.罩g6	<b>2727</b> 1.∕∆a3
<b>2702</b> 1.豐h3	<b>2728</b> 1.≜c4
<b>2703</b> 1. <b>4</b> e1	<b>2729</b> 1. <b>≝</b> e1
<b>2704</b> 1.罩d2	<b>2730</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b1

<b>2731</b> 1. <b>y</b> e1	<b>2757</b> 1.h8 <b>公</b>
<b>2732</b> 1.罩b1	<b>2758</b> 1.豐h7
<b>2733</b> 1.豐b2	<b>2759</b> 1. <b>∲</b> d3
<b>2734</b> 1.罩b1	<b>2760</b> 1. <b>≜</b> g8
<b>2735</b> 1.豐d4	<b>2761</b> 1.豐a5
<b>2736</b> 1.\(\beta\)a3	<b>2762</b> 1.罩b8
<b>2737</b> 1. <b>**</b> d6	<b>2763</b> 1.豐f3
<b>2738</b> 1.豐g6	<b>2764</b> 1.罩a2
<b>2739</b> 1. <b>\#</b> e1	<b>2765</b> 1.c8奠
<b>2740</b> 1.≝d2	<b>2766</b> 1.×e3
<b>2741</b> 1.∅b4	<b>2767</b> 1.≌d2
<b>2742</b> 1.豐g2	<b>2768</b> 1.豐c7
<b>2743</b> 1. <b>W</b> h1	<b>2769</b> 1. <b>4</b> a6
<b>2744</b> 1. <b>*</b> e6	<b>2770</b> 1.豐d1
<b>2745</b> 1. <b>**</b> b2+	<b>2771</b> 1.豐b1
<b>2746</b> 1. <b>②</b> b8	<b>2772</b> 1.罩h7
<b>2747</b> 1.豐e7	<b>2773</b> 1.豐g4
<b>2748</b> 1.∅f4	<b>2774</b> 1.豐h8
<b>2749</b> 1.\(\delta\)f7	<b>2775</b> 1.豐×b2
<b>2750</b> 1.豐f7	<b>2776</b> 1.豐f8
<b>2751</b> 1.h8≜	<b>2777</b> 1. <b>\(\beta\)</b> fe1
<b>2752</b> 1.豐g5	<b>2778</b> 1. <b>≜</b> g3
<b>2753</b> 1.豐c4	<b>2779</b> 1.罩f6
<b>2754</b> 1.∕∑e2	<b>2780</b> 1.∕∑d4+
<b>2755</b> 1.罩ag1#	<b>2781</b> 1. <b>å</b> a5
<b>2756</b> 1. <b>2</b> g2+	<b>2782</b> 1.營e5

<b>2783</b> 1.豐d2	<b>2809</b> 1.≌d1
<b>2784</b> 1.豐d4	<b>2810</b> 1. <b>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</b>
<b>2785</b> 1.≌b3+	<b>2811</b> 1.豐e8
<b>2786</b> 1.豐a7	<b>2812</b> 1. <b>≜</b> e8
<b>2787</b> 1.f7	<b>2813</b> 1.≜d4
<b>2788</b> 1.h8豐	<b>2814</b> 1.豐c7
<b>2789</b> 1.豐e4	<b>2815</b> 1.豐d8
<b>2790</b> 1.豐f5	<b>2816</b> 1.\boxedaa7
<b>2791</b> 1.罩b4	<b>2817</b> 1.∅h3+
<b>2792</b> 1. <b>≜</b> e7	<b>2818</b> 1.豐c5
<b>2793</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e2	<b>2819</b> 1.∰g4
2794 1.d8②	<b>2820</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> g5
<b>2795</b> 1.≜c8	<b>2821</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> g3
<b>2796</b> 1.≌g8	<b>2822</b> 1.d6
<b>2797</b> 1.豐g5	<b>2823</b> 1. ∅f3
<b>2798</b> 1. <b>≜</b> d6	<b>2824</b> 1.\(\beta\)a1
<b>2799</b> 1.≌b8	<b>2825</b> 1.\(\begin{align*}\mathbb{Z}\)ee5
<b>2800</b> 1.O-O	<b>2826</b> 1.奠g7 曾f5 ( 1曾h5 2.豐f7# ) (
<b>2801</b> 1.∕∑f3	1曾h7 2.包f8# ) ( 1h5 2.奠d3# )
<b>2802</b> 1.豐e3	2.豐b1#
<b>2803</b> 1.	2827 1.O-O [threatening <b>\mathbb{\math</b>
<b>2804</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e6	1
<b>2805</b> 1.∳b3	)
<b>2806</b> 1.豐a4	<b>2828</b> 1.≌h3 f3 2.g4#
<b>2807</b> 1. <b>≜</b> e7	<b>2829</b> 1.罩hg7
<b>2808</b> 1.≜d2	2.国a8# ( 2.国g8# )

- 2831 1.c8豐 [threatening 豐ac6#] 1...公d6 ( 1...公d8 2.豐cc4# ) ( 1...公a5 2.豐ae6# ) ( 1...公c5 2.豐cc6# ) 2.豐ac6#
- **2832** 1.f8 鱼 [threatening 鱼×g7#] 1... ②e7
  2. 彎×g7#
- 2833 1.f8② 鱼f7 ( 1...鱼h7 2.豐×h7# ) 2.豐h7#
- 2835 1.罩a1 [threatening ②e3#] 1...罩d7 (
  1...罩e3 2.②×e3#) (1...罩e1 2.罩f2#) (
  1...當e1 2.②b2# (2.②c3#) (2.②e3#
  )) 2.②e3#
- 2837 1.豐e7 [threatening 豐g5#] 1...f5 ( 1...f6 2.豐×h7# ) ( 1...h6 2.豐×f7# ) 2.豐g5# ( 2.豐×h7# )
- 2838 1.豐b1 [threatening 豐b8#] 1...h5 ( 1...罩c7+ 2.氫×c7# ) ( 1...罩b7 2.豐×b7# ) ( 1...罩h8 2.氫c7# ( 2.豐b7# ) ) 2.豐b8#
- 2839 1.豐h5 [threatening 豐b5#] 1...魚e6 ( 1...心e5 2.罩e6# ) ( 1...心e7 2.豐×f7# ) 2.罩f8#
- 2840 1.d8罩 [threatening f8公#] 1... 會 7 2.f8公#

- 2842 1. \$\displays g8 [threatening \$\mathbb{Z}\$\times h6#] 1... \$\displays g6\$
  2. \$\mathbb{Z}\$\times h6#
- **2843** 1.c7 **ề**×c7 2.**⋓**d6#
- 2844 1.f5 [threatening 豐c5#] 1...曾c4 ( 1...曾e5 2.豐d4# ) 2.豐c5#
- **2846** 1. ∰a4+ 貸×b6 2. ≜a7#

- 2851 1.豐c6+ 含a7 ( 1...豐×c6+ 2.魚c7# ) 2.魚b6#
- 2852 1. 曾b6 罩f1 ( 1... 包a5 2. 罩d6 # ) ( 1... 包c5 2. 罩d6 # ) ( 1... 罩d4 2. 響f5 # ) 2. 罩d6 #
- 2853 1. 魚h7 魚f3 (1...魚e4 2. 灣d6#) (1... 含f6 2. 灣e7#) (1...含e6 2. 豐e7#) (1...魚e6 2. 灣d4#) 2. 灣d6#
- **2854** 1.≌e4 🕏×e4 2.∰h7#
- 2855 1.營b6 罩b2 ( 1...冨c3 2.營b1# ) ( 1...貸d1 2.營g1# ) 2.營g1#

```
2856 1.≌h8 🕏c7 ( 1...ᡚe7 2.彙b6# ) (
                                              1... ②h6 2. $b6# ) ( 1... ②gf6 2. $b6# )
                                                   2.豐e8#
    (1... ②ef6 2. 奠b6#) (1... ②d6 2. 奠b6#
                                              2874 1. ** h3 ** d6 ( 1... ** d8 2. ** d7# ) (
    2857 1.f8豐 曾b5 2.豐fc5井
                                                   ) 2. 營d7#
2858 1. 營d4+ 罩b4 ( 1... 含×a5 2. 營a1井 )
                                              2875 1. *e<sup>7</sup> c<sup>4</sup> e<sup>4</sup> ( 1... c<sup>4</sup> e<sup>3</sup> 2. *e<sup>4</sup> # ) 2. *e<sup>4</sup> #
     2.豐×b4#
                                              2876 1.₩c1
2859 1.f8罩 曾d6 2.罩f6#
                                              2877 1. 學ff2
2878 1.a8 \mathref{1}{2}
    1... 含e7 2. 營d5# ) ( 1... 含×c5 2. 營d5#
                                              ) 2.豐c7#
                                              2880 1.a8≝
2881 1.豐f1
     1... 含c7 2. 鬯e7# ) ( 1... 含×a8 2. 鬯c8#
    ) 2.豐×c8#
                                              2882 1. 學d6+
2862 1. ∅d5 b4 ( 1... ∜xd5 2. ≜e6# )
                                              2883 1.≜c2+
     2.50b6#
                                              2884 1.d8罩
2863 1. 學d8 學b7 ( 1... 罩a6 2. 學b8# ) (
                                              2885 1.\$g3
    1...罩b7 2.豐a5# ) 2.豐b8#
                                              2886 1.d8∅+
2864 1. ②b5 d6 (1...d5 2. \(\delta\)g4\(\pi\) ) 2. ②d4\(\pi\)
                                              2887 1.豐d6
2865 1.豐d2 e1豐 2.罩b4#
                                              2888 1.豐h1
2866 1.d8 单d6 2.罩f6#
                                              2889 1.c8營
2890 1.c8罩
    1...a6 2.豐×b8# ) 2.豐b7#
                                              2868 1. \$ g4 \②ef4 2. \②g3#
                                              2892 1.d8營
2893 1.c8②+
2870 1.f4+ ♦×f4 2.♦c7#
                                              2894 1.豐e5
2871 1.∅b1 †a1 2.∅bc3#
2872 1.豐f5 曾d6 2.c8 ①#
                                              2895 1.豐b1
```

<b>2896</b> 1.c8奠	<b>2922</b> 1.豐b7
<b>2897</b> 1.	<b>2923</b> 1.d4
<b>2898</b> 1.豐e2+	<b>2924</b> 1. <b>₩</b> g3
<b>2899</b> 1.f8∅	<b>2925</b> 1.豐d4
<b>2900</b> 1.罩b3	<b>2926</b> 1.曾b3 公c5+ ( 1公×d4+ 2.奠×d4# ) (
<b>2901</b> 1.彙f7	1∳c7 2.d5# ) 2.d×c5#
<b>2902</b> 1.f4	<b>2927</b> 1.真g5 e1豐 ( 1e1公 2.罩d2井 ) ( 1e1真
<b>2903</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e4	2.罩f7# ) ( 1e1罩 2.罩f7# ) ( 1貸e1
<b>2904</b> 1.豐g8	2.彙h4# ) 2.罩f7#
<b>2905</b> 1.f8豐	<b>2928</b> 1.豐h6 罩×g2 ( 1罩h1 2.豐×h1♯ ) (
<b>2906</b> 1.f8∅+	1堂e1 2.豐c1# ) 2.豐c1#
<b>2907</b> 1.f8罩	<b>2929</b> 1.罩h5
<b>2908</b> 1.c8奠	1曾g4 2.豐d1# ) 2.罩h3#
<b>2909</b> 1.f8奠	2930 1. \$\delta g5 \delta d6 \left( 1\delta f5 2. \delta d7# \right) \left(
<b>2910</b> 1.c8罩	1曾f7 2.奠d5# ) 2.豐c6#
<b>2911</b> 1.c8豐	<b>2931</b> 1.豐b5 曾f6 ( 1曾d6 2.豐c5# ) ( 1曾f8 2.皇c5# ) ( 1曾d8 2.豐d7# )
<b>2912</b> 1.b8∅	2. \dag{\pmathcharge} \pmat
<b>2913</b> 1. ②c6+	<b>2932</b> 1.豐h2 堂×e6 ( 1堂e4 2.豐f4井 ) (
<b>2914</b> 1.e8奠	1
<b>2915</b> 1.c8≌	2. <b>\delta</b> h3#
<b>2916</b> 1.d8豐+	<b>2933</b> 1.奠e1 b×a3 ( 1b3 2.豐a6# ) ( 1貸a5
<b>2917</b> 1.b8₺	2.豐b5# ) 2.豐c4#
<b>2918</b> 1.豐a8	<b>2934</b> 1.奠c5 b×a3 ( 1b3 2.豐×b5# ) (
<b>2919</b> 1.魚h1	1 <b>\$</b> a5 2. <b>學</b> ×b5# ) 2. <b>學</b> ×a3#
<b>2920</b> 1.豐b4	<b>2935</b> 1.豐f3 b×a3 ( 1b3 2.豐a8# ) ( 1貸a5
	0 0990 0 11 \ 0 0990 74 11

**2921** 1.g3

```
1.豐b7
1.d4
1.₩g3
1.₩d4
1. \triangle b3 \triangle c5 + (1... \triangle \times d4 + 2. \triangle \times d4 #) (
1... \triangle c7 \ 2.d5 \# \ ) \ 2.d \times c5 \#
2. \mathbb{Z} f7 \# ) ( 1...e1 \mathbb{Z} 2. \mathbb{Z} f7 \# ) ( 1... \mathring{\mathbb{C}} e1
1.豐h6 罩×g2 ( 1...罩h1 2.豐×h1井 ) (
1... 学e1 2. 学c1# ) 2. 学c1#
1. 奠g5 曾d6 ( 1...曾f5 2. 豐d7# ) (
1...曾f7 2.奠d5# ) 2.豐c6#
1.豐b5 堂f6 ( 1...堂d6 2.豐c5井 ) (
1... 常f8 2. 奠c5# ) ( 1... 常d8 2. 豐d7# )
2. 溴h4#
1.豐h2 堂×e6 ( 1...堂e4 2.豐f4# ) (
2. 含h3#
1. ≜e1 b×a3 ( 1...b3 2.豐a6# ) ( 1...堂a5
2. ** b5# ) 2. ** c4#
1.奠c5 b×a3 ( 1...b3 2.豐×b5# ) (
1...学a52.<br/>豐×b5# )2.豐×a3#
```

2. **\\**a8\#) 2. **\\**d1\#

- 2937 1.豐c7 宮c5 ( 1...宮e4 2.豐×c6# ) ( 1...c5 2.豐b7# ) 2.豐a5#
- 2938 1.豐d8 曾c6 ( 1...曾a4 2.豐a5# ) ( 1...曾a6 2.豐b6# ) ( 1...曾c4 2.豐d3# ) 2.豐d7#
- **2939** 1.\( \begin{aligned}
   &== \text{1...} \( \dd \) \( \dd \) 2.\( \dd \) g3\( \dd \) 2.\( \dd \) f2\( \dd \)
- **2940** 1. ②×e7 掌×e7 2.f8 掌#
- **2941** 1.罩h1 f1豐+ 2.奠×f1井
- 2942 1.曾f3 曾f1 ( 1...豐×h2 2.豐c1# ) 2.豐c1#
- **2943** 1.c3 学d3 ( 1...学f2 2.豐d2井 ) 2.魚f1井
- **2944** 1. 曾f1 曾g3 ( 1...g3 2. 包f3# ) 2. 豐f2#
- **2946** 1.豐×e2 匂g3 ( 1...曾g1 2.豐×f1♯ ) 2.豐h2♯
- **2947** 1.d8分+ 曾e8 2.奠d7#
- **2948** 1.f8 $\bigcirc$  e5 ( 1...e6 2. $\bigcirc$ c8# ) 2. $\bigcirc$ c8#
- **2949** 1.奠c5 d×c5 2.罩a5井
- 2950 1.b8豐 公c6 ( 1...公c8 2.豐b5# ) ( 1...公d5 2.c8豐# ) 2.c8豐#
- **2951** 1. \$\displayeq\$ e1 \$\displayeq\$ c2 ( 1...d4 2. \$\displayeq\$ e2\$# ) 2. \$\display\$ d1\$#
- 2952 1.d8①+ 曾b8 ( 1...曾c8 2.罩a8# ) 2.曾d7#
- **2953** 1.d8② 曾×d6 2.豐e6#

- 2954 1. ②c5 [threatening "e4#] 1... \$\d4\$
  2. \$\d3\$#
- 2955 1.g8 [threatening \( \beta \delta \delta \equiv \) 1...f5 \( 2.\beta \delta \delta \equiv \)
- 2956 1.②8e7 [threatening 豐h8#] 1... \$\\$h6
  2. 豐h8#
- 2957 1.曾e4 曾d8 ( 1...曾e6 2.f8公# ) ( 1...曾f8 2.包g6# ) 2.f8豐# ( 2.f8罩# )
- **2958** 1.豐f1 曾h2 2.豐g2#
- **2959** 1.g8<sup>公</sup> 曾×g6 2.豐f5#
- 2960 1.豐e2 [threatening 豐e6#] 1...f3 ( 1...曾f6 2.豐e5# ) 2.豐×f3#
- **2961** 1. ∰a4+ b3 ( 1... ℤc2 2. ∰×c2# )
  2. ∰g4#
- **2962** 1.**≜**g4 **e**e3 2.**e**d4#
- 2963 1.營d4 含d7 2.營e5 [threatening 營c7#]
  ( 2.營×g7+ 含d6 3.營c7# ) ( 2.營c5
  [threatening 營c7#] 2...含d8 3.營d6# (
  3.營c7# ) ) 2...含d8 3.營d6# ( 3.營c7#
  ) ( 3.營e8# )
- 2964 1.魚c7 [threatening 罩e5#] 1...b5 2.罩e5#
- **2965** 1. ₩d8+ \$\div \cc6 2. \div e4#
- 2966 1.豐f2 [threatening 豐h4#] 1....食e3 ( 1....食g3 2.豐f5#) 2.豐h4# (2.豐f5#)
- **2967** 1. $\square$ cc4 [threatening  $\square$ cg4#] 1...c5 2. $\square$ cg4#

2968 1.豐a3 [threatening 豐c3#] 1...党×d4 ( 1...d6 2.豐c3# ) 2.豐b4#

2969 1.豐h8 魚d7 ( 1...f5 2.豐f6# ) ( 1...f6 2.豐×f6# ) 2.豐d8#

2970 1. **\*** h4 [threatening **\* \* \*** g5#] 1...g5+ 2. **\* \*** × g5#

**2972** 1.罩h7 曾f6 2.罩h6#

2973 1. 公h2 曾f2 ( 1...g2 2. 豐e1# ( 2. 豐c2# ) ) 2. 豐f1#

**2974** 1. $\$ a6 [threatening  $\$ c6 $\$ th] 1...c6  $2.\$ c6 $\$ 

2975 1.增×f7 曾e3 ( 1...曾e5 2.豐c5# ) 2.豐c3#

**2976** 1.4\(\Delta\)b7

**2977** 1.**♦**h7+

**2978** 1.罩e1

**2979** 1.**∲**e6

**2980** 1.豐h5

**2981** 1.≌aa4

**2982** 1.c4

**2983** 1.g5

**2984** 1.**□**a7

**2985** 1.≌a2

**2986** 1.≌h4

**2987** 1.d4

**2988** 1.≌a7

**2989** 1.豐h1

**2990** 1.豐g4

**2992** 1.d7

**2993** 1.豐×f5+

**2994** 1.≌d1

**2995** 1.豐g2

**2996** 1.≌2a4

**2997** 1.豐e7

**2998** 1.c4

**2999** 1.∅g5

**3000** 1.豐d7

**3001** 1. **a**c5+ **a**×d7 2. **a**f6#

3002 1.曾f3 [threatening Dh1#] 1...曾h3 2.豐h1#

**3003** 1.e4 **\$**e5 2.**□**f7#

**3004** 1.堂c3 堂c5 2.罩c7井 ( 2.罩e6井 )

3005 1.營d1 [threatening Dg4#] 1...e4 ( 1...含e6 2.營d7#) (1...含g5 2.營h5#) 2.營d5#

**3006** 1. ∅e3 [threatening Dd6#] 1... ∲g3
2. ∰d6#

**3007** 1. 常f2 常×h3 2. 魚f5#

**3008** 1.豐f2 曾a4 2.豐a7#

**3009** 1.≌h1 🗳g5 2.h4#

**3010** 1. **\$\display\$** h7 **\$\display\$** f7 2. **\$\display\$** d7#

- **3011** 1.豐e5+ 堂×g6 2.f8分#
- 3013 1.豐×c4 [threatening Dd5#] 1...曾d6 2.豐c7#
- 3014 1.彙g2 [threatening D×h3#] 1...常g4 ( 1...公f4 2.豐g3#) (1...公g3 2.豐×g3# ( 2.豐×h3#)) 2.豐×h3#
- 3015 1.f3 [threatening Cg2#] ( 1. $\mbox{$ot}\mbox{$|}$  2. $\mbox{$f$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}$  1... $\mbox{$Q$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}$  2. $\mbox{$f$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}$  2. $\mbox{$g$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}$  2. $\mbox{$g$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}$  1... $\mbox{$Q$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}$  4 ( 2. $\mbox{$g$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}$  4 ( 2. $\mbox{$Q$}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mbox{$|}\mb$
- 1.句f3 曾f5 2.豐f7#
- 1.a4 公c5 ( 1...公c7 2.豐c5♯ ) ( 1...曾b4 2.豐b5♯ ) 2.豐×c5♯
- 1.**e**e1 **e**e3 2.**E**e5#
- **3019** 1. ₩e1 �c4 2. ₩×c3#
- 3020 1.曾e2 b3 ( 1...b×a3 2.真a2# ) ( 1...曾b3 2.豐×b4# ) 2.真d3#
- **3021** 1.d7 \$\dd{5}(1...\dd{6}e7 2.\dd{9}f6\dd{1}) 2.\dd{6}f6\dd{1}
- 1.包f6 曾h6 2.罩h7#
- 3024 1.罩h3 [threatening Tc4#] 1...貸d4 ( 1...f3 2.罩h4# ) 2.罩c4#

- 1.豐b8 掌×c6 2.豐b6#
- 1.b3
- 1.∕2\a6
- 1.**≜**h6
- 1. ②f3
- 1.≌b1+
- 1.豐×h6+
- 1. ②f7
- 1.**\\$**a6
- 1.**\**d1
- 1.₩a3
- 1.**②**c3+
- 1.豐e3
- 1.d3
- 1.**≜**g2
- 1.**②**c6
- 1.**貸**f1
- 1.**₩**g4
- 1.**≜**d2
- 1.e6
- 1.罩b5
- 1.≜a8
- **3047** 1.f8罩
- **3048** 1.≌h7
- 1.\(\beta\)e8
- 1.d8∅+

```
3051 1.e8公+ 當×d8 2.彙b6#
3052 1.彙c8 a5 ( 1...c5 2.彙d7# ) 2.公a3# (
```

**3053** 1.≜f2+ \$\ddot \ddot \ddot \ddot 2.\alpha \fd \ddot \

2. ②d6#)

3054 1.豐h2 [threatening Db8#] 1...食f6 ( 1...食e5 2.豐a2# ) 2.豐b8# ( 2.豐a2# )

**3055** 1.豐c2 堂a3 ( 1...堂a5 2.豐a4# ) 2.豐b3#

**3057** 1.c8罩 **営**×d7 2.**豐**e8♯

3058 1.曾b2 曾d2 ( 1...曾f3 2.真d1# ) 2.豐f2#

3061 1.曾f7 ( 1.豐c6 [threatening D×g6#] 1...曾×f5 ( 1...曾h5 2.豐×g6# ) ( 1...g×f5 2.豐g6# ( 2.豐h6# ) ) 2.豐d5# ) 1...曾×f5 ( 1...g×f5 2.豐h4# ) 2.豐d5# 3062 1.₺f4 [threatening Th5#] 1...e5
2.點h5#

3063 1.②a5 [threatening Dc4#] 1...②b6 ( 1...②e5 2.豐×e5# ) 2.豐e5#

3064 1.豐a5+ 含×c6 ( 1...含d4 2.豐d2# ) 2.b8公#

3065 1. 常h5 常×e7 ( 1...常g7 2.罩×f7# ) 2.d8豐#

**3066** 1.罩h8 曾f5 ( 1...f5 2.罩e8# ) 2.罩h5#

**3067** 1.罩f6 [threatening Af3#] 1...c5 2.彙f3#

**3068** 1.**\$**b2 **\$**a2 2.**\$**c4#

3069 1.罩f5 [threatening Tf4#] 1...b3 ( 1...党×c4 2.罩×b4# ) ( 1...党e4 2.罩f4# ) 2.c5# ( 2.罩f4# )

**3070** 1.4\(\text{2c2}\) f3 2.4\(\text{2e3}\)#

3071 1.彙a6 [threatening Ad3#] 1...d5 2.彙d3#

**3072** 1. 曾d3 c5 ( 1...曾d5 2. 豐d7# ) 2.b×c5#

**3074** 1.包f3 曾f6 2.豐e6#

**3075** 1.豐e7 ②a1 ( 1... ②e3 2.豐×e3♯ ) ( 1...曾f4 2.罩×f2♯ ) 2.豐e3♯

**3076** 1.g8② ♦×e6 2. ₩e4#

**3077** 1.夕a5 曾d3 2.豐e3#

3078 1.豐d1 公c6 ( 1...公d5 2.豐×d5# ) ( 1...f3 2.g×f3# ) 2.豐d5#

- **3079** 1.g8 $\bigcirc$  [threatening  $\bigcirc$ e7#] 1...e×f5 2. $\bigcirc$ e7#

- 3082 1.d7 [threatening  $d8 \ 2.d8 \ \pm$ ] 1... $\ 66$
- 3083 1.曾f4 [threatening 豐b4#] 1...曾c4 2.豐b4#
- 3084 1. ∰e8 [threatening ∅f4#] 1...c4
  2. ∰e4#
- **3086** 1. 公c1 曾c3 2. 豐d2#
- **3088** 1.f3 **©**d4 ( 1...d4 2.**⊘**e5# ) 2.**⋓**c3#
- 3089 1. ②a3 曾d4 ( 1...曾d6 2.豐d5# ) 2.豐e3#
- 3090 1.豐h1 曾g4 ( 1...曾h6 2.豐×h4# ) 2.豐f3#
- 3091 1.魚f5 [threatening 罩e×e3#] 1...e×f5 2.罩e×e3#
- **3092** 1.h4 \$\ddot\delta\epsilon (1...\delta\g4 2.\delta\g5\pm ) 2.\delta\g3\pm\$
- 3094 1. ②c2 [threatening ∰a6#] 1... ∳c4
  2. ∰a6#

- **3095** 1.罩b7 曾c5 2.豐b5#
- **3096** 1. ②c2 b3 ( 1... ②b1 2. ≜×b4# )
  2. ≜×d2#
- **3098** 1.d7 堂c5 ( 1...堂c7 2.豐c8# ) 2.豐c4#
- 3099 1.f4 [threatening 豐e5#] 1...曾c5 2.豐e5#
- 3100 1.魚a3 [threatening 豐b4#] 1...b2 2.豐b4#
- 3101 1. **a**dd [threatening **a**d6#] 1...f3
  2. **a**d6#
- **3103** 1. **公**h3 曾e5 2. 豐c5#
- **3104** 1.₩d1+ ∳a5 2.₩a1#
- **3105** 1.豐c6 曾e5 2.豐d5#
- 3106 1.豐×h2 営×a6 ( 1...b×a6 2.豐c7# ) 2.豐a2#
- 3108 1.豐b8 [threatening 豐d6#] 1...罩a4 ( 1...罩a6 2.豐b5#) (1...曾c6 2.豐c7#) 2.豐d6# (2.豐b5#)
- 3109 1. ②c4 [threatening ₩a5#] 1...b2 2. ₩a5#
- 3110 1. 2d5 [threatening 2d2#] 1...c5 (
  1... 2e2 2. 2c4#) 2. 2d2#
- **3111** 1.豐g2+ 曾d4 ( 1...曾f4 2.幻d3# ) 2.豐d5#

3112	1.豐g7+ 曾f4 ( 1曾h5 2.包f6# )	<b>3128</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$g8
	2.豐g4#	<b>3129</b> 1.h8∅
3113	1.豐b7+ 堂d6 ( 1堂d8 2.夕c6# )	<b>3130</b> 1.b4
	2. <b>\(\exists c6\pm \)</b> ( 2.\(\exists e7\pm \))	<b>3131</b> 1.≌g2
3114	1. $2d2+$ 曾c3 ( 1曾c5 2. 豐c6# )	<b>3132</b> 1. <b>\</b> g3
	2. <b>**</b> b3#	<b>3133</b> 1.∕∑g6
3115	1. ②g4 [threatening 豐e5#] 1曾c5 (	<b>3134</b> 1. <b>g</b> e5
	1 \$\delta e4 2. \$\delta e5 \pm\$ ) 2. \$\delta c6 \pm\$	<b>3135</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g4
3116	1.豐a7+ \$\display \delta d6 2.豐e7#	
3117	1.豐e1 [threatening 豐b4#] 1曾c5 (	<b>3136</b> 1.豐h3
	1c5 2.豐a5# )( $1$ 包b7 2.豐b4# )	<b>3137</b> 1. <b>₩</b> d1
	2. <b>豐</b> e5#	<b>3138</b> 1.∕\(\(\D\)dc5+
3118	1.豐a2+ d5 ( 1 営f6 2.豐f7# ) 2.豐a6#	<b>3139</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$d6
3119	1.豐g7 営e4 ( 1営e6 2.豐g6# )	<b>3140</b> 1.≌×f5
	2.豐e5#	<b>3141</b> 1.\(\beta\)c7
3120	1. <b>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</b>	<b>3142</b> 1.g6
	2. <b>≜</b> d2#	<b>3143</b> 1.≌×h4
3121	1. $&f3$ [threatening 罩h5#] 1 $&a6$ (	<b>3144</b> 1.≌b8
	$1g2 \ 2. \mathbb{Z}h5 \# \ ) \ 2. \mathbb{Z}h7 \# \ ( \ 2. \mathbb{Z}h5 \# \ )$	<b>3145</b> 1.≜h7
3122	1.豐h1+ 曾e3 ( 1g2 2.豐h3# )	<b>3146</b> 1. <b>≜</b> a2
	2. <b>\#</b> e4#	<b>3147</b> 1.∕∑c6+
3123	1.罩b2 <b>含</b> a7 2.罩a2#	
3124	1.豐f7	<b>3148</b> 1.∕∑g6
	2.豐c7# ) ) 2.豐d5#	<b>3149</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f2
3125	1.b8豐 [threatening 豐e8#] 1堂×c6	<b>3150</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> d6
	2. <b>\\$</b> e8#	<b>3151</b> 1.罩b8
3126	1. <b>≜</b> d2	<b>3152</b> 1.豐h3
010=	4 1 09889	01 70 1 0

**3127** 1.b8豐

**3153** 1.e6

```
3154 1. 2 d1
3155 1. \$d2
3156 1.g8②
3157 1.c8②
3158 1. ②h3
3159 1. $e8
3160 1.\(\bar{\pm}\)ba8
3161 1.\(\delta\)d5
3162 1.e4
3163 1.≌b1+
3164 1.罩b7
3165 1.\$a6
3166 1.≜c3
3167 1.≜g3
3168 1.\&b3
3169 1.≜a7
3170 1.豐e7
3171 1.f8♣
3172 1.♦b6
3173 1.\$h3
3174 1.\$d2
3175 1. 豐h7
3176 1. 豐f1 [threatening Dg2#] 1...d1豐 (
      1...g×f3 2.豐×f3# ) 2.豐g2#
3177 1. **66 *a3 ( 1... *a5 2.b4# ) (
      1... ②c3 2. 豐c5# ) ( 1... ②c5 2. 豐×c5#
      ) 2.豐a4#
```

```
3178 1.罩×d2 $b2 2.豐×b2#
3179 1. 曾f5 g5 ( 1...g6+ 2. 豐×g6# ) ( 1...曾h5
      2. 營h7# ) 2. 營g6#
3180 1. ₩f6 [threatening Dg5#] 1... ♣g4
      2.豐g5#
3181 1.豐d4 [threatening Tf6#] 1...②b7 (
      1...e5 2. \(\mathbb{g}\)g4\(\pi\) ( 1...g4 2. \(\mathbb{g}\)f4\(\pi\) )
      2.罩f6#
3182 1.②c5 †a5 2.₩a4#
3183 1.豐×a7 [threatening D×b6#] 1...b5 (
      1... 🗳 b5 2. 豐× b6 # ) 2. 豐 b6 # ( 2. 豐 c7 #
      )
3184 1. ₩a3 [threatening De3#] 1...b4 ( 1...c3
      2.豐b4# ) 2.豐e3#
3185 1. 掌a3 掌c3 (1... 掌d5 2.c4#) 2. 響b4#
3186 1.豐e2 曾g3 ( 1... 包e4 2.豐f3井 ) ( 1... 包f3
      2.豐×f3# ) 2.豐h2#
3187 1.②×d3 [threatening Ce1#] 1...c1豐 (
      1...c1 \triangleq 2. \triangle e1 # ( <math>2. \triangle e5 # ) ) ( <math>1...g2
      2.豐f2# ) 2.匂e5#
2. \(\mathbb{d}\)d4#
3189 1.豐b3 堂e4 ( 1...f3 2.豐e3井 ) 2.豐d5井
3190 1. \ [threatening Df3\] 1... \ (
      1...g6 2.豐f3# ) 2.豐h5#
3191 1. $\displaystyle{c}3 [threatening De4#] 1...c4 (
      1... \triangle f2 \ 2. \text{w} \times f2 \pm ) \ (1... \triangle g3 \ 2. \text{w} f2 \pm )
```

2.**豐**e4#

<b>3192</b> 1.♚b4 [threatening De4#] 1♚d4	<b>3213</b> 1.罩g1
2. <b>\@</b> e4#	<b>3214</b> 1.�b6
<b>3193</b> 1.豐b7+ 堂d4 ( 1堂d6 2.公c4# )	<b>3215</b> 1.≌e8
2.e $4$ #	<b>3216</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$g2
<b>3194</b> 1.b4	<b>3217</b> 1.≌×d5
<b>3195</b> 1.堂c2 堂×c4 ( 1c6 2.豐d4# ) 2.豐c6#	<b>3218</b> 1.豐f3
<b>3196</b> 1.d4 [threatening De5#] 1 <b>∲</b> f4	<b>3219</b> 1.豐f5
2. <b>豐</b> e5#	<b>3220</b> 1.豐×b4
<b>3197</b> 1.c3 [threatening Dd4#] 1 <b>*</b> d3 (	<b>3221</b> 1.d3
1曾f4 2.豐f5# ) 2.豐d4#	<b>3222</b> 1.罩a1
3198 1. 曾f5 f2 ( 1曾h4 2. 豐g5# ( 2. 豐h2#	<b>3223</b> 1. <b>公</b> d3
))2.豐f4#	<b>3224</b> 1. <b>₩</b> d6
3199 1.c6 \$\dd(1\dd(2.\dd(2.\dd(3#)) 2.\dd(3#)	<b>3225</b> 1.豐g2
3200 1.\(\rightarrow\) \(\Omega \cdot\)	3226 1. <b>≜</b> h8
2.∰b4# ) 2.∅×c2#	3227 1. <b>#</b> f4
<b>3201</b> 1. <b>\(\delta\)</b> b5	
<b>3202</b> 1.豐e5	<b>3228</b> 1. <b>\( \)</b> ×e7
<b>3203</b> 1. <b>②</b> c7	<b>3229</b> 1.f4
<b>3204</b> 1.豐d3	<b>3230</b> 1.∕∑e8
<b>3205</b> 1.∕∑f7	<b>3231</b> 1. <b>\</b> \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
<b>3206</b> 1.豐c4	<b>3232</b> 1.f6
<b>3207</b> 1.�h3	<b>3233</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e3+
<b>3208</b> 1.∕∑b4	<b>3234</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> a2
<b>3209</b> 1.豐a4	<b>3235</b> 1.g5
<b>3210</b> 1.罩b5	<b>3236</b> 1.c4
<b>3211</b> 1.罩h4	<b>3237</b> 1. <b>ġ</b> g5
<b>3212</b> 1. <b>\$</b> f7	<b>3238</b> 1.罩1h3

<b>3239</b> 1.≌g7	<b>3265</b> 1.h7
<b>3240</b> 1.g7	<b>3266</b> 1.∕∑d2
<b>3241</b> 1.∕2e6+	<b>3267</b> 1. <b>∲</b> d7
<b>3242</b> 1. <b>≝</b> e8	<b>3268</b> 1.≜f2
<b>3243</b> 1.豐a5	<b>3269</b> 1.d3
<b>3244</b> 1.≜b2	<b>327</b> 0 1.≜×f7
<b>3245</b> 1.營e6	<b>3271</b> 1.∕∑g6
<b>3246</b> 1.≜g1	<b>3272</b> 1.c4
<b>3247</b> 1.\(\mathbb{Z}\)c4	<b>3273</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f3
<b>3248</b> 1.∕∑e8	<b>3274</b> 1.g7+
<b>3249</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> g6	<b>3275</b> 1.豐f3
<b>3250</b> 1.≜g8	<b>3276</b> 1.∅a5 d5 2.∅b3#
<b>3251</b> 1.d7	<b>3277</b> 1.e7 堂e4(1堂e6 2.e8豐井)2.豐e2井
<b>3252</b> 1.≌ab4+	<b>3278</b> 1.罩g1 h3 ( 1
<b>3253</b> 1. №c4	$2$ .罩 $\times$ g $2$ # ) $2$ .罩 $\times$ g $3$ #
<b>3254</b> 1.∅h4	<b>3279</b> 1.g3 掌h3 2.豐h5#
<b>3255</b> 1. №c6	<b>3280</b> 1.f4 堂e4(1堂c5 2.豐e5井)2.豐e5井
<b>3256</b> 1. <b>\$</b> d5	<b>3281</b> 1.曾f5 曾h6 ( 1f6 2.罩h7# ) 2.罩h7#
<b>3257</b> 1.豐c7	<b>3282</b> 1.魚g1 f3 2.豐d4#
<b>3258</b> 1.豐g7	<b>3283</b> 1.h7 学h6 2.h8罩# ( 2.h8豐# )
<b>3259</b> 1.g8奠	<b>3284</b> 1.彙a3 d3 ( 1彙b1 2.豐b2# ) 2.豐b2#
<b>3260</b> 1. <b>\$</b> f4	<b>3285</b> 1.f7 堂e6 2.豐f6#
<b>3261</b> 1.彙g3	<b>3286</b> 1.堂×c2 堂a5 ( 1堂a3 2.豐b3# )
<b>3262</b> 1.≌b3	2. <b>②</b> c6#
<b>3263</b> 1.罩f7	<b>3287</b> 1.\(\bar{\pi}\)a5 a6 2.\(\bar{\pi}\)c5\(\pi\)
<b>3264</b> 1. \$\dig g5	<b>3288</b> 1.豐f3 h4 ( 1曾g6 2.豐f6井 ) 2.豐g4井

- **3290** 1. \( \delta f2 \\delta e5 \) ( 1... \( \delta g5 \) 2. \( \delta e3 \pm \) ) 2. \( \delta g3 \pm \)
- **3291** 1.曾d7 曾e5 ( 1...曾f5 2.豐e6# ) ( 1...皇g7 2.豐e6# ) 2.豐e6#
- **3292** 1.豐c6 曾d4 ( 1...曾f5 2.豐g6# ) 2.豐c4#
- **3293** 1.≌a5 **†**d4 2.≌a4#
- **3294** 1.曾e4 曾c2 ( 1...曾d2 2.豐d3# ) 2.豐d3#
- 3295 1.豐h8 曾g5 ( 1...g2+ 2.罩 $\times g2#$  ) 2.罩 $\times g3#$
- 3297 1.曾c6 f5 ( 1...曾d4 2.魚×f6# ) ( 1...曾e6 2.豐d5# ( 2.豐×f6# ) ) 2.豐e3#
- **3299** 1. **公**b7 曾×c6 2. 豐d6#
- **3300** 1.b4 曾d4 2.豐c5#
- **3301** 1.奠g7+ ②×g7 2.h8罩#
- 3302 1. 常h6 常×f6 ( 1...常d7 2. 響c6# ) 2. 罩c6#
- **3303** 1. **Å**h2 **貸**f2 2. **Å**g1#
- **3305** 1.h3 **貸**f4 2.**灃**g4#
- 3306 1. \$\displaystyle{\psi}b3 cxb5 ( 1...\$\displaystyle{\psi}d4 2. \$\displaystyle{\psi}e5# ) ( 1...\$\displaystyle{\psi}d6 = 1...\$\displaystyle{\psi}d5 2. \$\displaystyle{\psi}e5# ) 2. \$\displaystyle{\psi}d6#\$

- 3308 1.曾b5 曾×d5 ( 1...曾e5 2.豐e6# ) 2.豐f5#
- 3309 1.曾b7 曾×b5 ( 1...曾c5 2.豐c6# ) 2.豐c6#
- **3310** 1.豐c6 曾d4 2.豐d5#
- **3311** 1. ②g1 �f4 (1...�d5 2.�e5#) 2.�ef3#
- **3312** 1. **\***e8 **\***e5 ( 1... **\***e4 2. **\***f5# ) 2. **\***f5#
- **3313** 1. $\mathbb{Z}$ a6  $\mathfrak{C}$ c5 ( 1... $\mathfrak{C}$ e5 2. $\mathbb{Z}$ a5# ) 2. $\mathfrak{C}$ e6#
- **3315** 1. 當×f7 當e4 ( 1... 當e5 2. 豐f4 # )
  2. 豐f4 #
- **3316** 1.豐b5 e2 ( 1...d3 2.豐d5# ) 2.豐×e2#
- **3317** 1.e5 \$\dip b5 ( 1...\$\dip d5 2.\dip 6a5# ) 2.\$\dip d6#
- **3318** 1.h4 曾f4 ( 1...d3 2.豐g4井 ) 2.豐f3井
- **3319** 1.豐b5 曾×e3 2.豐e8#
- **3320** 1. ②a2 d5 ( 1... 曾c4 2. 豐d3井 ) 2. 豐f4井
- 3321 1.罩e6 曾d8 ( 1...c5 2.勾f6# ) ( 1...c6 2.勾f6# ) 2.罩d6#
- **3322** 1.豐b1 d3 2.匂b5#
- 3323 1.曾b3 曾d4 ( 1...曾b5 2.豐×b6# ) 2.奠×b6#
- 3324 1.②c2 曾c4 ( 1...曾e5 2.豐e6# ) 2.豐c6#
- 3325 1.包f3 曾d3 ( 1...曾b4 2.豐×b5# ) 2.奠×b5#
- **3326** 1.②f6 g4 2.②c2#

<b>3327</b> 1.豐d7	<b>3353</b> 1. <b>½</b> a6
<b>3328</b> 1.h7	<b>3354</b> 1.豐d4 曾c8 2.豐d7#
<b>3329</b> 1.∅f6	<b>3355</b> 1.豐e7
<b>3330</b> 1.豐h2	<b>3356</b> 1.⊘f4 \$\div c4 2.\textbf{\textit{Z}}c2#
<b>3331</b> 1.豐b8	<b>3357</b> 1.②c4 曾f3 2.豐e3#
<b>3332</b> 1.罩h8+	<b>3358</b> 1.∕2c7
3333 1.b8句+ 曾c8 2.包e7#	<b>3359</b> 1. <b>⋭</b> c5
<b>3334</b> 1.豐h7 曾f8 2.包e6#	<b>3360</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> b6
<b>3335</b> 1.豐g3	<b>3361</b> 1.曾f5 f6 2.e4#
<b>3336</b> 1.豐a6	<b>3362</b> 1.ℤh8 g×h6 2.ℤh×h6#
<b>3337</b> 1.魚c5 c6 2.魚d6#	<b>3363</b> 1.豐a5 曾c4 2.豐d5#
<b>3338</b> 1. \$\delta c4	<b>3364</b> 1.豐b4 曾c2 2.豐b1#
<b>3339</b> 1.豐e3 c2 2.豐f3#	<b>3365</b> 1. <b>\$</b> ×h4
<b>3340</b> 1.豐g8 曾e5 2.豐d5#	<b>3366</b> 1.≜a3
<b>3341</b> 1. <b>\(\delta\)</b> a4	<b>3367</b> 1.h3
<b>3342</b> 1.公e3 曾e4 2.罩g4#	<b>3368</b> 1.豐b5+
<b>3343</b> 1.e6	<b>3369</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> a6
<b>3344</b> 1.d5 曾e4 2.豐d4#	<b>3370</b> 1.\(\beta\)a8
<b>3345</b> 1.≌aa1 \$c3 2.≌ac1#	<b>3371</b> 1.≜g4
<b>3346</b> 1.e6	3372 1.罩d3 曾f4 2.豐f6#
<b>3347</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f7	<b>3373</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c3
<b>3348</b> 1.豐e7	<b>3374</b> 1.營c4
<b>3349</b> 1. 曾d3	<b>3375</b> 1.彙e7
<b>3350</b> 1.d4	<b>3376</b> 2.f3 曾e3 3.纪c4#
<b>3351</b> 1.豐c6 曾a5 2.b4#	<b>3377</b> 2. <b>②</b> b4 a2 3.豐c2#
<b>3352</b> 1.b3	<b>3378</b> 2.豐h5 魚c5 3.豐×f7#

<b>3379</b> 2.奠g3 曾d5 3.奠f3#	<b>3405</b> 1.\(\begin{aligned} 3405 & 1. \(\begin{aligned} 340
<b>3380</b> 2.豐g3 貸f1 3.奠c4#	<b>3406</b> 1.豐c4
<b>3381</b> 2.豐f2 \$\dispha\$h3 3.豐h4#	<b>3407</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f8
<b>3382</b> 2.	<b>3408</b> 1. ∰c8
<b>3383</b> 2.学a4 学a6 3.奠c8#	<b>3409</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f1
<b>3384</b> 2.罩e4+ 曾d5 3.包e7#	<b>3410</b> 1.豐b2
<b>3385</b> 2.曾c2 句b5 3.句b3#	<b>3411</b> 1. <b>≜</b> b4
<b>3386</b> 2.罩b3 掌×a4 3.掌b2#	<b>3412</b> 1. <b>≜</b> h3
<b>3387</b> 2.豐f6 公g3 3.豐×h4#	<b>3413</b> 1.∕∆d2
<b>3388</b> 2.豐×f3+ 営d4 3.豐c3#	<b>3414</b> 1.豐c3
<b>3389</b> 2.豐c1 曾e4 3.豐e3#	<b>3415</b> 1. <b>≜</b> c8
<b>3390</b> 2.豐c2 曾a3 3.豐b3#	<b>3416</b> 1.豐b5
<b>3391</b> 2. <b>鱼</b> a4 b4 3. <b>鱼</b> b5#	<b>3417</b> 1. විa4
<b>3392</b> 2.罩a4 b4 3.奠c4#	<b>3418</b> 1.豐f8
<b>3393</b> 2.豐f6 豐d7+ 3.ᡚd6#	<b>3419</b> 1. <b>₩</b> e7
<b>3394</b> 2.罩h3 <b>≜</b> b7 3. <b>営</b> f5#	<b>3420</b> 1.c5
<b>3395</b> 2.豐e3 堂d6 3.豐c5井	<b>3421</b> 1. <b>≜</b> e7
<b>3396</b> 2.豐e2 曾d4 3.句b5#	<b>3422</b> 1.豐c7
<b>3397</b> 2.	<b>3423</b> 1. <b>鱼</b> c6
<b>3398</b> 2.罩c4 魚c8 3.罩b8#	<b>3424</b> 1.豐g3
<b>3399</b> 2.豐g1 曾d6 3.豐d4#	<b>3425</b> 1.≌a5
<b>3400</b> 2.	<b>3426</b> 1.罩d3 曾b4 ( 1包b4 2.彙b3# )
<b>3401</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a2	2.\(\boxed{1}\)d4\(\psi\)
<b>3402</b> 1.c8罩	3427 1. \(\daggerd\) [threatening De4\(\pm\)] 1\(\daggerd\) (
<b>3403</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> c2	1
<b>3404</b> 1.₩b4	2.\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\

- 3429 1.奠e3 曾f1 ( 1...f1營 2.奠d2# ) ( 1...f1公 2.奠f2# ) 2.營×f2#
- 3431 1.彙b7 [threatening Db3#] 1...罩a8 ( 1...罩×b7 2.豐a6# ) 2.豐b3#
- 3433 1.g8豐 [threatening Dd5#] 1... **含**d6 2. 豐d5#
- **3434** 1.f8\(\beta\) \\$\delta\delta\delta\ 2.\(\beta\delta\delta\) #
- **3435** 1.g8② 曾d8 2.罩d6#
- 3436 1.豐a4 曾c1 ( 1...曾c3 2.豐b4# ) ( 1...曾e1 2.豐d1# ) ( 1...曾e3 2.真f4# ) 2.豐c2#
- 3437 1.豐g4 曾c1 ( 1...曾c3 2.奠b4# ) ( 1...曾e1 2.豐e2# ) ( 1...曾e3 2.豐f4# ) 2.豐d1#
- 3438 1.彙b1 罩a3 ( 1...罩a2 2.營×b4# ) ( 1...資a3 2.營a2# ) ( 1...b3 2.營c1# ) 2.營c2#
- **3439** 1. **曾**d7 g6 ( 1... **曾**f8 2. **罩**×h8# ) (

```
1...曾×h7 2.②f6# ) ( 1...豐×h7 2.豐e8# ) 2.豐f7#
```

- 3440 1.豐e5 曾f3 ( 1...曾×h1 2.曾f2# ) ( 1...曾×h3 2.豐g3# ) 2.O-O#
- 3441 1.曾b2 [threatening Dc3#] 1...曾a5+ (
  1...豐a5 2.豐c3# ( 2.豐b3# ) ) ( 1...豐b5
  2.豐×b5# ( 2.豐b3# ) ) ( 1...豐×c6
  2.豐b3# ) ( 1...c4 2.豐a3# ) 2.豐b5#
- 3442 1.罩h6 e5 ( 1...e6 2.罩h5# ) ( 1...曾e5 2.罩g5# ) 2.罩f6#
- 3443 1.豐c3 [threatening Cf6#] 1...c5 ( 1...曾d5 2.豐e5# ) ( 1...f3 2.豐×c4# ) 2.包f6#
- 3444 1.曾e1 曾a3 ( 1...豐b6 2.豐×b4♯ ) ( 1...豐×b5 2.豐a2♯ ) 2.豐b3♯
- 3445 1.豐a3 堂×e6 ( 1...堂g8 2.豐f8# ) 2.豐e7#
- 3446 1.豐f5 曾h4 ( 1...曾h6 2.豐×h7# ) ( 1...包f6 2.包f3# ) ( 1...包×g5 2.豐×g5# ) 2.豐h3#
- 3447 1.c7 ②b5 (1...曾d7 2.豐d8#) (1...曾f8 2.罩h8#) (1...曾d8 2.c×d8豐# (2.c×d8罩#) (2.豐e7#) (2.豐e7#) (2.豐e7#) (1...②h6 2.豐e7#(2.豐d8#) (2.翨e7#)) (1...②h8 2.豐×h8#(2.豐e7#) (2.豐e7#) (2.豐d8#) (2.灃e7#) (2.豐d8#) (2.灃e7#) (2.豐d8#) (2.灃e7#) (2.豐d8#) (2.灃e7#) (2.灃e7#) (2.豐d8#) (2.灃e7#) (2.汌epe7#) (2.汌epe7#) (2.灃epe7#) (2.〗epe7#) (2.〗ep
  - 2. @h8# ( 2. @e7# ) ( 2. @d8# ) (
  - 2.罩e7# ) ) 2.豐×f7#

<b>3448</b> 1.豐f4	<b>3469</b> 1. <b>\$</b> c6
1	<b>3470</b> 1.豐c7
( 2. <b>≜</b> h7# )	<b>3471</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a8
<b>3449</b> 1.豐c4 [threatening D×c7#] 1	<b>3472</b> 1.營c4
1 $\&$ c6 2. b4# ) ( 1 $\&$ d5 2. ×d5#	<b>3473</b> 1. <b>万</b> g3
)( 1c5 2.營e6# )( 1c6 2.營d4# )	
2.豐×c7#	<b>3474</b> 1.∕∆h3
<b>3450</b> 1. $\textcircled{2}$ d5 [threatening De4#] 1c4 (	<b>3475</b> 1.豐d5
1曾f5 2.豐h5# ) 2.豐e4#	<b>3476</b> 1.∕∑e6
<b>3451</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c7	<b>3477</b> 1. <b>\$</b> b3
<b>3452</b> 1.c8 <b>\(\text{\(\exit{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\}\exit{\exit{\exit{\exit{\(\text{\\circ}}\exit{\exit{\exit{\exit{\\circ}\exit{\exit{\\exit{\(\text{\\exit{\\exit{\\circ}\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\circ}\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\circ}\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\exit{\\circ}\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\circ}\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\circ}\exit{\\circ}\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\exit{\\xi}\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</b>	<b>3478</b> 1.營c5
<b>3453</b> 1.≜d3	<b>3479</b> 1. <b>\(\beta\)</b> e2
<b>3454</b> 1.∅f6	<b>3480</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e1
<b>3455</b> 1.∕∑b4	<b>3481</b> 1.∕∑b4
<b>3456</b> 1.豐c5+	<b>3482</b> 1. <b>₩</b> a6
<b>3457</b> 1. <b>\mathbb{e}</b> e1	<b>3483</b> 1.h8 <b>公</b>
<b>3458</b> 1.豐g7	<b>3484</b> 1.f8罩
<b>3459</b> 1.≜d2	<b>3485</b> 1.f8 <b>₩</b>
<b>3460</b> 1.\delta b1	<b>3486</b> 1.f8≜
<b>3461</b> 1.≌d2	<b>3487</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$g7
<b>3462</b> 1.豐e5	<b>3488</b> 1.營c3
<b>3463</b> 1.豐h3	<b>3489</b> 1.≜a4
<b>3464</b> 1.∅a6	<b>3490</b> 1. <b>\</b> adata a1
<b>3465</b> 1.豐h3	<b>3491</b> 1. <b>□</b> c3
<b>3466</b> 1.豐h5	<b>3492</b> 1.豐b7
<b>3467</b> 1.魚e6	<b>3493</b> 1. \$\ddot{\text{\$\dd}}66
<b>3468</b> 1. <b>\</b> \$g4	<b>3494</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> g4

<b>3495</b> 1.豐c3	<b>3521</b> 1.營g6+
<b>3496</b> 1. <b>□</b> g7	<b>3522</b> 1.豐h5+
<b>3497</b> 1.≌a7	<b>3523</b> 1.豐×b4+
<b>3498</b> 1.豐e1	<b>3524</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> d5+
<b>3499</b> 1.g8₺	<b>3525</b> 1.∕∆f4+
<b>3500</b> 1.豐g7	<b>3526</b> 1.∕∆f3+
<b>3501</b> 1.∅h3	<b>3527</b> 1.罩×f5+
<b>3502</b> 1. <b>∲</b> f4	<b>3528</b> 1.罩×f4+
<b>3503</b> 1.∅f6+	<b>3529</b> 1.×c6+
<b>3504</b> 1.g5	<b>3530</b> 1. <b>₩</b> d3+
<b>3505</b> 1.營c8	<b>3531</b> 1.₩e2+
<b>3506</b> 1. <b>Ġ</b> c2	<b>3532</b> 1. <b>₩</b> d4+
<b>3507</b> 1.罩h3	<b>3533</b> 1.₩c6+
<b>3508</b> 1.f6	<b>3534</b> 1.₩e5+
<b>3509</b> 1.≌×g2	<b>3535</b> 1. <b>Ξ</b> e6+
<b>3510</b> 1. <b>⋭</b> d4	<b>3536</b> 1.∕∑×d4+
<b>3511</b> 1.豐g7	<b>3537</b> 1.營e6+
<b>3512</b> 1.豐d7	<b>3538</b> 1.營f6+
<b>3513</b> 1.\(\dag{a}\)a8+	<b>3539</b> 1.營d5+
<b>3514</b> 1.罩e8	<b>3540</b> 1.豐e4+
<b>3515</b> 1.∕∅d2+	<b>3541</b> 1.豐g8+
<b>3516</b> 1. <b>2</b> e6+	<b>3542</b> 1.營h5+
<b>3517</b> 1. <b>∲</b> e7	<b>3543</b> 1.豐f7+
<b>3518</b> 1.∕∑d5+	<b>3544</b> 1.∕∑d4+
<b>3519</b> 1.d5+	<b>3545</b> 1.×d5+
<b>3520</b> 1.O-O	<b>3546</b> 1. <b>灣</b> ×f4+

<b>3547</b> 1.豐e5+	<b>3573</b> 1.≜d2
<b>3548</b> 1. <b>**</b> f4+	<b>3574</b> 1. <b>□</b> g1+
<b>3549</b> 1.≝×d4+	<b>3575</b> 1.≜c5+
<b>3550</b> 1.豐e4+	<b>3576</b> 1.罩h4+
<b>3551</b> 1. <b>⋓</b> e4+	<b>3577</b> 1.≌d5+
<b>3552</b> 1.豐g5+	<b>3578</b> 1.∅ef5+
<b>3553</b> 1.豐d5+	<b>3579</b> 1. <b>\(\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{</b>
<b>3554</b> 1.豐c4+	<b>3580</b> 1.≝×d2+
<b>3555</b> 1.豐e4+	<b>3581</b> 1.×e3+
<b>3556</b> 1.≝×d6+	<b>3582</b> 1.ᡚe5
<b>3557</b> 1.≝×e5+	<b>3583</b> 1.∕∆d5+
<b>3558</b> 1.豐b5+	<b>3584</b> 1.≜h6+
<b>3559</b> 1.≝×e5+	<b>3585</b> 1.\(\mathbb{Z}\)e5+
<b>3560</b> 1.豐d4+	<b>3586</b> 1.e4+
<b>3561</b> 1.豐d4+	<b>3587</b> 1. <b>□</b> ×c5+
<b>3562</b> 1.豐d5+	<b>3588</b> 1.≜d5+
<b>3563</b> 1.豐c6+	<b>3589</b> 1.∅×f5+
<b>3564</b> 1.豐×f4+	<b>3590</b> 1.∕∆f5+
<b>3565</b> 1.豐f6+	<b>3591</b> 1. <b>⊑</b> e1
<b>3566</b> 1.豐×c6+	<b>3592</b> 1. <b>⊑</b> e1+
<b>3567</b> 1.豐f6	<b>3593</b> 1. <b>\(\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{</b>
<b>3568</b> 1.豐×e4+	<b>3594</b> 1.\(\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{
<b>3569</b> 1.豐h7+	<b>3595</b> 1.豐d4+
<b>3570</b> 1.豐×g7+	<b>3596</b> 1.∕∑b2
<b>3571</b> 1.豐f5+	<b>3597</b> 1.∕∑b2
<b>3572</b> 1.∕\dic×b2+	<b>3598</b> 1.∕ᡚe5

3599	1.豐c4+	3625	1.ᡚc5+
3600	1. <b>∅</b> f6+	3626	1.違f5+
3601	1.豐e5+		2. <b>å</b> e4#
3602	1.豐d4+	3627	1.∕∑b6+
3603	1.罩e5+	3628	1.豐e5+
3604	1. №a2	3629	1.d4 🖺
3605	1.豐h5+		2. <b>②</b> e5#
3606	1.豐e4+	3630	1. ②e4 €
3607	1.罩d6+	3631	1. <b>₩</b> a7+
3608	1.\\Dc5+		2. <b>₩</b> a6‡
3609	1.罩f5+	3632	1. <b>₩</b> ×e4
3610	1. <b>∅</b> g5+	3633	1. <b>₩</b> ×d4
3611	1.ᡚ×e5+	3634	1. <b>₩</b> g1+
3612	1.\(\mathbb{Z}\times e5+\)	3635	1.豐×f6-
3613	1.₺\d6+	3636	1.₩e5+
3614	1.₺\d6+	3637	1. <b>₩</b> e5+
3615	1.\(\beta\)d4+	3638	1.豐f5+
3616	1.\\Dc5+	3639	1.≝×e4
3617	1.�b6+	3640	1.≝c4+
3618	1. <b>鱼</b> d6+	3641	1.豐×d5
3619	1.≌a4+	3642	1.₩c4+
3620	1.፟∅×d4+	3643	1. <b>⋓</b> e5+
3621	1.፟∅×d6+	3644	1. <b>₩</b> ×d5
3622	1.罩f2+	3645	1.×h6
3623	1.罩e5+	3646	1. <b>②</b> fe4
0.00 1	1 📛 10 .	2015	1 & C=

**3624** 1.≌cd6+

+ \$\dd{5} \ ( 1... \dd{5} \times f5 2.e4 \dd{4} ) + **\***×e4 2.f3# + ②×e5 2.②d6#  $\mathbb{Z} \times d4$  ( 1... $\mathbb{Z} \times h7$  2. $\mathbb{Q} d2 \#$  ) **\***×e4 2.**②**f6# 4+ **♦**×e4 2.**□**e3# l4+ **७**×d4 2.**□**×d5# + **₩**×g1 2.d×c3# 6+ ∅×f6 2.ᡚe6# + f×e5 2.夕e6# + 罩×e5 2.包f4# + 曾×f5 2.奠d3# 4+ **≜**×e4 2.**②**e3# + ②×c4 2.②f3# l5+ 罩×d5 2.包e6# + **\***×c4 2.f5# + f×e5 2.42g3# l5+ 曾×d5 2.奠b7# 16+ \$×h6 2.\Zh8# **≜**×b3 2.**≜**c3#

**3647** 1.**≜**f7+ **営**×f7 2.**⊘**g5#

**3648** 1.罩c4+ 鸷×c4 ( 1...罩×c4 2.豐a5# ) 2.罩a4#

**3649** 1.≌a4+ ∜×a4 2. ₩e4#

**3650** 1.②f4+ ②×f4 2.≜d5#

**3652** 1.②c4 e1豐 2.奠×b5#

**3653** 1.公c8+ 豐×c8 2.豐d4#

**3654** 1.∅e4+ ∅×e4 2.∅d5#

**3655** 1.罩c8+ 豐×c8+ 2.匂c7#

**3658** 1.罩h2 a1營 2.罩g1#

**3659** 1. **\$** b8 **\$\Z** \cdot b8 **2**. **\$\Q** c7#

**3660** 1.d8句 d1豐 2.句f7#

**3661** 1. ∰d3+ c×d3 2. ∅a6#

**3664** 1.②e6+ 堂×e6 2.豐×d7♯

**3665** 1. ≝×d6+ ≜×d6 2.d4#

**3666** 1.豐e4+ ②×e4 2.罩f5#

**3667** 1.豐×e3+ 堂×e3 2.奠c5#

**3668** 1.₩c1+ ७×c1 2.ዿf4#

**3669** 1.**₩**a4+ b×a4 2.**∅**×c4#

**3670** 1.豐×f3+ 奠×f3 2.罩f4#

**3671** 1.  $\Psi$ h1  $\Xi$ d8 2.  $\Psi$ e1#

**3672** 1.豐×d5+ 魚×d5 2.罩b8#

**3673** 1. **₩**a1+ e5 2.f×e6#

**3674** 1. **₩**f3+ **७**×f3 2. **∅**g3#

**3675** 1. ₩e3+ &×e3 2.d×e3#

**3677** 1. ∰f3+ 貸×f3 2. ᡚe5#

3678 1.豐d1+ ②d3 ( 1...罩×d1 2.②f3# ) 2.豐×d3# ( 2.罩×d3# ) ( 2.②f3# )

**3679** 1. **₩**g4+ f×g4 2. **∅**g2#

**3680** 1. ₩b4+ ४×b4 2. ∅d3#

**3681** 1.豐×c3+ 堂×c3 2.②e6# ( 2.②b3# )

3682 1.豐×c4+ 貸×c4 ( 1...貸×d6 2.豐e6# ( 2.豐c5# ) ) 2.臭e6#

**3683** 1. ₩g3+ ∅×g3 2.f×g3#

**3684** 1. 豐d4+ 曾×d4 2. ②d7#

**3685** 1.×d4+ **\$**×d4 2.�f6#

3686 1.豐e6 [threatening A×a2#] 1...a×b3 ( 1...c5 2.彙×a2# ( 2.豐×f5# ) ) ( 1...彙×e6 2.彙c2# ) 2.豐×f5#

**3687** 1. **"**f4+ ∅×f4 2. ∅g3#

**3688** 1.豐×c5+ 罩×c5 2.匂e3#

**3689** 1. ₩h4+ ♦×h4 2. ᡚf3#

**3690** 1.**⋓**e3+ ∅×e3 2.**∅**f2#

3691 1.豐×c3+ 曾a4 ( 1...食×c3 2.罩b3# ) 2.罩×b4# ( 2.豐b3# )

**3692** 1.豐f6+ ②e7 ( 1...②×f6 2.魚e7♯ ) 2.魚×e7♯ ( 2.豐×e7♯ )

**3693** 1. ∰×a3+ b×a3 2. **\$**b5#

- **3694** 1. ₩h6+ g5 2. Øe6# ( 2.f×g6# )
- **3696** 1. ₩d4+ ᡚ×d4 2. ᡚc3#
- **3697** 1.罩c4+ 曾×c4 ( 1...豐×c4 2.豐e5# ) 2.豐b4#
- **3698** 1. ₩e4+ ᡚ×e4 2.f×e4#
- **3699** 1.豐d3+ ( 1.⑵×f6+ e×f6 2.魚f3♯ ) 1...貸×d3 2.⑵×f2♯
- 3700 1.罩e1+ 含d2 ( 1...f×e1豐 2.豐×e1# ) 2.豐×f2#
- **3701** 1. **₩**c6+ **\$**×c6+ 2. **\$**×c6#
- **3703** 1.豐f5+ 豐×f5 2.魚g2#
- **3704** 1.豐×e2+ ②×e2 2.罩f3#
- 3705 1.豐d3+ 含×c5 ( 1...含×d3 2.d×e3# ) 2.含a3#

- **3708** 1. ₩e4+ d×e4 2. ℤe6#
- **3709** 1. **७**d4+ c×d4 2. **≜**×d4#
- **3710** 1.豐g4+ ②×g4 ( 1...曾h6 2.豐g6♯ ) 2.冨g6♯
- **3711** 1. ₩e4+ ७×e4 2. ७d2#

- **3712** 1. ∰×c3+ d×c3 2. ≜d3#
- **3713** 1. ₩d4+ ∅×d4 2. ೩×d4#
- **3714** 1. ₩e5+ f×e5 2. ②d6#
- **3715** 1.豐e5+ 営×e5 ( 1... 含g5 2.豐e3# ( 2.f4# ) ( 2.h4# ) ) 2.食g3#
- 3716 1.罩c3+ ( 1.罩a4+ 魚b4 ( 1...b4 2.氫a3# ) 2.罩×b4# ( 2.氫a3# ) ) 1...魚×c3 2.b3#
- **3717** 1.豐×g5+ 奠×g5 2.②b6#
- **3718** 1. **\*** ×d5+ **\*** ×d5 2. **\*** £f3#
- 3719 1.②c5+ 豐×c5 ( 1...d×c5 2.②×d4+ c×d4 3.豐e4# ) 2.②×c7+ 豐×c7 3.豐e4#
- **3720** 1.②×c7+ ≝×c7 2.②c5+ ≝×c5 3.≝e1#
- 3721 1.∅d5+ ( 1.∅g6+ h×g6 2.∅d5+ e×d5 3.∰e5# ) 1...e×d5 2.∅g6+ f×g6 ( 2...h×g6 3.∰e5# ) 3.≜g5#
- **3722** 1. ≝×f7+ Ė×f7 2. ♠c4+ ≝d5 3. ♠×d5#
- **3723** 1.豐×f7+ 堂×h6 2.奠g5+ 堂×g5 3.豐f4#
- 3724 1. 營d8+ 含xd8 2. 食g5+ 含c7 ( 2... 含e8 3. 罩d8# ) 3. 食d8#
- **3725** 1.句f7+ 曾g8 2.罩h8+ ②×h8 3.包h6#
- **3726** 1. ②e7+ \$\display\$h8 2. 罩×h7+ \$\display\$×h7 3. 罩h5#
- **3727** 1. ②e7+ ♦h8 2. ②g6+ h×g6 3.h×g3#
- **3728** 1.**□**×h6+ g×h6 2.**□**g8+ **७**f5 3.e4#
- **3730** 1.②e6+ f×e6 2.豐g5+ 貸h7 3.罩h6#
- **3731** 1. 罩h8+ ②×h8 2. 豐h7+ 曾f8 3. 豐×h8#

- **3733** 1. 罩g8+ 掌×g8 2. 罩g1+ 掌h8 3. 彙f6#
- **3735** 1.g7+ 罩×g7 2.豐h6+ 罩h7 3.豐×h7井
- **3737** 1. 单f7+ ②×f7 2. 豐×c6+ 曾d8 3. ②×f7#
- **3738** 1. 罩×f5+ g×f5 2. 豐×f5+ 含h6 3. 豐g5井
- **3739** 1. ∰e6+ f×e6 2. ≜×e6+ ∅×e6 3. ∅×e5#
- 3740 1. 學×b8+ 曾×b8 2. 罩d8+ 曾b7 3. 罩b8#
- **3741** 1. ∰×g6+ h×g6 2. ≜×g6+ ⇔e7 3. ≜c5#
- **3743** 1.罩×a6+ b×a6 2.奠g2+ 罩c6 3.奠×c6井
- **3744** 1. ≜f6 g×f6 2. ∲f8 f5 3. ②f7#
- **3745** 1. ₩g8+ ℤ×g8 2. ∅×g6+ h×g6 3. ℤh4#
- **3747** 1.�e6+ f×e6 2.ℤ×d8+ 貸f7 3.ℤf1#
- **3748** 1.≌a6+ b×a6 2.c6+ ≜d6 3.×d6♯
- **3750** 1. ②a6+ 罩×d8 2. 豐b8+ 罩×b8 3. ②c7#
- 3751 1. **\*\***h7+ **\*\***×h7 2. **\*\***Q5+ **\*\***h8 3. **\***Qf7#
  [White mates]
- 3752 1. $\mathbb{Z}a8+$  ම් $\times a8$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  h<br/>3 3. $\mathbb{Z}a4\#$
- **3753** 1.豐c4+ 當×c4 2.e4 罩×a4 3.氫d6#

- **3755** 1. ₩g7+ 冨×g7 2.h×g7+ ❖e8 3. 冨h8#
- **3756** 1.營d6+ ②ge7 2.營d8+ ②×d8 3.罩×d8♯
- **3757** 1.∅g4+ 罩×g4 2.罩f5+ ७×f5 3.罩d5#
- **3758** 1.夕e5+ 罩×e5 2.罩f4+ 含×f4 3.罩h4#
- **3759** 1.豐×d7+ 罩×d7 2.②c7+ 罩×c7 3.罩d8#
- **3760** 1.豐h8+ 堂×h8 2.公g6+ 堂g8 3.罩h8#
- **3761** 1.豐g8+ 堂×g8 2.罩e8+ 罩×e8 3.罩×e8井
- 3762 1.4h7+ \$\dig 8 2.4h6+ \$\dig f8 3.4h5#
- **3763** 1. ∰g8+ ∅×g8 2. ℤ×h7+ ∅×h7 3.g7#
- **3764** 1.②e6+ d×e6 2.彙h6+ 曾g8 3.②f6#
- 3765 1.罩×h5+ g×h5 2.豐×h5+ 魚h6+ 3.豐×h6#
- **3766** 1.豐×d7+ 罩×d7 2.罩c8+ 罩d8 3.奠b5#
- **3767** 1.≌a3+ ﴿∆×a3 2.b4+ �a4 3.﴿∆c5#
- **3768** 1.�e6+ ♦e8 2.₩e7+ ᡚ×e7 3.ℤd8#
- **3769** 1.豐×h8+ 貸×h8 2.負f6+ 貸g8 3.罩e8#
- 3770 1. **溴**e7+ **豐**×e7 2. **豐**a8+ **②**×a8 3. **罩**c8#
- **3771** 1.罩a8+ 堂×a8 2.豐c8+ 堂a7 3.豐×b7#
- **3772** 1.豐g6+ 匂×g6 2.h×g6+ 貸g8 3.罩h8#
- **3773** 1.≌a8+ \$\div \text{\psi} \text{\ps
- **3774** 1.罩×e4+ 匂e5 2.罩×e5+ 貸f7 3.豐e6#
- **3775** 1. ②h6+ 曾h8 2. 豐g8+ 罩×g8 3. ②f7#

- 3778 1.②g6+ 豐×g6 ( 1...②×g6 2.豐×h7+ 壹×h7 3.罩h5# ) 2.豐×d8+ 豐e8 3.豐×e8#
- **3779** 1. ₩×h7+ ♦×h7 2. ℤh3+ ℤh6 3. ℤ×h6#
- 3780 1.②×h7+ 罩×h7 2.豐h6+ 罩×h6 ( 2...罩g7 3.豐×g7# ) 3.食×h6#
- **3781** 1. ₩g6+ ∅×g6 2. ဩh4+ ∅×h4 3.g4#
- 3783 1.豐g6 f×g6 2.罩×g7+ 貸f8 ( 2...貸h8 3.氫×g6# ) 3.氫×g6#
- 3784 1.豐c7+ 曾a6 ( 1...曾a8 2.豐a7# ) 2.豐×c8+ 曾×b5 3.豐c4#
- **3785** 1.豐h7+ 氫×h7 2.氫g6+ 彎g8 3.奠d5#
- **3786** 1.豐×g3+ h×g3+ 2.堂g1 h4 3.匂f4#
- **3787** 1.≜f2+ ∅×f2 2.∅d4 e5 3.∅c2#
- 3788 1.豐×g7+ 堂×g7 2.罩g3+ 堂h8 ( 2...堂h6 3.罩h4# ) 3.彙f6#
- **3789** 1.豐×g6+ f×g6 2.f7+ 豐×f7 3.罩h8#
- 3790 1.豐×c7+ 罩×c7 ( 1... 含a8 2.豐c8+ 罩×c8 3.罩×c8# ) 2.罩×d8+ 罩c8 3.罩d×c8#
- **3791** 1. ②b6+ a×b6 2. 豐×c6+ b×c6 3. 奠a6#

- 3794 1.豐×c5+ d×c5 ( 1... ②b5 2.②c4# ) 2.②c4+ 曾b5 3.罩b6#
- 3795 1.罩×g5+ 常f7 ( 1...常×g5 2.罩g1# ) 2.豐h7+ 常f8 3.罩g8#

- 3796 1.罩b7+ 魚×b7 ( 1...罩b6 2.罩×b6+ ②b5 3.罩b×b5# ) ( 1...②b5 2.罩b×b5# ) 2.②c2+ ②×c2 3.罩b5#
- 3797 1.罩b7+ 営a8 ( 1...営×a6 2.豐b6# ) 2.罩a7+ 営×a7 3.豐b7#
- **3798** 1.豐×f7+ ②×f7 ( 1...曾d8 2.②e6# ) 2.逸×f7+ 曾d8 3.②e6#
- **3799** 1.豐h8+ 営×h8 2.氫×f7+ 営g8 3.氫h6#
- 3800 1.豐×h7+ ②×h7 ( 1...曾f8 2.②g6# ) 2.奠×h7+ 曾f8 ( 2...曾h8 3.②g6# ) 3.②g6#
- **3801** 1.豐×g8+ 堂×g8 2.罩h8+ 堂×h8 3.彙f7#
- **3802** 1. ₩g6+ f×g6 2.h×g6+ �h8 3. ②f7#
- **3803** 1.ℤd1 ℤa6 2.ℤa1+ 魚×a1 3.匂c1#
- **3804** 1.**≜**a5+ **営**×a5 2.c3 **營**h1 3.b4#
- **3805** 1.豐f5+ 曾h4 2.罩h1#
- **3806** 1. ∰e2+ ∳c2 2.d3+ ∲xc1 3.O-O#
- **3807** 1.豐d8+ 罩×d8 2.罩×d8+ 匂×d8 3.罩e8#
- **3808** 1.∅g5+ 罩×g5 2.罩f6+ 貸×f6 3.罩d6#
- **3809** 1. ②g5+ h×g5 2. 罩h1+ 豐×h1 3. 罩×h1#
- **3810** 1.豐g7+ 罩×g7 2.h×g7+ 堂g8 3.匂h6#
- **3811** 1.豐f8+ 魚g8 2.豐f6+ 魚×f6 3.魚×f6井
- **3812** 1.罩f8+ 豐×f8 2.罩×f8+ 罩×f8 3.豐×g6井
- **3813** 1.豐×a6+ b×a6 2.匂b5+ 曾a8 3.罩a7#
- **3814** 1.豐g5 罩g8 2.豐×h6+ g×h6 3.罩×g8#
- 3815 1.<br/>  $$^{\circ}$$ ×f8+  $$^{\circ}$$ ×f8 2.<br/>  $$^{\circ}$$ d8+  $$^{\circ}$$ e7 3.<br/>  $$^{\circ}$$ e8#
- **3816** 1.豐a6+ 公×a6 2.奠×b7+ 曾a7 3.公c6#

- **3817** 1. ∰×g5+ ∅×g5 2. ∅f5+ ∲g6 3.h5#
- **3818** 1.豐f8+ 堂×f8 2.魚h6+ 堂g8 3.罩e8#
- **3819** 1. ②g5+ f×g5 2. 罩e7+ 曾f6 3. 豐×g7#
- **3820** 1.豐×f8+ 堂×f8 2.罩c8+ 堂e7 3.d6#
- **3821** 1.豐g6 公f6 2.公×f6+ 含h8 3.豐h7#
- **3822** 1. ②g6+ **含**g7 2. ②×f8+ **含**×f8 3. **国**g8#
- **3823** 1. ₩g8+ ₩xg8 2. �d3 h3 3.e4#
- **3824** 1. 豐g7+ 堂×g7 2. 包f5+ 堂g8 3. 包h6#
- **3825** 1.豐f8+ 罩×f8 2.罩×h7+ 曾g8 3.匂h6#
- **3826** 1.②e5+ ②×e5 2.奠e8+ **営**f8 3.奠g6#
- **3827** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  3h1 + \begin{aligned}
  2h2 2.\begin{aligned}
  2h7 + \begin{aligned}
  2h7 + \begin{ali
- **3828** 1.豐×f7 公×f7 2.罩g8+ 罩×g8 3.公×f7#
- **3830** 1.豐a5+ 堂×a5 2.a×b7+ 堂b5 3.b8豐井
- **3831** 1. 魚f7+ 罩×f7 2. 豐g6+ 曾f8 3. 豐×f7井
- **3832** 1.②c6+ \$b7 2.a6+ \$×c6 3.b5#
- **3833** 1. 豐f6+ 罩×f6 2.e×f6+ 曾g6 3. 罩g8井
- **3834** 1.豐e7 豐c7 2.豐f8+ 罩×f8 3.罩×f8井
- **3835** 1. ∰×e5 d×e5 2. ℤh8+ 🕏 g7 3. ℤ1h7#
- **3837** 1. ∰×g5+ 貸×g5 2.h4+ 貸h6 3.g5#
- **3839** 1. ∰×h7+ ∳×h7 2. ⅀h3+ ∲g7 3. ♠e7#
- **3841** 1.豐×g7+ 鸷×g7 2.鼻h6+ 鸷×f6 3.g5#

- **3843** 1.罩h5+ g×h5 2.豐f5+ 含h4 3.豐×h5井
- **3845** 1.h4+ 曾h5 2.罩f5+ g×f5 3.奠f7#
- 3847 1.豐×h7+ 當×h7 2.h×g6+ 當×g6 3.鱼e4#
- **3848** 1.豐×g7+ ②×g7 2.罩f8+ 曾h7 3.②f6#
- **3849** 1.豐×d8+ 堂×d8 2.罩f8+ 堂c7 3.罩c8#
- **3850** 1.豐e8+ 堂e6 2.d8公+ 堂f6 3.豐g6井
- **3851** 1.豐×g6+ h×g6 2.罩g7+ **含**h8 3.罩h4井
- **3852** 1. 豐d8+ 罩×d8 2. 罩e8+ ぐ×e8 3. 公f6井
- **3853** 1.豐×g6+ 氫×g6 2.奠f7+ 曾f8 3.氫×g6井
- **3854** 1. ∰×h7+ ∳×h7 2. ℤh5+ ∲g8 3. ℤh8#
- **3856** 1.豐c8+ 堂d5 2.豐c4+ 堂xc4 3.句b6#
- **3857** 1. **\$**b7+ **②**×b7 2. **學**c6+ d×c6 3.d7#
- **3858** 1.豐d8+ 堂×d8 2.包c6+ 堂e8 3.罩d8#

- 3861 1.豐c8+ 公b8 2.豐×b8+ 罩×b8 3.罩×b8#
- **3862** 1.豐×g6+ h×g6 2.奠×g6+ 曾e7 3.包f5#
- **3864** 1.罩×g7+ 遵×g7 2.罩a8+ 違f8 3.豐g5#
- **3865** 1. ₩h8+ ♠×h8 2. Дg8+ Фe7 3. Дe8#

- **3866** 1. **७**d6+ **\$**×d6 2. **\$**×d6+ **\$**g7 3.f6#
- **3867** 1. 豐d6+ 奠×d6 2. 奠×d6+ 曾g8 3. ②h6#
- **3868** 1.豐×d8+ 罩×d8 2.罩×f7+ 曾e8 3.包f6#
- **3869** 1. ∰×d8+ ≜×d8 2. ⊑e8+ 🗳g7 3. ⊑g8#
- **3870** 1.豐×f8+ 堂×f8 2.罩d8+ 奠e8 3.罩e×e8#
- **3871** 1.豐×h7+ 堂×h7 2.罩h1+ 堂g6 3.f5#
- **3872** 1.\(\beta\)d4 \(\beta\)\xe2 2.\(\beta\xe4\)+ \(\beta\xe4\) 3.f3\(\psi\)
- **3873** 1. ∅g6+ f×g6 2. ≜×g6 b5 3. ℤe8#
- **3874** 1.豐×d8+ ②×d8 2.罩e8+ 曾g7 3.f6#
- **3876** 1.∅g4+ h×g4 2.≜e5+ 🗳×e5 3.∰d4#
- **3877** 1. ②×c5+ b×c5 2. **\$**b5+ ②×b5 3. **\***e6#
- **3878** 1.夕g6+ 曾g8 2.豐g7+ 罩×g7 3.夕h6#
- **3879** 1. 營h6 營×e5 2. 營×h7+ 貸×h7 3. 貸g2井
- **3881** 1.豐e7+ 堂h6 2.豐f8+ 堂×g5 3.豐f4井
- **3882** 1.豐f4+ 罩×f4 2.罩e5+ ②×e5 3.②g5#
- **3884** 1. ≝×f7+ \$\display\$d8 2. ≝×d7+ \Qixd7 3. \Qif7#
- **3885** 1.罩g3 **å**e6 2.罩h3+ **å**×h3 3.g3#
- **3886** 1.罩d8+ 公×d8 2.公d6+ 曾f8 3.豐e8#
- **3887** 1. 營h6+ 登g8 2. 營h8+ 登×f7 3. 營h7#
- **3888** 1.豐×f7+ 堂×f7 2.包e5+ 堂e6 3.奠c4#
- 3889 1.h4  $\Xi$ h8 2. $\Psi$ h7+  $\Xi$ ×h7 3. $\Xi$ ×h7#
- **3890** 1. 豐h6+ 曾×h6 2. 包f5+ 曾×h5 3. 負f7#

- **3891** 1.罩b7+ 堂×c8 2.罩b8+ 堂×b8 3.罩d8#
- **3892** 1.罩g5+ 堂h6 2.豐f8+ 罩×f8 3.奠g7#
- **3894** 1.g3+ h×g3 2.\(\bar{\bar{\text{\sigma}}}\)f3 + \(\bar{\bar{\text{\text{\sigma}}}}\) \(\bar{\text{\ti}}}}}}}} \ext{\te}\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{

- **3898** 1.豐h5 h6 2.豐×h6 罩fd8 3.豐h8井
- **3899** 1.豐×h5+ 堂×h5 2.罩h8+ 堂g6 3.h5#
- **3901** 1. □×d7+ ★c8 2. ₩c6+ b×c6 3. ♠a6#
  [White mates]
- **3902** 1.罩×d5 豐×d5 2.豐×f7+ 豐×f7 3.匂d7♯
  [White mates]
- 3903 1.豐×f6+ 魚×f6 2.魚×f6+ 曾g8 3.匂h6#
  [White mates]
- 3904 1.豐h6 罩g8 2.豐×h7+ 営×h7 3.罩h5# [White mates]
- 3905 1. 營d6+ 含×b5 2. 罩a5+ 含×a5 3. 營c5井
  [White mates]
- **3906** 1.罩×a7+ 豐×a7 2.罩a5 豐×a6 3.罩×a6井 [White mates]
- 3907 1.ℤ×a7+ Ώ×a7 2.b6+ ♚a8 3.Ώc7♯
  [White mates]
- 3908 1.\(\begin{align\*}
  3908 1.\(\begin{align\*}
  \text{xa7} + \(\begin{align\*}
  \text{def} \text{3.\text{\text{\text{w}}}} \text{c5} \\ \text{[White mates]} \end{align\*}

- **3909** 1. $\triangle$ h3 g×h3 2. $\triangle$ f2 h2 3. $\triangle$ g3# [White mates]
- **3910** 1.豐×e7+ 豐×e7 2.罩d8+ 食e8 3.罩×e8#
  [White mates]
- **3911** 1.\(\begin{align\*} \text{xa6+} & b \text{xa6} & 2.b7+ \begin{align\*} \ddash a7 & 3.b6 \pm \\ \ext{[White mates]} \end{align\*}
- 3913 1. $\mathbb{Z}$ d7+  $\mathbb{C}$ e5 2. $\mathbb{Z}$ d5+  $\mathbb{Z}$ ×d5 3. $\mathbb{Q}$ c4# [White mates]
- 3914 1. 魚×h7+ 営×h7 2. 豐h5+ 営g8 3. 豐h8#
  [White mates]
- 3915 1. $\bigcirc$ d5+  $\stackrel{.}{\otimes}$ a8 2. $\bigcirc$ b6+ a×b6 3. $\square$ a1# [White mates]
- 3916 1.**⋓**h5 **⋓**×h5 2.d7 ②g7 3.d8②# [White mates]
- 3917 1. $\mathbb{Z}h5+\mathbb{Z}\times h5$  2. $\mathbb{Z}f5+\mathbb{Z}\times f5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e6\#$  [White mates]
- 3918 1. $\mathbb{Z}\times c8+$   $\mathfrak{G}$ f7 2. $\mathbb{Z}$ f8+  $\mathfrak{Q}\times f8$  3. $\mathfrak{Q}$ d8# [White mates]
- 3919 1.豐×h7+ 営×h7 2.罩h4+ 豐h6 3.罩×h6井
  [White mates]
- 3920 1.豐h7+ 営×h7 2.罩×g7+ 営h8 3.公g6井
  [White mates]
- 3921 1.豐h7+ 営×h7 2.罩h1+ 営g8 3.罩h8#
  [White mates]
- 3922 1.豐h7+ ②×h7 2.奠e5+ 曾h6 3.奠g7#
  [White mates]

- 3923 1. ℤg5+ ♚×g5 2. ②f7+ ♚h5 3.g4#
  [White mates]
- 3924 1. $\square$ c6+  $2 \times c6$  2. $\square$ c5+ 2a5 3.2c7#

  [White mates]
- 3925 1.豐×c6+ b×c6 2.臭a6+ 曾d7 3.包c5#
  [White mates]
- **3927** 1.②f5+ \$\display\$h5 2.\display\$×h7+ \Oint ×h7 3.g4#
- **3928** 1.豐h6 g×h6 2.罩g8+ 罩×g8 3.罩×g8井
- **3930** 1. **增**h6+ g×h6 2. **호**e5+ **增**f6+ 3. **호**×f6#
- **3931** 1. ∰×c6+ b×c6 2. ≜a6+ ∳b8 3. ∅d7#
- **3933** 1.②f7+ \$\display\$g8 2.\display\$h8+ \$\display\$×h8 3.\$\display\$h6#
- 3934 1.罩×b8+ 豐×b8 2.豐×c6+ 営d8 3.豐d7#
- **3936** 1.ℤe8+ ℤ×e8 2.g4+ ×g4 3.�f6#
- **3937** 1. 豐c6 魚×c6 2. 罩d8+ 豐c8 3. 罩×c8井
- 3938 1. $\Xi$ c8+  $\Xi$ ×c8 2. $\Psi$ b8+  $\Xi$ ×b8 3. $\Omega$ c7#
- 3939 1. $\Xi \times c6+ d \times c6$  2.2e6+ ළුc7 3.e82#
- **3940** 1.罩×a4+ 豐×a4 2.②a3+ 豐×a3 3.罩c2#
- **3941** 1. **a** ≤ 4+ **a** ≤ 4 2. **a** ≤ 4+ **b** d6 3. **a** b 5 #
- **3943** 1.豐b5+ 豐×b5 2.罩c3+ 貸×a4 3.罩a3‡
- **3944** 1.豐b4+ 貸×b4 2.奠a3+ 貸×a3 3.匂c2#

- **3945** 1.豐b3+ 曾a5 2.豐xb5+ axb5 3.罩a8#
- **3946** 1.豐×a8+ 罩×a8 2.包c5+ 曾a5 3.罩b5#
- **3947** 1. **a**8+ **b**8 2. **c**6+ d×c6 3.d7#
- **3948** 1.豐c7 罩c8 2.豐b8+ 罩xb8 3.公c7#
- **3949** 1.豐×c6+ 豐×c6 2.②d4+ ②×d4 3.罩e7#
- **3950** 1. ②f7+ 罩×f7 2. 罩d8+ 罩f8 3. 罩×f8#
- 3951 1.豐×h6+ g×h6 2.罩×h6+ 罩h7 3.魚×f6#
- **3952** 1.罩e8 豐g5 2.罩×g5 罩×e8 3.豐g7#
- **3953** 1. 營h7+ 含xg5 2. 營h4+ 含f5 3. 營f4井
- **3955** 1. ∰×b6 a×b6 2. ②c6+ ∳a8 3. ②×b6#

- **3958** 1.罩e8+ 豐×e8 2.豐g5+ 曾h8 3.豐g7#
- **3959** 1. ②×f7+ 豐×f7 2. 豐h4+ 堂g6 3. 豐h5#
- **3960** 1.ℤb7 e2 2.ℤb8+ ℤ×b8 3.匂c7#
- **3961** 1.罩g7+ 貸h4 2.豐h3+ g×h3 3.g3#
- **3962** 1.c×d7+ 🗳×f8 2.∅g6+ 🗳×f7 3.h8∅#
- **3963** 1.b4+  $\mathfrak{g} \times \mathbf{b}$ 4 2. $\mathfrak{g} \mathbf{b}$ 6+ a×b6 3. $\mathfrak{g} \times \mathbf{a}$ 8#
- **3964** 1.b3+ ∅×b3 2.≌b4+ **\$**×b4 3.ᡚb6#
- **3965** 1.豐b8+ 罩×b8 2.罩×a7+ 奠×a7 3.公c7#
- **3967** 1.罩b8+ 掌×b8 2.a7+ 掌a8 3.公c7#

- **3968** 1.豐h6+ 曾g8 2.豐h8+ 魚×h8 3.匂h6井
- **3969** 1.句f8+ 曾h8 2.豐h7+ 罩×h7 3.罩×h7#
- **3970** 1.豐h8+ 堂×h8 2.罩f8+ 堂g7 3.②e6#
- **3971** 1.公f6+ 曾h8 2.豐×h6+ g×h6 3.罩h7#
- **3972** 1.罩b8+ **호**c8 2.豐d7+ 公×d7 3.公e6#
- **3973** 1. **å**e4 **₩**×d1 2. **Ξ**a6+ **å**×a6 3. b6#
- **3974** 1.②×f6+ ♦h8 2. □h6+ g×h6 3. □h7#
- **3975** 1.c5+ 曾g6 2.f5+ 曾×h7 3.罩h2#
- **3976** 1. ∰×d6+ 罩×d6 2. 罩×f7+ 貸g8 3. 罩e8#
- **3977** 1.�f6+ g×f6 2.g4+ �h7 3.罩h1♯

- 3980 1.彙h7+ 鸷×h7 2.g8彎+ ( 2.罩h3+ 鸷g8 3.罩h8# ) 2...罩×g8 3.罩h3#

- **3983** 1.**≜**e6+ d×e6 2.**⋓**g4+ **②**g6 3.**⋓**×e6#
- **3984** 1.**≜**×e5+ f6 2.**≜**×f6+ **□**×f6 3.**□**g8#
- **3986** 1. ₩h8+ �e7 2. ②f5+ e×f5 3. ♣c5#
- **3987** 1.豐c4+ 曾d2 2.豐c1+ 曾xc1 3.句b3#
- **3988** 1.×h7+ ❖×h7 2.㉑×f6+ g×f6 3.罩h4♯
- **3990** 1. ∰×h7+ ∳×h7 2. ∅g5+ f×g5 3. ဩh3#

- **3992** 1.∅f6+ g×f6 ( 1...∅×f6 2.ℤd8# ) 2.∰×e6+ f×e6 3.♠h5#
- 3993 1.罩a8+ ②cb8 ( 1...奠×a8 2.奠a6+ 奠b7 3.奠×b7# ) 2.罩×b8+ ②×b8 3.罩c7#
- **3994** 1. $\bigcirc$ 5f6  $\Xi \times c$ 8 2. $\bigcirc$ e5 f1 $\Psi$  3. $\bigcirc$ g6 $\mp$
- **3995** 1.豐×h6 食×h6 2.罩×h6 豐×b1 3.罩h8#
- **3996** 1.豐h8+ 堂e7 2.氫g6+ f×g6 3.豐×g7#
- **3997** 1.罩a8 豐×a8 2.彙b4 豐e8 3.b3#
- **3998** 1. 罩h8+ 奠×h8 2. ②e7+ 曾f8 3. 罩g8#
- **3999** 1.≌h8+ \$\display\*\chi\$×h8 2.\\display\*\chi6+ \$\display\*\chig8 3.\\display\*\chig7#
- **4000** 1.≌h8+ \$\display\*\xh8 2.\$\display\*\h4+ \$\display\$g8 3.\$\display\*\h7#
- **4002** 1.罩h4+ 営×h4 2.g3+ 営×h3 ( 2...営h5 3.匂f4# ) 3.匂f4#
- **4003** 1.**≜**d7+ **②**×d7 2.**②**c7+ **曾**e7 3.**②**c8#
- **4004** 1. **≜**d4+ c×d4 2.c×d4+ **貸**f4 3.**⊘**e6#
- 4006 1. 營h8+ 貸×h8 2. 罩f8+ 貸h7 3. 罩h4井
- 4007 1.句f6+ e×f6 ( 1...曾h8 2.豐×h7# ) 2.e×f6 罩×d1 3.豐g7#
- **4008** 1. □h7+ □×h7 2. □g8+ □g5 3. □f6#
- **4009** 1. 罩h7+ 堂×h7 2. 豐h5+ 堂g7 3. 豐h8井
- 4010 1.罩×h7+ 增×h7 ( 1...曾g5 2.豐d5+ 曾f6 ( 2...罩e5 3.豐×e5# ) 3.罩f7# ) 2.豐f7+ 曾h8 3.公×g6#

- 4011 1.罩×h7+ 営×h7 2.負f8+ 営g8 ( 2...営h8 3.豐g7# ) 3.豐g7#
- 4013 1.罩h8 豐×g3+ ( 1...豐×h8 2.g4# ) 2.營×g3 f6 3.罩×h7#

- **4016** 1.豐b8+ 罩xb8 2.罩a7+ 奠xa7 3.公c7#
- **4017** 1.豐×b7+ 曾×b7 2.罩a7+ 曾c8 3.罩c7#
- **4018** 1. ∰×b6+ a×b6 2. ②c7+ ❖a7 3. 罩a8#
- **4019** 1. ₩b6+ ∅×b6 2. ♠c3+ ∅b4 3. ♠×b4#
- 4020 1.豐b6+ 営d6 ( 1...営×b6 2.魚d8# ) 2.罩d5+ 営×d5 3.豐d4#
- 4021 1.豐×d8+ 豐e8 ( 1...魚×d8 2.罩f8# ) 2.豐×e8+ 魚f8 3.豐×f8#
- **4022** 1. $\forall g6 + \& \times g6 2.h \times g6 + \& \times g6 3.\& d3 #$
- **4023** 1.豐a8+ 堂h7 2.豐h8+ 公×h8 3.罩g7#
- **4025** 1.≜g3 h×g3+ 2. 🖢g1 h4 3. ∅f4#
- **4026** 1.豐c8+ 罩xc8 2.罩xc8+ 堂e7 3.匂c6井
- **4027** 1. **\* b** 6 2. **\* c** 7 + **2** × **c** 7 3. **\*** × **d** 4 #
- **4028** 1. ②g6+ h×g6 2.h×g3+ 豐h4 3. 罩×h4#
- **4030** 1.罩×f8+ 貸h7 2.奠f5+ g6 3.罩h8#

- **4031** 1.②e7+ ②×e7 2.豐×f8+ 貸×f8 3.罩d8#
- **4032** 1. ②×f6+ 曾f8 2. 单d6+ 豐×d6 3. 罩e8#
- **4033** 1. **å**a8 **å**×a8 2. **å**f1 **å**e4 3. **∂**f2#
- **4034** 1. ②g3+ 曾h2 2. 罩h1+ 奠×h1 3. ②f1#
- **4035** 1. **\$**a4+ **\$**×a4 2.b3+ **\$**b5 3.c4#
- **4036** 1. **\*** ×h7+ **\*** ×h7 2. **□**h6+ **\*** g8 3. **□**h8#
- **4037** 1. 豐a4+ 曾×a4 2. 冨a1+ 曾b5 3. 奠d7#
- **4038** 1. 營h6 罩g8 2. 營×h7+ 含×h7 3. 罩h3井
- **4039** 1. ₩h8+ ♠×h8 2. ℤg8+ №e7 3. ℤe8#
- **4040** 1. ②c6+ b×c6 2. 豐b3+ 魚b4 3. 豐×b4#
- **4041** 1.\(\begin{array}{c}\)d6+\(\delta\)\xe5 2.\(\Delta\)f7+\(\delta\)f5 3.g4\(\delta\)
- **4042** 1. \( \bar{\psi}\) d6+ \( \bar{\psi}\) ×d6 2.e5+ \( \bar{\psi}\ c6 3.d5#
- **4043** 1.罩e7+ 曾f8 2.罩e8+ 曾×e8 3.豐e7#
- **4044** 1.罩b1+ 曾a7 2.豐d4+ 豐×d4 3.氫×c6井
- **4045** 1. ₩h7+ ♦×h7 2. ℤe7+ ♦h8 3. ℤh7#
- **4046** 1.∅g6+ f×g6 2.×h7+ ❖×h7 3.罩h3♯
- 4048 1. 罩h8+ 曾f7 2. 罩f8+ 豐×f8 3.d6#
- **4049** 1. □h8+ ♠×h8 2. ②e6+ 曾g8 3. ②h6#

- **4052** 1.罩e8+ 公×e8 2.单h7+ \$\display\$h8 3. \$\display\$f8#
- **4053** 1.罩c7+ 曾b6 2.豐a5+ 曾×a5 3.罩c4#
- **4054** 1.②×f5+ e×f5 2.彙e5+ ∲e6 3.②c5#
- **4055** 1.罩e8 罩×e8 2.罩×e8 豐×e8 3.豐g7#
- **4056** 1. **₩**f7+ **②**×f7 2. **②**g6+ **⋭**e8 3. **罩**e7#

- 4058 1.罩×g7+ 當×g7 2.魚h6+ 當×h6 3.豐g5#
- **4060** 1.≌f6+ \$\displaysg5 2.g3 d6 3.h4#
- 4061 1.罩×f6+ g×f6 2.豐×h6+ 罩×h6 3.食×h6#
- 4063 1.罩g8+ 堂×g8 2.氫×f6+ 堂f8 3.罩g8#
- **4064** 1. 豐h6+ 曾f6 2. 罩f5+ 曾×f5 3. 豐f4井
- **4066** 1.豐h6+ ②×h6 2.奠×h6+ 曾g8 3.f7#
- **4067** 1.豐c5+ 堂b7 2.豐c8+ 堂xc8 3.包d6#
- **4068** 1.豐h7+ 堂×h7 2.匂f6+ 堂h8 3.匂g6#
- **4069** 1. **豐**g6+ **호**×g6 2. **②**g5+ h×g5 3.h×g6#
- **4070** 1. ②e7+ 曾h8 2. 罩×h7+ 曾×h7 3. 罩h1#
- **4071** 1.豐c5+ b×c5 2.b×c5+ 曾d5 3.罩d7#
- **4072** 1.魚h5+ 罩×h5 2.豐×h5+ 匂×h5 3.罩g8#
- **4073** 1. ②h6 奠d6 2. 豐g8+ 罩×g8 3. ②f7#
- **4074** 1.ᡚe3 貸×a4 2.ᡚc2 e3 3.b3#
- **4075** 1. ②d7+ 罩×d7 2. 罩e8+ 掌×e8 3. 罩g8井
- **4076** 1. ∅e5+ ∅×f7 2. **≜**e2+ **≜**g4 3. **≜**×g4#
- **4077** 1. ②e8 罩f7 2.罩f6+ 罩×f6 3. ②g7#
- **4078** 1.②5f6+ g×f6 2. $\mathring{\mathbb{Q}}$ h6+ h×g4 3.②×f6#
- **4079** 1. **\$**b6+ **\$**×b6 2.c8**分**+ **\$**a5 3.b4#

- **4080** 1.**\$**b5+ **②**×b5 2.**□**e7+ **②**×e7 3.**②**f6#
- **4081** 1. **\$**b7+ **\$\beta\$**xb7 2. **\$\beta\$c8+ \$\beta\$b8** 3. **\$\Delta\$c7**#
- **4082** 1.�f6+ ×f6 2.彙a4+ ᡚ×a4 3.d7#
- **4083** 1.②×f6+ 曾f8 2.②g×h7+ 罩×h7 3.豐g8#
- **4084** 1.≌a4+ ७×a4 2.匂c5+ ७a5 3.b4#
- **4085** 1. 豐×d7+ 罩×d7 2. 罩×b8+ 罩d8 3. **\$**b5#
- 4086 1.豐g8+ 堂×g8 2.包e7+ 堂f8 3.包×g6#
- 4087 1. ②h6 豐×a3 2. 罩g8+ 罩×g8 3. ②×f7#
- 4088 1. 罩a5+ 堂×a5 2. 豐a8+ 堂b5 3. 豐a4#
- **4089** 1.豐×g6 h×g6 2.罩f3 含h7 3.罩h3井
- **4090** 1.豐×d5+ e×d5 2.奠b6+ a×b6 3.罩e8井
- **4091** 1. ②e6+ 豐×e6 2. 豐h6+ 堂×h6 3. 鱼f8#
- **4092** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
  4092 \\
  \delta\x\text{f4} + \(\delta\x\text{f4} \\ 2.\text{g3} + \(\delta\text{h}\text{3} \\ 3.\(\delta\x\text{f4} \\ \delta\text{f4} \\
- 4094 1. 罩h7+ ②×h7 2. 豐×h7+ 曾f8 3. 奠h6#

- **4097** 1.豐×h6+ g×h6 2.奠e5+ 罩f6 3.奠×f6井
- **4098** 1.�f6+ **\$**×f6 2.�g6+ **\$**e7 3.**\$**\*×f8#
- **4099** 1. ∰×g7+ ∳×g7 2. ∮e5+ ∳h6 3. ∮g7#
- 4101 1.罩×a7+ 含b8 ( 1...公×a7 2.豐b6+ 含a8 3.公c7# ) 2.豐b6+ 魚b7 3.豐×b7#

- 4102 1. **\***g6+ **②**×g6 2.h×g6+ **②**×h1 3. **□**×h1#
- **4103** 1. ② c4+ b×c4 2.b4+ c×b4 3.a×b4#
- 4104 1. **\*\***×f8+ **\***±×f8 2. **\***<u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u> ×h7+ **\***<u></u><u></u><u></u>†<u></u>g8 3. **\***±e6#
- 4105 1.罩×h6+ g×h6 2.d5+ ( 2.d×c5+ ②f6 ( 2...②e5 3.豐×e5# ) 3.豐×f6# ) 2...公f6 ( 2...②e5 3.豐×e5# ) 3.豐×f6#
- **4107** 1. ₩g7+ ∅×g7 2. ∅h6+ №h8 3.f×g7#
- 4108 1.h6 [threatening D×g7#] 1...罩a7 ( 1...g6 2.豐×g6+ 営h8 3.豐g7# ) 2.h7+ 営h8 3.包g6#
- **4109** 1. ②e7+ ②×e7 2. ≜×h7+ ∰×h7
  3. ∰×h7#
- **4110** 1.豐×d7+ 罩×d7 2.罩c8+ 罩d8 3.奠b5#
- **4112** 1. ∰×g6+ h×g6 2. ≜×g6+ ⊜e7 3. ≜c5#
- 4113 1.罩×g7+ 曾f8 2.豐×f6+ 魚f7 ( 2...曾e8 3.豐e7# ) 3.豐×f7#
- 4114 1.罩×a4+ ( 1.②×e3+ 罩×e3 2.罩c2+ ( 2.罩×d4+ ②×d4 3.②d2# ) 2...罩c3 3.②d2# ) ( 1.罩×d4+ 罩×d4 2.②d2+ 罩×d2 3.罩c3# ) 1...豐×a4 2.②a3+ 豐×a3 3.罩c2#
- 4115 1.奠c6+ 冨a×c6 ( 1...冨c×c6 2.②d6+ 冨×d6 3.②c7# ) 2.②c7+ 冨×c7 3.②d6#

- 2...a5  $3.\triangle f7\#$  ) ( 1... $\mathbb{Z}b1$  2.h7 [threatening Tg8#] 2... $\mathbb{Z}b4$   $3.\mathbb{Z}g8\#$  ) ( 1... $\mathbb{Z}\times c2$   $2.\triangle f8$  [threatening Cg6#] 2... $\mathbb{Z}b4$   $3.\mathbb{Z}g6\#$  ) ( 1...g4  $2.\mathbb{Z}g5$  [threatening Cf7#] 2... $\mathbb{Z}b4$   $3.\mathbb{Z}f7\#$  ) 2. $\mathbb{Z}\times g5$  [threatening Cf7#] (  $2.\mathbb{Z}d8$  [threatening Cf7#] (  $2.\mathbb{Z}d8$  [threatening Cf7#] 2...a5  $3.\mathbb{Z}f7\#$  ) 2...a5  $3.\mathbb{Z}f7\#$
- 4117 1.②×e5 [threatening Cf3(#2)] ( 1.②h2 [threatening Cf3(#2)] 1...c3 ( 1...②a4 2.②f1 [threatening C×g3#] ( 2.②f3 [threatening Tg1#] 2...②c3 3.罩g1# ) 2...②c3 3.罩g1# ) ( 1...g×h2 2.罩f2 [threatening Tf1#] 2...c3 3.罩f1# ) 2.②f3 [threatening Tg1#] 2...c2 3.罩g1# ) 1...c3 2.②f3 [threatening Tg1#] 2...c2
- 4118 1.\(\delta\)e5 [threatening Ad4#] 1...d×e5  $2.b4+ \delta \times c4 3.d6#$
- **4119** 1. 豐d6+ 営×d6 2. 罩d5+ 営×d5 3. 魚f3井
- **4121** 1. $\mathbb{Z}d4+\mathbb{Z}\times d4+2.\mathbb{Q}c6+\mathbb{Z}d3$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c5\#$
- 4122 1.  $\bigcirc$  e4+  $\bigcirc$  ×e5 2.  $\square$ g5+  $\bigcirc$  ×g5 3.  $\bigcirc$  f6#

- 4126 1. 魚b6+ 罩a×b6 ( 1... 罩b×b6 2. ②c6+ 罩×c6 3. ②b5# ) 2. ②b5+ 罩×b5 3. ②c6#
- **4127** 1.句f5+ e×f5 2.罩cd3+ 曾c5 3.罩×d5#

- 4131 1.營×e5+ 党×e5 2.罩×f5+ 党d6 ( 2...党e4 3.f3# ) 3.奠c5#
- **4132** 1. **\* \* \* \* h** 6 + **g \* h** 6 2. **② f** 6 + **\* † h** 8 3. **■ \* \* g \* #**
- **4133** 1. **@**e5+ **②**×e5 2. **②**d2+ **Ġ**d4 3. **②**f5#
- **4134** 1.罩d4+ 営×d4 2.奠×b2+ 営c4 3.d3#
- **4135** 1.\(\bar{Z}\)d4+\(\bar{Z}\)×d4 2.\(\bar{Q}\)d2+\(\bar{Z}\)×d2 3.\(\bar{Z}\)c3\(\pi\)
- **4136** 1.∅g5+ f×g5 2.∰e4+ ∲f6 3.∰e5#
- **4137** 1. ②a5+ 豐×a5 2. 罩c3+ b×c3 3. ②a3#
- 4139 1... 魚×b2+ 2. 営×b2 營c2+ 3. 営a1 ( 3. 営a3 營c3#) 3... 營c3#
- 4140 1... 營×h2+ 2. 營×h2 ②f3+ 3.g×f3 ( 3. 貸h3 罩h4# ) 3... 罩h4#
- 4141 1... 營×h3+ 2.g×h3 ( 2. 堂g1 營×g2# ) 2... 罩h2+ 3. 堂g1 ②e2#
- 4142 1... [基xh2+ 2. 曾xh2 ( 2. 曾g1 曹xg3+ 3. 皇g2 曹xg2# ) 2... 曹xg3+ 3. 曾h1 曹h2#

- 4143 1... 響×b2+ 2. 管×b2 罩b8+ 3. 管a1 食c3#
- 4144 1...h5+ 2.常h3 ( 2.常g5 響f6+ 3.常×h5 響g6# ) ( 2.常×h5 響f5# ) 2...響f5+ 3.g4 響×g4#
- **4145** 1...b5+ 2.a×b5 ②e5+ 3. №c5 ≜b4#
- **4146** 1... ∰×a2+ 2. ℤ×a2 ℤ×a2+ 3. ∳g1 ℤd1#
- 4148 1... $\triangle$ d2+ 2. $\square$ ×d2  $\square$ ×e1+ 3. $\square$ ×e1  $\square$ g1 $\square$
- 4149 1...罩×h2+ 2.含×h2 ( 2.含g1 豐×g3# ) 2...罩h4+ 3.魚×h4 豐g2#
- **4150** 1... **□**h4+ 2.**□**×h4 g4+ 3.**□**g3 f4#
- **4151** 1... 響×f3+ 2. 會h3 罩h4+ 3. 曾×h4 豐g4井
- 4153 1... 當h1+ 2. 當×h1 營h3+ 3. 曾g1 營h2#
- 4155 1... 響×h2+ 2. 會×h2 包g3+ 3. 會×g3 f4#
- **4156** 1...f2+ 2.豐×e4 豐g1+ 3.罩×g1 f×g1豐井
- **4157** 1...豐×g2+ 2.壹×g2 真f3+ 3.壹f1 公h2#
- **4159** 1...營×h3+ 2.公×h3 罩×h3+ 3.貸g1 罩h1#

- 4160 1...灣×h3 2.②×h3 罩×h3 3.罩fc1 [any] 3...罩h1#
- **4161** 1...罩×g2+ 2.貸×g2 豐g3+ 3.貸h1 罩h7井
- 4162 1...豐×g1+ 2.尝×g1 罩dg8+ 3.尝f1 罩h1#
- **4164** 1... 響×f2+ 2. 當×f2 罩g2+ 3. 當e3 ( 3. 當e1 罩e2# ) 3... 罩e2#
- **4165** 1...豐×c1+ 2.堂×c1 奠f4+ 3.堂d1 罩b1#
- 4166 1...豐×f1+ 2.公×f1 罩×f1+ 3.壹×f1 罩×d1#
- **4167** 1... **\* \*** ×e1 + 2. **\*** ×e1 **\* \* \* \* g**3+ 3. **\* \* d**1 **□ e**1 **#**
- 4168 1...豐×g1+ 2.夕×g1 魚h4+ 3.曾f1 罩e1#
- 4169 1... 響×h3+ 2. 管×h3 罩h6+ 3. 管g4 罩h4#
- **4170** 1... ②df3+ 2.g×f3 罩d1+ 3. **含**g2 **含**h3#
- **4171** 1... 豐×b2+ 2. 堂×b2 罩a2+ 3. 堂c1 罩c2#
- 4172 1... 基×a2+ 2. 曾×a2 基a3+ 3. 曾×a3 曾a1#
- **4174** 1... ②c3 2. ℤe1 ②e2+ 3. ℤ×e2 ℤf1#
- 4176 1...分f3+ 2.g×f3 豐g3+ 3.学h1 豐g2#
- **4177** 1...罩×e3 2.f×e3 豐f3+ 3.豐f2 豐×f2#

- **4178** 1... **□**h2+ 2.**♥**×h2 **□**g4+ 3.**♥**g1 **♠**h2#
- **4180** 1... **\* g**f1+ 2. **k**×f1 **G**f3+ 3. **\* e**2 **k**×c4#
- **4181** 1... **₩**f2 2.**ℤ**×f2 **ℤ**c1+ 3.**ℤ**f1 **ℤ**×f1#
- **4182** 1... 豐×d2 2. 豐×d2 罩b1+ 3. 豐e1 罩×e1 #
- **4183** 1... **增**f2+ 2. **호**×f2 **호**×f2+ 3. **含**h1 **②**g3#
- 4185 1... **公**h3+ 2.g×h3 **罩**g6+ 3.**曾**f2 **罩**e2#
- 4187 1...豐×g2+ 2.尝×g2 罩g6+ 3.尝h1 公×f2#
- 4189 1... $\triangle \times f2+$  2. $\mathbb{Z} \times f2$   $\mathbb{Z} = 3.2 \times g2$   $h \times g2 = 6$
- **4190** 1... ∅e5+ 2.f×e5 ∰g4+ 3.ℤ×g4 f×g4#
- 4191 1... 響×h2+ 2. 會×h2 包g3+ 3. 會×g3 f4#
- **4192** 1... \( \bar{2} \cdot c1 + 2 \cdot ca2 \\ \bar{2} \bar{2} \\ \bar
- 4194 1... 響×b2+ 2. 罩×b2 f1 響+ 3. 罩b1 響×b1#
- **4195** 1... ∅f3 2.h3 **\***×h3+ 3.g×h3 **□**h2#
- **4196** 1...豐b1+ 2.幻d1 豐×d1+ 3.啥×d1 罩c1♯
- **4197** 1...⊑e1 2.⊑×e1 ∰g4+ 3.∰g2 ∰×g2#
- **4198** 1... ②e4+ 2.f×e4 **\( \)**\$h4+ 3.**\( \)**\$f3 **\( \)** ×e4#

- **4199** 1... \(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  4199 & 1... & \begin{aligned}
  \
- **4201** 1... **\* \* \* \* \* \* \* 9 1 •**
- **4203** 1...罩×h2+ 2.営×h2 豐×g3+ 3.営h1 豐g1#
- **4204** 1... **2**×h2+ 2. **\*\***×h2 **\*\* \*\***×h4+ 3. **\*\***g1 **\*\* \*\***h1#
- **4206** 1...罩×c1+ 2.鸷×c1 罩a1+ 3.鸷d2 奠b4#
- **4207** 1... ∰f1+ 2. ℤ×f1 匂h3+ 3. ∳h1 ℤ×f1#
- **4208** 1...罩f2+ 2.豐×f2 豐h5+ 3.曾g1 豐h1#
- **4210** 1... 響×d2+ 2. 管×d2 罩8e2+ 3. 管c3 罩c2#

- **4213** 1...h1∰+ 2.貸×h1 貸h3 3.ᡚ×b7 g2#
- **4214** 1...**≜**h3 2.**□**a1 **⋓**×g2+ 3.**ὑ**e1 **⋓**g1#
- **4215** 1... 豐f3+ 2. 公×f3 e×f3+ 3. 曾f1 罩d1#
- **4217** 1... **\*** g3+ 2.f×g3 h×g3+ 3.**\*** h1 **②**f2#
- **4218** 1... 響×h3+ 2.g×h3 罩×h3+ 3. 會g2 f3#
- **4219** 1... **"**f2+ 2.**□**×f2 g×f2+ 3.**†**f1 **□**g3#

- 4220 1... 響 $\times$ e1+ 2. 響f1 響 $\times$ f1+ 3. 公g1 響 $\times$ g1#
- **4222** 1... □×e4+ 2. □×e4 □ c1+ 3. □d1 d2 □
- **4223** 1... **७**e1+ 2. **□**×e1 **□**×e1+ 3. **७**g2 **□**g1#
- **4224** 1... **曾**g1+ 2. **罩**×g1 **罩**×g1+ 3. **曾**h3 **公**f2#
- **4225** 1...罩×h2+ 2.営×h2 豐h3+ 3.営g1 豐g2#
- 4227 1...罩×b1+ 2.営×b1 豐a2+ 3.営c1 豐a1#
- 4228 1...豐×f2+ 2.罩×f2 ( 2.尝d1 豐×f1# ) 2...罩g1+ 3.罩f1 罩×f1#
- **4229** 1... ∅f1+ 2. ♦h1 ₩h2+ 3. ∅×h2 ∅fg3#
- 4230 1...公f3+ 2.g×f3 ( 2.営h1 豐×f1# ) 2...罩g5+ 3.営h1 豐×f1#
- 4231 1...罩×g2+ 2.魚×g2 ( 2.曾f1 豐f2# ) 2...豐f2+ 3.曾h1 ( 3.曾h2 豐×g2# ) 3...豐×g2#
- 4232 1...罩f1+ 2.営×f1 ( 2.営h2 營h1# ) 2...營h1+ 3.営f2 ②g4#
- **4233** 1... ∰×g1+ 2. ∳×g1 ( 2. ∅×g1 ∅f2# ) 2... ℤc1+ 3. ∅e1 ℤ×e1#
- **4234** 1...罩f5+ 2.貸h1 匂g3+ 3.h×g3 罩h5#
- **4235** 1... 響×f2+ 2. 罩×f2 罩×f2+ 3. 會h1 公g3#
- **4236** 1... 營h3+ 2. 營×h3 魚×f1+ 3. 貸g4 h5#

- **4238** 1... ∰×h3+ 2.g×h3 **≜**c6+ 3.**貸**h2 **≜**g3#
- **4239** 1...②×f2+ 2.♚g1 \( \bar{\text{\text{\$\geq}}}\) \( \bar{\text{\$\geq}}\) \( \bar{\text{\$\geq}}\)
- **4240** 1... **\* b** 5+ 2. **\* x** h5 g6+ 3. **\*** g4 h5#
- **4241** 1...豐×g5+ 2.尝×g5 g×h6+ 3.尝h5 罩g5#
- **4242** 1... **\*** h3+ 2. **\*** ×h3 **□** h1+ 3. **\*** g4 h5#
- **4243** 1... **\*** h3+ 2. **\*** ×h3 h×g6+ 3. **\*** g4 g×f5#
- 4245 1...罩×d4+ 2.e×d4 ( 2.营e2 豐×c2+ 3.营f1 罩d1# ) 2...豐b5+ 3.营c3 ( 3.豐c4 豐×c4# ) 3...豐c4#
- **4246** 1... ②×e5+ 2.f×e5 **□**d2+ 3.**②**×d2 **□**×d2#
- **4247** 1…響g1+ 2.魚×g1 罩×g1+ 3.含h2 ②×f3#
- 4248 1...罩a1+ 2.貸×a1 ( 2.貸b2 豐a3# ) 2...豐a3+ 3.貸b1 罩b8#

- **4252** 1... **營**c1+ 2. **호**×c1 **罩**e1+ 3. **罩**g1 **罩**×g1井
- **4253** 1... 營h1+ 2. 冨×h1 冨×h1+ 3. 含f2 魚h4#

- **4254** 1...罩a1+ 2.含×a1 豐a6+ 3.含b1 豐f1#
- **4255** 1... **2** g2+ 2. **2** xg2 **2 1** d1+ 3. **2** f1 **2** xf1 #
- **4256** 1...罩×a2+ 2.鸷×a2 豐×c4+ 3.鸷a1 豐a4#

- **4261** 1... ②e2+ 2. �b1 ∰g6+ 3. ℤd3 ∰×d3#
- **4263** 1... **≜**×c4+ 2. **Ė**×c4 **꾈**f7+ 3. **Ė**d3 c4#

- **4266** 1...罩c1+ 2.営×c1 罩e1+ 3.匂×e1 豐×e1♯
- **4267** 1... 響×c1+2. 掌×c1 罩e1+3. 掌d2 奠b4#
- **4268** 1... 包g4+ 2. 常h1 罩h3+ 3.g×h3 罩h2#
- **4269** 1... 罩b1+2. 掌×b1 奠×a2+3. 掌c1 奠b2#

- 4272 1... 魚×g2+ 2. 豐×g2 罩×h2+ 3. 啥×h2 豐h4#

- **4274** 1... ∅g4+ 2.h×g4 ∰h6+ 3. ≜h4 ∰×h4#
- **4276** 1... **增**d2+ 2. **호**×d2 **罩**f2+ 3. **增**g2 **罩**f×g2#

- **4279** 1... ∅g4+ 2.h×g4 ℤh6+ 3. ∲g1 ℤd1#
- **4280** 1...罩e1+ 2. ②×e1 **響**×h2+ 3.**會**f) **響**×f2#
- **4281** 1... **\*** a5+ 2. **\*** ×a5 **□** a2+ 3. **\*** b4 a5#
- **4282** 1... ∰e1+ 2. ℤ×e1 ℤd2+ 3. ∰×d2 ℤ×d2#
- 4283 1... 營h2+ 2. 貸f1 營h1+ 3. 公×h1 罩×h1#
- **4284** 1... "¥×f3+ 2. □×f3 □e1+ 3. □f1 □×f1#
- **4285** 1... ≝×e3+ 2.f×e3 **₩**g3+ 3.h×g3 **≜**×g3#
- **4286** 1...g2+ [0] 2.\$\disp\x\x\x\x\z\z\ [0] 2...\disp\f2+ [2] 3.\$\disp\hat{\psi}\hat{\psi}\fanta\ [2] 3...d5# [2]
- 4288 1...灣d2+ [0] 2.曾b1 [1] 2...曾d1+ [2] 3.罩×d1 [2] 3...罩×d1# [3]

- **4289** 1... $\mathbb{Z}h1+$  [0] 2. $\mathbb{Z}xh1$  [1] 2... $\mathbb{Z}g3$  [9] 3... $\mathbb{Z}xa4$  [9] 3... $\mathbb{Z}e1\#$  [4]
- **4291** 1... ∰×e4+ [0] 2. ∯×e4 [1] 2...d5+ [79] 3. ∯d3 [79] 3... ≜f5# [5]
- 4292 1... 響×h2+ [0] 2. 會×h2 [1] 2... 公f3+ [30] 3. 會h1 [30] 3... 公g3# [2]
- **4293** 1...公d2+ [0] 2.豐×d2 [1] 2...罩e1+ [3] 3.豐×e1 [3] 3...f×e1豐井 [5]
- 4294 1...罩×b3+ [0] 2.c×b3 [1] 2...豐d3+ [4] 3...豐a2 [4] 3...豐×b3# [3]
- **4295** 1... ②g4+ [0] 2. ≜×g4 [0] 2... 罩8f2+ [92] 3. ♦h3 [92] 3... 罩h1# [8]
- 4296 1...公h5+ [0] 2.曾h3 [1] 2...豐g3+ [2] 3.罩×g3 [2] 3...公f4# [2]
- 4298 1... 曾e1+ [0] 2.曾×e1 [0] 2... 公f3+ [2] 3.曾f1 [2] 3... 公d2# [1]
- 4299 1... ②g4+ [0] 2.h×g4 [0] ( 2.曾e2 [0] 2...豐×g2+ [0] 3.曾e1 [8] 3... 遵g3# [8] ) 2... 遵g3+ [153] 3.曾×g3 [153] 3...豐h4# [10]
- **4301** 1... 響×h2+ 2. 會×h2 罩h8+ 3. 響h5 罩×h5#

- **4303** 1... **"**f1+ 2.**□**g1 **□**g3+ 3.h×g3 **"**h3#
- 4304 1... 曾g4+ 2. 曾h2 ( 2. 曾h1 曾h3+ ( 2... 曾h5+ 3. 曾g2 罩g8# ) 3. 曾g1 罩g8# ) 2... 曾h5+ 3. 曾g2 ( 3. 曾g1 罩g8# ) ( 3. 曾g3 罩g8# ) 3... 罩g8#
- 4306 1... 魚c5+ 2. 営×c5 ( 2. 営d5 營d6# ) 2... 營b6+ 3. 営d5 營d6#
- **4307** 1...≜d4+ 2.罩×d4 ( 2.罩e3 ≜×e3♯ ) 2...≝e3+ 3. ♣g2 h3♯

- **4310** 1...罩×h2+ 2.含×h2 豐g3+ 3.含h1 豐h3#
- 4311 1... 灣×h3+ 2.g×h3 ( 2. 營h2 罩f1# ) ( 2. 貸g1 罩f1# ) 2... 罩f1+ 3. 貸g2 ( 3. 貸h2 罩8f2# ) 3... 罩8f2#
- 4312 1…彙×c3+ 2.b×c3 ( 2.彙d2 豐×d2# ) ( 2.堂e2 豐d3# ) 2…豐f2+ 3.堂d1 公×c3#
- 4313 1... 響×c4+ (1... 罩×h2 2. 罩g4 響c8 3. 食d2 (3. 罩g3 罩h1+ 4. 罩g1 響h3# )3... 罩h1+ (3... 響×g4 4. 會e1 響g1+ 5. 食f1 響×f1+

- **4314** 1... 魚h3+ 2. ②×h3 豐f3+ 3. 曾g1 豐h1♯ (3... ②×h3♯)
- **4316** 1... 營h3+ 2. 営×h3 公e3+ 3. 営h2 罩h8井
- **4317** 1...豐×h3+ 2.g×h3 食f3+ 3.罩×f3 罩g1井
- 4318 1... 響b1+ ( 1... 罩e1+ 2. 會×e1 ( 2. 響×e1 響×c2# ) 2... 響a1+ ( 2... 響b1+ 3. 魚c1 響×c1# ) 3. 魚c1 響×c1# ) 2. 魚c1 罩e1+ 3. 含×e1 ( 3. 響×e1 響×c2# ) 3... 響×c1#
- **4319** 1... 響×b2+ 2. 営×b2 公c4+ 3. 営c2 ( 3. 営b1 公a3# ) 3... 公a3#
- 4321 1...公f3+ 2.g×f3 ( 2.曾h1 公f2# ) 2...罩g6+ 3.曾h1 公f2#
- **4323** 1... **=**2+ 2. **=**1 **=**1+ 3. **=**
- 4324 1... $\triangle \times h3+$  2.g×h3 ( 2. $\$ h1  $\triangle$ g5+ ( 2... $\triangle \times f2+$  3. $\$ g1  $\$ gh2 $\$ h2 $\$ h2  $\$ h3 ( 2... $\triangle g1+$

- 3.堂×g1 豐h2# ) 3.堂g1 豐h2# )
  2...罩g4+ 3.h×g4 ( 3.堂h1 豐×h3# )
- 3...豐h2#
- **4326** 1... 營d3+ 2. 堂c5 b6+ 3. 堂c6 營d7#
- **4327** 1...h4+ 2. **\***g4 f5+ 3. **□**×f5 **□**g2#
- **4328** 1...g5+ 2.७×h5 ७×e2+ 3.g4 ७e8#
- **4329** 1...豐h3 2.g×h3 彙f3 [3. 匂×h3#]
- **4330** 1...豐×a3+ 2.b×a3 公c2+ 3.罩×c2 罩b1#
- **4331** 1...②×f3+ 2.♦h1 \(\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{
- **4332** 1... 豐×g2+ 2. 奠×g2 罩d1+ 3. 奠f1 罩×f1 #
- **4333** 1...豐×e3+ 2.豐×e3 罩d1+ 3.曾f2 罩f1井

- 4336 1...魚×g2+ 2.貸×g2 豐×g4+ 3.貸h1 豐f3#
- **4337** 1... $\mathbb{Z}h3 + 2.g \times h3 \, \text{\&} \times d5 + 3. \text{\&}h2 \, \text{\&}e5 \#$
- **4338** 1... ∅4×g3+ 2.f×g3 罩×h2+ 3.貸×h2 豐h7#
- **4339** 1... ②×g3+ 2.h×g3 豐h6+ 3.食h3 豐×h3#
- 4340 1...包g1+ 2.曾×h4 罩h7+ 3.豐h6+ 罩h×h6#
- **4341** 1...豐h2+ 2.曾×h2 匂f3+ 3.曾h3 罩h8#
- **4342** 1... **७**d1+ 2. **□**×d1 **○**e2+ 3. **♦**×e2 **○**b3#

**4344** 1... " ×h3 2. " ×g3+ " ×g3 [3. — " f2#]

**4345** 1... ②e2+ 2. 曾h1 ②g3+ 3. 曾g1 罩×f1#

**4346** 1... ≦a3+ 2. 🕏 ×a3 ∰a1+ 3. 🕏 b3 a4#

**4347** 1... 包e3+ 2. 管h1 響f1+ 3. 管h2 響g2#

**4348** 1... **"**c3 2. **"**×c3 b×c3 [3. — **□**a1#]

**4349** 1...g2+ 2. $\pm \times$ g2  $\pm \times$ h3+ 3. $\pm \times$ h3

**4350** 1... **曾**g3+ 2.h×g3 **国**h1+ 3.**②**×h1 **②**h3#

**4352** 1...\$f5+

**4353** 1...**∑**×g3+

**4354** 1... ≝×e3+

**4355** 1...**⊘**h5+

**4356** 1...**≅**×g2+

**4357** 1...**≜**g2+

**4358** 1... \begin{aligned}
4358 1... \begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
4358 1... \begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
4358 1... \begin{aligned}
\beg

**4359** 1...**≅**×e5

**4360** 1... **\**g3+

**4361** 1...**∑**×g3

**4362** 1... **₩**f1+

**4363** 1...≌d4+

**4364** 1... ₩d1+

**4365** 1...≝×a3+

**4366** 1... ≝×h2+

**4367** 1... ≝×f1+

**4368** 1...≝×f1+

**4369** 1... ≝×f1+

**4370** 1... ≝×h2+

**4371** 1... ≝×h3+

**4372** 1... ≝×h2+

**4373** 1... **₩**×g2+

**4374** 1...g1≝+

**4375** 1...≜×b5+

**4376** 1...∅h3+ 2.♚h1 ∅g5+ 3.♚g1 ∅×f3#

**4377** 1... □×f3+ 2.g3 ≜f1+ 3. □g2 □h4#

4379 1... $\triangle \times f2+$  2. $\Rightarrow g2$  ( 2. $\Rightarrow h4$   $\Rightarrow h1+$  (

2... \$%\$h3+ 3. \$%\$g5 \$%\$h6\$# ) ( <math>2...g5+

3.堂h5 豐g6# ) 3.魚×h1 豐g4# )

2... **營**h3+ (2... **營**xf3+ 3. **貸**h2 **屆**h1# (

**4380** 1...罩×g2+ 2.貸×g2 豐f3+ 3.貸g1 豐g4井

**4381** 1... 響×f1+ 2. 響×f1 魚×f3+ 3. 響g2 ( 3. 響×f3 罩g1# ) 3... 魚×g2#

**4382** 1…響e7+ 2.曾e5 夕c6+ ( 2…響c5+ 3.曾e4 f5# ) 3.曾e4 f5#

4383 1... 響×h2+ 2. 管×h2 h×g3+ 3. 管g1 罩h1#

**4384** 1... **□**h5+ 2.g×h5 **□**×h3+ 3.**□**g5 **□**×h5#

- 4387 1... 響×h2+ 2. 當×h2 h×g3+ 3. 曾g2 罩h2#
- 4388 1... 響×h2+ 2. 曾×h2 h×g2+ 3. 曾g1 罩h1#
- 4389 1... $\triangle$ d2+ 2. $\mathbb{Z}$ ×d2  $\mathbb{Z}$ ×e1+ 3. $\mathbb{E}$ ×e1  $\mathbb{Z}$ g1#
- **4390** 1...≜g3+ 2. ∳g1 ∰h2+ 3. ∳f1 ∰×f2#
- **4392** 1... **\***e4+ 2. **\***g3 **\***g4+ 3. **\***h2 **\***×h4#
- 4393 1... 響×h2+ 2. 管×h2 罩h8+ 3. 罩h4 罩×h4#
- 4394 1... 響×h2+ 2. 管×h2 包g3+ 3. 管g1 ( 3. 管×g3 f4# ) 3... 罩h1#
- **4396** 1... Ød4+ 2. ♥×d1 Øe3+ 3. ♥c1 Øe2#
- **4397** 1…公d3+ 2.営d1 響e1+ 3.罩×e1 幻f2#
- 4398 1...0d3+ 2.ed1 ee1+ 3.0xe1 0f2#
- **4400** 1...f5+ 2.g×f6 豐f5+ 3.含h4 豐h5#
- 4401 1... \(\begin{array}{c} \pm 12 + 2. \disp \times f2 \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \pm 2d1 + 3. \disp e3 \disp \times e3 \pm \exists \exists \exists \tau \times \exists \exis
- **4402** 1...f2+ 2.♥×f2 ₩g2+ 3.♥e3 ₩f3#

- **4403** 1... ②d4+ 2. ❖b2 c2+ 3. ❖a3 b3♯
- **4404** 1... **營**h4+ 2.g3 **營**×g3+ 3.h×g3 **호**×g3#
- **4405** 1...f6+ 2.貸h4 負f2+ 3.g3 負×g3♯

- **4410** 1... **"**f2+ 2.**□**×f2 g×f2+ 3.f1 **□**g3#
- **4411** 1... ②a4+ 2. 罩×a4 罩×b3+ 3. 營×b3 罩d3#
- **4413** 1...**□**e1+ 2.**⋓**×e1 **⋓**f3+ 3.**□**g2 **⋓**×g2#
- 4414 1...h6+ 2.\$f4 g5+ 3.\$e5 \$\displee 6#\$
- **4415** 1... \(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  4415 & 1... \(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \delta & d5 & g6 + 3. \(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \delta & d5 & g6 + 3. \(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \delta & d5 & g6 + 3. \(\begin{aligned}
  \begin{aligned}
  \delta & d5 & g6 + 3. \(\begin{aligned}
  \delta & d5 & g6 + 3. \(\
- 4416 1... 響f1+ 2. 掌×f1 ②e3+ 3. 掌g1 罩f1#
- **4417** 1... **\* \* \* \* f** 1 **± c** 1 **+** 3. **\* e** 2 **± b** 2 **±**
- **4418** 1...#f2+ 2.#xf2  $\text{$\Xi$h5}$ + 3. $\text{$\pm$xh5}$  \$g5\$#
- **4419** 1...g5+ 2.♦h5 ♦f4+ 3.e×f4 \(\mathbb{Z}\)×h3\(\mathbb{H}\)
- **4420** 1... 灣×g3+ 2.h×g3 食f3 3. 灣×g5 ( 3. 罩e1 罩h1# ) 3... 罩h1#
- **4421** 1... **"**e1+ 2. **. ±**×e1 **□**×e1+ 3. **□**f1 **□**×f1**+**
- 4423 1... 響×f4+ 2. 當×f4 魚h6+ 3. 當f5 包e5#
- **4424** 1... ≦h1+ 2. ≜×h1 ≦×h1+ 3. ♦g4 h5#
- **4425** 1... 響×d5+ 2. 響e4 響×e4+ 3. 常g1 響g2#

- 4426 1...罩×h2+ 2.営×h2 豐×g3+ 3.営h1 豐h3#

- **4432** 1... ②g4+ 2.h×g4 豐×f2+ 3. 曾h3 罩h1#
- **4433** 1... ≦h1+ 2. ❖×h1 ❤h6+ 3. ❖g1 ❤h2#

- **4436** 1...∅×d4+ 2.♚g4 **\$**c8+ 3.♚h4 �f3#
- 4437 1...罩×h4+ 2.営×h4 營h2+ 3.営g4 營h3#
- **4438** 1... **\*** g5+ 2. **\*** f2 **\* \*** h4+ 3. **\*** g1 **②** h3#
- **4439** 1... ≝×c1+ 2. ℤd1 ℤe1+ 3. ℤ×e1 ≝×e1#
- **4440** 1... 響f1+2. 罩×f1 罩×f1+3. 食×f1 罩×f1井
- **4441** 1...食h3 2.営e1 營×g2 3.②c2 ( 3.罩d3 營g1♯ ) 3...營g1♯
- **4442** 1...罩×c1+ 2.営×c1 豐×b2+ 3.営d1 豐d2#
- **4443** 1... 豐×f1+ 2. 堂×f1 食d3+ 3. 堂g1 罩f1#

- **4445** 1...∅f3+ 2.♚h1 ∅×g3+ 3.∅×g3 罩h2#
- **4446** 1... 響×e1+ 2. 掌×e1 奠f2+ 3. 掌f1 罩d1#

- **4450** 1... ②f5+ 2. 堂d2 罩d1+ 3. 堂c2 ②e3#
- **4451** 1... 罩f5+ 2. 堂g4 h5+ 3. 堂h3 罩f3#
- **4452** 1...罩f1+ 2.掌h2 奠g1+ 3.掌h1 ②×g3#
- **4453** 1... **□**c2+ 2. **□**b1 **□**e2+ 3. **□**c1 **□**×e1#
- **4454** 1...罩×c4+ 2.貸b3 罩c3+ 3.貸a4 罩a3#
- **4455** 1... 灣×g2+ 2. 灣×g2 **公**g3+ 3.h×g3 罩h8#
- **4456** 1...罩f4+ 2.g×f4 罩h4+ 3.曾g5 豐×f4井
- **4458** 1... 罩×h3+ 2. ②×h3 罩e1+ 3. \$\dipha\$h2 響h1#
- 4459 1...豐×h2+ 2.慘×h2 ②×f3+ 3.慘h1 罩g1#
- 4460 1... 響f1+ 2. 罩×f1 罩×f1+ 3. 會g2 氫×e3#
- **4461** 1... ℤ×h5+ 2.g×h5 ≜g2+ 3. №h4 ≜g3#
- 4463 1.b4 e5 2.彙b2 f6 3.e4 奠×b4 4.奠c4 ②c6 5.f4 e×f4 6.②h3 ②ge7 ( Diagram) 8.奠×f6! 罩f8 ( 8...g×f6 ( 8...g×f6 ( 8...②×c4 9.奠×g7 罩g8 10.營h5+ ②g6 11.②×g6 h×g6 ( 11...罩×g7 12.②e5+

- +- ) 12.豐×g6+ 曾e7 13.彙f6+ 曾d6
  14.豐f5 +- ) 9.豐h5+ +- ) 9.心h5
  ②×c4 10.②×g7+ 曾f7 11.O-O 曾g8
  12.豐h5 罩×f6 13.罩×f6 ②g6 (13...曾×g7
  14.罩f7+ 曾g8 15.豐×h7♯ ) 14.罩×g6!
  h×g6 15.豐×g6 曾h8 (15...②e5 16.豐g3
  豐f6 17.②h5+ 豐g6 18.豐×e5 +- )
  16.②e8! 豐e7 17.②f6 +- (17.②f6 豐g7
  18.豐h5+ +- ) → SOKOLSKY STRUGATSCH (Belorus 1958)
- 4464 1. ②f3 d5 2.c4 e6 3.g3 b6 4. ≜g2 ≜b7
  5.b3 d×c4 6.b×c4 c5 7.O-O ②f6 8. ≜b2
  ②bd7 9.d3 ∰c7 10. ②c3 a6 11.a4 ≦b8
  12.e4 ≜d6 13. ∰e2 O-O 14. ≦ae1 ②e5
  15. ②d2 ≦fd8 16.f4 ②×d3 17. ∰×d3
  ≜×f4 18. ②d5 ≜×d2 19. ∰×d2 e×d5 (Diagram) 20. ≅×f6! g×f6 21. ≜×f6 +- →
  SOULTANBEIEFF COURTENS (Visè -1931)

- 4467 1.d4 ②f6 2. ②f3 g6 3.e3 ≜g7 4. ≜d3 d6
  5.O-O O-O 6.h3 ②bd7 7.e4 c6 8.b3

  □c7 9. ≜a3 ≡e8 10. ②bd2 c5 11. ≜b2 a6
  12. ≡c1 b5 13. ≡e1 ≡b8 14.c4 b4 15.d5
  ○xe4 16. ≜xg7 ②xd2 17. ≜h6 ②xf3+
  18. □xf3 ②e5 19. □f4 ②xd3 (Diagram)
  20. □f6! +- ★ KARSENS ULLRICH
  (Swinemunde 1932)
- 4468 1.e4 d5 2.e×d5 營×d5 3.d4 e5 4.包f3
  e×d4 5.②×d4 c5 6.營e2+ 魚e7 7.②b5
  ②a6 8. ②1c3 營e6 9.魚e3 ②f6 10.營f3
  O-O 11.魚d3 c4 12.②d4 營b6 13.②f5
  營×b2 14.②×e7+ 營h8 15.魚d4 c×d3
  (Diagram) 16.營×f6! 黨g8 17.營×f7
  魚e6 18.營×e6 營×a1+ 19.營d2 營×h1
  20.②g6+! +- → LABONE N.-N
  (Birmingham 1901)
- **4470** 1. ②f3 g6 2.e4 **\$**g7 3.d4 d6 4. ②c3 **\$**g4

**4466** 1.d4 ②f6 2.②c3 d6 3.②f3 ዿf5 4.②h4

5.♠d3 ②c6 6.d5 ②e5 7.♠e2 ②×f3+
8.g×f3 ♠h5 9.♠b5+ �f8 10.O-O e6
11.d×e6 f×e6 12.♠e2 ∰h4 13.�h1 (Diagram) 13... ♠xf3+! -+ ( 13...♠xf3+
14.♠xf3 ♠e5 -+ ) → DORFMAN - ROMANISIN (Cienfuegos - 1977)

- **4471** 1.e4 d6 2.d4 ∅f6 3.∅c3 g6 4.∅f3 ≜g7 5. **≜**e2 O-O 6.O-O **≜**g4 7. **≜**e3 **②**c6 8. **營**d2 e5 9.d5 **②**e7 10.h3 **호**×f3 11. **호**×f3 d7 12.ᡚe2 b5 13.c4 a6 14.ᡚg3 b6 15. **≜**h6 **\( \) \( \)**  $18.f4 \text{ c} \times \text{d} = 19.c \times \text{d} = 420.f \times \text{e} = 620.f \times \text{e} =$ (Diagram) 21. 罩×f6! ②×d5 ( 21... 堂×f6 22. 豐h6! 包g8 23. 罩f1+ 含e7 24. 豐g7 罩f8 ( 24... 豐e8 25. **b**5! 豐×b5 26. 豐×f7+ 堂d6 27.罩c1 豐d7 28.罩c6+ 豐×c6 29. 26.罩f5 +- ) 25.豐×e5+ 曾d8 26.豐d6+ 🖢e8 27.�f5! g×f5 28.ॾ×f5 �e7 29.ॾe5  $23.e\times d5$   $\forall d4+24. \forall \times d4$   $e\times d4$   $25. \exists d1$ +- → Zsuzsa Polgár – Endrody (Budapest - 1977)
- 4472 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 d×e4 4.②×e4 ②d7
  5.②f3 ②gf6 6.②g3 e6 7.彙d3 c5 8.OO 奠e7 9.c3 O-O 10.罩e1 b6 11.h3 奠b7
  12.奠f4 奠×f3 13.豐×f3 c×d4 14.c×d4
  ②d5 15. 奠e4 ②7f6 16.奠e5 ②×e4
  17.②×e4 ②f6 18.罩ac1 ②×e4 19.罩×e4

- 灣d5 20.這c7 &d6 21. 這d7 這ad8
   22.這×d6 罩×d6 (Diagram) 23.營f6! +- (
   23.營f6 g×f6 24.這g4+ �h8 25. 魚×f6# )
   NIMZOVICS NIELSON (Copenhagen
   1930)
- 4473 1.e4 c5 2.②c3 ②c6 3.g3 e6 4.♠g2 g6
  5.②ge2 ♠g7 6.O-O ②ge7 7.d3 a6 8.♠e3
  b6 9.∰d2 d5 10.e×d5 e×d5 11.♠h6 OO 12.♠×g7 營×g7 13.②f4 d4 14.②cd5
  □ a7 15. □ ae1 □ e8 16.h4 □ d7 (Diagram)
  17.②f6! ⑤×f6 18.②h5+! g×h5 19.∰g5#

  → TERNPLEMEIER MULLER (Germany 1950)
- 4475 1.e4 c5 2.ᡚf3 ᡚc6 3.d4 c×d4 4.ᡚ×d4
  ᡚf6 5.ᡚc3 e5 6.ᡚdb5 d6 7.a4 a6
  8.ᡚa3 ♠e6 9.♠c4 ♠×c4 10.ᡚ×c4 ᡚ×e4
  11.ᡚ×e4 d5 12.♠g5 f6 (Diagram)
  13.♠×f6! g×f6 14.∰×d5 ♠e7 15.ᡚcd6+
  ♠×d6 16.ᡚ×d6+ ♚e7 17.O-O-O ᡚd4
  ( 17...፱f8 18.ᡚf5+ ♚e8 19.ᡚg7+ ♚e7
  20.∰e6# ) 18.፱×d4 +- ( 18.፱×d4 e×d4
  19.፱e1+ ♚d7 20.ᡚf7+ +- ) ➤ GALIA

- Grunfeld (Vienna 1946)
- 4476 1.e4 b6 2.d4 魚b7 3.魚d3 e6 4.包f3
  c5 5.包c3 c×d4 6.包×d4 包c6 7.魚e3
  魚b4 8.O-O 魚×c3 9.b×c3 包ge7 10.豐h5
  包g6 11.魚g5 豐c7 12.f4 a6 13.f5 e×f5
  14.②×f5 豐e5 15. 魚c4 O-O (Diagram)
  16.魚f6! 豐c5+ (16...g×f6 17.豐h6 +- ) (
  16...豐×f6 17.②h6+ +- ) 17.壹h1 豐×c4
  18.豐h6! 1-0 ➤ KINMARK STROM
  (Gothenburg 1927)
- 4477 1.e4 c5 2.②c3 ②c6 3.②f3 e6 4.d4
  c×d4 5.②×d4 ≜c5 6.≜e3 ②×d4
  7.≜×d4 ≜×d4 8. ∰×d4 ②f6 9.e5 ②g8
  10.≜c4 ②e7 11.②e4 O-O 12.O-O ∰c7
  13.≜d3 ②c6 (Diagram) 14.②f6+! g×f6
  15.∰g4+ 貸h8 16.e×f6 罩g8 17.∰h5
  □ □ 18.≜×g6 f×g6 19.∰h6 1-O →
  POWERS N.N (Jacksonville 1934)
- 4478 1.e4 c5 2.∅f3 d6 3.∅c3 e5 4.≜c4 ∅c6
  5.d3 ∅ge7 6.≜g5 ≜g4 7.∅d5 ∅d4
  8.∅×e5! ≜×d1 (Diagram) 9.∅f6+! g×f6
  10.≜×f7# 1-0 → Buckley N.N
  (London 1840)
- 4479 1.e4 c5 2.②e2 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②exd4 5.②c3 g6 6.f4 遵g7 7.e5 d×e5 8.f×e5 ②d5 9.奠b5+ 曾f8 10.罩f1 奠×e5 11.豐f3 ②f6 12.奠h6+ 曾g8 13.②de2 ②c6 14.罩d1 奠×c3+ 15.豐×c3 奠d7 (Diagram) 16.罩×f6! e×f6 17.罩×d7! 豐a5

- ( 17... ≝×d7 18. ≝×f6 +- ) 18. ≜×c6 ≝×c3+ 19. ②×c3 b×c6 20. ②e4 1-0 →

  Watts - Pierce (Corr. - 1946)
- 4480 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②f6 5.②c3 d6 6.彙e2 e6 7.O-O a6 8.彙e3 豐c7 9.f4 ②a5 10.f5 ②c4 11.彙×c4 豐×c4 12.f×e6 f×e6 (Diagram) 13.罩×f6! g×f6 14.豐h5+ 曾d8 (14...曾e7 15.②f5+ e×f5 16.②d5+ 曾d8 17.彙b6+ 曾d7 18.豐f7+ +- ) 15.豐f7 彙d7 16.豐×f6+ 曾c7 17.豐×h8 彙h6 18.②×e6+ 豐×e6 19.豐×a8 彙×e3+ 20.曾h1 1-O → LASKER PIRC (Moscow 1935)
- 4481 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②c3 a6 6.鱼g5 e6 7.f4 營b6
  8.營d3 ②bd7 9.O-O-O 鱼e7 10.營h3
  ②c5 11.e5 d×e5 12.f×e5 ②d5 13.鱼×e7
  ②×e7 14.鱼d3 鱼d7 15.營g3 ②×d3+
  16.罩×d3 O-O 17.②e4 營h8 (Diagram)
  18.②f6! g×f6 19.營h4 ②g8 ( 19...②g6
  20.營h6 冨g8 21.冨h3 冨g7 22.e×f6 +- )
  20.冨g3 1-O → VAN DER WIEL QUINTEROS (Biel 1985)
- 4482
   1.d4
   e6
   2.e4
   d5
   3.彙e3
   d×e4
   4.f3

   e×f3
   5.公×f3
   公f6
   6.彙c4
   彙d6
   7.公c3

   公bd7
   8.豐d2
   公b6
   9.彙d3
   彙d7
   10.O-O-O

   O
   h6
   11.公e5
   豐e7
   12.公e4
   彙xe5

   13.dxe5
   公xe4
   14.彙xe4
   公c4
   15.豐c3

②×e3 16.豐×e3 c6 17.罩f3 O-O 18.罩af1 \$\delta\$h8 (Diagram) 19.罩f6! ( 19.罩f6 \$\delta\$g8 20.罩×h6 g×h6 21.豐×h6 f5 22.e×f6 豐c5+ 23.\$\delta\$h1 罩f7 24.罩f3 ) 1-0 → FRE-ITAG - LILLY (Corr. - 1964)

- 4483 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♠e3 d×e4 4.f3 ፟∅f6
  5.௰c3 ♠b4 6.a3 ♠×c3+ 7.b×c3 ٰ᠒d5
  8.d2 e×f3 9.௰×f3 ᡚ×e3 10.×e3 ᠒d7
  11.♠d3 ᡚf6 12.O-O ♠d7 13.ᡚe5 O-O 14.☒f3 b6 15.☒af1 ♠e8 (Diagram)
  16.☒×f6! g×f6 17.h6 f5 18.☒×f5! f6
  19.☒g5+! 1-O → HARNACH PLASTER
  (Place unknown 1967)
- 4484 1.d4 e6 2.e4 d5 3. \(\delta\) e3 d×e4 4. \(\Delta\) d2 \(\Delta\) f6 5.f3 e×f3 6.\(\delta\) ×f3 \(\Delta\) c6 7.\(\delta\) b5 \(\delta\) d5 8.\(\delta\) e2 \(\delta\) b4 9.c3 \(\delta\) e7 10.\(\Delta\) h3 O-O 11.\(\Delta\) f4 \(\delta\) d8 12.\(\delta\) d5 13.O-O \(\delta\) d6 14.\(\Delta\) e4 \(\Delta\) ×e3 15.\(\delta\) ×e3 \(\Delta\) e7 16.\(\Delta\) f6+! g×f6 17.\(\Delta\) h5 \(\delta\) h8 18.\(\delta\) h6 \(\Delta\) f5 \((18...\) \(\delta\) g8 19.\(\delta\) ×f6+ +-\() 19.\(\delta\) ×f5 +-\(\delta\) 1-O \(\Delta\) SNEIDERS ZEMBACHS (Corr. 1961)
- 4485 1.d4 e6 2.e4 d5 3.♠e3 d×e4 4.f3 ②f6
  5.②d2 e×f3 6.②g×f3 ♠d6 7.♠d3 ②bd7
  8. O-O c6 9.∰e2 O-O 10.②c4 ♠c7
  11.♠g5 ②b6 12.②ce5 ②bd5 13.c4 h6
  14.c×d5 h×g5 15.②×g5 e×d5 (Diagram)
  16.罩×f6! ∰×f6 ( 16...g×f6 17.∰h5 +) 17.♠h7+ ♣h8 18.∰h5 1-O → Web-

STER – Ellis (Place unknown - 1971)

- 4488 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 ②c6 4.②gf3
  ②f6 5.e5 ②d7 6.c4 f6 7.c×d5 e×d5
  8.逾b5 f×e5 9.②×e5 豐f6 10.②df3
  逾b4+ 11.逾d2 逾×d2+ 12.豐×d2 OO 13.逾×c6 b×c6 14.罩c1 c5 15.②×d7
  逾×d7 16.罩×c5 豐g6 17.曾f1 (Diagram)
  17...罩×f3! 18.g×f3 逾h3+ 19. 曾e2 罩e8+
  20.曾d1 逾g2 ( 20...逾g2 21.罩e1 豐b1+
  22.豐c1 豐d3+ 23.豐d2 罩×e1+ 24.曾×e1
  豐f1# ) 0-1 → FRUTSAERT COLLINS

(Corr. - 1948)

- 4489 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 d×e4 4.②×e4 åd6
  5.åd3 ②e7 6.åg5 O-O 7.②f6+ g×f6 8.
  å×f6 營d7 9.å×h7+ Š×h7 10.營h5+
  ⑤g8 11.營h8# 1-0 → Blom Nielsen
  (Copenhagen 1934)
- 4490 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 d×e4 4.②×e4 ②d7
  5.②f3 ②gf6 6.ঙg5 ঙe7 7.②c3 c6 8.ঙc4
  b5 9.ঙd3 &b7 10.豐e2 a6 11.ℤd1 OO 12.O-O �h8 13.②e4 豐b6 14.②e5
  ℤad8 15. ②×d7 ℤ×d7 16.②×f6 g×f6
  (Diagram) 17.ঙ×f6+! (17.ঙ×f6+ &×f6
  18.豐h5 ) 1-O → ENGELS, LUDWIG TSVETKOV, ALEXANDAR K (Munich 1936)
- 4491 1.d4 ②f6 2.②c3 e6 3.e4 魚b4 4.f3
  d5 5.魚e3 d×e4 6.a3 魚×c3+ 7.b×c3
  e×f3 8. ②×f3 O-O 9.魚d3 ②c6 10.OO 營d6 11.②g5 e5 (Diagram) 12.罩×f6!
  ( 12.罩×f6 g×f6 13.營h5 罩e8 14.營×f7+
  營h8 15.營×h7♯ ) 1-0 → Hobson JAMESON (Corr, 1966)
- 4492 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.②ce2 c5 6.c3 ②c6 7.f4 豐b6 8.②f3 f6
  9.g3 c×d4 10.c×d4 f×e5 11.f×e5 ≜b4+
  12.營f2 O-O 13.≜e3 ②d×e5 14.d×e5 (
  Diagram) 14...罩×f3+! 15.貸×f3 ②×e5+
  16.營f4 ( 16.貸f2 ②g4+ -+ ) 16...豐d6
  17.≜h3 ≜d7 18.≜d4 罩f8+ 0-1 →

- WHITEHEAD MAROCZY (London 1923)
- 4493 1.e4 e6 2.②f3 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.e5
  ②fd7 5.d4 c5 6.d×c5 ≜×c5 7.≜d3 ②c6
  8.≜f4 a6 9.O-O b5 10.罩e1 ∰b6 11.≜g3
  ②d4 12.②g5 h6 13.∰h5 O-O 14.②h7
  罩e8 (Diagram ) 15.②f6+! g×f6 16.e×f6
  ≜f8 ( 16...②×f6 17.∰×h6 ≜e7 18.≜e5
  +- ) 17.≜h7+! ⊜×h7 18.∰×f7+ ⊜h8
  19.②×d5! ∰c5 20.②f4 ∰f5 21.②g6+
  0-1 → ZILBERSTEIN TSKITISHVILI
  (USSR 1977)
- 4495 1.d4 d5 2.e4 e6 3.②c3 åb4 4.åe3 d×e4
  5.f3 ②f6 6.åc4 b6 7.a3 å×c3+ 8.b×c3
  åb7 9.åg5 ②bd7 10.豐e2 O-O 11.f×e4
  å×e4 12.②f3 豐c8 13.O-O c5 14.②e5
  åd5 15. åd3 h6 16.å×f6 ②×f6 (Diagram) 17.罩×f6! g×f6 18.豐g4+ �h8
  19.豐h5 �g7 20. 罩f1 f×e5 21.豐g4+
  �h8 22.罩f6 1-O → HASLER ROBERT

(Swiss - 1958)

- 4496 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ♠b4 4.②e2
  d×e4 5.a3 ♠d6 6.②×e4 ②e7 7.②2g3
  ③bc6 8.②h5 O-O (Diagram) 9.②hf6+!
  g×f6 ( 9...♣h8 10.∰h5 h6 11.♠×h6
  ) 10.②×f6+ ♣g7 11.∰h5! ②f5 (
  11...♣×f6 12.∰g5# ) 12.♠g5 h6
  13.♠×h6+ ②×h6 14.∰g5+ 1-0 ♣
  PEREZ FERNANDEZ (Aviles 1947)
- 4497 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 彙b4 4.e5 c5 5.豐g4 ②e7 6.d×c5 ②bc6 7.彙d2 ②f5 8.②f3 彙×c5 9.彙d3 O-O 10.彙g5 豐b6 11.O-O 豐b4 12.豐h3 h6 13.a3 豐b6 14.彙×f5 e×f5 15. ②×d5 豐×b2 (Diagram) 16.②f6+! g×f6 ( 16...壹h8 17.彙×h6 +- ) 17.彙×f6 壹h7 18.豐h5 ( 18.豐h5 ((19.②g5)) 18...黨g8 19.豐×f7+ +- ) 1-O → KAPLAN, JULIO TIMMAN, JAN H (Jerusalem 1967)
- 4498 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.호c4 d6
  5.②×c3 ②c6 6.②f3 ②e5 7.②×e5 d×e5
  8. 호×f7+ 含e7 9.호g5+ ②f6 10.營h5 c6
  11.罩d1 營a5 12.f4 營c5 13.f×e5 營×e5
  14.O-O h6 15.호e8 호e6 (Diagram)
  16.罩×f6! g×f6 17.罩d7+ 호×d7 18.營f7+
  含d6 19.營×d7+ 含c5 20.호e3+ 含b4
  21.營×b7+ 含a5 22.b4+ 호×b4 23.호b6+
  a×b6 24.營×a8♯ 1-O → BLACKBURNE
   N.N (Kidderminstern 1863)

- 4499 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.彙c4 c×b2 5.彙×b2 彙b4+ 6.當f1 ②f6 7.e5 ②g8 8. 豐g4 彙f8 9.豐f3 ②h6 10.②c3 彙e7 11.②d5 O-O (Diagram) 12.②f6+! 當h8 (12...g×f6 13.e×f6 彙d6 14.豐h5 +- ) 13.②h3 彙×f6 14.e×f6 g6 15.豐f4 ②f5 16.②g5 ②d6 17.②×f7+! ②×f7 18.豐h6! (18.豐h6 ②×h6 (18...黨g8 19.奠×f7 ) 19.f7+ ) 1-0 → DENKER GONZALES (Detroit 1945)
- 4500 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.彙c4
  c×b2 5.彙×b2 ②f6 6.②c3 ♠b4 7.②e2
  ②×e4 8. O-O ②×c3 9.②×c3 O-O
  10.②d5 ♠c5 (Diagram) 11.②f6+! g×f6
  12.∰g4+ ❖h8 13.∰h4 ♠e7 14.♠d3!
  1-0 ➤ FIDLOW BUSSE (USA 1952)
- 4501 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.彙c4 c×b2 5.彙×b2 ②f6 6.e5 彙b4+ 7.②c3 響e7 8. ②e2 ②e4 9.O-O ②×c3 10.彙×c3 鱼×c3 11.②×c3 O-O 12.②d5 響d8 13.豐h5 c6 (Diagram) 14.②f6+ g×f6 15.彙d3 罩e8 16.豐×h7+ 曾f8 17.豐h8+ 常e7 18.豐×f6+ 曾f8 19.豐h6+ 常g8 (19...常e7 20.豐d6# ) 20.彙h7+ 曾h8 21.彙g6+ 常g8 22.豐h7+ 曾f8 23.豐×f7# 1-O → RASOVSKY MIKYSKA (Corr. 1908)
- **4502** 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.×d4 ②c6 4.d1 ②f6 5.۞c3 ዿb4 6.ዿd3 O-O 7.ዿg5 罩e8

8.心f3 ②×e4 9.魚×e4 魚×c3+ 10.皆f1 魚f6
11.魚×f6 豐×f6 12.豐d3 ②b4 13.豐c4 d5
14.魚×h7+ 含×h7 15.豐×b4 c5 16.豐×c5
(Diagram) 16...豐×f3 17.g×f3 魚h3+
18.曾g1 罩e6 19.豐c7 罩ae8 20.罩f1 罩e1
(White resigns) 0−1 → KIRDETZOV −
KAHN (Copenhagen - 1918)

- 4503 1.e4 e5 2. ②c4 ②c5 3.b4 ③xb4 4.c3
  ②c5 5.d4 exd4 6. ②f3 ②f6 7.e5 ②e4
  8.O-O ②xc3 9. ②xc3 dxc3 10. ②g5 ③e7
  11. ③d5 爰f8 (Diagram) 12. ②f6 gxf6
  13.exf6 ③xf6 14. 爰fe1+ ②e7 15. ②g5 c6
  ( 15...d6 16. ②xh7 ) 16. ②xf7 cxd5 (
  16... ⑥c7 17. 爰xe7+ ⑤xe7 18. 爰e1+ ⑤f6
  19. ⑥g5 ♯ ) 17. ②d6 ♯ 1-0 → DENKER −
  SHAYNE (Rochester 1945)

- 4506 1.e4 e5 2.彙c4 ②f6 3.②f3 ②×e4 4.②c3
  ②×f2 5.씧×f2 彙c5+ 6.d4 e×d4 7.逼e1+
  ⑤f8 8.②e4 负b6 9.씧d3 d5 10.씧a3+
  ⑥g8 11.负xd5 營xd5 (Diagram)
  12.②f6+ g×f6 13.營f8+ ⑤×f8 14.负h6+
  ⑥g8 15.逼e8# 1-0 → RICHARDSON DELMAR (New York 1887)
- 4507 1.e4 e5 2.包c3 包f6 3.f4 d5 4.fxe5 ②×e4 5.包f3 ②c6 6.彙d3 f5 7.exf6 ②×f6 8.O-O 奠c5+ 9.曾h1 O-O 10.奠b5 ②g4 11.奠×c6 b×c6 12.d4 奠d6 13.h3 奠a6 14.h×g4 奠×f1 15.豐×f1 (Diagram) 15...罩×f3 16.豐e1 ( 16.g×f3 豐h4+ 17.曾g2 豐h2# ) ( 16.豐×f3 豐h4+ 17.豐h3 ( 17.曾g1 豐e1+ 18.豐f1 奠h2+ ) 17...豐e1# ) 16...豐h4+ 17.豐×h4 罩f1# 0-1 → N.N – Lowy (Vienna - 1905)
- 4508 1.e4 e5 2.f4 奠c5 3.②f3 d6 4.d4 e×d4 5.奠c4 ②f6 6.e5 d×e5 7.f×e5 ②d5 8.奠g5 ②e7 9.②bd2 ②bc6 10.O-O O-O 11.②e4 奠b6 12.奠d3 奠g4 (Diagram) 13.②f6+ g×f6 14.奠×f6 營d7 15.營d2

- 4509 1.e4 e5 2.f4 &c5 3.∅f3 d6 4.&c4 ②c6
  5.d3 &g4 6.②c3 ②ge7 7.&xf7+ &f8
  8.&b3 ②d4 9.②xd4 exd4 10.∰xg4
  dxc3 11.∰e6 ∰e8 12.f5 &d4 13.f6 &xf6
  (Diagram) 14. ∰xf6+ gxf6 15.&h6#
  1-0 → JANNY STEINER (Place unknown 1922)
- 4510 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d6 3.�c3 �f6 4.�f3 �c6 5.�c4 �g4 6.O-O �e7 7.d3 �h5 8.f×e5 �xe5 9.�xe5 �xd1 10.�xf7+ �f8 11.�xh5+ �f6 (Diagram) 12.☒xf6+ gxf6 (12...∰xf6 13.�d7+) 13.�h6+ �e7 (13...�g8 14.�f7#) 14.�d5+ �e6 15.�f7+ �xe5 16.c3 (�lack resigns) (16.c3 c5 17.�f4#) 1-0 → Zuk-Ertort N.N (Leipzig 1877)
- 4511 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.e×d5 e4 4.♠b5+ c6
  5.d×c6 b×c6 6.♠a4 ∰d4 7.c3 ∰d6
  8.♠e2 ♠g4 9.O-O ∰d3 10.᠌e1 ♠c5+
  11.貸f1 (Diagram) 11...∰f3+ 12.g×f3
  ♠h3# 0-1 → CARDIFF BRISTOL
  (Corr. Date unknown)
- 4512 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.∅f3 d×e4 4.∅×e5 ♠c5 5.∅c3 ∅f6 6.∰e2 ∅c6 7.∅×f7 ∰e7 8. ∅×h8 ∅d4 9.∰d1 (Diagram) 9...∅f3+ 10.g×f3 e×f3+ 11.♠e2 f2+

- 12. **\$\delta\$f1 \$\delta\$h3**# 0−1 **→** ETTLINGER −

  JANOWSKY (New York 1898)
- 4513 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.e×d5 e4 4.②c3 ②f6 5.d3 &b4 6.&d2 e3 7.&×e3 O-O 8.&d2 &×c3 9.b×c3 罩e8+ 10.&e2 &g4 11.c4 c6 12.d×c6 ②×c6 13.曾f1 罩×e2 14.②×e2 ②d4 15.豐b1 &×e2+ 16.曾f2 ②g4+ 17.曾g1 (Diagram) 17...②f3+ 18.g×f3 豐d4+ 19.曾g2 豐f2+ 20.曾h3 豐×f3+ 21.曾h4 ②h6 22.豐g1 ②f5+ 23.曾g5 豐h5# 0-1 → SCHULTEN MORPHY (New York 1857)
- 4514 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.♠c4 d5 4.♠×d5

  ∰h4+ 5.∯f1 g5 6.g3 f×g3 7.∯g2 ♠d6

  8.h3 ᡚe7 9.ᡚf3 ∰h5 10.ᡚc3 ᡚg6 11.d4

  ♠f4 12.ᡚe2 (Diagram) 12...∰×f3+

  (White resigns) ( 12...∰×f3+ 13.∯×f3

  ( 13.∯g1 ∰f2# ) 13...ᡚh4# ) 0-1 →

  COUREL BLAKE (Place unknown 
  1904)

- 4517 1.e4 e5 2.f4 exf4 3.彙c4 d5 4.彙xd5
  ②f6 5.②c3 彙b4 6.②f3 O-O 7.OO 彙xc3 8. dxc3 c6 9.彙b3 豐b6+
  10.營h1 ②xe4 11.豐e1 彙f5 12.②h4 罩e8
  13.彙xf4 ②f6 14.豐g3 彙g6 15.②xg6
  hxg6 16.彙xb8 罩axb8 (Diagram)
  17.罩xf6 gxf6 18.豐xg6+ 營h8 19.彙xf7
  豐e3 20.豐xf6+ 營h7 21.彙g6+ (奠lack resigns) ( 21.彙g6+ 營g8 ( 21...營h6
  22.彙f5+ 營h5 23.g4# ) 22.豐f7+ 營h8
  23.豐h7# ) 1-O → STEAN CORDEN (England 1975)
- 4518 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.�f3 f5 4.彙c4 f×e4
  5.O-O e×f3 6.×f3 彙c5+ 7.d4 彙×d4+
  8. ♚h1 d6 9.彙×f4 ᡚf6 10.罩ae1+
  ♚f8 11.d5 d7 12.×d4 ᡚc6 (Diagram) 13.×f6+ g×f6 14.彙h6+ g7
  15.罩×f6♯ 1-0 → WARD BROWN
  (Nottingham 1874)

- 食h4+ 5.②×h4 豐×h4+ 6.曾f1 ②f6
  7.豐f3 ②c6 8. d3 ②d4 9.豐d1 ②g4
  10.豐d2 ②e3+ 11.曾g1 (Diagram)
  11...②f3+ 12.g×f3 豐g5+ 13. 曾f2
  豐g2+ 14.曾e1 豐×h1+ 15.曾e2 豐f1#
  0−1 → SPRECKLEY MONGREDIEN
  (Liverpool 1846)
- 4520 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 d6 3.彙c4 f5 4.d4 ②f6
  5.②c3 e×d4 6.豐×d4 彙d7 7.②g5 ②c6
  8.彙f7+ ঔe7 (Diagram) 9.豐×f6+ ঔ×f6
  10.②d5+ ঔe5 11.②f3+ ঔ×e4 12.②c3#
  1-0 → Blake Hooke (London 1891)
- 4521 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.②×e5 ②×e4 4.豐e2
  豐e7 5.豐×e4 d6 6.d4 f6 7.f4 ②d7 8.彙c4
  f×e5 9.f×e5 d×e5 10.O-O e×d4 11.彙f7+
  營d8 12.彙g5 ②f6 (Diagram) 13.罩×f6
  豐×e4 14.罩d6♯ 1-0 → BERNSTEIN N.N (Paris 1931)
- 4522 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②f6 3.②×e5 d6 4.②f3 ②×e4 5.d4 d5 6.单d3 单d6 7.c4 单b4+ 8.曾f1 O-O 9.c×d5 豐×d5 10.豐c2 圖e8 11.②c3 ②×c3 12.b×c3 (Diagram) 12...豐×f3 13.c×b4 ( 13.g×f3 单h3+ 14.曾g1 冨e1+ 15.彙f1 冨×f1# ) 13...②c6 14.彙b2 ②×b4 15.彙×h7+ ( 15.g×f3 彙h3+ 16.曾g1 ②×c2 17.彙×c2 冨e2 -+ ) 15...曾h8 16.g×f3 彙h3+ 17.曾g1 ②×c2 18.彙×c2 冨e2 19.冨c1 冨ae8 20.彙c3 冨8e3

- 21. ♠b4 ( 21.♠b3 萬×c3 22.届b1 ) (
  21.♠b3 萬×c3 -+ ) ( 21.f×e3 萬g2+
  22.♠f1 萬×c2+ -+ ) 21...萬×f3 22.♠e1

  ☐f6 (White resigns) 0-1 → JANOWSKY

   MARSHALL (Biarritz 1912)
- 4523 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.②c3 ≜b4 4.≜c4 O-O 5.d3 d5 6.e×d5 ②×d5 7.O-O ②×c3
  8. b×c3 ≜×c3 9.≌b1 ②c6 10.②g5 h6
  11.②e4 ≜d4 12.豐h5 ②a5 13.≜g5 豐e8
  (Diagram) 14.②f6+ ( 14.②f6+ g×f6
  15.豐g6+ ≌h8 16.≜×f6# ) 1-O →
  KOPETZKY ENGERT (Leipzig 1942)
- 4524 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.c3
  d×c3 5.♠c4 c×b2 6.♠×b2 ♠b4+ 7.②c3
  ②f6 8. e5 ②g4 9.O-O O-O 10.②d5
  ♠c5 11.h3 ②h6 12.∰d2 ②f5 13.∰f4
  d6 14.≌ad1 ♠d7 15. ∰g4 ②e3 16.∰h5
  ③×c4 (Diagram) 17.②f6+ g×f6 18.e×f6
  ♣h8 19.②g5 ♠f5 20.∰h6 +- (♠lack resigns) 1-0 → Hellpern Pick (Vienna 1910)
- 4525 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.逾b5 ②d4 5.逾a4 逾c5 6.②×e5 O-O 7.②f3 d5 8.②×d4 逾×d4 9.e×d5 逾g4 10.f3 ②h5 11.②e2 (Diagram) 11...逾×f3 12.g×f3 □h4+ 13.②g3 ②×g3 14.h×g3 □fe8+ 15.逾×e8 □×e8+ 16.曾f1 □×h1 □ 0-1 → White Serfozo (Corr.USA 1949)

**4526** 1.e4 e5 2.ᡚf3 ᡚc6 3.ᡚc3 ᡚf6 4.彙b5

- ≜b4 5.O-O O-O 6.d3 d6 7.≜g5 ②e7

  8.②h4 c6 9.≜a4 ②g6 10.②×g6 f×g6

  11.≜b3+ �h8 12.f4 ∰b6+ 13.�h1 ②g4

  14.∰e1 h6 15.∰h4 �h7 16.h3 ②f6

  17.f×e5 d×e5 (Diagram) 18.≣×f6 ≣×f6

  ( 18...g×f6 19.∰×h6♯ ) 19.≜×f6 g×f6

  20.∰×f6 ∰c7 21.≜f7 (≜lack resigns)

  1-0 ➤ TREYBAL MOLL (Berlin 1907)
- 4527 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙c4 彙c5 4.②c3
  d6 5.d3 ②f6 6.彙g5 彙e6 7.②d5 彙×d5
  8.彙×d5 h6 9.彙×f6 豐×f6 10.彙×c6+
  b×c6 11.c3 罩b8 12.b4 彙b6 13.豐a4 d5
  14.e×d5 e4 15. d×e4 豐×c3+ 16.쓸e2
  豐c4+ 17.쓸e1 豐×e4+ 18.營f1 O-O
  19.豐×c6 罩fe8 20.ঔg1 罩e6 21. 豐d7
  罩d6 22.豐a4 豐e2 23.罩f1 (Diagram)
  23...豐×f3 24.g×f3 罩g6♯ 0−1 → Albin
   Bernstein (Vienna 1904)
- 4529 1.∅f3 ∅c6 2.e4 e5 3.♠c4 ♠c5 4.d4 ♠xd4 5.∅xd4 ∅xd4 6.O-O ∅f6 7.f4 d6 8.fxe5 dxe5 9.♠g5 ∰e7 10.∅c3 ∰c5

11. 魚×f7+ 增×f7 12. 魚×f6 g×f6 13. 豐h5+ 增e6 (Diagram) 14. 罩×f6+ 增×f6 15. 公d5+ 曾e6 ( 15... 曾g7 16. 豐×e5+ 曾f7 17. 豐f6+ 曾e8 18. 豐×h8+ 曾d7 19. b4 +- ) 16. 豐h6+ 曾d7 17. 豐g7+ 曾d6 18. 豐e7+ 曾c6 19. 豐×c7+ 曾b5 20. a4+ 曾c4 21. 公e3+ 曾b4 22. c3+ 曾b3 23. 豐×c5 曾×b2 24. 豐a3 ♯ 1-0 ➡ MULLER - N.N (Vienna - 1927)

- 4530 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙c4 彙c5 4.c3
  ②f6 5.d4 e×d4 6.c×d4 ≜b4+ 7.②c3
  ②×e4 8. O-O ②×c3 9.b×c3 ♣e7 10.d5
  ②a5 11.d6 ≜×d6 12.罩e1+ ♣e7 13.♣g5
  f6 (Diagram) 14.≜×f6 g×f6 15.②e5 h5
  ( 15...f×e5 16.營h5+ 營f8 17.營f7# )
  16.營d3 罩h6 17.營d5 罩h7 18.營g8+ ♠f8
  19.②g6+ 罩e7 20.♠f7# 1-0 → LANGE
   LAMPERT (Berlin 1903)

- 4533 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.②c4 ②f6 4.d4
  ②×e4 5.d×e5 ②c5 6.O-O ③xf2+ 7.⑤h1
  O-O 8. ∰d5 ②g3+ 9.h×g3 ③xg3
  10.②c3 ②xe5 11.②g5 ∰e8 12.②e4
  ②xf3 13.ℤxf3 ∰e5 14. ℤxg3 ∰xd5 (Diagram) 15.②f6+ gxf6 16.③xf6+ ∰g5
  17.ℤxg5# 1-O → REICHEIM N.N
  (Philadelphia 1881)
- 4534 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 ②f6 4.d4 e×d4 5.O-O ②×e4 6.罩e1 d5 7.遵×d5 豐×d5 8. ②c3 豐c4 9.罩×e4+ 奠e6 10.奠g5 奠c5 11.②d2 豐a6 12.②b3 奠b6 13.②d5 h6 14.②c5 豐b5 15.罩×e6+ 營f8 16.②d7+ 營g8 17.豐g4 h5 (Diagram) 18.②5f6+ g×f6 19.奠h6+ 豐g5 (19...h×g4 20.②×f6♯ ) 20.②×f6♯ 1-0 → Mingrelia, Prince Dadian of − Bitcham (Zugdidi 1892)
- 4535 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 ②f6 4.②g5 d5
  5.e×d5 ②a5 6.奠b5+ c6 7.d×c6 b×c6 8.
  響f3 c×b5 9.豐×a8 響d7 10.b4 ②c6 11.a4
  ②×b4 12.O-O ②×c2 13.奠b2 b4 14.罩c1
  b3 15.豐b8 豐b7 16.豐×e5+ 奠e7 17.②a3
  O-O 18.②×c2 b×c2 19.罩×c2 奠d8
  20.②e4 豐a8 21. 罩a3 奠b7 22.②×f6+

- 4536 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 ②f6 4.②g5
  d5 5.e×d5 ②a5 6.d3 h6 7.②f3 e4
  8.豐e2 ②×c4 9.d×c4 奠c5 10.O-O O-O 11.②fd2 奠g4 12.豐e1 豐d7 13.②b3
  (Diagram) 13... 查f3 14.查f4 ( 14.g×f3 e×f3 15.貸h1 豐h3 16.黨g1 奠d6 -+ )
  14...豐g4 15.奠g3 ②h5 16.②×c5 ②f4
  17.②×e4 豐h3 (White resigns) 0-1 →
  FIELD TENNER (New York 1923)
- 4537 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 ②f6 4.②g5
  d5 5.e×d5 ②a5 6.d3 h6 7.②f3 e4 8.豐e2
  ②×c4 9.d×c4 奠c5 10.h3 O-O 11.②h2
  ②h7 12.②d2 f5 13.②b3 奠d6 14.OO 遵×h2+ 15. 資×h2 f4 16.豐×e4 ②g5
  17.豐d4 (Diagram) 17...②f3+ 18.g×f3
  豐h4 19.罩h1 奠×h3 20. 奠d2 罩f6 (White resigns) 0-1 → RIVIERE MORPHY
  (Paris 1863)
- 4538 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.逾b5 d6 4.c3 a6 5.逾a4 f5 6.d4 f×e4 7.②g5 e×d4 8.②×e4 ②f6 9.逾g5 逾e7 10.營×d4 b5 11.②×f6+ g×f6 12.營d5 b×a4 13.逾h6 營d7 14.O-O 逾b7 15.逾g7 O-O-O 16.逾×h8 ②e5 17.營d1 (Diagram) 17...逾f3 18.g×f3 (18.營d4 營h3 19.g×h3 罩g8+ 20.營g4+

- ②×g4 ) 18... White resigns) 0-1 →

  RETI CAPABLANCA (Berlin 1928)
- 4539 1.e4 e5 2.句f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 f5 4.d3
  ②f6 5.O-O 奠c5 6.奠c4 d6 7.②g5 f4
  8.②f7 豐e7 9.②×h8 奠g4 10.豐d2 ②d4
  11.貸h1 (Diagram) 11...②f3 12.豐a5 (
  12.g×f3 鱼×f3+ 13.貸g1 ②×e4 -+ )
  12...②×e4 13.g3 (13.d×e4 豐h4 14.g×f3
  鱼×f3+ 15.貸g1 豐g5♯ ) 13...②×f2+
  14.冨×f2 鱼×f2 15.貸g2 f×g3 16.h×g3
  鱼×g3 17.豐b5+ (17.貸×g3 豐h4+
  18.貸g2 豐h2+ 19.貸f1 鱼h3♯ ) 17...c6
  18.豐b4 豐h4 19.鱼f7+ 貸e7 20.豐×b7+
  貸f6 (White resigns) 0-1 → BALLA RETI (Budapest 1918)
- 4540 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 ♠c5 4.c3
  ②ge7 5.d4 e×d4 6.c×d4 ♠b6 7.d5 ②b8
  8.O-O O-O 9.d6 ②g6 10.♠g5 豐e8
  11.②c3 豐e6 12.e5 ②×e5 13.②×e5 豐×e5
  14.♠e7 №e8 15. №e1 豐c5 16.②e4 豐×b5
  (Diagram) 17.②f6+ g×f6 18.豐g4+ 豐g5
  19.♠×f6 (♠lack resigns) 1-0 → GROSSBACH EMERICH (Vienna 1899)

- 4542 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.逾b5 逾c5 4.O-O
  ②f6 5.②c3 O-O 6.②×e5 ②d4 7.逾a4 d6
  8.②d3 逾g4 9.豐e1 (Diagram) 9...②f3+
  10.g×f3 逾xf3 11.②×c5 ( 11.②e2 ②g4
  12.②g3 豐h4 -+ ) 11...②g4 12.豐e3 (
  12.d3 豐h4 13.逾f4 豐h3 -+ ) 12...②×e3
  13.f×e3 豐g5+ 14.曾f2 豐g2+ 15.曾e1
  d×c5 16.d3 逾g4 17.罩f2 豐g1+ ( White resigns) 0-1 → JOELSON MULTHOPP
  (Columbus Ohio 1983)
- 4544 1.e4 e5 2.公f3 公c6 3.单b5 公f6 4.O-O 公×e4 5.罩e1 公d6 6.公×e5 公×e5 7.罩×e5+ 食e7 8.公c3 公×b5 9.公d5 d6 10.罩×e7+ 管f8 11.豐f3 f6 12.d3 c6

(Diagram) 13.×f6+ g×f6 14.彙h6+ 增g8 15.匂×f6# 1-0 → BACHMANN -FIECHTL (Regensburg - 1887)

- 4545 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.≜b5 ②f6 4.O-O
  ②×e4 5.d4 a6 6.≜×c6 d×c6 7.豐e2
  ≜f5 8.g4 ≜×g4 9.豐×e4 ≜×f3 10.豐×f3
  豐×d4 11.②c3 豐d7 12.≜e3 ≜d6
  13.罩ad1 罩d8 14.②e4 O-O (Diagram)
  15.②f6+ g×f6 16.≜h6 e4 17.豐g2+
  (≜lack resigns) 1-0 → TENNANT DIESEN (Corr. 1975)
- 4546 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 ②f6 4.O-O
  ②×e4 5.d4 ②d6 6.♠×c6 b×c6 7.d×e5
  ②b7 8. ②c3 ♠e7 9.②d4 O-O 10.♠e3
  c5 11.②f5 d6 12.②×e7+ ∰×e7 13.②d5
  ∰d8 14.∰h5 ≌e8 15.♠g5 ≌×e5 16.≌fe1
  f6 17.f4 g6 18.∰h6 罩×d5 (Diagram)
  19.♠×f6 ∰f8 ( 19...∰×f6 20.≌e8+ 貸f7
  21.∰f8# ) 20.≌e8 (♠lack resigns) 1-0
  → WOLF HAAS (Vienna 1911)
- 4547 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠xc6 dxc6 5.O-O ∰d6 6.c3 ♠g4 7.d4 exd4 8.c×d4 O-O-O 9.♠e3 f5 10.e5 ∰g6 11.②c3 ②e7 12.∰e2 h6 13.②a4 f4 14.♠c1 ☒xd4 15.b3 ☒d3 16.♠h1 ②f5 17.♠xf4 (Diagram) 17...☒xf3 (White resigns) ( 17...☒xf3 18.gxf3 ②d4 -+ ) 0-1 → JACOBS KARKLINS (Lone Pine 1974)

- 4548 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
  f5 5.②c3 b5 6.♠b3 b4 7.②d5 f×e4
  8.②h4 營×h4 9.②×c7+ ঔd8 10.②×a8
  ♠c5 11.O-O ②f6 12.h3 ②d4 13.c3 (Diagram) 13... ②f3+ 14.ঔh1 ( 14.g×f3
  營g3+ 15.ঔh1 營×h3+ 16.ঔg1 e×f3 -+
  ) 14...d6 15.d4 ♠xh3 16.g×f3 ♠g4+
  (White resigns) 0-1 ➤ KUZMICHEV KRUMINSH (Riga 1961)
- 4549 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4 d6
  5.c3 f5 6.d3 ②f6 7.彙g5 彙e7 8.②bd2
  O-O 9.O-O ②g4 10.奠×e7 營×e7 11.h3
  f×e4 12.d×e4 ②f6 13.營e2 奠d7 14.罩ad1
  ②h5 15. 奠b3+ 貸h8 16.②c4 ②f4
  17.營d2 ②×h3+ 18.貸h2 (Diagram)
  18...罩×f3 19.g×f3 營h4 (White resigns)
  ( 19...營h4 20.②e3 ( 20.貸g2 ②f4+
  21.貸g1 營g5+ -+ ) 20...②g5+ 21.貸g1
  ②×f3+ 22.貸g2 營h3♯ ) 0-1 → BRINGMAN Andrzejewski (Toledo 1976)
- 4550 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
  d6 5.c3 ♠d7 6.O-O ᡚge7 7.᠌e1 ᡚg6
  8.d4 ♠e7 9.�bd2 O-O 10.♠b3 豐c8
  11.d5 ᡚd8 12.ᡚf1 f5 13.e×f5 ♠×f5
  14.ᡚg3 ♠g4 15.♠c2 ᡚh4 16.♠e4 ♠×f3
  17.♠×f3 (Diagram) 17...᠌×f3 18.g×f3
  豐h3 (White resigns) 0-1 → SVENSSON
   BERG (Stockholm 1966)
- **4551** 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �c6 3.�b5 a6 4.�a4

- 4552 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4 ②f6
  5.O-O ②xe4 6.d4 exd4 7.罩e1 d5 8.c4
  dxc3 9.②xc3 彙b4 10.彙g5 f6 11.②e5
  O-O 12.彙xc6 彙xc3 13.彙xd5+ 營h8
  14.營h5 彙xe5 15.彙xe4 g6 16.彙xg6
  營d7 17.罩xe5 fxe5 18.罩d1 營g7 (Diagram) 19.彙f6! +- 罩xf6 ( 19...營xf6
  20.營xh7♯ ) 20.罩d8+ 罩f8 21.罩xf8+
  營xf8 22.營xh7♯ → HANNING LANGNER (Berlin 1926)
- 4553 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4 ②f6
  5.O-O 奠e7 6.罩e1 b5 7.奠b3 O-O 8.d4
  ②×d4 9.②×d4 e×d4 10.e5 ②e8 11.c3
  d×c3 12.②×c3 c6 13.豐f3 豐c7 14.奠f4
  豐b6 15. 罩ad1 ②c7 16.②e4 ②e6 17.奠e3
  c5 (Diagram) 18.②f6+! 奠×f6 (18...g×f6
  19.e×f6 奠d8 20.奠h6 罩e8 21.豐g4+
  営h8 22.豐g7+ ②×g7 23.f×g7+ 営g8
  24.罩×e8♯ ) 19.e×f6 ②d4 20.奠×f7+!
  +- 営×f7 (20...罩×f7 21.豐×a8 豐b7
  22.豐×b7 奠×b7 23.奠×d4 c×d4 24.罩e8+

置f8 25.罩×f8+ +- ) 21.f×g7+ 營×g7
22.營×a8 負b7 23.負h6+! +- → KASZOWSKI - DAIJOT (Corr. - 1948)

4554 1.e4 e5 2.分f3 公c6 3.食b5 a6 4.食a4 公f6 5.O-O 食e7 6.罩e1 b5 7.食b3 O-O 8.c3 d5 9.e×d5 e4 10.d×c6 e×f3 11.豐×f3 食g4 12.豐g3 罩e8 13.罩e3 食d6 14.豐h4 食f4 15. 罩×e8+ 豐×e8 16.f3 豐e2 17.c4 b4 18.g3 豐e1+ 19.堂g2 (Diagram) 19...食×f3+! 20. 營×f3 ( 20.堂h3 豐f1# ) 20...豐f1# → Levchenkov - Sakhovich (USSR - 1972)

4555 1.d4 d5 2.e4 d×e4 3.f3 e×f3 4.∅×f3

②f6 5.♠c4 e6 6.♠g5 ♠e7 7.②bd2 ②c6

8.c3 O-O 9.O-O ②g4 10.②e4 ♠×g5

11.②f×g5 ②e3 12.豐h5 h6 13.罩×f7

□×f7 14.豐×f7+ �h8 (Diagram)

15.②f6! ②e7 ( 15...g×f6 16.豐h7# ) (

15...②d5 16.♠×d5 e×d5 17.豐g6 +- )

16.豐g6! 豐g8 ( 16...②×g6 17.②f7# )

17.豐h7+ 豐×h7 18.②f7# → Erdos 
Lichtner (Vienna - 1922)

4556 1.分f3 d5 2.d4 負f5 3.e3 e6 4.公c3 ②f6 5.a3 c5 6.負b5+ ②bd7 7.②e5 臭d6 8.g4 臭×e5 9.g×f5 臭d6 10.d×c5 臭×c5 11.b4 臭d6 12.負b2 罩c8 13.營d4 O-O 14.臭×d7 營×d7 15.②×d5! ②e8 (Diagram) 16.②f6+! g×f6 ( 16...②×f6 17.營×f6 e5 18.罩g1 g6 19.罩d1 +- 4557 1.d4 d5 2.句f3 句f6 3.e3 c5 4.c3
e6 5.单d3 句c6 6.句bd2 c×d4 7.e×d4
单d6 8.豐e2 句d7 9.O-O O-O 10.罩e1
e5 11.d×e5 句d×e5 12.句×e5 句×e5
13.彙c2 豐h4 14.句f1 彙g4 15.豐d2 罩fe8
16.豐g5 (Diagram) 16...句f3+! 17.g×f3
( 17.曾h1 豐×h2+ 18.句×h2 罩×e1+
19.句f1 罩×f1# ) 17...彙×h2+! 18.句×h2
(18.曾g2 豐h3+ 19.曾h1 彙×f3+ 20.豐g2
彙×g2# ) ( 18.曾h1 彙×f3+ 19.豐g2
彙或g3+ 20.曾g1 彙×f2+ 21.豐×f2 豐h1#
) 18...罩×e1+ 19.句f1 罩×f1+! 20.曾×f1
豐h1+ 21.曾e2 豐×f3+ 22.曾f1 豐h1# →
PETERS – NIGHTINGALE (Corr. - 1949)

4558 1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.�f3 �f6 4.�c3 d×c4
5.a4 ♠f5 6.�h4 ♠d7 7.e3 b5 8.�f3
e6 9.�e5 a6 10.豐f3 藁a7 11.g4 ♠d6
12.g5 ♠×e5 13.d×e5 ᡚd5 14.�e4 O-O
15.ঙ\square f6 17.g×f6+ �fh8 18.\s\square f6 \$\square f6 17.g×f6+ �fh8 18.\s\square f6 \$\square f6 19.\s\square f6 19.\s\square f6 \$\square f6 19.\s\square f6 19.\s\square

**4559** 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.∅c3 a6 4.c×d5 e×d5

- 4560 1. ②f3 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3. ②c3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3
  ②e4 6. 逾d3 f5 7. ②e5 豐h4 8.O-O ②d7
  9.f4 逾d6 10. 逾×e4 f×e4 11. 豐g4 豐h6
  12. 逾d2 ②f6 13. 豐e2 g5 14.f×g5 豐×g5 (
  Diagram) 15. 罩×f6! 豐×f6 16. 豐h5+ 營e7
  17. 罩f1 逾×e5 18. 罩×f6 逾×f6 19. ②×e4!
  d×e4 20. 逾b4+ 營d8 21. 豐h6 逾×d4
  22.e×d4 逾d7 23. 豐f6++-→ HEINICKE
   REINHARDT (Place unknown Date unknown)
- 4561 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 d5 4.彙g5
  h6 5.彙×f6 營×f6 6.②f3 魚b4 7.營b3
  ②c6 8.a3 魚a5 9.e3 O-O 10.彙d3 e5
  11.c×d5 e×d4 12.e×d4 罩e8+ 13.營f1
  (Diagram) 13... 營×f3! 14.g×f3 魚h3+
  15.營g1 ②×d4 16.營d1 罩e1+! 17.營×e1
  ②×f3# → N. N − Abrahams (Liverpool 1929)
- 4562 1.分f3 ②f6 2.d4 d5 3.c4 e6 4.公c3 奠e7
  5.奠g5 O-O 6.e3 ②bd7 7.奠d3 a6 8.②e5
  d×c4 9.②×c4 b5 10.②a5 c5 11.②c6 豐e8

- 12.豐f3 ②b6 13.②e4 ②fd5 14.②×e7+
  ②×e7 ( Diagram) 15.②f6+! +- g×f6
  16.≜×h7+! Š×h7 17.豐h5+ +- → ED.

  LASKER WINKELMAN (New York 1926)
- 4563 1.f4 e5 2.f×e5 d6 3.e×d6 ≜×d6 4.g3 ∰g5
  5.∅f3? (Diagram) 5...∰×g3+! 6.h×g3
  ≜×g3# → N. N DU MONT (London
   1913)
- 4564 1.c4 e5 2.包f3 e4 3.包d4 包c6 4.包×c6 b×c6 5.豐c2 包f6 6.g3 魚e7 7.魚g2 d5 8.O-O O-O 9.包c3 魚f5 10.f3 e×f3 11.豐×f5 f×g2 12.營×g2 d4 13.包e4 包×e4 14.豐×e4 豐d7 15.b3 罩ae8 16.豐d3 c5 17.魚b2 魚d6 18.罩ae1 罩e6 19.e4 罩h6 20.營g1 (Diagram) 20...魚×g3! 21.h×g3 ( 21.豐×g3 罩g6 -+ ) 21...豐h3 22.營f2 ( 22.罩e2 豐h1+23.營f2 罩f6+24.營g4 h5+ -+ 25.營g5 豐h3 → MARTINEC BENES (Brno 1952)

- 4566 1.d4 e5 2.d×e5 d6 3.彙f4 公c6 4.e×d6 響f6 5.彙c1 彙×d6 6.c3 彙f5 7.e3 O-O-O 8. 公d2 豐g6 9.h3 公f6 10.公gf3 罩he8 11.豐a4 彙c2 12.公b3 公e4 13.公h4 (Diagram) 13... 豐g3! 14.f×g3 ( 14.豐×e4 罩×e4 15.f×g3 魚×g3+ 16.堂e2 魚d1♯ ) 14...魚×g3+ 15.堂e2 魚d1♯ → N. N − Charlik (Place unknown 1903)
- 4567 1.②f3 ②f6 2.d4 g6 3.②c3 d5 4.奠f4 ②h5
  5.奠e5 f6 6.奠g3 ②×g3 7.h×g3 奠g7 8.e3
  c6 9.奠d3 e5 10.罩×h7 營f7 (Diagram)
  11.奠×g6+! 營×g6 12.②×e5+ f×e5 (
  12...资×h7 13.營h5+ 營g8 14.營f7+
  營h7 15.O-O-O -+ ) 13.營h5+ 營f6
  14.營×e5+ 營f7 15.營×g7+ 營e6
  16.營e5♯ → POLAU TE KOLSTE
  (London 1927)
- 4569 1.d4 e6 2.②f3 f5 3.g3 ②f6 4.奠g2 d5 5.O-O 奠d6 6.c4 c6 7.豐c2 O-O 8.b3 ②e4 9. 奠b2 ②d7 10.②e5 豐f6 11.f3 ②xe5 12.dxe5 奠c5+ 13.營h1 (Diagram) 13...②xg3+! -+ 14.hxg3

- Wh6+ 15. ♠h3 W×h3# → GRUNFELDTORRE (Baden-Baden 1975)
- 4571 1.d4 f5 2.e4 f×e4 3.②c3 ②f6 4.ዿg5
  d6 5.f3 e×f3 6.②×f3 ዿg4 7.ዿd3 ②bd7
  8.∰e2 c6 9.②e4 ②×e4 10.∰×e4 ዿ×f3?
  (Diagram) 11.∰g6+! h×g6 12.ዿ×g6#
  → PALAU NOLBMAN (Place unknown
   Date unknown)
- 4572 1.e4 b6 2.d4 ≜b7 3.≜d3 e6 4.ᡚc3 ᡚf6
  5.ᡚge2 d6 6.e5 ᡚfd7 7.ᡚf4 ≜e7 8.∰g4
  g6 9.ᡚce2 c5 10.ᡚ×e6! f×e6 (Diagram)
  11.≜×g6+! h×g6 12.∰×g6+ ♚f8 13.ᡚf4
  +- → Chalupetzky Rényi (Raab 1905)

8.萬e1 ②d7 9.e5 d5 10.a4 a6 11.②e2 ②e7 12.②f4 ②c6 13.c3 a5 14.h4 h6 15.彙f6 彙×f6 16. e×f6 ②×f6 (Diagram#) 17.彙×g6! f×g6 18.萬×e6+ 曾f7 19.豐d3 萬g8 20.萬ae1 ②e4 21. 萬1×e4 d×e4 22.豐c4 +- → Geller - Chibur-DANIZHE (Aruba - 1992)

- 4574 1.e4 d5 2.e×d5 ②f6 3.c4 c6 4.d×c6 ②×c6 5.②f3 e5 6.d3 急f5 7.急g5 急b4+ 8.②c3 豐d7 9.魚×f6 g×f6 10.②h4 O-O-O 11.②×f5 豐×f5 12.魚e2 罩hg8 13.O-O 豐b8 14.②d5 罩g7 15.a3 罩dg8 16.g3 兔c5 17.魚f3 (Diagram) 17...罩×g3+! 18.h×g3 罩×g3+ 19.魚g2 豐h3 20.豐f3 ②d4! -+ 21.f×g3 ( 21.豐×g3 ②e2# ) ( 21.豐e4 ②e2+ 22.豐×e2 罩×g2# ) 21...②e2# → SOULTANBEIEFF MARX (Place unknown Date unknown)
- 4575 1.e4 ②f6 2.e5 ②d5 3.c4 ②f4 4.d4 ②g6
  5.h4 h5 6.♠e2 e6 7.♠×h5 ②×h4 8.∰g4
  ②f5 (Diagram) 9.∰g6! ∰e7 10.♠g5
  f×g6 11.♠×g6+ ❖d8 12.☒×h8 +- →
  HILL JANEWAY (New York 1946)
- 4576 1.e4 g6 2.d4 食g7 3.②c3 d6 4.食e2 c6 5.h4 營b6 6.②f3 食g4 7.d5 ②f6 8.a3 營a5 9. 食d2 O-O 10.h5 食×h5 11.②g5 食×e2 12.營×e2 營b6 13.O-O-O h6 14.②f3 h5 15.e5 ②g4 16.e6 f5 17.②h4 營h7 18.f3 食×c3 19.b×c3 ②e5 20.g4 f×g4 (Dia-

gram) 21.﴿\( \Delta \times 6 \Q \times 6 \Q \times 22.\( \Beta \times h5 + \Beta g8 \)
23.\( \Beta = 4 \Beta f6 24.\( \Beta dh1 1 - 0 \rightarrow \)
TOMSON (Moscow - 1963)

- 4577 1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.ᡚf3 魚g7 4.ᡚc3 ᡚf6 5.魚e2 O-O 6.h3 ᡚbd7 7.魚e3 c6 8.d2 e5 9.d×e5 d×e5 10.O-O-O e7 11.h4 ᡚg4 12.h5 ᡚ×e3 13.×e3 ᡚf6 14.h×g6 f×g6 15. 魚c4+ ♚h8 16.ᡚh4 e8 17.g5 ᡚh5 (Diagram) 18.罩d8 ×d8 19.ᡚ×g6+ h×g6 20. 罩×h5+ 1-O → Gustone Bluma (Place unknown 1979)
- 4579 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 c×d5 4.c4 ②f6
  5.②c3 e6 6.②f3 ♠e7 7.♠f4 O-O 8.c5
  ②e4 9.♠d3 ②×c3 10.b×c3 b6 11.c×b6
  a×b6 12.h4 ②d7 13.∰c2 ②f6 14.②g5 h6
  15.♠e5 №e8 16.♠h7+ �f8 (Diagram)
  17.♠g6 h×g5 18.h×g5 ②g8 19.♠×g7+
  1-O → SPRECHER LUTZ (Bavaria 1937)

- 4580 1.e4 c5 2.f4 ②c6 3.②f3 e6 4.c3 d5
  5.e5 ②h6 6.彙b5 ②f5 7.彙×c6+ b×c6
  8.O-O h5 9.豐a4 豐b6 10.營h1 彙a6
  11.冨e1 彙d3 12.②a3 h4 13.②c2 彙b5
  14.豐a3 c4 15.b4 ( Diagram) 15...②g3+
  16.h×g3 h×g3+ 17.②h2 冨×h2♯ 1-0 ❖
  KONIVICZ LEVIN (Belgrade 1924)
- 4581 1.e4 c5 2.d4 c×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.∅×c3 d6
  5.♠c4 ②f6 6.e5 ②g8 7.②f3 e6 8.e×d6
  ♠×d6 9.O-O ②f6 10.♠g5 ♠e7 11.∰e2
  a6 12.罩fd1 ∰c7 13.♠×f6 ♠×f6 14.②d5
  ∰d8 15.罩ac1 O-O 16.②f4 ∰b6 17.②h5
  ♠e7 18.∰e5 f6 19.∰g3 罩f7 20.②d4 ♠f8
  21.②f4 �h8 22.②d×e6 ②c6 23.③×f8
  □×f8 (Diagram) 24.②g6+ 1-0 → VAISMAN VASILE (Constanta 1958)
- 4582 1.e4 c5 2.∅f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.∅×d4
  g6 5.②c3 ♠g7 6.♠e3 ②f6 7.♠c4 O-O
  8.♠b3 d6 9.f3 a6 10.∰d2 ∰c7 11.OO-O ♠d7 12.h4 b5 13.h5 ②×h5 14.g4
  ②×d4 15.♠×d4 ♠×d4 16.②d5 ∰d8
  17.g×h5 ♠g7 18.h×g6 h×g6 19.∰g5 ≌e8
  (Diagram) 20.∰×g6 ♠f5 21.②f6+ 1-0
  → PARMA KONCI (Bucharest 1960)
- 4583 1.e4 c5 2.∅f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.∅×d4

  ②f6 5.②c3 ≜b4 6.≜d3 ②c6 7.②×c6

  b×c6 8.e5 ②d5 9.∰g4 g6 10.O-O f5

  11.e×f6 ≜×c3 (Diagram) 12.≜×g6+ 1-0

  → WEENINK SCHELFHOUT (Place

unknown - Date unknown)

- 4585 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.③×d4 ②f6
  5.②c3 a6 6.f4 豐c7 7.♠d3 g6 8.O-O
  ♠g7 9.②f3 ②c6 10.♚h1 O-O 11.豐e1
  ♠e6 12.f5 ♠d7 13.豐h4 ②e5 14.②×e5
  d×e5 15.g4 ♠c6 16.g5 ②d7 17.f6 e×f6
  18.g×f6 ♠h8 19.罩f3 b5 20.♠g5 罩fd8
  21.罩h3 ②f8 22. 罩f1 罩d6 23.②d5 ♠×d5
  24.e×d5 豐d8 (Diagram) 25.♠×g6 1-O
  → HEARST − FRANKLIN (Marshall Chess Club 1955)
- 4587 1.d4 e6 2.e4 d5 3.彙e3 d×e4 4.f3 e×f3 5.②×f3 ②f6 6.彙d3 ②bd7 7.O-O c5 8.c3 奠e7 9.②e5 c×d4 10.c×d4 O-O

- 11.②c3 ②b6 12.罩f3 ②bd5 13.罩h3 g6
  14.彙h6 罩e8 15. 豐d2 a6 16.罩f1 ②b4
  (Diagram) 17.彙×g6 f×g6 18.彙g7 ②c6
  19.②×c6 b×c6 20.豐h6 ②h5 21.罩×h5
  1-0 → DIEMER ILLIG (Corr. 1954)
- 4588 1.e4 b6 2.d4 ♠b7 3.②c3 e6 4.♠d3 h6
  5.②ge2 ②f6 6.O-O c5 7.d5 e×d5 8.e×d5
  ②×d5 9.②×d5 ♠×d5 10.②f4 ♠b7 (Diagram) 11.②g6 f×g6 12.♠×g6+ ♣e7
  13.罩e1+ ♣f6 14.∰h5 1-0 → Kaiser Strom (Karlstadt 1926)
- 4589 1.e4 e6 2.b3 d5 3.♠b2 ②f6 4.e5 ②g8 5.f4
  c5 6.②f3 ②c6 7.♠e2 ②ge7 8.O-O h5
  9.②c3 ②f5 10.♠d3 g6 11.a3 h4 12.♚h1
  (Diagram) 12...②g3+ 13.h×g3 h×g3+
  14. ♚g1 c4 15.②e2 ♠c5+ 16.②ed4
  ②×d4 17.♠×d4 ♠×d4+ 18.②×d4 ♚h4
  0-1 ♣ REDLICH TREUMANN (Place unknown 1962)
- 4590 1.e4 e6 2.②f3 d5 3.d3 d×e4 4.②g5 e×d3
  5.≜×d3 ≜b4+ 6.②c3 ≜×c3+ 7.b×c3
  ②f6 8.≜a3 ②c6 9.f4 ②d5 10.O-O ②e3
  11.營h5 g6 12.營h6 ②×f1 13.營g7 ঔd7
  14.營×f7+ ②e7 15.營×e6+ ঔe8 (Diagram) 16.≜×g6+ h×g6 17.營f7+ ঔd7
  18.簋d1+ ঔc6 19.營c4+ 1-O → Webster Sherman (Oshkosh 1963)
- 4591 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 e×d5 4.彙d3 公c6 5.c3 公f6 6.奠g5 奠e7 7.公f3 O-O 8.O-O

- 4593 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 e×d5 4.②c3 ②f6
  5.②f3 ≜f5 6.≜d3 ≜×d3 7.≝×d3 ≜d6
  8. O-O O-O 9.≣e1 c6 10.②e5 豐c7
  11.豐g3 ②e4 12.②×e4 d×e4 13.置×e4 f6
  14.豐b3+ 營h8 (Diagram) 15.②g6+ 1-0
  → SACKMANN RICARD (New York 1950)
- 4594 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4. ■g4 c×d4
  5. □f3 □h6 6. ■h3 ♠e7 7. ♠d3 b6 8. ■g3
  □f5 9. ♠×f5 e×f5 10. ■×g7 □f8 11. □×d4
  ♠a6 12. □×f5 □d7 13. ♠g5 f6 14.e6 f×g5
  ( Diagram) 15. ■g6+ h×g6 16. □g7#
  0-1 → Kashdan Horneman (New York 1930)
- **4595** 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4.c3 ②c6 5.②f3

- 4596 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♠d3 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.②f3 c5 6.c3 ②c6 7.O-O f6 8.≌e1
  f5 9. ♠e3 c4 10.♠c2 ♠e7 11.b3 b5
  12.a4 b×a4 13.b×c4 d×c4 14.d5 ②c×e5
  15.d×e6 ②×f3+ 16.∰×f3 ②b6 17.∰×f5
  ♠f6 18.♠c5 ♠b7 (Diagram) 19.∰g6+
  h×g6 20.♠×g6# 1-O → TARRASCH −
  KURSCHNER (Nuremburg 1893)
- 4597 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.♠d3 c5 6.c3 ②c6 7.②e2 ♠e7 8.OO 營b6 9.②f3 O-O 10.罩e1 f5 11.e×f6
  ♠×f6 12.②f4 ②d8 13.營c2 g6 (Diagram)
  14.♠×g6 h×g6 15.營×g6+♠g7 16.②×e6
  ②×e6 17.罩×e6 營c7 18.罩e7 1-0 → HelMUTH SEWARD (Cleveland 1982)
- 4598 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.彙d3 c5 6.c3 ②c6 7.②gf3 c×d4 8.c×d4
  f6 9.②g5 f×g5 10.豐h5+ g6 (Diagram)
  11.彙×g6+ h×g6 12.豐×g6+ 堂e7 13.②c4
  彙h6 14.彙×g5+ 彙×g5 15.豐g7+ 堂e8

16.  $\triangle$ d6# 1–0 → Tal – Salnikov (Place unknown - 1970)

- 4599 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 c5 4.e×d5 豐×d5 5.②gf3 c×d4 6.②b3 e5 7.c3 豐e4+ 8.彙e2 d×c3 9.b×c3 ②c6 10.O-O 彙e7 11.罩e1 f6 12.②×e5 豐a4 13.彙h5+ g6 (Diagram) 14. ②×g6 h×g6 15.彙×g6+ 曾f8 16.豐d5 ②d8 17.罩×e7 資×e7 18.豐c5+ 當d7 19.彙a3 豐a6 20. 彙f5+ 1-0 → BOLCH PENNEL (N.Carolina 1974)
- 4600 1.d4 e6 2.e4 d5 3.②c3 c5 4.②f3 ②c6
  5.e×d5 e×d5 6.彙e2 ②f6 7.O-O 彙e7
  8.彙g5 O-O 9.d×c5 彙e6 10.②d4 彙×c5
  11.⑤×e6 f×e6 12.彙g4 營d6 13.彙h3
  □ ae8 14.營d2 ♠b4 15.♠×f6 □ ×f6
  16.□ ad1 營c5 17.營e2 ♠×c3 18.b×c3
  □ ※c3 19.□ ×d5 ②d4 20.營h5 □ ef8
  21.□ e5 □ h6 22.營g5 □ ×h3 23.□ c5 (Diagram) 23... 營g3 0-1 → Lewitzky Marshall (Breslau 1912)
- 4601 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 幻f6 4.彙g5 彙b4
  5.e5 h6 6.彙d2 彙×c3 7.b×c3 幻e4 8.豐g4
  g6 9.h4 c5 10.彙d3 幻×d2 11.貸×d2
  公c6 12.罩h3 豐a5 (Diagram) 13.彙×g6!
  +- ( 13.彙×g6 f×g6 14.營×g6+ 貸f8 (
  14...貸d7 15.營g7+ +- ) 15.營f6+ 貸g8
  16.罩g3+ +- ) → EUWE BOGOLJUBOV
  (Place unknown 1921)

**4602** 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.ቌg5 ቌe7

- 4603 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 \( \) \(
- 4605 1.c4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 e6 4.e3 ②f6 5.②f3 ②bd7 6.豐c2 奠d6 7.g4 ②xg4 8.罩g1 h5 9.h3 ②h6 10.奠d2 曾f8 11.e4 e5 12.O-O-O exd4 13.②xd4 ②e5 14.cxd5 cxd5 15. ②xd5 奠d7 16.f4 罩c8 17.奠c3 ②g6

- 4607 1.e4 e5 2. ②c4 ②f6 3. ②c3 c6 4.d3 b5
  5. ②b3 a5 6.a4 b4 7. ②a2 d5 8.e×d5
  c×d5 9. ②f3 ②c6 10. ③e2 ②g4 11.OO ③c5 12. ②g5 h6 13.h3 h5 14.h×g4
  h×g4 15. ②xe5 ②d4 16. ③e1 (Diagram)
  16... ②e4! 17. ②xd8 (17.d×e4 ③xg5)
  17... ②g3! 18. ②c6+ (18.f×g3 ②e2♯
  ) 18... ②de2+ -+ → Mandolpho Kolisch (Paris 1859)
- 4608 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.豐×d4 ②f6 5.彙g5 彙e7 6.O-O-O O-O 7.e5 ②e8 8.h4 彙×g5+ 9.h×g5 豐×g5+ 10.f4 豐g6 11.奠d3 f5 12.e×f6 豐×f6 13.彙×h7+ 曾f7 14.豐c4+ d5 15.②×d5 c×d5 16.罩×d5 彙e6 17.②f3 g6 (Diagram) 18.彙×g6+! 當×g6 ( 18...豐×g6 19.②e5+ +- ) 19.豐e4+ 曾f7 ( 19...彙f5 20.罩×f5 +- )

- 20. ∅g5+ №e7 21. ₩b4+ +- → Krej-Cik – N.N (Wiedniu - 1913)
- 4609 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 ②f6 3.彙c4 ②×e4 4.豐h5 ②d6 5.彙b3 彙e7 6.d3 O-O 7.②f3 ②c6 8.彙g5 ②e8 9.O-O-O d6 10.彙×e7 豐×e7 11.②d5 豐d8 12.②g5 h6 13.h4 ②f6 (Diagram) 14. 豐g6! 冨e8 ( 14...f×g6 15.②e7+ �h8 16.②×g6# ) ( 14...h×g5 15.h×g5 f×g6 16.②×f6# ) 15.②×f6+ +- → Dunkan Siegheim (London 1920)
- 4610 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 ②f6 3.彙c4 ②×e4 4.豐h5 ②d6 5.彙b3 彙e7 6.d3 O-O 7.②f3 ②c6 8.②g5 h6 9.h4 ②e8 10.②d5 ②f6 (Diagram) 11.豐g6! f×g6 (11...h×g5 12.h×g5 +- ) 12.②×e7+ 營h8 13.②×g6# → Mieses N.N (Liverpool 1900)
- 4611 1.e4 e5 2.f4 &c5 3. ②f3 d6 4. &c4 ②f6
  5. ②c3 O-O 6.d3 ②g4 7. If1 ②×h2
  8. Ih1 ②g4 9. Ie2 &f2+ 10. If1 ②c6
  11.f5 &c5 12. ②g5 ②h6 13. Ieh5 Ie8
  14. ②×h7 Ie×h7 15. &×h6 g6 (Diagram)
  16. Ies×g6+! f×g6 17. &×f8# → NeuMANN Dufrense (Berlin 1963)
- 4612 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.e×d5 e4 4.d3 e×d3 5.彙×d3 豐×d5 6.公c3 豐e6+ 7.公ge2 公h6 8.f5 公×f5 9.O-O 公e3 10.彙×e3 豐×e3+ 11.曾h1 彙d6 12.公f4 O-O 13.豐h5 g6 (Diagram) 14. 公×g6!

- f×g6 15. 魚×g6 h×g6 16. 豐×g6+ 營h8
  17. ②d5 罩×f1+ 18. 罩×f1 豐e2 19. 豐h6+
  營g8 20. ②f6+ 營f7 21. 豐h7+ +- 營e6
  22. 豐g8+ 營e7 23. 豐e8# → Murey Nikitin (Place unknown 1971)
- 4613 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.②f3 魚e7 4.魚c4 魚h4+ 5.g3 f×g3 6.O-O g×h2+ 7.營h1 d5 8. 魚×d5 ②f6 9.魚b3 O-O 10.②×h4 ②×e4 11.豐e1 ②d6 12.②c3 罩e8 13.豐g3 魚e6 14.d3 ②c6 15.魚h6 g6 16.②d5 魚×d5+ 17.魚×d5 罩e5 (Diagram) 18.②×g6! h×g6 19.豐×g6+ +- → МULTHOPP - BULLOCK (Columbus Ohio - 1982)

- 4616 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.∅×d4 ②f6 5.∅×c6 b×c6 6.e5 ②d5 7.c4 ②b4 8.a3 ②a6 9.彙d3 d6 10.彙f4 彙e7 11.O- O O-O 12.ᡚc3 f6 13.e×d6 c×d6 14.ℤe1 ℤe8 15. 營h5 g6 (Diagram) 16.≜×g6! h×g6 17.營×g6+ 營h8 18.ℤe3 彙f8 ( 18...②c5 19.ℤg3 +- ) 19.ℤ×e8 +- → SCHWARZMULLER - KUNSZTOWICZ (Hamburg - 1960)
- 4617 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②×c6 b×c6 6.彙d3 彙e7 7.O-O OO 8. b3 d5 9.②d2 罩e8 10.彙b2 彙d6 11.f3
  ②h5 12.e5 彙c5+ 13.營h1 (Diagram)
  13...②g3+! 14.h×g3 豐g5 15.罩f2 彙×f2
  16.②f1 罩e6 −+ 17.彙c1 罩h6+ 18.②h2
  罩×h2+ 19.營×h2 豐h5# → Vogel −
  Stoppe (Bad Schandau 1932)
- 4618 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 ②f6 4.O-O
  ②×e4 5.翨e1 d5 6.奠b3 奠c5 7.d4 ②×d4
  8.②×e5 豐f6 9.奠×d5 豐×f2+ 10.堂h1
  (Diagram) 10...豐g1+! 11.堂×g1 ②e2+
  12.堂f1 ②2g3+ 13. h×g3 ③×g3♯ →
  LEWIS DAYTON (USA 1942)
- 4619 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.೩c4 h6 4.c3 ∅f6
  5.d4 e×d4 6.e5 ∅h7 7.O-O d×c3 8.∅×c3
  ♣e7 9.∰d3 O-O 10.∰g6 d5 (Diagram) 11.∅×d5! f×g6 12.∅×e7+ 貸h8
  13.∅×g6# → WATKINSON N.N (London 1863)

- 4620 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3. ②c4 ②f6 4.②g5 ②c5 5. ③xf7+ ⑤f8 6. ③b3 d5 7.O-O h6 8.exd5 hxg5 9.dxc6 e4 10.d3 ⑥d6 11.g3 ②g4 12.cxb7 ⑤b8 13. ⑥e2 (Diagram) 13... ⑥xg3+! -+ 14.hxg3 ②gf3 -+ → MACMURRAY KUSSMAN (New York 1937)
- 4622 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 ②d4 4.②×d4
  e×d4 5.彙c4 ②f6 6.e5 d5 7.彙b3 彙g4 8.f3
  ②e4 9.O-O d3 10.f×g4 彙c5+ 11.彙h1
  (Diagram) 11...②g3+! 12.h×g3 豐g5
  13.罿f5 h5 14.g×h5 ( 14.罿×g5 h×g4+ )
  14...豐×f5 15.g4 罿×h5+ 16.g×h5 豐e4
  17.豐f3 豐h4+ 18.豐h3 豐e1+ 19.彙h2
  彙g1+ 20. 彙h1 彙f2+ 21.彙h2 豐g1♯ →
  ANDERSSEN LANGE (Breslau 1859)

- 15... □×g3+! 16.f×g3 □×g3+ 17. □h1
  □h3 18. □g1 □g4 19. □e1 □f3! -+
  20. □f2 □g4 -+ → Jonsson KoskiNEN (Corr. 1981)
- 4624 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 f5 4.②c3
  ②d4 5.③×e5 豐g5 6.O-O f×e4 7.f4
  豐h4 8.d3 ♠c5 9.⊜h1 c6 10.♠a4 e×d3
  11.豐×d3 d6 12.②e4 d×e5 13.②×c5 ②h6
  14.c3 ②df5 15. f×e5 ②g4 16.♠f4 ②f2+
  17.罩×f2 豐×f2 18.♠g5 h6 19.罩f1 (Diagram) 19...②g3+ -+ ! 20.h×g3 h×g5+
  -+ ➤ LARSEN FEENEY (Corr. 1982)

- 4627 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.ዿb5 ②f6 4.O-O
  ②xe4 5.d4 ②d6 6.ዿa4 e4 7.②e5 ዿe7
  8.②c3 O-O 9.f4 f6 10.ዿb3+ �h8
  (Diagram) 11.②g6+! h×g6 12.f5! ②xf5
  ( 12...②f7 13.ዿxf7 冨xf7 14.fxg6 冨f8
  15.營h5+ ঔg8 16.營h7# ) 13.冨xf5
  d5 14.冨h5+ ঔg8 15.冨xd5 營e8
  16.冨d8+ +- ➤ LEONHARDT ESSER
  (Scheveningen 1905)
- 4628 1.e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. §b5 a6 4. §a4 ②f6
  5.O-O b5 6. §b3 §b7 7. №e1 §c5 8.c3
  d6 9.d4 §b6 10. §g5 h6 11. §h4 ∰d7
  12.a4 O-O-O 13.a×b5 a×b5 14. §xf6
  g×f6 15. §d5 №hg8 16. §xc6 §xc6
  17.d5 §b7 18.c4 ∰h3 19.g3 (Diagram) 19... №xg3+! 20.h×g3 №g8 -+ →
  Dutreeuv Malanyuk (Città di Forlì 1991)
- 4629 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
  ②f6 5.O-O ②×e4 6.d4 b5 7.♠b3 d5
  8.⑤×e5 ②×e5 9.d×e5 ♠b7 10.♠e3
  ♠c5 11.∰g4 ♠×e3 12.∰×g7 ∰g5
  13.∰×h8+ ♣e7 14.∰×h7 ♠×f2+
  15.♣h1 ☒g8 16.∰h3 d4 17.②a3 (Diagram) 17...∰×g2+! 18.∰×g2 ②g3+
  19. h×g3 ☒h8# → Honan-Zaichev –
  Mardle-Rochlin (Yaroslav 1954)
- 4630 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 Øc6 3.≜b5 a6 4.≜a4 Øf6 5.O-O Ø×e4 6.d4 b5 7.≜b3 d5

- 4631 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �c6 3.�b5 a6 4.�a4
  �f6 5.O-O b5 6.�b3 �e7 7.ℤe1 O-O 8.c3 d5 9.e×d5 ᡚ×d5 10.ᡚ×e5
  ᡚ×e5 11.ℤ×e5 ᡚf6 12.d4 �d6 13.ℤe2
  �h5 14.ℤe1 營h4 15.g3 (Diagram)
  15...ᡚ×g3! 16.h×g3 ♣×g3 17.♣×f7+
  ( 17.f×g3 營×g3+ 18.ਉh1 ♠g4 -+ )
  17...�h8 18.營h5 ♠×f2+ 19.ਉg2 營g3+
  20.貸h1 ♠g4 -+ → BECKHAM SIEGAL
  (Columbus Ohio 1976)
- 4632 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.魚b5 a6 4.魚a4 包f6
  5.O-O 魚e7 6.罩e1 b5 7.魚b3 O-O 8.c3 d5
  9.e×d5 包×d5 10.包×e5 ②×e5 11.罩×e5
  c6 12.魚×d5 c×d5 13.d4 魚d6 14.罩e1
  豐h4 15. g3 豐h3 16.豐f3 魚f5 17.豐×d5
  罩ae8 18.罩e3 豐h5 19.f3 豐g6 20.罩×e8
  罩×e8 21.包d2 ( Diagram) 21...魚×g3!
  22.包e4 ( 22.h×g3 豐×g3+ 23.營h1 罩e1+
  -+ ) 22...魚×h2+-+ 23.營h1 魚h3-+ ➡
  FOLTYS THELEN (Prague 1943)

**4633** 1.e4 d5 2.d4 ②f6 3.e5 ②fd7 4.e6

f×e6 5. 魚d3 ②f6 6. ②f3 彎d6 7. ②e5 ②bd7 8. 魚f4 彎b4+ 9.c3 彎×b2 10. 豐c2 彎×a1+ 11. 曾e2 彎×h1 (Diagram) 12. 魚g6+! h×g6 (12... 曾d8 13. ②f7+ 曾e8 14. ②g5+ 曾d8 15. ②×e6# ) 13. 彎×g6+ 曾d8 14. ②f7+ 曾e8 15. ②d6+ 曾d8 16. 豐e8+ ②×e8 17. ②f7# → Fox - Hodges (New York - 1937)

- 4634 1.d4 d5 2.e4 d×e4 3.f3 e×f3 4.\(\Delta\xext{\timesf3}\)
  \(\delta\gamma\delta\d
- 4635 1.d4 d5 2.彙f4 c5 3.e3 e6 4.c3 ②c6 5.②d2 豐b6 6.豐b1 彙d7 7.彙d3 ②f6 8.②gf3 彙e7 9.O-O O-O 10.②e5 罩fd8 11.②df3 彙e8 12.②g5 h6 13.彙h7+ 當f8 (Diagram) 14.②g6+! f×g6 15.②×e6+ 當f7 16.豐×g6+ 當×e6 17.彙g8+ 彙f7 18.彙×f7+ 當d7 19.豐f5# → Lovas Aszlatost (Budapest 1915)
- 4636 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 g6 3.ዿg5 ዿg7 4.②bd2
  d5 5.e3 b6 6.②e5 O-O 7.ዿd3 ዿb7
  8.O-O c5 9.c3 ②bd7 10.f4 罩c8 11.營f3
  冨e8 12.營h3 a6 13.冨ad1 b5 14.f5
  ②×e5 15.d×e5 ②d7 16.f×g6 f×g6 (Diagram) 17.ዿ×g6! h×g6 18.營e6+ ঔh8
  19.冨f3 ②f8 20.冨h3+ ዿh6 21.營f7 +- →

- Saljova Dworakowska (Svitavy -1993)
- 4637 1.d4 d5 2.e3 ②f6 3.彙d3 e6 4.②f3 彙e7 5.O-O O-O 6.②bd2 c5 7.c3 ②c6 8.②e5 營c7 9.f4 罩b8 10.豐e2 a6 11.g4 b5 12.g5 ②e8 13.彙×h7+ 營×h7 14.豐h5+ 營g8 15.罩f3 g6 16.豐h6 ②g7 17.罩h3 ②h5 (Diagram) 18.②×g6! f×g6 19.豐×g6+ ②g7 20.罩h8+ 營×h8 21.豐h6+ 營g8 22.g6 +- → Bogdan Kantor (Ploesti 1975)
- 4638 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 e6 3.e3 ②f6 4.≜d3
  ②bd7 5.O-O b6 6.②bd2 ≜d6 7.e4 d×e4
  8.②×e4 ≜b7 9.②×d6+ c×d6 10.≜f4
  ≜×f3 11.豐×f3 d5 12.≜d6 ≣c8 13.≣fe1
  □c6 14.≜a3 a5 15.c4 ②e4 16.c×d5
  ②g5 17.豐g3 □c8 18.d×e6 ②×e6 (Diagram) 19.□×e6+! f×e6 20. 豐g6+
  h×g6 21.≜×g6♯ → PILLSBURY N.N
  (Toronto 1899)
- 4639 1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.∅f3 ②f6 4.②c3
  d×c4 5.a4 ≜f5 6.②e5 c5 7.e4 ②×e4
  8.f3 c×d4 9.×f5 ②d6 10.≜×c4 e6
  11.≜b5+ ঔe7 (Diagram) 12.②g6+!
  h×g6 ( 12...f×g6 13.≜g5# ) 13.②d5+
  e×d5 14.e5# → NADEL − MARGULIES (Berlin 1932)
- 4640 1.d4 d5 2.c4 d×c4 3.句f3 句f6 4.句c3 e6 5.豐a4+ 句bd7 6.真g5 c5 7.e4 c×d4

- 4641 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.c4 d×c4 4.e3 a6
  5. ②xc4 e6 6.O-O c5 7. We2 c×d4 8.e×d4
  ②e7 9.②c3 b5 10. ②b3 ②b7 11. ②g5 O-O 12. Zfe1 ②bd7 13. Zad1 b4 14.d5 b×c3
  15. d×e6 f×e6 16. Wexe6+ ③h8 17. ②e5
  Wc8 18. Z×d7 ②c5 (Diagram) 19. ②g6+!
  h×g6 20. ③xf6 Wexd7 21. Wexd7 g×f6
  22. b×c3 Zab8 23. Wc7 +- ➤ SAZONOV
   KRUPSKY (Minsk 1971)
- 4642 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3. ②f3 d5 4.e3 c6 5. 单d3
  a6 6. ②bd2 d×c4 7. ②×c4 b5 8. ②ce5 h6
  9.a4 鱼b7 10. 鱼d2 ②bd7 11. 豐c2 罩c8
  (Diagram) 12. 鱼g6! ②×e5 ( 12...f×g6
  13. 豐×g6+ 曾e7 14. 鱼b4+ +- ) 13. ②×e5
  罩c7 14. 鱼a5 f×g6 15. 豐×g6+ 曾e7
  16. ②f7 豐e8 17. ②×h8 罩c8 18. 鱼b4+
  c5 19. 鱼×c5+ 罩×c5 20.d×c5 鱼e4
  21. 豐×e8+ 曾×e8 22.f3 鱼d3 23.a×b5 +
  → Aljechin Apscheneek (Folkestone 1933)
- **4643** 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.∅c3 ∅f6 4.c×d5 e×d5

5. 魚g5 ②bd7 6.e3 c6 7. 魚d3 魚d6 8. ②ge2
b5 9. 豐c2 魚b7 10. ②g3 魚×g3 11.h×g3
h6 12. 魚f4 a6 13. 魚f5 豐a5 14. 魚d6 g6
15. b4 豐b6 (Diagram) 16. 魚×g6! f×g6
17. 豐×g6+ 曾d8 18. 區×h6 區e8 19. 豐f7
②g4 20. 區e6 區×e6 21. 豐×e6 +- →
BYRNE - FIELDSTED (Reykjavik 1968)

- 4645 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ②c6 4.②f3
  ②f6 5.≜f4 ≜d6 6.≜g3 ②e4 7.e3 O-O
  8.≜d3 f5 9.a3 b6 10.≌c1 ≜b7 11.c×d5
  e×d5 12.②×d5 ②×d4 13.≜c4 ②×f3+
  14.g×f3 ②×g3 15. ②e7+ 營h8 (Diagram) 16.②g6+! h×g6 17.h×g3+ +- →
  JOHNSTON MARSHALL (Chicago 1899)
- 4646 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.c4 e6 4.②c3 ②bd7 5.e3 魚e7 6.a3 O-O 7.豐c2 a6 8.魚d3 罩e8 9.O-O c6 10.c5 ②f8 11.②e5 ②6d7 12.f4 f6 13.②f3 豐c7 14.f5 e5

15. ②h4 e4 16. ②×e4 d×e4 17. 奠c4+ 營h8 18. 營×e4 b6 19. 黨f3 奠b7 (Diagram) 20. 營e6! ②×e6 21. ②g6+! h×g6 22. 黨h3+ 營g8 23. 奠×e6+ 營f8 24. 黨h8 # → PAPANTONIOU – KOUTILIN (Athens - 1935)

- 4647 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.②f3 c5 5.c×d5 ②×d5 6.e3 ②c6 7.彙d3 彙e7 8.O-O O-O 9.②×d5 豐×d5 10.e4 豐d8 11.d×c5 奠×c5 12.e5 奠e7 13.豐e2 ②b4 14.奠b1 奠d7 15. a3 ②d5 16.豐e4 g6 17.彙h6 黨e8 18.h4 豐b6 19.h5 f5 20.e×f6 ②×f6 21.豐e1 ②×h5 22.②e5 奠b5 (Diagram) 23.奠×g6! ②f6 (23...h×g6 24.豐e4 +- ) 24.奠×h7+ +- 資×h7 (24...②×h7 25.豐e4 +- ) 25.豐b1+ 資h8 26.豐g6 黨g8 27.②f7♯ → KASPAROV BEGUN (USSR 1978)
- 4648 1. ②f3 ②f6 2.c4 c6 3. ②c3 d5 4.e3
  e6 5.b3 ②bd7 6. 鱼b2 鱼e7 7.d4 O-O 8. 鱼d3 b6 9.O-O 鱼b7 10. 豐e2 罩c8
  11. 罩ad1 豐c7 12. ②e5 d×c4 13.b×c4
  ②×e5 14.d×e5 ②e8 15. 豐h5 g6
  16. 豐g4 豐×e5 17. ②d5 豐d6 (Diagram) 18. 鱼×g6! h×g6 19. ②f4 豐b4
  20. ②×g6! f5 (20... 豐×b2 21. ②×e7+
  管h7 22. 豐h5+ 管g7 23. 豐g5+ 管h8
  24. 罩d4 +- ) 21. ②×e7+ 管f7 22. 豐g6+
  管×e7 23. 豐g5+ +- 管f7 (23... ②f6

- 24. ∰g7+ ) 24. ဩd7+ → SANGUINETTI

   Donoso (Fortaleza 1975)

- 4651 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.②f3
  ②bd7 5.彙g5 彙e7 6.e3 b6 7.c×d5 ②×d5
  8.②×d5 e×d5 9.彙f4 O-O 10.彙d3 c5
  11.O-O 彙b7 12.罩c1 罩e8 13.②e5 ②×e5
  14.彙×e5 c×d4 15.罩c7 彙c8 16.營h5 g6
  (Diagram) 17.彙×g6! +- f×g6 18.營h6
  +- → Schlechter Przepiorka
  (Nuremberg 1906)

- 4653 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.②f3 ②bd7
  5.ঙ\delta 5 c6 6.e3 \delta e7 7.\delta c2 O-O 8.\delta d3
  d×c4 9.\delta ×c4 ②d5 10.\delta ×e7 \delta ×e7
  11.e4 ②f4 12.\delta d2 ②×g2+ 13.\delta e2 ②h4
  14.\delta hg1 ②×f3 15.\delta ×f3 e5 16.\delta h6 g6
  (Diagram) 17.\delta ×g6+! h×g6 18.\delta ×g6+
  \delta h8 19.\delta h6+ +- → BARLAGE BACKMAN (Columbus Ohio 1965)
- **4655** 1.d4 ∅f6 2.c4 g6 3.∅c3 d5 4.c×d5 ∅×d5 5.e4 ∅×c3 6.b×c3 c5 7.≜c4 ≜g7 8.∅e2

O-O 9.彙e3 ②d7 10.O-O 豐c7 11.彙b3
b6 12.豐d2 彙a6 13.罩fe1 罩ad8 14.②g3
②b8 15. 罩ac1 ②c6 16.彙h6 彙×h6
17.豐×h6 c×d4 18.c×d4 罩×d4 19.罩×c6
豐d7 (Diagram) (19...豐×c6 20.②h5 +) 20.罩×g6+ +- h×g6 21.豐×g6+ 營h8
22.豐h6+ 營g8 23.②f5 +- ➤ CARROU
- KNASOFF (Corr. - 1948)

4656 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 g6 3.②c3 d5 4.c×d5 ②xd5 5.e4 ②xc3 6.b×c3 c5 7.奠c4 奠g7 8.②e2 c×d4 9.c×d4 ②c6 10.奠e3 O-O 11.O-O ②a5 12.奠d3 奠e6 13.d5 奠×a1 14.豐×a1 f6 15. 奠h6 罩e8 16.②f4 奠d7 17.e5 罩c8 18.e6 奠a4 19.豐b1 營h8 (Diagram) 20.奠xg6! h×g6 21.奠g7+! +- 營xg7 22.豐xg6+ 營h8 23.豐h5+ 營g8 24.豐f7+ 營h8 25.②g6# → Pedersen - Poulsen (Copenaghen - 1949)

4657 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 g6 3.②f3 魚g7 4.②c3
d5 5.魚f4 O-O 6.e3 c5 7.豐b3 c×d4
8.e×d4 d×c4 9.魚×c4 ②c6 10.②e5
②a5 11.魚×f7+ 曾h8 12.豐d1 ②h5
13.魚g3 ②×g3 (Diagram) 14.②×g6+!
h×g6 15.h×g3+ 魚h6 16.罩×h6+ 曾g7
17.罩×g6+ 曾×f7 18.豐h5 魚f5 19.罩d6+
曾g7 20.豐g5+ 曾h8 21.罩h6+ 魚h7
22.罩×h7+! +- 曾×h7 23.O-O-O +- →
ВОНОSIEWICZ – RODL (Munich - 1936)

**4658** 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②f3 b6 4.②c3

4660 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3. ②c3 魚b4 4.e4 b6 5.e5 ②e4 6.豐g4 ②xc3 7.bxc3 魚xc3+ 8.堂d1 堂f8 9.罩b1 魚b7 10.罩b3 魚a5 11.罩g3 g6 12.魚g5 豐e8 13.魚f6 罩g8 14.豐h4 h5 15.豐g5 豐c8 16.豐h6+ 堂e8 (Diagram) 17.罩xg6! 罩f8 (17...fxg6 18.豐h7 +- ) 18.豐xf8+ 堂xf8 19.罩h6 +- → Ar-GUNOV - Gossberg (Orenburg - 1928)

4661 1.d4 e6 2.②f3 ②f6 3.c4 魚b4+ 4.②c3
②e4 5.豐c2 d5 6.e3 O-O 7.②d2 f5
8.c×d5 e×d5 9.②×d5 魚×d2+ 10.魚×d2
②×d2 11.資×d2 c6 12.②f4 豐a5+
13.豐c3 豐b6 14.魚c4+ 資h8 15.h4 ②d7

- 16.h5 \( \begin{align\*} \text{If6} \) (Diagram) \( 17.\begin{align\*} \text{Q}6+! \( \begin{align\*} \text{Z} \text{x}6 \\ 18.h \text{x}6 \\ h6 \\ 19.\begin{align\*} \text{Z} \text{x}h6+ +- \ → \end{align\*} \text{LANAL} \\ \end{align\*} \)

  N.N (Belgium 1929)
- 4662 1.c4 ②f6 2.②c3 g6 3.e4 d6 4.d4 奠g7
  5.奠e2 O-O 6.②f3 ②bd7 7.O-O e5
  8.奠e3 e×d4 9.②×d4 ②c5 10.f3 a5
  11.豐d2 a4 12.b4 a×b3 13.a×b3 罩×a1
  14.罩×a1 ②fd7 15.豐c2 ②e5 16.罩d1
  豐h4 17.豐d2 ②c6 18.②×c6 b×c6 19.b4
  ②e6 20.b5 奠e5 21.g3 ( Diagram)
  21...鱼×g3! 22.h×g3 豐×g3+ 23.曾f1 ②f4
  24.奠f2 豐h3+ -+ → TITZ STANEC
  (Germany 1991)
- 4663 1.b4 d5 2.♠b2 ②f6 3.e3 e6 4.a3 c5
  5.c3 c×b4 6.c×b4 ♠d7 7.f4 ②c6 8.②f3
  ♠d6 9.ਛc1 O-O 10.②g5 ②e4 11.h4 ②g3
  12.♠d3 ②×h1 13.∰h5 h6 (Diagram)
  14.∰×h6! g×h6 15.♠h7# 1-0 → HARTLAUB N. N (Bremen 1921)
- 4664 1.f4 e5 2.f×e5 d6 3.e×d6 魚×d6 4.包f3 魚g4 5.d3 ②c6 6.c3 ②ge7 7.e4 ②g6 8.魚e2 ②f4 9.魚×f4 魚×f4 10.O-O 豐d6 11.h3 (Diagram) 11...魚×h3! 12.g×h3 豐g6+ 13.曾h1 ( 13.曾f2 豐g3# ) 13...豐g3 14.豐e1 ( 14.②g1 豐h2# ) 14...豐×h3+ 15.曾g1 ②e5 16.罩f2 ②g4 17.豐f1 豐h5 -+ → DEAR - BAUER (Place unknown - 1895)
- **4665** 1.c4 ∅f6 2.∅c3 d5 3.c×d5 ∅×d5 4.e4

- 4666 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 e6 3.♠g5 c5 4.e3 ②c6
  5.②bd2 b6 6.c3 ♠b7 7.♠d3 c×d4 8.e×d4
  ♠e7 9.②c4 O-O 10.營c2 營c7 11.h4 h6
  12.營d2 ②g4 13.♠f4 d6 14.②e3 ②×e3
  15.營×e3 h5 16.嶌h3 e5 17.d×e5 ②×e5
  18.②×e5 d×e5 19.♠×e5 ♠d6 (Diagram)
  20.營h6! +- g×h6 ( 20...f6 21.嶌g3 +) ( 20...f5 21.♠c4+ +- ) 21.嶌g3# →
  JANOWSKI SAMISCH (Marienbad 1925)
- 4668 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 b6 3.②c3 奠b7 4.豐c2 d5 5.c×d5 ②×d5 6.②f3 e6 7.e4 ②×c3

**4671** 1.e4 c6 2.∅c3 d5 3.∅f3 d×e4 4.∅×e4

4672 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 d×e4 4.公×e4 公d7 5.公f3 公gf6 6.公g3 豐c7 7.彙d3 e6 8.O-O 彙d6 9.罩e1 b6 10.豐e2 彙b7 11.公e5 O-O 12.彙g5 c5 13.c3 h6 14.公×d7 公×d7 ( Diagram) 15.彙×h6! g×h6 16.豐h5 彙f4 ( 16...曾g7 17.罩×e6! +- ) 17.罩×e6! 罩fe8 18.罩×h6! 彙×h6 19.豐×h6 豐c6 20.彙h7+ 曾h8 21.彙g6+ +- 曾g8 22.豐h7+ 曾f8 23.豐×f7# → BERMANIS – MEIERS (Latvia - 1939)

4673 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
②f6 5.②c3 e5 6.②db5 d6 7.彙g5 a6
8.羹×f6 g×f6 9.②a3 b5 10.②d5 f5
11.彙d3 彙e6 12.c3 彙g7 13.豐e2 O-O
14.O-O 罩b8 15.罩ad1 豐d7 16.罩fe1 f4
17.②c2 營h8 18.h3 罩g8 19.營h2 ②e7
20.②×e7? 豐×e7 21.②b4 豐h4 22.②×a6
♣h6 23.罩h1 (Diagram) 23...♠×h3! -+
24.g×h3 f3 -+ ➤ NEEDHAM - ZSUZSA
POLGÁR (Westergate - 1981)

- 4674 1.c4 ②f6 2.②c3 e6 3.e4 c5 4.②f3
  ②c6 5.d4 c×d4 6.②×d4 ♠b4 7.②×c6
  b×c6 8.♠d3 e5 9.O-O O-O 10.f4 ♠c5+
  11.營h1 d6 12.f5 h6 13.g4 d5 14.g5
  d×c4 15.g×f6 營×d3 16.f×g7 營×g7
  17.營g4+ 營h7 (Diagram) 18.♠×h6!
  營×h6 19.營h4+ 營g7 20.黨g1+ ♠×g1
  21.黨×g1++-→ LETELIER NAJDORF
  (Buenos Aires 1964)
- 4675 1.e4 c5 2.∅f3 e6 3.∅c3 a6 4.d4 c×d4
  5.∅×d4 ∰c7 6.₫d3 ∅c6 7.₫e3 b5 8.OO ₫b7 9.∅b3 ᡚf6 10.f4 d6 11.∰f3
  ₫e7 12.a4 b4 13.ᡚe2 e5 14.ᡚg3 O-O
  15.ᡚf5 e×f4 16.∰×f4 ᡚe5 17.∰g3 ᡚg6
  18.₫d4 ᡚ×e4 19.∰g4 ᡚf6 20.∰g5 ᡚe4
  (Diagram) 21.∰h6! +- ➤ SPASSKY MARSALEK (Leningrad 1960)
- 4676 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.豐×d4
  a6 5.魚g5 ②c6 6.豐d2 ②f6 7.魚d3
  e6 8.c4 h6 9.魚f4 d5 10.e×d5 e×d5
  11.O-O 魚e7 12.②c3 魚g4 13.c×d5
  魚×f3 14.d×c6 魚×c6 15. 冨ad1 O-O
  (Diagram) 16.魚×h6! g×h6 17.豐×h6
  冨e8 18.魚c4 魚d7 19.冨d4 魚f8 20.豐g6+
  魚g7 21.豐×f7+ 曾h8 22.冨h4+ ②h7
  23.冨×h7+ 曾×h7 24.豐h5+ 魚h6
  25.魚d3+ +- 1-O → KAMSKY, GATA LAUTIER, JOEL (Dortmund 1993)
- **4677** 1.e4 c5 2.�f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.ᡚ×d4 ᡚf6

- 5.♠c3 ♠c6 6.♠g5 e6 7.∰d2 a6 8.O-O-O h6 9.♠e3 ♠d7 10.f4 b5 11.♠d3 ♠e7 12.h3 ∰c7 13.ℤhe1 ♠xd4 14.♠xd4 b4 15.♠e2 e5 16.♠e3 ♠e6 17.♚b1 ∰b7 18.♠g3 O-O 19.f5 ♠d7 (Diagram) 20.♠xh6! gxh6 21. ∰xh6 ℤfc8 22.ℤe3 ∰b6 23.♠f1 +- 1-0 ♣ FOGARASI, T Csom, I (Budapest 1993)
- 4679 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♠e3 d×e4 4.ᡚd2
  f5 5.f3 e×f3 6.ᡚg×f3 ᡚf6 7.♠d3 c5
  8.O-O c×d4 9.ᡚ×d4 f4 10.᠌×f4 e5
  11.♠b5+ ♚f7 12.∰h5+ g6 13.♠c4+
  ♚g7 (Diagram) 14. ∰h6+! ( 14.∰h6+
  ♚×h6 15.ءh4+ ♚g7 16.♠h6# ) 1-0 ➤
  KERES, P VERBAC (corr 1955)

12.②c4 b5 13.②e3 ②de7 14.豐e2 豐b6
15.②g4 b4 16.②g5 h6 17.②e4 b×c3 (Diagram) 18.②×h6+! g×h6 19.②f6+ 貸h8
( 19...貸g7 20.②×h6+! +- ) 20.豐h5 +1-0 ➤ MAZUCHOWSKI, T - DRUMM,
D (Dayton,OH - 1965)

- 4681 1.e4 e6 2.c4 d5 3.c×d5 e×d5 4.e×d5 ②f6
  5. ♣b5+ ♣d7 6. ♣c4 ♣e7 7. ②c3 O-O
  8. ②ge2 ♣d6 9.O-O ♣×h2+ 10. ♣×h2
  ②g4+ 11. ♣g1 ∰h4 12. Дe1 ∰×f2+
  13. ♣h1 Дe8 14.d4 Дe3 15. ♣d2 (Diagram) (15. ♣d2 Дh3+! 16.g×h3 ∰h2#
  ) 0-1 → WILKE PRIWONITZ (Hamburg 1833)
- 4682 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 e×d5 4.∅f3

  ②f6 5.♠d3 ♠d6 6.O-O O-O 7.♠g5

  ♠g4 8.②bd2 ②c6 9.c3 ∰d7 10.h3

  (Diagram) 10...♠×h3! 11.g×h3 ∰×h3

  12.罩e1 ( 12.♠×f6 g×f6 13.罩e1 ♦h8!

  -+ ) 12...②g4 13.♠f1 ♠h2+ 14.♦h1

  ②×f2# 0-1 → RODATZ KRÜGER

  (Place unknown Date unknown)
- 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.f4 c5 6.c3 ②c6 7.②df3 鱼e7 8.鱼d3
  O-O 9.②e2 f6 10.O-O b6 11.a3 a5
  12.c4 ②×d4 13.②e×d4 c×d4 14.c×d5
  f×e5 15.f×e5 e×d5 16.豐c2 h6 (Diagram) 17.鱼×h6! ②c5 ( 17...g×h6
  18.豐c6! 罩b8 19.豐g6+ +- ) 18.鱼h7+

ভামি 19.এ×g7+! ভা×g7 20.াভg6+ ভামি 21.াভামি ট্রান 22.এg6+ ভার 23.াতু5 +1-0 → Chernov, V – Roots (USSR - 1974)

- 4684 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7 5.彙d3 c5 6.c3 ②c6 7.②e2 c×d4 8.c×d4 f6 9.e×f6 ②×f6 10.②f3 彙d6 11.O-O 豐c7 12.奠d2 O-O 13.②c3 a6 14.罩c1 彙d7 15.②a4 ②e4 16.②g5 ②xh2+ 17.營h1 罩xf2 18.③xe4 罩xf1+ 19.豐xf1 dxe4 20.豐f7+ 營h8 21.②c5 h6 22.②gxe4 罩d8 (Diagram) 23.⑤xh6! g×h6 24.②f6 ⑤g8 25.③cd7! +- (25.②cd7 罩xd7 26.∰g8#) 1-O → Gollasch Fischer (Place unknown 1987)

(Wageningen - 1955)

- 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 d×e4 4.②×e4 ②d7 5.②f3 ②gf6 6.②×f6+ ②×f6 7.逾d3 h6 8. 豐e2 逾d6 9.逾d2 O-O 10.O-O-O 逾d7 11.②e5 c5 12.d×c5 逾×e5 13.豐×e5 逾c6 14.逾f4 豐e7 15.豐d4 罩fd8 16.逾d6 豐e8 17.罩hg1 b6 18.豐h4 b×c5 19.逾e5 豐e7 20.g4 c4 21. g5 ②d7 (Diagram) 22.豐×h6! g×h6 (22...②×e5 23.豐h7+ 曾f8 24.豐h8♯ ) 23.g×h6+ 曾f8 24.罩g8+! +- (24.罩g8+ 曾×g8 25.h7+ 曾f8 26.h8豐♯ ) 1-O → SPIEL-MANN GROSSMAN (New York 1922)
- 4688 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 d×e4 4.公×e4 公d7 5.公f3 公gf6 6.公g3 b6 7.魚b5 魚b7 8.公e5 魚e7 9.魚c6 豐c8 10.公h5 O-O 11.魚×d7 公×d7 (Diagram) 12.魚h6! 公×e5 ( 12...g×h6 13.公×d7 豐×d7 14.豐g4+ 魚g5 15.公f6+ +- ) 13.d×e5

- 置d8 (13...g×h6 14.豐g4+ 魚g5 15.h4 +) 14.豐g4 g6 15.豐f4 c5 16.匂f6+ 貸h8
  17.豐h4 +- (17.豐h4 冨d4 18.魚g7+! +) 1-0 → YATES, F CENSER (London 1927)
- 4689 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.e×d5
  e×d5 5.②f3 åd6 6.åd3 O-O 7.OO ②c6 8.åg5 ②e7 9.å×f6 g×f6
  10.②h4 曾g7 11.豐h5 罩h8 12.f4 c6
  13.罩f3 ②g6 14.罩af1 豐c7 15. ②e2
  åd7 16.②g3 罩ag8 (Diagram) 17.豐h6+
  ≌×h6 18.②hf5+ å×f5 19.③×f5+ �h5
  20. g4+! ♣×g4 21.罩g3+ �h5 22.åe2♯
  1-0 → Mackenzie, G Mason, J
  (Paris 1878)

- 18. ∰h6! +- 1-0 → Denker, A Gonzalez (Detroit 1945)
- 4692 1.e4 e5 2. ②c4 ②f6 3. ②f3 ②xe4 4. ②c3 ②xc3 5.dxc3 f6 6.O-O ③e7 (Diagram) 7. ②h6! gxh6 8. ②xe5! ③c5 9. 營h5+ 含e7 10. 營f7+ 含d6 11. 營d5+ 含e7 12. ②g6+! hxg6 13. ဩae1+ 含f8 14. 營f7# 1-0 → HARTLAUB EISELE (Freiburg 1889)
- 4693 1.e4 e5 2. ②c3 ≜c5 3.f4 ≜×g1 4. ≅×g1

  ∰h4+ 5.g3 ∰e7 6.f×e5 ②c6 7.d4 f6

  8. ②d5 ∰d8 9. ≜f4 g5 10. ∰h5+ 貸f8

  11. ≜c4 g×f4 12.g×f4 ②×d4 13. ②×f6

  ∰e7 14. ≜×g8 ②×c2+ 15. 貸d1 h6

  16. ≜b3 ②×a1 (Diagram) 17. ∰×h6+!

  +- 1-0 → STEINITZ, W HODGES, A

  (New York 1891)
- 4694 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 ②f6 3.奠c4 奠c5 4.d3 d6
  5.f4 ②c6 6.f5 O-O 7.奠g5 h6 8.奠h4 ②d4
  9.②d5 曾h7 10.②×f6+ g×f6 11.c3 ②c6
  12.豐h5 豐e7 13.罩f1 ②d8 14.罩f3 罩g8
  15.罩h3 罩×g2 (Diagram) 16.豐×h6+!
  曾g8 (16...曾×h6 17.奠×f6# ) 17.豐h8+!
  曾xh8 18.奠×f6+ 曾g8 19.罩h8# 1-0 →
  Mieses Love (St. Louis 1908.05.??)

- ②g4 15. h3 營h4 16.營e1 (Diagram)
  16...營×h3+! 17.g×h3 ②f4+ 18.簋f3
  ἐ×f3+ 19.含g1 ②×h3+ 20.含f1 ②h2#
  0−1 → BRANDSTAETTER, FRIEDRICH
   GEIGER, W (Austria 1950)
- 4696 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 ②f6 3.f4 d5 4.f×e5 ②xe4 5.②f3 &b4 6.豐e2 &xc3 7.b×c3 O-O 8. 豐e3 豐e7 9.d4 b6 10.&d3 &f5 11.c4 豐b4+ 12.②d2 豐c3 13.O-O 豐×a1 14.②b3 豐×a2 15.蓋xf5 c6 16.c×d5 c×d5 17.②d2 ②d7 18.②xe4 d×e4 19.&xe4 豐e6 20.蓋h5 h6 21. 处f5 豐c6 22.豐g3 �h8 (Diagram) 23.&xh6! +- (23.&xh6 g×h6 24.豐g5! +- ) 1-O → DOBIAS CHALUPETZKY, FERENC (Place unknown 1904)
- 4697 1.e4 e5 2.f4 ②f6 3.f×e5 ②×e4 4.②f3
  d5 5.d3 ②c5 6.d4 ②e4 7.♠d3 ♠e7
  8.O-O c5 9.c4 c×d4 10.c×d5 ∰×d5
  11.∰c2 ②c5 12.♠c4 d3 13.∰c3 ∰d8
  14.②g5 ②e6 15.②×f7 ∰b6+ 16.�h1
  O-O 17.♠×d3 ∰d4 18.∰c2 ∰h4 (Diagram) 19.♠h6! +- ( 19.♠h6 g×h6
  20.♠×h7+ ੴg7 21.∰g6# ) ( 19.♠h6
  ②g5 20.♠×g5 ♠×g5 21.♠×h7+ ∰×h7
  22.∰×h7+ ੴ×h7 23.②×g5+ +- ) 1-0
  → IVANOVIC, B OSTERMAN, R (Yugoslavia 1979)
- **4698** 1.e4 e5 2.f4 **호**c5 3.**②**f3 d6 4.c3 **警**e7

5.d4 e×d4 6.c×d4 ≜b6 7.②c3 ②f6 8.e5
O-O 9.≜e2 ②fd7 10.②d5 豐e8 11.OO c5 12.≜d3 h6 13.f5 c×d4 14.f6 d×e5
15.f×g7 營×g7 (Diagram) 16.≜×h6+!
+- ( 16.≜×h6+ 營×h6 17.豐d2+ 營g7
18.豐g5+ 營h8 19.豐h6+ 營g8 20.豐h7♯
) 1-0 ➤ KELLER, M - FRIEDRICH, F
(corr BdF - 1976)

- 4699 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.∅f3 d×e4 4.∅×e5 ∅d7
  5.d4 e×d3 6.∅×d3 ∅gf6 7.∰f3 ≜e7
  8. ∅c3 O-O 9.≜d2 c6 10.O-O-O ∰c7
  11.g4 b5 12.g5 ∅d5 13.≌g1 ᡚ7b6 14.f5
  f6 15. g6 h6 16.ᡚe4 ≌d8 (Diagram)
  17.≜×h6! g×h6 18.g7 +− 1−0 → FARKAS
   Széll (Place unknown 1972)
- 4701 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.e×d5 e4 4.d3 ②f6 5.②d2 魚c5 6.②×e4 魚b6 7.②f3 O-O 8.魚e2 罩e8 9.②×f6+ 豐×f6 10.d4 c6

11.O-O c×d5 12.②e5 ②c6 13.c3 ②×e5 14.f×e5 豐×e5 15.魚b5 罩d8 16.魚f4 豐e7 17.豐h5 h6 18.罩ae1 魚e6 19.魚d3 豐d7 (Diagram) 20.魚×h6! g×h6 21.豐×h6 (21.豐×h6 魚c7 22.魚h7+ 曾h8 23.魚f5+曾g8 24.罩×e6!) 1-0 → LOERA - JAFFRAY (Place unknown - 1959)

- 4702 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3. \( \) \(\
- 4703 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3. \(\gamma\)c4 \(\gamma\)h4 + 4.\(\gamma\)f1
  b5 5.\(\gamma\)×b5 \(\Delta\)f6 6.\(\Delta\)c3 \(\Delta\)g4 7.\(\Delta\)h3 \(\Delta\)c6
  8.\(\Delta\)d5 \(\Delta\)d4 9.\(\Delta\)×c7+ \(\gamma\)d8 10.\(\Delta\)×a8
  f3 11.d3 f6 12.\(\gamma\)c4 d5 13.\(\gamma\)×d5 \(\gamma\)d6
  14.\(\gamma\)e1 f×g2+ 15. \(\gamma\)×g2 (Diagram)
  15...\(\gamma\)×h3+ 16.\(\gamma\)×h3 \(\Delta\)d2+ 17.\(\gamma\)h4
  \(\Delta\)f3+ 18.\(\gamma\)h5 \(\gamma\)g4# 0-1 → SCHULTEN,
  J KIESERITZKY, L (Place unknown 1844)

Blanchard (Place unknown - 1891)

- 4705 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.�f3 g5 4.彙c4
  g4 5.�e5 營h4+ 6.�f1 ♠g7 7.ᡚ×f7
  d5 8.♠×d5 ♠d4 9.營e1 g3 10.h3
  f3 11.ᡚ×h8 (Diagram) 11...♠×h3
  12.☒×h3 營×h3 13.g×h3 g2♯ 0-1 ♣
  ITZE REINTE (Place unknown 1925)
- 4706 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.d4 e×d4 4.e5 ②e4
  5.豐×d4 d5 6.e×d6 ②×d6 7.②c3 ②c6
  8.豐f4 g6 9.彙d2 彙g7 10.O-O-O O-O 11.h4 罩e8 12.h5 彙f5 13.g4 彙e4
  14.h×g6 f×g6 15. ②g5 ≜×h1 16.彙c4+
  營h8 17.罩×h1 h6 18.②b5 罩f8 (Diagram) 19.罩×h6+ ≜×h6 20.彙c3+ 1−0 →
  KURAJICA − BINDER (Place unknown 1966)
- 4707 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠e2 ♠c5 4.②×e5 ②xe5 5.d4 ♠d6 6.d×e5 ♠xe5 7.f4 ♠d6 8. O-O ♠c5+ 9.�h1 d6 10.♠c4 ∰h4 11.∰d5 ♠e6 12.∰×b7 ♠xc4 13.∰×a8+ ♣d7 14.☒d1 ②f6 15.∰×h8 ②g4 16.h3 ♠e2 17.∰×g7 (Diagram) 17...∰×h3+! 18.g×h3 ♠f3# 0-1 → Abraham, G Janny (Place unknown 1923)
- 4708 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.奠c4 奠c5 5.②g5 ②h6 6.豐h5 豐e7 7.f4 O-O 8.O-O d6 9.f5 d3+ 10.營h1 d×c2 11.②c3 ②e5 12.②d5 豐d8 13.f6 ②g6 14.f×g7 營×g7 ( Diagram) 15.豐×h6+ 營×h6

- 16. ©e6+ \$\delta\$h5 17. \$\delta\$e2+ \$\delta\$h4 18. \$\textsquare\$f4+ \$\delta\$×f4 19.g3+ \$\delta\$h3 20. \$\delta\$d×f4# 1−0 → ВLACKBURNE, JOSEPH HENRY GIFFORD (Place unknown 1874)
- 4709 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②c3 ②e7 6.②f5 O-O 7.③g5 罩e8
  8.③c4 ②×e4 9.④×f7+ Š×f7 10.∰d5+
  ⑤f8 (Diagram) 11.②h6! (11.②h6 g×h6
  12.⑤xh6♯ ) 1-0 → ASTAPOVICH GOLOSOV (Place unknown 1967)
- 4710 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②×c6 b×c6 6.≜d3 ≜c5 7.OO d6 8. ≜g5 h6 9.≜d2 ②g4 10.h3
  ②e5 11.≜e2 營h4 12.②c3 (Diagram)
  12...≜×h3 13.g×h3 營g3+ 14.營h1
  營×h3+ 15.營g1 g5 16.≜e3 ( 16.②a4
  g4 17.②×c5 ②f3+ 18.≜×f3 g×f3 )
  16...g4 0-1 → Dehen Malle (Place unknown 1964)
- 4711 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②×c6 b×c6 6.彙d3 d5 7.e5 ②g4
  8.O-O 羹c5 9.h3 ②×e5 10.罩e1 營f6
  11.營e2 O-O 12.營×e5 營×f2+ 13.貸h1
  (Diagram) 13... 羹×h3 14.g×h3 營f3+
  15.貸h2 羹d6 16.營×d6 營f2+ 0-1 →
  DELMAR, E LIPSCHUETZ, S (Place unknown 1888)
- **4712** 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �f6 3.�c3 �c6 4.彙b5 �d4 5.�×e5 �×b5 6.�×b5 c6 7.�c3

- 4714 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3. ②c4 ②c5 4.O-O
  ②f6 5.d4 ③xd4 6.②xd4 ②xd4 7. ③g5
  d6 8.f4 ②e6 9. ③xe6 ③xe6 10.fxe5 dxe5
  11.②c3 營d4+ 12.⑤h1 ②d7 13.營f3 O-O 14.ဩad1 營b4 15.ဩxd7 ④xd7 16.②d5
  營xb2 17.②f6+ ⑤h8 18.營h5 h6 (Diagram) 19. ③xh6 gxf6 20. ②g5+ 1-0 →
  DEUTZ SCHEIDT (Place unknown 1934)
- 4715 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3. ②c4 ③c5 4.d3 d6
  5.②g5 響f6! 6. ③xf7+ 曾f8 7.O-O h6
  8. ③xg8 hxg5 9. ③d5 ②d4! 10.c3 豐h6
  11.h3 (Diagram) 11... ④xh3 12.cxd4
  ( 12.gxh3 豐xh3 13.cxd4 豐h2♯ )
  12... ④xg2 13. ⑤xg2 ( 13.f3 ④xd4+ )
  13... 豐h3+ 14. ⑤g1 豐h1♯ 0-1 → Gre-

- VILLE, B HARRWITZ, D (Place unknown - 1848)
- 4716 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙c4 彙c5 4.O-O ②f6 5.d3 d6 6.彙g5 h6 7.彙h4 g5 8.彙g3 h5 9.②×g5 h4 10.②×f7 h×g3 11.②×d8 彙g4 12.豐d2 ②d4 13.h3 g×f2+14.罩×f2 ②e2+ 15. 營h1 ≜×f2 16.②f7 (Diagram) 16...罩×h3+ 17.g×h3 彙f3+18.營h2 彙g1# 0-1 → MICHIGAN CURRAN (Place unknown 1876)
- 4717 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3. ≜c4 ≜c5 4. ≜×f7+

  ⑤×f7 5. ②×e5+ ②×e5 6. ⑤h5+ g6

  7. ⑥×e5 d6 8. ⑥×h8 ⑥h4 9.O-O ②f6

  10.c3 ②g4 11.h3 ≜×f2+ 12. ⑥h1

  ⑤f5 13. ⑥×a8 (Diagram) 13... ⑥×h3+

  14.g×h3 ≜×e4 ♯ 0−1 → NN − BLACK
  BURNE, JOSEPH HENRY (Place unknown 1880)
- 4718 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙c4 彙c5 4.c3

  □ 67 5.d4 e×d4 6.O-O d×c3 7.②×c3 ②f6

  8.e5 ②g4 9.②g5 ②g×e5 10.②d5 □ d8

  11.□ 61 O-O 12.□ 62 ②g6 13.♠f4 d6

  14.□ 64 ⑤h8 15. h4 f5 16.□ 62 ②×h4

  17.□ h5 h6 18.□ ×h4 ②d4 19.②e7 d5

  (Diagram) 20.□ ×h6+ g×h6 21.♠e5+

  □ 6 22.♠×f6# 1-O → DINGELDEIN −

  ROSCH (Place unknown 1939)
- **4719** 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.≜c4 ≜c5 4.c3 **響**e7 5.O-O d6 6.d4 ≜b6 7.a4 a6 8.a5 ≜a7 9.

- 4720 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ②c6 3. &c4 &c5 4.O-O d6
  5.c3 ②f6 6.d4 e×d4 7.c×d4 &b6 8.h3 O-O 9.②c3 h6 10. &e3 ②e7 11. ∰d2 &e6
  12. &d3 ②g6 (Diagram) 13. &xh6 g×h6
  14. ∰×h6 №8 15.e5 ②h7 16. ②e4 &f5
  17. ②eg5 ②×g5 18. ②×g5 ∰d7 19. ②h7
  1-0 → Marshall Barnhart (Place unknown 1907)
- 4721 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 奠c5 4.c3 ②f6 5.d4 exd4 6.c×d4 奠b4+ 7.奠d2 ②xe4 8. 鱼xb4 ②xb4 9.鱼xf7+ 曾xf7 10.豐b3+ d5 11.豐xb4 罩e8 12.②e5+ 曾g8 13.O-O c5! 14. 豐a4 b5 15.豐xb5 a5 16.豐a4 罩b8 17.f4 罩xb2 18.②c6 (Diagram) 18...奠h3! 19.g×h3 ( 19.②xd8 罩xg2+ 20.曾h1 ②f2+ 21.罩xf2 罩e1+ -+ ) ( 19.②d2 罩xd2 20.③xd8 罩xg2+ 21.曾h1 ②g3+! 22.hxg3 罩ee2 ) 19...②g5 20.②c3 ( 20.③xd8 ②xh3+ 21.曾h1 罩ee2 -+ ) 20...⑤xh3+ 21.曾h1 豐h4 22.②e5 罩xh2+! ( 22...冨xh2+ 23.曾xh2 ②xf4+ 24.曾g1 豐g3+ 25.曾h1 豐g2# ) 0-1 → N. N HARTLAUB (Place un-

known - 1889)

- 4722 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.≜c4 ②f6 4.②g5
  d5 5.e×d5 ②d4 6.c3 b5 7.≜f1 ②×d5
  8.②e4 營h4 9.②g3 ≜b7 10.c×d4 OO-O 11.≜×b5 ②f4 12.O-O (Diagram)
  12...營h3 0-1 → Lvov Radchenko,
  L (Place unknown 1957)
- 4723 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙c4 ②f6 4.②g5
  d5 5.e×d5 ②a5 6.d3 h6 7.②f3 e4
  8.豐e2 ②×c4 9.d×c4 彙c5 10.O-O O-O
  11.②fd2 彙g4 12.豐e1 豐d7 13.②b3 彙f3
  14.彙f4 豐g4 15.彙g3 ②h5 16.②×c5 ②f4
  17.⑤×e4 (Diagram) 17...豐h3! 18.g×h3
  ②×h3# 0-1 → FIELD TECHNER
  (New York 1923)
- 4724 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 ♠b4 4.c3
  ♠a5 5.O-O ②ge7 6.②a3 O-O 7.∰a4 d5
  8.♠xc6 ②xc6 9.②xe5 ②xe5 10.∰xa5
  ②f3+ 11.�h1 ∰h4 12.gxf3 ∰f4 13.�g2
  (Diagram) 13...♠h3+ 14.ੴxh3 ∰xf3+
  15.�h4 g5+ 16.ఄŶxg5 �h8 17.�h4 ਊg8
  18.h3 ∰f4+ 19. �h5 ∰g5# 0-1 →
  STUTZKOWSKI HARMONIST (Place unknown 1898)
- 4725 1.e4 e5 2.句f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 ②d4 4.②×d4 e×d4 5.O-O 彙c5 6.d3 c6 7.奠a4 ②e7 8.f4 d5 9.f5 d×e4 10.d×e4 O-O 11.彙b3 彙d6 12.豐h5 d3 13.c×d3 彙e5 14.罩f3 豐d4+ 15. 彙e3 豐×b2 16.罩h3 h6 (Di-

agram) 17. 魚×h6! 魚d4+ ( 17...g×h6 18. 豐×h6 罩d8 19. 豐h7+ 曾f8 20. 豐×f7# ) ( 17... 豐×a1 18. 魚c1! ) 18. 曾h1 豐f2 19. 公c3 g6 20. f×g6 魚×h3 21. g×h3 豐f6 ( 21... 魚×c3 22. 魚e3 ) 22. 魚e3 ( 22. 魚e3 ○×g6 23. 魚×d4 豐×d4 24. 豐×g6+ 豐g7 25. 豐f5 ) 1-0 → SPASSKY, BORIS V − BARUA, DIBYENDU (New York - 1987)

- 4727 1.e4 e5 2.句f3 ②c6 3.魚b5 ②f6 4.d3 d6 5.c3 魚e7 6.②bd2 O-O 7.h3 ②d7 8.g4 ②b6 9.②f1 a6 10.魚×c6 b×c6 11.②e3 置e8 12.h4 魚f8 13.②f5 d5 14.豐e2 g6 15.置g1 g×f5 16.g×f5+ 常h8 17.②g5 豐f6 18.豐h5 h6 19.②×f7+ 常h7 (Diagram) 20.②×h6! +- (20.②×h6! +- 魚×h6 21.魚×h6 豐×h6 22.豐f7+ 常h8 23.豐×e8+ 常h7 24.豐g8# ) 1-0 → Nedvidek Kucera (Plzen 1914)

- 4728 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 ②f6 4.O-O d6
  5.d4 e×d4 6.②×d4 ₾d7 7.②c3 ₾e7 8.f4
  O-O 9.₾e3 豐e8 10.②×c6 ₾×c6 11.₾d3
  豐d7 12.₾d4 罩fe8 13.♚h1 h6 14.e5 豐h3
  15. ②e4 (Diagram) 15...②×e4! 16.g×h3
  ②f2+ 17.♚g1 ②×h3# 0-1 → VARAIN
   SALMINGER (München 1895)
- 4729 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 ②f6 4.O-O ②xe4 5.d4 ♠e7 6.d5 ②d6 7.♠a4 e4 8.②fd2 ②b8 9.f3 exf3 10.③xf3 O-O 11.∰d3 ②e8 12.c4 ②f6 13.♠c2 d6 14.②g5 g6 15.②c3 ♠f5 16.ਛxf5 gxf5 17.∰h3 曾g7 18.♠xf5 ॾh8 (Diagram) 19.∰h6+! +- ( 19.∰h6+! +- 營xh6 20.②e6+ 營h5 21.②g7+ 營h4 22.g3# ) ( 19.∰h6+ 營g8 20.②e6! +- ) 1-0 → HESSE N.N (Bethlehem Date unknown)
- 4731 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.負b5 a6 4.負xc6 dxc6 5.O-O 負g4 6.h3 h5 7.d3 豐f6 8.包bd2 包e7 9.b3 包g6 10.負b2 負d6

- 4732 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
  d6 5.O-O ♠g4 6.h3 h5 7.d3 ∰f6
  8.⊘bd2 ②e7 9.a3 ②g6 10.c3 ②f4
  11.d4 b5 12.♠b3 (Diagram) 12...♠×h3!
  13.g×h3 ∰g6+ -+ 0-1 ➤ Shobert Buchanan (Lima, OH 1975)
- 4733 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6
  5.∰e2 b5 6.♠b3 ②a5 7.d4 ②×b3 8.a×b3
  e×d4 9.e5 ②d5 10.②×d4 ♠b7 11.OO ∰h4 12.②f5 ②f4 13.∰d1 (Diagram)
  13...∰h3! 14.②e3 ( 14.g×h3 ②×h3♯ )
  14...♠×g2 -+ 0-1 → MOSIONZI NIKOLAEVSKY (Moscow 1972)
- 4734 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6
  5.O-O ♠c5 6.c3 ♠a7 7.d4 ②×e4 8.d×e5
  O-O 9.♠f4 ②e7 10.②g5 ②×f2 11.罩×f2
  ♠×f2+ 12.♦×f2 f6 13.♠b3+ ♦h8
  14.②×h7 ∰e8 15.②×f8 f×e5 16.∰f3
  d6 17.♠g5 ②f5 18.∰h3+ ②h6 (Diagram) 19.∰×h6+! g×h6 20. ♠f6# 1-0
  → Exner, G Englund (Hannover 1920)

- 4735 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6
  5.O-O b5 6.♠b3 ♠c5 7.c3 O-O 8.d4
  ♠b6 9.②×e5 ②e7 10.♠g5 ②e8 11.營h5
  ②d6 12.營h4 冨e8 13.營f4 冨f8 14.②g4
  營e8 15.♠f6 ②g6 (Diagram) 16.營h6!
  +- 1-0 → Neshesany Vashichek
  (Prague 1947)
- 4736 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6
  5.O-O ♠c5 6.②×e5 ②×e4 7.②×c6 d×c6
  8. ∰f3 ∰h4 9.②c3 ②×c3 10.♠×c6+
  b×c6 11.∰×c6+ ♠d7 12.∰×a8+ 貸e7
  13.∰×h8 ②e2+ 14.ਉh1 ♠xf2 15.h3
  (Diagram) 15...∰×h3+! 16.g×h3 ♠c6+
  17.ਉh2 ♠g3# 0-1 → N.N TarRASCH (München 1932)
- 4737 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.奠a4 ②f6 5.O-O ②×e4 6.d4 b5 7.奠b3 d5 8.d×e5 奠d6 9.c3 奠c5 10.②bd2 O-O 11.奠c2 f5 12.e×f6 ②×f6 13.②b3 奠d6 14.②bd4 ②×d4 15.c×d4 奠g4 16.奠d3 豐e8 17.奠e2 豐h5 18.h3 罩ae8 19.奠e3 g5 20.罩e1 罩×e3! 21. f×e3 (Diagram) (21.h×g4 ②×g4 22.f×e3 ≜h2+ 23.營f1 ②×e3+ -+ ) 21...奠×h3! 22.②e5 豐h4 23.罩f1 豐g3 24.罩f2 ②g4 -+ 0-1 → BRACH HORAK (1911-1912 Date unknown)
- **4738** 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ②c6 3.ዿb5 a6 4.ዿa4 ②f6 5.O-O ②×e4 6.d4 b5 7.ዿb3 d5

4739 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6 5.O-O ♠e7 6.豐e2 b5 7.♠b3 d6 8.c3 ♠g4 9.h3 ♠h5 10.d3 O-O 11.②bd2 ②a5 12.♠c2 c5 13.ℤd1 ②c6 14.②f1 豐c7 15.②g3 ♠g6 16.②h4 ℤfe8 17.②hf5 ♠f8 18.豐f3 ②d7 19.h4 ②b6 20.h5 ♠xf5 21.②xf5 ℤad8 22. ♠b3 ②a5 23.♠g5 ℤd7 (Diagram) 24.②h6+! +- 1-O → SAX, GYULA - KALKA, ARKADIUS GEORG (Dortmund - 1993)

4740 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
②f6 5.O-O ♠e7 6.᠌e1 b5 7.♠b3 O-O 8.h3 d5 9.e×d5 ②xd5 10.②xe5
②xe5 11.ℤxe5 c6 12.♠xd5 cxd5 13.d4
♠d6 14.ℤe1 營h4 15. ②c3 (Diagram)
15...♠xh3! 16.gxh3 營xh3 17.營d3 (
17.ℤe2 營h2+18.營f1 營h1♯) (17.ℤe5!
♠xe5 18.dxe5 ℤae8 -+ ) 17...♠h2+
18.營h1 ♠g3+ -+ (18...♠g3+19.賫g1
營h2+20.營f1 營xf2♯) 0-1 → THOMPSON - NUNEZ (California - 1976)

**4741** 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 �f6

5.O-O b5 6.♠b3 ♠e7 7.᠌e1 O-O 8.c3 d5
9.e×d5 ②×d5 10.②×e5 ②×e5 11.᠌×e5
②f6 12.᠌e1 ♠d6 13.f3 ②h5 14.d4 營h4
15.h3 營g3 16.營f1 營h2 17.♠e3 (Diagram) 17...♠×h3! 18.g×h3 ②g3# 0-1 ❖
GIFFORD - JORDAN (Dayton - 1976)

4742 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4 ②f6
5.O-O 彙e7 6.罩e1 b5 7.彙b3 O-O 8.c3 d5
9.e×d5 ②×d5 10.②×e5 ②×e5 11.罩×e5
②f6 12.罩e1 彙d6 13.h3 ②g4 14.豐f3
豐h4 15.d3 ②×f2 16.豐×f2 彙h2+ 17.曾f1
彙g3 18.豐e2 (Diagram) 18...彙×h3! -+
( 18...彙×h3 19.g×h3 罩ae8! 20.豐×e8
豐×h3+ -+ ) 0-1 → KOSKINEN GRAWE (Place unknown - 1965)

4743 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.单b5 a6 4.单a4 包f6
5.O-O 鱼e7 6.罩e1 b5 7.鱼b3 O-O 8.c3 d5
9.e×d5 包×d5 10.包×e5 包×e5 11.罩×e5
包f6 12.d4 鱼d6 13.罩e1 包g4 14.h3 豐h4
15.豐f3 包×f2 16.鱼×f7+ 罩×f7 17.罩e8+
鱼f8 18.豐×a8 (Diagram) 18...包×h3+!
19.g×h3 豐f2+ 20.曾h1 豐f1+ 21.曾h2
豐×h3+ -+ (21...豐×h3+ 22.曾g1 罩f1♯
) 0-1 → ZYWICKI - CARPENTER
(Michigan - 1975)

4744 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 e6 3.彙g5 c5 4.e3 ②c6 5.彙d3 d5 6.c3 彙d6 7.②bd2 彙d7 8.O-O 響b6 9.d×c5 魚×c5 10.b4 魚e7 11.b5 ②a5 12.②e5 響c7 13.②df3 O-O 14.響a4 b6

- 15. ∰h4 h6 (Diagram) 16. ≜×h6! g×h6

  17. ∰g3+ ᡚg4 ( 17... ∳h8 18. ᡚg6+ +) 18. ∰×g4+ ∳h8 19. ∰f4 +- 1-0 →

  RICHTER MORITZ (Swinemünde 
  1931)
- 4745 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.e3 e6 4.逾d3 逾d6
  5.②bd2 O-O 6.O-O ②bd7 7.豐e2 c5
  8.c3 e5 9.e4 e×d4 10.c×d4 d×e4 11.②×e4
  ②×e4 12.豐×e4 ②f6 13.豐h4 c×d4
  14.逾g5 h6 ( Diagram) 15.逾×h6! g×h6
  16.豐×h6 冨e8 17.冨ae1 逾e6 18.②g5
  逾f4 19.冨×e6 +- ( 19.冨×e6 +- f×e6
  20.豐g6+ ( 20.豐g6+ 曾f8 21.豐f7♯ )
  20...曾h8 21.②f7♯ ) 1-0 → CHERNEV
   JACKSON (New York 1940)
- 4746 1.②f3 d5 2.d4 ②f6 3.c4 c6 4.②c3
  d×c4 5.e3 e6 6.②e5 ②bd7 7.f4 奠b4
  8.奠×c4 ②e4 9.O-O ②×c3 10.b×c3
  遵×c3 11.罩b1 ②f6 12.f5 ②d5 13.f×e6
  遵×e6 14.罩×b7 O-O 15.豐b3 豐c8
  16.彙a3 罩e8 17.②×f7 ②×e3 18.遵×e6
  豐×e6 (Diagram) 19.②h6+! 營h8 (
  19...g×h6 20.罩f8+! +- ) 20.罩f8+ 罩×f8
  21.奠×f8! 罩×f8 ( 21...豐×b3 22.奠×g7♯
  ) 22.②f7+ +- ( 22.②f7+ 罩×f7 23.罩b8+
  +- ) 22...罩×f7 23.罩b8+ +- 1-O →
  LEBEDEV GONCEK (Tulsk 1938)

- e×d5 8.罩c1 c6 9.豐c2 罩e8 10.彙d3 公f8
  11.h3 公g6 12.O-O 公h5 13.彙×e7 豐×e7
  14.罩b1 豐f6 15. 公d2 公h4 16.公e2 (Diagram) 16...彙×h3! 17.公g3 ( 17.g×h3
  豐g5+ 18.公g3 公×g3 -+ ) 17...豐g5
  18.營h2 罩×e3! 19.g×h3 罩×g3! 20.罩g1
  罩g2+ 21.營h1 公g3+! 22.f×g3 豐×g3 -+
  0-1 → Jones Shapiro (New York 1947)
- 4749 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.c4 e6 4.②c3 d×c4
  5.e4 ≜b4 6.e5 ②d5 7.≜d2 c5 8.d×c5
  ②×c3 9.b×c3 ≜×c5 10.≜×c4 ②d7 11.OO O-O 12.豐e2 ≜e7 13.罩ad1 豐c7
  14.≜d3 ②c5 15.≜b1 b6 16.②g5 h6
  17.②h7 ≜a6 18.c4 罩fd8 19.②f6+ ⊜h8
  (Diagram) 20.≜×h6! g×h6 21.豐c2 +−
  1-0 ➤ FOLTYS BOOK (München 1936)
- **4750** 1.d4 d5 2.�f3 �f6 3.e3 e6 4.♠d3 c5 5.b3 �c6 6.♠b2 ♠d6 7.O-O ∰c7 8.a3

b6 9. c4 魚b7 10.②c3 a6 11.罩e1 c×d4
12.e×d4 O-O 13.②a4 魚f4 14.②e5 d×c4
15.b×c4 ②×e5 16.d×e5 豐c5 17.魚f1
罩fd8 18.豐b3 ②g4 19.h3 罩d3 20.豐×b6
(Diagram) 20... 罩×h3! 21.魚d4 ( 21.豐c6
魚h2+ 22.⊜h1 ②×f2# ) 21...魚h2+
22.⊜h1 魚×e5+ ( 22...魚×e5+ 23.⊜g1
魚h2+ 24.⊜h1 魚c7+ -+ ) 0-1 →
GERASIMOV - SMYSLOV (Moscow 1935)

- 4751 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.e3 c6 4.c4 e6 5.②c3 ②bd7 6.逾d3 逾d6 7.O-O O-O 8.e4 d×e4 9.②×e4 ②xe4 10.逾×e4 ②f6 11.逾c2 h6 12.b3 b6 13.逾b2 逾b7 14.∰d3 g6 15.罩ae1 ②h5 16.逾c1 貸g7 17.罩×e6! ②f6 18.②e5 c5 (Diagram) 19.逾×h6+! 貸×h6 20.②×f7+! +- 1-0 → CAPABLANCA JAFFE (New York 1910)
- 4753 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.\(\tilde{Q}\)c3 \(\tilde{Q}\)f6 4.\(\tilde{Q}\)5 \(\tilde{Q}\)f3 O-O 6.\(\tilde{Q}\)f3 b6 7.\(\tilde{Q}\)c2 \(\tilde{Q}\)b7 8.c×d5 \(\tilde{Q}\)×d5 9.h4 f6 10.\(\tilde{Q}\)d3 \(\tilde{Q}\)b4

11. 魚×h7+ 曾h8 12. 豐g6 魚×f3 13.g×f3 f×g5 14.h×g5 魚×g5 15. 豐×e6 魚h6 (Diagram) 16. 罩×h6! g×h6 17. 豐×h6 豐e7 (17... 罩f6 18. 魚g6+ 曾g8 19.O-O-O +-) 18. 魚c2+ 曾g8 19. 魚b3+ 罩f7 20. 曾e2 +- 1-0 → CHARVAT - HAKL (Prague - 1908)

- 4755 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 d5 4.童g5 童e7
  5.e3 O-O 6.豐c2 h6 7.童f4 c5 8.②f3 a6
  9. 罩d1 c×d4 10.②×d4 ②bd7 11.童g3
  d×c4 12.童×c4 童b4 13.O-O 童×c3
  14.b×c3 e5 15. ②f5 豐c7 16.罩d4 豐c5
  (Diagram) 17.②×h6+! g×h6 18.豐g6+
  ঔh8 19.豐×h6+ +- ( 19.豐×h6+ ঔg8
  20.豐g6+ ঔh8 21.罩h4+ +- ) 1-O →
  FEIERHERST KONRADI (Dublin 1957)
- 4756 1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.公f3 公f6 4.公c3 g6 5.魚f4 魚g7 6.e3 O-O 7.魚d3 b6 8.公e5 魚b7 9.c×d5 c×d5 10.h4 h6

11.h5 g5 12.彙×g5! h×g5 13.h6 奠×h6
14.罩×h6 曾g7 ( Diagram) 15.f4! 曾×h6
16.f×g5+ 曾×g5 ( 16...曾g7 17.g×f6+
曾×f6 18.豐f3+ 曾e6 19.豐f5+ 曾d6
20.公b5♯ ) 17.豐f3 曾h6 ( 17...公h5
18.豐f5+曾h6 19.公×f7+曾g7 20.豐g6♯
) 18.豐f4+曾g7 19.豐g5+曾h8 20.O-O-O-O+-1-O → ABRAHAMS - SPENCER
(England - 1930)

4757 1.d4 e6 2.c4 魚b4+ 3.公d2 d5 4.a3 魚×d2+ 5.魚×d2 公f6 6.e3 O-O 7.公f3 公bd7 8.罩c1 公e4 9.魚d3 f5 10.O-O 罩f6 11.豐c2 c6 12.魚e1 罩h6 13.公e5 公×e5 14.d×e5 豐h4 15.h3 公g5 16.f3 (Diagram) 16...公×h3+! 17.g×h3 豐×h3 18.豐g2 罩g6 19.豐×g6 h×g6 20. 罩c2 豐h6 21.罩e2 豐g5+ 22.壹h1 壹f7 23.e4 魚d7 24.魚d2 -+ 0-1 → COSTA 
SCHAUWECKER (Swiss - 1993)

4758 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 e6 3.e3 c5 4.逾d3
b6 5.O-O ₾e7 6.c4 ₾b7 7.②c3 c×d4
8.e×d4 d6 9.d5 e5 10.②g5 O-O 11.f4
e×f4 12.₾×f4 ②bd7 13.豐f3 冨e8 14.豐h3
⑤f8 15.冨ae1 a6 16.₾d2 豐c8 17.豐h4
h6 (Diagram) 18.②×f7!! ⑤×f7 19.₾×h6
g×h6 20.冨×e7+! +- 1-0 → Hoi Nielsen (Gausdal - 1989)

 4760 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 鱼b4 4.豐c2 d5
5.e3 O-O 6.②f3 ②bd7 7.a3 鱼e7 8.鱼d3
d×c4 9.鱼×c4 c5 10.O-O c×d4 11.②×d4
a6 12.鱼×e6 f×e6 13.②×e6 豐e8 14.②c7
豐h5 15.②×a8 ②e5 16.②b6 鱼d6 17.h3
(Diagram) 17...鱼×h3! 18.f4 ( 18.g×h3
②f3+ 19.曾g2 ②h4+ 20.曾h1 豐f3+ −+
) 18...鱼f5 19.e4 鱼c5+ 20.罩f2 ②eg4
21.②d1 ②×e4 22.②c4 ②g×f2 −+ 0−1
→ PARTOS − GONZALEZ (New York 1946)

4761 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 åb4 4.e3 O-O
5.åd3 d5 6.②e2 d×c4 7.å×c4 a6 8.O-O
c5 9.a3 å×c3 10.b×c3 豐c7 11.åd3 e5
12.d×e5 豐×e5 13.ℤb1 ②c6 14.②g3 b5
15.c4 b×c4 16.å×c4 豐e7 17.豐f3 åe6
18.②f5 豐d7 19.å×e6 豐×e6 20.åb2
②e5 21.豐f4 ②g6 22.豐g5 ②e4 (Diagram) 23.豐h6! +- 1-0 → RABINOVICH
- GOGLIDZE (Leningrad - Moscow - 1939)

**4762** 1.d4 ∅f6 2.c4 g6 3.∅c3 ≜g7 4.∅f3 O-

O 5.e3 d6 6. \(\delta\) \(\Delta\) bd7 7.e4 e5 8.d5
a5 9. O-O \(\Delta\)c5 10. \(\delta\)c2 \(\Delta\)h5 11. \(\delta\)g5
\(\delta\)e8 12. \(\delta\)e3 b6 13.h3 f5 14.e×f5 g×f5
15. \(\delta\)×c5 b×c5 16. \(\Delta\)b5 \(\delta\)f7 17. \(\delta\)b1
e4 18. \(\Delta\)e1 \(\Delta\)f4 19. \(\delta\)d2 \(\delta\)h6 20. \(\delta\)d1
\(\delta\)g7 21. \(\delta\)h2 \(\delta\)h8 22.g3 ( Diagram)
22... \(\Delta\)×h3! 23. \(\delta\)h5 ( 23. \(\delta\)×h3 f4+
24. \(\delta\)g2 \(\Delta\)×f2! -+ 0-1 → NEDELKOV POLGÁR, ZSUZSA (Trgoviste - 1982)

- 4763 1.b4 e5 2.♠b2 d6 3.e3 ②f6 4.f4 e×f4
  5.②f3 f×e3 6.♠d3 ♠e7 7.O-O O-O 8.c4
  ♠g4 9.ঙ\(\begin{align\*} \text{c5} & 10.♠\b1 & \text{c×b4} & 11.\text{\text{\text{\text{g}}} & 2 \text{\text{g}} & 6 \text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{g}}} & 4 \text{\
- 4764 1. ②f3 c5 2.b3 ②f6 3. 鱼b2 e6 4.e3 鱼e7 5.c4 O-O 6. ②c3 b6 7.d4 c×d4 8.e×d4 d5 9. 鱼d3 d×c4 10.b×c4 鱼b7 11.O-O ②c6 12. 罩c1 罩c8 13. 豐e2 豐d6 14. 罩fd1 罩fd8 15. 鱼b1 ②a5 16. ②e5 鱼f8 17. ②b5 豐b8 18.d5! e×d5 (Diagram) 19. ②×f7! 罩e8 ( 19... 曾×f7 20. 鱼×f6 曾×f6 21. 豐f3+ 曾e7 22. 罩e1+ 曾d7 23. c×d5 +- ) 20. 豐f3! d×c4 ( 20... 曾×f7 21. 鱼×f6 g×f6 22. 豐h5+ +- ) ( 20... d4 21. ②h6+ 曾h8 22. 豐h3! g×h6 23. 鱼×d4 鱼g7 24. 鱼×f6 鱼×f6 25. 豐×h6

- +- ) 21. ②h6+ �h8 22. ∰×f6! g×f6
  23. £×f6+ £g7 24. ᠌d7! ∰e5 25. ②f7+
  +- ( 25. ②f7+ ♣g8 26. ②×e5 £×f6
  27. £×h7+ ♣f8 28. ②g6# ) 1-0 → VAISMAN STEFANOV (Roumania 1980)
- 4766 1. ②f3 d5 2.c4 d×c4 3.e3 c5 4. ②xc4 ②c6 5.d4 e6 6.O-O ②f6 7. ③e2 a6 8. ②c3 b5 9. ②b3 ③b7 10. □d1 ③c7 11.d5 e×d5 12.e4 d×e4 13. ②xe4 ②xe4 14. ③xe4 ②c7 ( Diagram) 15. ②xf7+! +- ( 15. ③xf7+ ⑤xf7 16. ②g5+ ⑤e8 17. ⑤e6 ⑤d5 18. □xd5 +- ) 1-0 → Byrne, D-Pinkus (New York 1948)
- 4767 1.c4 e5 2.②c3 ②c6 3.②f3 ②f6 4.d4 e×d4
  5.②×d4 逸b4 6.g3 ②e5 7.豐b3 逸×c3+
  8. b×c3 豐e7 9.逸e3 ②fg4 10.②c2 (Diagram) 10...②×f2! 11.堂×f2 ( 11.逸×f2
  ②d3+-+ ) 11...②g4+ 12.营f3 f5 13.堂g2

( 13. \$\delta\$f4 g5+ 14. \$\delta\$xf5 d6# ) 13... \$\delta\$e4+ 14. \$\delta\$g1 \$\oldsymbol{\Omega}\$xe3 15. \$\oldsymbol{\Omega}\$xe3 \$\delta\$xe3 + 16. \$\delta\$g2 b6 -+ 0-1 \$\ldot\$ WOLZ - BENZINGER (Munich - 1940)

1.c4 c5 2.句f3 句f6 3.d4 c×d4 4.句×d4 g6
5.句c3 d5 6.彙g5 d×c4 7.e3 豐a5 8.彙×f6
e×f6 9.彙×c4 魚b4 10.罩c1 a6 11.O-O
句d7 12.a3 魚e7 13.b4 豐e5 14.f4 豐b8
( Diagram) 15.魚×f7+! 曾×f7 16.豐b3+
曾e8 ( 16...曾g7 17.句e6+ 曾h6 18.罩f3
g5 19.f5 g4 20.豐c4 句e5 21.罩h3+
g×h3 22. 豐h4井 ) 17.句d5 魚d6 18.句e6
b5 19.句dc7+ 曾e7 20.句d4 曾f8 (
20...魚×c7 21.句c6+ 曾f8 22.句×b8 魚×b8
23.豐e6 +- ) ( 20...豐×c7 21.罩×c7 魚×c7
22.豐e6+ 曾f8 23.豐c6 罩a7 24.句e6+ +) 21.句×a8 +- 1-0 → Petrosian - KoRCHNOY (Curacao - 1962.06.16)

4769 1. ①f3 ②f6 2.c4 c5 3. ②c3 d5 4.c×d5 ②xd5 5.e4 ②b4 6. 奠c4 ②d3+ 7. 曾e2 ②f4+ 8. 曾f1 ②e6 9. ②e5 ②d7 (Diagram) 10. ②xf7! 曾xf7 11. 奠xe6+ 曾xe6 12. 豐b3+ 曾f6 ( 12...曾d6 13. ②b5+ 曾c6 14. 豐e6+ 曾xb5 15.a4+ 曾a5 16.b4+ cxb4 17. 豐d5+ 曾b6 18. 奠b2 e5 19.a5+ 曾a6 20. 豐c4+ b5 21. 豐c6+ +- ) 13. ②d5+ 曾f7 ( 13...曾g6 14. ②f4+ 曾h6 15. 豐h3+ 曾g5 16. 豐h5+ 曾xf4 17. 豐f5# ) 14. ②c7+ 曾g6 15. ②e6! 豐e8

16. ②f4+ 曾g5 (16...曾f6 17.豐e6+ 曾g5 18.h4+ 曾×f4 19.d4# ) (16...曾h6 17.豐h3+ 曾g5 18.②e6+ 曾g6 19.豐f5+ 曾h6 20.豐g5# ) 17.h4+ 曾h6 (17...曾×f4 18.d3+ 曾g4 (18...曾e5 19.豐d5+ 曾f6 20.豐f5# ) 19.豐d1# ) 18.豐g3 豐g6 (18...g6 19.②e6 豐f7 (②o 魯lack move can 岛revent:) 20.豐g5# ) 19.豐g5+! 豐×g5 20.h×g5+ 曾×g5 21.單h5+曾×f4 (21...曾g4 22.f3+曾×f4 (22...曾g3 23.②e2# ) 23.d4+曾g3 24.單h3# ) 22.d3+曾g4 23.罩g5+曾h4 24.g3++-(24.g3+曾h3 25.罩h5+曾g4 26.罩h4+曾f3 27.罩f4# ) 1-0 → PINTER - ARKHIPOV (Balatonbereny - 1983)

- 4770 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e5 3.d5 ②c5 4.h3 (Diagram) 4...②xf2+! 5.⑤xf2 ②c4+ 6.⑥f3
  ⑤h4 7.g3 ⑥xg3+ 8.⑥xe4 f5+! 9.⑥xf5
  ⑥d6+ 10.⑥c4 ②f5+! 11.⑥xf5 ⑥g6# 0-1

  → BIEGLER PEPERLE (Corr. 1952)

- 0–1 → FORMANEK OSHANA (Chicago - 1970)
- **4773** 1.c4 b6 2.d4 **\( \)**b7 3.**\( \)**c3 e6 4.e4 f5 5.e×f5 ②f6 6.f×e6 奠e7 7.②f3 O-O 8.奠d3 d×e6 9.O-O ②c6 10.罩e1 ②b4 11.奠e2 ②g4 12.a3 (Diagram) 12...∅×f2! 13.貸×f2 ②c2! 14.豐×c2 豐×d4+ 15.奠e3 ( 15.貸f1 **≜**c5 16.**≜**d1 ( 16.**≜**d3 **₩**g1+ 17.**₽**e2  $20. \pm d2 \pm e2 + -+ ) 16... \pm g1 + 17. \pm e2$ 豐×g2+ 18.曾d3 罩×f3+ 19. 魚×f3 豐×f3+ d×c4+ 23. \$\dot{\psi}\$c2 \$\dot{\psi}\$e4+ 24. \$\dot{\psi}\$c1 \$\dot{\psi}\$×e3+ 18.\(\pm\$g5 (Any White move.) 18...\(\pm\$c8+ -+ ) 15...**≜**h4+ 16.g3 **\(\mathbb{\matha\mathb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathb**  $17.g \times h4 \equiv xf3 + 18. \triangleq xf3 \stackrel{\text{\tiny def}}{=} xf3 + 19. \stackrel{\text{\tiny def}}{=} g1$ 18. 堂g1 奠×g3 19.h3 豐×h3 20. 奠f1 豐g4 21. **g**2 d4 22. **h**2 **g**f2+ 23. **豐**×f2 **三**×f2 24. ②×g4 罩×g2+ 25. ⑤f1 d×e3 -+ 0-1 → Carls – Hartlaub (Place unknown -

1920)

- 4775 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 g6 3.②bd2 ≜g7 4.e4
  d6 5.≜c4 O-O 6.豐e2 d5 7.e×d5 ②×d5
  8.②e4 ②b6 9.≜b3 ≜×d4 10.②×d4
  豐×d4 11.≜h6 ≌e8 12.c3 豐h8 13.h4
  ②8d7 (Diagram) 14. ≜×f7+! +( 14.≜×f7+ 😤×f7 15.②g5+ 😤g8
  16.豐e6♯ ) 1-0 → Addicks Gudju
  (Prague 1931)
- 4776 1.d4 g6 2.e4 ≜g7 3.∅f3 d6 4.∅c3 ᡚd7
  5.≜c4 ᡚgf6 6.e5 d×e5 7.d×e5 ᡚh5 8.
  ≜×f7+ 營×f7 9.ᡚg5+ 1−0 → Cheron
   Polikier (Place unknown 1927)

- 13. ∰f7# 1–0 → Aljechin Pirc (Place unknown - 1938)
- 4779 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.f3 e6 4.♠e3 d×e4
  5.₺\d2 e×f3 6.₺\g×f3 ₺\f6 7.♠d3 ♠d6
  8.O-O ∰c7 9.₺\c4 ♠e7 10.₺\g5 h6 (Diagram) 11.₺\xf7 \\$\xi\$xf7 12.∰h5+ \\$\xi\$g8
  13.\xi\$xf6 g×f6 14.₺\e5 ♠d6 15.\xi\$f1 ♠xe5
  16.dxe5 f5 17.\xi\$xf5 exf5 18.∰g6+ 1-0

  → BATURINSKY TOLESHKO (Place unknown 1933)
- 4780 1.e4 d5 2.e×d5 c6 3.d4 c×d5 4.≜d3 ②f6
  5.c3 ②bd7 6.②f3 e6 7.O-O ≜e7 8.∰e2
  O-O 9.≜f4 a6 10.②bd2 b5 11.②e5 罩e8
  12.②df3 ≜b7 (Diagram) 13.③×f7 營×f7
  14. ∰×e6+ 營×e6 15.②g5# 1-O →
  GERSCHENKRON FISCHER (Place unknown 1935)
- 4781 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 c×d5 4.c4
  d×c4 5.≜×c4 e6 6.公c3 公d7 7.d5 e5
  8.公f3 a6 9.O-O 公gf6 10.d6 公b6 (Diagram) 11.≜×f7+ 營×f7 12.營b3+ 營g6
  13.公×e5+ 營h5 14. 公e2 營e8 15.營f3+
  ≜g4 16.營×g4+ 公×g4 17.公g3+ 營h4
  18.公f3# 1-O → KAILA KIWI (Place unknown 1949)

- ②bd7 14.②e5 罩ac8 15. a3 ②b6
  16.罩d3 ②bd5 17. ♠d2 b4 18.a×b4 ②×b4
  19.罩g3 罩fe8 (Diagram) 20.②×f7 ❖×f7
  21. ♠×e6+ ❖f8 22. ♠h6 g×h6 23. ∰h5
  1-0 ➤ KIURU SALO (Place unknown
   Date unknown)
- 4783 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 c×d5 4.c4
  ②f6 5.②c3 e6 6.ዿg5 d×c4 7.ዿ×c4
  ②e7 8.②f3 a6 9.O-O O-O 10.\(\beta\)c1
  ②bd7 11.\(\beta\)e2 b5 12.\(\delta\)b3 \(\delta\)b7 13.\(\beta\)f7
  \(\delta\)×e6+ \(\delta\)g6 17.\(\beta\)f7+ \(\delta\)×g5
  \(18.\beta\)×g7+ \(\delta\)f5 19.\(\delta\)c2+ \(\delta\)e6 20.\(\beta\)e1+
  \(\delta\)d6 21.\(\beta\)g3+ \(\delta\)c6 22.\(\beta\)e6+ 1-0 \(\delta\)
  \(SCARAVELLA\) KIRSCHSTEIN (Place unknown 1949)
- 4784 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 c×d5 4.c4 ②f6
  5.②c3 e6 6.②f3 &e7 7.&d3 O-O 8.O-O
  d×c4 9.&×c4 a6 10.a4 ②c6 11.&e3 ②b4
  12.營e2 &d7 13.②e5 罩c8 14.罩fd1 &c6
  15. 罩ac1 &d5 16.②×d5 ②f×d5 17.&b3
  罩×c1 18.罩×c1 &g5 (Diagram) 19.③×f7
  &×e3 20. ②×d8 罩×f2 21.營×f2 &×f2+
  22.營f1 &×d4 23.②×e6 &×b2 24.罩c8+
  營f7 25.②f4 1-O → VERLINSKY BUDO
  (Place unknown 1931)
- 4785 1.e4 c6 2. ②c3 d5 3.d4 d×e4 4. ②×e4 ②f6
  5. ②×f6+ e×f6 6. ♣c4 ♣e7 7. ∰h5 O-O
  8. ②e2 g6 9. ∰f3 ②d7 10. ♣h6 罩e8 (Di-

- agram) 11.≜×f7+ 🕏×f7 12.∰b3# 1-0

  → Zhulkov Gavemann (Place unknown 1947)
- 4786 1.e4 c5 2.d4 c×d4 3.c3 ②f6 4.e5 ②d5
  5.②f3 e6 6.c×d4 &b4+ 7.&d2 &e7
  8.②c3 ②×c3 9.b×c3 d6 10.&d3 ②d7
  11.豐e2 豐c7 12.e×d6 豐×d6 13.O-O
  ②f6 14.②e5 O-O 15.豐f3 豐d5 16.豐h3
  □d8 17.□fe1 &d7 18.□e3 &c6 19.&c4
  □d6 (Diagram) 20.②×f7 1-0 → HorVATH KETSITS (Place unknown 1987)
- 4788 1.e4 c5 2.公f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.公×d4 公全d4 公方6 5.单d3 公c6 6.公×c6 b×c6 7.O-O d5 8.公c3 单e7 9.b3 O-O 10.e5 公d7 11.罩e1 f5 12.e×f6 公×f6 13.h3 单d6 14.单b2 e5 15.公a4 e4 16.单f1 公g4 17.罩e2 (Diagram) 17...罩×f2 18.h×g4 豐h4 19.豐d4 豐h2+ 20.貸×f2 单g3+ 21.貸e3 豐h6+

- 22.g5 **\*\*** ×g5# 0−1 **→** Baird − Lipke (Place unknown 1898)
- 4789 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②c3 d6 6.②c4 e6 7.O-O ②e7 8.f4
  O-O 9.③b3 ③c7 10.a3 ②×d4 11.③×d4
  d5 12.③d3 d×e4 13.②×e4 ☑d8 14.④f3
  ②d7 15. ②g5 h6 16.②e4 ②c6 17.②×f6+
  ③×f6 18.⑤h5 g6 19.⑥×h6 ⑥b6+
  20.⑥h1 (Diagram) 20...⑥f2 21.☑g1
  〖d1 0-1 → Stefanov Polgár,
  Sofia (Place unknown 1984)
- 4790 1.e4 c5 2.�f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.ᡚ×d4 ��f6 5.�c3 a6 6.g3 ∰c7 7.♠g2 e6 8.O-O ♠e7 9.♠e3 O-O 10.∰e2 ♠d7 11.ℤad1 ᡚc6 12.ᡚb3 b5 13.a3 ℤab8 14.f4 ℤfd8 15.g4 b4 16.a×b4 ᡚ×b4 17.g5 ᡚe8 18.f5 ᡚ×c2 19.∰×c2 ♠a4 20.f×e6 ♠xb3 21.e×f7+ ♠xf7 ( Diagram) 22.ℤxf7 貸xf7 23.ℤf1+ 貸g8 24.ᡚd5 ∰b7 25.∰f2 1-O → KLOVAN − PUKUDRUVA (Place unknown 1955)
- 4791 1.e4 e6 2.②f3 d5 3.e×d5 營×d5 4.d4
  ②f6 5.②bd2 b6 6.彙c4 營d8 7.O-O
  ♣b7 8.c3 h6 9.②e5 ②bd7 10.f4 c5
  11.營e2 c×d4 (Diagram) 12.②×f7 ⑤×f7
  13.營×e6+ ⑤g6 14. Åd3+ 1-0 → BAHR
   ZUKAITIS (Place unknown 1960)
- 4792 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4.f4 公c6 5.公f3 豐b6 6.a3 c×d4 7.单d3 公ge7 8.g4

- h5 9. g×h5 罩×h5 10.Дg5 g6 (Diagram) 11.Д×f7 貸×f7 12.Д×g6+ 貸×g6 13.Дg1+ 貸h7 14. ∰×h5+ Дh6 15.f5 1-0 → НАКТLAUB ТЕКСНЕК (Place unknown 1916)
- 4793 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �c6 3.�b5 �f6 4.O-O �xe4 5.�e1 �d6 6.�xe5 �e7 7.�c3 O-O 8.d4 �f6 9.�d3 h6 10.�d5 �e8 11.∰g4 d6 12.∰e4 g6 (Diagram) 13.�xf7 邓xf7 14. ∰xg6+ 貸f8 15.�xh6+ �g7 16.∰h7 �e7 17.∰h8+ �g8 18.�h7 1-O → Vere Minchin (Place unknown 1871)
- 4795 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 d×e4 4.公×e4 公d7 5.公f3 公gf6 6.处d3 处e7 7.O-O b6 8.公e5 处b7 9.公×f6+ g×f6 (Diagram) 10.公×f7 增×f7 11.豐h5+ 增g8 12.罩e1 公f8 13.处h6 f5 14.罩e3 豐e8 15.罩g3+ 公g6 16.处c4 处f8 17.豐×f5 处×h6 18.处×e6+ 增g7 19.豐e5+ 增f8

- 20. ₩f6+ 1-0 → STRAUTMANIS 
  HASENFLUSS (Place unknown 1934)
- 4796 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ♠b4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 ♠xc3+ 6.bxc3 ∰c7 7.②f3 ②e7 8.a4 b6 9.♠b5+ ♠d7 10.♠d3 ②bc6 11.O-O ②a5 12.᠌e1 c×d4 13.c×d4 ②c4 14.②g5 h6 15.∰h5 g6 16.∰h4 ②f5 17.♠xf5 g×f5 (Diagram) 18.③xf7 ♣xf7 19.∰f6+ ♣g8 20.᠌a3 f4 21.♠xf4 ②xa3 22.ℤe3 ℤe8 23.ℤg3+ 1-O → DUEBALL BURNETT (Place unknown 1970)
- 4797 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.♠c4 ②c6
  5.a3 ②ce7 6.②f3 a6 7.O-O b5 8.♠a2 c6
  9.②g5 ②h6 10.∰b3 ∰a5 11.᠌e1 c×b2
  12.ℤd1 b×a1∰ (Diagram) 13.∰×f7+
  ②×f7 14. ♠×f7+ 貸d8 15.②e6♯ 1-0
  → BARNES N. N (Place unknown 1873)
- 4798 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.奠c4 公f6 5.公f3 遵c5 6.公×c3 d6 7.O-O O-O 8.公g5 h6 (Diagram) 9.公×f7 罩×f7 10.e5 公g4 11.e6 豐h4 12.e×f7+ 曾f8 13.奠f4 公×f2 14. 豐e2 公g4+ 15.曾h1 奠d7 16.冨ae1 公c6 17.豐e8+ 冨×e8 18.f×e8豐+ 遵×e8 19.奠×d6♯ 1-O → CHAROUSEK WOLLNER (Place unknown 1893)
- **4799** 1.e4 e5 2.**2**c4 **②**f6 3.**②**f3 **②**c6 4.d4 e×d4 5.O-O **2**c5 6.e5 **②**g8 7.c3 d×c3 8.**②**×c3

- ②ge7 9.②e4 &b6 10.②f6+ g×f6 11.e×f6
  ②g6 12.᠌e1+ 営f8 13. &h6+ 営g8 (Diagram) 14. &×f7+ 営×f7 15. 營d5+ 1−0

  → HARTLAUB WIELANDT (Place unknown 1920)
- 4800 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 ♠c5 3.②f3 d6 4.♠c4 ♠e6
  5.∰e2 ②e7 6.②g5 ②g6 7.②×e6 f×e6
  8. ♠×e6 ②f4 9.∰g4 ∰f6 10.♠c8 (Diagram) 10...♠×f2+ 11.♠×f2 O-O 12.♠e1
  ②c6 13. ♠×b7 ②d4 14.♠×a8 ②d3+
  15.c×d3 ∰f2+ 16.♠d1 ∰f1+ 17.☒×f1
  ☒×f1♯ 0-1 ➤ Kihn Hartlaub
  (Place unknown 1920)
- 4802 1.e4 e5 2.奠c4 ②f6 3.②c3 ②×e4 4.豐h5 ②d6 5.奠b3 鱼e7 6.②f3 ②c6 7.②×e5 O-O 8. O-O ②×e5 9.豐×e5 鱼f6 10.豐f4 鱼g5 11.豐f3 c6 12.d4 豐f6 13.≜×g5 豐×g5 14.罩fe1 ②f5 15.d5 d6 16.d×c6 ②d4 (Diagram) 17.豐×f7+! 罩×f7 18.罩e8♯ 1-O → Kristensen Andersen (Rajamäki 1977)
- **4803** 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.∅f3 ∅f6 4.f×e5 ∅×e4

- 5.d3 ②c5 6.d4 ②e4 7.彙d3 奠e7 8.O-O c5 9.c4 c×d4 10.c×d5 豐×d5 11.豐c2 ②c5 12.奠c4 豐d7 (Diagram) 13.奠×f7+! 營×f7 14. e6+ 營×e6 ( 14...②×e6 15.②e5++-) 15.豐c4+ 営d6 (15...豐d5 16.②×d4+ 営d6 17.奠f4++-) 16.奠f4+ 營c6 17.②e5+ 營b6 18.②×d7++- 1-0 → Kujoth Eloe (Milwaukee Date unknown)
- 4804 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.�f3 ♠e7 4.♠c4
  ♣h4+ 5.g3 f×g3 6.O-O g×h2+ 7.♣h1
  d5 8. e×d5 ♠f6 9.d4 ᡚe7 10.ᡚg5
  h6 (Diagram) 11.ᡚ×f7! ♣×f7 12.d6+
  ♣f8 13.∰h5 ∰e8 14.Д×f6+! g×f6
  15.∰×h6+ Д×h6 16.♠×h6# 1-O →
  HOTIMIRSKY ROBINE (Place unknown)
- 4805 1.e4 e5 2.f4 exf4 3.句f3 g5 4.彙c4 g4
  5.O-O g×f3 6.豐×f3 豐f6 7.e5 豐×e5
  8.b3 彙h6 9.句c3 句e7 10.彙b2 O-O
  11.罩ae1 豐d4+ 12.曾h1 句g6 13.彙a1
  豐h8 14.句d5 彙g7 15. 豐×f4! 句c6 (Diagram) ( 15...彙×a1 16.句e7+ 句×e7
  17.彙×f7+ 曾g7 18.罩×a1 +- ((豐f6)
  (豐f6)) ) 16.豐×f7+ 罩xf7 17.罩e8+
  句f8 18.句e7+! 句×e7 19.彙×f7# 1-0 →
  BRODY BANYA (Budapest 1901)
- **4806** 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.∅f3 g5 4.≜c4 g4 5.⊘c3 g×f3 6.O-O c6 7.∰×f3

曾f6 8.e5 曾×e5 (Diagram) 9.魚×f7+!
曾×f7 10.d4 曾×d4+ 11.魚e3 曾g7
12.魚×f4 ②f6 13.②e4 魚e7 14.魚g5 富g8
15.曾h5+曾g6 16.②d6+曾e6 17.冨ae1+
曾×d6 18.魚f4# 1-0 → MACDONNEL LABOURDONNAIS (London - 1834)

- 4807 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.�f3 g5 4.h4 g4
  5.�e5 h6 (Diagram) 6.�×f7! ♣×f7
  7.d4 d6 8.♣×f4 ᡚc6 9.♣c4+ ♣g7
  10.O-O ∰×h4 11.∰d3 ᡚf6 12.e5 ᡚh5
  13.♣g3 ∰e7 14.♠h4 ∰e8 15.♠f6+
  ᡚ×f6 16.e×f6# 1-O → MAURIAN N.N
  (New Orleans 1866)
- 4808 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 d6 3.彙c4 奠e7 4.d4
  e×d4 5.②×d4 ②f6 6.②c3 ②c6 7.O-O
  O-O 8.h3 罩e8 9.罩e1 ②d7 (Diagram) 10.羹×f7+! ঔ×f7 11.②e6!
  ঔ×e6 12.營d5+ ঔf6 13.營f5# 1-0 →
  HOLZHAUSEN TARRASCH (Hamburg 1910)
- 4809 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 d6 3.d4 ②d7 4.≜c4
  c6 5.②g5 ②h6 6.a4 ≜e7 (Diagram)
  7.≜×f7+! ②×f7 8.②e6 豐b6 9.a5 豐b4+
  10.c3 豐c4 11.②c7+ 営d8 12.b3 +- 1-0

  → LEONHARDT N.N (Hamburg 1912)
- 4810 1.e4 e5 2.∅c3 ∅f6 3.∅f3 d6 4.d4 ∅bd7
  5.♠c4 ♠e7 6.O-O O-O 7.♠e3 c6 8.a4

  "c7 9.d×e5 d×e5 10. e2 h6 11. ∅h4

- 4811 1.a3 e5 2.e4 ②f6 3.②c3 奠c5 4.②f3
  a6 5.②×e5 豐e7 6.d4 奠a7 7.奠g5 h6
  8.②d5 豐d8 9.奠×f6 g×f6 10.豐h5 罩f8
  11.奠c4 奠×d4 (Diagram) 12.②×f7!
  □×f7 13.②×c7+ �e7 ( 13...豐×c7
  14.豐×f7+ �d8 15.豐f8# ) 14.豐×f7+
  �d6 15.②e8+ �c6 16.豐d5+ �b6
  17.豐×d4+ �c6 18.奠d5+ �b5
  19.豐b4# 1-0 → HAMLISCH N.N
  (Vienna 1899)
- 4812 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 e×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②c3 &e7 6.②f5 O-O 7.&g5 罩e8
  8.&c4 ②×e4 (Diagram) 9.&×f7+! Š×f7
  10.營d5+ Šf8 (10...Šg6 11.②h4+ Šh5
  12.&×e7+ +- ) 11.②h6! +- 1-0 →
  ASTAPOVICH GOLOSOV (Novosibirsk
   1967)
- 4813 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.包c3 包f6 4.鱼b5 鱼b4 5.O-O 包d4 6.包×d4 e×d4 7.e5 d×c3 8. d×c3 鱼e7 9.e×f6 鱼×f6 10.罩e1+ 曾f8 11.鱼c4 d6 12.豐h5 g6 13.鱼h6+鱼g7 14.豐f3 豐d7 15.豐f6 罩g8 16.鱼×g7+ 罩×g7 (Diagram) 17.鱼×f7! +- 豐×f7 ( 17...罩×f7 18.豐h8# )

- 18. ₩d8+ +- 1-0 → Nimzovitsch 
  Tartakover (Karlsbad 1911)
- 4814 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.包c3 包f6 4.魚b5 魚b4 5.O-O O-O 6.d3 d6 7.魚g5 包e7 8.魚×f6 g×f6 9.包e2 c6 10.魚a4 包g6 11.包g3 曾h8 12.c3 魚a5 13.豐d2 罩g8 14.曾h1 包f4 15.罩g1 豐f8 16.包h4 罩g5 17.包f3 罩g4 18.魚d1 豐h6 19.h3 魚e6 20.包h2 ②×h3 21.豐c2 (Diagram ) 21...②×f2+ 22.豐×f2 豐×h2+ 23.營×h2 罩h4# 0-1 ➤ WITTEKOPF - WAIT (Libau - 1911)
- 4816 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 奠c5 4.c3 ②f6 5.d4 e×d4 6.c×d4 ≜b4+ 7.②c3 ②xe4 8. O-O ②xc3 9.b×c3 奠e7 10.罩e1 O-O 11.d5 ②b8 12.d6 奠f6 13.d×c7 豐×c7 14.彙a3 ≜×c3 (Diagram) 15.≜×f7+ 營h8 ( 15...壹×f7 16.豐d5+ 營f6 17.奠e7+ 營g6 18.②h4+ +- ) 16.遵xf8 遵xe1 17.豐d5 +- 1-0 → BRAMLEY BURGESS (Surrey 1946)

- 4817 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3. ②c4 ③c5 4.c3 ②f6
  5.d4 e×d4 6.c×d4 ③b6 7.e5 ②e4 8. ③d5
  f5 9.O-O ②e7 10. ③a2 d5 11.e×d6 ②×d6
  12.②e5 h5 13. ②g5 g6 14. ②c3 c6 15. ဩe1
  ②e4 16. ဩ×e4 f×e4 17. ∰b3 ဩf8 (Diagram) 18. ∰f7+! ဩ×f7 19. ③xf7+ ⑤f8
  20. ③h6♯ 1-0 → MARCO N.N (Vienna 1889)
- 4818 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙c4 彙c5 4.c3 ②f6
  5.d4 e×d4 6.e5 ②e4 7.豐e2 d5 8.e×d6
  O-O 9.d×c7 豐d7 10.O-O 罩e8 11.豐d3
  ②e5 12.②×e5 罩×e5 13.彙f4 (Diagram)
  13... ②×f2 14.罩×f2 ( 14.營×f2 d×c3+
  15.營f3 豐g4♯ ) 14...罩e1+ 15.罩f1
  d×c3+ 16.營h1 豐×d3 17.彙×d3 罩×f1+
  18.彙×f1 c×b2 -+ 0-1 → Mohr HARTLAUB (Wiesbaden 1913)
- 4820 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 ②f6 4.d4 e×d4 5.O-O 奠c5 6.e5 d5 7.e×f6 d×c4 8.罩e1+ 奠e6 9.②g5 豐d5 10.②c3 豐f5 11.②ce4 奠f8 12.g4 豐d5 (Diagram) 13.②×f7! 營×f7 ( 13...奠×f7 14.②c3+

- 4822 1.e4 e5 2.彙c4 ②f6 3.②f3 ③c6 4.d4 e×d4
  5.②g5 d5 6.e×d5 ②xd5 7.O-O 彙e6
  8.罩e1 彎d7 (Diagram) 9.②xf7! 營xf7 (
  9...營xf7 10.彙xd5 +- ) 10.營f3+ 營g6
  ( 10...營g8 11.罩xe6 +- ) 11.罩xe6+!
  營xe6 12.彙d3+ +- 1-O → SCHROEDER
   ILLGEN (Dresden 1926)
- 4823 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.魚c4 包f6 4.包g5 魚c5 5.包×f7 (Diagram) 5...魚×f2+! 6.營×f2 ②×e4+ 7.曾g1 豐h4 8.豐f1 ( 8.g3! ②×g3 9.②×h8 d5 10.h×g3 豐×g3+ 11.曾f1 魚h3+ 12.罩×h3 豐×h3+ 13.曾g1 豐g3+ 14.曾h1 ) 8...罩f8 9.d3 包d6 10.②×d6+ c×d6 11.豐e2 ②d4 12.豐d2 豐g4-+ 0-1 → SOYKA - TOTH (Vienna - 1948)

- 4824 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3. ②c4 ②f6 4.②g5
  d5 5.e×d5 ②a5 6. ③b5+ c6 7.d×c6 b×c6
  8. 豐f3 c×b5 9.豐×a8 ②c5 10.b4 ②xb4
  11.豐×a7 O-O 12.O-O ②c6 13.豐e3
  ②d4 14.②e4 ②g4 15.豐d3 f5 16.②g3
  e4 17.②×e4 f×e4 18.豐×e4 ②f5 19.豐b7
  豐h4 20.豐c7 ②e2+ 21.⑤h1 (Diagram)
  21...豐×f2! -+ 22.ℤd1 豐g1+ 23.ℤ×g1
  ②f2♯ 0-1 → Allies Blackburne
  (Hastings 1895)
- 4825 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.魚b5 魚e7 4.O-O ②f6 5.罩e1 d6 6.c3 O-O 7.d4 魚d7 8.h3 罩e8 9.②bd2 魚f8 10.魚c4 e×d4 11.c×d4 d5 12.魚b3 d×e4 (Diagram) 13.魚×f7+! 營×f7 14. 營b3+ 營g6 (14...魚e6 15.②g5+ +- ) 15.②h4+ 營h5 16.②×e4 罩×e4 17.罩×e4 g5 18.營f7+ 營h6 19.②f5+! +- 魚×f5 20.罩h4+ +- 1-O → Kupreichik Planinc (Sombor 1970)
- 4826 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 ②d4 4.②×d4
  e×d4 5.O-O ♠c5 6.c3 ②e7 7.d3 c6
  8.♠c4 O-O 9.♠g5 ♦h8 10.∰h5 f6
  11.♠×f6 d5 12.♠×e7 ∰×e7 13.e×d5 (Diagram) 13... 冨×f2 14.②d2 ( 14.♦×f2
  ∰e3# ) ( 14.冨×f2 ∰e1+ 15.畐f1
  d×c3+) 14...d×c3 15.②b3 c×b2 16.畐ae1
  冨×f1+ 17.♦×f1 ∰f6+ 18.∰f3 ∰×f3+
  19.g×f3 ♠h3+ 20.♦e2 畐e8+ 0-1 → Bo-

- DEN, SAMUEL BIRD, HENRY (Place unknown 1873)
- 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.魚b5 包d4 4.魚c4
  b5 5.魚×f7+ 當×f7 6.②×d4 豐h4
  7.豐f3+ 包f6 8. ②×b5 魚c5 9.②5c3
  罩f8 10.d3 曾g8 11.豐g3 豐h5 12.O-O
  包g4 13.包d1 (Diagram) 13... ②×f2
  14.魚e3 (14.②×f2 罩×f2 15.罩×f2 豐d1♯
  ) 14...②h3+ 15.g×h3 罩×f1+ 16.営×f1
  豐×d1+ 17.曾g2 魚×e3 18.豐×e3 d6
  19.豐d2 魚×h3+ 20.營×h3 豐f3+
  21.營h4 h6 0-1 → ZAITSEV, ALEXANDER TIMCHENKO (Place unknown -
- 4828 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.魚b5 f5 4.②c3 f×e4
  5.②×e4 d5 6.②×e5 d×e4 7.②×c6 豐d5
  8. c4 豐d6 9.②×a7+ 魚d7 10.魚×d7+
  豐×d7 11.豐h5+ g6 12.豐e5+ 曾f7
  13.②b5 c6 14.豐×h8 ②f6 15.②c3 罩e8
  16.〇-〇 豐d3 17.罩e1 魚c5 18.豐×e8+
  څ×e8 19.b3 (Diagram) 19... 魚×f2+
  20.씧×f2 ②g4+ 21.曾g1 豐d4+ 22.씧h1
  ②f2+ 23.씧g1 ②h3+ 24.씧h1 豐g1+
  25.罩×g1 ②f2# 0−1 → Neukirch −
  Mohring (Place unknown 1957)
- 4829 1.e4 e5 2.句f3 ②c6 3.象b5 ②f6 4.O-O 象e7 5.d4 ②×d4 6.②×d4 e×d4 7.e5 ②d5 8. 豐×d4 c6 9.象c4 ②b4 10.象d3 O-O 11.a3 豐b6 12.象×h7+ 常h8 13.豐e4

- ②d5 14. ♠f5 d6 15. ♠×c8 ☒a×c8 16. ②d2
  f5 17.e×f6 ♠×f6 18. ②c4 營c5 19.c3
  ☐ce8 20. 營g4 (Diagram ) 20... 營×f2+
  21. ⑤×f2 ♠h4+ 22. ⑤g1 ☒×f1+ 23. ⑤×f1
  ☐e1# 0-1 → POND, A LUMSDEN, H
  (Place unknown 1952)
- 4830 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.ഉb5 ②f6 4.O-O
  ②×e4 5.d4 ②d6 6.②×e5 ②×b5 7.≌e1
  ②e7 8. 豐h5 g6 9.豐f3 ②d6 10.②c3 c6
  11.②e4 豐c7 (Diagram) 12.豐×f7+ 曾d8
  ( 12...②×f7 13.②f6+ 曾d8 14.②×f7# )
  13.②f6 豐b6 14.負f4 ②ef5 15.豐e8+ 曾c7
  16.②f7 魚g7 17.②×d6 罩×e8 18.②b5+
  曾d8 19. 罩×e8# 1-0 → VARAIN AMATEUR (Place unknown 1890)
- 4831 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
  f5 5.②c3 ②f6 6.exf5 e4 7.∰e2 ∰e7
  8.♠xc6 bxc6 9.②g5 d5 10.②e6 ♠xe6
  11.fxe6 ∰xe6 12.d3 ♠d6 13.♠g5 ♠e5
  14.♠xf6 ∰xf6 15.O-O exd3 16.∰xd3
  O-O 17.ℤae1 ℤae8 18.ℤe3 ♠d4 19.ℤh3
  (Diagram) 19... ∰xf2+ 20.ℤxf2 ℤe1+
  21.∰f1 ♠xf2+ 0-1 ➤ KARKLINS, ERIC
   TAUTVAISAS, POVILAS (Place unknown 1970)
- 4832 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.魚b5 a6 4.魚a4 包f6 5.O-O 包xe4 6.d4 d5 7.包xe5 魚d7 ( Diagram) 8.包xf7 営xf7 9.營h5+ 営e6 ( 9...g6 10.營xd5+ 営g7 11.營xe4 )

10.②c3 ②×c3 11.罩e1+ ②e4 12.罩×e4+ d×e4 13.d5+ 含d6 14.ዿf4+ 含c5 15.d×c6+ 含b6 ( 15...含b4 16.c3+ 含×a4 17.b3+ 含a3 18.ዿc1# ) 16.ዿe3+ 1-0 → Oberbuchhagen – Unger (Place unknown - 1956)

4834 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4 ②f6 5.O-O ②xe4 6.d4 b5 7.彙b3 d5 8.dxe5 彙e6 9.豐e2 ②a5 10.②bd2 c5 11.②xe4 dxe4 12.彙xe6 exf3 (Diagram) 13.彙xf7+ 尝xf7 14.豐xf3+ 尝e8 ( 14...尝g8 15.罩d1 豐e8 16.豐d5+ ) ( 14...尝g6 15.罩d1 豐e8 16.e6 (△our Dg4) ) 15.罩d1 豐c8 16.e6 豐b7 17.罩d5 豐e7 ( 17...罩d8 18.豐f7+ ) ( 17...②c6 18.罩d7 ) 18.彙g5 豐xe6 19.尝f1 1-0 → ADAM, EDMUND - SEIBOLD, MATTHAUS (Place unknown - 1938)

**4835** 1.e4 e5 2.夕f3 夕c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4

4836 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6
5.O-O ♠e7 6.≌e1 b5 7.♠b3 O-O 8.c3 d5
9.e×d5 ②×d5 10.②×e5 ②×e5 11.ℤ×e5
②f6 12.h3 ♠d6 13.ℤe1 ②g4 14.豐f3
豐h4 15.d4 ②×f2 16.豐×f2 ♠g3 (Diagram) 17.豐×f7+ ℤ×f7 18.ℤe8♯ 1-0 →
SERY, S - VECSEY, ZOLTAN (Brno - 1921)

1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4 ②f6
5.O-O 彙e7 6.罿e1 d6 7.c3 b5 8.彙b3
O-O 9.h3 彙e6 10.彙c2 d5 11.d4 ②xe4
12.②xe5 ②xe5 13.dxe5 f5 14.exf6
冨xf6 15.彙xe4 dxe4 16.②d2 (Diagram)
16...冨xf2 17.貸xf2 彙c5+ 18.貸f1 (
18.貸g3 營d6+ 19.貸h4 營f4+ 20.貸h5
g6♯ ) 18...營f6+ 19.②f3 彙c4+ 20.冨e2
exf3 21.gxf3 營xf3+ 22.貸e1 營h1+ 0-1

→ MUELLER, HANS - RIEGLER (Place unknown - 1947)

4838 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 g6 3.②c3 d5 4.彙f4 奠g7 5.e3 c6 6.h3 ②fd7 7.彙d3 豐b6 8.罩b1 a5 9.O-O O-O 10.罩e1 ②f6 11.e4 d×e4
12.②×e4 ②bd7 13.②ed2 罩e8 14.②c4
豐d8 15.c3 c5 16.②ce5 ②d5 17.彙h2
c×d4 18.彙b5 ②c7 (Diagram) 19.②×f7
營×f7 20.②g5+ 營g8 21.彙×c7 豐×c7
22.豐b3+ e6 23.罩×e6 1−0 → WIRTHENSOHN, HEINZ − FORSTER, RICHARD
(Place unknown - 1993)

- 4839 1.d4 ②f6 2.c3 e6 3.②f3 d5 4.逾f4 ②bd7
  5.e3 a6 6.②bd2 c5 7.逾d3 逾e7 8.②e5 OO 9.豐f3 罩e8 10.豐h3 b5 11.②df3 逾b7
  (Diagram) 12.②×f7 營×f7 13.豐×e6+
  ⑤×e6 (13...⑤f8 14.②g5) 14.②g5# 1-0
  → BENZINGER N-N (Place unknown
   Date unknown)
- 4841 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.②bd2 e6 4.a3 c5
  5.d×c5 ②×c5 6.b4 (Diagram) 6...②×f2+
  7.⑤×f2 ②g4+ 8.⑤g3 ( 8.⑥g1 ∰b6+
  ) 8...h5 9.②h4 ( 9.∰e1 e5 ) 9...∰c7+
  10.⑤f3 ∰c3+ 11.⑥f4 ∰e3# 0-1 →

Helbig – Schroder (Place unknown - 1933)

- 4842 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 d5 3.②c3 c6 4.②f3 a6
  5.e3 ②bd7 6.逾d3 d×c4 7.逾×c4 b5 (Diagram ) 8.逾×f7+ ७×f7 9.②g5+ ७g6
  ( 9...७e8 10.豐b3 豐b6 ( 10...②b6
  11.②f7 ) ( 10...e6 11.豐×e6+ 豐e7
  12.豐×c6 ) 11.豐f7+ 曾d8 12.②e6♯ )
  10.h4 ②b6 11.h5+ ②×h5 12.豐×h5+
  ⑤f6 13.②ce4+ ⑤f5 14.g4♯ 1-0 → Seiffert, R Jakubowski (Place unknown 1936)
- g6 5. 魚×c4 e6 6.O-O 魚e7 7.②c3 O-O 8.e4 c6 9. 魚h6 罩e8 10.②e5 ②bd7 (Diagram) 11.②×f7 當×f7 12. 魚×e6+ 當×e6 13.營b3+ 當d6 ( 13...②d5 14.②×d5 c×d5 15.e×d5+ 當d6 ( 15...當f7 16.d6+ 當f6 17.營f3+ 當e6 18.罩fe1+ 當×d6 19. 魚f4+ ②e5 20. 魚×e5+ 當d7 21.營d5+ ) 16. 魚f4+ ②e5 17.d×e5+ 當d7 18.e6# ) 14. 魚f4+ ②e5 15.d×e5+ 當c7 ( 15...當d7 16.e6# ) 16.e×f6+ 魚d6 17.營f7+ 魚d7 18. 魚×d6+ 當c8 19.罩fd1 b6 20. 魚e7 營c7 21.罩×d7 營×d7 22.罩d1 1-0 → POLGÁR, ZSUZSA SHOENGOLD (Place unknown 1985)
- 4844 1.d4 d5 2.c4 d×c4 3. $\bigcirc$ f3  $\bigcirc$ f6 4.e3 g6 5. $\bigcirc$ exc4  $\bigcirc$ g7 6. $\bigcirc$ ea4+  $\bigcirc$ bd7 (Diagram)

- 7. ≜×f7+ Š×f7 8. Øg5+ Še8 9. Øe6 1–0

  → Wall Gantt (Place unknown 1978)
- 4845 1.d4 d5 2.包f3 包f6 3.c4 d×c4 4.e3 b6 5.魚×c4 魚b7 6.包c3 e6 7.O-O c5 8.包e5 包bd7 9.f4 豐c7 10.包b5 豐c8 (Diagram) 11.包×f7 含×f7 12.f5 魚d5 (12...c×d4 13.f×e6+ 含e7 14.b3 ) 13.f×e6+ 含g8 14.魚×d5 ②×d5 15.豐h5 h6 16.豐×d5 包f6 17.罩×f6 g×f6 18.e7+ 含g7 19.包d6 1-O → GESOV MANOLYOV (Place unknown 1935)
- 4846 1.d4 d5 2.c4 d×c4 3.e3 ②f6 4.意×c4
  e6 5.②f3 c5 6.O-O ②c6 7.②c3 奠e7
  8.a3 c×d4 9.e×d4 O-O 10.罩e1 b6
  11.豐d3 奠b7 12.奠a2 罩c8 13.奠f4 罩e8
  14.罩ad1 奠f8 15. d5 e×d5 16.罩×e8
  豐×e8 17.罩e1 豐d8 18.②×d5 h6 19.奠g5
  h×g5 20.②×g5 ②e4 ( Diagram) 21.②×f7
  ②c5 ( 21...曾×f7 22.②f4+曾f6 23.豐×e4
  ) 22.②g5 ②×d3 23.②f6+曾h8 24.②f7#
  1-0 → Wirthensohn, Heinz Niklasson, Christer (Place unknown 1977)
- 4847 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 e6 3.c4 d5 4.≜g5 ②bd7 5.e3 ≜e7 6.②bd2 O-O 7.≜d3 a6 8.O-O c5 9.∰e2 ≣e8 10.≣fe1 c×d4 11.e×d4 d×c4 12.②×c4 b5 13.②ce5 ≜b7 14.≜×f6 g×f6 ( Diagram) 15.②×f7

- ঔ×f7 16.�e5+ f×e5 ( 16...�×e5
  17.豐h5+ �g6 18.豐×h7+ ) 17.豐h5+
  ঔg7 18.豐×h7+ ঔf8 19.豐h6+ ঔg8
  20.彙h7+ ঔf7 ( 20...ঔh8 21.彙g6+ ঔg8
  22.豐h7+ ঔf8 23.豐f7# ) 21.豐g6+
  ঔf8 22.豐g8# 1-0 → HANAUER BARTHA (Place unknown 1929)
- 4848 1. ②f3 d5 2.d4 ②f6 3. ≜f4 e6 4.e3 b6
  5.c4 ≜b7 6. ②c3 a6 7.c×d5 e×d5 8. ≜d3
  ②bd7 9. ℤc1 ≜e7 10.O-O ②h5 11. ②e2
  ②×f4 12. ②×f4 ℤc8 13. 灃e2 a5 14. ℤfd1
  O-O 15. 灃c2 h6 16. ≜f5 c5 17. ②e5 c×d4
  18. ≜h7+ ♚h8 (Diagram) 19. ②×f7+
  ℤ×f7 20. ②g6+ ♚×h7 21. ②f8+ ♚g8
  22. 灃h7+ ♚×f8 23. 灃h8# 1-O → JAMES
   MILES (Place unknown 1911)
- 4849 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 &e7 4.②f3 c6
  5.e4 d×e4 6.②×e4 ②f6 7.处d3 ②bd7
  8.O-O ②×e4 9.处xe4 ②f6 10.处c2 O-O 11.營d3 g6 12.处h6 罩e8 13.②e5
  ②d7 14.f4 c5 15.d5 &f6 16.罩ae1 &xe5
  17.f×e5 e×d5 (Diagram) 18.罩×f7 ②×e5
  ( 18...⑤×f7 19.ভ×d5+ 罩e6 20.罩f1+ ⑤e7 21.处g5+) 19.罩g7+ ⑤h8 20.罩×e5
  □×e5 21.罩×h7+ ⑤×h7 22.ভ×g6+ ⑤h8
  23.營h7# 1-O → PALMER GUNSBERG, ISIDOR (Place unknown 1908)
- **4850** 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 d5 4.負g5 ②bd7 5.c×d5 e×d5 6.e3 c6 7.負d3 負e7 8.豐c2

- 4851 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②f3 d5 4.②c3 c5 5.e3 ②c6 6.a3 c×d4 7.e×d4 奠e7 8.c×d5 ②×d5 9.奠d3 ②f6 10.O-O O-O 11.奠g5 b6 12.豐e2 奠b7 13.罩ad1 g6 14.奠c4 ②d5 15. 奠h6 ②×c3 16.b×c3 罩e8 17.d5 e×d5 18.奠×d5 豐c7 (Diagram) 19.奠×f7+! 營×f7 20. 豐c4+ 營f6 21.②g5 +- (21.②g5 奠f8 22.②×h7+ 豐×h7 23.豐f4+ 營e6 24.罩fe1+ +- ) → GHITESCU DONNER (Place unknown 1967)
- 4852 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②f3 d5 4.②c3 c5
  5.c×d5 ②×d5 6.e3 ②c6 7.♠c4 c×d4
  8.e×d4 ♠e7 9.O-O O-O 10.罩e1 ②×c3
  11.b×c3 b6 12.♠d3 ♠b7 13.∰c2 g6
  14.♠h6 罩e8 15. ∰d2 罩c8 16.罩ac1
  ♠f6 17.∰f4 ②a5 18.②e5 ②c6 19.②g4
  ♠h4 20.g3 ♠e7 21.♠c4 罩c7 (Diagram)
  22.∰×f7+! +-→ BOLBOCHAN PACHMAN (Place unknown 1956)
- 4853 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.②f3 c6 5.e3 ②bd7 6.②e5 d×c4 7.f4 **2**b4 8.豐c2 c5 9.**2**×c4 **2**b6 10.a3 c×d4 11.e×d4

② d6 12. ∰ e2 a6 (Diagram) 13. ②×f7!

□ f8 (13... ⊕ ×f7 14. ∰ ×e6+ ⊕ g6 15.g4

+-) 14. ② g5 ② e7 15. ② ×e6 □ f7 16.f5 h6

17. ② f4 □ a7 18. ② c7+ ⊕ f8 19. ∰ e6+-→

CONQUEST - MOSER (Place unknown

- 1981)

- 4855 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.③f3 ②bd7
  5.e3 c6 6.逾d3 逾e7 7.O-O O-O 8.e4
  d×c4 9.逾×c4 罩e8 10.②g5 h6 (Diagram) 11.③×f7! ७×f7 12.逾×e6+ ७×e6
  ( 12...७f8 13.e5 +- ) 13.∰b3+ ②d5 (
  13...७d6 14.逾f4+ +- ) 14.②×d5 ७f7
  15.②f4+ +- ➤ SIGURDSSON THORNWALDSON (Place unknown 1934)
- 4856 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 g6 3.f3 d5 4.c×d5 ②×d5 5.e4 ②b6 6.彙e3 奠g7 7.②c3 O-O 8.f4 ②c6 9.d5 ②b8 10.②f3 e6? 11.奠c5 置e8 12.d6 ②6d7 13.彙a3 c×d6 14.彙×d6 響b6 15.豐d2 e5 16.奠c4 e×f4 (Dia-

- gram) 17. ≜×f7+! 🗳×f7 18. Øg5+ Åg6
  (18... Åg8 19. ∰d5+ Ågh8 20. Øgf7+ Åg8
  21. Øgh6+ Ågh8 22. ∰g8+ ≣×g8 23. Øgf7#
  ) 19. ∰×f4# → Dake Schmitt
  (Place unknown 1949)
- 4857 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②f3 d5 4.g3 d×c4
  5.②bd2 c5 6.d×c5 &×c5 7.&g2 (Diagram) 7...&×f2+! 8.\*\*×f2 ②g4+ 9.\*\*e1 (
  9.\*\*\*g1 \*\begin{align\*}
  b6+-+) 9...②e3-+ (9...②e3
  10.\*\begin{align\*}
  a4+ &d7 11.\begin{align\*}
  b4 ②c2+-+) →
  VEITCH PENROSE (Place unknown 1950)
- 4858 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②f3 b6 4.a3 c5
  5.d5 ≜a6 6.豐c2 e×d5 7.c×d5 ≜b7 8.e4
  豐e7 9.≜d3 ②×d5 10.O-O ②c7 11.②c3
  豐d8 12.②d5 ②e6 13.②e5 ②c6 14.f4
  ②×e5 15.f×e5 ≜e7 16.豐e2 h6 17.豐h5
  □f8 18.≜×h6! g×h6 (Diagram) 19.□×f7!
  □×f7 20.□f1 ②g5 21.≜c4 曾f8 22.□×f7+
  ②×f7 23.②f6 +- → BIDAN SHORT
  (Place unknown 1981)
- 4859 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②f3 b6 4.g3 魚a6 5.②bd2 b5 6.c×b5 魚×b5 7.魚g2 d5 8.O-O c5 9.d×c5 魚×c5 10.b4 魚d6 11.a4 魚d7 12.罩b1 豐e7 13.b5 a6 14.e4 d×e4 15.②g5 ②d5 16.②d×e4 魚b4 (Diagram) 17.②×f7! O-O (17...豐×f7 18.罩×b4 +-O) (17...豐×f7 18.②g5+ 曾f8 19.魚×d5 e×d5 20.豐×d5 罩a7 21.罩×b4 +-O)

- 4860 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 魚b4 4.豐c2
  d6 5.②f3 ②bd7 6.e3 b6 7.魚e2 魚b7
  8.O-O 魚×c3 9.豐×c3 O-O 10.b3 ②e4
  11.豐c2 f5 12.魚b2 ②df6 13.②e1 ②g4
  14.d5 e×d5 15. c×d5 豐e7 16.魚×g4
  f×g4 17.罩d1 罩ae8 18.罩d4 (Diagram) 18...②×f2! 19.②d3 ( 19.罩×f2
  豐×e3 20.②d3 豐e1+! -+ ) 19...②×d3
  20.罩×f8+ 罩×f8 21.罩×d3 魚a6 22.罩d1
  豐×e3+ 23.曾h1 豐e2 24.豐×e2 魚×e2
  25.罩e1 罩f1+ -+ → TÒTH TATAI
  (Place unknown 1984)
- 4861 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 g6 3.②c3 ♠g7 4.g3

  O-O 5.♠g2 d6 6.e4 ②c6 7.②ge2 e5

  8.O-O e×d4 9.③×d4 ②×e4 10.②×c6

  ②×c3 11.b×c3 b×c6 12.♠×c6 ♠h3

  13.№e1 ♠xc3 14.♠h6 ∰f6 15.♠×a8

  ♠×e1 16.♠f3 №e8 17.☒b1 ♠a5 18.♠c6

  ☒d8 19.☒b5 ♠b6 20.∰e1 (Diagram)

  20...♠×f2+! -+ (20...♠×f2+ 21.∰×f2

  ∰a1+ -+ ) → RILEY PARR (Place unknown 1949)
- 4862 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 g6 3.②c3 食g7 4.②f3 O-O 5.e4 d6 6.兔e2 c6 7.O-O ②bd7 8.兔e3 e5 9.h3 e×d4 10.兔×d4 罩e8 11.豐c2 豐e7 12.罩fe1 c5 13.②d5 豐d8 14.兔c3

②×e4 15.奠×g7 增×g7 16.奠d3 ②ef6
17.豐c3 曾g8 18.臺×e8+ ②×e8 19.臺e1
②df6 20.②e7+ 曾g7 21.②g5 h6 (Diagram) 22.②×f7! 曾×f7 23.奠×g6+ 曾g7 (
23...曾f8 24.奠×e8 ②×e8 25.豐h8+ 曾f7
26.豐g8+ 曾f6 27.豐g6♯ ) 24.豐g3 ②c7
25.奠f5+ +- → OGAARD - RANTANEN
(Place unknown - 1981)

4863 1.f4 d5 2.e3 ②f6 3.②f3 e6 4.b3 单d6
5.鱼b2 O-O 6.鱼d3 ②bd7 7.O-O 罩e8
8.②e5 c6 9.罩f3 豐c7 10.②×d7 ②×d7
11.鱼×h7+! 曾×h7 12.罩h3+ 曾g8
13.豐h5 曾f8 (Diagram) 14. 鱼×g7+!
曾e7 ( 14...曾×g7 15.豐h6+ 曾g8
16.豐h8♯ ) 15.豐g5+ f6 16.鱼×f6+!
②×f6 17.罩h7+ +- ▶ BROWNE H.SMITH (Place unknown - 1932)

**4865** 1.∅f3 d5 2.b4 e6 3.≜b2 ∅f6 4.a3 c5 5.b×c5 ≜×c5 6.e3 O-O 7.c4 ∅c6

8.d4 **\$**b6 9.**②**bd2 **警**e7 10.**\$**d3 **国**d8
11.O-O **\$**d7 12.**②**e5 **\$**e8 13.f4 **国**ac8
14.**国**c1 **②**d7 15.**②**×c6 **国**×c6 16.c5 **②**×c5
17.d×c5 **\$**\*xc5 18.**□**f3 **\$**\*xa3 19.**□**×c6 **\$**\*xc6 20.**\$**\*xh7+! **\***\*xh7 21. **□**h3+ **\***\*g8
(Diagram) 22.**\$**\*xg7! +- ( 22.**\$**\*xg7 **\***\*xg7 23.**\®**g4+ ) **→** ALJECHIN DREWITT (Place unknown - 1923)

4866 1.c4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.d4
e×d4 5.②×d4 &b4 6.处g5 h6 7.处h4
&×c3+ 8. b×c3 ②e5 9.②b5 a6 10.營d4
d6 11.处xf6 g×f6 12.②a3 c5 13.營d2
營a5 14.營b2 &d7 15.e4 &c6 16.f3

□g8 17.營f2 f5 18.e×f5 (Diagram)
18...□×g2+! 19.營×g2 (19.处xg2 ②d3+
-+)19...处xf3+20.營g1 O-O-O 21.②c2
□g8+ 22.營f2 營d8 23.h4 &×h1 -+ →
RAGOZIN - SOZIN (Place unknown 1937)

4867 1.d4 d6 2.②f3 ♠g4 3.g3 ∰c8 4.h3
♠xf3 5.exf3 d5 6.♠e3 e6 7.♠d3 ♠d6
8.∰e2 ②e7 9.②d2 ②d7 10.f4 c5 11.c4
c×d4 12.♠xd4 O-O 13.\( \bar{\text{\sigma}}\) c6 (Diagram) 14.♠xg7 ! ♠xg7 15.cxd5 exd5
16.\( \bar{\text{\sigma}}\) g4+ ♦h8 17.\( \bar{\text{\sigma}}\) f5 ♠g7 18.\( \bar{\text{\sigma}}\) xh7+
\( \bar{\text{\sigma}}\) f6 19.\( \bar{\text{\text{\sigma}}}\) h4+ +- ➤ VASILCHENKO 
HAUSER (Place unknown - 1993)

**4868** 1.d4 ∅f6 2.∅f3 b6 3.≜f4 d5 4.∅bd2 c5 5.e3 e6 6.∅e5 c×d4 7.e×d4 ≜e7 8.∅df3 O-O 9. \( \) \( \

4869 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 g6 3.彙f4 奠g7 4.e3
O-O 5.h3 d6 6.彙c4 ②bd7 7.O-O b6
8.a4 a6 9.②bd2 奠b7 10.c3 罩e8 11.豐b3
d5 12.彙e2 ②h5 13.彙h2 e5 14.d×e5
②×e5 15.②×e5 奠×e5 16.奠×h5 g×h5
17.罩ad1 營h8 18.f3 奠×h2+ 19.營×h2
罩×e3 20.②e4 營h4 21.營b4 c5 22.營×b6
d×e4 23.營×b7 罩g8 24.營c7 (Diagram)
24...罩×g2+! -+ (24...罩×g2+ 25.貸×g2
罩e2+ 26.貸g1 營g5+ -+ ) → TORMA SOFIA POLGÀR (Place unknown - 1983)

4870 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 c5 3.d5 e6 4.d×e6 f×e6 5.c4 b5 6.e3 &b7 7.c×b5 d5 8.b3 &d6 9.&b2 O-O 10.&e2 ②bd7 11.O-O e5 12.②g5 營e7 13.&g4 ②×g4 14.營×g4 置f6 15.②h3 置g6 16.營e2 營h4 17.營h1 e4 18.②d2 d4 19.e×d4 e3 20.②f3 (Diagram) 20...黨×g2! -+ (20...黨×g2 21.營×g2 (21.②×h4 藁×h2+ 22.營g1 藁h1♯) 21...營g4+ 22.營h1 &×f3+ -+ ) → SJOHOLM - SPIELMANN (Place un-

known - 1941)

4871 1.d4 f5 2.e4 f×e4 3.②c3 ②f6 4.f3
e×f3 5.②×f3 e6 6.♠g5 ♠e7 7.♠d3
b6 8.O-O O-O 9.②e5 ♠b7 10.♠×f6
♠×f6 11.♠×h7+! ♣×h7 12.∰h5+ ♣g8
13.②g6 罩e8 14.∰h8+ ♣f7 15.②e5+
♣e7 (Diagram) 16.∰×g7+! ♠xg7
17.罩f7+ ♣d6 18.②b5+ ♣d5 19.c4+
♣e4 20.罩e1# → Gubanov – Uraev
(Place unknown - 1910)

4872 1.d4 f5 2.包f3 包f6 3.c4 e6 4.包c3 b6
5.e3 魚b7 6.魚d3 魚d6 7.a3 a5 8.O-O
O-O 9. 營c2 包c6 10.e4 f×e4 11.包×e4
②×e4 12.魚×e4 ②×d4 13.魚×h7+ 營h8
14.②×d4 營h4 15. g3 營×d4 16.魚d3
罩f3 17.魚e3 營e5 18.冨ae1 冨af8 19.魚×b6
營h5 20.魚e3 營h3 21.魚e4 冨8f5 22.魚×f5
(Diagram) 22...營g2+! 23.營×g2 冨×g3♯
→ SMYTH − HELMS (Place unknown 1915)

4873 1.②c3 d5 2.e4 ②f6 3.e×d5 ②×d5 4.豐f3
e6 5.彙c4 c6 6.彙b3 彙e7 7.②ge2 OO 8.d4 ②×c3 9.豐×c3 b6 10.豐f3 彙b7
11.O-O 豐c8 12.豐g3 ②d7 13.c3 c5
14.彙h6 彙f6 15.彙c2 罩d8 16.②f4 營h8
17.彙g5 彙×g5 18.豐×g5 c×d4 19.豐h5
②f6 20.豐×f7 e5 21.②h3 ( Diagram)
21...彙×g2! → MESTROVIC – CVITAN (Place unknown - 1983)

4874 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e×d5 c×d5 4.c4 ②f6
5.②c3 e6 6.②f3 ≜e7 7.≜f4 O-O 8.c5
②e4 9.≜d3 ②×c3 10.b×c3 b6 11.c×b6
a×b6 12.h4 ②d7 13.豐c2 ②f6 14.②g5 h6
15.≜e5 罩e8 16.≜h7+ 營f8 17.≜g6 h×g5
18.h×g5 ②g8 (Diagram) 19.≜×g7+!
+- ( 19.≜×g7+ 營×g7 20.罩h7+ 營f8
21.罩×f7♯ ) → SPRECHER - LUTZ
(Place unknown - 1937)

4876 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 d×e4 4.②×e4 ②f6 5.②g3 e5 6.②f3 e×d4 7.②×d4 ②c5 8.鱼e3 豐b6 9.豐e2 O-O 10.O-O-O ②d5 11.豐h5 ②f6 12.豐h4 鱼g4 13.鱼d3 鱼×d1 14.罩×d1 ②bd7 15.②gf5 ②e5 (Diagram) 16.②×g7! 豐d8 (or 16 ... ⑤×g7 17. 鱼h6+ ⑤g8 18. 豐×f6 white is winning) 17.②gf5 ②g6 18.豐h6 ②e8 19.②f3 鱼×e3+ 20.f×e3 豐f6 21.②g5 豐h8 22.②e7+! (white is winning) →

SPIELMANN – TARTAKOVER (Munich - 1909)

**4877** 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.∅c3 d×e4 4.∅×e4 2d7 5.2c4 2gf6 6.2g5 e6 7.2e2 ②b6 8. **\$**b3 h6 9. **②**5f3 c5 10. **\$**e3 **學**c7 14.②×c4 ②×c4 15. 奠×c4 ②×g4 16.罩g1 e5 17.O-O-O ∅×e3 18. ∰×e3 ∳h8 (Diagram) 19.罩×g7! 增×g7 20. 罩g1+ 增f6 (Or 20 ... 掌h7 21. ②g5+! 掌h8 22.  $\triangle \times f7 + \mathbb{Z} \times f7 = 23.$   $\mathbb{Z} \times h6 + \mathbb{Z} h7 = 24.$ 罩g8#; Or 21 ... h×g5 22. 豐×g5 White gar's ambiguous notation is 24 ... \(\mathbb{Z}e8\) 25. 豐g5+ (Or 25 ... 曾f8 26. 豐f6 罩ec8 27. ②g6+ 堂e8 28. 奠b5+ White is winning) → Shamkovich – Holmov (Baku - 1961)

4878 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 d×e4 4.②×e4 鼻f5 5.②g3 鼻g6 6.h4 h6 7.h5 鼻h7 8.②f3 ②d7 9.鼻d3 鼻×d3 10.豐×d3 e6 11.鼻f4 豐a5+ 12.c3 ②gf6 13.a4 c5 14.O-O 罩c8 15.罩fe1 c4 16.豐c2 鼻e7 17.②e5 O-O 18.②f5 罩fe8 (Or 18 ... e×f5 19. ②×d7 White is winning) 19.②×g7! 営×g7 20.鼻×h6+! 営×h6 21.②×f7+ 営×h5 (Or 21 ... 営g7 22. 豐g6+ 営f8 23. ②g5 White is winning) 22.g4+ 営h4 (Or 22

- ... ②×g4 23. 營h7+ White is winning)
  23.f3 ②×g4 24. 蓋e4 (White is winning)

  → GAPRINDASHVILI NIKOLAC (Wijk
  ann Zee 1979)
- 4879 1.e4 c5 2.②e2 ⑤f6 3.⑤bc3 ⑥c6 4.g3
  d5 5.e×d5 ⑥×d5 6.≜g2 ⑥×c3 7.b×c3
  e6 8. O-O ≜e7 9.≣b1 O-O 10.c4

  ∰d7 11.≜b2 b6 12.d4 ≜b7 13.d5 ⑥a5
  14.⑥f4 ⑥×c4 ( Diagram) 15.≜×g7!

  ὧ×g7 16.∰g4+ ὧh8 17.d×e6 ≣g8 (17
  ... f×e6 18. ≜×b7 ∰×b7 19. ⑥×e6 ≜f6
  20. ∰×c4 White is winning) 18.∰×g8+!

  (White is winning) → KERES FOLTYS
  (Salzburg 1943)

- 15. ②×e6#; Or 12... ঔ×g7 13. 營g4+ ঔf7 14. 營h5+ ঔg7 15. ②ce6+ d×e6 16. ②×e6+ ঔf6 17. ②×d8 h6 18. 營f7+ ঔe5 19. 營e6+ ঔd4 20. ②e3#) → SCHLOSSER – KATCHEV (Corr. - 1968)
- 4882 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.②c3 d5 4.exd5
  ②xd5 5.�b5+ �d7 6.豐e2 ②xc3
  7.dxc3 ②c6 8. �f4 a6 9.�c4 e6 10.OO-O �e7 11.ℤd2 b5 12.�d3 ℤa7
  13.�e4 豐c8 14.②e5 ②xe5 15.�xe5
  O-O 16.�xh7+! 訾xh7 17.豐h5+
  ⑤g8 (Diagram) 18.�xg7! ⑤xg7 (Or
  18... f5 19. �e5 White is winning)
  19.ℤd3 f5 20.ℤg3+ ⑤f6 21.豐g6+ ⑤e5
  22.ℤd3 ♠c6 23.f4+ ⑤xf4 24.豐g3+
  ⑤e4 25.豐e3♯ (White mates) 1-0 →
  DE ROOI CRABBENDAM (Beverwijk
   1965)
- 4883 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.e5 ②d5 4.②c3
  e6 5.②×d5 e×d5 6.d4 ②c6 7.♠d3 d6
  8.e×d6 c×d4 9.O-O ♠×d6 10.᠌e1+ ♠e7
  11.②g5 h6 12.營h5 O-O 13.②h7 ᠌e8
  14.♠×h6! ♠e6 ( White is winning)
  15.♠×g7! (White is winning) → PIETZSCH SCHRODER (- 1961)
- 4884 1.e4 c5 2.�f3 �c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.�×d4 �f6 5.�c3 e5 6.�de2 ♠b4 7.a3 ♠a5 8.�g3 O-O 9.b4 ♠c7 10.�d5 �e8 11.♠c4 b5 12.♠a2 a5 13.h4 a×b4

14. ≜g5 ②f6 15. ②h5 ≜b6 16. ②h×f6+ \$\ddots\$h8 17. \$\dispha\$h5 h6 18. \dispha\$×h6 g6 (Diagram) 19. \dispg7+! \$\dispha\$×g7 20. \$\dispha\$h7# ( White mates) 1-0 → ESTINO - KEENG (--1968)

1.e4 c5 2.句f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 a6 5.c4 句f6 6.句c3 彙b4 7.e5 句e4 8.豐g4 句×c3 9.a3 彙f8 10.b×c3 d6 11.e×d6 豐×d6 12.彙f4 豐d8 13.罩d1 句d7 14.彙d3 句f6 15. 豐e2 彙×a3 16.句f5 O-O (Diagram) 17.句×g7! 營×g7 18.彙e5 奠e7 (Or 18 ... 罩e8 19. 豐g4+ 營f8 20. 豐h4 句d7 21. 豐h6+ 營e7 22. 豐g5+ 營f8 23. 彙g7+ 營g8 24. 彙f6+ White is winning) → ZIMMERMAN – SCHLOTT (--1974)

4886 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 a6 5.彙d3 ②f6 6.O-O 豐c7 7.②d2 ②c6 8.②×c6 b×c6 9.f4 彙c5+ 10.曾h1 d6 11.②f3 e5 12.f×e5 d×e5 13.②h4 O-O 14.②f5 彙e6 15. 豐e2 a5 16.彙c4 曾h8 17.彙g5 ②d7 18.罩ad1 ②b6 (Diagram) 19.②×g7! 彙×c4 (Or 19... 曾×g7 20. 彙f6+ 曾g8 21. 豐h5 罩fe8 (Polgar's ambiguous notation is 21 ... 罩e8 rather than 罩fe8) 22. 豐h6 彙f8 23. 豐g5+ White is winning) 20.彙f6! 彙e7 (Or 20 ... 彙×e2 21. ②f5+ 曾g8 22. ②h6#)

21. ₩f3 (White is winning) → STEIN –
PORTISCH (Stockholm - 1962)

4887 1.e4 c5 2.公f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.公×d4 a6 5.公c3 豐c7 6.魚e2 公f6 7.魚e3 魚b4 8.O-O 魚×c3 9.b×c3 公×e4 10.魚d3 公f6 11.罩e1 公c6 12.公f5 O-O (Diagram) 13.公×g7! 含×g7 14.魚h6+! (Or 14 ... 含g8 15. 豐f3! White is winning) 14...含×h6 15.豐d2+ 含h5 ( Or 15 ... 含g7 16. 豐g5+ 含h8 17. 豐×f6+ 含g8 18. 罩e3 d5 19. 魚×h7+! 1-O Heinsohn — 魚auer, Wittenberg 1965) 16.罩e3 豐×h2+ 17.含×h2 公g4+ 18.含h1 公×e3 19.豐×e3 (White is winning) → VASLANJAN — HODOS (- - 1964)

4888 1.e4 c5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②f6 5.②c3 e6 6.鱼e2 鱼b4 7.O-O 鱼×c3 8. b×c3 ②×e4 9.鱼f3 ②×c3 10.豐d3 ②d5 11.鱼×d5 e×d5 12.罩e1+ 曾f8 13.②f5 d6 ( Diagram) 14.②×g7! ②e5 (Or 14... 曾×g7 15. 豐g3+ 曾f8 16. 鱼h6# Or 15 ... 曾f6 16. 豐g5#) 15.②h5! 鱼e6 (Or 15 ... ②×d3 16. 鱼h6+ 曾g8 17. 罩e8+ 豐×e8 18. ②f6#) 16.罩×e5! d×e5 17.鱼h6+ 曾e8 18.豐b5+ (White is winning) → Brunnemer – Failing (USA - 1920)

**4889** 1.e4 c5 2.∅f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.∅×d4 ②c6 5.∅c3 **\*** c7 6.f4 a6 7.∅×c6 **\*** ×c6 8. 单d3 b5 9. 響e2 单b7 10.O-O ②f6
11.a3 单c5+ 12. 曾h1 单d4 13. ②a2 d6
14.a4 b×a4 15. ②b4 豐b6 16. 罩×a4 O-O 17.c3 单c5 18.e5 ②d7 19. ②×a6 d×e5
20. f×e5 ②×e5 21. 豐×e5 单×a6 (Diagram) 22. 单×h7+! 曾×h7 23. 罩g4! f6
24. 豐h5+ 曾g8 25. 罩×g7+! (White is winning) → Hector — Plachetka (Gausdal - 1989)

4890 1.e4 c5 2.句f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②c6 5.②c3 a6 6.彙e2 豐c7 7.O-O ②f6 8.彙e3 彙b4 9.②×c6 b×c6 10.②a4 O-O 11.c4 彙d6 12.f4 ②×e4 13.c5 彙e7 14.彙d3 ②f6 15. 彙d4 ②d5 16.②b6 ②×b6 17.彙×h7+! 營×h7 18.豐h5+ 營g8 (Diagram) 19.彙×g7! 營×g7 20. 豐g4+ 營h7 21.置f3 彙×c5+ 22.營h1 (White is winning) → Kuzmin — Sveshnikov (Moscow - 1973)

**4892** 1.e4 c5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.∅×d4

②f6 5. ②c3 d6 6.h3 g6 7. ♠e3 ♠g7 8. ∰d2
O-O 9.g4 a6 10. ♠e2 e5 11. ②f5 g×f5
12.g×f5 ②a5 13. Дg1 ♣h8 (Diagram)
14. Д×g7 (!?) 14... ♣×g7 15. ♠g5 ♣h8 (?
15 ... Дg8!) 16. ②d5! ②×e4 17. ♠×d8
②×d2 18. ♠f6+ ♣g8 19. ②e7# 1-0 →
GORDING - GINSBURG (New York 1953)

4893 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②f6 5.②c3 d6 6.এc4 e6 7.এe3 এe7 8.e2 O-O 9.O-O-O a6 10.益hg1 ②×d4 11.逸×d4 b5 12.e5 d×e5 13.逸×e5 b6 14.逸d3 魚b7 15.g4 益fd8 16.g5 ②d7 17.逸×h7+! 쓸×h7 18.h5+ 쓸g8 (Diagram) 19.逸×g7! 쓸×g7 20.쌜h6+ 쓸g8 21.g6 ②f8 22.g×f7+ 쓸×f7 23.益g7+ 쓸e8 24.쌜h5+ (White is winning) → Andre – Knoll (Fos - 1975)

4894 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
②f6 5.②c3 d6 6.逾c4 e6 7.逾e3 逾e7
8.豐e2 O-O 9.O-O-O a6 10.逾b3 豐c7
11.ℤhg1 b5 12.g4 b4 13.②×c6 豐×c6
14.②d5 e×d5 15. g5 d×e4 16.g×f6 逾×f6
17.逾d5 豐a4 18.豐h5 逾e6 (Diagram)
19.ℤ×g7+! (White is winning) → SAR-BAAI – WEINGOLD (- - Date unknown)

4895 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②f6 5.②c3 d6 6.魚g5 e6 7.豐d2 魚e7 8.O-O-O O-O 9.f4 e5 10.②f3 魚g4

1.e4 c5 2.包f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.包×d4 包f6
5.包c3 包c6 6.食g5 e6 7.豐d2 食e7 8.O-O-O O-O 9.f4 a6 10.e5! d×e5 11.包×c6
b×c6 12.f×e5 包d7 13.h4 罩b8 14.豐e3
冨e8 15. 冨h3 豐a5 16.食×e7 冨×e7
17.冨g3 冨e8 18.冨×d7 食×d7 19.食d3 h6
20.豐f4 曾f8 21.冨×g7! 曾×g7 22.豐f6+曾f8 (Or 22 ... 曾g8 23. 豐×h6 豐×e5 24. 食h7+曾h8 25. 食g6+曾g8 26. 豐h7+曾f8 27. 豐×f7#) 23.食g6 (Or 23 ...冨e7
24. 豐h8#) → KERES - SZABO (Budapest - 1955)

4897 1.e4 c5 2.公f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.公×d4 公文d4 公方f6 5.公c3 e6 6.魚e2 公c6 7.魚e3 魚e7 8.O-O O-O 9.f4 公×d4 10.魚×d4 a6 11.豐e1 e5 12.f×e5 d×e5 13.魚×e5 豐b6+14.曾h1 豐×b2 15.豐g3 営h8 16.公d5 豐×c2 17.公×e7 豐×e2 18.罩×f6 豐×e4

(Diagram) 19. ∰×g7+! 貸×g7 20. Дg6# 1-0 → PATRICI - TORRES (Corr. -1973)

4898 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.③×d4 ②f6
5.②c3 d6 6.♠e2 ②c6 7.O-O ♠e7 8.♠e3
a6 9.♦h1 O-O 10.f4 ∰c7 11.∰e1 ♠d7
12.∰g3 罩ac8 13.罩ad1 罩fd8 14.e5 ②d5
15. ②×d5 e×d5 16.②×c6 b×c6 17.♠d4
♠f8 18.f5 c5 19.e×d6 ∰×d6 20.♠e5 ∰c6
( Diagram) 21.♠×g7! (White is winning) → YATES – NAEGELI (London 1927)

4899 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
②f6 5.②c3 a6 6.♠c4 e6 7.♠g5 ♠e7
8.♠b3 O-O 9.f4 h6 10.h4 ②c6 11.②×c6
b×c6 12.豐f3 豐c7 13.g4 c5 14.♠×f6
♠×f6 15.g5 ♠×c3+ 16.豐×c3 h5 17.OO-O ♠b7 18.f5 ♠×e4 19.f×e6 f×e6
20.♠×e6+ �h7 21.g6+ ♠×g6 22.ℤhg1
ℤae8 23.♠c4 ♠e4 24.ℤ×d6 ℤf3 25.豐d2
ℤe7 (Diagram) 26.ℤ×g7+! ( White is winning) → MESZAROS – POLOCH (London - 1927)

4900 1.e4 c5 2.公f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.公×d4 公文d4 公方f6 5.公c3 a6 6.奠c4 e6 7.奠b3 奠e7 8.g4 公c6 9.g5 公×d4 10.豐×d4 e5 11.豐d1 公d7 12.豐h5 O-O 13.g6 h×g6 14.豐×g6 公f6 15.黨g1 公e8 16.奠h6 奠f6 17.O-O-O 豐a5 (Diagram) 18.奠×g7 奠×g7 19.豐h6

- (White is winning Or 19... ≜e6 20. ≣×g7+! ②×g7 21. ≣g1 White is winning) → LIST – LOSCHE (Corr. - 1968)
- 4901 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 d6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.②f3 豐c7 8.彙d3
  ②bd7 9.a4 b6 10.O-O 彙b7 11.豐e1
  g6 12.豐h4 彙g7 13.f×e5 d×e5 14.彙h6
  O-O 15. ②g5 ②h5 16.彙×g7 ⑤×g7
  17.罩×f7+ ⑤g8 (Diagram) 18.罩g7+!
  ⑥h8 19.罩×h7+ ⑤g8 20. 罩g7+ +- →
  Kupper Olafsson (Place unknown
   Date unknown)

- 23.♠g5+ ♣g8 24.∰f7+ ♣h8 25.∰h7#

  ) 18.♠xd7 ♠xd7 19.ਛxe8+ ਛxe8

  20.♠g5 ਛe7 21.∰h5 ∰xb2 22.♠f7+
  +- ਛxf7 23.♠c1+ ਛh7 24.∰e8+ +- ♣

  PERFORS SETERS (Wageningen 1955
   1955)
- 4904 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.\(\tilde{\tii
- 4905 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 d×e4 4.②×e4 ②f6
  5.②×f6+ ≝×f6 6.②f3 h6 7.₫d3 ₫d6 8.
  O-O O-O 9.豐e2 ②c6 10.c3 豐e7 11.ℤe1
  ℤe8 12.②e5 ②×e5 13.d×e5 ₫c5 14.豐h5
  ₫d7 15.ℤe4 豐f8 16.ℤg4 營h8 (Diagram) 17.ℤ×g7! ₫×f2+ ( 17...豐×g7
  18.₫×h6 ) 18.營×f2 豐c5+ 19.貸f1 +→ Platz Hegebarth (Magdeburg
  1938 1938)
- 4906 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 d×e4 4.公×e4 公f6 5.公×f6+ g×f6 6.公f3 b6 7.魚b5+ c6 8. 魚c4 魚a6 9.魚b3 豐c7 10.c4 公d7 11.O-O O-O-O 12.豐e2 魚d6 13.a4 罩hg8 14.a5 c5 15.a×b6 豐×b6

16.奠e3 奠b7 17.d×c5 ②×c5 18.奠d1 冨g4 19.豐d2 ②e4 20.豐a5 冨dg8 21. ②e1 (Diagram) ( 21.奠×b6 冨×g2+ 22.營h1 ②×f2+ 23.奠×f2 冨×h2# ) 21...冨×g2+! 22.②×g2 ②d2! 23.豐d5 ( 23.奠×b6 冨×g2+ 24.ঔh1 冨×h2+ 25.ঔg1 冨h1# ) 23...奠×d5 24.c×d5 豐×b2 25.奠×d2 豐×a1 26.奠f3 奠×h2+ -+ → BOLESLAVSKY - UFIMCEV (Omsk 1943 - 1943)

- 4908 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 公f6 4.魚g5 魚e7
  5.e5 公fd7 6.h4 c5 7.公b5 f6 8.魚d3 a6 9.
  豐h5+ 曾f8 10.罩h3 a×b5 11.魚h6 豐a5+
  12.魚d2 豐c7 13.罩g3 c×d4 14.公f3 公×e5
  ( Diagram) 15.罩×g7! h6 ( 15...曾×g7
  16.魚h6+ 曾g8 17.豐e8+ +- ) 16.魚h7
  曾×g7 ( 16...公×f3+ 17.曾d1! ( 17.g×f3
  豐e5+ ) ) 17.豐×h6+ 曾f7 18.豐h5+
  曾g7 ( 18...曾f8 19.魚h6# ) 19.豐h6+ →
  ROSSETTO STAHLBERG (Vinn de Mar
  1947 1947)

- 4910 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 彙b4 4.a3 奠×c3+
  5.b×c3 d×e4 6.豐g4 公f6 7.豐×g7 罩g8
  8. 豐h6 公bd7 9.公h3 b6 10.彙e2 彙b7
  11.O-O 豐e7 12.a4 O-O-O 13.彙a3 c5
  14.豐h4 豐d6 15.罩fd1 e3 16.f3 (Diagram) 16...罩×g2+! 17.壹×g2 罩g8+
  18.公g5 (18.壹h1 公g4 ) 18...h6 19.罩g1
  h×g5 20.豐g3 豐d5 21.壹f1 公h5 22.豐g2
  公f4 23.豐g3 公×e2 24.壹×e2 豐c4+ -+

  → LANE TISDALL (Gausdal 1987 1987)
- 4912 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.\(\delta\)c4 c×b2
  5.\(\delta\)×b2 \(\delta\)e7 6.\(\Q\)c3 \(\delta\)b4 7.\(\delta\)e2 \(\Q\)c6 8.
  \(\Q\)f3 \(\delta\)c5 9.O-O \(\delta\)d4 10.\(\Q\)×d4 \(\Q\)×d4

- 11. ∰g4 ∰f8 12. ②d5 ②e6 13.f4 ∰c5+
  14. �h1 ∰×c4 15.f5 h5 16.f×e6! h×g4
  17.e×f7+ �f8 (Diagram) 18. ♠×g7+ +♠×g7 19. f8∰+ �g6 20. ∰f7+ �h6
  21. Дf5 +- → HARTLAUB FAHRNI
  (Norymberdze 1906 1906)
- 4913 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.彙c4
  c×b2 5.彙×b2 彙b4+ 6.②c3 d6 7.②f3
  ②f6 8. O-O 彙×c3 9.彙×c3 O-O 10.e5
  ②e4 11.彙b2 彙g4 12.豐d4 彙×f3 13.g×f3
  ②g5 14.曾h1 ②×f3 15.豐d3 ②×e5
  16.黨g1 豐d7 ( 16...②×d3 17.黨×g7+
  曾h8 18.黨g8+ 營×g8 19.黨g1+ 豐g5
  20.黨×g5♯ ) 17.豐d2 ②g6 18.豐d4
  ②e5 (Diagram) 19.黨×g7+! 營×g7
  20.黨g1+ 營h8 ( 20...營f6 21.豐h4+ +- )
  21.豐×e5+ d×e5 22.彙×e5+ f6 23.彙×f6+
  黨×f6 24.黨g8♯ → HARTLAUB TESTA
  (Bremen 1912 1912)
- 4914 1.e4 e5 2.彙c4 f5 3.d3 ②f6 4.②e2 奠c5 5.c3 ②c6 6.d4 e×d4 7.②×d4 f×e4 8.彙f4 d5 9.彙b5 彙×d4 10.豐×d4 O-O 11.彙×c6 b×c6 12.豐a4 彙d7 13.奠g5 豐e8 14.豐b3 ②g4 15.彙h4 e3 16.O-O 豐h5 17.奠g3 e2 18.黨e1 黨×f2 19.②d2 黨af8 20.c4 (Diagram) 20...黨×g2+! 21.營×g2 豐h3+22.營×h3 (22.營g1 黨f2! 23.豐f3 藁×f3 24.②×f3 ②×h2 -+ )22...②e3+23.營h4 ②g2+24.ঔg5 黨f5+25.ঔg4 h5+ -+

- 26. \$\ddot\hat{1} h3 \$\overline{\pi}\$f2# → Hewitt Steinitz (London 1866 1866)
- 4915 1.e4 e5 2.彙c4 彙c5 3.豐e2 ②c6 4.c3 ②f6 5.f4 彙xg1 6.罩xg1 O-O 7.d3 d5 8.彙b3 dxe4 9.dxe4 exf4 10.彙c2 ②g4 11.彙xf4 豐h4+ 12.彙g3 豐h6 13.h3 ②e3 14.彙d3 彙e6 15.彙f2 ②xg2+ 16.罩xg2 豐xh3 17.罩g3 豐h1+ 18.罩g1 豐h2 19.O-O-O ②e5 20.曾b1 ②xd3 (Diagram) 21.罩xg7+! 曾h8 ( 21...曾xg7 22.彙d4+ +- ) 22.彙d4! 豐xe2 23.罩xf7+ 曾g8 24.罩g7+ 曾h8 25.罩g6+ +- → STAUNTON HARRISON (London 1844 1844)
- 4917 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 ②c6 3.f4 e×f4 4.奠c4

  \$\mathrev{\text{\text{\text{\text{\$\psi}\$}}}\delta}\$ + 5.\mathrev{\text{\text{\$\psi}}}\delta}\$ 1.e2 6.g3 f×g3 7.②f3 (Diagram) 7...g2+! 8.\mathrev{\text{\text{\$\psi}\$}}\delta}\$ 2 (8.\mathrev{\text{\text{\text{\$\psi}\$}}} 2 \mathrev{\text{\text{\$\psi}\$}} \delta \de
- **4918** 1.e4 e5 2.②c3 ②f6 3.f4 d5 4.f×e5 ②×e4 5.d3 ②×c3 6.b×c3 d4 7.②f3 c5 8.≜e2

②e7 9.O-O O-O 10.營e1 f6 11.營g3 f×e5
12.魚h6 魚f6 13.②×e5 魚×e5 14.營×e5
□ f6 ( Diagram) 15.魚×g7! □ e6 (
15...舎×g7 16.營g5+ 舎f7 17.魚h5+ +-)
16.營h5 營e7 17.魚h6 ②d7 18.魚g4 □ e5
19.營h3 ②b6 20.□ f8+ 營×f8 21.魚×f8
含×f8 22. 營×h7 +- ➤ MILNER-BARRY
- HANNINEN (Moscow 1956 - 1956)

- 4919 1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.e×d5 e4 4.d3 ②f6
  5.d×e4 ②×e4 6.豐e2 豐×d5 7.②d2
  f5 8.g4 ②c6 9.c3 鱼e7 10.鱼g2 g6
  11.②×e4 f×e4 12.鱼×e4 豐e6 13.f5
  g×f5 14.g×f5 鱼h4+ 15.曾f1 O-O
  16.②f3 豐e7 17.罩g1+ 曾h8 18.鱼h6 罩f7
  19.②×h4 豐×h4 20.豐g2 鱼×f5 ( Diagram) 21.豐g7+! +- 罩×g7 22.鱼×g7+
  曾g8 23.鱼d5+ 鱼e6 24.鱼×e6♯ →
  SOLDATENKOV VILLENCHIK (Place unknown Date unknown)
- 4920 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.②f3 g5 4.h4 g4
  5.②e5 夐g7 6.②×g4 d5 7.②f2 d×e4
  8.②×e4 ②f6 9.②bc3 O-O 10.d3 罩e8
  11.敻e2 ②d5 12.②×d5 豐×d5 13.敻×f4
  f5 14.②c3 豐×g2 15.曾d2 ②c6 16.罩g1
  豐f2 17.②d5 ②d4 (Diagram) 18.罩×g7+!
  씧×g7 19.豐g1+ 豐×g1 20. 罩×g1+ 営h8
  21.逸h5 +- → Anderssen Schallopp (Berlin 1865 1865)
- **4921** 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �f6 3.�c3 �b4 4.a3

魚×c3 5.d×c3 d6 6.魚g5 魚e6 7.魚d3
 △bd7 8.O-O h6 9.魚h4 △f8 10.豐e2
 △g6 11.魚g3 △h5 12.罩fd1 △hf4 13.豐f1
 O-O 14.魚c4 豐f6 15. 罩d2 (Diagram)
 15...△×g2! 16.營×g2 魚h3+! 17.營×h3
 豐×f3 -+ 18.罩d3 △f4+ 19.貸h4 豐h5#
 → HULSMANN - ENGERT (Dusseldorf
 1965 - 1965)

- **4924** 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.∅c3 ∅f6 4.≜b5 d6 5.d4 e×d4 6.∅×d4 ≜d7 7.O-O ∅×d4

- 8. 彙×d7+ 營×d7 9.營×d4 奠e7 10.奠f4
  O-O 11.還ad1 營g4 12.奠g3 a6 13.營c4
  還ac8 14.h3 營g6 15.a4 還fe8 16.還d3
  奠f8 17.還e1 ②d7 18.②d5 ②c5 19.還de3
  營e6 20.e5 d×e5 21. 奠×e5 還ed8 (Diagram) 22.奠×g7! 營×d5 23.奠f6! ②e6 (
  23...營×c4 24.還g3+ 奠g7 25.還×g7+ 營f8
  26.還×h7 +- ) 24.還g3+ ②g7 25.還×g7+!
  +- 奠×g7 26.營g4 +- ➡ I. HORVATH -BOGUSLAVSKY (Veszprem 1983 1983)
- 4925 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.②c3 ②f6 4.逾b5

  ②d4 5.②×d4 e×d4 6.e5 d×c3 7.e×f6

  c×d2+ 8.逾×d2 營×f6 9.O-O 逾e7

  10.逾c3 營g5 11.逼e1 O-O 12.逼e5 營f6

  13.逾d3 h6 14.營g4 營h4 (Diagram)

  15.營×g7+! 營×g7 16.逼g5♯ → Posch

   Dorrer (Viden 1958 1958)
- 4926 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.∅c3 ∅f6 4.♠b5 ♠b4 5.O-O O-O 6.d3 d6 7.♠g5 ♠xc3 8.bxc3 ∰e7 9.∅d2 h6 10.♠h4 ∅d8 11.d4 ∅e6 12.dxe5 dxe5 13.♠d3 ∅f4 14.ᡚc4 ᠌d8 15. ♠xf6 ∰xf6 16.∰d2 ♠h3 17.ᡚe3 (Diagram) 17...♠xg2 18.ᡚf5 ( 18.ᡚxg2 ∰g5 19.f3 ᡚh3+ ) 18...♠xe4 ( ) 19.ᡚg3 ᡚh3# → CORIA - CAPABLANCA (Buenos Aires - 1914)

- \$\delta\$b6 12.\delta\$e1 \$\delta\$h7 13.\delta\$e3 \$\delta\$g8 14.\Delta\$g5+\$\$\delta\$h8 15.\delta\$h5 \$\delta\$f8 16.\delta\$×c6 b×c6 17.\Delta\$f3\$\$\Delta\$f6 18.\delta\$h4 \$\delta\$g8 19.\Delta\$h5 \$\delta\$e8 (Diagram) 20.\Delta\$×g7 \$\delta\$×g7 21. \$\delta\$×h6+ \$\delta\$h7\$\$22.\delta\$g5+ → MAROCZY SWIDERSKI (Wiedniu 1908)
- 4928 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.彙c4 奠e7 4.d4
  e×d4 5.O-O d6 6.②×d4 ②f6 7.②c3 OO 8.f4 d5 9.③×c6 b×c6 10.e×d5 奠c5+
  11.營h1 c×d5 12.遵×d5 奠a6 13.遵×a8
  ভ×a8 14.딜e1 鱼b7 15.딜e2 ②g4 16.ভe1
  (Diagram) 16...♠×g2+! 17.፱×g2 ②f2+
  18.ঔg1 ②d3+ 19. 奠e3 ②×e1 20.፱×e1
  딜e8 ➤ Trofimov Boleslavsky
  (Taskent 1965)
- 4930 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 奠c5 4.c3 ②f6 5.d4 e×d4 6.e5 d5 7.e×f6 d×c4 8.豐e2+ 奠e6 9.f×g7 罩g8 10.c×d4 ②×d4 11.②×d4 奠×d4 12.豐h5 豐f6 13.O-O

□×g7 14. ⋓b5+ c6 15. ⋓×b7 (Diagram)
15... □×g2+! 16. ὑ×g2 ⋓g6+ 17. ὑh1 (
17. ὑf3 ⋓g4# ) 17... ᠔d5+ 18.f3 ᠔×f3+
19. □×f3 ⋓g1# → Guila - Cardinal
Pezzi (Perouse - 1875)

- 4931 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.②c4 ③c5 4.c3
  ②f6 5.d4 e×d4 6.e5 d5 7.e×f6 d×c4
  8.f×g7 罩g8 9.O-O 罩×g7 10.罩e1+ ②e7
  11.c×d4 ②g4 12.d5 營d7 13.②c3 O-O-O 14.d×c6 營×d1 15.c×b7+ 營×b7
  16.②×d1 ②g×f3 17.②e3 ③b4 18.罩f1
  (Diagram) 18...罩×g2+! 19.②xg2 罩g8
  20.罩d1 罩×g2+ 21.貸f1 罩×h2 → B.
  SORENSEN S. A. SORENSEN (Place unknown Date unknown)
- 4932 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.♠c4 ♠c5 4.O-O ễf6 5.c3 O-O 6.d4 e×d4 7.c×d4 ♠b6 8.e5 d5 9.e×f6 d×c4 10.♠g5 g6 11.d5 ễb8 12.b3 c×b3 13.∰×b3 ♠g4 14.ᡚbd2 ♠xf3 15. ᡚ×f3 ∰d7 16.♠c1 c6 17.ᡚe5 ∰c7 18.♠b2 ᡚd7 19.ᡚg4 ᡚc5 20.∰e3 ᡚe6 21.∰h6 c×d5 (Diagram) 22.∰g7+! ᡚxg7 23.ᡚh6+ �h8 24.f×g7# → BIRD − PINKERLEY (London 1850)

PABLANCA – N. N (New York - 1918)

- 4934 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠c4 ②f6 4.d4
  e×d4 5.e5 d5 6.♠b5 ②e4 7.②×d4 ♠d7
  8.♠×c6 b×c6 9.O-O ♠c5 10.♠e3 ♠b6
  11.②d2 ②×d2 12.×d2 O-O 13.♠g5
  e8 14.罩fe1 c5 15.♠f6! h6 16.罩e3
  ∜h7 17.d3+ ∜h8 18.罩h3! ♠×h3
  19.×h3 ∜h7 (Diagram) 20. ♠×g7!
  ∜×g7 21.②f5+ ∜g6 22.g4+ ∜h7
  23.g7# → HAAG VARNUSZ (Budapest 1958)
- 4935 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3. ②c4 ②f6 4.d4 e×d4
  5.O-O ②×e4 6. □e1 d5 7. ②×d5 ভ×d5
  8. ②c3 ভa5 9. ②×d4 ②×d4 10. ভ×d4
  f5 11. ②g5 ভc5 12. ভd8+ ⇔f7 13. ②×e4
  f×e4 14. □ad1 ②d6 15. ভ×h8 ভ×g5
  16.f4 ভh4 17. □×e4 ③h3 18. ভ×a8
  ③c5+ 19. �h1 (Diagram) 19... ③×g2+!
  20. ⑤×g2 ভg4+ 21. ⑥h1 ভf3 ⇒
  EUWE RETI (Amsterdam 1920)

- → Young Barden (Correspondence - 1945)
- 4937 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 ②ge7 4.d4
  e×d4 5.O-O ②g6 6.②×d4 ♠e7 7.②f5 OO 8. ②c3 ♠c5 9.豐h5 d6 10.♠g5 豐e8
  (Diagram) 11.②×g7! 営×g7 12.豐h6+
  営g8 13.♠f6 → Anderssen Suhle
  (Breslau 1859)
- ## 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.魚b5 魚c5 4.c3 響f6 5.O-O 包ge7 6.d3 h6 7.包bd2 O-O 8.包c4 包g6 9.d4 e×d4 10.魚×c6 d×c6 11.②×d4 罩e8 12.包b3 魚f8 13.豐c2 豐e6 14.包cd2 ②h4 15.f3 c5 16.罩d1 (Diagram) 16...②×g2! 17.壹×g2 豐h3+18.壹g1 (18.壹h1 魚d6 19.f4 魚f5 20.e×f5 (20.罩e1 魚×f4 21.包f1 罩×e4 ) 20...罩e2 ) 18...魚d6 19.包f1 豐×f3 20.罩d3 豐×e4 21.罩d2 豐h4 22.罩g2 魚h3 23.豐f2 豐e4 24.魚d2 豐×g2+ 25.豐×g2 魚×g2 → KIENINGER ALJECHIN (Munich 1941)
- 4939 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.♠b5 ♠c5 4.c3 f5
  5.d4 f×e4 6.∅×e5 ∅×e5 7.∰h5+ ∅g6
  8. d×c5 ∅f6 9.∰e2 O-O 10.O-O d5
  11.c×d6 ∰×d6 12.h3 �h8 13.♠g5 ∰e5
  14.♠e3 ᡚh5 15.♠a4 ᡚgf4 16.∰b5 ∰f6
  17.♚h2 (Diagram) 17...ᡚ×g2! 18.♚×g2
  ∰f3+ 19.♚g1 ♠xh3 ♣ Maki −
  Rantanen (Helsinki 1983)

- 4940 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.点b5 ②f6 4.O-O 点c5 5.②×e5 ②×e5 6.d4 c6 7.点a4 ②×e4 8.罩e1 d5 9.d×c5 O-O 10.豐d4 豐f6 11.点e3 魚h3 12.堂h1 (Diagram) 12...点×g2+! 13.堂×g2 豐f3+ 14.堂g1 豐g4+ 15.堂h1 (15.堂f1 ②f3 16.豐d3 ②×h2♯ ) 15...②f3 16.豐d1 豐h3 → HOFFMANN LAMBERT (Wiedinu 1947)
- 4941 1.e4 e5 2.ᡚf3 ᡚc6 3.彙b5 ᡚf6 4.O-O
  ②×e4 5.翨e1 ᡚd6 6.ᡚ×e5 奠e7 7.營h5
  ②×e5 8. 營×e5 ᡚ×b5 9.營×g7 罩f8 10.a4
  ②d6 11.ᡚc3 ᡚf5 (Diagram) 12.ᡚd5!
  f6 ( 12...ᡚ×g7 13.ᡚf6♯ ) 13.營×h7 d6
  14.營g6+ 罩f7 15.ᡚ×f6+ → LJUBOJEVIC CALWO (Arrecife 1973)
- 4942 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 包c6 3.鱼b5 a6 4.鱼×c6 d×c6 5.O-O 鱼g4 6.h3 h5 7.d3 豐f6 8.包bd2 包e7 9.罩e1 包g6 10.d4 包f4 11.h×g4 h×g4 12.包h2 (Diagram) 12...包×g2! 13.包df1 (13.含×g2 罩×h2+! 14.含×h2 豐×f2+ 15.含h1 g3 16.豐e2 g2+ 17.含h2 豐g1+ ) 13...包×e1 14.豐×e1 O-O-O 15.鱼d2 鱼d6 16.d5 c×d5 17.e×d5 e4 18.豐×e4 鱼×h2+ 19. 包×h2 罩×h2! 20.含×h2 豐×f2+ 21.含h1 罩h8+ → BONDUM ISKOV (Denmark 1972)
- **4943** 1.e4 e5 2.�f3 �c6 3.�b5 a6 4.�a4

②f6 5.豐e2 b5 6.魚b3 魚e7 7.a4 b4
8.魚d5 ②xd5 9.e×d5 ②d4 10.②xd4
e×d4 11.O-O O-O 12.豐c4 c5 13.d×c6
d×c6 14.豐×c6 冨a7 15. 豐f3 冨c7 16.d3
魚b7 17.豐d1 魚d6 18.②d2 冨e8 19.②c4
魚×h2+! 20.營×h2 豐h4+ 21.營g1 (Diagram) 21...魚×g2! 22.營×g2 冨c6 23.魚f4
( 23.冨h1 冨g6+ 24.營f3 豐g4♯ )
23...豐×f4 24.冨h1 冨f6 25.冨h2 冨g6+
26.蚙h1 冨e1+! 27.豐×e1 豐f3+ ★ KIRILOV - FURMAN (Vilnius - 1949)

4944 1.e4 e5 2.句f3 ②c6 3.負b5 a6 4.負a4 ②f6 5.②c3 b5 6.負b3 d6 7.②g5 d5 8.②×d5 ②d4 9.②e3 ②×b3 10.a×b3 h6 11.②f3 ②×e4 12.②×e5 豐f6 13.②f3 負b7 14.豐e2 O-O-O 15. O-O 負d6 16.②g4 豐f5 17.d3 ②g5 18.②h4 豐d5 19.c4 ②h3+ 20.曾h1 豐h5 21.c5 罩he8 22.豐c2 豐×h4 23.c×d6 (Diagram) 23...負×g2+! 24.營×g2 豐×g4+ 25.曾h1 豐f3 

THOMAS – KERES (Margate - 1937)

4945 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6
5.O-O ②×e4 6.d4 b5 7.♠b3 d5 8.②×e5
②×e5 9.d×e5 ♠b7 10.♠e3 ♠c5 11.g4
♠×e3 12.×g7 g5 13.×h8+ ঔe7
14.×h7 ♠×f2+ 15.ঔh1 ፮g8 16.h3
d4 17.②a3 (Diagram) 17...×g2+!
18.×g2 ②g3+! 19. h×g3 ፮h8♯ → ZAITZEV – ROKHLIN (Yaroslavl - 1954)

4946 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.逾b5 ②f6 4.d4
e×d4 5.O-O a6 6.逾a4 逾e7 7.逼e1 OO 8.e5 ②e8 9.③×d4 ②×d4 10.豐×d4 d5
11.b4 c6 12.逾b2 ②c7 13.a3 a5 14.c3 逾f5
15.豐b6 豐c8 16.②d2 ②e6 17.②f3 ②f4
18.逾b3 (Diagram) 18...②×g2! 19.逼ed1
( 19.營×g2 逾h3+ 20.營h1 豐g4 )
19...逾e4 20.②d2 逼a6 21.豐d4 ②f4
22.豐e3 豐g4+ 23.營f1 逾d3+ 24.豐×d3
豐g2+ 25.營e1 ②×d3+ → Showalter
- Pillsbury (New York - 1898)

4947 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
②f6 5.O-O ♠e7 6.≌e1 b5 7.♠b3 O-O
8.d3 d6 9.c3 ②a5 10.♠c2 c5 11.②bd2

□e8 12.②f1 h6 13.②g3 ♠f8 14.h3 ♠b7
15.d4 c×d4 16.c×d4 e×d4 17.④×d4 □c8
18.b3 d5 19.e5 ②e4 20.♠b2 □xe5 21.f3
□g5 22.②f1 ( Diagram) 22...□xg2+!
23.⑤xg2 竇g5+ 24.⑤h2 ♠d6+ 25.⑤h1
②f2# → Short – Hebden (Hastings - 1983)

4948 1.d4 d5 2.�f3 e6 3.♠f4 �f6 4.�bd2
c5 5.e3 �c6 6.c3 ♠e7 7.♠d3 O-O
8.�e5 ♠d7 9.g4 �e8 10.g5 �xe5
11.dxe5 ♠xg5 12.∰h5 h6 13.ॾg1 ♠xf4
14.exf4 �h8 15. O-O-O f5 16.exf6
∰xf6 17.ॾg6 ∰xf4 18.ॾdg1 e5 (Diagram) 19.ॾxg7! ᡚxg7 20. ∰g6 → LusTENBERGER – MOOSER (Bern - 1992)

- 4949 1.d4 ②c6 2.②f3 d5 3.c4 e5 4.②×e5 ②×e5 5.d×e5 d4 6.e4 ②e7 7.\(\pm\)d3 ②g6 8.f4 \(\pm\)b4+ 9.\(\pm\)d2 ②×f4 10.\(\pm\)×b4 ②×g2+ 11.\(\pm\)f2 (Diagram) 11...\(\pm\)h4+! 12.\(\pm\)g1 (12.\(\pm\)×g2 \(\pm\)h3+ 13.\(\pm\)g1 \(\pm\)g5+ 14.\(\pm\)f2 \(\pm\)e3\(\pm\) 12...\(\pm\)g5 13.\(\pm\)f3 \(\pm\)e1+ 14.\(\pm\)g3 \(\pm\)×g3+ 15.h×g3 \(\pm\)×d3 16.\(\pm\)a3 ②×e5 → Kibbermann – Keres (Tartu - 1935)
- 4950 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3. ②c3 d×c4 4.e4 c5
  5. ②f3 c×d4 6. ②×d4 a6 7. ≜×c4 ≜d7
  8.O-O ②c6 9. ②f3 豐c7 10. 豐e2 ≜d6
  11. 罩d1 ②ge7 12. ≜e3 ②e5 13. ②×e5
  ≜×e5 14.g3 ≜×c3 15.b×c3 ②g6 16. ≜b3
  O-O 17. ≜d4 b5 18. 豐e3 ≜c6 19.h4 豐b7
  20.h5 ②e7 (Diagram) 21. ≜×g7 😤×g7
  22. 豐g5+ ②g6 23.h6+ +- ➤ SPIELMANN GRUNFELD (Karlsbad 1929)
- 4951 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 c6 3.②c3 d5 4.②f3 e6 5.鱼g5 ②bd7 6.c×d5 e×d5 7.e3 鱼e7 8.鱼d3 O-O 9.豐c2 冨e8 10.O-O ②f8 11.冨ae1 鱼e6 12.②e5 ②6d7 13.鱼×e7 冨×e7 14.f4 f6 15. ②×d7 豐×d7 16.f5 鱼f7 17.冨f3 冨ae8 18.豐f2 h6 19.a3 ②h7 20.h4 豐d6 21.冨g3 曾h8 22.②e2 b6 23.②f4 c5 (Diagram) 24.冨×g7 豐d8 ( 24...曾×g7 25.豐g3+ 曾h8 26.②g6+ ) 25.冨g3 +- → MARSHALL KUPCHIK (Chicago 1926)

- 4952 1.②f3 c5 2.c4 ②f6 3.②c3 e6 4.e3 ②c6
  5.d4 d5 6.d×c5 ≜×c5 7.a3 a6 8.b4 ≜a7
  9.≜b2 O-O 10.\( \begin{align\*}
  \text{ad4} & \text{ad4} &
- 4953 1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.②f3 ②f6 4.e3 e6
  5.②bd2 ②bd7 6.逾d3 逾e7 7.O-O O-O
  8.b3 b6 9.逾b2 逾b7 10.豐e2 c5 11.②e5
  豐c7 12.罩ac1 罩ac8 13.f4 逾d6 14.c×d5
  e×d5 15.②×d7 ②×d7 16.d×c5 b×c5
  (Diagram) 17.逾×g7 ⑤×g7 18.∰g4+
  ⑤h8 (18...⑤f6 19.∰g5+ ⑤e6 20.逾f5
  ) 19.∰f5 +- (19.∰f5 ⑥g7 20.∰×h7+
  ⑥f6 21.∰h4+ ⑥e6 22.f5+ ⑥e5
  23.②f3# ) → HONLINGER PALDA
  (Place unknown 1933)
- 4954 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 c6 4.②f3 ②f6
  5.ঙ\delta 5 h6 6.\delta \times f6 \delta \times f6 7.\delta b3 ②d7 8.e4
  d\times 4 9.\Delta \times e4 \delta f4 10.\delta d3 \delta e7 11.O-O
  O-O 12.\delta fe1 b6 13.\delta c2 \delta b7 14.\delta d3
  \delta c7 15.\Qeal g3 \Qeal f6 16.\Qeal e5 \delta fd8 17.\Qeal h5
  \delta f8 18.\delta g3 \Qeal e8 (Diagram) 19.\Delta \times g7
  (19.\Qimes g7 \Qeal f6 +- ) → LILIENTHAL SHAMKOVICH (Place unknown 1951)
- **4955** 1.c4 ②f6 2.②c3 e6 3.d4 d5 4.ዿg5 ዿe7

5.e3 O-O 6.罩c1 h6 7.彙h4 ②e4 8.奠xe7 豐xe7 9.豐c2 c6 10.彙d3 ②xc3 11.豐xc3 豐g5 12.②f3 豐xg2 13.堂e2 豐h3 14.罩cg1 f5 15.罩g3 豐h5 16.罩hg1 罩f7 17.豐a3 ②d7 18.堂e1 dxc4 19.奠xc4 f4 (Diagram) 20. 罩xg7+ 罩xg7 21.≜xe6+ 堂h8 22.罩xg7 營xg7 23.豐e7+ 堂h8 24.②e5 fxe3 ( 24...②xe5 25.豐f8+ 堂h7 26.豐g8♯ ) 25.f4 +- → FUDERER - MILIC (Zagreb - 1955)

4956 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3. ②f3 b6 4.g3 ♠b7
5.♠g2 ♠e7 6.O-O O-O 7.b3 ∰c8
8. ②c3 d5 9.c×d5 ②×d5 10.♠b2 c5
11.০০ ②×c3 12.♠×c3 □d8 13.∰d2
♠d5 14.∰f4 ∰b7 15. d×c5 b×c5 16.e4
♠c6 17. ②e5 ♠e8 18. ②g4 ②a6 (Diagram) 19.♠×g7 +- (19.♠×g7 ∰×g7
20.∰h6+ ∯h8 (20... ∰g8 21.e5 ♠c6
22. ②f6+ ♠×f6 23.e×f6) 21. ②f6 ♠×f6
22.∰f8#) → ALEKHINE - STOLTZ
(Nice - 1931)

4957 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 b6 4.e4 魚b4
5.e5 ②e4 6.豐g4 ②×c3 7.b×c3 魚×c3+
8.營d1 營f8 9.罩b1 ②c6 10.魚a3+ 營g8
11.罩b3 魚×d4 (Diagram) 12.豐×g7+
營×g7 13.罩g3+ 營h6 14.魚c1+ 營h5
15.魚e2+ 營h4 16.罩h3♯ → LUKOMSKI
- PODEBIN (Place unknown - 1929)

**4958** 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 b6 3.c4 e6 4.②c3

4959 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ♠b4 4.e3 O-O 5.a3 ♠xc3+ 6.bxc3 描e8 7.②e2 e5 8.②g3 d6 9.♠e2 ②bd7 10.O-O c5 11.f3 cxd4 12.cxd4 ②b6 13.♠b2 exd4 14.e4 ♠e6 15. 描c1 描e7 16.∰xd4 ∰c7 17.c5 dxc5 18.描xc5 ∰f4 19.♠c1 ∰b8 20.描g5 ②bd7 (Diagram #) 21.描xg7+ ⑤xg7 22.②h5+ ⑤g6 (22...⑤f8 23.⑤xf6 ⑤xf6 24.∰xf6 描d7 25.♠g5 ⑤g8 26.♠h6 +- ) 23.∰e3 +- → BOTWINNIK - KERES (Place unknown - 1948)

4960 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ♠b4 4.豐c2
b6 5.e4 ♠b7 6.♠d3 ♠xc3+ 7.bxc3 d6
8.②e2 h6 9.O-O O-O 10.f4 ②bd7 11.e5
②e8 12.②g3 c5 13.豐e2 豐h4 14.f5 cxd4
15.冨f4 豐d8 16.cxd4 dxe5 17.dxe5 ②c7
18.冨g4 豐e7 (Diagram) 19.冨xg7+ +- (
19.冨xg7+ ❖xg7 20.f6+ ②xf6 21.exf6+
❖xf6 22.②h5♯ ) → Euwe - Colle
(Place unknown - 1928)

- 4961 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 ♠b4 4.∰c2 ②c6 5.②f3 d6 6.e3 O-O 7.♠d3 e5 8.d5 ♠xc3+ 9.∰xc3 e4 10.dxc6 exf3 11.gxf3 bxc6 12.b3 ♠e6 13.♠b2 a5 14.᠌g1 ♦h8 15.♣e2 a4 16.∰d4 axb3 (Diagram) 17.ℤxg7! ♦xg7 18.ℤg1+ ♦h6 19.∰f4+ +- ➤ SULLIVAN, C COOK (Place unknown 1949)
- 4962 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②f3 b6 4.②c3 ♠b7
  5.e3 ♠b4 6.♠d2 O-O 7.♠d3 d6 8.O-O
  ⑤bd7 9.a3 ♠xc3 10.♠xc3 e7 11.c2
  e5 12.e4 exd4 13.⑥xd4 ⑤e5 14.⑥f5
  e6 15.f3 a5 16.☒ad1 ⑥xd3 17.xd3
  ☒a6 18.e3 ⑥e8 (Diagram) 19.♠xg7
  ⑥xg7 20.g5 e5 21. f4 ( 21.f4 xb2
  22.e5 +- ) ➤ SOTO-LARREA BRUNNER (Mexico City MEX 1932)
- 4963 1.f4 d5 2.∅f3 ②c6 3.e3 ≜g4 4.b3
  e5 5.f×e5 ②×e5 6.≜e2 ≜×f3 7.≜×f3
  ②f6 8.≜b2 ≜d6 9.O-O ②e4 10.②c3
  ∰h4 11.②×d5 (Diagram) 11...∰×h2+
  12.貸×h2 ②×f3+ 13.ਉh3 ②eg5+
  14.ਉg4 h5+ 15.ਉf5 g6+ 16.ਉf6 貸f8
  -+ ( 16...貸f8 (17. ②h7#) ) → NN
   Crepeaux (Place unknown 1923)
- 4964 1.f4 d5 2.e3 c5 3.b3 e6 4.♠b2 ②f6 5.②f3
  ♣e7 6.♠d3 O-O 7.②g5 g6 8.h4 ②h5
  9. 豐×h5 ♠×g5 (Diagram) 10.豐×h7+
   ★h7 11.h×g5+ ♣g8 12.፮h8# →

COOK – NN (Place unknown - 1906)

- 4965 1.f4 d5 2.e3 ②f6 3.b3 e6 4.彙b2 彙e7
  5.彙d3 b6 6.②c3 奠b7 7.②f3 O-O
  8.O-O ②bd7 9.②e2 c5 10.②g3 豐c7
  11.②e5 ②×e5 12.奠×e5 豐c6 13.豐e2 a6
  14.②h5 ②×h5 (Diagram ♯) 15.奠×h7+
  營×h7 16.豐×h5+ 營g8 17.奠×g7 營×g7
  18.豐g4+ 營h7 19.黨f3 e5 20.黨h3+
  豐h6 21.黨×h6+ 營×h6 22.豐d7 +- →
  LASKER BAUER (Place unknown 1889)

- 4968 1.c4 e5 2.②c3 ②f6 3.e4 ②c6 4.f4 d6
  5.d3 ≜e7 6.≜e3 ②g4 7.≜d2 (Diagram)
  7... ②×h2 8.罩×h2 ≜h4+ 9.訾e2 ②d4+
  10.訾e3 e×f4+ 11.訾×d4 f6+ 12.訾d5
  ≜e6♯ → Shaw Whitney (Place unknown 1949)
- 4969 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 b6 3.e3 ♠b7 4.②bd2 e6
  5.♠d3 d5 6.O-O ②bd7 7.∰e2 ②e4 8.c4
  ♠d6 9.②e1 O-O 10.∰f3 f5 11.∰e2 罩f6
  12.f3 (Diagram) 12...♠×h2+ 13.貸×h2

  □h6+ 14.貸g1 ②g3 15.∰d1 豐h4
  16.∰c2 ( 16.f4 豐h2+ 17.貸f2 ②f6
  18.②ef3 ②g4+ 19.貸e1 豐×g2 -+ )
  16...②h1 -+ → Henschel Karff
  (Place unknown 1946)
- 4970 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 b6 3.逾f4 d5 4.②bd2 c5
  5.e3 e6 6.②e5 c×d4 7.e×d4 逾e7 8.②df3
  O-O 9.逾d3 逾b7 10.O-O ②c6 11.c3
  □c8 12.h3 ②×e5 13.d×e5 ②e4 14.②d4
  ②c5 15. 逾c2 逾a6 16.□e1 豐e8 17.□e3
  逾b7 18.□g3 a6 (Diagram) 19.逾×h7+!
  □×h7 20.豐h5+ □g8 21.□×g7+! □×g7
  22.逾h6+ □h8 23.逾g5+ □g8 24.逾f6!
  逾×f6 25.e×f6 +- → Polgár, Zsuzsa
   N.N (Place unknown 1982)
- 4971 1.d4 ②f6 2.②f3 d6 3.彙f4 ②bd7 4.e3 g6 5.彙d3 彙g7 6.②bd2 O-O 7.h4 罩e8 8.h5 ②×h5 9.罩×h5 g×h5 (Diagram) 10.彙×h7+ 營×h7 11.②g5+ 營g6

- ( 11... 🖢 g8 12. ∰×h5 ②f6 13. ∰×f7+ ♣h8 14.O-O-O +- ) 12. ②df3 e5 13. ②h4+ ♣f6 14. ②h7+ ♣e7 15. ②f5+ ♣e6 16. ②×g7+ ♣e7 17. ②f5+ ♣e6 18.d5+ ♣×f5 19. ∰×h5+ ♣e4 20.O-O-O-O e×f4 21. ☑d4# → MARSHALL – BURN (Place unknown - 1907)
- 4972 1.d4 f5 2.e4 f×e4 3.②c3 ②f6 4.f3 e×f3
  5.③×f3 e6 6.₫d3 ₫b4 7.O-O ₫×c3
  8. b×c3 b6 9.₫g5 ₫b7 10.②e5 O-O 11.②g4 d6 12.③×f6+ g×f6 (Diagram) 13.₫×h7+ ਊg7 ( 13...資×h7
  14.營h5+ ਊg7 15.營h6+ ਊg8 16.營g6+ 貸h8 17.蓋×f6 +- ) 14.營h5 f×g5
  15.營g6+ 貸h8 16.₫g8 蓋×g8 17.營h6♯
  → Denker Robbins (Place unknown 1934)
- 4973 1.d4 f5 2.e4 f×e4 3.②c3 ⑤f6 4.彙g5 b6
  5.f3 e×f3 6.⑥×f3 ♠b7 7.♠d3 e6 8.OO ♠e7 9.∰e2 O-O 10.②e5 ⑤d5 (Diagram) 11.♠×h7+ Å×h7 12.∰h5+ Åg8
  13.☒×f8+ ∰×f8 14.⑥g6 ∰e8 15.∰h8+
  Åf7 16.⑥e5# → JAGLOM − KAHN
  (Place unknown 1948)

- 15.g3+ 貸f3 16.♠e2+ 貸g2 17.届h2+ 貸g1 18.貸d2# → LASKER, ED -THOMAS (Place unknown - 1912)
- 4975 1.d4 f5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.c4 e6 4.②c3 b6
  5.♠g5 ♠e7 6.e3 ♠b7 7.♠d3 O-O 8.OO ②e4 9.♠xe7 營xe7 10.☒c1 ②a6
  11.a3 ☒f6 12.營a4 ②xc3 13.☒xc3 ♠xf3
  14.營xa6 ☒g6 15. g3 營g5 16.☒e1 營h5
  17.e4 (Diagram) 17...營xh2+ -+ →
  ABRAMOVIC BOTVINNIK (Place unknown 1924)
- 4977 1.d4 f5 2.c4 ②f6 3.②f3 g6 4.g3 ≜g7
  5.≜g2 O-O 6.O-O d6 7.②c3 c6 8.d5 e5
  9. d×e6 ≜×e6 10.豐d3 ②a6 11.②g5 豐e7
  12.≜f4 罩ad8 13.罩fd1 ②e8 14.豐e3 ②c5
  15.b4 ②e4 16.②c×e4 ≜×a1 (Diagram)
  17.②×h7 f×e4 ( 17...≜×h7 18.≜g5 )
  18.②×f8 ≜×f8 19.罩×a1 ≜×c4 20.≜g5
  ②f6 21.豐d4 +- → Zsuzsa Polgár Chirakov (Place unknown 1981)

- 4978 1.e4 g6 2.d4 ≜g7 3.f4 c6 4.ᡚf3 d6 5.ᡚc3

  ②f6 6.≜d3 O-O 7.O-O ②bd7 8.e5 ②e8

  9.≜e3 ②c7 10.②e4 d5 11.②eg5 f6 (Diagram) 12.②×h7 ७×h7 13.②g5+ №g8 (
  13...f×g5 14.豐h5+ +- ) 14.≜×g6 f×g5

  15.豐h5 ②f6 ( 15...≣f6 16.豐h7+ №f8

  17.e×f6 +- ) 16.e×f6 罩×f6 17.豐h7+

  №f8 18.f×g5 ≜g4 19.g×f6 e×f6 20.≜h6

  +- 豐e7 21.豐h8# → Judit Polgár 
  N.N (Place unknown 1987)
- 4979 1.e4 d6 2.d4 ②f6 3.②c3 g6 4.f4 ≜g7
  5.②f3 O-O 6.≜d3 ②a6 7.O-O c5 8.d5
  ②c7 9.a4 罩b8 10.豐e1 e6 11.d×e6 ②×e6
  12.f5 ②d4 13.豐h4 g×f5 14.≜g5 ②e6
  15.e×f5 ②×g5 16.②×g5 d5 (Diagram)
  17.②×h7! c4 ( 17...②×h7 18.f6 ②×f6
  19.罩×f6 +- ) 18.②×d5! ②e4 19.②e7+!

  → KORELOV KREMEMETZKY (Place unknown 1977)

- 4982 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②f6 5.②c3 g6 6.鱼e3 a6 7.鱼c4 鱼g7 8.鱼b3 O-O 9.f3 豐c7 10.豐d2 e6 11.O-O-O b5 12.h4 ②a5 13.h5 ②c4 14.鱼×c4 b×c4 15. h×g6 f×g6 16.鱼h6 罩f7 17.鱼×g7 罩×g7 18.豐g5 罩f7 19.e5 ②d5 20.②×d5 e×d5 ( Diagram #) 21.罩×h7 罩×h7 ( 21...曾×h7 22.罩h1+ 曾g7 ( 22...曾g8 23.豐×g6+ 罩g7 24.豐e8# ) 23.豐h6+ 曾g8 24.豐h8# ) 22.豐×g6+ 曾h8 23.豐e8+ 曾g7 24.②f5# → Judit Polgár Metodlev (Place unknown 1986)
- 4983 1.e4 e6 2.②c3 **\$\darkgarrightarrightarrightarrightarright** 4.**\$\darkgarrightarrightarrightarright** 4.**\$\darkgarrightarrightarright** 4.**\$\darkgarrightarrightarrightarright** 4.**\$\darkgarrightarrightarrightarrightarright** 4.**\$\darkgarrightarrightarrightarrightarrightarright 4.\$\darkgarrightarrightarright 4.\$\darkgarrightarright 4.\$\darkgarrightarright 4.\$\darkgarright 4.\$\darkga**

- 18. ♠×g7 增×g7 19. 萬g3+ 曾f6 20. 萬e1 +-≣g8 21. 畐f3+ 曾g7 22. 冨×f7# → Book - Ingerslev (Place unknown - 1929)
- 4984 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
  a6 5.彙d3 ②f6 6.O-O 豐c7 7.曾h1 d6
  8.f4 ②bd7 9.②d2 彙e7 10.②2f3 O-O
  11.豐e2 ②c5 12.e5 d×e5 13.f×e5 ②fd7
  14.彙g5 ②×e5 15.彙×e7 ②×f3 16.罩×f3
  豐×e7 (Diagram) 17.彙×h7+! 營×h7
  18.罩h3+ 營g8 19.②f5 豐g5 20.豐h5!
  豐×h5 21.②e7+ 營h8 22.罩×h5# → TAL
   N.N (Place unknown 1974)
- 4985 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 e6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4 ②f6
  5.♠d3 ②c6 6.②×c6 b×c6 7.c4 e5 8.②c3
  ♠c5 9.O-O 罩b8 10.♚h1 d6 11.e2
  ②g4 12.f3 (Diagram) 12...②×h2! 13.罩e1
  ( 13.♚×h2 h4♯ ) 13...②f1 14.×f1
  h4♯ → SOLYMAR NAVAROVSKY
  (Place unknown 1953)
- 4986 1.e4 c5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.d4 c×d4 4.②×d4
  ②f6 5.②c3 d6 6.ዿg5 e6 7.d2 ዿe7 8.f4
  d5 9.e5 ②d7 10.ዿ×e7 ×e7 11.O-OO a6 12.②f3 O-O 13.ዿd3 罩b8 14.e3
  b5 (Diagram ♯) 15.ዿ×h7+! ঔ×h7
  16.②g5+ ঔg6 17.h3 +- → HORT RABULOV (Place unknown 1974)

- 4988 1.e4 e6 2.d4 c5 3.c3 c×d4 4.c×d4 d5
  5.e5 ②c6 6.②f3 ♠b4+ 7.②c3 ②ge7
  8.♠d3 O-O (Diagram) 9.♠×h7+! ♣×h7
  10.②g5+ ♣g6 11.∰g4 f5 12.∰g3 f4
  13.∰g4 ♣h6 14. ∰h4+ ♣g6 15.∰h7+
  ♣×g5 16.h4+ ♣g4 17.∰×g7+ ②g6
  18.∰×g6+ +- → CURDO DALEY
  (Place unknown 1977)
- 4990 1.e4 e6 2.d4 ②f6 3. ②d3 ②c6 4. ②f3
  ②e7 5.h4 O-O 6.e5 ②d5 (Diagram)
  7. ②xh7+! ③xh7 8. ②g5+ ③xg5
  9.hxg5+ ⑤g6 10. ⑥h5+ ⑤f5 11. ⑥h7+
  g6 12. ⑥h3+ ⑤e4 13. ⑥d3# → Greco
   N.N (Place unknown 1619)

- 4992 1.e4 e6 2.②c3 ②f6 3.②f3 d5 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.d4 彙e7 6.彙e3 O-O 7.彙d3 b6 8.h4 f6
  ( Diagram) 9.彙×h7+! 營×h7 10.②g5+
  f×g5 ( 10...營g6 11.h5+ 營h6 12.②×e6+!
  ) 11.h×g5+ 營g8 12.營h5 罩f5 13.f4 ②f8
  14.g4 g6 15.營h8+ 營f7 16.g×f5 e×f5 17.
  O-O-O a5 18.罩h6 營e6 19.營g8+ 營d7
  20.營×d5+ +- → LASKER TRAXLER
  (Place unknown 1935)
- 4993 1.d4 d5 2.e4 e6 3.彙e3 b6 4.e5 奠b7 5.f4
  ②d7 6.②f3 c5 7.c3 c×d4 8.c×d4 罩c8
  9.a3 ②e7 10.奠d3 ②c6 11.O-O ②cb8
  12.②c3 奠a6 13.②b5 奠×b5 14.奠×b5 a6
  15.奠d3 奠e7 16.奠d2 O-O 17.奠b4 奠×b4
  18.a×b4 a5 (Diagram) 19.奠×h7+! 營h8
  ( 19...資×h7 20.②g5+ 營g8 ( 20...資g6
  21.營g4 +- ) 21.營h5 冨e8 22.營×f7+
  營h8 23.營h5+ 營g8 24.營h7+ 營f8

- 25. ∰h8+ �e7 26. ∰×g7# ) 20. Дg5 g6
  21. ∰g4 f5 22. ∰h4 �g7 23. Д×e6+ +
  → SZASZ SHEPPARDS (Place unknown 1976)
- 4995 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4.c3 c×d4
  5.c×d4 \( \) \( \) b4+ 6.\( \) c3 \( \) c6 7.\( \) f3 \( \) ge7
  8.\( \) \( \) d3 O-O (Diagram) 9.\( \) \( \) ×h7+! \( \) ×h7
  10.\( \) g5+ \( \) g6 11.h4 \( \) ×d4 12.\( \) g4 f5
  13.h5+ \( \) h6 14.\( \) ×e6+ g5 15.h×g6# →
  GAUDERSON FAUL (Place unknown 1938)
- 4996 1.e4 e6 2.②f3 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.d4 c5 6.彙b5 ②c6 7.O-O 彙e7 8.②e2
  c×d4 9.②e×d4 ②×d4 10.②×d4 O-O
  11.罩e1 豐c7 12.彙f4 ②b8 13.豐g4 罩d8
  14.罩e3 ②c6 15.②×c6 b×c6 16.彙d3 g6
  17.h4 營h8 18.彙g5 罩e8 19.罩f3 罩f8
  20.h5 彙b7 21.罩h3 罩g8 22.h×g6 f×g6
  (Diagram) 23.罩×h7+! 營×h7 24.豐h5+
  +- 營g7 25.豐×g6+ 營f8 26. 彙h6+ 罩g7
  27.彙×g7+ +- → GURGENIDZE SIMCHAK (Place unknown 1975)

- 4997 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4.c3 ②c6
  5.②f3 ∰b6 6.≜e2 c×d4 7.c×d4 ≜b4+
  8.②c3 ②ge7 9.O-O ②f5 10.≜f4 ≜d7
  11.a3 ②e3 12.f×e3 ≜×c3 13.b×c3 ②a5
  14.②g5 O-O 15.≜d3 g6 16.∰f3 ∰d8
  17.∰g3 f6 (Diagram) 18.②×h7! 貸×h7
  19.∰×g6+ 貸h8 20. ∰h7# → PETERSEN ROCHELLE (Place unknown
   1976)
- 4998 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4.∅f3 ∅c6
  5.d×c5 ≜×c5 6.≜d3 ᡚge7 7.≜f4 ∰b6
  8.O-O ∰×b2 9.∅bd2 O-O 10.ᡚb3 ∰a3
  (Diagram) 11.≜×h7+! ∯×h7 12.ᡚg5+
  ∯g6 13.∰d3+ ᡚf5 14.∰h3 +- ᡚh6
  15.g4 +- → WOLK BUKREJEV (Place unknown 1936)
- 4999 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 b6 4.②gf3 ②f6
  5. \( \) \(
- 5000 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.\(\Delta\)d2 \(\Delta\)c6 4.\(\Delta\)gf3
  \(\Delta\)f6 5.e5 \(\Delta\)d7 6.\(\Delta\)b3 \(\Delta\)e7 7.\(\Delta\)d3

O-O 8.h4 f6 (Diagram) 9.②g5! f×g5
10.彙×h7+! 貸×h7 11.h×g5+ 貸g8
12.罩h8+貸×h8 (12...貸f7 13.營h5+ g6
14.營h7+貸e8 15.營×g6♯ ) 13.營h5+
貸g8 14.g6 負b4+ 15.c3 罩f5 16.營h7+
貸f8 17.營h8+ 貸e7 18.負g5+ +- ➡
MACHATSCHEK - SPRINGHOT (Place unknown - 1962)

- 5001 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.∅d2 ᡚc6 4.ᡚgf3 ᡚf6
  5.e5 ᡚd7 6.彙e2 ₾e7 7.ᡚf1 f6 8.exf6
  ₾xf6 9.ᡚe3 O-O 10.c3 b6 11.豐c2 冨e8
  12.O-O ₾b7 13.₾d3 ᡚf8 14.b3 冨c8
  15.ᡚg4 a6 16.冨e1 ᡚb8 17.ᡚfe5 c5 (Diagram) 18.₾xh7+ ᡚxh7 19.ᡚh6+ 1-0
  → Perez Sanz (Madrid 1948)
- 5002 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.\(\Delta\)d2 \(\Delta\)f6 4.\(\Delta\)d3 c5 5.e5 \(\Delta\)fd7 6.c3 \(\Delta\)c6 7.\(\Delta\)e2 \(\Delta\)e7 8.\(\Delta\)f3 O-O 9.\(\Delta\)f4 b6 10.h4 \(\Delta\)e8 (Diagram) 11.\(\Delta\)×h7+\(\Delta\)×h7 12.\(\Delta\)g5+\(\Delta\)g8 13.\(\Delta\)h5 \(\Delta\)×g5 14.h×g5 \(\Delta\)f8 15.\(\Delta\)h8+\(\Delta\)e7 16.\(\Delta\)g6+\(\frac{1}{2}\)g6 f8 17.\(\Delta\)×g7\(\Delta\) 1-0 \(\Delta\)
- 5003 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②d2 ②f6 4.e5 ②fd7
  5.♠d3 c5 6.c3 ②c6 7.②gf3 營b6 8.d×c5
  ♠×c5 9.營e2 營c7 10.②b3 ♠b6 11.♠f4
  O-O 12.②bd4 冨e8 13.②b5 營b8 14.②d6
  冨e7 ( Diagram) 15.♠×h7+ 營×h7
  16.②g5+ ঔg8 17.營h5 ②f8 18.②d×f7
  1-0 ➤ MILLER BLAINE (Wabash -

1981)

- 5004 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 d×e4 4.②×e4 \( \) d6
  5.\( \) d3 \( \) e7 6.\( \) g5 O-O 7.\( \) f6+ g×f6
  8.\( \) \( \) x66\( \) d7 (Diagram) 9.\( \) xh7+ 1−0

  → Blom − Jensen (Place unknown −
  1934)
- 5005 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 c5 4.②f3 c×d4
  5.②×d4 &b4 6.&e2 ②f6 7.O-O &×c3
  8.b×c3 d×e4 9.&a3 b6 10.f3 ②d5
  11.f×e4 ②e3 12.&b5+ &d7 13.②×e6
  f×e6 14.∰h5+ g6 ( Diagram) 15.∰×h7
  1-0 → HAYDEN N.N (Place unknown
   1952)
- 5006 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3. ②d2 d×e4 4. ②×e4 ②c6
  5. ②f3 \(\psi\)b4+ 6.c3 \(\psi\)a5 7. \(\psi\)d3 \(\psi\)b6 8.OO a6 9. \(\beta\)e1 \(\pri\)ge7 10. ②g3 O-O (Diagram) 11. \(\psi\)×h7+ \(\psi\)×h7 12. ②g5+ \(\psi\)g8
  13. \(\psi\)h5 1-0 → HOLCOMB ELMORE
  (Dayton 1980)
- 5007 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3. ②d2 d×e4 4. ②×e4
  ②f6 5. ②×f6+ ≝×f6 6. ②f3 &d6 7. &g5

  豐f5 8. &d3 豐a5+ 9.c3 ②d7 10.O-O

  c6 11. ᠌e1 豐c7 12. 豐e2 O-O 13. 豐e4 g6

  14. 豐h4 溫e8 15. 溫e4 ②b6 16. &f6 ②d5

  (Diagram) 17. 豐×h7+ 1-0 → ILIEVSKY

   GRAUL (Sandomierz 1976)
- 5008 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.\(\Delta\)c3 \(\Omega\)f6 4.\(\Delta\)g5 \\
  d\times 4 5.\(\Omega\)\times e4 \(\Delta\)e7 6.\(\Delta\)\times f6 \(\Delta\)\times f6 7.\(\Omega\)f3

②d7 8.c3 O-O 9.豐c2 魚e7 10.O-O-O c6 11.h4 ②f6 12.②×f6+ 魚×f6 13.魚d3 g6 14.h5 曾g7 15. 罩h2 罩g8 16.豐d2 曾h8 17.豐h6 魚g7 (Diagram) 18.豐×h7+ 曾×h7 19.h×g6# 1-O → DRAKE - CRANSTON (Place unknown - 1953)

- 5010 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②g5 ③e7
  5. ③xf6 ④xf6 6. ②f3 O-O 7. ③d3 c5
  8.e5 ⑤e7 9.h4 f5 10.exf6 gxf6 11. ②g5
  fxg5 12.hxg5 ⑥f7 (Diagram) 13. ④xh7+
  ⑥xh7 14. ⑥xh7 ⑤xg5 15. ⑥h5 ⑥f6
  16. ②b5 1-0 → Fritz Bozener
  (Place unknown 1899)
- 5011 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②g5 ③e7
  5.e5 ②fd7 6.h4 O-O 7. ②d3 c5 8. ③h5
  g6 9. ⑤h6 ဩe8 10. ②xe7 ⑤xe7 11.h5
  ②f8 12. ②f3 cxd4 13. ②g5 ②bd7 (Diagram) 14. ②xh7 ②xe5 15.hxg6 ②fxg6
  16. ③xg6 ②xg6 17.g4 dxc3 18.O-O-O
  1-0 ➤ EUWE MAROCZY (Place unknown Date unknown)
- **5012** 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.≜g5 ≜e7

5.e5 ②fd7 6.h4 魚×g5 7.h×g5 豐×g5
8.②h3 豐e7 9.豐g4 g6 10.②f4 a6 11.魚d3
豐f8 12.O-O-O c5 13.②c×d5 e×d5
14.②×d5 罩a7 15.e6 f×e6 16.②c7+ 曾f7
17.豐×e6+ 曾g7 (Diagram) 18.罩×h7+
罩×h7 19.豐×g6+ 曾h8 20.豐×h7♯ 1-0

→ KASPERSKI – MAZEL (Minsk - 1925)

- 5013 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.\(\tilde{Q}\)c3 \(\tilde{Q}\)f6 4.\(\tilde{Q}\)f5 \(\tilde{Q}\)fd7 6.h4 \(\tilde{Q}\)\cdots g5 7.h\cdots g5 \(\tilde{Q}\)f8 11.\(\tilde{Q}\)f3 \(\tilde{Q}\)g8 12.\(\tilde{Q}\)d3 c5 (Diagram) 13.\(\tilde{Q}\)\cdots h7 + \(\tilde{Q}\)\cdots h7 14. \(\tilde{Q}\)\cdots h7 \(\tilde{Q}\)\cdots h7 15.O-O-O f5 16.\(\tilde{Q}\)h1 + \(\tilde{Q}\)g8 17.\(\tilde{Q}\)h8 + 1-O \(\tilde{\tilde{Q}}\)
  KERES WADE (London 1954)
- 5015 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.ዿg5

  &e7 5.&xf6 &xf6 6.e5 &e7 7.∰g4

  O-O 8.&d3 c5 9.dxc5 ②d7 10.②f3

  ②xc5 11.O-O-O ∰a5 (Diagram)

  12.&xh7+ ③xh7 13.∰h5+ ⑤g8 14.h4

  Ee8 15.②g5 &xg5+ 16.hxg5 ⑤f8 17.g6

  fxg6 18.∰xg6 &d7 19.Eh7 1-0 →

- RICHTER DARGA (Place unknown Date unknown)
- 5017 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②g5 ③e7
  5.e5 ②e4 6. ③xe7 ∰xe7 7. ②d3 ②xc3
  8.bxc3 c5 9. ∰g4 O-O 10. ②f3 c4 (Diagram) 11. ②xh7+ 1-0 → Yates Marin (Place unknown 1930)
- 5019 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ②f6 4.ዿg5

  ②ge7 5.e5 ②fd7 6.ዿ×e7 營×e7 7.②b5

  ③ge8 8.ዿd3 c6 9.②d6+ 含e7 10.營h5 g6

  11.營h4+ f6 12.②h3 ②a6 13.②f4 g5 (Diagram) 14.營×h7+ 冨×h7 15.②g6# 1-0

  → Speyer Couvee (Place unknown

- Date unknown)
- 5020 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 点b4 4.e×d5 e×d5 5.点d3 公c6 6.公f3 公f6 7.O-O 点×c3 8. b×c3 O-O 9.公e5 点e6 10.f4 公e4 11.f5 公×e5 12.d×e5 点d7 13.f6 g6 14.点a3 罩e8 15.点×e4 d×e4 16.營d2 含h8 17.營g5 c6 18.罩f4 營a5 19.營h6 罩g8 (Diagram) 20.營×h7+ 含×h7 21.罩h4井 1-O → BLACKBURNE WEST (Hamilton 1885)
- 5021 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ♠b4 4.②e2 d×e4
  5.a3 ♠×c3+ 6.②×c3 ②c6 7.♠b5 ②e7
  8. ②×e4 O-O 9.c3 營d5 10.營e2 f5
  11.②g5 營×g2 12.臺f1 e5 13.♠c4+ 營h8
  (Diagram) 14.②×h7 №8 15.②f6 1-0

  → TZRITLIN VLADIMIROV (USSR 1981)
- 5023 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 奠b4 4.e5 c5 5.奠d2 ②e7 6.②b5 O-O 7.c3 奠a5 8.d×c5 奠c7 9.f4 ②d7 10.b4 b6 11.c×b6 ②×b6 12.②f3 奠b7 13.奠d3 ②c4 (Diagram) 14.奠×h7+ 營×h7 15.②g5+ 營g6

- 16. ∰g4 f5 17. ∰g3 ∰d7 18. ᡚ×e6+ \$f7 19. ∰×g7+ \$exe6 20. ᡚd4# 1-0 →

  KNOX - PYTEL (Place unknown - 1981)
- 5024 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.公c3 魚b4 4.e5 c5
  5.a3 魚×c3+ 6.b×c3 公e7 7.豐g4 O-O
  8.魚g5 豐c7 9.魚d3 c×d4 10.公e2 d×c3
  11.h4 公f5 12.魚f6 �h8 13.魚×f5 g×f6
  (Diagram) 14. 魚×h7 豐×e5 15.f4 豐e3
  16.罩h3 豐×h3 17.g×h3 營×h7 18.壹f2
  罩g8 19.豐h5+ �g7 20. 罩g1+ �f8
  21.豐h6+ 1-0 → STEINHOUER MARTINEZ (Colorado 1970)
- 5025 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.②c3 ♠b4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 ♠xc3+ 6.bxc3 ∰c7 7.②f3 ②e7 8.♠d3 ②bc6 9.O-O O-O (Diagram) 10.♠xh7+ ♣xh7 11.②g5+ ♣g6 12.∰g4 f5 13.∰h4 f4 14. ∰h7+ ♣xg5 15.h4+ ♣g4 16.f3+ ♣g3 17.♠d2 1-0 → STRUCIC JANZEK (Radovlijca 1958)
- 5026 1.e4 e5 2.d4 e×d4 3.c3 d×c3 4.②×c3 d6 5.彙c4 ②c6 6.②f3 奠e6 7.奠×e6 f×e6 8. 豐b3 豐c8 9.②g5 ②d8 10.f4 c6 11.O-O d5 12.f5 奠c5+ 13.營h1 e×f5 14.e×d5 c×d5 15.②×d5 豐c6 16.奠f4 冨c8 17.冨fe1+ 營f8 18.冨ad1 h6 (Diagram) 19.②e7 豐f6 (19...奠×e7 20.冨×d8+) 20.②h7+ → HODURSKI − RUECKERT (Corr. 1951)

- 5.c×d4 ②f6 6.②f3 彙b4+ 7.②c3 O-O 8. 奠e2 ②e4 9.奠d2 奠×c3 10.b×c3 ②c6 11.O-O 豐a5 12.豐c2 查f5 13.奠d3 ②fe8 14.奠e1 豐d5 15.c4 豐d6 16.d5 ②e5 17.奠×e4 ②×f3+ 18.g×f3 豐g6+ 19.貸h1 ②faxe4 20.豐c3 圖h4 21.溫g1 (Diagram) 21...冨×h2+ 22.營×h2 豐h5+ 23.營g3 豐g5+ 24.貸h2 豐h4+ 25.貸g2 豐h3♯ 0-1 → LASKER BREYER (Budapest 1911)
- 5029 1.e4 e5 2.公c3 公f6 3.f4 d5 4.f×e5 公×e4 5.d3 公×c3 6.b×c3 d4 7.公f3 c5 8.兔e2 兔e7 9.O-O O-O 10.豐e1 f6 11.豐g3 f×e5 12.兔h6 兔f6 13.公g5 豐e7 14.兔f3 啟h8 ( Diagram) 15.公×h7 g×h6 ( 15...啟×h7 16.兔e4+ 曾g8 17.豐g6 公d7 18.兔g5 兔×g5 ( 18...公b6 19.兔×f6 罩×f6 20.罩×f6 豐×f6 21.豐e8+ 豐f8 22.兔h7+ ) ( 18...豐e6 19.c4 豐g4 20.豐h7+ 啟f7 21.兔g6+ 含e7 22.豐×g7+ ) 19.豐h7# ) 16.公×f8 豐×f8 17.兔d5 公d7 18.豐g6 豐g7 19.豐e8+ 公f8 20.罩×f6 豐×f6 21.罩f1 +- → BECKERS DENCKENS

(Corr. - 1960)

- 5030 1.e4 e5 2.f4 ≜c5 3.�f3 d6 4.�c3 �f6 5.≜c4 �c6 6.d3 �g4 7.�g5 O-O 8.f5 �f6 9.�d5 h6 10.�xf6+ ∰xf6 11.h4 �a5 (Diagram) 12.�h7 貸xh7 13.≜g5 +- → Magee Aker (Corr. 1981)
- 5032 1.e4 e5 2.f4 ♠c5 3.�f3 d6 4.♠c4 ᡚf6
  5.ᡚc3 O-O 6.d3 ᡚg4 7.罩f1 ᡚ×h2
  8.罩h1 ᡚg4 9.e2 ♠f2+ 10.ጵf1 ᡚc6
  11.f5 ♠c5 12.ᡚg5 ᡚh6 13.h5 e8
  (Diagram) 14. ᡚ×h7 ♦×h7 15.♠×h6 g6
  16.×g6+ f×g6 17.♠×f8# 1-0 → NeuMANN Dufresne (Place unknown 1863)
- 5033 1.e4 e5 2.f4 exf4 3.②f3 d5 4.exd5 ②f6 5.c4 c6 6.d4 cxd5 7.彙xf4 彙b4+ 8.②c3 O-O 9.彙d3 罩e8+ 10.彙e5 彙e6 11.c5 ②g4 12.O-O 彙xc3 13.bxc3 ②e3 (Diagram) 14. 彙xh7+ 營h8 (14...貸xh7 15.營d3+ ②f5 16.g4 )

- 15.豐d2 ②×f1 16.豐h6 f6 17.豐h5 魚g4
  ( 17...f×e5 18.魚g6+ 曾g8 19.豐h7+
  曾f8 20.豐h8+ 曾e7 21.豐×g7+ 魚f7
  22.豐×f7♯ ) 18.豐×g4 曾×h7 19.罩×f1
  ②d7 ( 19...f×e5 20.豐h5+ 曾g8 21.②g5
  ) 20.豐h5+ 曾g8 21.②g5 ②f8 ( 21...f×g5
  22.豐f7+ 曾h8 23.豐×g7♯ ) 22.豐f7+
  曾h8 23.罩f4 +- → Reti Duras (Abbazia 1912)
- 5034 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.②f3 g5 4.♠c4 ♠g7
  5.d4 ∰e7 6.O-O h6 7.②c3 c6 8.e5

  ∰b4 9.②e4 ♠f8 10.∰e2 g4 11.②d6+

  ♠×d6 12.e×d6+ 貸d8 13.②e5 嶌h7 14.c3

  f3 15.∰e4 ②f6 (Diagram) 16.∰×h7

  ②×h7 17.②×f7+ +- ( 17.②×f7+ 貸e8

  18.嶌e1+ 貸f8 19.♠×h6+ 貸g8 20.嶌e8+

  ②f8 21.嶌×f8+ 貸h7 22. ♠d3# ) →

  CAZENOVE TOMALIN (Place unknown 1818)
- 5035 1.e4 e5 2.f4 e×f4 3.�f3 g5 4.彙c4

  ♣g7 5.d4 d6 6.c3 g4 7.∰b3 g×f3

  8.♠×f7+ �f8 9.♠×g8 耳×g8 10.O-O

  ♠×d4+ 11.c×d4 耳×g2+ 12.ੳh1 (Diagram) 12...耳×h2+ 13. ੳ×h2 ∰h4+

  14.ੳg1 ∰g3+ 15.ੳh1 ∰g2# 0-1 →

  MAYET HIRSCHFELD (Berlin 1861)

g5 11. ∰e6 ②e5 12. ∰f5+ �g7 13. �h1
�h8 14. ᠌g1 g4 15. f4 ②f3 16. ℤ×g4
(Diagram) 16... ∰h4 17. ℤg2 ∰×h2+
18. ℤ×h2 ℤg1♯ 0-1 → RAINER STEINITZ (Viden - 1860)

- 5039 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.♠c4 ♠c5 4.c3

  egg 7 5.d4 e×d4 6.O-O d×c3 7.∅×c3

  d6 8.ᡚd5 egg 8 9.b4 ♠b6 10.♠b2 ᡚf6

  11.ᡚ×f6+ g×f6 12.ᡚg5 O-O (Diagram) 13.ᡚ×h7 egxh7 14.egg 15.egg 7

  ( 14...egg 15.egg 6+ ) 15.egg 5+ +- →

  KAN N. N (Moscow 1914)

- 5040 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠c4 ♠c5 4.c3

  e7 5.O-O d6 6.d4 ♠b6 7.b4 ♠g4 8.a4

  a5 9. b5 ②d8 10.♠a3 f6 11.ਛa2 ②e6

  12.d×e5 f×e5 13.ed5 ♠xf3 14.exb7

  e8 5 15.exa8+ er 16.g3 ②f4 17.ਛe1

  e8 b5 18.②d2 ②f6 19.exh8 (Diagram)

  19...exh2+ 20.exh2 ②g4+ 21.erg1

  ②h3+ 22.erf1 ②h2# 0-1 → Maczyn
  SKY Pratten (Portsmouth 1948)
- 5042 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.奠c4 ②f6 4.②g5
  d5 5.e×d5 ②a5 6.d3 h6 7.②f3 奠d6
  8.c3 O-O 9.b4 ②×c4 10.d×c4 c5 11.a3
  e4 12.②fd2 罩e8 13.O-O (Diagram)
  13...ዿ×h2+ 14. 貸×h2 ②g4+ 15.貸g3

  營d6+ 16.f4 e×f3+ 17.貸×f3 罩e3♯ 0−1

  → FUETTERER-BLIND − ZINKI (Berlin 1897)

- 5043 1.e4 e5 2.∅f3 ∅c6 3.≜b5 ∅d4 4.∅×d4
  e×d4 5.O-O c6 6.≜a4 ≜c5 7.d3 ∅e7
  8.≜b3 O-O 9.f4 ७h8 10.f5 f6 11.豐h5
  d6 12.罩f3 豐e8 (Diagram) 13.豐×h7+
  +- → PENCIL GOLTSOFF (Dayton 1976)
- 5044 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 f5 4.exf5 e4
  5.♠xc6 dxc6 6.②e5 ♠xf5 7.O-O ②f6 8.
  ②c4 ♠d6 9.②c3 (Diagram) 9...♠xh2+
  10.❤xh2 ②g4+ 11.❤g3 ∰g5 12.a3
  ②e3+-+ → Stern Roehll (Columbus, Ohio 1979)
- 5045 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.彙b5 f5 4.②c3 f×e4
  5.②×e4 奠e7 6.d4 e×d4 7.O-O ②f6 8.
  ②×f6+ 遵×f6 9.罩e1+ ②e7 10.②g5 O-O (Diagram) 11.②×h7 營×h7 12.營h5+
  營g8 13.奠d3 罩e8 (13...營e8 14.奠h7+
  營h8 15.奠g6+ 營g8 16.營h7#) (13...g6
  14.遵×g6 ②×g6 15.營×g6+ 奠g7 16.奠g5
  +-) 14.g4 d6 15.g5 奠e5 16.奠h7+ 營f8
  17.營f3+ +- ➤ TRIFUNOVIC KOSTIC
  (Yugoslavia 1937)
- 5046 1.e4 e5 2.公f3 公c6 3.魚b5 公f6 4.O-O 公×e4 5.罩e1 公d6 6.公×e5 公×e5 7.罩×e5+ 魚e7 8.魚d3 O-O 9.公c3 公e8 10.b3 c6 11.魚b2 d5 12.豐h5 g6 (Diagram) 13.公×d5 g×h5 ( 13...c×d5 14.豐×h7+ 鸷×h7 15.罩h5+ 鸷g8 16.罩h8# ) 14.魚×h7+ 鸷×h7 15.罩×h5+

- **\$\delta\$**g6 16.**\$\delta\$f4#** → Cole Ward (London 1898)
- 5047 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6 5.O-O b5 6.♠b3 ♠e7 7.᠌e1 O-O 8.c3 d6 9.h3 ♠d7 10.d4 e×d4 11.c×d4 營c8 12.②c3 ②a5 13.♠c2 c5 14.e5 ②e8 15.②d5 ♠d8 16.②g5 ♠×g5 17.♠×g5 營b7 (Diagram) 18.♠×h7+ +- 營×h7 19.營h5+ ঔg8 20.②e7# 1-0 → Ben-Der Nalborczyk (Indiana 1977)
- 5048 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4 ②f6
  5.O-O ②×e4 6.᠌e1 ②c5 7.②c3 ②×a4 8.
  ②×e5 ②×e5 9.᠌×e5+ ♠e7 10.②d5 O-O
  11.②×e7+ �h8 12.∰h5 d6 (Diagram)
  13.∰×h7+ +- → BAILEY BROWN
  (Sydney 1951)
- 5049 1.e4 e5 2.②f3 ②c6 3.♠b5 a6 4.♠a4
  ②f6 5.d4 e×d4 6.O-O ♠e7 7.∰e2 O-O
  8.e5 ②d5 9.ℤd1 ♠c5 10.c3 b5 11.♠c2
  ℤe8 12.c×d4 ♠f8 (Diagram) 13.♠×h7+
  ※h7 14. ②g5+ ※g6 15.∰e4+ f5
  16.∰×d5 ∰e7 17.∰g8 ②×e5 18.d×e5
  ∰×e5 19.∰f7+ +- ➤ FINK DICKMAN
  (Columbus, Ohio 1973)
- 5050 1.e4 e5 2.公f3 公c6 3.彙b5 a6 4.彙a4
  b5 5.彙b3 公f6 6.O-O 奠e7 7.c3 OO 8.罩e1 d5 9.e×d5 公×d5 10.公×e5
  公×e5 11.罩×e5 公f6 12.d4 奠d6 13.罩e1
  公g4 14.g3 (Diagram) 14...公×h2

15. Š×h2 ∰h4+ 16. Šg1 &×g3 17. f×g3

∰×g3+ 18. Šh1 &g4 -+ → Kaplan 
Palmert (Dayton - 1977)

5051 1.e4 e5 2.包f3 ②c6 3.单b5 a6 4.单a4 ②f6 5.O-O 单e7 6.罩e1 b5 7.单b3 d6 8.c3 O-O 9.h3 ②a5 10.彙c2 c5 11.d4 豐c7 12.②bd2 c×d4 13.c×d4 单b7 14.②f1 罩ac8 15.彙b1 d5 16.e×d5 e×d4 17.彙g5 ②xd5 18.彙xe7 ②xe7 (Diagram) 19.彙xh7+! 營h8 ( 19...營xh7 20.②g5+ 營g6 21.豐g4 f5 22.豐h4 彙d5 ( 22...罩f6 23.豐h7+ 營xg5 24.f4+ 營xf4 25.豐h4 # ) 23.豐h7+ 營xg5 ( 23...營f6 24.②g3 罩h8 25.②h5+ 營xg5 26.f4+ 營h4 27.豐xg7 罩xh5 28.蚙h2 +- ) 24.豐xg7++-) 20.豐xd4 魚xf3 21.豐h4 +- 1-0 → Leininger - Massum (Corr. - 1960)

 c5 11.d×c5 &×c5 12.&g5 &e7 13.\ddge 2 \ddge c7 14.\ddge ad1 \ddge d8 15.\delta c5 \ddge d7 (Diagram) 16.\ddge xh7+! \ddge xh7 17.\ddge xf6 \ddge xf6 \ddge xf6 \ddge xf6 + \ddge g8 19.\ddge xf7+ \ddge h7 20.\ddge d3 +- 1-0 → Colle - Burger (Hastings - 1928)

5054 1.d4 d5 2.c4 d×c4 3.②f3 ②f6 4.e3 e6
5. ②xc4 c5 6.O-O a6 7. We2 b5 8. ②b3
②b7 9. □d1 ②bd7 10. ②c3 Wb8 11.d5
②xd5 12. ②xd5 ②xd5 13. ②xd5 exd5
14. □xd5 ②e7 15. e4 ②b6 16. □h5 O-O 17.e5 □e8 18.e6 f6 19. ②h4 Wd6
20. ②f5 Wc7 (Diagram) 21. □xh7! +- (
21. □xh7 ※xh7 22. Wh5+ ※g8 23. Wf7+
※h7 24. Wxg7# ) 1-0 → Geller Hermlin (Place unknown - 1973)

5056 1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.\(\Delta\)c3 \(\Delta\)f6 4.\(\Delta\)f4 \(\Delta\)c6 5.\(\Delta\)f3 \(\Delta\)b4 6.e3 O-O 7.\(\Delta\)c1 \(\Delta\)e4

5057 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 e6 3.c4 f5 4.②c3 ②f6
5.g3 c6 6.♠g2 ♠d6 7.♠f4 O-O 8.O-O
②e4 9.∰c2 ♠xf4 10.gxf4 ②d7 11.♦h1

If6 12.e3 Ih6 13.Ig1 ②df6 14.②e5
③g4 15.②xg4 fxg4 16.♠xe4 (Diagram)
16...Ixh2+! 17.♦xh2 ₩h4+ 18.♠g2

Wh3# 0-1 ➤ COLLINS - HEARST (New
York - 1949)

5058 1.d4 d5 2.②f3 ②f6 3.c4 c6 4.②c3 e6
5.e3 ②bd7 6.彙d3 彙e7 7.O-O O-O 8.b3
b6 9.彙b2 彙b7 10.豐e2 c5 11.②e5 豐c7
12.f4 罩ae8 13.②b5 豐b8 14.②×d7 ②×d7
15.d×c5 b×c5 (Diagram) 16.遵×h7+!
營×h7 17.豐h5+ 營g8 18.遵×g7! 營×g7
19.豐g4+ 營h8 20.罩f3 ②f6 21.罩h3+
②h7 22.豐h5 +- 1-0 → RASMUSSON PULKKINEN (Helsinki - 1933)

 5060 1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.公c3 公f6 4.e3 e6 5.公f3 公bd7 6.逸d3 d×c4 7.逸×c4 b5 8.逸d3 a6 9.e4 逸e7 10.e5 公d5 11.公×d5 c×d5 12.逸d2 O-O 13.h4 f6 (Diagram) 14.公g5! f×g5 15.逸×h7+! 含×h7 16.h×g5+ 含g8 (16...含g6 17.營h5+含f5 18.營h7+ g6 19.營h3+ 含e4 20.營e3+含f5 21.營f3 # ) 17.黨h8+ +- (17.黨h8+含h8 (17...含f7 18.營h5+含 19.營h7+含e8 20.營xg6 # ) 18.營h5+含g8 19.g6 黨f5 20.營h7+含f8 21.營h8 # ) 1-O → KRAIZER - DYMENT (Corr. - 1952)

5061 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 魚b4 4.魚g5
d5 5.e3 O-O 6.a3 魚e7 7.②f3 ②bd7
8.罩c1 c6 9.魚d3 d×c4 10.魚×c4 b5
11.魚d3 b4 12.a×b4 魚×b4 13.O-O c5
14.②a2 營b6 15.②×b4 營×b4 16.d×c5
②×c5 17.罩c4 營b6 18.魚×f6 g×f6 (Diagram) 19.魚×h7+! 營×h7 20.②e5 +( 20.②e5 f×e5 21.營h5+ 營g7 22.罩g4+
營f6 23.營g5♯ ) 1-O → NEGREA CRETZULESCU (Bucharest - 1960)

**5062** 1.d4 ②f6 2.c4 e6 3.②c3 \$b4 4.a3

並×c3+ 5.b×c3 c5 6.e3 ②c6 7.並d3
b6 8.②e2 O-O 9.e4 ②e8 10.O-O d6
11.e5 d×e5 12.d×e5 並b7 13.②f4 f5
14.e×f6 e5 15.f×g7 罩×f4 16.並×f4 e×f4
(Diagram) 17.並×h7+! 貸×h7 18.豐h5+
貸×g7 19.罩ad1 豐f6 (19...豐e7 20.豐g4+
貸f8 21.罩d7 +- ) 20.罩d7+ 貸f8 21.罩×b7
②d8 22.罩d7 ②f7 23.豐d5 罩b8 24.罩e1 f3
25.罩e3 +- 1-O → LILIENTHAL - NAJDORF (Budapest - 1950)

**5063** 1. **∲**e6 1/2−1/2

5064 1. \$\delta\$f2 \$\delta\$f4 2. \$\delta\$f1 \$\delta\$g3 3. \$\delta\$g1 f2+ 4. \$\delta\$f1 \$\delta\$f3 1/2-1/2

**5065** 1. **\$\display\$** b1 1/2−1/2

**5066** 1. \$\displays c3 \displays b1 2. \$\displays b4 1/2-1/2\$

**5067** 1. \$\display\$c1 \$\display\$a2 2. \$\display\$c2 \$\display\$a1 3. \$\display\$c1 \quad 1/2-1/2

**5069** 1. **\$\delta**g5 1/2-1/2

**5070** 1. \$\displays c6 1/2-1/2

**5071** 1.g4 h×g4 1/2–1/2

**5073** 1. \$\dip g7 \bigg4 + 2. \$\dip h8 \bigg6 1/2-1/2

**5074** 1. \$\displays b7 1/2-1/2

**5075** 1. ♦ a8 ♥×c7 1/2-1/2

**5076** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
5076
\end{aligned}
5076
\end{aligned}
1.\(\begin{aligned}
2 - 1/2 - 1/2
\end{aligned}
1.\(\begin{aligned}
2 - 1/2 - 1/2
\end{aligned}
1.\(\begin{aligned}
2 - 1/2 - 1/2
\end{aligned}
1.\(\begin{aligned}
3 - 1/2 - 1/2
\end{aligned}
1.\(\begin{a

**5077** 1. $\mathbb{Z}d2+1/2-1/2$ 

**5078** 1.♦ 18 2×g7 1/2−1/2

**5079**  $1.e8 \triangle + 1/2 - 1/2$ 

**5081** 1.黨f8 c1營 2.黨d8+ 營c2 3.黨c8+ 1/2-1/2

**5082** 1.罩b5 c1豐 2.罩c5+ 豐×c5 1/2-1/2

**5084** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
5084 & 1.\(\begin{aligned}
5084 & 2.\begin{aligned}
\$\delta\$c2 2.\begin{aligned}
\$\delta\$c4 & \delta\$d2 3.\(\begin{aligned}
\$\begin{aligned}
\$\delta\$c2 1.\(\begin{aligned}
\$\delta\$c3 & \delta\$c4 & \delta\$d2 3.\(\begin{aligned}
\$\delta\$c4 & \delta\$d2 3.\(\begin{aligned}
\$\delta\$c4 & \delta\$d2 & \delta\$d2 3.\(\begin{aligned}
\$\delta\$c4 & \delta\$d2 & \delta\$d2 & \delta\$d2 \\ \delta\$d2 & \delta\$d2 \\ \delta\$d2 & \delta\$d2 \\ \delta\$d

**5085** 1. **\$** b4 1/2−1/2

5086 1.c8豐+ 曾×c8 2.e8豐+ 罩×e8 3.曾×e8 1/2-1/2

**5087** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
5087 \\ \delta\gen{g} \delta + \delta f4 \\ 2.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\delta \delta

5088 1.罩×f3+ 曾g4 2.曾g2 h1豐+ 3.曾×h1 曾×f3 1/2-1/2

**5089** 1. $\mathbb{Z} \times e^2 d \times e^2 1/2 - 1/2$ 

**5091** 1. ♦ h1 1/2–1/2

5092 1.\$\ddot\delta c3 \ddot\delta b6 (1...\$\dot\delta g8 2.\$\ddot\delta c2 \ddot\delta b6 3.\$\ddot\delta b1 \\ ) 2.\$\ddot\delta b4 1/2-1/2

**5093** 1.**\displays** 1/2−1/2

**5094** 1. **\$\dd**5 **\$\dd**5 **\$\dd**5 **\$\dd**1/2−1/2

**5095** 1. ②e5 f2 2. ②g4 f1 ∰ 3. ②e3+ 1/2-1/2

**5096** 1.∅e4 f1 2.∅g3+ 1/2−1/2

5097 1. 當g5 當b7 2. 當×h4 當c6 3. 當g5 1/2-1/2

**5098** 1. $$^{\circ}$ d4  $$^{\circ}$ g2 2. $$^{\circ}$ e3  $$^{\circ}$ ×h1 3. $$^{\circ}$ f2 1/2-1/2

5099 1. \$\dip\$f2 \$\alpha\$h3+ 2. \$\dip\$f1 \$\alpha\$f4 3. \$\dip\$f2 1/2-1/2

1.\daggedd 4 \quad \quad \quad \quad 1 + 2.\dagded \quad \quad \quad 1 \rangle 2 - 1/2

1.②c2+ **≜**×c2

1.罩×d5 h1豐 2.罩c5+ 🕏 b6 3. 魚×h1

1. **\$**d6 +−

1. \$\div e6 \$\div d8 2.d7 \$\div c7 3. \$\div e7 +-\$

1.h7 +-

1.b6 +-

1.h8豐+ 當×h8 2.當h6 當g8 3.g7 +-

3.h7 a2 4.h8豐 堂c2 5.豐a1 +-

1.h7 a1豐 2.h8豐+ +-

1.a7 h2 2.a8豐 h1豐 3.貸b6+ +-

1.e8 e1 2.♚f6+ +−

1.b6 **\$**×d5 2.b7

1. **\$**c7 b×a6 2.b7+ +−

1.**♦**b7 +-

1.\$\displays b8 \displays d6 2.\$\displays b7 +-

5118 1. \$\div g7 \div c6 2. \div f8 \div d6 3. \div f7 +-

1.**\$**c4 b3 2.a×b3#

**5120** 1. ₩b4+ &a2 2. &e6 &a1 3. ₩×a3+ +-

1. \(\mathbb{e}\) c2 h2 2. \(\mathbb{e}\) c1 \(\pi\)

1.**\**\$g3 +−

1.f84)+ +-

1.**∲**f6 +−

1.**□**a1+ ♦b3 2.**□**b1+ +-

2.**\\$**b3 +−

2. \$\displaystyle{e}f7 \overline{\pi}f1 + 3. \$\displaystyle{e}6 \overline{\pi}e1 + 4. \overline{\pi}e5 +-

2.f7 **\$\displaystyle g7** ( 2...**\Za7+** 3.**\Zd7+-** ) 3.**\Zg1+** 

2. 黨h7 曾g8 3. f7+ 曾f8 4. 黨h8+ +-

2.\(\beta\)h8 \(\beta\)×a7 3.\(\beta\)h7+ +-

2.≌c8 ≌×a7 3.∳b6+ +−

5133 2. \$\div e6 \$\div f8 3. \$\div \times f6 \$\div e8 4. \$\bar b8+ +-\$

2.罩a7+ 曾f8 3.e7+ 曾f7 4.e8豐+ 曾×e8 5.罩a8+ +-

2.d8豐+ 堂×d8 3.e7+ 堂e8 4.罩a8+ +-

5136 2.罩f8+ 罩×f8 3.g×f8豐+ 営×f8 4.営h7 +-

**5137** 2.罩b7+ **含**a8 3.罩cb6 罩hg8 4.罩a7#

2.罩ee7 罩a8 3.罩h7+ 鸷g8 4.罩dg7+ 鸷f8 5.罩h8#

2. **©**c2 +−

2.\(\beta\)h1+ \(\dec{\psi}\)c2 3.\(\dec{\psi}\)e2 +-

2.罩e8 曾d1 3.曾f2 +-

2. **\$**c6 +−

5143 2. \$\dip\$f6 e3 3. \$\dip\$f5 \$\dip\$d3 4. \$\dip\$f4 e2 5. \$\dip\$f3 +-

5144 2.\$\dd7\$\dd7\$\dd9c4 (2...\$\dd9c4 3.\$\dd9c6 +- ) 3.\$\dd9c6 +-

5145 2. 学b3 学b1 3. 罩h8 a1 ①+ 4. 学c3 学a2 5. 罩b8 +- **5146** 2.罩d2 d4 3.罩d1 掌d5 4.掌d7 +-

**5147** 2.\(\begin{aligned}
5147 2.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
5147 2.\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
5147 2.\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
5147 2.\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
5147 2.\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned

2. 曾b3 a1 ② + 3. 曾c3 曾a2 4. 罩b7 +-

2. \$\ddot\delta\$ e6 e3 3. \$\delta\$ f5 \$\ddot\delta\$ d3 4. \$\delta\$ f4 e2 5. \$\delta\$ f3 +-

2. \$\div e5\$ \$\div c3\$ 3. \$\div e4\$ d2 4. \$\div e3\$ +-

5151 4. 曾b5 曾b7 5.a8豐+ 曾×a8 6.曾×c6 曾a7 7.c8罩 1-0

1.**□**e1 **e**e3 2.**e**×c2 **e**f2 3.**e**d2 1−0

1.b8豐+ 営×b8 2.営×d6 営c8 3.c7 1-0

1.f7 1–0

**5155** 1.c7 \( \exists c1 2.d6 \( \exists e3 3.d7 \)

**5156** 1.c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 2.b7 1−0

1. 曾d3 曾f3 2. 罩f1+ 曾g2 3. 曾e2 1-0

1.\(\begin{aligned}
5159 & 1.\(\beta\)h1+ \(\delta\)f2 2.\(\delta\)d2 1-0

1.f8罩 罩h4 2.\\$g3 1−0

**5161** 1.e8+ 罩×e8 2.d7♯ 1−0

**5162** 1.d6+ \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned

1. ②a6+ №a8 2. ♠e4# 1-0

1.彙g4 **\$\delta\$** a8 2.**\$\delta\$** a6 **\$\delta\$** b8 3.**\delta\$** f4+ **\$\delta\$** a8 4.**\delta\$** f3# 1-0

5165 1.曾g4 d1豐 2.魚f3+ 曾e1 3.魚×d1 曾×d1 4.b6 1-0

1. **\$\delta\$** fs 2. **\$\delta\$** g7 1–0

1.**g**4+ **b**7 2.**d**47 1−0

1. **\delta**g6 **\delta**g8 2. **\delta**e8 1–0

1.d7 1–0

1.a7 1–0

1.f7 ②e7+ 2. 🗳 g5 1−0

1.②e8+ ②×e8 2.d7 1−0

**5173** 1.\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\b

**5174** 1. \$\dip f7 \dip d6 2. \dip \times g8 \dip e6 3.g6 1-0

5175 1.當c6 當e4 2.當b7 當d5 3.當×a8 當c6 4.當b8 1-0

1. ②a6 **ġ**d7 2. **ġ**b7 1−0

1. ②c1 a2 2. ②b3 # 1−0

1.e6 ②e2+ 2.♦h2 1-0

1. ②c6 b×c6 2.b7+ 1−0

1.�b4 a2 2.�d5 a1 3.�c7♯ 1-0

**5181** 1.�a3 c2 2.�c4 c1 3.�b6♯ 1-0

1.\(\bar{\pi}\)g7 1−0

1.**∲**f3 1−0

1.**\\$**b3 1−0

1. \$\displaystyle{\psi} f3 \displaystyle{\psi} h5 2. \$\displaystyle{\psi} f4 1-0\$

1.**\\$**f3 1−0

1.**∲**f6 1−0

1.≌a7+ 🕏b8 2.≌d7 1−0

1.罩×f3+ 掌×f3 2.a8豐+ 1-0

1.g4 1–0

1.≜f7 1−0

1. \$\div e7 \div d4 2. \div g2 1-0

- **5194** 1.**\\$**b1 **\\$**d1 2.**\\$**e3+ 1−0
- 5195 1.包e7 单f7 2.包c6+ 曾a6 3.单d3+ 曾b7 4.包d8+ 1-0
- **5197** 1. **\$**d7 **\$**f6 2. **\$**e4+ 1−0
- **5198** 1. \$\displays b1 \displays c3 2. \$\Displays d6+ \$\display \times c7 3. \$\Displays b5+ 1−0\$
- **5200** 1. **♦** h1 1–0
- **5202** 1.42e5+ +-
- **5203** 1. ②d4 +-
- **5204** 1.②f3 **\( \right)**f3 **\( \right)**f2 2.②d4 **\( \right)**g3 3.a6 **\( \right)**b8 4.②c6 +-
- 5205 1.公g3+ 曾f4 2.曾d6 曾×g3 3.曾e6 曾g4 4.曾×f6 +-
- 5206 1.d5 曾a5 2.曾d4 曾a6 3.曾e5 罩e8+
  4.曾d6 罩d8+ 5.曾e6 罩e8+ 6.曾d7 罩e2
  7.d6 罩d2 8. 曾c7 罩c2+ 9.曾d8 罩d2
  10.d7 罩e2 11.罩b4 罩e1 12.曾c7 罩c1+
  13.曾d6 罩d1+ 14.曾c6 罩c1+ 15.曾d5
  罩d1+ 16.罩d4 +-
- **5207** 1.罩×f6 ②×d5 2.罩×f7+ 営×f7 3.e×d5 豐d4+ 4.豐×d4 e×d4 5.罩d1 +−
- 5208 1.豐×c4 魚×f3 2.豐×c8 罩×c8 3.公d5 豐c5 4.公e7+ 曾f8 5.公×c8 豐×c1 6.罩×c1 魚×e2 7. 公×a7 +-

- 5210 1. 鱼e8 罩bc7 2. ②×c6 g6 3. 鱼×g6 h×g6 4. 罩×g6+ ②×g6 5. ②×e7+ 罩×e7 6. 豐×g6+ 營f8 7. 鱼e1 d4 8. 鱼h4 d×e3 9. 鱼g5 鱼f7 10. 豐f6 營e8 11. 罩d1 豐e6 12. 豐×e6 鱼×e6 13. 鱼×e7 鱼×e7 14. 罩e1 營d7 15. 罩×e3 營c6 16. 罩h3 鱼f8 17. 罩h8 鱼g7 18. 罩a8 鱼h6 19. 罩×a6+ 营d7 20. 罩d6+ 營e7 21. a6 鱼c8 22. 罩×h6 +-
- 5212 1.豐×h6+ ②×h6 2.罩×h6+ 曾g7 3.②f7+ 曾×f7 4.罩h7+ 曾f6 5.e5+ d×e5 6.d×e5# 1-0
- 5213 1.罩×g7 公bd7 2.罩×d7 豐×g7 3.豐×f6 豐×f6 4.奠×f6+ 曾g8 5.罩d1 罩fc8 6.罩g1+ 曾f8 7. 罩g7 b5 8.罩×h7 曾e8 9.奠×b5+ +-
- 5214 1. 单b6 ②e7 2. ②×c7 豐c6 3. ②×e8 豐×b6 4. ②×d6+ 曾b8 5. ②c4 罩×d2 6. ②×b6 罩×d1+ 7. 罩×d1 +-
- 5215 1.e5 f×g5 2.豐e4 魚f5 3.罩×f5 g×f5 4.豐×f5 ②e7 5.d×e7 罩×e7 6.豐c8+ 含f7 7.罩f1+ 含g6 8.兔d3+ +-

- **5218** 1.罩×b6+ a×b6 2.豐b4+-
- **5219** 1. **\$**g7+ **\$**×g7 2. **\$**\text{\mathbb{g}}\text{×h7+} +−

- **5220** 1.\(\beta\)a8 +-

- 5224 1.罩×h6+ 曾g8 2.罩e6 豐f4 3.魚e3 豐b4 4.魚f2 ②e5 5.魚×d5 ②f7 6.豐×f7+ 曾×f7 7.罩e×f6#
- **5225** 1.\(\beta\)×b4 +−
- **5226** 1.②d7 豐×d7 2.魚×f6 豐d5 3.魚×h7+ 씧×h7 4.罩×d5 e×d5 5.罩×e8 1−0
- **5227** 1. ②e7+ 豐×e7 2. 萬×e7 魚×e7 3. 萬×f8+ 冨×f8 4. 魚×b5 a×b5 5. 豐d3 1-0
- 5229 1.②e6+ f×e6 2.豐h6+ 堂e8 3.f×e6 d5 4.豐h5+ 営e7 5.豐f7+ 営d6 6.罩×f6 罩e8 7.豐d7# 1-0
- **5230** 1. **\*** ×h6+ 1−0

- 5231 1.ℤ×h7 ℤ×h7 2.豐×g6+ 貸h8 3.豐e8+ 1-0
- 5232 1. ②×h7 曾×h7 2. 豐h5+ 曾g8 3. 魚×g6 f×e5 4. 魚×e8 罩×e8 5. 豐g5 1-0
- 5233 1.豐×h6+ 営×h6 2.h×g6+ 営g7 3.罩h7+ 営g8 4.g×f7+ 1-0
- **5234** 1.罩×d5 罩×d5 2.豐×g5 1-0
- 5235
   1.罩×f7
   罩fe8
   2.豐×d8
   罩×d8
   3.罩f8+

   罩×f8
   4.逸×d5+
   罩f7
   5.逸×f7+
   管h8

   6.逸b3
   1-0
- **5236** 1.×h7+ 1−0

- **5239** 1.≜×d5 ≝×d5 2.≝×c8+ ᡚe8 3.≝d7
  1-0
- **5240** 1. 魚×g6 罩×e3 2. 魚×e3 匂c3 3. 豐f6 魚g7 4. 魚×h7+ 貸h8 5. 魚f5+ 1−0
- 5242 1. ②d5 罩a7 2. 罩ad1 c4 3. ②d4 ②×d4 4. 罩×d4 奠c5 5. 罩d2 O-O 6. 罩fd1 e×d5 7. 罩×d5 罩e8 8.e5 豐b6 9. 魚×d7 罩e7 10. 魚h3 罩a8 11. 魚g3 罩ee8 12. 彎h2 罩ad8

- **5243** 1. ∅d5 ∅×d5 2. ∅×e6 g6 3. ∅×d8 **७**×d8 4.e×d5 **□**×c2 5. **□**ab1 1–0
- 5244 1. ②×e6 f×e6 2. 奧×e6+ 曾h8 3. ②d5 豐b8
  4. 奧f7 罩f8 5. 奧d4+ ②de5 6. ②×e7 ②×e7
  7. f×e5 d×e5 8. 奧c5 曾g7 9. 奧×e7 豐a7+
  10. 曾h1 奧h3 11. 豐f3 1-0
- 5245 1.罩g5 豐f2 2.罩f1 豐×f1+ 3. 魚×f1 h×g5 4. 魚d3 f5 5. 魚×f5 魚×e5 6.豐h7+ 含f7 7.豐g6+ 含e7 8.豐e6+ 含d8 9.豐×e5 1-0
- **5247** 1. **\*** ×f6+ 1−0
- 5248 1. ②e6 f×e6 2.f×e6 ②f8 3. 響a4+ ②6d7 4.c5 ≜c8 5.e×d7+ ≜×d7 6.c6 1−0
- 5249 1. ②×b5 c×b5 2. 罩×b5+ 含c7 3. 罩a6 罩d1
  4. 罩ba5 ②d8 5. 含c2 罩h1 6. b5 罩×h3
  7. ②d2 h5 8. g×h5 g×h5 9. ②c4 ②b7
  10. 罩a1 魚f8 11. 罩c6+ 含b8 12. 罩a8+
  含×a8 13. 罩×c8+ 含a7 14. c6+ 罩×e3
  15. f×e3 1-0
- 5250 1.g×h5 g×h4 2.h6 ②h5 3.罩f5 ②f4
  4.罩×f4 e×f4 5.e5+ f5 6.e6 豐e7 7.②g4
  f3 8. 魚b2 豐g5 9.h3 豐d2 10.魚b1 豐g2
  11.e×f7 罩×f7 12.罩e1 f2 13.魚×f5+ 罩×f5
  14.罩e7+ 貸g8 15.h7+ 1−0
- 5251 1.公f5+ g×f5 2.罩×d8 豐×c5 3.罩c1 豐e7 4.豐g3+ 曾h6 5.罩g8 +-

- **5252** 1.豐×f5 罩×f5 2.罩e8+ 罩f8 3.魚×f8 魚e5+ 4.貸h1 +-
- 5253 1.f5 ②g3 2.豐e1 ②×h1 3.g4 g×f5 4.g×f5 豐d8 5.魚c4 曾h8 6.②g5 魚h6 7.豐h4 魚×g5 8. 魚×g5 f6 9.魚h6 ②d7 10.罩g1 豐e7 11.豐g4 +─
- 5254 1.f4 ②×e5 2.f×e5 豐×e5+ 3.曾f2 豐×g7
  4.罩g1 豐b2 5.魚b4 f6 6.罩e1 O-O-O
  7.罩×e6 曾b8 8.豐×f6 +-
- **5255** 1. ②d7 魚×d7 2. 豐×f7 罩d8 3. 罩×e6 魚×h6 4. 罩e7
- **5256** 1.魚×g6 ②×g6 2.②×h5+ 曾h8 3.②f6 罩e4 4.②c×e4 d×e4 5.豐d1 +−
- **5258** 1. ②×f7 豐b6 2. 魚×g6 罩f8 3. ②3g5 +-
- 5259 1.d×c5 魚×b2+ 2.営×b2 豐×d1 3.魚h6 g6 4.豐e5 f6 5.豐×e6+ 罩f7 6.公c3 豐d7 7.豐×d7 罩×d7 8.c6 魚×c6 9.魚×a6 +-
- **5260** 1. ②f6+ g×f6 2.g×f6 增h8 3. 罩g1 ②d7 4. 罩g7 豐d6 5. 罩×h7+ +−
- **5261** 1.罩×g7 鸷×g7 2.罩×h6 罩h8 3.罩f6 鸷g8 4.罩f4 h5 5.罩f6 +-
- 5262 1. 基×f6 g×f6 2. 豐h7+ 曾f8 3. 豐h8+ 曾e7 4. 基×e6+ f×e6 5. 豐g7+ 曾e8 6. 豐g8+ 曾e7 7. 豐f7+ +-

- **5264** 1.罩×g7+ 增×g7 2.罩g1+ 增h8 3.创f7+ 增h7 4.②×h6
- **5266** 1. ②×b5 罩×a1 2. 魚×a1 營×a1 3. ②×d6 冨b8 4.e5 魚×f3 5. 魚h7+ 含×h7 6. 罩×a1 魚g5 7. 營c3 魚d5 8.d×c5 ②d7 9. 罩a4 +−
- 5267 1.豐×a2 ②×a2 2.罩c8+ 含h7 3.罩h8+ 含×h8 4.②g6+ 含h7 5.②×h4 +-
- 5268 1. 魚×e5+ ②×e5 2. 豐f5+ 曾g7 3. 豐×e5+ 曾g6 4. 豐f5+ 曾h6 5. 豐f6+ 曾h7 6. 豐f7+ +-
- 5269 1.罩×a4 豐×a4 2.h6 g6 3.魚f6+ 罩×f6 4.e×f6 曾g8 5.豐c7 ②b4 6.c×b4 豐×b4+ 7.曾e3 g5 8.②×g5 +-
- 5270 1.萬×f6 萬×f6 2.萬e2 萬e7 3.萬e6 萬f8 4.曾d2 萬xe6 5.dxe6+ 曾e7 6.曾e3 曾f6 7.曾f4 b5 8.包f3 萬g8 9.包d2 曾e7 10.包f1 d5 11.包d2 曾d6 12.包f3 d4 13.包d2 c4 14.包e4+ 曾e7 15.曾e5 +-
- **5271** 1.豐×h7+ 增×h7 2.罩×f7+ 增h6 3.罩h8+ +-

- 5274 1.彙f6 萬×c1+ 2.萬×c1 萬×f6 3.萬cg1 冨f1+ 4.萬×f1 d×e4 5.畐fg1 豐×d3+ 6.豐×d3 e×d3 7.畐e1 彙c2+ 8.曾c1 +-
- 5275 1.公hf5+ g×f5 2.公×f5+ 曾f8 3.罩g3 f6 4.豐g4

- 5276 1.ℤ×d7 豐×d7 2.匂h6+ 曾h8 3.匂×f7+ 1-0
- 5277 1.罩×h6+ g×h6 2.豐×h6+ 曾g8 3.豐g6+ 曾f8 4.罩f5+ 真f6 5.②×f6 罩f7 6.②h7+ 1-0

- **5280** 1... **\*** h2+ 2. **\*** ×h2 **■** ×h3+ 0−1
- **5281** 1...**≜**×h3 0−1
- **5282** 1... ②×h3 2. 豐h5 f4 3. ②g2 ②×f2 0−1
- 5284 1... ∰×d4 2.h3 ∅f2+ 3. ∳h2 ∰f4+ 4.g3 ∅g4+ 0-1
- **5285** 1...**≅**×g2+ 0−1
- 5286 1... ②×f5 2. 鱼a3 豐d4+ 3. 曾h1 ②e3
  4. 豐e6+ 曾h7 5. 鱼×f8 罩×f8 6. 罩fe1 豐×e4
  7. 豐h3 豐d4 8. 罩ac1 ②g4 0-1
- **5287** 1...h6 2.奠×f6 奠×f6 3.罩a2 奠c3 4.豐×c3 a×b4 5.豐d2 罩×a2 6.豐×a2 豐b6 0-1
- 5288 1... ∰b4 2. ∰d3 e4 3. ∰×a6 e3 4. ∳f1 f3 5. ♠g3 e2+ 0−1

- **5289** 1...≝×g6 0−1
- 5290 1...a4 2.a×b4 a×b3 3.②a3 b2 4.b5 當d5 5.b6 當c6 6.當g2 ②e3+ 7.當g3 當×b6 8.f5 當c5 9.當f4 ②×f5 0-1
- **5292** 1... **"**f2 2. **□**g1 **□**d1 3. **0**e3 **"**×g2# 0−1
- **5293** 1... ②g3+ 2.h×g3 h×g3+ 3.曾g1 豐d8 4. 查f2 罩h1+ 0−1
- **5294** 1...**⊘**×d5 0−1
- **5295** 1... ②×c4 2. ②d1 豐×d1 3.豐×d1 ②e3+4.曾f2 ②×d1+5.罩×d1 **含**b5 0−1
- 5296 1... 魚×g3 2.h×g3 罩d8 3.a5 豐f2 4.豐b7+ 曾f6 5.豐b2+ 曾g6 6.魚e4+ f5 7.魚×f5+ e×f5 8.冨e6+ 曾h7 9.豐c1 冨d2 0-1
- 5297 1...東×g4 2.f×g4 罩×c3 3.b×c3 ②×e4
  4.豐d3 ②×c3+ 5.堂c1 豐a3+ 6.堂d2
  ②×d1 7.堂×d1 豐×a2 8.h×g6 h×g6
  9.罩h2 豐a4 10.g5 罩c3 11.豐d2 a5
  12.豐f2 豐e4 13.罩h3 a4 14.公c1 a3
  15.罩f3 a2 0-1
- 5298 1....東g3 2.魚d3 響h4 3.h3 響g5 4.公c6 公h4 5.曾h1 公×g2 6.豐×g2 響h4 7.曾g1 魚×h3 8. 響h1 罩f6 9.魚d8 罩×d8 10.公×d8 罩h6 11.公e6 響e7 0-1
- **5299** 1...**□**×e2 0−1
- **5300** 1... ②×e5 2.f×e5 豐×e5 3. 魚f2 罩×d4 0-1

- 5301 1...東×g2 2.豐g5 罩4h7 3.賣×g2 罩g8 4.豐×g8+ 貸×g8 0-1
- **5302** 1... ≝×c3 0−1
- **5304** 1...≌d2 2.≌e1 ≌×d4 0−1
- 5306 1...②×h3 2.d4 ②f4 3.奠e1 豐g5 4.d5 奠d7
  5.奠b1 ②e2 6.②g4 e4 7.②h2 奠e5 8.罩f2
  豐g3 9.f4 奠×f4 10.罩×f4 豐×f4 0−1
- **5307** 1...≌b4 2.a×b4 b2 0−1
- 5308 1... □×g2+ 2. □×g2 魚×h3 3. ②e4 ②e5 4. ②×e5 魚×e5 5. ②g5 魚×g2+ 6. 哈×g2 豐×g5+ 7. 曾f3 □g8 8. 曾e2 f3+ 0−1
- 5309 1... 當d2 2. 當a8 ②×f2+ 3. 常g2 ②e1+
  4. 常g1 ②h3+ 5. 常h1 豐×f1+ 6. 魚×f1
  ②f2+ 7. 常g1 ②f3+ 0−1
- 5310 1... 魚×g3 2. 罩g2 魚×h2+ 3. 管f1 豐h3 4. 豐d2 罩×e3 0-1
- 5311 1...罩×d6 2.豐e2 罩d5 3.罩c1 g6 4.b3 单f4 5.罩d1 罩h5 6.罩d8+ 曾g7 7.勾d6 豐×b3 0-1

- **5315** 1... **₩**a4+ 0−1
- **5316** 1... □×f2 2. ∅×e7 □g2+ 0−1
- **5317** 1...公×f2 2.堂×f2 堂e7+ 3.堂e2 豐g3 0-1
- 5318 1...g4 2.f×g4 ≜f4+ 3.g3 h×g3+ 4.\(\delta\)g2
  \(\begin{align\*} \begin{align\*} \begin{align\*
- 5319 1...②f×e4 2.f×e4 魚×e4+ 3.②×e4 ②×e4
  4.魚e7 罩fe8 5.罩d7 ②f2 6.魚f3 e4 7.魚g2
  罩ac8 8.c5 魚f8 9.魚d6 罩cd8 10.罩×d8
  罩×d8 11.②h3 ②×h1 12.魚×e4 魚×d6
  13.c×d6 罩×d6 14.營c2 罩d4 15.魚×h1
  罩×g4 16.魚×b7 罩c4+ 17.營d3 罩b4
  18.魚d5 罩×b2 19.②g5 罩×h2 20.②×f7
  營g7 21.②e5 h5 22.②f3 罩b2 23.營e3 營f6
  24.營f4 罩g2 25.營e3 g5 26. ②d2 罩g3+
  27.魚f3 營f5 28.②e4 罩g1 29.營f2 罩a1
  30.②g3+ 營e5 31.魚×h5 罩×a2+ 32.營f3
  a3 33.魚f7 罩b2 34.營g4 營f6 0-1
- **5320** 1...**□**×b3 2.a×b3 **□**×b3 3.**□**c1 **□**a3# 0−1
- 5321 1...e6 2.d×e6 罩×c6 3.e×d7 罩c2+ 4.営h1 ②f2+ 5.営g2 ②×h3+ 6.罩e2 罩×e2+ 7.営f1 罩f2+ 8.営e1 ②×d7 0-1

- 5322 1...公×f3+ 2.罩×f3 h×g4 3.h×g4 魚×g4 4.罩g2 魚×f3 5.豐×f3 g4 6.豐e2 罩g7 7.豐e1 g3 8.魚e2 公h7 9.公d2 豐h4 10.公f3 豐h3 11.魚f1 公f6 12.罩d2 豐h5 0-1
- 5323 1....東×g2 2.東×b8 東f3 3.東e5 至e4 4.c4 f6 5.c×b5 f×e5 6.b×a6 罩a8 7.罩c2 罩×a6 8. 至c4 東d4 9.h4 曾f7 10.至×e5+ 東×e5 11.罩e3 東g4 12.罩×e4 東f5 13.罩ec4 東×c2 14.罩×c2 曾f6 0-1
- 5325 1...罩×a3 2.罩d1 e4 3.②c×e4 罩a1+ 4.羹×a1 豐a3+ 0-1
- **5326** 1... **\*** ×h2+ 0−1
- 5327 1... ②c4 2. 罩aa1 ②×d2 3. 豐×b7 ②e4
  4. 罩dc1 豐×e2 5. 豐×e4 豐c4 6. 魚g3 a5
  7. 豐b1 a4 0−1
- **5328** 1... ②×e4 2. **≜**h3 ②×d2 0−1
- 5329 1... ②×h3+ 2.g×h3 魚×h3 3.魚e4 豐g3+
  4. 曾h1 c×d5 5.魚f3 罩ac8 6.豐d3 罩c6
  7.魚×d5 魚×f1 8.罩×f1 罩g6 0-1

**5334** 1.₩b2 1-0

## Chapter 9

## Biography of László Polgár

László Polgár was born in 1946 in Hungary, where he studied philosophy and wrote a doctoral thesis on chess pedagogy. After working as a teacher for fifteen years, he became full-time coach, manager and public relations officer to his daughters, who have won eleven Olympic gold medals and several world championships. Winners of numerous Hungarian and international chess awards, the Polgar girls have topped the world rankings fourteen times, and two of them are currently first and second in the list. László Polgar holds the title of master coach, and has published widely on chess tutoring. Among his books are Nevelj zsenit! (Budapest. Interart. 1989) and Le Phénomène Polgar. ou l'Art de Former des Génies (Bruxelles. La Renaissance du Livre, 1991).

Chapter 10

Bibliography

Abrahams, G.: Test Your Chess, New York, 1964.

Aguilera, R.: El error en la apertura, Madrid, 1964.

Aguilera, R.: 500 Celadas, Madrid, 1966.

Alexander, A.: Praktische Sammlung bester und höchst interessanter Schachspiel-Probleme, Zürich, 1979

Alster, L.: Šachy Hra Kralovska, Praha, 1987.

Alster, L.: Miniaturni Šachove Partie, Praha, 1978.

Andrić, D.: Matni Udar, Zagreb, 1981.

Anton, R.: Opferkombinationen im Schach, Leipzig, 1952.

Aptekar, L.: Wisdom in Chess, New Zealand, 1987.

Averbach, Y.: Chess Tactics for Advanced Players, Berlin, 1984.

Averbach, Y.: Schachtaktik für Fortgeschrittene, Berlin, 1983.

Ayal, S. - Hajadi, L.: Menang Cepat And Indah Pilihan 66 Partai Mini, Jakarta, 1974.

Bachmann, L.: Schach-Spiele, Berlin, 1917.

Bachmann, L.: Schachmentor, Ansbach, 1909.

Bagnoli, P.: Scacchi Matti, Milano, 1974.

Baird, W. J.: The Twentieth Century Retractor and Chess Novelties, London, 1907.

Bakcsi, Gy.: Kevésbábos magyar feladványok, Budapest, 1982.

Bán, J.: Végjáték-iskola, Budapest, 1965.

Barden, L. - Heidenfeld, W.: Modern Chess Miniatures, New York, 1960.

Barden, L.: Chess Puzzle Book, London, 1977.

Baswedan, A.: Gerakan Taktis Diatas Papan Catur, Surabaya, 1982.

Benzinger, J.: Lehrreiche Kurzpartien, Hamburg, 1964.

Bertolo, R. - Risacher, L.: Objectif mat, Paris, 1976.

Bhend, E.: Kombinieren und Angreifen I-II-III, Basel, 1986.

Bjelica, D.: Čudesni Šahovski Svijet, Beograd, 1978.

Blumenthal, O.: Schachminiaturen, Leipzig, 1902.

Bondarevski, I.: Kombinacije u Sredisnici, Beograd, 1975.

Böök, E. E.: 120 Lyhyttä Loistopeliä, Helsinki, 1949.

Caputto, Z. R.: El arte del estudio de ajedrez, Madrid, 1992.

Cherney, I.: Combinations - The Heart of Chess, New York, 1960. Chernev, I.: 1000 Best Short Games of Chess, London, 1957.

Cherney, I. - Reinfeld, F.: Winning Chess, London, 1947.

Chéron, A.: Lehrbuch und Handbuch der Endspiele, Berlin, 1957.

Chéron, A.: Miniatures stratégiques françaises, Nancy-Strasbourg-Paris, 1936.

Clarke, P. H.: Cien Miniatures Rusas, London, 1963.

Czarnecki, T.: Szachowe Klejnoty, Warszawa, 1980.

Czarnecki, T.: Pulapki Szachowe, Warszawa, 1956.

Diemer, E. J.: Vom ersten Zug an auf Matt!, Amsterdam, 1957.

Djamal, D.: Perangkap Dan Muslihat, Jakarta, 1987. IV.

Djamal, D.: Perangkap Dan Muslihat, Jakarta, 1987.

Du Mont, J.: The Basics of Combination in Chess, London, 1938.

Du Mont, J.: 200 Miniature Games of Chess, London, 1941.

Dyckhoff, E.: Fernschach Kurzschlüsse, Bad Tölz, 1948

Edwards, R.: Chess Tactics and Attacking Techniques, London-Boston, 1978.

Eeden, E. van: De Polgár-zusters, Of: De creatie van drie schaakgenieën, Amsterdam, 1990.

Euwe, M.: Strategy and Tactics In Chess, London, 1937.

Forbes, C.: The Polgar Sisters, Training or Genius, London, 1992.

Geisler, W.: Kombinationen und Opfer, Nürnberg, 1910?

Gelenczei, E.: 200 megnyitási sakkcsapda, Budapest, 1958.

Gelenczei, E.: 175 új megnyitási sakkcsapda, Budapest, 1972.

Gillam, A. J.: Starting Chess, London, 1977.

Gillam, A. J.: Simple Checkmates, London, 1978.

Gillam, A. J.: Simple Chess Tactics, London, 1978.

Godal, I.: 154 Norske Miniatyrproblemer, København, 1973.

Golz, W. – Keres, P.: Schönheit der Kombinationen, Berlin, 1974.

Gutmayer, F.: Der fertige Schach-Praktiker, Leipzig, 1923.

Gutmayer, F.: Turnierpraxis, Berlin-Leipzig, 1922.

Gutmayer, F.: Die Schachpartie, Leipzig, 1913.

Gutmayer, F.: Die Geheimnisse der Kombinationkunst, Leipzig, 1914.

Gutmayer, F.: Der Weg zur Meisterschaft, Berlin-Leipzig, 1923.

Hairabedian, K.: Shakhmatni Zadachi-Miniaturi, Sofia, 1980.

Hannelius, J.: 100 Är Finländska Miniatyrer, København, 1984.

Хенкин, В.: Последний шах, Москва, 1979.

Hodgson, J.: Chess Traveller's Quiz Book, London, 1993.

Hooper, D. – Cafferty, B.: Play For Mate!, London, 1977.

Horowitz, I. A.: Winning Chess Tactics Illustrated, New York, 1972.

Hütler, C.: Schnellmatt, 333 kurze, brillante Schachpartien, München, 1913.

Hütler, C.: Schnellmatt, 700 kurze, brillante Schachpartien, Leipzig, 1924.

Jørgensen, W.: Albino Og Pickaninny, København, 1970

Kagan, B.: 300 kurze Glanzpartien in 6 Heft, Berlin, 1921?

Карпов, А.: Миниатюры чемпионов мира, Москва, 1986.

Kasparyan, G. M.: Domination in 2545 Endgame Studies, Moskva, 1980.

Kautsky, V. - Prokeš, L.: Sbornik Partii, Praha, 1917.

Korn, W.: The Brilliant Touch in Chess, New York, 1965.

Krogius, N. - Livsic, A. - Parma, B. - Taimanov, M.: Encyclopedia of Chess Middlegames, Beograd, 1980.

Larsen, B.: Du kan kombinera, Stockholm, 1975.

Link, O.: Vidi Vici auf dem Schachbrett, Berlin, 1921.

Livshitz, A.: Test Your Chess IQ, I-II, Oxford-New York-Toronto-Sydney-Paris-Frankfurt, 1981.

Lossa, G.: Matt dem König, aber wie?, Stuttgart, 1987.

Marič, R.: Šahovske Minijature, Osijek, 1993.

Matanovic, A.: Encyclopedia Of Chess Endings I-V, Beograd, 1986–1991.

Mazukewich, A.: Verflixte Fehler, 500 lehrreiche Minipartien, Berlin, 1986.

Mingrelie, D.: Fins De Partie, Kiev, 1903.

Müller, G.: Springertaktik von A-Z, Berlin, 1986.

Müller, H.: Lerne kombinieren, Hamburg, 1969.

Надареншвили, Г. – Акобия, Я.: Мат в этюдах, Тбилиси, 1990.

Négyesy, Gy. – Hegyi, J.: Így kombináljunk, Budapest, 1965.

Négyesy, Gy. – Hegyi, J.: Sakk-kombinációk, Budapest-Pécs, 1955.

Нейштадт, Я.: Шахматный практикум, Москва, 1980

Neistadt, Y.: Eröffnungsfehler und lehrreiche Kombinationen, Heidelberg, 1978.

Нейштадт, Я.: Жертва ферзя, Москва, 1989.

Nesis, G.: Tactical Chess Exchanges, London, 1981.

Niemeijer, M.: Nederland in miniatuur, Wassenaar, 1972.

Orbán, L.: Schach-Taktik. Kunstgriffe und Kombinationen, München, 1979.

Orbán, L.: Schach als Denkspiel, München, 1974.

Ovadia, J. M.: Brillante Kombinationen, Belgrad, 1925.

Pachman, L.: Moderne Schachtaktik, I-II, Berlin, 1966.

Palau, L.: Ejercicios de Combination con Finales Brillantes, Buenos Aires, 1958.

Paoli, E.: L'Arte della combinazione scacchistica, Milano, 1976.

Pohla, H.: Ettevaatust-Loks!, Tallinn, 1975.

Polgár, Zsu.: Schachmatt in 2 Zügen, Düsseldorf, 1986.

Polgár, Zsu.: Schachmatt in 2 Zügen. 200 neue Mattkombinationen, Düsseldorf, 1987.

Polgár, Zsu.-Zsó.-J.: Polgar Tactics, 77 Chess Combinations, Budapest, 1991.

Polgár, L.: Nevelj zsenit!, Budapest, 1989.

Polgár, L.: Le Phénomène Polgár, ou l'Art de Former des Génies, Bruxelles, 1991.

Pongó, I.: A sakktaktika titkai, Budapest, 1986.

Postma, S.: De Polgár-zusjes, Venlo, 1989.

Pötzsch, A.: Spaß am kombinieren, Berlin, 1986.

Randviir, J.: Matt, Tallinn, 1975.

Reinfeld, F.: Chess Secrets Revealed, Hollywood, 1959.

Reinfeld, F.: 1001 Winning Chess Sacrifices and Combinations, Hollywood, 1955.

Reinfeld, F.: The Way to Better Chess, London, 1959.

Reinfeld, F.: Great Short Games of the Chess Masters, New York, 1961.

Reinfeld, F.: Improving Your Chess, London, 1959.

Reinfeld, F.: How to Win Chess Games Quickly, New York, 1956.

Renaud, G. - Kahn, V.: Der erfolgreiche Mattangriff, Hamburg, 1969.

Richter, K.: Schachmatt, Berlin, 1958.

Richter, K.: Combinaciones en Ajedrez, Barcelona, 1972.

Richter, K.: Das Matt, Berlin, 1942.

Richter, K.: Der Weg zum Matt, Berlin, 1941.

Richter, K.: 666 Kurzpartien, Berlin, 1966.

Ройзман, А.: 300 Партий-миниатюр, Минск, 1972

Ройзман, А.: 444 сраженных короля, Минск, 1987

Roisman, A.: 400 Kurzpartien, Berlin, 1980.

Ройзман, А.: Шахматные дуэли, Минск, 1976

Russ, C.: Miniature Chess Problems, New York, 1982.

Ruttkay, A.: 420 miniatür – Középcsel, Falkbeer ellencsel, Királycsel, Budapest, 1978.

Ruttkay, A.: 1000 szicíliai miniatür, Budapest, 1981.

Ruttkay, A.: 204 miniatür, Francia Védelem, Budapest, 1971?

Salvioli, C.: Il gioco degli scacchi, Livorno?

Савин, П.: В мире шахматных комбинаций, Кишинев, 1981.

Schulte, W. – Limbeck, W.: Typische Mattstellungen, Solingen, 1907.

Shamkovich, L.: The Tactical World of Chess, New York, 1981?

Shosin, J. W.: Kombinationen und Fallen, Leipzig, 1915?

Шумилин, Н.: Шахматный задачник, Москва, 1964

Snosko-Borowsky, E.: Eröffnungsfallen am Schachbrett, Berlin, 1965.

Сокольский, А.: Внимание, ловушка, Москва, 1970.

Speckmann, W.: Schachminiatüren. Zweizüger, Berlin, 1965.

Speckmann, W.: Kleinste Schachaufgaben, Berlin, 1970. Суэтин, А.: Дебют и миттельшпиль, Минск, 1980.

Суэтин, А.: Как играть дебыт, Москва, 1981.

Szilágyi, S.: Debrecena Bulteno, Debrecen, 1983.

Teschner, R. - Miles, A. J.: It's Your Move, London, 1972.

Тишков, А. – Чепижный, В.: Шахматные задачи-миниатюры, Москва, 1987.

Tranquille, H.: Voir clair aux echecs, Ottawa, 1972.

Vaisman, V.: O Idee Strabate Deschiderile, Bucureşti, 1983.

Вайнштейн, Б.: Комбинации и ловушки в дебюте, Москва, 1965.

Вольчок, А.: Уроки шахматной тактики, Киев, 1977.

Vuković, V.: Das Buch vom Opfer, Berlin, 1964.

Vuković, V.: Skola Kombiniranja, Zagreb, 1978.

Deutsche Schachzeitung, 1846-1986.

Fide-Album: 1914–1944 I-III, 1945–1955, 1956–1958, 1959–1961, 1962–1964, 1965–1967, 1968–1970, 1971–1973, 1974–1976, 1977–1979, 1980–1982, 1983–1985.

Magyar Sakkélet - Sakkélet, 1951-1993.

Magyar Sakkvilág, 1922-1950.

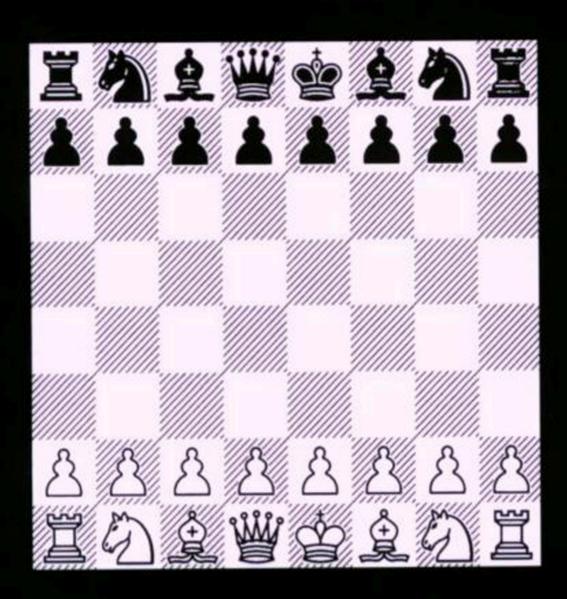
Šahovski Informator, 1-57, 1972-1993.

Шахматы в СССР, 1931-1990.

The Problemist, 1926-1993.

- The largest collection of chess moves ever assembled into one volume
- An indispensable volume for both the beginning chess player and the master
- The ultimate book on winning the game





This book includes 5,334 different instructional situations- many taken from real matches-including 306 problems for checkmate in one move, 3,412 mates in two moves, 744 mates in three moves, 600 miniature games, 144 simple endgames, and 128 tournament game combinations, plus solutions, the basic rules of the game and an international bibliography.



Bookland EAN